



BOOK No.

ACCESSION

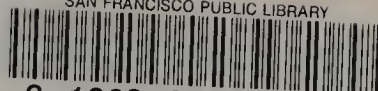
52 L841 122
1

203727

NOT TO BE TAKEN FROM THE LIBRARY

PERIODICAL DEPA

SAN FRANCISCO PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1223 90037 5032



The
OFFICIAL
INDEX

TO

The Times

JANUARY—MARCH

1922.

LONDON :
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE TIMES PUBLISHING COMPANY, LIMITED,
PRINTING HOUSE SQUARE, E.C.4.

$$\begin{array}{r} \times 52 \\ 284 \overline{) 122} \end{array}$$

203727

THE TIMES INDEX.

JANUARY-MARCH, 1922.

In each entry the first numeral indicates the day of the month and the second the page. The letter in italic type indicates the column of the page; for reference purposes the columns of each page are supposed to be lettered from left to right—*a, b, c, d, e, f, g*. Thus JAN. 13, 9*g* denotes the issue of JANUARY 13, page 9, and column 7.

THE FOLLOWING ABBREVIATIONS ARE USED:—add.—address; art.—article(s); C.N.—Cinema Number; e.e.—early edition; ed.—edited or edition; evid.—evidence; F.N.—Financial note; F.R.—Financial Review; G.R.S.—Geddes Report Supplement; int.—interview; l.—letter(s); l.e.—late edition; lect.—lecture; mem.—memorandum; p.—paper read, or reads paper; P.M.W.S.—Princess Mary's Wedding Supplement; P.N.—Political Notes; R.C.—Roman Catholic; s.—speech(es); s.P.—speech(es) in Parliament; sp. art.—special article(s); tel.—telegram; trans.—translated or translation.

A

- "A"—on origins of literary material (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
- "A. B. P."—on Post Office: increased rates (l.), FEB. 24, 7*b*
- "A. H. J."—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*
- "A. S."—on school memorials: suggested inscription (l.), JAN. 19, 6*d*
- "A. S. W."—on biscuits: prices (l.), JAN. 11, 7*f*
- AALAND Islands:—
Neutralization—agreement:—
Denmark—royal assent, JAN. 11, 9*g*
Great Britain—ratifies, JAN. 30, 9*g*
League of Nations Council—examines; accepts obligations, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)
- AARONS, Mr. Mark—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
- ABBOTT, Violet M.—neglecting child charge, FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.)
- ABDUL Hadi Khan, Sirdar (Afghanistan)—appointed minister to Great Britain, JAN. 21, 9*b*; welcomed by British consul at Marseilles, FEB. 27, 9*g*; arrives in Paris, MAR. 1, 9*g* (l.e.); arrives in London; guest of British Government at Ritz Hotel, 4, 9*e*; receives representative of *The Times*, 4, 9*e* (l.e.); photograph, 25, 14*f*; audience of King; presents letter of credence as Minister, 29, 15*b*
- ABDULLA, Emir:—
Northcliffe, Lord—visits: conversation with, FEB. 10, 10*f*
Salary—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 16*a*
- ABERCONWAY, Lord—at Baker-street Station, on Metropolitan Railway Company, FEB. 24, 20*a*
- ABERDARE, Lady—lends cottage at Moun-tain Ash to local hospital committee, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- ABERDEEN, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Husband and wife—law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*d*
Police—women: disbandment, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Russia—famine: relief, FEB. 24, 14*b*
- ABERDEEN Grammar School—reunion of former pupils: arrangements, JAN. 14, 7*g*
- ABERDEEN University:—
Senate—meeting, FEB. 17, 12*d*
- ABERGAVENNY, Lord—birthday, MAR. 4, 13*a*
- ABINGDON School—scholarships: awards, MAR. 21, 10*c* (e.e.)
- ABISBID, Mrs. Flora H.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
- ABLETT, Mr.—at Guildhall, on relation of art and science, JAN. 14, 6*g*
- ABLETT, Mr. Noah—opens new Miners' Hall, Merthyr, JAN. 31, 9*g*
- ABRAHAMS, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*
- ABRAM, Sir George S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 10*d*
- ABRUZZI, Duke of the—birthday, JAN. 28, 13*a*
- ABSOLON, George A.—theft charge, FEB. 10, 7*a*
- ABSTAINERS and General Insurance Com-pany, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 21*f*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
- ABYSSINIA:—
British subjects resident—registration: *Gazette* notice, MAR. 4, 9*g*
- ACCIDENTS:—
Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS
—Casualties
Asphyxiation:—
Leeds—factory hands gassed, JAN. 20, 14*g*
Liverpool, Mossley (fatal), JAN. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
Manchester (fatal), JAN. 21, 7*d* (e.e.)

ACCIDENTS :—

Asphyxiation (continued) :—

Marske Parish Church—choristers and organist overcome: particulars, JAN. 24, 7e

Venezuela (fatal), MAR. 28, 9d (l.e.)

Bathing and drowning :—

Barnes—man and horse (fatal), JAN. 3, 8b

Hindley (fatal), JAN. 24, 7e

Poplar (fatal), JAN. 27, 7g

Portland Harbour (fatal), JAN. 2, 7g

Port Victoria (fatal), MAR. 1, 7g

Walton-on-Thames (fatal), MAR. 13, 9d

Boating :—

Aire, River (fatal), FEB. 6, 5c

Wear, River—women students, MAR. 7, 9b

Buildings :—

Bolton—fall of masonry (fatal), FEB. 17, 7a (l.e.)

Essex—side of cottage blown out by gale, JAN. 2, 7d (photo.), 3, 7c

Glasgow—tenement house, JAN. 2, 7d

Huddersfield — Longwood Mill (fatal), MAR. 23, 9d (l.e.); (photo.), 24, 16g

Steam Packet Inn, Upper Thames-street, MAR. 18, 7b; (photo.), 18, 14a

Wall, fall of—law case, MAR. 25, 4d

Burning :—

Altrincham — motor incident, JAN. 30, 14e

East Ham (fatal), JAN. 14, 7g

Hove (fatal), JAN. 12, 7g

Shepherd's Bush (fatal), FEB. 4, 6f

Cliff—Beachy Head (fatal), JAN. 9, 7b

Coalmining :—

Alfreton—cage gear breaks (fatal), JAN. 13, 7g

Baness Level — suffocation (fatal), JAN. 17, 7g

Bargoed Colliery — particulars, MAR. 13, 9f

Dunkerton Collieries — fall of roof (fatal), JAN. 11, 7g

Harton pit—four miners entombed, FEB. 1, 7d (l.e.); men released, 3, 4f

Henllan Colliery—fall of roof (fatal), FEB. 10, 7f

Ince—breakage of rope (fatal), MAR. 7, 9g

Maypole Colliery (Wigan, 1908)—inquest on skeleton of victim, MAR. 8, 9g

Rescue work—Meco Briggs breathing apparatus invention (photo), MAR. 9, 16e

Cycling :—

Cambridge (fatal), JAN. 23, 7g

Epping — London-road, MAR. 31, 9g

Newport, Monmouthshire (fatal), JAN. 6, 7g

Deaths — Registrar-General's return, MAR. 11, 7e

Explosions :—

Buckie Harbour (fatal), JAN. 26, 7g

Dudley — at cartridge dismantling factory (fatal), MAR. 7, 12d; photograph, 8, 16f; death roll, 8, 9f; 9, 10c; 10, 14a; 11, 7b; 18, 7e; funeral of victims, 13, 9f; Royal sympathy, 16, 10c; proprietor and manager charged with manslaughter, 18, 7e; relief fund: amounts required and received, 21, 18f (l.e.); inquest, 21, 18f (l.e.); prosecution, 25, 7c

Parliament—questions, MAR. 29, 17

ACCIDENTS :—

Explosions (continued) :—

Erith — mill hopper, MAR. 22, 9g

Faversham (fatal), JAN. 16, 7g

Llanelly—Messrs. Cohen and Company's Shell Disassembling

Factory (fatal), MAR. 10, 14a

Luton — Kent's Engineering Works, MAR. 20, 9g

Millwall — petroleum tank barge: law case, JAN. 18, 4f; 19, 4d; 20, 4d; 22, 4f

Porthcawl—quarry, MAR. 22, 9g

Port Talbot—blast furnace backfires, FEB. 14, 7g

Waterloo Station, Millennium wharf, JAN. 7, 12d

Falls :—

Dudley Opera House, MAR. 27, 9g

Shakespeare Cliff, Dover, MAR. 16, 9g

St. Paul's Cathedral (fatal), JAN. 23, 7c

York (fatal), MAR. 28, 9c

Fire engine — Anerley: descends hill backwards, FEB. 13, 5g

Horses, runaway — Moorgate, MAR. 21, 9e (l.e.)

Hunting: see under HUNTING

Machinery :—

Isleworth (fatal), FEB. 3, 7g

Mansfield (fatal), FEB. 2, 7g

Sheffield (fatal), JAN. 23, 7g

Motors: see under MOTORS

Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAIN-EEERING

Shooting :—

Church Broughton (fatal), FEB. 25, 9e

York (fatal), JAN. 9, 7e

Slipway—law case, MAR. 4, 4b

Street—inquiries :—

Article ("Road accidents: official inquiries proposed"), MAR. 29, 8g

Leading article, MAR. 29, 13c

Teeth, artificial—swallowing :—

Kentish Town (fatal), JAN. 19, 7g

Tobogganing—Buxton (fatal), JAN. 16, 10e (e.e.)

Tramway :—

Beimondsey—law case, FEB. 21, 6e

Liverpool—collision, JAN. 5, 7g

Norbury—collision, MAR. 21, 14e

Rochdale—overturned, FEB. 10, 7c

Trees, fall of—Kensington Gardens, MAR. 2, 9e (l.e.)

Vehicles :—

East Devon Brickworks, Exmouth, FEB. 22, 9g

Petworth (fatal), FEB. 21, 7g

ACCRA, Bp. of: see O'RORKE, Rt. Rev. M. S.

ACHILLE Serre, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 18g

ACKERLEY, Dr. R.—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 13c

ACLAND, Mr. F. D. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 11, 14b

Dentists—Board, MAR. 3, 6g

Foot and mouth disease—slaughter policy; infection by birds, MAR. 21, 18c

India — administration: Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d

ACLAND, Dr. T. D.—on Shepherd's Bush Hospital (l.), MAR. 3, 8c

ACLAND, Mr. T. W. Gull—on dust as disease carrier (l.), JAN. 25, 6e

ACTON, Adm.—gives banquet in honour of Adm. Sir C. Madden at Naples, MAR. 10, 11g

- ACTON, Sir Edward (Mr. Justice) — presented with white gloves at Cardigan Assizes, JAN. 20, 7*g*
- ACTORS' Association :—
- Actors' Equity Association of New York—proposed Anglo-American ban of non-union members : 1. quoted, reply, FEB. 11, 8*d*
 - Conference in New York—held, FEB. 18, 8*b*
 - Pemberton, Mr. B. (int.), FEB. 21, 8*d*
 - American invasion : see under UNITED States of America—Theatrical profession—English actors
 - Closed shop—article ("Moneyed amateurs and the stage : entrance examinations suggested"), MAR. 21, 10*c* (e.e.)
 - Council for 1922—constitution, JAN. 30, 8*b*
 - Meeting held, JAN. 31, 9*b*
 - Report, JAN. 31, 9*b*
 - Trades Union Congress—cooperation : joint meeting : arrangements, MAR. 11, 8*b* ; held ; resolution passed, 13, 10*b*
- ACTORS' Benevolent Fund—dinner given, FEB. 28, 10*e*
- ACTORS' Equity Association of New York :—
- Actors' Association — proposed co-operation with : see under ACTORS' Association
- ACTUARY, government — estimates : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
- ACWORTH, Mrs.—appointed J.P. for Middlesex, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- ACWORTH, Mr. H. S.—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*
- ACWORTH, Mr. W.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*c*
- ACWORTH, Sir W. M. :—
- at Hotel Victoria, on railway rates, MAR. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)
 - on road transport—railways and motor competition (l.), FEB. 10, 6*a*
- ADAIR, Mrs. Cornelia — will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
- ADAIR, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- ADAIR, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. :—
- at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14*d*
 - in Parliament, on Royal Air Force : Naval attitude, MAR. 22, 7*e*
 - on food—home production (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*
- ADAM, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 10*d*
- ADAM, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 2, 13*e*
- ADAMS, Miss Eliza—death, MAR. 29, 8*g*
- ADAMS, Mr. George N.—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
- ADAMS, Prof. John :—
- at University College, London, on crowd psychology, JAN. 5, 4*e* ; on age of intelligence, 6, 5*c* ; on children's home work, 7, 5*g* ; on psycho-analysis, its value and limitations, 9, 5*d*
- ADAMS, Mr. Maurice — on professions : training (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
- ADAMSON, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Scotland : coalminers' wages, MAR. 4, 5*g*
- ADDIE (Robert) and Sons' Collieries, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*a*
- ADDIS, Sir Charles :—
- at New York, on Chinese consortium, MAR. 30, 19*c* (l.e.)
 - at Shanghai, on aims of Chinese Consortium, JAN. 30, 17*c*
 - on finance — deflation (add. quoted, F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*a*
- ADDISON, Commodore Albert P.—appointed Commodore commanding Australian Navy, FEB. 9, 12*a* ; received by King, 24, 13*a*
- ADDISON, Dr. C. :—
- in Parliament, on :—
 - Expenditure, National — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee : report, FEB. 14, 16*a*
 - Housing — Government policy, FEB. 28, 17*c*
 - Tuberculosis — treatment : reduction of expenditure, FEB. 28, 17*c*
 - on Parliament — session : business (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*
- ADDITIONAL Curates' Society — report, JAN. 21, 4*g*
- ADDY, Mr. Walter—gives private wireless installation to Buxton Town Council, MAR. 7, 9*d*
- ADELAIDE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 15, 4*e*
- ADEN :—
- Article ("Aden's future"), MAR. 27, 6*b*
 - Raiders—bombed, MAR. 15, 11*g* (l.e.)
 - Reservoirs, historic — heavy rains partially fill, MAR. 31, 11*g*
- ADER, M. Clement (France)—appointed Commander of Legion of Honour, FEB. 3, 9*b*
- ADIB-ES-SALTANEH (Persia) — appointed Minister of Public Works, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- "ADJUTANT XIII., Wing," R.A.F.—on late Group Capt. A. J. Scott (l.), JAN. 18, 6*d*
- ADLAM, Mrs. Sophia H.—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- ADLY Bey Maher (Egypt) — announces secession from Zaghulist Wafd, MAR. 30, 11*g*
- ADLY Pasha (Egypt) — conversation with Lord Northcliffe in Cairo, FEB. 1, 10*f*
- Independence — notables and provincial deputations thank for services, MAR. 21, 11*d*
- ADMIRALTY : see under NAVY
- ADOLESCENCE :—
- Instruction — Miss N. March (s.), JAN. 7, 5*g*
- ADOUS, Fr. Julien — killed in Southern China, FEB. 3, 9*g*
- ADRIANOPLE :—
- Article ("The problem of the Straits"), JAN. 31, 11*f*
 - Greco-Turkish war armistice terms—decision of Allied Foreign Ministers' conference (text), MAR. 28, 11*b*
 - Turkey, return to — Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
- ADVERTISING :—
- Boxing match — law case, JAN. 21, 4*f* (l.e.)
 - Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 14*a* ; FEB. 14, 7*a*
 - Cinematograph films, by : see under CINEMATOGRAPH
 - Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 14, 7*a*
 - Lever, Mr. W. H. (lect.), FEB. 8, 10*f*
 - Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 7*d* (l.e.)
 - Posters :—
 - Article ("Posters in city streets : proposed censorship"), MAR. 15, 6*c*
 - Correspondence, MAR. 17, 10*c* ; 20, 6*c*
 - de Lacy, Mr. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8*b*

ADVERTISING :—

Posters (continued) :—

Great Western Railway Company—
prize competition: particulars,
MAR. 20, 6c

Jacob, Mr. A. (l. quoted), MAR. 18,
8b

Leading article MAR. 18, 11c

Reid, Mr. P. (l. quoted), MAR. 17,
10c

Taste in — business men's views,
MAR. 14, 9a

Woodcut—of Arundel: issued by
London, Brighton, and South
Coast Railway, JAN. 12, 7g

Post-offices, in: see under POST-
OFFICES

Regulation Act—Bill (amending): in-
troduced in Lords, MAR. 28, 17b

Smith, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a

Stamps, on back of—particulars,
MAR. 25, 7b

Correspondence, MAR. 28, 9c

Dunsany, Lord (l.), MAR. 30, 13f

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement),
MAR. 24, 9a (l.e.)

Markham, Miss V. (l.), MAR. 31, 8d

Parliament—question, MAR. 30, 17f

Street :—

Article ("Posters in city streets :
art in advertising: proposed
censorship"), MAR. 15, 6c

Bailey, Mr. J. (l.), MAR. 13, 8e

Gray, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 13d

Marylebone lamp posts: see under
MARYLEBONE

University College Hospital—
appeal: Mr. W. D. Nixon (l.),
MAR. 10, 8d

Westminster City Council—Works
Committee report received,
MAR. 16, 10c

AERATED Bread Company, Ltd. :—

Branches, new, MAR. 20, 14b

Prices—reduction, MAR. 8, 9g

AERO Cub de France—president elected,
JAN. 14, 9g

AERONAUTICS :—

Aeroplanes :—

Biplane, tailless — experimental
flights carried out by M. Madon,
FEB. 21, 9g

Bomb-throwing apparatus—G. P.
Uitweer's invention bought
by Dutch War Office, MAR. 31,
11g

Cargo—G'oucestershire Aircraft
Company, Ltd.: new machine,
FEB. 16, 7e

Construction—Wing-Cdr. W. D.
Beatty (lect.), JAN. 6, 5b

Definition—Air Ministry announce-
ment, FEB. 15, 5e

Design :—

de Havilland, Capt. G. (lect.),
MAR. 31, 10c

Weir, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 5a

Endurance — "Goliath": forth-
coming test, MAR. 3, 14d

Examination :—

X-rays—Dr. V. E. Palin (lect.),
MAR. 17, 10d

Handley Page—claim before Royal
Commission, MAR. 28, 7f

Sale—mount realized at Swansea,
FEB. 16, 7g

Troops, transport of: see under
ROYAL Air Force

Airships :—

Airworthiness — conference, Inter-
national (Australia House):
decision, FEB. 15, 9f

AERONAUTICS :—

Airships (continued) :—

Conference, International (London)
—arrangements, FEB. 4, 7b;
delegates and agenda, 14, 7c;
15, 9f; delegates to visit
Pulham Aerodrome, 15, 9f

Fishery, assistance to: see under
FISH and fishing

Kapteyn, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 8d

Life-boat, trailer—invention being
tested by French dirigible
manufacturers, JAN. 31, 11g

Loads—margins: International
(Australia House) Conference
decisions, FEB. 15, 9f

Masts, mooring :—

Royal Institute of British Archi-
tects—Grissell Gold Medal;
award withheld, JAN. 26, 4f

Standardization — International
(Australia House) Confe-
rence: decisions, FEB. 15,
9f

R.38—design: Admiralty inquiry
(report), JAN. 11, 7c (l.e.)

Reception, method of—International
(Australia House)
Conference decision, FEB. 15, 9f

Research :—

G'azebrook, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5a

R.38 Memorial Fund—amount
realized, JAN. 30, 7a; ad-
ministration: committee ap-
pointed, JAN. 30, 7a

Standardization—resolutions passed
at International (Australia
House) Conference, FEB. 15, 9f

Zeppelin — Mr. A. Kapteyn (l.),
MAR. 7, 8d

Amphibians — Mr. C. R. Fairey's
new type: photograph, JAN. 17,
9c

Australia :—

Aeroplanes — gift of 128 machines
from British Government, FEB.
13, 9f

Bases, defence — projected estab-
lishment of two: particulars,
FEB. 13, 9f

Belgium :—

Ostend — aerial lighthouse to be
erected, MAR. 31, 18b (e.e.)

Canada :—

Commercial aviation — curtail-
ment: Mr. G. P. Graham's
scheme: particulars, FEB. 9, 9b
(l.e.)

Development — Air Board: report,
JAN. 31, 11b

Forest patrols: see under CANADA—
Forestry

Survey: see under CANADA—Survey

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes — mishaps to six
machines consigned to Belgium
by Aircraft Disposal Company,
JAN. 3, 9c (l.e.)

Barks — air express wrecked by
wind after forced landing,
JAN. 2, 7d

Bragg Flying Officer—and Crafts-
man W. Wienn (fatal), MAR.
30, 12d (l.e.)

Burnham Beches (fatal), FEB.
11, 10f; bodies identified, 14,
10f (l.e.)

Cockerell, Capt. S.—and Capt.
S. C. Broome: mishap in
Channel, MAR. 16, 12e

Cuatro Vientos (fatal), FEB. 18,
9e (and l.e.); correction, 24, 9g

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties :—

Aeroplanes (continued) :—

Elton, Mr.—crashes : uninjured,
JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)

Fox, Flight-Cdr.—and Flying,
Officer Buckland : collision
(fatal), MAR. 6, 11b

Hanler, Herr — marooned on
Zug Spitze, MAR. 22, 11a

Harris, Aircraftsman (fatal),
FEB. 11, 10f

Haynes, Mr. — machine stranded,
JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)

Holding, Flying-Officer B.—dis-
appearance in North Wales,
MAR. 14, 12f

Jenkins, Flight-Lieut. R. C.
(fatal), FEB. 9, 5e

Manston Aerodrome — machine
catches fire, JAN. 3, 7g

Mullen, Lieut. D. R. (fatal), MAR.
7, 9c

Pais, Capt. B.—and Lieut. J.
Beires ; rescuers rewarded,
JAN. 26, 9g

Parer, Lieut.—crashes, FEB. 8,
9d (l.e.)

Pujaut — collision between
French military machines
(fatal), MAR. 15, 11g

Stocken, Mr.—crashes : uninjured,
JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)

Udine (fatal), FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)

Venice — British machine lost in
sea, FEB. 21, 9e

Walker, Mr. F.—machine des-
troyed, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)

Williams, Capt. F. T. (fatal), JAN.
20, 12g

Airships :—

A.T. 16 (French) — accident
(fatal), FEB. 10, 9g

R. 38 — Aeronautical Research
Committee : report com-
pleted, FEB. 22, 12d ; pub-
lished : particulars, 24, 6a

Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P.
(l.), MAR. 1, 11e

Glazebrook, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5a

Kapteyn, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 8d

Leading article, FEB. 24, 11d

Memorial — at Hull : Corpora-
tion Parks committee con-
sulting Air Ministry, JAN.
12, 7g

O'Gorman, Lieut.-Col. M. (l.),
FEB. 28, 8c

Roma — destroyed by fire :
particulars, FEB. 22, 12d
(and l.e.) ; Capt. F. E.
Guest (mess.), 23, 11a ; 25,
11a ; Mr. E. F. Naulty
(views), Mr. R. Moore (views),
25, 11a ; Pres. Harding :
reply to Pilgrims of Great
Britain, 28, 11g

Leading article, FEB. 22, 13c

Photograph, FEB. 22, 12b ;
MAR. 7, 16a

Pilgrims of Great Britain —
message to American Pil-
grims and reply, FEB. 28,
11g

Smythe, late Lieut. C. (l.
quoted), FEB. 24, 10e (l.e.)

Balloon :—

Angers — man suspended from
escaped balloon ; another
man injured, MAR. 18, 9c ;
injured man dies ; suspended
man lands successfully, 20, 7c

AERONAUTICS :—

Casualties (continued) :—

Flying boats :—

Felixstowe—machine strikes sub-
merged object, FEB. 16,
7g

Parachute descents :—

Andersson, Miss E. (fatal), JAN.
24, 10b

Larsen, H. (fatal), MAR. 15, 11e

Seaplanes :—

Chaquaramus—strikes submerged
rock, MAR. 6, 12b

Miss Miami—wrecked off Bimini
(fatal), MAR. 27, 11f

China :—

Commercial :—

Development—Vickers' loan to
operate : failure, MAR. 27,
11d

Service — representative visits
French aeroplane works at
Villacoublay, JAN. 12, 9g

Competitions and flights :—

Aeroplane :—

Altitude, low—Farnborough : pro-
test to Air Ministry, FEB.
16, 7g

Bell, Mr. H. T. M.—makes trip
to Baghdad : leaves Cairo,
MAR. 7, 12g

Britain, round—proposed race,
FEB. 3, 6f

Croydon—Easter meeting : ar-
rangements, FEB. 3, 6f ;
MAR. 11, 8c

Derby, aerial — arrangements,
FEB. 3, 6f

Europe, round—Mr. A. J. Cob-
ham crosses Atlas Mountains
on 10,000 miles business trip,
JAN. 20, 10a ; progress,
FEB. 18, 7d ; forced descent
in Adriatic, 20, 9c ; diary,
MAR. 1, 12c

Michelin Cup—Capt. Martinetti
disqualified, JAN. 2, 9e (l.e.) ;
claims of M. Poirée and Capt.
Martinetti : no decision
reached, 6, 9g

World, round :—

Smith, Sir R. M. and Sir J.—
completing arrangements
for trip, JAN. 20, 11d ;
American State Depart-
ment requested to grant
facilities for passage
through United States,
MAR. 29, 11g (l.e.)

Parliament—question, MAR.
10, 6b

Zurich—September meeting : ar-
rangements, FEB. 3, 9g

Balloons :—

Gordon Bennett Cup—arrange-
ments, JAN. 23, 9g ; entries,
MAR. 1, 9g ; 6, 11g

Geneva—fund to be raised to
build balloon to compete,
FEB. 18, 9g

Helicopters :—

Air Ministry—proposed offer of
prize : particulars, JAN. 3,
7b ; offered : announce-
ment, MAR. 7, 10a

Seaplanes :—

Lisbon-Brazil — Senhores Saca-
dura Cabral and Gougo
Coutinho, MAR. 31, 12g ;
at Las Palmas, 31, 12g (l.e.)

Conference (Guildhall, 1920)—Mr. G.
H. Thomas (l.), FEB. 6, 6d

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Conference, International (Hague)—concluded, FEB. 25, 11*d* (l.e.); Herr Wrousky (statement), 25, 11*d* (l.e.)

Conference, International (London)—arrangements, JAN. 18, 12*b* (e.e.); 19, 10*b*; FEB. 2, 12*c*; held: inspection of machines and equipment at Croydon Aerodrome, 7, 5*e*; held, 8, 5*a*; 9, 5*a*

Article ("Air conference results: the Ministry and the experts"), FEB. 10, 7*b*

Leading articles, FEB. 6, 11*d*; 8, 11*d*; 9, 11*c*

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*d*

Eggs—transport by aeroplane from Yorkshire to France: particulars, FEB. 18, 7*b*

Elizabeth, Queen of the Belgians— aeroplane presented by Aircraft Disposal Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 7*c*; landed in Belgium, 31, 11*c*; presentation made, FEB. 1, 9*d*

Engines :—

Air-cooled—first aeroplane fitted with: arrival at Croydon from Bristol, FEB. 7, 8*c*

Bagnall-Wild, Brig.-Gen. R. K. (lect.), JAN. 20, 8*d*

Fuel tanks—Air Ministry tests: final stage: arrangements, FEB. 20, 5*e*

Napier and Sons, Ltd.—works visited by Lord Gorell and Air Ministry officials, FEB. 18, 4*c*

Flying boats :—

Thames experiments—by Air Ministry: question in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16*c*

France :—

Air Service :—

Independence :—

Le Matin (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 12*a*

Promotion—unequal conditions: *Le Matin* (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 12*a*

Alighting on water from air—new verb to denote demanded by *Auto*: suggestions, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Commercial :—

Reboul, Lieut.-Col. (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*f*

Lille—derelict machine sold, FEB. 16, 10*e*; purchaser withdraws: Customs theory, MAR. 6, 11*d*; machine sold again, 20, 11*g*

Pilots—pioneers honoured, FEB. 3, 9*b*

Port—proposed: negotiations, FEB. 17, 9*g*

Progress—leading article, MAR. 2, 13*b*

Franco-British Convention—"Corridors of entry" (article 12); provisional agreement amended, JAN. 18, 10*f*

Geneva—week: arrangements, JAN. 23, 9*g*

Germany :—

Airships :—

Schütte-Lanz :—

General Air Service Corporation—formation in America to exploit Schütte-Lanz airships: Dr. Schütte (statement), MAR. 25, 9*b*

Zeppelin Company— inability to obtain orders: position, MAR. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)

AERONAUTICS :—

Germany (continued) :—

Allied Air Control Commission—forthcoming dissolution discussed; German air plans to be revised, JAN. 13, 9*b*; Mr. A. H. Ashbolt (lect.), 17, 7*c*; closing down, FEB. 16, 10*c*; review of work, 16, 10*c*; *Temps* statement, MAR. 17, 11*c* (l.e.)

Article ("Our future in the air: the danger from Germany"), MAR. 22, 13*f*

Commercial :—

Leading article, JAN. 14, 11*c*

Luft Reederei—support from associated firms: Herr Wrousky (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (l.e.)

Gliders :—

Prize—offered for competition by German Aero Club and Scientific Society for Aerial Research: particulars, FEB. 21, 9*d*

Manufacture :—

Allied prohibition—ending on May 5: our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 11, 10*f*

Article ("Exploiting the air: Germany's vast plans: awaiting decontrol by Allies"), FEB. 13, 9*a*

Progress—leading article, MAR. 21, 13*b*

Great Britain :—

Aerodromes: see *Stations*, below

Airships :—

Air Ministry offer—cancelled: fleet to be handed over for disposal, MAR. 7, 12*b*

Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P. (l.), MAR. 1, 11*e*

Disposal :—

Guest, Capt. F. E. (statement), MAR. 9, 17*c*; (s.p.), 22, 7*a*

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17*c*

Secly, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.p.), MAR. 22, 7*c*

United States—offer of sale advertised in newspapers: particulars, MAR. 27, 11*d*

Naval requirements—Rear-Adm. A. P. Davidson (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*

Commercial :—

Board, Advisory—formation and constitution: Lord Gorell (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*; formed: constitution, MAR. 2, 12*f*

Development :—

Armstrong, Col. O. B. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*

Articles ("Our future in the air"): ("Neglected civil aviation: markets after the armistice"), MAR. 23, 13*f*; (Aims of British policy: subsidy for civil aviation"), 27, 13*f*

Branker, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*

Bristow, Lieut.-Col. (paper), FEB. 8, 5*b*

Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*; MAR. 29, 7*d*

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*b*; (s.p.), MAR. 22, 7*a*

Instone, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*

Leading articles, MAR. 21, 13*b*; 27, 13*d*

AERONAUTICS :—

Great Britain :—

Commercial :—

Development (continued) :—

Lee, Mr. C. E. (l.), FEB. 11, 6b

Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7d

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (l.), MAR. 24, 8a

Weir, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 5a

White-Smith, Sir H. (lect.), FEB. 14, 5f

Stations :—

Cranwell — pistols stolen : see under IRELAND — Crime — England

Croydon—lighthouse ceases operations pending removal, JAN. 28, 12g ; 7,000 gallon petrol tank being installed, MAR. 17, 9e

Mitchell, Gen.—visit, MAR. 9, 18g

Helicopters :—

Competitions and flights : see under *Competitions and flights*, above

Pescara, M. de—new machine : photograph, FEB. 20, 7c ; experiments in France, 21, 9g ; photograph, MAR. 20, 16b ; gives exhibition, 27, 12d

India :—

North-West Frontier, use of aircraft on—article ("The Indian army reductions : control of the air squadrons"), JAN. 10, 11c

International Air Traffic Association : see that title

Italy :—

Airships—smallest in world : makes successful trial flight, FEB. 16, 10b (l.e.)

Landplanes—definition : Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 15, 5e

Mail services :—

Adalia-Angora—flight : to be instituted, MAR. 17, 11g

Cairo - Baghdad — Postmaster - General's announcement, JAN. 23, 19d ; FEB. 4, 9g ; 14, 6c ; 18, 9g ; MAR. 3, 7g ; 15, 9c ; 30, 9g

Article ("By air mail : from Cairo to Baghdad"), JAN. 18, 11f

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 7c

Map, JAN. 18, 11f

Copenhagen-Amsterdam-Rotterdam —service to be instituted, MAR. 17, 12c

Copenhagen-Hamburg-Rotterdam—inaugurated, FEB. 10, 9g

Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5b

Great Britain—Col. O. B. Armstrong (s.), FEB. 9, 5a

Imperial :—

Civil Aviation Advisory Board—to discuss, MAR. 2, 12f

Conference, International (London)—resolution, FEB. 9, 5a

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 30, 7c

London-Paris—parcels service extensions : particulars, JAN. 12, 5f

Morocco, to—rates reduced : Postmaster - General's announcement, JAN. 20, 8d

Paris-Budapest—to be inaugurated, MAR. 30, 11g

Paris-London—reduction of French surtax, FEB. 28, 11g

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

Morocco—Mr. M. R. Fonck arrives at Casablanca to study, MAR. 6, 11g

Navies, aerial attacks upon : see under NAVIES—Battleships

Navigation :—

Fog, flying in—Lieut. Loth's apparatus : experiments described, FEB. 1, 9b

New Zealand :—

Air Force—formation foreshadowed in report of Commandant of New Zealand Forces : particulars, FEB. 21, 9d

Night-flying :—

Blandy, Lieut. Col. L. F. (lect.), FEB. 1, 7a

Croydon lighthouse : see under *Great Britain*—Stations, above

Mont Afrique—lighthouse to be erected, JAN. 20, 10f

Paris-London airway—lighting arrangements nearing completion, MAR. 2, 11g

Vane, illuminated — photograph, MAR. 17, 16c

Parachutes :—

Casualties : see under *Casualties*, above

Descents—Italy : prize offered by Ministry for War, MAR. 20, 11g

Pilots — instruction : Squadron-Leader C. F. A. Portal (lect.), FEB. 17, 7f

Records :—

Altitude — Adjutant Leboucher creates new world record for 5 cwt. load, MAR. 4, 9g

Endurance—forthcoming competition : arrangements, JAN. 28, 9g

Research :—

Leading article, FEB. 9, 11c

Royal Aeronautical Society—deputation received by Capt. F. E. Guest : opinions voiced : particulars, JAN. 21, 7a

Royal United Service Institution — essay : gold medal awarded, MAR. 8, 12f

Safety — French Union for Promoting the Safety of Aviation offer prize, FEB. 17, 9g

Seaplanes :—

Definition—Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 15, 5c

Hume, Maj. D. C. M. (lect.), JAN. 13, 7e

Services :—

Airship :—

Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (lect.), JAN. 17, 7c

England-India-Australia — new scheme submitted for Government approval : particulars, MAR. 31, 14f

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 5c

Imperial—scheme collapses : airships to be sold, MAR. 7, 12f

Africa, South—decision not to participate, JAN. 25, 10f

Ashbolt, Mr. A. H. (lect.), JAN. 17, 7c ; (s.), 24, 7b (l.e.) ; FEB. 9, 5a

Australia—disappointment at abandonment ; Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), MAR. 11, 9e ; officially notified of abandonment of scheme : particulars, 16, 11f (l.e.)

British Empire League Council —passes resolution, MAR. 9, 9c

AERONAUTICS :—

Services :—

Airship :—

Imperial (continued) :—

Davidson, Rear-Adm. A. P.
(1.), JAN. 20, 6*b*

Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*

India, cooperation of — suggested discussion by Lord Northcliffe and Viceregal authorities : Mr. A. H. Ashbolt (1.), JAN. 16, 10*f*; decision awaited, 25, 10*f*; not to participate : announced in Commons, FEB. 15, 15*b*; our aeronautical correspondent's comments, 15, 16*g*

Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (1.),
FEB. 1, 6*c*

Parliament — question, FEB.
15, 15*b*

New Zealand—decision not to
participate, JAN. 25, 10*f*

Massey, Mr. W. F. (state-
ment), JAN. 28, 10*d*

Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 5*a*

Scott, Maj. G. H. (paper),
FEB. 8, 5*b*

Thomas, Mr. G. H. (1.), MAR.
24, 8*a*

Spain-South America :—

Germany—Spanish Government
guarantee : particulars, JAN.
11, 10*f*; 12, 10*f*; financial
details, 27, 7*e*; negotiations
fall through temporarily,
MAR. 18, 9*c* (1*e*.)

Herrera, Cdr. E. (int.), FEB.
18, 10*b* (e.e.)

Air taxi—to connect with liners at
Southampton and Liverpool :
announcement, FEB. 14, 7*e*

Amsterdam-London — Royal Dutch
air service : resumption an-
nounced, MAR. 29, 11*g*

Australia - Cloncurry - Charleville—
opened, FEB. 25, 9*c*

Berlin-Moscow—agreement between
Governments concerned : an-
nounced, JAN. 11, 9*b* (1*e*.)

Bordeaux-Toulouse-Montpellier—to
be extended to Marseilles, FEB.
11, 9*g*

Brazil—Rio de Janeiro to Porto
Alegre : two services autho-
rized by Act, JAN. 4, 10*c*

Buenos Aires-Montevideo — opened,
FEB. 28, 11*g*

Cargo-carrying :—

Instone Line — to commission
machines : Sir S. Instone
(int.), MAR. 17, 9*e*

Casablanca-Oran—opening : ar-
rangements, FEB. 27, 9*d*

Geneva-Lyons—to be instituted,
MAR. 13, 11*g*

German :—

Development—plans, FEB. 13, 9*a*
Luft Reederi—extension of
services : Herr Wrousky
(statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (1*e*.)

Gibraltar, Straits of—across :
French aviation experts visit
Morocco to consider, MAR. 21, 11*g*

Konigsberg-Moscow :—

Russo-German Air Navigation
Company — formation to
operate service announced,
FEB. 3, 9*g*; particulars,
3, 10*f*; granted sole traffic
rights, MAR. 21, 11*a*

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Latakia-Homs — service instituted :
particulars, JAN. 10, 9*b*

Lille-London — negotiations : par-
ticulars, FEB. 17, 9*g*

London-Amsterdam — prospects
of resumption, MAR. 7, 9*f*;
proposed extension to
Hamburg, Berlin, and Copen-
hagen, 15, 11*b*

Machines—Napier "Lion" en-
gines to be provided, FEB.
1, 8*a*

London-Brussels — prospects of
resumption, MAR. 7, 9*f*

Subsidy—approval of syndicate
provisionally withdrawn ;
applications under subsidy
scheme : Air Ministry an-
nouncement, FEB. 14, 7*d*

London-Continent :—

Subsidies :—

Gorell, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 5*a*

Luncheons—given by sub-
sidized firms, MAR. 29,
7*d*; 30, 7*c*

London-Marseilles :—

Handley Page, Ltd.—possible ex-
tension of service from Paris :
Mr. F. Handley Page (state-
ment), FEB. 21, 5*e*

Messageries Aeriennes—direct
service to be opened, MAR.
20, 6*d*

London-Newcastle — inauguration
provisional on season-ticket
holders being secured, MAR. 2,
10*b*

London-Paris — corridors of
entry : Franco-British pro-
visional agreement amended :
Air Ministry announcement,
JAN. 18, 10*f*

Daimler line — inauguration :
arrangements, MAR. 30, 7*c*;
inaugural luncheon given,
30, 7*c*; photograph, 31, 16*e*
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), MAR.
30, 7*c*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR.
30, 7*c*

Gale—pilots' experiences, JAN. 2,
7*d*

Goods service, new—to be com-
menced : particulars, MAR.
6, 12*d*

Gorell, Lord (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*

Handley Page, Ltd.—rates re-
duced : Mr. F. Handley Page
(statement), FEB. 21, 5*c*

Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR.
29, 7*d*

Instone Line—to be augmented,
MAR. 31, 9*g*

Marseilles-Genoa — French scheme :
particulars, JAN. 31, 11*b*

Messageries Aeriennes—services from
Paris to be commenced, MAR.
20, 6*d*

Netherlands-Hamburg and Bremen
— inauguration : announce-
ment, FEB. 4, 9*g*

Paris-Lausanne — weekly service :
agreement with Société
Française des Grands Express
Aériens contemplated, FEB.
13, 9*g*

Paris-London :—

Night services—lighting pre-
parations nearing completion,
MAR. 2, 11*g*

AERONAUTICS :—

Services (continued) :—

Reval-Petrograd — six machines under construction, JAN. 27, 9*g*

Rotterdam, Amsterdam, Bremen and Hamburg — regular service maintained by Royal Dutch Air Service, FEB. 7, 9*f*

St. Moritz—passengers from lowlands brought up to, FEB. 14, 9*b*

Switzerland—new machine evolved by Aircraft Disposal Company, JAN. 20, 8*d*

Time-table—"Aerial A.B.C." : first numbers noticed, FEB. 24, 6*c*

Spain :—

Cuatro Vientos Aerodrome—light for tower to be installed : particulars, FEB. 28, 11*g*

Switzerland :—

Birsfelden aerodrome—to become international air station, FEB. 10, 9*g*

Commercial—returns for 1921, FEB. 28, 11*g*

Treaties—with foreign countries : list, MAR. 3, 11*g*

Syria :—

Commercial aviation—new services : particulars, JAN. 10, 9*b*

Telegraphy, wireless :—

Aeroplane installations—change on cross-Channel expresses, FEB. 18, 7*b*

Control by—incident on Paris-Croydon route : particulars, FEB. 18, 7*b*

Direction-finding system, new quick—particulars, FEB. 28, 9*c*

United States :—

Airships :—

C.2—bomb-dropping experiments, JAN. 26, 9*b*; Bollingfield-Langley Field flight, 26, 9*b*

C.7—completion of several flights announced, JAN. 26, 9*b*

Development — National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics report, JAN. 28, 10*d*

General Air Service Corporation —formation to exploit Schütte-Lanz airships : Dr. Schütte (statement), MAR. 25, 9*b*

German dirigible — purchase from Zeppelin Company : authorized by Ambassadors' Council, JAN. 11, 10*f*; particulars, 12, 10*f*; purchase to be carried out : Mr. Denby (statement), FEB. 24, 10*f*; agreement not concluded, MAR. 18, 9*c* (i.e.)

Inflation :—

Helium — conservation : National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics recommendations, JAN. 28, 10*d*

Mast, mooring — experiments with portable type : particulars, JAN. 26, 9*b*

Roma — inspected by General Patriek, JAN. 26, 9*b*; photograph, FEB. 22, 12*b*; destruction by fire : see under *Casualties*—Airships, above

Liquor, smuggling of — by aeroplane : instance, JAN. 17, 9*d*

National Advisory Committee — report, JAN. 28, 10*d*

AERONAUTICS (continued) :—

War, future :—

Armaments conference (Washington) — report of sub-committee on aircraft limitation, JAN. 9, 9*c*; five Powers adopt resolution recommending creation of international commission to study, 10, 10*d*

Articles ("Our future in the air") : ("The new warfare"), MAR. 21, 13*f*; ("The danger from Germany"), 22, 13*f*; ("Neglected civil aviation : great opportunities lost"), 23, 13*f*; ("Europe's race for power : new dangers to the Fleet"), 24, 13*f*; ("Needs of the Army : the Air Minister's difficult task"), 25, 11*f*; ("Aims of British policy : the creation of an air fleet"), 27, 13*f*

Parliament — references in debate on Royal Air Force estimates, MAR. 22, 7*c*

AFFILIATED Gymnastic Societies — meeting held, JAN. 5, 4*e*

AFFLECK, Mr. Thomas — will, MAR. 7, 15*c*

AFFORESTATION : see FORESTRY

AFGHANISTAN :—

Ameer (Amanullah Khan) — autograph letter to Turkish Nationalists, FEB. 20, 9*c*

Consular service — India : appointments, FEB. 25, 11*f*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Afghanistan Italy, relations with—minister at Kabul appointed, MAR. 15, 9*g*; 16, 11*g*

Trade — agencies in European capitals : company formed to set up, JAN. 30, 10*c*

Turkey — mission arrives at Angora, FEB. 20, 9*c*

AFRICA :—

German colonies, ex :—

Mandates — Parliament : question, MAR. 14, 17*b*

Liquor traffic — control : proposal to Belgian Government to maintain international bureau in Brussels, JAN. 12, 9*f* (i.e.)

AFRICA, Belgian East

Urundi tribes—to acknowledge authority of one chief, Muambutsa, FEB. 10, 9*g*

AFRICA, British West :—

Finance — position : report of Clifford Committee received at Colonial Office, FEB. 22, 11*a*; issued (white paper), MAR. 8, 11*d* (i.e.); 9, 11*d*

Trade—committee's (Clifford) report received at Colonial Office, FEB. 22, 11*a*; issued (white paper), MAR. 8, 11*d* (i.e.); 9, 11*d*

AFRICA, East :—

Federation of Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, and Zanzibar, suggested :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c*

Coryndon, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*a* (i.e.)

Immigration—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c*

Italian — new Kenya frontier : particulars, FEB. 14, 16*d*

Kenya Colony : see KENYA Colony

Missions :—

Protestant — conference at Kikuyu, FEB. 3, 9*d*

Native clergy — ordination recommended, FEB. 3, 9*d*

AFRICA, East (continued):—

Slavery — Arab girl kidnapped at Mombasa : particulars of criminal trial, MAR. 27, 6f

Trade:—

India, with — commissioner arrives in Kenya, MAR. 6, 11g

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34f

AFRICA, South

Australia, relations with—reciprocity agreement: negotiations, FEB. 8, 9e

Flour, unsound—shipped from Australia: agreement reached between Governments, MAR. 18, 9g

Cattle — export of pedigree Friesland cattle to England, JAN. 28, 10f; MAR. 29, 9e

Article ("South African dairy cattle"), MAR. 31, 18b (c.e.)

Cinematograph — article ("Some notable pictures: a market for British productions," C.N.), FEB. 21, 14b

Finance:—

Position—Mr. Burton (s.), FEB. 22, 17c

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34d

Fruit:—

Export:—

London — consignment arrives, JAN. 24, 14g

Rotterdam — first direct cargo arrives, FEB. 27, 9b

Grain elevators—British firm awarded contract, FEB. 1, 10b

Immigration—immigrants unable to read or write European language to be prohibited, MAR. 31, 11d

Aliens, undesirable — our Cape Town correspondent's comments, MAR. 20, 11c

Conditions — revised, JAN. 27, 10e

Land settlement — Sir E. Walton (statement), JAN. 28, 10e

Labour:—

Conditions — Sir E. Walton (statement), JAN. 28, 10e

Railway:—

National Union of Railwaymen — executive officers to address meeting at Bloemfontein, JAN. 23, 9e; held, 24, 9f (l.e.)

Strikes — Rt. Rev. W. J. Carey (statement), JAN. 23, 9e

Transvaal: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour

Law — solicitors: connexion with public companies: appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 24, 4d

Music: see under MUSIC

Navy — *Crozier*, *Eden*, and *Foyle* due at Cape Town, JAN. 7, 8c

Parliament—session opened: speech from Throne, FEB. 18, 9f (l.e.)

Portugal, relations with:—

Mozambique — new convention: negotiations: Portuguese delegate appointed, FEB. 20, 9g

Swaziland — claim: article ("A disputed South African border: Swaziland's claim"), MAR. 22, 11d

Railways:—

Electrification — contract for materials awarded to Metropolitan Vickers Electrical Company, JAN. 26, 10g; alleged lower German offer rejected, 31, 12f

Finances — position: Mr. Jagger (statement), FEB. 22, 17e

AFRICA, South:—

Railways (continued):—

Kimberley to Barkly West — construction to be proceeded with, FEB. 16, 10b

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Trade:—

Imports and exports — statistics for December, JAN. 6, 15g; for January, FEB. 7, 18d; for February, MAR. 6, 20f

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34d

Woman suffrage — Bill: rejected by House of Assembly, MAR. 25, 9b (l.e.)

AFRICAN and European Investment Company, Ltd.—address, FEB. 2, 15e (c.e.)

AFRICAN City Properties Trust, Ltd.—properties not damaged in Rand strike, MAR. 22, 17f

AFRICAN Produce Company—report, FEB. 15, 19g

AFRICAN Productions, Ltd.—studio: open air near Johannesburg (photo.), FEB. 21, 14b

AFRICAN Society—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 20, 13e; FEB. 11, 7g; 14, 7g; held, 16, 12a (l.e.)

AFRICAN Steamship Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 20, 16e; 21, 14b; 25, 15a; prospectus, 26, 15a; (F.N.), 26, 15b; letters of allotment issued, 31, 17c; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14c

AFTER Dinner Club—reception: arrangements, FEB. 15, 13b

AGA Khan (India)—arrives at Nice, JAN. 3, 13b; leaves Marseilles for Bombay, 23, 13b; arrives at Bombay, FEB. 7, 10e on Caliphate position (statement), FEB. 7, 10e

on Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation: opinion of Indian Mahomedans (statement), FEB. 21, 9a

AGATE, Mr. James:—

"Alarums and Excursions"—article ("Critics on critics: pugs and horses"), FEB. 1, 8a

AGAY—article ("Esterel and Agay: mountain fascinations"), MAR. 30, 15f

AGG-GARDINER, Sir James T.—elected chairman of House of Commons Kitchen Committee, FEB. 23, 9a on Conservative Party—policy (l.), FEB. 6, 6b; 13, 6b

AGNEW, Maj. J. S.—becomes Joint Master of Suffolk Hunt, FEB. 23, 14b

AGNEW, Mr. John A.—appointed director of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., FEB. 14, 17d

"AGRICOLA"—on agriculture (l.), MAR. 24, 8c

AGRICOLE, Ordre du Merit: see under ORDERS (foreign) — France

AGRICULTURAL Organization Society — Director-General resigns, MAR. 6, 23b

AGRICULTURE:—

Act (1920)—Bill (Amending): introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 6c

Arable area:—

Agriculture, Ministry of — report for 1921: first part issued, MAR. 13, 17e

Articles ("Farm prospects for 1922: burden of bureaucracy"), JAN. 2, 5b; ("Sowing of Spring corn"), MAR. 6, 5b

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture: see that title

Conditions:—

Acland, Mr. F. W. (s.p.), FEB. 11, 14b

AGRICULTURE :—

Conditions (continued) :—

- Bird, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14b
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14d
 Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 4c; 22, 9d (i.e.)
 Falcon, Capt. M. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14c
 Fitzroy, Capt. E. A. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14c
 Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14c; correction, 14, 7d
 Howard, Maj. S. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14c
 Parliament — notices of motions, MAR. 22, 7a; 30, 17g
 Pretymian, Capt. E. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14c
 Royce, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14b
 Townley, Mr. M. G. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14a
 Wilson, Mr. M. J. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14a

Crops — article ("Spring sowing: propitious time for cereals: outlook for the year"), FEB. 20, 4d; ("Sowing of Spring corn"), MAR. 6, 5b

Dairying industry — article ("Plight of the dairy farmer"), MAR. 20, 4e

Development :—

- Coalition Liberal Group — passes resolution, JAN. 21, 12c
 Roberts, Mr. G. H. (s.), FEB. 22, 6d
 Education — College reports, FEB. 28, 9d

Electricity — applications to: Mr. R. B. Matthews (s.), MAR. 31, 10c
 Farmers — position: Lieut.-Col. F. Hilder (l.), MAR. 28, 8d

Government policy :—

- Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
 Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 13c
 Correspondence, MAR. 24, 8c
 Dyncvor, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
 Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (message), MAR. 7, 9d

Italian deputation — visits Nash Farm, MAR. 25, 7g; (photo.), 27, 16a

Labour: see under LABOUR

Labour Party policy — Mr. W. S. Royce (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14b

Live stock—feeding: article ("Winter keep: farmers' anxious position"), JAN. 14, 7e

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), MAR. 7, 9d

Machinery :—

Article ("Farm machinery: handicapped of idle capital: labour saving and the shorter day"), MAR. 20, 4b

Motor-ploughs and wagons — abandonment by Wiltshire farmers: Mr. A. Snow (statement), JAN. 12, 7g

Manures :—

Article ("Land fertility: lessons of the dry summer: value of farmyard manure"), JAN. 9, 4a
 Artificial — Dr. E. J. Russell (s.), MAR. 27, 9c

Outlook—Lord Manvers (s.) JAN. 30, 7c

Pasture, reversion to :—

Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
 Harris, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b

Pests :—

Article ("Biological control of pests: natural checks on insects"), JAN. 17, 8a
 Lefroy, Prof. H. M. (lect.), MAR. 10, 9b

AGRICULTURE (continued) :—

Policy :—

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture — resolution passed, FEB. 1, 7a

Orwin, Mr. C. S. (p.), JAN. 20, 7d (i.e.)

Railway rates—for unsold goods: half-rates reinstated, JAN. 21, 10f

Research—farmers' attitude :—

Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (l.), JAN. 6, 6d

Article ("The land and the nation: farmers' attitude to research"), JAN. 16, 4b

Neate, Mr. A. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6d

Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 17b

Pickering, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 6b; 18, 6c

Royal Agricultural Society — chemical committee: report, MAR. 9, 7d; leading article, 9, 13b

Somerville, Prof. W. (l.), MAR. 14, 8c

Rothamsted Experimental Station: see that title

Science, relation to—Lord Bledisloe (l.), MAR. 11, 6b

Seeds: see SEEDS

Shows :—

Devon Cattle Breeders (Taunton)—held (photo), MAR. 3, 16c

Essex Agricultural Society—prize list: announcement, FEB. 22, 9g

Nottinghamshire—decision at meeting, JAN. 30, 7g

Royal Agricultural Society at Cambridge—arrangements, JAN. 16, 4c; FEB. 11, 8b; prize list, 11, 8b

Suffolk Agricultural Society—arrangements, JAN. 25, 7g

Welsh National Agricultural Society —arrangements, JAN. 17, 13b

Small holdings: see that title

Statistics—for 1921: first part issued, MAR. 13, 17c

Taxation—Mr. J. Donaldson (add.), FEB. 2, 12b

Weather, effect of—article ("Belated Winter: effect on the farm: check to pastures"), MAR. 27, 4a

AGRICULTURE and Fisheries, Ministry of :—

Finance :—

Estimates—votes agreed: in Committee of Supply, MAR. 21, 18c; on report, 24, 6f

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c

Expenditure—reduction: Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4d

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6d

Fraud upon—prosecution, FEB. 24, 7f; 25, 9e; MAR. 16, 9e; 17, 9f

AHD, Vali (Persia): see under PERSIA—Crown Prince

AHLEFELDT-LAURVIG, Count Preben—audience of King: presents letter of credence as Minister for Denmark, FEB. 6, 13b; received by Queen Alexandra, 24, 13a; received by Queen, 25, 15a

AHRENS, Franz—smuggling charge, MAR. 29, 9g

AIKMAN, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 6, 13b

AILESBUURY, Lady—operation: health, FEB. 15, 13b

"AILING Englishwoman, An"—on electrical treatment in British hotels (l.), FEB. 1, 6d; comments, 7, 6c

- AINSCOUGH, Mr. Thomas M.—on Indian trade : German competition (review), JAN. 5, 9a
- AINSWORTH-DAVIS, Maj.—at Olympia, on health and homes, MAR. 10, 15g
- AIR Council—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.p.), MAR. 22, 7a
- AIRCRAFT Manufacturing Company—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JAN. 10, 7c
- AIRD, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- AIR Force Cross : see under MEDALS (British)
- AIR League of the British Empire—president elected, MAR. 15, 9g
- AIR Ministry :—
Articles ("Our future in the air : the Air Minister's difficult task"), MAR. 25, 11f; ("Aims of British policy : the creation of an air fleet"), 27, 13f
Civil Aviation Department—effect of Geddes committee's recommendations, FEB. 13, 5d
Clerical staff—replacement of ex-service men by junior female clerks : Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), MAR. 29, 4c
Garage (Ebury Bridge-road)—closed, FEB. 11, 7e
London Mechanical Transport Section—existence ceases, FEB. 11, 7c
Motor cars—surplus : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 14b
Work—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.), FEB. 9, 5b
- AIYER, M. Sivaswami (India)—National Party formed under leadership, MAR. 15, 11b
in Legislative Assembly, on reduction of military expenditure, MAR. 21, 12e; on Deputy Commissioner of Delhi's refusal of meeting to discuss Turkish treaty, 30, 11b
- AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mr. A.—presents credentials to President of Austria, JAN. 6, 9g
- AKERS-DOUGLAS, Mrs. A.—appeal for relief of distress among Austrian professional classes, FEB. 21, 9b
- AKIM Alluvials, Ltd.—amalgamation with Akim Diamond Fields, Ltd., and Goldfields of Eastern Akkim : resolutions confirmed, JAN. 6, 15g
- ALASKA Goldfields, Ltd.—capital : reduction : resolution to be submitted, JAN. 31, 17e; proposals, FEB. 6, 17g; repayment : announcement, 17, 16b;—dividend, JAN. 31, 19d;—report, FEB. 6, 18g
- ALBANIA :—
Frontiers—delimitation :—
Commission—composition, JAN. 12, 9g (l.e.)
*Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Albania
Insurrection—Government reported driven out of Tirana unfounded, MAR. 16, 11g; agreement reached between Col. Bairam Tsurri and Government, 18, 9g
International occupation—to be ended, MAR. 27, 11g
Regents—elected, JAN. 14, 9g (l.e.)
Royal title—Mr. A. Upward (l.), MAR. 17, 8g
Stamps : see under STAMPS
- ALBANY, Duchess of—departure for South of France postponed, JAN. 4, 13b; birthday, FEB. 17, 13a; departure for Cannes announced, MAR. 1, 13c; arrives at Cannes, 3, 15b
- ALBANY, Duchess of (continued) :—
Blue Bird, The—attends performance at King's Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 16, 13b
National Hospital for Epileptics, Queen-square—attends Christmas Tree party, JAN. 9, 8a
National Organization of Girls' Clubs—presides at New Year party, JAN. 16, 7c
- ALBERS, Miss Elizabeth—death from burning, JAN. 12, 7g
- ALBERT, King of the Belgians—to visit Paris, FEB. 8, 13b; returns to Brussels from Switzerland, MAR. 11, 13a; health, 15, 14c; 22, 11g
British and Foreign Sailors' Society—becomes patron, FEB. 20, 7g
Court ball—first since 1914 : given, JAN. 18, 4g
Grahame, Sir G.—interview, MAR. 23, 11g
Italy, visit to—arrangements, JAN. 10, 9g; 21, 10c; municipality of Rome to offer site for Italo-Belgian College, 31, 11g; arrangements, MAR. 6, 11g; 8, 15d; 11, 9d (l.e.); 25, 9g (l.e.) 13b; programme, 28, 12f; arrives in Rome; met by King and Queen of Italy; visits Vatican; gift from Pope; gala dinner at Quirinal, 29, 11d (l.e.); visits Pantheon; places wreaths on tomb of Italian Unknown Warrior, 31, 11g
Japanese sword presented in 1915—Mr. Shimomura presents rack on which to hang, JAN. 23, 9g
War, The Great—Belgian defence : delegation from Bordeaux presents picture as souvenir, FEB. 16, 9g
- ALBERTA :—
Birth control : see under CANADA
- ALBERTINI, Senator (Italy)—order of Crown of Italy conferred, MAR. 13, 11g
- ALBION Motor Car Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 20a
- ALBION Steam Coal Company—report, MAR. 1, 16g; (F.N.), 1, 15b (l.e.)
- ALBRECHT, Archduke :—
Hungary—candidature for Throne : Herr Gömbös's scheme, FEB. 16, 9a
- ALBY United Carbide Factories, Ltd. :—
Factories at Odda—foreclosure sale; bought by Tyssefaldene Company, FEB. 13, 16e
Financial position (F.N.), FEB. 22, 17c
Meeting, MAR. 3, 19a
Winding-up—petition : hearing date, FEB. 25, 17e; order made, MAR. 8, 4f
- ALDERMAN, Mary A.—celebrates 101st birthday, JAN. 11, 7g
- ALDERSHOT :—
Holy Trinity Church :—
Organist—discharged : choristers resign as protest, MAR. 21, 9g
- ALDERSON, Sir George B.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 25, 12c
- ALDERSON, Rear-Adm. William J.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- ALDOUS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 21, 13e
- ALDRIDGE, Mr. H. R.—on housing : Government policy (l.), JAN. 4, 12b; Geddes committee's reports; rents (l.), FEB. 25, 8d
- ALDWYCH Club—luncheon given, FEB. 25, 6d
- ALEMAN : see under MEXICO—Rebellion

ALEXANDER, King—suddenly gives up shooting party in neighbourhood of Laibach; returns to Belgrade, JAN. 3, 10*g*; at Bukarest, 10, 13*b*; biographical, 11, 9*c*; arrives in Rumania, 11, 9*e*

Assassination, attempted (June 9 last) —sentence on 33 men and women tried for participation, FEB. 27, 9*c*

Coronation—arrangements, JAN. 12, 13*a*

Marriage — betrothal to Princess Marie of Rumania announced, JAN. 11, 9*c*; opinion in Belgrade, 13, 9*e*; receives congratulations of Pres. Masaryk, 17, 9*g*; arrangements, FEB. 20, 9*d*; betrothal celebrated in Bukarest, 24, 9*c*; date, 25, 9*g*

ALEXANDER, Canon—at St. Paul's Cathedral, on modernist movement, FEB. 13, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*

ALEXANDER, Lady—health, JAN. 16, 13*b*

ALEXANDER, Mr. Cecil—violin recital, MAR. 24, 10*a*

ALEXANDER, Mr. D. T.—death, MAR. 21, 9*e*

ALEXANDER, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*

ALEXANDER, Sir William—on Empire dye-stuffs policy (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*c* (l.e.); Dyestuffs Act: repeal (l.), MAR. 21, 8*e*

ALEXANDERS Discount Company, Ltd.—accounts (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*b*; —capital: increase confirmed, FEB. 10, 16*f* (e.e.); —meeting, JAN. 20, 18*g*; —report, JAN. 4, 17*f*; 10, 16*g*

ALEXANDRA, Queen:—

Jan.—at Sandringham, 2, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*

Feb.—at Sandringham, 6, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 14, 13*b*; at Marlborough House, 16, 13*a*; 17, 13*a*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*

Mar.—at Marlborough House, 1, 13*b*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*; 4, 13*a*; 6, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*; 11, 13*a*; 29, 12*g*, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*

Benedict XV., Pope—represented at Requiem Mass, JAN. 28, 9*f*, 13*a*

British Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—sends donation, JAN. 12, 13*d*

Daily Mail Ideal Homes Exhibition—visits, MAR. 2, 15*a*; (photo.), 2, 16*e*; garden designed (photo.), 9, 16*e*

Dawnay, Lady Victoria—represented at funeral, JAN. 20, 13*b*

Figueiro, Count de—represented at funeral, JAN. 9, 13*b*

Fulham Babies' Hospital — gives patronage to matinée in aid, JAN. 19, 13*e*

Gleichen, Lady F.—attends memorial service, FEB. 25, 15*b*

Harcourt, Lord — represented at memorial service, MAR. 2, 15*a*

King Edward's Hospital Fund—sends donation, JAN. 28, 7*g*

London Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan Schools)—sends donations, JAN. 20, 7*g*

Mary, Princess — marriage: attends evening reception at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 24, 13*a*; gift described, 25, 7*a*; attends ceremony at Westminster Abbey, MAR. 1, 11*g*, 13*b*; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 3*b*, 4*e*

National Pony Society—visits, MAR. 4, 13*a*

Norway, King and Queen of—takes leave at Wolferton Station, JAN. 7, 13*a*

Nurses, Queen's — appointments approved, FEB. 6, 4*e*

ALEXANDRA, Queen (continued):—

Perrott, Col. Sir H.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 20, 13*b*

Phipps, Miss H.—represented at funeral, MAR. 11, 13*b*

Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor — sends donation, FEB. 7, 7*g*

Shackleton, Sir E. — message of sympathy, JAN. 31, 12*e*; represented at memorial service, MAR. 3, 15*a*

Submarine H.42—loss: message of sympathy, MAR. 25, 9*d*

Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—becomes patron, FEB. 4, 7*e*

West Hartlepool fire — contributes £100 to Relief Fund, JAN. 11, 13*b*

White, Sir H. — represented at funeral, JAN. 10, 13*b*

ALEXANDRA (Newport and South Wales) Dock and Railway Company — report, FEB. 17, 18*d*

ALEXANDRA Palace — manager and secretary: vacancy, MAR. 23, 4*d*

ALEXANDRETTA:—

Tariff — mixed commission appointed to draw up, JAN. 3, 9*g* (e.e.)

ALEXANDROPOL:—

Hospital—for children suffering from trachoma: opened, FEB. 8, 9*g*

ALFONSO, King of Spain — meets Empress Zita at Madrid, JAN. 26, 9*c*; health, FEB. 1, 10*d*; leaves Madrid for San Sebastian, 9, 9*f*; arrives at San Sebastian, 11, 13*b*

Photograph, MAR. 15, 16*d*

United States, proposed visit to — denied, JAN. 4, 10*c*

ALGERIA:—

Accidents:—

Motor — at Timgad, FEB. 13, 12*d*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Tuareg raiders — steal 150 camels; pursued across Tunisian Sahara and 20 killed, JAN. 12, 9*g*

ALHAMBRA Theatre — Sir O. Stoll's season: arrangements, MAR. 1, 7*e*

ALI, Sali (Ahmed Ismail)—wanted for attempted murder, MAR. 3, 9*b*

ALI Brothers (India):—

Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA—Administration — Non-cooperation

ALIANZA Company — report, MAR. 28, 21*c*; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*

ALICE, Princess (Countess of Athlone)—at The Hague, JAN. 4, 13*b*; departure announced, 7, 13*a*; arrives at Windsor Castle, 9, 13*b*; arrives at Kensington Palace, 14, 13*a*; attends performance of *The Blue Bird*, 16, 13*b*; return to Windsor Castle announced, 21, 13*a*; unveils war memorial at Slough, 31, 14*g* (l.e.); birthday, FEB. 24, 13*a*; luncheon with Senhor Teixeira-Gomez, MAR. 2, 15*a*; departure for Cannes announced, 3, 15*a*; leaves for Cannes, 7, 15*b*; arrives, 10, 15*b*; leaves for Florence, 27, 15*b*; children to leave for Cannes, 30, 15*b*

Cazalet, Mrs.—guest at 19, Grosvenor-square, FEB. 24, 13*a*

Daily Mail Ideal Home Exhibition at Olympia — visits Royal Gardens, FEB. 22, 9*c*; opens, MAR. 2, 9*a*; (photo.), 2, 16*a*

Islington Guardians' School—to visit, JAN. 28, 13*a*

Taplow Priory — attends dinner and fancy dress dance, JAN. 11, 13*f*

ALIENS :—

- Addresses — prosecutions, JAN. 23, 7a
 Chinaman — lands without permission : deportation recommended, JAN. 11, 14g
 Criminals — power to deport : law case, FEB. 7, 4f
 Deportation — Parliament : questions, MAR. 8, 17d
 Enemy, former—landed : statistics for December, JAN. 4, 7a ; 11, 13d
 Landing, unauthorized — prosecutions, JAN. 11, 14g ; 14, 4g
 Passengers—landed in and embarked from United Kingdom : statistics for quarter ended December last, FEB. 10, 7d
 Permits—forgery : prosecution, MAR. 6, 9b
 Registration Order — contravention : prosecutions, FEB. 3, 12f ; 7, 7b ; MAR. 8, 9a
 ALIGARH University — proposed visit by Prince of Wales cancelled, FEB. 21, 9b
 ALINGTON, Rev. C. A. :—
 on education — economy (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6e
 on Eton College—vacancies (l.), JAN. 4, 6d
 ALI Pasha Sharwi (Egypt)—death, MAR. 16, 11g
 ALISON, Sir Archibald—will, JAN. 9, 13f
 ALISON, Mr. David—biographical ; elected Academician of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 9, 13c
 ALJECHIN, Herr A.—(photo.), MAR. 17, 16a
 ALLABY, Rev. Albert E.—suicide, FEB. 23, 9c (and l.e.) ; inquest : arrangements, 24, 7d ; held, 25, 9c ; funeral, 27, 4e
 ALLAGAR Rubber Estates, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 17, 4f
 ALLAN, Mr. James R.—will, JAN. 11, 12a
 ALLAN, Lilian A.—libel charge, JAN. 12, 7d
 ALLAN, Sir Montagu (Canada)—on Merchants' Bank : losses (statement), FEB. 10, 16b ; charged before Montreal police court, MAR. 25, 10f (and 9b, l.e.)
 ALLARDYCE, Sir William—leaving Hobart for England, JAN. 17, 9g ; leaves, 27, 9g ; leaves Melbourne, JAN. 30, 9e ; arrives at Liverpool (int.), MAR. 20, 9e ; arrives in London, 20, 15b ; photograph, 20, 16e
 on salary as Governor of Tasmania (statement), JAN. 30, 9e
 ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford :—
 on pathologists—research (l.), FEB. 17, 11e
 on People's League of Health (l.), JAN. 28, 6c
 on tuberculosis—treatment at Pappworth Colony (and another, l.), MAR. 4, 6a
 ALLDAYS and Onions, Ltd.—awarded London County Council contract for foundry plant, MAR. 17, 17g (e.e.)
 ALLEN, Gen. (U.S.A.) — arrives in Rome ; lays Congressional Medal on tomb of Italian Unknown Warrior, JAN. 18, 9g ; 20, 9g ; leaves, 23, 9g ; received by Grand Duchess of Luxemburg, MAR. 23, 11g
 ALLEN, Judge (U.S.A.)—on *Aquilania*, on armaments conference ; Mr. Balfour, FEB. 14, 14g
 ALLEN, Major—with sergeant (photo.), MAR. 7, 16g
 ALLEN, Archibald — keeping disorderly house charge, FEB. 7, 7g
 ALLEN, Mr. Charles P.—accepts invitation to contest Mid-Gloucester in Independent Liberal interest, JAN. 16, 7c
 ALLEN, Mr. Henry—at Glasgow, on Scottish railway rates, MAR. 1, 12b
 ALLEN, Sir James (New Zealand) :—
 at Cental Hall, Westminster, on meat trade, FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)
 on Dominions—need of public men to visit (views), MAR. 31, 7a
 on *New Zealand* (battle-cruiser) — break-up (statement), FEB. 20, 9d
 ALLEN, Capt. Oswald—death, MAR. 14, 9g
 ALLEN, Mr. Percy :—
 “Stage Life of Mrs. Stirling with some Sketches of the Nineteenth-Century Theatre” — reviewed, JAN. 11, 13e
 ALLEN, Mr. Russell—resigns commission as deputy-lieutenant for Anglesey, JAN. 21, 13b
 ALLEN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 ALLEN, Sir Thomas—arrives in Moscow, MAR. 11, 9g (l.e.)
 ALLEN, Sir W. J. :—
 in Parliament, on—Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6e
 on national expenditure—retrenchment (l.), MAR. 22, 8b
 ALLENBY, Field-Marshal Lord — awarded Order of Rising Sun ; permission to wear granted, JAN. 25, 13b ; arrives in London, FEB. 11, 11f ; audience of King, 18, 10a, 13a ; leaves on return to Egypt, 23, 11b ; arrives at Cairo (photo.), MAR. 10, 16b
 Article (“Lord Allenby : a true liberator”), FEB. 8, 9c
 Egypt — British policy : visit to London : see under EGYPT—Administration — Great Britain —Policy
 Egyptian Ministry — visits and congratulates Ministers, MAR. 3, 12g
 Photographs, FEB. 8, 3c ; 16, 9c ; MAR. 10, 16b
 Sudan — official visit announced, MAR. 8, 11g ; leaves Cairo, 22, 11c ; at Khartum, 28, 11f
 Title, new Arabic, MAR. 18, 10d
 ALLEN-LIVERSIDGE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16g ;—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15c
 ALLEYN'S College, Dulwich — law case, MAR. 3, 4a
 ALLGOOD, Col.—appointed to border commission for Southern Ireland, FEB. 20, 10a
 ALLIANCE Bank of Simla, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 15a ; (F.N.), 1, 14b
 ALLIANCE Economic Investment Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 3, 4a
 ALLIANCE Film Corporation, Ltd.—particulars (C.S.), FEB. 21, 12g, 14f
 ALLIED Brewery Traders Association — dinner held, MAR. 15, 6e ;—meeting held, MAR. 15, 6e
 ALLINGHAM, Mr. John — besieged by band of armed Sinn Feiners, MAR. 22, 12e
 ALLISON, Mr. and Mrs. S.—found dead, FEB. 14, 7a
 ALLIX, Col. Noel C.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Lincoln, FEB. 1, 7d
 ALLOM, Sir Charles — at Victoria and Albert Museum, on taste in furniture design, FEB. 4, 13d
 ALLOTMENTS : see under FOOD—Home production
 ALL Saints' Boys' Orphanage, Lewisham—dance in aid : arrangements, FEB. 9, 13b

- ALLWORK, Mrs. Helen M.—will, JAN. 23, 13c
- Almanach de Golha* — new issue: noticed, MAR. 29, 10c
- ALMEIDA, Senhor d' (Portugal)—threatened, FEB. 24, 9g
- ALONSO, Señor Scvero F. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, FEB. 24, 9g
- ALPS:—
Air, from (photo.), JAN. 13, 5d
Renaming of peaks, proposed — leading article, FEB. 6, 11d
- ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
Blast-furnaces — coke supply: failure averted, FEB. 17, 9g
Inhabitants — French Fidelity medal to be awarded to persons imprisoned or exiled by Germans, FEB. 10, 9g
- ALTAMONT, Lord — in London; address, JAN. 24, 13a
- ALVAREZ, Dr. A. (Chile) — to represent Chile at negotiations with Peru at Washington, FEB. 3, 9g
- ALVEAR, Señor Marcelo (Argentina) — adopted as Radical candidate for Presidential election, MAR. 14, 11g; nominated, 15, 11g
- AMALGAMATED Managers and Foremen's Association — object's, JAN. 16, 8d
- AMANULLAH, Ameer: see under AFGHANISTAN — Ameer
- AMATEUR Athletic Association — meeting held, FEB. 16, 5e
- AMAZONIAN Society — dinner given, JAN. 12, 8b (l.e.)
- AMAZON Valley — Mr. G. M. Booth (s.), JAN. 12, 8b (l.e.)
- AMBATIELOS, Mr. Nicholas — law case, JAN. 27, 4e
- AMBLER, Mr. Sydney W.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- AMBROSE, Mr. George E.—retires after 44 years service as chief clerk at National Gallery, MAR. 17, 9d; photograph, 18, 14g
- AMEER Ali, Mr. (India):—
on Caliphate — Indian Mahomedans' claims; revision of Turkish peace treaty (l.), MAR. 14, 8b
on Turkish refugees in Constantinople (l.), JAN. 13, 6d
- AMELIE, Queen—arrives at Carnes, FEB. 27, 13b
- AMENDOLA, Prof. Giovanri (Italy) — appointed Minister for Colonies, FEB. 27, 9c
- AMERICA:—
Inter-American High Commission — United States section (report), JAN. 24, 10c
- AMERICA, Central:—
Federation:—
Commission—appointed: President Orellana (s.), MAR. 25, 9g
Guatemala—withdraws, JAN. 19, 9g (l.e.); President appoints commission, MAR. 7, 11g
Finance—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42e
Flags—announcement, MAR. 6, 23a
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42e
- AMERICA, South:—
Development:—
British assistance:—
Haggard, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 15, 8b
Kirkpatrick, Mr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 8e
Pollard, Prof. A. F. (l.), MAR. 17, 8e
Salomon, Señor O. V. (l.), MAR. 8, 8b; 17, 8e
- AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London: see under TRADE—United States
- AMERICAN Chemical Society—conference (Chicago) held, MAR. 14, 11c
- AMERICAN Civil War Veterans—annual muster and luncheon, JAN. 20, 7g
- AMERICAN Hide and Leather Company—report, FEB. 27, 17a
- AMERICAN International Corporation—report, MAR. 15, 19c
- AMERICAN Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19d;—report, MAR. 28, 21c
- AMERICANISTS, International Congress of (Rio de Janeiro)—arrangements, FEB. 22, 11g
- AMERICAN Legion: see under UNITED STATES—Service men, ex
- AMERICAN Linseed Company—effort to consummate merger with Lever interest of Port Sunlight fails, MAR. 8, 18f
- AMERICAN Luncheon Club—entertains Lord Riddell, JAN. 28, 5a
- AMERICAN Ship and Commerce Corporation:—
German liners, ex—purchased from Royal Dutch Lloyd: particulars, JAN. 5, 9d
Harriman interests in—acquire stock in Russo-German Transport Company: see under RUSSO-GERMAN Transport Company
- AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Company —dividend, FEB. 4, 14d
- AMERICAN Telephone and Telegraph Company:—
Dividend, FEB. 15, 17e
Experiments—speaking to ship 400 miles away: particulars, MAR. 7, 12d
Report, MAR. 22, 17a
- AMERICAN University Union in Europe (British Division)—dinner given, FEB. 11, 7f (l.e.)
- AMERY, Lieut.-Col. L. C. M. S.:—
Emigration—reception and arrangements for employment: receives deputation, JAN. 31, 9c
at Colonial Office, on emigration within the Empire, FEB. 11, 6d
at Royal Colonial Institute, on migration within British Empire, MAR. 15, 6a
in Parliament, on:—
Admiralty—staffs, FEB. 16, 4a
Castex, Capt.—articles on Naval warfare, FEB. 23, 16b
Navies—submarines: tonnage of Great Powers, FEB. 10, 4c; Washington agreement, MAR. 25, 15b
Navy—*Enchantress*, FEB. 23, 16b; building programme: suspension, 23, 16c; estimates, MAR. 17, 6d; coastguard; flag list; personnel, 25, 15b; capital ships; air needs, 25, 15b; contract for "a certain commodity"; sale of drifters, 25, 15c
Rosyth Dockyard—reductions, FEB. 8, 15c
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—proposed closure, MAR. 25, 15b
on Navy—officers' lodging allowances: deduction of income-tax (statement), MAR. 7, 18f; building programme (statement), 30, 12e (l.e.)

AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E., R.C. Bp. of Southwark—at Southwark Cathedral, on Pope Benedict XV., JAN. 23, 12*d* (l.e.)

AMMON, Mr. C. G. :—

London County Council—elected leader of Labour Party, MAR. 10, 9*g*

North Camberwell by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS — Camberwell, North

in Parliament, on :—

Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*d*

Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes Committee's reports, MAR. 2, 7*d*

AMOS, Sir Maurice S.—appointed K.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c*; leaving Cairo for London, FEB. 1, 10*e*

AMOY—British rights : see under CHINA—Great Britain

AMPAT (Sumatra) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*

AMSTERDAM :—

Royal Museum—director : change, JAN. 5, 9*g*

Theatres art and craft exhibition : see under THEATRES—Art and craft

AMUNDSEN, Capt. Roald — arrives at New York, MAR. 18, 9*c*; 30, 11*c*; aeroplane flight from New York to Washington, 31, 11*g*

Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions

on Polar expedition (int.), MAR. 18, 9*c*

AMUSEMENTS :—

London :—

Site for large hall—acquired : particulars, JAN. 30, 8*d*

Tax :—

Abolition, suggested—articles ("Entertainment tax: managers' efforts to secure repeal"), JAN. 21, 8*b*; ("Entertainment tax burden"), FEB. 10, 6*b*

Amateur Athletic Associations—conference: resolutions passed, JAN. 13, 7*b*

Church music :—

York Minster : see under YORK Minster

Cinematograph :—

Articles ("The film as political weapon: entertainment tax propaganda"), MAR. 17, 10*b* (e.e.); ("The entertainment tax: trade pressure on M.P.'s"), 21, 10*c*

Barber, Capt. J. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 8*d*

Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association — resolution passed: special committee appointed, JAN. 3, 8*c* (e.e.); abolition committee: resolution passed, MAR. 3, 9*e*; campaign, 9, 10*c* (e.e.)

Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*c* (e.e.)

Jones, Mr. R. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 4, 8*d*

Cricket Club members' subscriptions :—

Committee, Advisory County—passes resolution, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), MAR. 24, 6*c*

Lacey, Mr. F. E. — letter to Chancellor of Exchequer on behalf of County Club, FEB. 16, 5*c*

Law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*

AMUSEMENTS :—

Tax :—

Cricket Club members' subscriptions (continued) :—

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11*d*

M.C.C.—Committee confirm resolution, MAR. 14, 5*a*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 6*c*

Deputation to Chancellor of Exchequer—arrangements, JAN. 31, 10*d*; FEB. 10, 8*d*; postponed, 17, 8*b*

East Ham and Tottenham Theatres of Variety—directors' report, JAN. 28, 8*c*

Evasion — prosecution, JAN. 4, 4*d*; 18, 7*c*

Gillespie, Mr. (views), JAN. 18, 7*a*

Gulliver, Mr. C. (views), JAN. 18, 7*a*

Morley, Mr. G. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 8*c*

Van Noorden, Mr. A. (int.), JAN. 31, 10*d*

Vedrenne, Mr. J. E. (int.), FEB. 3, 8*c*

ANATOLIA :—

Conditions, internal — our Constantinople correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 10*f*

Greco-Turkish war — armistice terms : see under GRECO-Turkish war—Fighting—Armistice

ANATRA, M. Michel (Russia)—intrigues against French bank's credit; expelled from France, FEB. 18, 9*c*

ANCASTER, Lord — entertains King and Queen at dinner, MAR. 17, 15*b*, *e*

in Parliament, on :—

Agriculture — arable land: reversion to pasture; Government policy, MAR. 15, 7*b*

Foot-and-mouth disease MAR. 9, 17*b*

Service men, ex-land settlement: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*b*

ANCHOR Line—stock issue, JAN. 28, 15*a*

ANCIENT lights :—

Gray's Inn — moot held: case argued; Mr. Justice Slater (judgment), JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)

ANDERSEN, Etatsraad H. N.—arrives in London from Copenhagen, JAN. 21, 13*a*

ANDERSON, Capt.—wounded by brigands in Northern Shan States, MAR. 31, 11*e*

ANDERSON, Mr.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*e*

ANDERSON, Mr. and Mrs. Andrew—shot dead at Belfast, JAN. 12, 12*b*

ANDERSON, Mr. Chandler P. — appointed arbitrator in Norwegian shipping compensation claim, FEB. 7, 9*g*

ANDERSON, Brig.-Gen. J. H. Abbott — fraudulent railway travelling charge, JAN. 6, 7*g*; dismissed, 19, 4*f*

ANDERSON, Rev. John—death, MAR. 29, 7*d*

ANDERSON, Sir John — appointed Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Home Department; biographical, MAR. 11, 10*b*; photograph, 13, 16*e*; private secretary appointed, 14, 13*d*

ANDERSON, Sir Kenneth—elected Warden of Shipwright Company, FEB. 6, 7*g*

ANDERSON, Mr. Percy—presents 18 original theatrical costume designs to Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 23, 9*g*

ANDERSON, Dr. R. M.—charges against Mr. Stefansson: see under ARCTIC regions—Stefansson

ANDERSON, Lieut.-Col. W. H. — appointed Deputy Lieutenant for Edinburgh, MAR. 29, 15*b*

ANDERSON, Maj.-Gen. W. H. — at Royal United Services Institution, on First Army: crossing of Canal du Nord, JAN. 26, 7*b*

- ANDERSON, Mr. W. J.—death, JAN. 16, 7*g*; funeral, 18, 13*b*
- ANDERSON, Mr. W. R. — lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 12*b*
- ANDERSON'S (John) Royal Polytechnic, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
- ANDERSSON, Miss Elsa (Sweden)—killed in parachute descent, JAN. 24, 10*b*
- ANDERTON, Mr. F. R. — nominated as chairman of London County Council, MAR. 8, 9*c*
- ANDRADE, Gen. Freire de (Portugal)—accepts post of delegate in negotiations for new Mozambique convention, FEB. 20, 9*g*; promoted General, MAR. 2, 11*g*; leaves Lisbon for Mozambique, 27, 11*g*
- ANDRÉ, M. G. (France) — presentation of gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14*c*
- ANDREWS, Mr. (Transvaal) — arrested, FEB. 16, 9*d*
- ANDREWS, Mr. C. de J.—on road transport by railway companies (1.), FEB. 13, 6*e*
- ANDREWS, Mr. Walter—at British Wool Federation, on wool-trade position, FEB. 3, 12*c* (1*e*.)
- ANDREWS, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
- ANDREYEFF, M. (Karelia) — expelled from Finland, JAN. 2, 9*g*; order withdrawn, 4, 9*g*
- ANGEL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- ANGELESCU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Education and (*ad interim*) Commerce, JAN. 20, 9*c* (1*e*.)
- ANGELL, Col.—death, JAN. 27, 9*g* (1*e*.)
- ANGKOR—article ("Wonders of Indo-China: the ruins of Angkor"), FEB. 1, 11*f*
- ANGLESEY—Deputy Lieutenant resigns, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- ANGLICAN Church Press, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4*e*
- ANGLO-American Corporation of South Africa—meeting: date, MAR. 28, 19*e* (1*e*.); —shares: arrangements being made to list in New York, FEB. 25, 17*e*
- ANGLO-American Oil Company, Ltd. — law case, JAN. 18, 4*f*; 19, 4*d*; 20, 4*d*; FEB. 22, 4*f*
- ANGLO-American Press Association of Paris —M. Poincaré: guest at luncheon, MAR. 2, 11*b*
- ANGLO-American Telegraph Company, Ltd. —report, JAN. 7, 16*f*
- ANGLO-ARGENTINE Tramways Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
- "ANGLO-ARMENIAN"—on Armenia's fate: attitude of Indian Moslems (1.), FEB. 18, 6*d*
- ANGLO-Austrian Bank — reorganization scheme, MAR. 25, 16*a*
- ANGLO-CATHOLIC Congress — preliminary announcement, FEB. 2, 12*c*; fixtures, 13, 12*d*; 27, 5*e*
- ANGLO-CEYLON and General Estates Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*
- ANGLO-EGYPTIAN Union—formed, FEB. 4, 10*a*; —meeting held, MAR. 24, 11*c*
- ANGLO-FRENCH Society—meeting held, JAN. 16, 8*b*
- ANGLO-MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd. —Cuban branch: particulars, JAN. 13, 16*b*
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company: —
Argentina—concession in: strike oil at Comodoro Rivadavia, JAN. 4, 15*c*
Calls, payment of: —
Bill—financial resolution carried in Commons, MAR. 11, 15*c*; agreed on report, 15, 18*c*; first reading, 15, 18*c*
- ANGLO-PERSIAN Oil Company (continued): —
Indian employees at Abadan—strike, MAR. 30, 19*c*
Persia—oil: dispute with Standard Oil Company settled, MAR. 15, 11*g*
Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16*a*; prospectus, 23, 16*a*, 17*d*; (F.N.), 23, 16*d*; success (F.N.), 24, 15*c*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; allotment (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*c*
- ANGLO-POLISH Bank—new branch, MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
- ANGLO-SAXON Club—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 3, 13*b*
- ANGLO-SIAM Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*
- ANGLO-SOUTH American Bank, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 29, 21*e*; —London manager appointed, JAN. 18, 14*f*
- ANGLO-SPANISH Society—particulars, JAN. 16, 7*a*
- ANIK, Abdeali Shaikh Mahomed Ali—installed Master of St. Mark's Lodge of Mark Master Masons, FEB. 16, 7*g*
- ANILE, Dr. Antonino (Italy)—appointed Minister of Education, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- ANIMALS: —
Cruelty: —
Prevention—Bill: in Lords: first reading, MAR. 8, 17*a*
Prosecutions, JAN. 11, 4*g*; 14, 7*b*; 19, 7*c*; MAR. 20, 5*c*
- Diseases: —
Act: —
Costs, defrayment of—resolution agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 21, 18*d* 1
- Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 24, 6*g*; second reading, 31, 18*a*
- Committee, Advisory — report issued, MAR. 21, 18*c*; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (S.P.), 24, 6*f*
- Domestic — contagion among owners: leading article, MAR. 27, 13*b*
- Experiments—cinematograph: use: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- Performing: —
Ballantyne, Mr. W. (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
- Bird, Mr. J. E. (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
- Calthrop, Mr. E. B. (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
- Committee, Select—appointed, FEB. 23, 16*g*; chairman elected, MAR. 3, 9*b*; sittings, 3, 9*b*; 8, 9*e*; 10, 9*e*; 17, 9*f*; 22, 9*c*; 24, 10*c*; report considered at meeting, 29, 9*g*
- Trainers, evidence on behalf of—alleged obstruction: letter read at meeting, MAR. 10, 9*e*
- Drake, Mr. H. G. T. (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
- Garstang, Mr. R. (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*c*
- Ginnett, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
- Hales, Miss (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*c*
- Hilliard, Mr. H. L. (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*c*
- Liesching, Mr. L. O. (evid.), MAR. 8, 9*e*
- Mansley, Mr. (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*
- Martin, Mrs. (evid.), MAR. 10, 9*e*
- Mills, Mr. F. (evid.), MAR. 22, 9*e*
- Mitchell, Dr. C. (views), MAR. 17, 10*e*; (evid.), 24, 10*c*
- Rey, Mr. H. (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
- Roschez, Mr. H. (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
- War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

ANKYLOSTOMIASIS : see under DISEASES, industrial

ANNAM :—

King (Khai-Dinh)—to visit France, JAN. 3, 9*d*

Northcliffe, Lord — article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 14*a*

ANNUITIES :—

Life — new Government rates, FEB. 22, 19*b*; approved : announcement, MAR. 30, 4*f*

ANNUNZIO, Signor Gabriel d' (Italy)—supports Fascisti outbreak at Fiume, MAR. 7, 12*f*; message to military council, 21, 11*e* (i.e.)

"ANOTHER Constant Reader"—on public schools : dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*

"ANOTHER Father"—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 21, 7*c*

"ANOTHER Father of Four"—on public schools : scholarships (l.), JAN. 30, 6*d*

"ANOTHER Housemaster"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 12*e*

"ANOTHER Landowner"—on landowner's burdens (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*

"ANOTHER Mother"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*

"ANOTHER Parent"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*

"ANOTHER Public School Boy"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*

"ANOTHER Regular Officer's Father"—on Army : reduction of officers (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*

"ANOTHER Schoolboy"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*

ANQUETIL, Georges (France)—arrested, MAR. 3, 12*b*

ANSELL Brothers—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*

ANSLOW, Lord — at Cannon-street Hotel, on North Staffordshire Railway Company, FEB. 25, 20*f*

ANSON, Miss — at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on actresses : unemployment, MAR. 7, 14*b*

ANSON, Brother Richard F.—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

ANSTEY, Mr. Harold—court-martial held, JAN. 25, 7*a*

ANSTEY, Mr. S. H.—appointed conductor of Basingstoke Choral Society, FEB. 4, 18*a*

ANSTRUTHER, Lieut.-Col. Philip G.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Fife-shire, FEB. 25, 15*c*

ANTARCTIC regions :—

Cope expedition — particulars ; Messrs. W. T. Bagshawe and M. C. Lester left on uncharted island at Andvard Bay : safety reported, JAN. 11, 9*c* (and 9*g*, i.e.)

Scott expedition :—

Article ("Scott's dash to the South Pole : glorious adventure of ten years ago"), JAN. 17, 12*b*

Shackleton-Rowett expedition — to continue under Cdr. F. Wild : particulars, JAN. 30, 10*a*; 31, 12*e*

Marston, Mr. G.—picture of South Georgia painted in 1914-16 expedition : on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12*f*

Photographs — taken at St. Paul's Rocks, JAN. 30, 7*b*; taken at South Georgia, MAR. 6, 16*e*

Quest — surprise Christmas cake for crew : incident JAN. 13, 12*e*

Shackleton, Sir E. : see SHACKLETON, Sir E.

ANTHOUDARD, M. d' (France) — at Paris, on propaganda in America for wine trade, MAR. 15, 11*c*

ANTHRAX :—

Commission, international — appointed, FEB. 2, 9*g*

Leekwootton, Leamington — case reported, FEB. 23, 7*c*

Liverpool Disinfection Station :—Geddes committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*

Barber, Ald. W. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

Whitehead, Mr. H. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

Shaving brushes, in—deaths from : inquest, JAN. 4, 7*d*

ANTHROPOLOGY :—

Article ("Tertiary man in England : Professor H. F. Osborn's views"), FEB. 21, 8*b*

Rhodesian skull :—

Mennell, Mr. F. P. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*a*
Moreux, Abbé (art. quoted), FEB. 9, 9*b*

Woodward, Dr. A. S. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*; (lect.), 25, 12*e*

ANTIBES :—

Article ("Riviera flowers : Antibes and its gardens"), FEB. 4, 13*d*

ANTIENIT Britons, Society of : see SOCIETY of Antient Britons

ANTIGUA :—

Colonial Office mission—report, JAN. 11, 9*d*

ANTILLES, Lesser :—

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*

ANTOINE, M. André (France)—biographical, JAN. 26, 10*a*; arrives in London, 28, 10*a* on Institut Français, on Molière, JAN. 27, 8*d*

ANTONESCO, M. (Rumania) — presents credentials to M. Millerand, MAR. 29, 11*g*

ANTRIM, Lord—with children (photo.), MAR. 7, 16*b*

ANTWERP :—

Church, English — war memorial : stained-glass window : details, JAN. 27, 9*e*

Municipality — Great Eastern Railway Company presented with painting of roadstead by, FEB. 28, 11*g*

Port :—

Emigration—statistics, JAN. 21, 9*g*; FEB. 20, 7*g*; MAR. 3, 11*g*

Shipping — statistics for January, FEB. 15, 9*g*; for February, MAR. 3, 14*d*

Vessels lying idle—statistics, JAN. 28, 9*g*

Wool sales : see under WOOL—Sales

"ANXIOUS Mother, An"—on schoolboys : dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12*a*

"ANXIOUS Parent"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*

ANZAC DAY—to be observed as general holiday in Australia, MAR. 23, 11*g*

APOLLO Player and Piano Company, Ltd. —share issue : prospectus, FEB. 13, 16*a*, 17*b*

APPLESON (A.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 15, 5*c*

APPLETON, Mr. W. A.—presides at Health Conference of Insurance Organizations and Social Workers, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)

at Central Hall (Westminster), on National Insurance Act : administration, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)

at Royal Society of Arts, on trade unions : functions (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*g*

- APPONYI, Count (Hungary)—proposes to carry on campaign for restoration of King Charles, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.c.)
- APPS, Stanley N.—theft charge, JAN. 13, 4*b*
- ARAB Horse Society :—
Council—meeting held, JAN. 28, 12*d* ; MAR. 6, 5*b*
President—and vice-president elected, MAR. 10, 9*g*
- ARABIA :—
Central :—
Wahabis, puritanical — Emir Abdulla (int.), FEB. 10, 10*f* (l.c.)
Conference (Koweit)—of rulers with Sir P. Cox : being arranged, FEB. 24, 10*c*
Federation :—
Arab Bureau—policy : correspon-
dence, JAN. 10, 6*c* ; 16, 6*a*
Nationalism—Miss. G. L. Bell (l.),
FEB. 11, 6*c*
Political conditions—disturbed near
Aden, FEB. 8, 10*c* (l.c.)
- ARALOFF, M. (Russia)—arrives at Angora :
reply to official address of welcome,
JAN. 23, 9*g*
Turkey—preventing concessions by
Nationalists in interests of peace,
FEB. 2, 9*b* (l.c.)
- ARAMAYO Mines in Bolivia (Compagnie
Aramayo de Mines en Bolivie) —
dividend, FEB. 2, 16*g*
- ARANA, Julio C. :—
Putumayo, re-establishment in—
Parliament : questions, FEB. 21,
14*c*
- ARBROATH — freedom to be conferred on
Lord Inchcape, MAR. 20, 9*g* ; arrange-
ments, 30, 15*c*
- ARBROATH and Forfar Railway Company—
report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
- ARBUCKLE, Roscoe (U.S.A.) — man-
slaughter charge, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; selection
of jury, 12, 9*d* (l.c.) : trial : evidence
retracted, 21, 10*e* ; jury locked up all
night, FEB. 3, 10*f* ; second jury
dismissed, 4, 10*c* (and l.c.) ; third
trial : date fixed, 7, 9*g*
- ARBUTHNOT, Lady—son born, JAN. 3,
13*b*
- ARBUTHNOT, Mr. Robert E.—appointed
C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*c*
- ARCH, Mr. Joseph—memorial unveiled
in Barford Churchyard, MAR. 27, 15*c*
- ARCHÆOLOGY :—
Athens — British School : grant
made to student by Oxford
University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Bletchley — palæolithic flints dis-
covered, MAR. 11, 7*g*
Canterbury — Saxon and Roman
remains : excavated, FEB. 11, 13*d*
Greece — bas-relief of fifth century b.c.
found at Athens, FEB. 8, 9*g*
Indian survey — Dr. F. W. Thomas
(statement), JAN. 18, 9*f*
Luxemburg — Roman Villa at Bur-
merange : glass jar discovered,
FEB. 22, 11*g*
Macedonia — excavations : grants
made by Craven committee,
Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14*d*
Malta — article ("Temples of the
Stone Age : discoveries in Malta :
relics of extinct cults"), FEB.
20, 5*a* ; photographs of plans
and construction, 20, 5*b*
Nelson — human skull and earthen-
ware vessel found, MAR. 27, 9*g*
Oban — prehistoric coffin and food-
urn discovered, JAN. 30, 7*g*
- ARCHÆOLOGY (continued) :—
Ramsgate—Roman remains excavated,
FEB. 23, 9*b*
Reigate — 13th century crypt ex-
cavated : particulars, FEB. 17,
7*b*
Rome — Hypogeum paintings on
arches (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*c*
Switzerland :—
Bears of Stone age found in Drachen-
loch, MAR. 27, 6*f* (l.c.)
Canoe of Stone age found—particu-
lars, MAR. 20, 11*g*
Mühleloch — settlement of Stone
and Bronze ages discovered,
FEB. 24, 9*g*
- ARCHBALD, Mr. Rupert — awarded
Arden scholarship at Gray's Inn,
JAN. 27, 7*a*
- ARCHER, John—robbery with violence
charge, FEB. 13, 4*d*
- ARCHER, Mr. William J.—awarded Order
of Crown of Siam, FEB. 9, 5*b*
- ARCHERS, Royal Company of : see ROYAL
Company of Archers
- ARCHER-SHEE, Lieut.-Col. M. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Equal Franchise-Bill, MAR. 9, 17*d*
Franchise — compulsory : Bill,
MAR. 22, 7*a*
Irish Free State — municipal
services : grant in aid, FEB.
25, 16*c* ; Treaty Bill, MAR.
3, 6*d* ; 9, 17*e* (and e.c.)
Royal Irish Constabulary — dis-
bandment, FEB. 21, 14*c*
on General election, forthcoming
(views), JAN. 7, 12*e*
- ARCHERY — Royal Toxophilite Society :
see that title
- ARCHIBALD, Mr. G. (U.S.A.)—photograph,
MAR. 21, 16*g*
- ARCHITECTURAL Association School of
Architecture :—
Atkinson, Mr. R. (report), MAR. 1, 7*a*
Société des Architectes Diplômés
par le Gouvernement Français—
special medal offered, MAR. 2, 14*d*
- ARCHITECTURE :—
Royal Gold Medal — award to Mr. T.
Hastings recommended, MAR. 8,
11*c*
- ARCTIC regions :—
Amundsen expedition — lost members
Teesen and Knudsen : letter
and articles found : Capt. Jacob-
sen returns to Tromsø (state-
ment), FEB. 18, 9*c* ; Capt Amund-
sen (int.), MAR. 18, 9*c* ; report,
20, 11*e*
New expedition — steamer *Maud* :
concludes contract for supply
of wireless apparatus, FEB.
22, 12*b* ; two aeroplanes
equipped with wireless being
taken : Capt. Amundsen (state-
ment), MAR. 30, 11*c*
Danish station : see DANISH Arctic
Exploration Station
Payer expedition (1874)—bottle en-
closing message from reaches
Vienna, MAR. 20, 11*e* (l.c.)
Stefansson expedition :—
Scientific section—charges by Dr.
R. M. Anderson against Mr.
Stefansson : Prof. J. J. O'Neill
supports, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- ARDENNES—Grottes de Han : particulars,
MAR. 20, 6*d*
- ARDILL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
- ARDING and Hobbs, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
9, 20*g*

ARENA and Stage (Menagerie) Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 22, 20*d*

ARGENTINA :—

Arms and ammunition—order for smokeless powder placed in United States, JAN. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)

Drink—consumption prohibited in buildings occupied by firms employing women and young persons under 18, FEB. 16, 14*g*

Finance :—

Exchange—rate (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14*b*

Loans—from United States: progress of negotiations, MAR. 4, 16*f*; issue, 6, 20*f*; 7, 20*b*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*e*

Fires :—

Rosario railway station—destroyed, JAN. 2, 9*g*

France, relations with—mission to France: Gen. Fernandez arrives at Cherbourg, JAN. 2, 9*g* (l.e.)

Ministry—Minister of Agriculture resigns, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Navy :—

Contracts—British loss: particulars, MAR. 18, 10*f*

German dispatch-boats—to be purchased, FEB. 15, 9*g*

Oilfields :—

Comodoro Rivadavia—Government to allocate sum for development, JAN. 9, 18*g*

Development (F.N.), FEB. 23, 18*d*

President and vice-president—election: Radical candidates adopted, MAR. 14, 11*g*; 15, 11*g*

Railways :—

Companies—dividends (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*b*

Extension—from Carmen de Patagones to Puerto, JAN. 2, 18*e*

Rates—increases: conference held, JAN. 21, 14*d*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; 31, 17*a*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; scale recommended, 10, 16*c*

Sugar—export: law passed, JAN. 16, 18*f*

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*e*

ARGENTINE Transandine Railway Company—chairman appointed, JAN. 25, 15*e*;—director appointed, 25, 15*e*

ARGHAN Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, MAR. 31, 9*g*

ARGUELLES, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)

ARGYLL, Duke of—birthday, FEB. 15, 13*b*

ARGYLL and Sutherland Highlanders—*Argyllshire Highlanders' News* to be revived, MAR. 11, 12*a*

ARGYLLSHIRE Vermin Club—activities: Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), MAR. 4, 6*b*

ARICA :—

Claim to: see under CHILE—Peru—Tacna and Peru

ARIZONA Copper Company—capital: reduction: proposal approved, JAN. 18, 14*f*; confirmed, FEB. 8, 16*g* (c.e.)

ARKWRIGHT, Miss Marian—death, MAR. 24, 9*e*

ARLICK, Henry and Morris—conducting raffle charge, FEB. 28, 9*a*

ARMAGHDALE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 23, 15*b*

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12*e*

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation (continued) :—

Conference (Washington)—proceedings: our Washington correspondent's messages, JAN. 2, 10*e*; 3, 10*e*; 4, 9*a*; 5, 10*b*; 6, 9*a* (and l.e.); 7, 10*e*; 9, 10*b*; 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; 16, 10*c*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 9*e*; 26, 10*d*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 9*a*; FEB. 1, 10*a*; 2, 10*a*; 4, 10*b*; final session: business, 4, 10*c*; held, 6, 10*e*; closing scene: our Washington correspondent's message, 7, 10*g*

Aircraft: see under AERONAUTICS

—Warfare

Allied Powers—Cannes meeting of Supreme Council: congratulatory message to Mr. W. Harding, JAN. 11, 9*a*

Armies: see ARMIES

Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*

Australia—representation: article ("Australia Day"), JAN. 26, 11*e*

Balfour, Sir. A. J.: see under BALFOUR, Sir. A. J.

China—resolutions affecting: see under CHINA—Foreign Powers

Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*

Commissions and international bodies—to continue or complete work: details, FEB. 8, 9*b*

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*

Evangelical Free Churches—National Council passes resolution, MAR. 10, 8*f*

Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*

Far Eastern Questions Committee—meetings, JAN. 6, 9*e*; 18, 9*a*; 19, 10*d*; 20, 10*e*; 21, 11*e*; 23, 9*c*; 27, 10*e*

France :—

Delegation—return: arrives at Havre, FEB. 21, 9*c*

Achievement—Mr. Sarraut (statement), FEB. 21, 9*e*

Policy—campaign against: our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10*e* (and l.e.); 16, 11*e*; M. Gauvain (art. quoted): Mr. H. W. Steed: reply (l. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.); *Temps* comments, FEB. 8, 9*b*

Ministerial change—effect: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 10*b*

Gas: see under WAR

George V., King (s.), FEB. 8, 10*b*; message, 21, 12*a*

Great Britain :—

Delegation—members of naval and military mission return to England, JAN. 9, 9*d*; members returning, FEB. 11, 7*c* (l.e.); 14, 10*f* (l.e.); at Southampton, 15, 12*f*

Policy—American press comments, JAN. 11, 9*a*

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 15*b*

Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Conference (Washington) :—

Great Britain :—

Delegation (continued) :—

Work :—

Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB.
17, 6*b*; 21, 12*c*Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8,
6*f*Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11,
15*a*Gustav, King (s.), JAN. 13,
10*c*Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB.
8, 14*d*Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 21, 12*b*;
23, 9*d* (l.e.)Italy—delegation : honours conferred on members, MAR. 13,
11*g*

Japan :—

Attitude — Australian press comments, FEB. 6, 12*e*Delegation — Prince Okuma leaves Washington, JAN. 9, 9*c*Trade unions approve decisions, MAR. 9, 11*g*Leading articles, JAN. 11, 11*c*; 23, 11*c*; FEB. 8, 11*c*Lee, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g*; MAR. 8, 6*e*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*

Merchantmen — conversion into auxiliary naval craft in time of war : see under NAVIES

Navies : see under NAVIES

Northcliffe Press — success due to : Mr. Szi (lect.), FEB. 18, 10*a*

Pacific Islands : see under PACIFIC

Press :—

Cooperation — Mr. W. Harding (tel.), MAR. 8, 11*d*Foreign — Mr. Balfour presents gifts on behalf to Mr. Barry and others, JAN. 16, 12*d* (e.e.)Supply of news to — Lord Riddell (int.), JAN. 2, 9*a* (and 9*c*, l.e.)Report — Parliament : question, FEB. 24, 14*c*Results — achieved : our Washington correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 10*c*Australia — press comments, FEB. 6, 12*c*Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 10*c*; (s.), 17, 6*d*; 21, 12*c*; 23, 12*d* (l.e.)Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*g*Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), FEB. 6, 12*c*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*a*Lodge, Senator (s.), FEB. 6, 12*c*Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*Stockton, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 7, 7*f*

Submarines : see under NAVIES

Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 8, 9*b*

ARMAMENTS :—

Limitation :—

Conference (Washington) (continued) :—

Treaties—approved : details, FEB. 6, 10*c*; signed, 7, 10*g*

Ratification :—

United States — Senate :

preparations, JAN. 18,

9*a*; prospects, FEB.6, 12*c*; 8, 9*b*; attitude :

our Washington corres-

pondent's comments, 11,

10*c*; President Harding

personally submits seven

treaties (s.), 11, 10*g*;(s.), 13, 9*c* (l.e.); Com-

mittee on Foreign

Affairs : begin considera-

tion, 13, 9*e* (l.e.); com-

pletes consideration, 28,

12*c*; Senator Lodge(statement), MAR. 16, 11*c*

(l.e.)

Pacific quadruple treaty :

see under PACIFIC—

Quadruple treaty

United States — policy of Harding

administration : our Wash-

ington correspondent's mes-

sage, FEB. 2, 10*a*

Delegation — report, FEB. 13,

9*e* (l.e.)

Warfare—rules : see under WAR

—Rules

World Alliance for Promoting

International Friendship

through the Churches — re-

solution : Mr. W. Harding

expresses appreciation, JAN.

12, 9*g*

League of Nations :—

Commission, fixed — composi-

tion, FEB. 21, 9*d*; meeting

(Paris) to consider resolu-

tions passed at last sitting of

Assembly, 21, 9*d*; held, 24,9*e*; new members added,29, 12*c*

ARMENIA :—

Administration — memorandum sub-

mitted on behalf of British

Armenia Committee to Mr. Lloyd

George : terms, JAN. 3, 9*c*

Allied Foreign Ministers' conference

at Paris — discussion, MAR. 25,

9*a*; decision, 27, 11*c* (l.e.)

Deportations—from Anatolia :—

Yusuf Kemal Bey (statement),

FEB. 23, 11*g*

Distress :—

Armenia Refugees (Lord Mayor's)

Fund — report, FEB. 1, 9*g*

Concert in aid at Æolian Hall —

arrangements, JAN. 14, 8*b*

League of Nations Council — con-

siders, JAN. 16, 9*a*

Evangelical Free Churches—National

Council adopts resolution, MAR.

10, 8*f*

Famine — cannibalism ; cemeteries

guarded, MAR. 18, 9*d*

Independence — Mr. T. P. O'Connor

(s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*

Indian Mahomedans — attitude :

Lord Northcliffe (statement),

JAN. 25, 12*c*; correspondence,FEB. 18, 6*d*; leading article, 20,11*c*; our special correspondentat Delhi message, MAR. 13, 11*b*;

Mr. J. Bagratouni (and another,

1, 17, 8*c*

ARMENIA (continued):—

- League of Nations — Council entrusted by Allied Foreign Ministers' conference with task of finding scheme, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.); 28, 11a
- National Home, proposed:—
British Armenian Committee — appeal, JAN. 21, 9a
- Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17f
- Chamberlain, Mr. A., MAR. 3, 6b
- Correspondence, JAN. 11, 6e; MAR. 23, 8b
- Parliament — questions, MAR. 3, 6b
- Williams, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
- Protection:—
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17a
- Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17c
- Refugees:—
Buxton, Rev. H.—report, FEB. 16, 9g
- Irak, in — question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 14a
- Stamps: see under STAMPS
- Turkish oppression — Sir J. D. Rees (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
- "ARMENIUS" — on Armenia: Christians (l.), JAN. 11, 6e; claim to National home (l.), MAR. 23, 8b
- ARMIES:—**
European countries — expenditure:—
United States Senate — Mr. McCormick to introduce motion, JAN. 16, 12e (e.e.); introduced; adopted, 17, 9b; reasons published, 24, 10c; our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9a
- Simonds, Mr. F. H. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11a
- ARMISTEAD, Mr. Hugh B.**—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- ARMOUR:—**
Sales—of Dr. W. Meyrick's collection announced; particulars, JAN. 12, 7d; photograph, 13, 8b; held, FEB. 22, 9e (l.e.)
- ARMOUR, James**—allowing persons on licensed premises after hours charge, MAR. 28, 9d
- ARMOUR, Mr. T. D.**—appointed secretary to Westchester Biltmore Country Golf Club, FEB. 7, 15c
- ARMOUR and Co.**:—
New Zealand—meat holding in: export allowed, FEB. 20, 18d; (F.N.), 21, 16b (and 9c, l.e.)
- ARMSTRONG, Cdr.**—on motor-car thefts: effect of registration scheme (l.), JAN. 2, 7c
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. (Canada)**—to oppose Mr. King at North York by-election, JAN. 19, 9c; withdraws candidature, 21, 9d
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. Arthur C.**—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- ARMSTRONG, Dr. George E.**—to receive honorary degree at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18e
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. H. C. (Australia)**—on cotton-growing (statement), JAN. 30, 14c
- ARMSTRONG, Prof. Henry E.**—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g
on agriculture—scientific research (l.), JAN. 6, 6d
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7a
on indigo, natural—research working India (l.), FEB. 20, 6d; MAR. 25, 6f
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11f

- ARMSTRONG, Maj. Herbert R.**—attempted murder of Mr. O. N. Martin charge, JAN. 3, 10g; biographical; proceedings: date, 9, 7c; held, 10, 10g; 11, 5a; 12, 5a; 13, 5a; further hearing: date, 19, 7d; held, 20, 5a; 24, 7f; 25, 5a; 26, 5a; date, Feb. 3, 7g; held, 4, 6a; 10, 4g; committed for trial, 18, 4d; arrangements, 27, 9e
- Law case—ex parte, FEB. 4, 4d; MAR. 1, 4e; 14, 7e
- Murder charge: see under MURDER—
Armstrong, Katharine M.
- ARMSTRONG, Mrs. Margaret**—gold brooch awarded by Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 14, 7d (e.e.)
- ARMSTRONG, Col. O. C.**:—
at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation: development; mail services, FEB. 9, 5a
- at Hotel Cecil, on Japanese commercial mission in England, JAN. 21, 16c
- at Leeds, on effect of taxation on industry, FEB. 22, 9e
- at Machine Tool Trades Association, on taxation of industry, MAR. 9, 11b (l.e.)
- at Treasury, on taxation, FEB. 16, 7c, at Wood Federation, on taxation, FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
- ARMSTRONG, Mr. W. (Australia)**—resigns assistant secretaryship of Melbourne Cricket Club, JAN. 28, 14d
- Cricket—test matches: betting (statement), JAN. 26, 14b; playing out (statement), FEB. 6, 16g
- ARMSTRONG (Sir W. G.), Whitworth, and Co.**:—
Dividend, MAR. 31, 19c
- Elswick works—steelworks forge and stamping department closed owing to high cost of production, FEB. 18, 10b; 20, 7e
- Steel, new ("Vibrac")—invented: details, FEB. 13, 7c
- ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert**—at Royal Society of Arts, on fatigue and sleep, MAR. 7, 10d
- ARMY:—**
Africa, West Coast of—coast pay for staff non-commissioned officers: announcement, FEB. 7, 14c
- Aldershot area—command: change, FEB. 15, 10g
- Artillery:—**
Anti-aircraft — staff course: announcement, FEB. 11, 20c
- Attachés, military — uniform: announcement, JAN. 7, 8c
- Bands—Lieut.-Col. J. M. Rogan (lect.), JAN. 16, 8b
- Bill (Annual)—in Commons: second reading, MAR. 31, 18a
- Canteens:—**
Expeditionary Force—publication of accounts: questions in Parliament, MAR. 29, 17b
- Channel Islands:—**
Correspondence, MAR. 9, 8c
- Falle, Sir B. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 6a
- Chaplains:—**
Blackburne, Rev. H. W. (lect.), FEB. 2, 7c
- Horne, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 7c
- Temporary — gratuity payable on termination of employment: not subject to income-tax, FEB. 9, 12b
- Walkley, Rev. (s.), FEB. 2, 7c

ARMY (continued):—

Chiropodists — pay : rates announced, JAN. 6, 8c

Commissions — university candidates : awards, FEB. 8, 12e

Constantinople:—

Designation—alteration, MAR. 8, 12f

Irish Guards : see that title

Cookery — competition : instituted, JAN. 24, 8e ; results, FEB. 25, 9c

Courts-martial:—

Logan, Capt. E., JAN. 7, 7b

Dental treatment — Army Council Instruction, JAN. 5, 18g

Desertion:—

Jew — prosecution at Thames Police Court, FEB. 2, 7g

Discharge — civilian clothing allowance : particulars, MAR. 9, 22c

Divisions:—

9th (Scottish)—re-union dinner : arrangements, MAR. 14, 9g

47th (London)—re-union : arrangements, MAR. 8, 9g

52nd (Lowland)—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 21, 13b ; given, FEB. 1, 7d

Education:—

Certificates, first class — examination : announcement, JAN. 10, 12b (c.e.)

Gee, Capt. R. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c

Languages, foreign — courses : announcement, FEB. 7, 14c

Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c

Newmarket School — closure announced, JAN. 31, 12g

Shorncliffe School — course : announcement, MAR. 8, 14e

Entrance examination — syllabus revised, MAR. 15, 18g

Equipment—loss or damage : Army Order announcement, MAR. 16, 14c

Field works — "Manual of Field Works (All Arms)" — issued : particulars, MAR. 3, 7f

Finance:—

Economy:—

Geddes Committee — recommendations ; to be discussed by Cabinet Committee, JAN. 7, 10f (l.e.) ; discussed, 10, 10c ; 12, 12d (l.e.) ; 14, 12f ; 16, 10c ; report : official statement, 18, 10c ; in preparation, FEB. 2, 10g (l.e.) ; to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10c ; considered : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10b ; report : issued (G.R.S.), 11, 2a ; considered by committee of Army members, 17, 10g ; Sir H. Wilson joins committee, 24, 10b ; committee passes resolution, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.) ; proposed action of War Office : detailed comparison with report, 14, 6d ; Sir L. W. Evans' explanatory memorandum, 14, 6d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12d

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7e

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10b ; issues War Office proposals and memorandum, MAR. 14, 6d ; (s.P.), 16, 6d (and e.e.)

ARMY:—

Finance:—

Economy:—

Geddes Committee (continued):—

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6d

Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (views), FEB. 13, 5d ; (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7d

Leading article, FEB. 24, 11b

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7d ; 23, 17b

Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16c

Scott, Sir S. (views), FEB. 13, 5c

Wilson, F.M., Sir H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6e

Estimates, supplementary — issued : particulars, MAR. 8, 12d ; 14, 6d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12d ; votes agreed in Committee of Supply, 11, 15a ; 16, 6d, 7e ; 23, 17b ; reported, 25, 15d

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15a

Coote, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a ; (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b ; 16, 6d (and e.e.)

Excess — to cover cost of Mesopotamian troops : statement issued, MAR. 21, 9d ; vote agreed in Committee of Supply, 24, 6f

Glyn, Maj. R. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), FEB. 17, 10g

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17e

Leading articles, MAR. 14, 13c ; 17, 13c

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Parliament — questions, FEB. 17, 10g

Stanley, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15a ; 24, 6f

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

White, Lieut.-Col. G. D. (s.P.), MAR. 11, 15b

Hornsea Central Gas School — to be abolished, MAR. 22, 7c

Hythe Small Arms School — Bungalow village for married staff : construction described, FEB. 28, 9b

Languages — examinations : results, JAN. 11, 12a

Libraries, regimental — article ("Soldiers' books : libraries for all units"), MAR. 28, 8e

Marriage allowances — rates based on cost of living index figures : particulars, FEB. 7, 14c

Military Permit Office — address : change, JAN. 16, 4g

Militia : see MILITIA

Missions—list ; cost, MAR. 18, 9f

Non-commissioned officers — promotion : official statement, JAN. 17, 8b (e.e.)

ARMY (continued) :—

Officers :—

Article ("Army as a profession : officers' doubtful future"), MAR. 31, 7b

Captains — promotion to majors : eligibility to attend examinations : announcement, JAN. 14, 16g

Colonels — appointments : Army Order announcement, JAN. 6, 8c

Colonels-Commandant — appointment : Army Order announcement, JAN. 6, 8c

Fuel and light allowances — reduced, FEB. 17, 12b

Inspectors, assistant — promotion to : Army Order announcement, MAR. 9, 22c

Land surveying — classes at Kitchener House : announcement, JAN. 13, 7g

Ordnance — promotion : Army Order statements, MAR. 11, 12a ; 14, 10d

Quartermaster — promotion to : Army Order announcement, MAR. 9, 22c

Reductions—particulars, MAR. 7, 12f
Correspondence, MAR. 27, 13c ; 28, 8c

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15d

Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 13e

Reserve—for Household Cavalry and Brigade of Guards : formation of supplementary list announced, FEB. 9, 12b

Reserve, Special — transfer to militia, see under MILITIA

Senior — Woking School courses : announcement, MAR. 10, 10c

Veterinary — pay : charge pay cancelled, MAR. 14, 10d

Orderly-room clerks, Corporal — promotion to sergeant : King's Regulations amended, JAN. 14, 16g

Organization—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d

Parliamentary election meetings : see under ELECTIONS, Parliamentary

Pay :—

Consolidated allowances — cancelled, JAN. 14, 16g

Geddes economy committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4b

Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17f

Portsmouth — Government House to be used as headquarters, FEB. 17, 12b

Promotion—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d

Railway travelling : concessions withdrawn, MAR. 31, 4g

Rations — allowance : reductions, JAN. 31, 20c ; MAR. 31, 4g—scale : cash value, MAR. 3, 7g

Recruiting :—

Irish zones — abolition : particulars, FEB. 8, 10b

Voluntary system—Sir L. W. Evans (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17d

Regiments—movements, JAN. 21, 6c ; 28, 14g ; MAR. 14, 10d ; 18, 7e

Disbandment : see under *Strength*, below

Ireland — removals to English depôts : War Office announcements, JAN. 21, 6c ; 28, 14g ; FEB. 8, 12c

ARMY (continued) :—

Reserve—section D : enlistments authorized, JAN. 12, 18c

Rhine : see under GERMANY—Allied occupation—British Army

Signalling — Maresfield School : courses announced, JAN. 28, 14g ; FEB. 1, 6e ; MAR. 27, 23a

Staff College, Camberley—nominations, JAN. 11, 12a ; graduates : list, FEB. 9, 12b

Haig, Lord (s.), JAN. 27, 6d

Stores—thefts : prosecution, MAR. 13, 9c

Strength :—

Reduction—10 more battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f

Brown, Maj. W. C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c
Chetwode, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 8c (i.e.)

Ednam, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d (and e.c.) ; 23, 17f

Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7b

Irish regiments — Sir L. W. Evans (statement), FEB. 11, 11f ; note, 11, 11f

Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6c (and 7b e.c.)

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17b

Parliamentary Army Group—passes resolution, MAR. 22, 12d

Secly, Maj.-Gen. J. G. B. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17d

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17c

Wilson, F. M. Sir H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6c ; 23, 17d

Training :—

Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 7b
Pogo sticks—use : photograph, MAR. 14, 16a

Tuberculosis : see under TUBERCULOSIS
Wagons—surplus : prices realized at Oswestry, MAR. 30, 9g

ARMY, Territorial :—

Amalgamations : see under titles of respective battalions

Cadet Force—future : correspondence with War Office read at Territorial Cadet Officers' Institution meeting, FEB. 3, 5c

Chaplains — nominations : Army Council decision, FEB. 15, 14c

Civil servants—position : War Office reply to Capt. R. Terrell, MAR. 27, 20e

Economics—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), JAN. 30, 14c

Enlistment — reward : Lieut.-Col. A. S. Bates (statement), JAN. 30, 14c

Finance :—

Economy :—

Geddes committee—report issued (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 2d ; proposals issued, MAR. 14, 10g

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6d

Territorial Army Association — presidents and chairman to confer with Sir L. W. Evans, FEB. 25, 12d ; conference held, MAR. 2, 12g

ARMY, Territorial (continued):—

Infantry brigades—London commands: changes, MAR. 30, 18c (e.e.)

Marks, distinguishing—wearing when associated with corresponding Regular battalions: announcement, JAN. 28, 14g

Officers:—

Messing allowance—to be replaced by grant: particulars, MAR. 10, 10c

Reduction—Sir L. W. Evans (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15d

Reserve—transfers to: particulars, FEB. 11, 20c

Supplementary and general lists—composition: Army Order issued, MAR. 15, 18g

Pay and allowances—reduction: Sir L. W. Evans (s.p.), MAR. 16, 6d

Recruiting—statistical return, FEB. 24, 5e

Strength—statistics, FEB. 24, 5c

Reductions—particulars of proposals for next financial year, MAR. 4, 10g

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.p.), MAR. 16, 6d

Training:—

Camps:—

Officers—attendance: announcement, MAR. 8, 14e

St. Pancras Borough Council—proposed extra holiday to employees: notice of resolution, FEB. 22, 7b; resolution passed, 23, 9e

Instructors—appointments: Army Council Instruction issued, FEB. 21, 18c; extension of service: announcement, 22, 14c

Regulations—Glasgow: prosecutions for contravention, MAR. 10, 9g

Tests, alternative—to remain in force, FEB. 24, 5c

ARMY Rifle Association—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 5, 7g

ARNAUX, M. (France)—shot in Paris, FEB. 16, 9d; death, 17, 9g

ARNDILLY, Craig Ellachie—estate accounts: Mr. W. Steuart-Menzies (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 6c

ARNE, Dr. Thomas:—

Memorial tablet—at St. Paul's Church (Covent Garden): unveiling arrangements, FEB. 15, 7g; unveiled, 22, 9a

ARNELL, Mrs. Florence—inquest, JAN. 20, 7c

ARNIM, Gen. von (Germany)—death, FEB. 18, 9g

ARNOLD, Mr. George—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 21, 7b

ARNOLD, Prof. Sir Thomas—appointed to represent London University at La Société Asiatique de Paris centenary celebration, MAR. 24, 14c (l.c.)

ARNOLD, Mr. W.:—

Calendar, revised—scheme: pamphlet reviewed, JAN. 3, 5b

ARRAN, Lady—will, FEB. 28, 15c

ARRAN, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 16, 6b

ARRAS—Newcastle schoolgirls visit: particulars, JAN. 17, 7e

ARROL (Sir William) and Co., Ltd.—awarded contract for Nigerian State Railways, MAR. 25, 7f;—report, MAR. 11, 18e

ARSON:—

Prosecutions, JAN. 3, 7c; 13, 7b (e.c.); 21, 7g; FEB. 28, 9a; MAR. 21, 9f; 23, 9c

ART:—

Australia—Archibald prize for best portrait painted in: awarded, JAN. 19, 9c (l.c.)

Exhibition: see under *Exhibitions*, below

Austria:—

Treasures and Gobclins tapestry—sale or pledging: protest deputation to President, JAN. 3, 9g; Herr Schöber (statement), 16, 12a (e.c.); Hungarian Government protest, 31, 11g (l.c.)

Vienna Art Gallery—restoration of Italian pictures: correspondence, FEB. 18, 6f

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 14c (l.c.)

Cotman pictures—inclusion in National Gallery exhibition:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 23, 16c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 23, 16c

Clausen, Mr. G.—“Michael” (photo.), JAN. 6, 13d

Engravings:—

Colour: see under *BRITISH Museum Sales*: see under *Sales*, below

Exhibitions:—

Anson, Brother R. F.—held, MAR. 20, 15c

Australian artists, works of—proposed sending of collection for exhibition in London, MAR. 13, 12g (l.c.)

Bone, Mr. M.—held, FEB. 9, 8c

Burn-Murdoch, Mr. W. G.—arrangements, MAR. 15, 10c

Carnegie Institute, Pittsburg—jury formed, JAN. 24, 9g

Colour—at Grosvenor Galleries: arrangements, FEB. 13, 8d; held, MAR. 31, 15e

Decorative painting and sculpture—at Burlington House: arrangements, FEB. 20, 7b

Cotman, John S.—at Tate Gallery: arrangements, FEB. 6, 13c

Degas—at Leicester Galleries: held, JAN. 12, 13d

French Gallery—held, MAR. 30, 15d; 31, 15c

Gertler, Mr.—held, FEB. 9, 8c

Gleichen, Lady F.—arrangements, MAR. 7, 9c; held, 16, 15c; 29, 15f

Goupil Gallery—held, JAN. 12, 13d
Grosvenor Galleries—held, FEB. 9, 8c

Hayes, late F. W.—at Walker's Galleries: announced, JAN. 16, 8d

Independent Gallery—drawings by British and French artists: held, MAR. 27, 10c

Irish—at Barbazanges Gallery (Paris): particulars, JAN. 28, 9b (and 9g, l.c.)

Italian—at 69, Wigmore-street: arrangements, FEB. 16, 7a; held, 21, 12d; 22, 15c

Knowles, Mr. S.—at American Ladies' Club: held, FEB. 10, 13f

McBey, Mr. J.—held, MAR. 31, 15c

Marchant, Messrs.—at Goupil Gallery: held, MAR. 20, 15c

ART :—

Exhibitions (continued) :—

- Martineau, R. B. — at Brook-street Gallery : held, JAN. 16, 8*d*
- Meninsky, Mr. — at Goupil Gallery : held, FEB. 18, 13*e*
- Milan—preparations, FEB. 18, 9*f*
- Rome scholarship — works submitted, FEB. 18, 13*e*
- Royal Academy of Art :—
Deceased artists — works : held, JAN. 7, 12*d*
- Copley, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
- Regrouping of pictures, proposed — Mr. C. L. Ilind (l.), JAN. 10, 6*a*
- Summer — last day for sending in (photo), MAR. 28, 16*e*
- Winter—held, FEB. 2, 13*f*
- Royal Amateur Art Society — arrangements, MAR. 7, 15*b*
- Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours — private view : list of visitors, MAR. 17, 15*e*; held, 20, 15*e*
- Royal Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—held, FEB. 4, 8*d*
- Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—held, MAR. 20, 15*e*
- Salon des Indépendants — held, JAN. 28, 9*e*
- Sands, Miss E.—at Goupil Gallery : held, FEB. 18, 13*e*
- Senefelder Club—held, FEB. 13, 13*f*
- Shackleton, Mr. W.—held, FEB. 13, 13*f*
- Society of Graphie Arts — held, JAN. 12, 8*d*; 20, 7*g*
- Society of Graver-Printers in Colour —held, FEB. 22, 15*e*
- Society of Women Artists — held, FEB. 21, 13*d*
- Stoke-on-Trent Corporation and Ceramic Art Society — arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*a*; held, 4, 8*d*
- Turner water colours (Agnew Galleries)—held, FEB. 22, 15*e*
- Water Colour Society of Ireland — held, MAR. 9, 9*d*
- Whitechapel Art Gallery — arrangements, FEB. 7, 7*a*
- Women's International Art Club—held, MAR. 20, 15*e*

Exportation :—

- Boas, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
- Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), JAN. 30, 6*c*
- Haines, Mr. C. R. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
- Holmes, Sir C. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
- Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
- MacAlpine, Mr. T. W. (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*; FEB. 18, 6*e*
- Rumbold, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*d*
- Thomson, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
- Witt, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 24, 6*c*

France :—

- Export duty—repealed, JAN. 6, 9*g*
- Montmartre open air show (photo), MAR. 24, 16*b*
- Poussin, Nicolas—"Funérailles de Phocion" acquired by The Louvre, JAN. 11, 13*f*
- Prix de Rome competition — student's levity : decision of authorities, MAR. 28, 11*d* (l.c.)
- Gainsborough's "Blue Boy"—on view at National Gallery prior to departure for America : statistics of visitors, JAN. 20, 10*e*; 24, 7*e*; arrives in New York, FEB. 8, 10*b* (l.c.)

ART :—

- Gainsborough's "Blue Boy" (continued) :—
Article ("A farewell"), JAN. 27, 13*d*
- Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
- Rumbold, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
- Thomson, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
- Greaves, Mr. W.—"Hammersmith Bridge on Boat Race Day" : purchased for Nation, MAR. 13, 12*g*; leading article, 13, 13*d*; (photo), 14, 16*e*; correspondence, 17, 8*g*
- Hogarth—"The Rake's Progress" : post-card reproductions issued by Sir J. Soane's trustees, FEB. 27, 7*c*
- Illustrative :—
Article ("Illustration and description," L.S.), JAN. 5, 1*b*
- Sullivan, Mr. E. J. (l., L.S.), JAN. 12, 29*d*
- Irish :—
Exhibition : see under *Exhibitions*, above
- Italy—exhibitions : see under *Exhibitions*, above
- Savonarola relic—seized by authorities at Florence, JAN. 4, 9*a*
- Japanese :—
Sale : see under *Sales*, below
- Tomkinson, Mr. M. — collection : exhibit at Victoria and Albert Museum, JAN. 31, 10*c* (e.e.)
- Le Moyne, Jacques—drawings on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 10, 15*e*
- Living artists :—
Purchase of works for public—leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*
- Modern pictures, future value of—Mr. A. Clutton-Brock (l.), FEB. 3, 6*e*
- Old Masters :—
Cleaning :—
Chamberlin, Mr. W. B. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
- Laurie, Prof. A. P. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
- Tudor-Hart, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
- Exportation : see *Exportation*, above
- Loans to exhibitions by private owners :—
Davison, Sir W. H. (l.), FEB. 11, 12*b*
- Rumbold, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*; FEB. 1, 6*d*
- Philistinism—leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*
- Posters—leading article, MAR. 18, 11*c*
- Post-impressionism—Mr. C. Vezin (s.), JAN. 25, 10*f*
- Public taste—Mr. J. Copley (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
- Rembrandt—alleged copy in sale : particulars, JAN. 25, 7*b*; photograph, 27, 9*c*
- "Good Samaritan, The" — authenticity : Prof. A. P. Laurie (l.), JAN. 21, 6*a*
- Laurie, Prof. A. P. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
- MacColl, Dr. D. S. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*
- Martin, Prof. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*a*
- Portrait ("Man in turban") : photograph, MAR. 31, 9*c*
- Sales : see under *Sales*, below
- Romanelli—"The Dead Christ" : presented by Duke of Bedford to St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 23, 14*b*

ART (continued) :—

Sales :—

- Downman, John—original drawings sold, FEB. 16, 7e
- Engravings—late Mrs. W. L. Agnew's property : sold, MAR. 28, 9b
- Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 28, 7c (l.e.) ; MAR. 4, 7c
- Japanese—property of Surg.-Rear-Adm. C. S. Woodwright : announced, MAR. 24, 9c
- Meryon etchings—sold, MAR. 1, 12c
- Panel portraits—sold, JAN. 20, 7b
- Rembrandt ongravings—sold, MAR. 10, 15e
- Taxation—Parliament : question, FEB. 10, 14c
- Whoatley, Mr.—“Flora” purchased by Contemporary Art Society, FEB. 20, 7g
- Whistler—“La Mère Gérard” : sold, JAN. 17, 8c ; 19, 13e ; article (“‘La Mère Gérard’ : sale of Whistler's first Academy painting”), 21, 9c
- by Messrs. Christie, Manson, and Woods, JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 8, 8c ; 25, 15d ; MAR. 18, 6b
- by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, JAN. 28, 8b ; FEB. 17, 7c ; MAR. 18, 6b
- of late Mr. Sharpley Bainbridge's collection held, FEB. 11, 7b
- of Lord Barnard's Raby Castle collection—announced, MAR. 28, 9b ; held, 31, 9c
- of Mr. Max J. Bonn's collection, FEB. 16, 7e
- of late Empress Eugénie's property—sold, JAN. 28, 8b
- of Sir S. Evans's property—announced, JAN. 20, 6e
- of Mr. Lewis Fry's collection, MAR. 11, 13e
- of late Mr. W. Heinemann's collection of Whistler etchings—held, JAN. 17, 8c ; comments, 19, 13e
- of late Dr. D. J. Macaulay's collection—held, JAN. 15, 8d
- of late Sir G. Savage's property : held, FEB. 18, 13f
- of late Mr. R. Strathern's property—held, MAR. 20, 14d
- Science, relation to—Mr. Ablett (s.), JAN. 14, 6g
- Sculpture : see SCULPTURE
- South Georgia—painting by Mr. G. Marston : on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12f
- Spain—export duty on works anterior to 1850 : particulars, MAR. 15, 10c
- Sporting pictures—Sir F. de la Pole's collection sold, FEB. 25, 15d
- Steen, Jan—picture acquired by Melbourne National Gallery (photo), MAR. 29, 7c ; particulars, 29, 14d
- Strang, William—“Portrait of the Painter” acquired by Chantrey Bequest for Royal Academy (photo), FEB. 10, 8b (e.e.)
- Tiles, picture—panel of 13th century : sale announced, FEB. 21, 8d ; sold, MAR. 4, 13g
- Owen, Rev. I. G. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 9e
- Trade—review of 1921 : Mr. G. C. Matthews (s.), JAN. 9, 18c

ART (continued) :—

- Van Dyck—“George and Francis Villiers” : to be exhibited at National Gallery, JAN. 27, 10g ; photograph, 31, 5c
- Van Leyden portrait—presented by children of Mr. L. Fry to National Gallery, MAR. 15, 9b ; (photo), 16, 16g
- ARTIZANS', Labourers', and General Dwellings Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 21g
- ARTS and crafts :—
- Burstall, Miss S. A. (p.), JAN. 11, 12c
- Exhibitions :—
- British Institute of Industrial Art—at Victoria and Albert Museum : arrangements, JAN. 11, 12c ; 13, 5b ; 17, 6d ; held, 17, 8b (l.e.) ; 20, 8c
- Article (“Art in common life : the South Kensington exhibition”), JAN. 28, 7d
- Lectures and discussions—arrangements, JAN. 26, 8d
- Lewis, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 17, 8b (l.e.)
- Margate—arrangements, JAN. 23, 7g
- Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 8d
- Theatrical : see under THEATRES
- ARTS League of Service Dramatic Touring Company—report, MAR. 6, 10b
- ART Workers' Guild—meeting held, JAN. 19, 7g
- ARUNDEL—woodcut : exhibition as poster : see under ADVERTISING—Posters
- ARUNDELL, Lord—will, FEB. 21, 13e
- ASBESTOS Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
- ASH (Claudius), Sons and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 30, 21c
- ASHANTI :—
- Crime—gold robbery near Bekwai : Mr. R. Hughes attacked, JAN. 26, 9b
- Golden Stool—Gen. Sir F. Guggisberg (report), MAR. 27, 6e
- ASHANTI-OBUASI Reefs, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 2, 18f
- ASHBOLT, Mr. A. H. (Tasmania) :—
- at Eccleston-square, on aeronautics : Imperial airship service scheme ; Germany : position on lapse of Allied control (lect.), JAN. 17, 7c
- at Guildhall air conference, on Imperial airship service scheme, FEB. 9, 5a
- at Lyceum Club, on aeronautics : Imperial airship service, JAN. 24, 7b (l.e.)
- on aeronautics—Imperial airship scheme : cooperation of India : suggested conference between Lord Northcliffe and Viceregal authorities (l.), JAN. 16, 10f
- ASHBURNER, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 27, 4c
- ASHBY, Dr. Alfred—death, JAN. 9, 7g ; will, MAR. 24, 15e
- ASHBY, Dr. Thomas—on St. Peter and St. Paul : supposed early portraits in Rome (with another, l.), MAR. 23, 13c
- ASHDOWN, Mr. Frederick C.—law case, MAR. 8, 4e ; 9, 4c ; 10, 4c
- ASHER, Mr. S. G.—dinner party, FEB. 23, 15b
- ASHFIELD, Lady—dinner party, FEB. 25, 15b

- ASHFIELD, Lord — death, JAN. 3, 13b
 at Caxton Hall, on Metropolitan District Railway Company, FEB. 24, 19e; London Electric Railway Company, 24, 19g; (F.N.), 24, 16a; on Underground Electric Railways Company of London, MAR. 10, 19d
 at Electric Railway House, on London General Omnibus Company: revised fares, FEB. 24, 20c
- ASHFORD (Kent) :—
 Parish Church — verges: retirement, MAR. 6, 9f
- ASHFORD, Faith :—
 on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
- ASHLEY, Mrs. Ellen—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- ASHLEY, Col. W. W. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
 Crown Services — pay: reduction, MAR. 29, 17f
 Ireland — crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6c
- ASHMEAD-BARTLETT, Mr. Herbert S. : see BURDETT-COUTTS
- ASHTON, Mr. Arthur J.—appointed commissioner of assize on North-Eastern Circuit, FEB. 25, 9d
- ASHTON, Mr. Thomas — death, MAR. 11, 7g
- ASHTON Brothers and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 17b;—report, FEB. 6, 18g
- ASHWELL, Rev. Albert H.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
- ASHWORTH, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 13e
- ASIA Banking Corporation—taking over business of Park Union Foreign Banking Corporation, MAR. 16, 17e; president and chairman elected, 17, 17c
- ASIA Minor :—
 Christians — treatment: see under TURKEY
 Greco-Turkish war — armistice terms: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—
 Fighting—Armistice
 Turkish Peace treaty: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey
- ASKE, Sir Robert W.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
- ASKEW and Elliott, Ltd.—winding up orders made, JAN. 25, 4b
- ASKEY, Edward R.—theft charge, FEB. 3, 7e
- ASKWITH, Lady :—
 at Caxton Hall, on national expenditure: Geddes Committee, MAR. 22, 9a (l.e.)
 on national expenditure — retrenchment: economy (Geddes) committee reports (l.), FEB. 14, 11c; government proposals (l.), MAR. 6, 8c
- ASKWITH, Lord — birthday, FEB. 17, 13c
 Christian, Princess — entertains at dinner, MAR. 22, 15c
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on Lanston Monotype Corporation; position of printing trade, JAN. 31, 19c
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes: unfair trading, FEB. 15, 16f
 at Mansion House, on aid for discharged prisoners, FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)
 at Trocadero Restaurant, on London elections, FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 2, 6a
- ASLIN, John — betting charge: acquitted, JAN. 14, 7c
- ASPINALL, Mr. John — will, MAR. 11, 13d
- ASPINALL, Joseph — fraud charge, JAN. 21, 16c; 26, 7b; 31, 7c
- ASQUITH, Mr. H. H.—engagements, JAN. 5, 10d; proposed address at Usher Hall, Edinburgh, postponed, FEB. 3, 12d; accident: injures leg, 9, 12c; leaves London for Paisley, 15, 7a; visits Edinburgh, MAR. 25, 12c
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
 at Bolton, on forthcoming general election; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry; Europe: economic reconstruction; national expenditure: retrenchment; trade: safeguarding of Industries Act; freedom, JAN. 30, 14d
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on unemployment; Europe: economic reconstruction; taxation: income-tax; Geddes committee; national expenditure: reduction; safeguarding of Industries Act; Germany; reparations and indemnities, JAN. 20, 14c
 Leading article, JAN. 20, 11c
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Lord Bryce: Coalition Liberal Group; proposed general election; Irish settlement; trade; freedom; Safeguarding of Industries Act; Liberal Party policy; House of Lords reform; Government policy, JAN. 24, 12b
 at Cobden Club dinner, on tariff barriers in Europe; economic unity, FEB. 9, 12e
 at Edinburgh, on Coalition; Genoa vote of confidence proposal, MAR. 25, 12c
 at National Liberal Club, on Mr. J. A. Spender; journalism, MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 16, 7c
 Cambridge University — Royal Commission: report, MAR. 29, 17d
 East, Middle — Great Britain: policy, MAR. 10, 6g
 Education — finance: economy, FEB. 14, 15d; MAR. 2, 7c; system, 29, 17d
 Expenditure, National — retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports, FEB. 14, 15d; MAR. 2, 7c
 Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14b
 Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6g
 Navy — finance: economy: Admiralty reply to Geddes committee, FEB. 14, 15d
 Oxford University — Royal Commission: report, MAR. 29, 17d
 Turkey — Peace Treaty: publication of Indian Government message, MAR. 16, 7e
 on Liberal Party, Independent — policy (l. quoted), MAR. 28, 7c
- ASQUITH, Mrs. H. H.—leaving for New York, JAN. 13, 13b; departure postponed, 16, 13c; leaves, 23, 7c; arrives in New York, FEB. 1, 10b (l.e.); lectures at Amsterdam Theatre, 2, 10c
- ASSAM :—
 Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest

- ASSAM Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18b
- ASSAM Frontier Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 17c
- ASSIZES :—
Days and places, JAN. 25, 7d
North-Eastern circuit — days and places, JAN. 18, 4c
Winter—days and places, JAN. 11, 4g
- ASSOCIATED Board of the Royal Academy of Music and Royal College of Music—medals awarded, JAN. 26, 7a
- ASSOCIATED Equipment Company, Ltd.—capital : scheme (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15b ; —dividend, FEB. 10, 16c
- ASSOCIATED First National Pictures, Ltd.—inaugural dinner given, MAR. 18, 7d (l.e.)
- ASSOCIATED Scottish Life Office—chairman elected, JAN. 27, 15c
- ASSOCIATED Tea Estates of Ceylon — dividend, MAR. 13, 19f
- ASSOCIATION des Ingénieurs Electriques—triennial prize offered : details, JAN. 17, 9g
- ASSOCIATION for Moral and Social Hygiene—conference held, JAN. 31, 4f
- ASSOCIATION for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind — Queen Mary visits workshops (photo), MAR. 23, 9d, 16f
- ASSOCIATION of British Chambers of Commerce :—
Council — meeting held, JAN. 30, 7d
Luncheon — given, JAN. 18, 12a
Meetings — held, JAN. 18, 10g ; leading article, 18, 11c ; agenda : resolutions outlined, MAR. 17, 14e
Taxation — Sir R. Horne receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7d ; 17, 12d
- ASSOCIATION of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd.—council meeting, JAN. 30, 9e (l.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Directors and Secretaries for Education — meeting (annual) held, JAN. 14, 7c (e.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Economic Biologists — meeting held, JAN. 16, 7g
- ASSOCIATION of Great Britain and France—appeal for maintenance of *Entente Cordiale*, FEB. 8, 10e ; on Anglo-French relations (mem.), MAR. 9, 11a
- ASSOCIATION of Hospital Matrons — General Nursing Council : vote of confidence passed, MAR. 22, 9c
- ASSOCIATION of Lancastrians in London—dinner given, MAR. 23, 9d (l.e.)
- ASSOCIATION of Light Horse Exhibitors — formed : aims outlined, JAN. 19, 7e
- ASSOCIATION of Master Printers' (London Central Districts)—on Post Office rates : printed matter (l.), FEB. 27, 12d
- ASSOCIATION of Mayors of France and Algeria :—
Congress (Paris)—held, JAN. 28, 9g ; members visit Reims Cathedral, 31, 11f
- ASSOCIATION of Technical Institutions—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 20, 7g
- ASTBURY, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W.—in Parliament, on Dyes (Import Regulations) Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 6c
- ASTON, Elizabeth—inquest, MAR. 21, 18f (l.e.)
- ASTON, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—lectures : cancelled, MAR. 10, 15c
- ASTON, Mr. Henry F.—death, JAN. 9, 15c ; will, FEB. 18, 13a
- ASTON, Mr. Stafford—appointed county analyst for Middlesex, FEB. 24, 7g
- ASTON, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- ASTOR, Lady—to visit United States, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.) ; drawing-room meeting : arrangements, 30, 15b
- Balfour, Mr. A. J.—gives dinner and reception in honour, MAR. 1, 8c
- Women police—disbandment : introduces deputation to Home Secretary, MAR. 21 9c,
at Holborn Restaurant, on Mrs. Wintringham : election to Parliament ; women police : disbandment, MAR. 10, 9e
at Morley Hall, on unemployment among women, JAN. 31, 5c
at Queen's Hall, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill ; women police, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)
at St. James's-square, on women police, MAR. 31, 9c
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation conference (Washington), MAR. 17, 6f
Housing—Government policy, MAR. 14, 18c
Police, women — disbandment, MAR. 29, 17g
- ASTOR, late Lord :—
Estate, American — valued at £22,000,000 ; referees report for purposes of inheritance tax, MAR. 24, 11d
- ASTOR, Lord—to be first president of Central Council for Rescue and Preventive Work in London, FEB. 24, 7a
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 17, 6b
on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 27, 6b
- ASTRONOMY :—
Ball of fire—passes across Southern Hemisphere on night of January 11 : report by master of liner *Vauban*, FEB. 21, 10e
- Meteors :—
Daylight—Mr. O. Corbet (statement), FEB. 11, 8d
Shower in January—particulars, JAN. 5, 7e
- Stars :—
Articles ("Stars of the month : the evening sky in January"), JAN. 2, 4d ; ("February"), 31, 6d ; ("March"), MAR. 2, 17e
Mercury—visible to naked eye : particulars, JAN. 27, 7d
- Sun :—
Eclipse, partial—date, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.) ; particulars, 28, 12d ; described, 29, 12c ; children watching through school-master's telescope (photo.), 29, 16b
Eclipse, total :—
Christmas Island — expeditions to : particulars, JAN. 26, 7b ; 27, 9d ; observers leaving for Singapore, 28, 5d
Einstein, Prof.—South Australia committee considering sending invitation to, JAN. 16, 12a
Western Australia—scientists' expedition to north-west of : Commonwealth Government to place warship at disposal, JAN. 26, 9g ; 27, 9d
Rays — bottled : Auteuil alchemist's claims, MAR. 30, 11f
- ATHANASCO, Col.—shoots M. Theodoroff and two companions in Sofia, JAN. 25, 9g

ATHENÆUM Club :—

Centenary—announced, MAR. 3, 15*d*
 Members—elected, FEB. 22, 15*e* ;
 MAR. 22, 9*g*

ATHENS :—

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
 —Greece

Parthenon : see PARTHENON

ATHERLEY-JONES, Judge L. A. :—

at Newcastle sessions, on value of
 grand juries, JAN. 7, 7*a*
 on police handcuffs (observations),
 MAR. 14 12*d* ; (1.), 22, 8*c*

ATHERTON—law case, MAR. 25, 4*b*

ATHLETICS :—

Aldenharn School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*
 Army :—

Relay race apparatus, new—tested
 at Aldershot : photograph,
 MAR. 22, 16*a*

Cambridge University — Inter-
 Collegiate competition, FEB. 2,
 14*d* ; 3, 14*f* ; 4, 5*g* ; 7, 15*d* ;
 8, 5*e* ; 11, 5*a* ; 22, 5*e* ; 25, 5*a* ;
 MAR. 1, 5*d* ; 3, 5*e* ; Blues awarded,
 MAR. 8, 5*c* ; sports, 10, 5*d* ;
 13, 4*e* ; photographs, 10, 16*a* ;
 practice : photograph, 18, 14*g*

Championships :—

Amateur Athletic Association —
 arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*e*

Clifton College — sports, MAR. 27, 17*e*
 Eton College — sports, FEB. 18, 5*f* ;
 21, 15*d* ; 28, 5*c* ; MAR. 11, 5*e* ; 14,
 5*f* ; 21, 5*d* ; 28, 6*c* ; photographs,
 FEB. 21, 15*d* ; MAR. 11, 14*f* ; 14,
 16*b* ; 21, 16*d* ; 28, 16*c*

France — 13½ kilometres race : re-
 sult, FEB. 7, 15*c*

Harrow School — sports, MAR. 16,
 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 18, 5*g* ; 20, 17*d* ; 27,
 17*e* ; 28, 6*c* ; 30, 5*c* ; photo-
 graph, 18, 14*b* ; v. Centipede
 Club, 29, 6*b*

Highgate School—sports, MAR. 23, 5*e*
 King's College School — sports, MAR.
 27, 17*e*

King's School, Canterbury—sports,
 MAR. 28, 6*c*

Leys School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*

London Athletic Club — president
 elected, MAR. 15, 5*e*

Malvern College — sports, MAR. 28,
 6*c* ; 29, 6*b* ; 31, 6*d*

Navy—championships : arrangements,
 JAN. 28, 14*g*

Oxford University — Inter-College
 relay races, FEB. 1, 5*f* ; Inter-
 College competition, 17, 5*b* ; 18,
 5*f* ; 20, 15*d* ; 22, 5*e* ; photographs,
 20, 15*b* ; sports, MAR. 4, 15*c* ; 7,
 7*b* ; photographs, 4, 14*e* ; 7, 16*c* ;
 trials, 15, 5*e*

Oxford University v. Cambridge
 University — arrangements, JAN.
 17, 5*c* ; teams, MAR. 15, 5*e* ; 17,
 5*f* ; prospects, 25, 5*f* ; results,
 27, 19*a* ; photographs, 27, 16*c*

Queen's Club ground — new stand
 for occasion : photograph,
 MAR. 20, 16*e* ; plan of ground
 25, 5*d*

Oxford and Cambridge Universities—
 relay race with Pennsylvania
 University team : arrangements,
 FEB. 21, 15*d* ; 23, 5*d* ; MAR. 18, 5*e* ;
 22, 5*g*

Perse School—sports, MAR. 27, 17*e*

Radley College—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*

Records — passed by Amateur
 Athletic Association : particu-
 lars, FEB. 16, 5*e*

ATHLETICS (continued) :—

Royal Air Force Cadet College (Cran-
 well) v. Queens' College, Cam-
 bridge, MAR. 6, 9*c* ; sports, 29, 6*b*
 Royal Military Academy (Woolwich)
 —sports, MAR. 24, 5*g* ; 25, 5*g* ;
 photographs, 24, 16*a*

Royal Military College (Sandhurst)—
 sports, MAR. 16, 5*e* ; 17, 5*f* ; 27,
 17*e*

St. Laurence College (Ramsgate) v.
 King's School, Canterbury, and
 Dover College, MAR. 30, 6*b*

St. Paul's School — sports : photo-
 graph, MAR. 31, 16*f*

Taunton School—sports, MAR. 29, 6*b*
 Wye College—sports, MAR. 31, 6*b*

ATLANTIC :—

Deep sea exploration — Bergen
 Museum sending vessel, MAR. 31,
 11*d*

ATHLONE, Lord — arrives at Kensington
 Palace, JAN. 17, 13*b* ; re-elected presi-
 dent of Royal Albert Institute, Windsor,
 FEB. 2, 7*f* ; leaves London for Cannes,
 MAR. 7, 15*b* ; leaves for Florence,
 27, 15*b*

British Empire League — elected
 Vice President, MAR. 15, 9*d*

Daily Mail International Federation
 of Young Farmers' Clubs —
 elected chairman, MAR. 8, 9*d*

on cancer research — proposed re-
 wards for cure (1. quoted), JAN. 31,
 8*d* ; Sir W. Veno's offer to endow
 fund (1. quoted), FEB. 3, 5*g*

ATHLUMNEY, Lord — joins board of Messrs.
 Sterns, Ltd., MAR. 2, 18*f*

ATHOLL, 7th Duke of — will, FEB. 1, 13*e*

ATHOLL, Duke of — audience of King,
 FEB. 1, 13*b* ; elected Governor of St.
 Bartholomew's Hospital, 2, 13*a* ; to
 preside at meeting of Early Closing
 Association, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; diplomatic
 reception : given, MAR. 24, 15*c*
 Westminster Hospital—elected vice-
 president, MAR. 24, 15*b*
 at Salters' Hall, on Early Closing
 Association, MAR. 24, 10*e*

ATHOLSTAN, Lord — offers £20,000 prize
 for cancer research : particulars,
 JAN. 24, 10*d* ; offers second gift of
 £22,000 : correspondence with Lord
 Athlone, FEB. 4, 10*b*

ATKEY, Mr. A. R. :—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on road
 transport by railway companies,
 JAN. 27, 12*c*

on expenditure, national — retrench-
 ment : Geddes Committee's re-
 ports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

on general election, forthcoming
 (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

ATKEY, Mr. Frederick W.—will, MAR. 21,
 15*e*

ATKIN, Andrew — assault charge, JAN.
 16, 4*b* ; 28, 7*d*

ATKIN, Mr. Edward :—

at Mary Ward Settlement, on re-
 claiming prisoners, MAR. 13, 9*c*
 (e.c.)

on Cochin, late M. Denys (1. quoted),
 MAR. 27, 9*b*

on Egypt — British administration
 (1.), JAN. 26, 6*a*

ATKIN, Mr. Hope T. — will, MAR. 16, 15*b*

ATKIN, Sir James (Lord Justice) — at
 Royal Society of Medicine, on profes-
 sional secrecy, MAR. 29, 10*c* (1.e.)

ATKIN, Percy J. : see under MURDER

ATKINS, William—illegal sale of drink
 charge, FEB. 17, 7*g*

- ATKINSON, Rev. A. G. B.—on National Assembly (1.), MAR. 3, 8c
- ATKINSON, Mr. C. R. B.—British commercial secretary for Morocco : invitation to firms to make appointments for interviews, JAN. 14, 9g
- ATKINSON, Prof. Meredith—on Russia : famine relief (int.), FEB. 23, 13f
- ATKINSON, Mr. Robert :—
on architectural training in America—Architectural Association School of Architecture (report), MAR. 1, 7a
- ATKINSON, Mr. W. H.—on advertisement posters, MAR. 20, 6c
- ATKINSON (J. and E.), Ltd.—on ex-service-men : employment (statement), MAR. 27, 14g
- ATKINSON-WILLES, Adm. Sir George L.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- ATLAS Assurance Company—new life business : statistics for 1921, JAN. 20, 17c
- ATLAY, Rev. M. E.—resignation of vicarage of St. Matthew's, Westminster, foreshadowed, MAR. 3, 14f
- ATLAY, Sir Wilfrid—re-elected chairman of Committee for General Purposes of Stock Exchange, MAR. 29, 19f
- ATMOSPHERE :—
Pollution :—
Committee—report (7th) : issued, MAR. 23, 9b
London : see under LONDON
Smoke : see SMOKE—Abatement
- ATTELL, Mrs. Abe— theft of bonds : see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Mail van robbery—New York
- ATTER, Mr. James :—
on Post Office—rates : newspaper : surcharge for misplaced stamp (1.), FEB. 27, 12d
- ATWOOL, Rev. D. C. :—
on careers for boys (1.), MAR. 29, 8c
- AUBREY, Prof. (U.S.A.)—at Swarthmore, on wireless telephony, MAR. 14, 11e
- AUCTIONEERS' and Estate Agents' Institute :—
College : see COLLEGE of Estate Management
Lincoln's Inn Fields—site purchased : particulars, JAN. 2, 8d ; 3, 4g
Meeting—held, JAN. 6, 7g
- AUDREY Chapman Orchestra—concert at Northern Polytechnic, FEB. 27, 8d
- AUFHAUSER (H.), Messrs. (Munich) :—
Bleichröder (S.), Messrs. (Berlin)—arrangement between, JAN. 12, 15c
- AUGIÈRES, Capt. (France)—awarded Grand Prix of Sports Academy for Saharan exploration, JAN. 25, 9f
- AUGUSTA Tea Estates Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22a
- AULD, William : see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Shooting outrages—Crymble
- AUSTEN, Jane :—
Article ("An old street : memories of Jane Austen"), MAR. 27, 15f
Methods—article ("Going behind : the case of Emma : nature and spirit"), FEB. 15, 8b
Pride and Prejudice—dramatized version performed in aid of Bedford College Extension Fund, MAR. 25, 8b ; article ("Jane on the stage : transvaluation"), 29, 10a
- AUSTEN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 6, 13f
- AUSTIN, Arthur—poaching charge, JAN. 23, 4e
- AUSTIN, Athelwyn—appointed Inspector of Factories and Workshops JAN. 18, 7g
- AUSTIN, Mr. Henry E.—will, FEB. 18, 13a
- AUSTIN, Sir Herbert :—
on Austin Motor Company (statement), MAR. 25, 16c (e.e.)
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 5c
- AUSTIN, Miss Jane—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- AUSTIN, Dr. R. F. E.—on public schools dietary (1.), JAN. 31, 13c ; FEB. 7, 6d
- AUSTIN Motor Company, Ltd.—receiver paid off, MAR. 25, 16b
Directors, board of—composition, MAR. 25, 16b
- AUSTRALIAN Wireless, Ltd.—agreement with Commonwealth Government for direct service to United Kingdom : terms, MAR. 29, 11a
- AUSTRALASIA :—
Cinematograph—article ("Popularity of the film : American monopoly," C.N.), FEB. 21, 13e
York, Duke of (s.), JAN. 27, 5b
- AUSTRALIA :—
Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS
Africa, South—relations with : see under AFRICA, South
Agriculture :—
Conditions—Mr. F. A. Keating (s.), JAN. 25, 17c
Wheat : see *Wheat*, below
Anzac Day : see under ANZAC Day
Armaments conference (Washington)—representation : see under ARMAMENTS
Art : see under ART
Asiatics :—
Indians—status : Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), FEB. 10, 9a ; Mr. Hughes (statement), 13, 9a (1.e.)
Northern Territory—employment in : see under *Northern Territory*, below
Australia Day—celebrated : in London, JAN. 27, 5a
Article ("Australia Day : anniversary of first settlement"), JAN. 26, 11e
Australian Natives' Association—dinner given, JAN. 31, 12d
Betting :—
Victoria—amount of taxation during 1921, MAR. 23, 5c
Butter :—
Imperial Government's stocks : see under BUTTER—Australasian
By-elections :—
Corangamite—Labour candidate, JAN. 31, 11g
Yarra—result, FEB. 20, 9g
Cadets—training suspended, FEB. 2, 9f
Royal Naval and Military Colleges—amalgamation suggested, MAR. 31, 11c
Canada, relations with :—
Reciprocity agreement—negotiations, FEB. 8, 9e ; Mr. Robb (statement), 11, 9g ; 13, 9b ; Senator Pearce discusses with Canadian Government, 15, 9g (1.e.) ; progress, 25, 11c
Churches—union : conference (Sydney) held, MAR. 30, 11b
Coal, brown—briquetting machinery in connexion with Morwell electricity scheme : see under VICTORIA—Electricity
Cotton : see under COTTON

AUSTRALIA (continued):—

Crime:—

- Boy bushrangers — rob stores at Gippsland, MAR. 28, 11c
 Murder — of schoolgirl in Melbourne, JAN. 10, 10f; publican arrested, 14, 9f

Development:—

- Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 5a; MAR. 31, 9e

Inge, Dean (sermon), JAN. 27, 5c

Drink — prohibition: New South Wales Government send commissioner to United States to investigate working in, FEB. 22, 4d

Engineering trade — Clyde Engineering Works, Sydney: reopened, JAN. 10, 9g (l.e.)

Exhibition: see under SELFRIDGE'S
 Federal relations — conference of State Premiers with Federal Prime Minister, JAN. 19, 9c

Finance:—

Exchange — improvement (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16c; rate, 20, 16f; MAR. 7, 20b

Income-tax — Bill passed abolishing double: Mr. J. G. Jenkins (l.), JAN. 28, 10b

Loans — details (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16a; 14, 14a; prospectus, 16, 18a, c; proposed new (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15a; prospectus, MAR. 31, 19a; (F.N.), 31, 19b

Revenue — returns for six months, JAN. 4, 10f (l.e.)

Fruit:—

Exports—to London: arrangements for disposal, MAR. 27, 12d

Fruit, dried—suggested Imperial preferential tariff urged by Federal Government, JAN. 27, 10e

Future:—

Cook, Sir J. (int.), JAN. 16, 9c (c.e.)

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 27, 10e

General election (Federal):—

South Australia—Liberal Union: policy changed, MAR. 6, 12b

Gold:—

Premium — taxation appeals: hearing postponed, JAN. 24, 17c

Sales—statistics for November, JAN. 24, 17c; for January, MAR. 21, 19c

Governors, State:—

Australian Natives' Association banquet—discussion, JAN. 31, 12d

Barwell, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9a

Melbourne *Argus*—comments, JAN. 31, 12d

Health authorities, inter-State—conference held, FEB. 11, 9d

High Commissioner in London: see Cook, Sir Joseph

Immigration:—

Asiatics—employment in Northern Territory: see under *Northern Territory*, below

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 8d

Cook, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 13, 8c

Enemy aliens, former—terms of admission of British-born wives and foreign-born children, MAR. 14, 11d

German engineering experts—admission refused, JAN. 21, 10d; permission given, MAR. 10, 11c

Leighton & Buzzard—provision of free passages to intending emigrants from, JAN. 14, 7g

AUSTRALIA:—

Immigration (continued):—

Parliament—questions, MAR. 29, 17b

Superintendent, Commonwealth—resigns, FEB. 25, 12c; Mr. Hughes (statement), 27, 9c (l.e.)

White policy:—

Article ("Australia Day: a White Australia,") JAN. 26, 11e

Assisted passages — immigrants on Government steamer *Largs Bay*: welfare officer's allegations, FEB. 13, 9b; Sir J. Cook (statements), 13, 9b; 14, 9f; 16, 9e; alleged girl globe trotter with bag of golf sticks, 13, 9b; letter from clergyman resident at Eastbourne quoted, 16, 9e

Boys—from Great Britain: arrangement effected between Federal Government and South Australia, MAR. 17, 11c
 Barwell, Mr. H. N. (s.), MAR. 25, 7c (l.e.)
 Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 8e

British Government—lack of sympathy: Mr. Hughes (statement), MAR. 10, 11f; Mr. Barwell's reply, 11, 9c

Control—Mr. Laffer (statement), FEB. 4, 9d

Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 16, 9c; 24, 7b (l.e.); 27, 5a; 28, 10e

Elder, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 6c

Government, Federal—delay: Mr. H. Gullett (statement), FEB. 25, 12c; Mr. Hughes (reply), 27, 9c (l.e.); MAR. 1, 10f; Mr. Gullett (statements), 1, 10f; 4, 9d; discussed by Federal Cabinet, 10, 11f

Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 26, 10f; 27, 10e; 30, 9c; 31, 12d; FEB. 14, 9f; (statements), 27, 9c (l.e.); special statement for *The Times*, MAR. 10, 11f; (statement), 17, 11c

Jowett, Mr. E. C. (statement), FEB. 14, 9f; (int.), MAR. 6, 11d

Lamb, Commissioner (s.), JAN. 27, 12a (l.e.)

Land settlement:—

Mackinder, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 6, 5d; correction, 7, 6d

Queensland:—

Burnett scheme:—

Jowett, Mr. E. C. (statement), FEB. 14, 9f

Theodore, Mr. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g (l.e.); (statement), FEB. 14, 17d

Service men, ex: see under *Service men*, *ex*, below

Victoria:—

McWhae, Mr. J. (statement), FEB. 11, 6e; (s.), 17, 7c; (int.), MAR. 11, 9c

Western Australia — submits plan to Federal Government and Imperial Government, JAN. 21, 9c; Sir J. Cook (statement), FEB. 1, 9c

AUSTRALIA :—

Immigration :—

White policy :—

Land Settlement :—

Western Australia (continued):—

Connolly, Sir J. D. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*a*; MAR. 9, 8*c*Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*McBride, Sir P. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*c*Mitchell, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 22, 8*d*; (int.), 22, 11*d*Northcliffe, Lord—effect of visit : Sir J. Cook (statement), JAN. 14, 10*f*; Mr. E. C. Jowett (statement), FEB. 14, 9*f*Premiers — conference of State with Federal: discuss, JAN. 19, 9*c*Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*South Australia — Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAR. 9, 17*g*Stanley, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 6*d*; 17, 7*c*Touche, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 17, 11*c*, 19*g*Victoria — Government scheme, MAR. 14, 12*g*Western Australia — opinion: our Perth correspondent's message; Sir J. Mitchell (int.), MAR. 29, 11*b*Women—Lady Cook (int.), JAN. 17, 13*e*

Imperial relations: see under IMPERIAL relations

Indians: see under *Asiatics*, above

Iron and steel industry: —

Broken Hill Proprietary Company's steel works (Newcastle)—closing down, FEB. 23, 11*c*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; manager (statement), 2, 18*d*; Mr. McKay (statement), 3, 11*c*Prices, steel — reduction urged, JAN. 27, 10*e*

Labour :—

Asiatic: see under *Northern Territory*, belowCopper mining — men accept reduced wages, FEB. 4, 9*g*; shortage of miners, 15, 9*c*Melbourne — meat trade: strike of trade unionists, FEB. 15, 9*e* (l.e.); 17, 9*g*; carters and drivers support, 20, 9*g*; resuming work, 24, 9*g*Miners, coal and shale — reject proposed reduction of hours, JAN. 27, 10*e*Mount Lyell Mining Company—award pronounced in June last: further exemption refused, JAN. 11, 9*g*Production costs — reduction: conference of employers and organized labour suggested; Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), JAN. 26, 10*f*; Federal Cabinet approves, 27, 10*e*; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 27, 10*e*; FEB. 6, 9*c*; arrangements: Mr. Hughes (statement), 15, 9*e*; held, 23, 11*c*; MAR. 3, 11*c*; 4, 9*c*Bruce, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c*Charlton, Mr. (s.), FEB. 8, 9*e*

Queensland :—

Mount Morgan mine — strike ended, FEB. 20, 9*g*Wages — basic: reduced, JAN. 2, 9*g*

AUSTRALIA :—

Labour (continued) :—

Shipping — English crews on Government liners: attitude of Sydney union, JAN. 30, 9*c*; FEB. 15, 9*f*; Mr. Hughes (statement), MAR. 4, 9*c*; 9, 12*f*; engineers expelled from *Largs Bay*, 9, 12*f*; 10, 11*d*; views of officials of Seamen's Union, 10, 11*d*; Federal Government's announcement, 10, 11*d* (l.e.) Cabinet to take action to prevent repetition, 11, 9*f*; Australian union's reply to Mr. Havelock Wilson, 16, 11*c*Steel works (Newcastle) — partial resumption, JAN. 17, 9*e*Union, one — Australian Workers' Union vote in favour, JAN. 10, 9*e*

Wages :—

Arbitration Courts — awards :—

Hughes, Mr. W. M.—attitude :

Mr. Barwell (s.), JAN. 28, 9*c*Reduction — Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 6, 9*c*; conference of trade union secretaries announced, MAR. 23, 11*g*Land — super-tax: Federal Treasurer considering removal, MAR. 18, 9*a*Latvia, trade with — import regulations, FEB. 3, 9*g*Living, cost of—decline, MAR. 2, 11*g*Loyalty—Mr. H. Barwell (s.), MAR. 9, 17*g*

Marriage :—

Venereal disease, freedom from — inter-State conference of health authorities: recommendations, FEB. 11, 9*d*, 9

Meat :—

Imperial Government purchases — Sir J. Cook (s.), FEB. 7, 14*c*London, mission to — delegate leaves Melbourne, JAN. 2, 9*g*Metals — export: war-time restriction renewed, FEB. 24, 9*g*

Navy —

Commodore — appointment, FEB. 9, 12*a*Melbourne — rescues crew of *Helen B. Stirling*, JAN. 24, 10*f*Officers — vacancies, JAN. 6, 8*c*; 9, 4*d*; FEB. 16, 18*f*; free medical attendance for officers in United Kingdom: announcement, MAR. 14, 10*d*Ratings — volunteers required, JAN. 6, 8*c*; required on loan: particulars, MAR. 20, 5*c*New Zealand — reciprocity between: New Zealand Minister of Customs in Australia to discuss, MAR. 11, 10*c*

Northcliffe, Lord — visit: see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—Tour

Northern Territory — development :—

Asiatics — employment urged: our Adelaide correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 9*e*; our Melbourne correspondent's comments, 11, 9*e*Australian Returned Sailors,' Soldiers,' and Nurses' Imperial League — protest, MAR. 10, 8*b*Barwell, Mr. H. M. (statement), JAN. 6, 10*f*; 7, 9*c* (l.e.); 9, 9*e*; 10, 9*d*; correction, 16, 9*e*; (int.), MAR. 4, 9*d*; (l.), 9, 8*a*

AUSTRALIA :—

Northern Territory :—

Asiatics (continued) :—

Basedow, Dr. (views), JAN. 10, 9*d*Burchell, Mr. R. J. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*Cook, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*b*Horn, Mr. W. A. (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*f*Hughes, Mr. W. M. (s.), JAN. 31, 12*a*Jowett, Mr. E. (int.), MAR. 6, 11*d*Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*Lucas, Sir E. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*c*Melbourne *Argus* comments, JAN. 12, 9*a*Mitchell, Sir J. (statement), FEB. 18, 9*g*Press comments, JAN. 11, 9*e*Shepherd, Mr. M. L. (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c*Theodore, Mr. (views), JAN. 11, 9*e*Hughes, Mr. W. M.—receives deputation representing North Australian Railway Development League, JAN. 25, 10*b* (l.e.)Oil—rights : new ordinance, MAR. 14, 11*d*

Parliament :—

Opposition — leader appointed, JAN. 26, 9*f*

Post Office :—

Book — definition : Postmaster-General's decision, JAN. 25, 9*g*

Railways :—

Gauge, uniform — syndicate's offer to carry out construction, JAN. 16, 9*b* ; scheme dropped, 19, 9*c*Trans-continental line — construction : Mr. Barwell (statement), JAN. 6, 10*f* ; 10, 9*d*

Service men, ex :—

Settlement :—

Expenditure :—

Hughes, Mr. (statement), MAR. 10, 11*f* ; Mr. Barwell's reply, 11, 9*c*New South Wales — Mr. Dooley (statement), FEB. 15, 9*g*South Australia — particulars, JAN. 2, 9*d* ; correction, 3, 9*e*

Shipping :—

Commonwealth Government Line :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, aboveLaw case, MAR. 8, 4*d*Profits—Mr. W. M. Hughes (s.), FEB. 1, 9*c*

Vessels : see their names under

SHIPPING

Tariff Board — composition, MAR. 11, 10*c*

Telegraphs :—

Melbourne-Sydney new trunk line—operating as composite telephone and duplex telegraph circuit, FEB. 2, 9*g*

Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Telephone system—expansion scheme : details, FEB. 4, 9*c* (l.e.)

Telephony, wireless : see under TELEPHONY, wireless

Trade :—

Anti-dumping law — effective immediately, MAR. 15, 19*e*Associated Chambers of Commerce—congress held, MAR. 21, 11*c*Commissioners abroad — additional appointments to be made, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; Mr. Little resumes duties at Shanghai, FEB. 11, 9*g*Cook, Sir J. (int.), JAN. 14, 10*f* ; (s.), FEB. 7, 14*c*

AUSTRALIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Enemy countries, ex, with—to be authorized, JAN. 13, 9*g* (and 16*b*, l.e.) ; conference of Associated Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, MAR. 23, 11*g* ; 24, 11*c*Germany, with — date fixed : our Melbourne correspondent's message, MAR. 24, 11*c*Gordon, Mr. D. J. (add.), MAR. 21, 11*c*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Imports and exports—statistics for January, MAR. 2, 18*f* ; for half-year, July-January, 7, 22*c* ; for February, 29, 19*e*Industries — exhibition (London) held, JAN. 27, 5*a*Nelson, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 18*c*Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*a*

Turf :—

Australian Cup — result, MAR. 8, 5*b*Newmarket Handicap—result, MAR. 6, 17*c*

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador to Washington, suggested appointment of—Mr. M. Sheldon (statement), JAN. 7, 9*e* (l.e.)Trade Commissioner in New York—Senator Pearce's rumoured appointment contradicted, JAN. 13, 9*g*

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

Weather—rainfall, MAR. 2, 19*a* ; 3, 18*g*Wheat—crop : estimate of yield, JAN. 18, 14*c*

Wool :—

Exports — statistics : for January, FEB. 28, 18*g*Imperial Government purchases — claim by skin-wool suppliers for participation in profits : law case, MAR. 14, 19*d* ; Sir J. Higgins (statement), 15, 11*g*Sales — held, JAN. 10, 15*c* ; 13, 16*c* ; 17, 14*d* ; 18, 14*c* ; 20, 16*d* ; 25, 15*e* ; 31, 17*e* ; FEB. 4, 14*b* ; 9, 17*f* (e.e.) ; 11, 15*e* ; 14, 17*f* (e.e.) ; 24, 16*f* ; 25, 22*d* ; 28, 18*f* (e.e.) ; MAR. 1, 15*c* (e.e.) ; 17, 17*f* ; 22, 17*c* (l.e.) ; 28, 19*e* ; 31, 21*d*Allocations — for February and March auctions, JAN. 19, 14*f* ; for April and June, MAR. 9, 19*e*

AUSTRALIA and New Zealand Luncheon Club :—

Birthday celebration luncheon — given, JAN. 27, 5*a*, *b*

AUSTRALIA House :—

Exhibition : see under AUSTRALIA—Trade

AUSTRALIAN Agricultural Company — dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*AUSTRALIAN Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*AUSTRALIAN Knitting Mills—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*b*AUSTRALIAN Mercantile, Land, and Finance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20*d*AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident Society—new business : statistics for 1921, JAN. 31, 17*e* ;—report (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*b*AUSTRALIAN Pastoral Company, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 25, 17*c*

AUSTRIA :—

Art : see under ART

Belgium, relations with :—

Golden Fleece, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)

Bread—price fixed in Vienna, FEB. 1, 9g

Conditions :—

Article ("Austria's sad plight"), JAN. 27, 9a

Leading article, JAN. 28, 11b

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with :—

Benes, Dr. (statement), FEB. 17, 9a

Loan : see under Finance, below

Leading article, JAN. 28, 11b

Treaty—Committee on Foreign Relations adopts, JAN. 25, 9c; National Assembly adopts, 27, 9b (l.e.)

Pan-Germans—objection to, JAN. 5, 9b (l.e.); 17, 9d; 21, 9e; 27, 9b (l.e.)

Schöber, Dr. (add.), JAN. 5, 9b (l.e.)

Distress :—

British assistance — hope of : Vienna professor's letter quoted, JAN. 27, 6c

Children — Pope Pius XI. : gift, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.)

Professional classes — relief : American grant, JAN. 31, 11g; committee of ladies : appeal, FEB. 21, 9b

Seton-Watson, Mr. R. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 6c

Drama : see under DRAMA

Education :—

Schools, national — books fostering traditions of Empire and loyalty to Hapsburgs abolished, FEB. 17, 9c

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11d

Emigration — increasing, JAN. 26, 9f

Emperor, ex : see CHARLES

Europe, place in—necessary centre : our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 10, 9c

Finance :—

Article ("Austria's sad plight"), JAN. 27, 9a

Budgets (1920-21 and 1921-22)—table, JAN. 21, 14b

Article ("Austria's financial position : the budget problem"), FEB. 14, 17f

Currency :—

Notes—issued : statistics, JAN. 14, 9f (l.e.)

Goode, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 17, 6c

100 kröner — Geneva trader wraps tablet of soap in, MAR. 31, 11d

Smuggling — gang captured, JAN. 21, 9e

Debt, national—table, JAN. 21, 14b

Exchange :—

Crown—rates, JAN. 24, 15d; FEB. 1, 9g (l.e.); 2, 9e (l.e.); 14, 17f; 21, 16a; 23, 18c; dual (F.N.), 23, 18c; abolition : Ministry of Finance announcement, 28, 18c; causes of depreciation, MAR. 14, 11b

Loans — negotiations (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a; our Vienna correspondent's messages, FEB. 11, 9b; 14, 9d (l.e.)

Allied :—

Parliament — questions, FEB. 16, 14c

AUSTRIA :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Control of expenditure :—

League of Nations Financial Committee — suggested appointment of controller to supervise : attitude of Austrian Government, FEB. 27, 16d; Dr. Grimm and Dr. Patzauer arrive in England, 28, 18d; Dr. Grimm (int.), MAR. 2, 18f

Czecho-Slovakia, from — announcement, JAN. 5, 9b (l.e.); 9, 18f; Dr. Benes (statement), 12, 9d; (F.N.), 13, 16b; Austrian delegation in Prague, 25, 9g; successful termination : terms, FEB. 7, 9b (l.e.); Dr. Gürtler (statement), 11, 9b; Dr. Schöber (s.), MAR. 6, 11c; increased, 16, 11d; 27, 14b

France, from — provisional : Bill tabled in Chamber, FEB. 4, 9a; Finance Committee agrees to, MAR. 13, 11g

Goode, Sir W. — leaving for United States in connexion, FEB. 22, 11d (l.e.)

Great Britain, from — discussed, JAN. 28, 9a (l.e.); (F.N.), 31, 17a; Lord Curzon's assurance, FEB. 7, 9c; (F.N.), 9, 17b; British Minister officially notifies Government, 13, 5g; (F.N.), 16, 15c; last condition fulfilled, 23, 18d

Frankenstein, Baron (int.), JAN. 30, 9g (l.e.); FEB. 8, 10g

Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 10, 14c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 8, 15d

Parliament — questions, FEB. 8, 15d; 10, 14c; 16, 14c

Parnoor, Lord (l.), JAN. 30, 6b

Security — Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 4, 16c

Supervision — Mr. G. M. Young appointed, FEB. 14, 9d (l.e.); letter to Dr. Schober; 15, 9e (l.e.); arrives in Vienna; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 20, 9c (l.e.); entertained at luncheon, 22, 11d (l.e.)

Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), FEB. 16, 14c

Italy, from — Government prepared to grant credit, FEB. 18, 9d; 22, 11d (l.e.); MAR. 17, 11g

Usc — regulating : Bill in Austrian Parliament, MAR. 18, 15a

Prospects — our Vienna correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 11b

Reconstruction — our Vienna correspondent's messages, JAN. 3, 9f; 10, 9f

Allied Aid :—

Credits (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17b

Article ("Austria on the brink : urgent appeal to Allies"), JAN. 26, 10a

League of Nations—scheme : financial committee to discuss, FEB. 22, 11d (l.e.)

Taxation — new : programme, MAR. 24, 11c

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41c

AUSTRIA (continued) :—

Germany, union with—leading article, JAN. 28, 11*b*

Government departments — staffs : proposed reduction, FEB. 20, 9*c* (l.e.); reduction urged, MAR. 24, 11*c*

Housing :—

Vienna — conditions : article ("Crumbling Vienna: houses, but nowhere to live"), JAN. 14, 9*f*

Workmen's dwellings — article ("Housing in Austria: Viennese workmen's example"), JAN. 28, 9*a*

Hungary, relations with :—

Burgenland : see **BURGENLAND**

Negotiations — provided for by Venice agreement : arrangements, JAN. 7, 9*g*; 12, 9*c*; meeting between Dr. Schober and Count Bethlen in Vienna, 14, 9*f* (l.e.)

Trade — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*b*; provisional treaty arranged, 19, 9*b*

Influenza : see under **INFLUENZA**

Jewelry, Crown : see under **CHARLES**, ex-Emperor

Labour :—

Unemployed — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 9*b*; statistics, MAR. 13, 11*g*; 24, 11*c*; demonstration in Vienna, 31, 11*e*

Living, cost of — rise in, JAN. 3, 10*a*

Marriage — free advice to people wishing to observe principle of eugenics : Vienna doctor's scheme, FEB. 3, 9*d* (l.e.)

Ministry (Schober) — crisis : our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 9*e*; resignation, 27, 9*b* (l.e.); re-elected, 30, 9*g* (and l.e.)

Foreign Affairs, Ministry of — Dr. Hennes takes portfolio provisionally, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Interior, Minister of—Dr. Weber resigns, JAN. 17, 9*d*

Leading article, JAN. 28, 11*b*

Ministry (Coalition) — attempts to form held up by Pan-Germans; attitude of Mr. Young, MAR. 14, 11*b*; our Vienna correspondent's comments, 15, 11*b*

Norway, relations with — claim for payment of herrings : proposed postponement, JAN. 6, 9*g*

Russia, relations with : see under **RUSSIA**

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, trade with — our Vienna correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*b*

Stamps : see under **STAMPS**

Succession States — representatives meet in Rome, FEB. 24, 9*g*

Trade with — our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 10, 9*c*

Switzerland, relations with :—

Sugar — payments by Switzerland during the war : negotiations end satisfactorily, FEB. 4, 9*g*

Tariff :—

Import duties — abolition suggested : Herr J. Meinel (views), JAN. 3, 9*f*

AUSTRIA (continued) —

Trade :—

Exhibitions :—

Vienna — held, MAR. 20, 11*e* (l.e.); 27, 12*b*

Imports and exports — statistics : from January to October, 1921, MAR. 7, 22*e*; 25, 16*e*

Profiteering — article ("Vienna profiteers: the art of dodging taxation"), JAN. 10, 9*f*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*c*

United States, relations with :—

Flour purchased from — payment time extended, MAR. 16, 17*b*; 31, 11*g*

Minister to Austria — appointed, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)

Water-power—Styrian scheme (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15*c*

Weather :—

Severe, FEB. 10, 9*d* (l.e.)

Vienna — snowbound, FEB. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY :—

Debt, former public — bonds : announcements, JAN. 2, 10*b*; FEB. 27, 16*e*

AUSTRO-HUNGARIAN Bank — division of assets : agreement reached, MAR. 18, 15*b*

Author—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*d*

AUTOGRAPHS :—

Garrick's epitaphs — sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*

Letters :—

Frith collection — presented to Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 6*a*

Pearson, Mr. J.—collection : sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*

Sale :—

of Mr. H. G. Bohn's collection — postponed, FEB. 25, 15*d*

AUTOMOBILE Association and Motor Union :—

Liverpool office — address changed, FEB. 2, 7*g*

Patrols — lunch hour : announcement, MAR. 24, 9*g*

Patrol services — French Riviera : particulars, JAN. 20, 13*d*; (photo), 25, 13*c*; patrols equipped with red flags, 28, 7*g*

AUTOMOBILE Club de France — president elected, MAR. 27, 11*g*

AUTOMOBILES : see **MOTORS**

AUTO-SUGGESTION : see under **PSYCHOTHERAPY**

AVARGAIL, Sir Rao S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

AVILA, Dr. Arturo R. (Salvador) — appointed sub-secretary for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 9, 14*g*

AVIZ, Order of : see under **ORDERS** (foreign) —Portugal

AYER, Mr. Nathaniel D.—bankruptcy : creditors' meeting held, JAN. 27, 4*c*; public examination, MAR. 23, 4*b*

AYKROYD, Mr. F. A. :—

on national expenditure — Geddes committee's reports ; educational economies (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*

AYLEN, Francis H.—forgery charge, JAN. 11, 5*b*; 18, 7*c* (l.e.)

AYLES, Mr. Walter H.—to attend congress of Independent Socialist Party of Germany, JAN. 6, 7*g*

AYLESWORTH, Sir Allen (Canada) :—
on Privy Council Appeals — suggested abolition (statement), MAR. 10, 11*e*

AYLMER, Maj.-Gen. Lord — birthday, MAR. 27, 15b
 AYR and Bute :—
 Kilmarnock — electoral, MAR. 13, 9b
 AYR Burgh :—
 Electricity :—
 Bill — in Lords : second reading, MAR. 9, 17a

AYRSHIRE — sheriff-substitute : appointment, MAR. 1, 7d
 AYRTON, Mr. Bertram — recital, FEB. 10, 8b
 AZUD, Abul Kalam (India) — sentenced for sedition, FEB. 13, 9b
 AZULAY, Joseph E.—discharged, MAR. 15, 9c

B

“ B. D.”—on golf : articles (“ The happy golfer : an exasperating prodigal ”), JAN. 9, 16f; (“ A test of golf : different points of view ”), 13, 14d; (“ Frozen golf : the winter of the player’s discontent ”), 20, 15g; (“ Scratch scores and handicaps ”), FEB. 3, 14d; (“ Should the golfer tell : dangers of diagnosis ”), 9, 14c; (“ A victory for match play ”), 11, 5f; (“ The golfer in a hurry : a dreadful complaint ”), 17, 5g; Oxford University v. Cambridge University (arts., “ University golf match : Cambridge one up ”), MAR. 29, 6a; (“ University golf : Cambridge win a great match ”), 30, 5a
 BABINGTON, Hume—divorce Bill : see under LAW cases
 BABST, Mr. E. D. (U.S.A.)—elected president of Sugar Export Corporation, JAN. 9, 18d
 BACH, Isidor (Bavaria)—sentenced for profiteering, JAN. 10, 9g
 BACKER, Rose — information wanted, FEB. 15, 1c
 BACON — Sussex, Kent, and Surrey farmers to establish factory : particulars, MAR. 14, 9c
 BACON, Capt. Alban F. L.—“ The Wanderings of a Temporary Warrior ” reviewed, MAR. 18, 8c
 BACON, Mr. G. W.—death, JAN. 24, 7d
 BACON, William H.—indecent assault charge, JAN. 31, 9d
 BADDELEY, Mrs. Fraser — collection of prints presented to London Library : particulars, FEB. 14, 7f
 BADDELEY, Mr. J. F.—awarded Victoria medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12c
 BADDELEY, Sir J. J. (Lord Mayor)—entertains members of Court of Aldermen, JAN. 18, 7g; entertained at dinner by Stationers’ Association, MAR. 4, 8b; opens Rotarian exhibition at Southend, 20, 9e; photographs, 20, 16g
 Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
 Boy Scouts — visits Southwark “ Jamboree,” FEB. 20, 7g
 Central Criminal Court — opens February Sessions, MAR. 1, 7g
 Children’s fancy dress ball at Mansion House — given (photo), JAN. 11, 13c; 12, 8b
 “ Cripplegate ” — reviewed, FEB. 18, 8b
 Engagements, JAN. 3, 13d; FEB. 22, 14d; MAR. 23, 15c
 King George’s Fund for Sailors—presides at meeting, FEB. 22, 16g
 St. Bartholomew-the-Great — 800th anniversary celebrations; elected president of committee, JAN. 27, 12b

BADDELEY, Sir J. J. (Lord Mayor) (continued) :—
 at Mansion House, on Court of Common Council : work, JAN. 20, 7c (l.o.); on King George’s Fund for Sailors, FEB. 22, 16g; on East London Church Fund, MAR. 14, 9b
 on Mary, Princess — wedding gift fund : appeal (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
 BADEN :—
 Executioner, State — strikes for increased wages, FEB. 3, 10a
 BADEN-POWELL, Sir Robert :—
 at University College, London, on self education, JAN. 6, 5c
 on girl guides — training centre : Princess Mary’s gift (s.), MAR. 20, 9d
 BADGERS :—
 Burton-on-Trent—caught, FEB. 16, 7g
 Dorset-square, Marylebone-road — animal chased in, MAR. 28, 19d (e.e.)
 BADINA (France) — appeal against quashing of election to Paris Municipal Council rejected, MAR. 7, 11g; re-elected to Paris Municipal Council, 28, 11e
 Imprisonment for Black Sea mutiny—suggested release : question in Chamber, MAR. 31, 11d
 BADMINTON :—
 Championships (All-England) — draw, MAR. 2, 5c; played, 8, 5d; 9, 5g; 10, 5g; 11, 5f; 13, 5d; photographs, MAR. 8, 16a; 11, 14g
 England v. Scotland, MAR. 11, 5c, f; photograph, 11, 4f
 Hampshire Championships — decided, FEB. 18, 5d
 London League—results, JAN. 2, 16g; 18, 5c
 Middlesex Championships, JAN. 7, 14a; 9, 16b
 Scottish Championships, JAN. 23, 14c
 South of England Championships — decided, JAN. 28, 14c
 Surrey Championships, MAR. 4, 15f; 6, 18c
 BADR-ED-DIN BEY, Mohammed (Egypt)—shot at and wounded in Cairo, JAN. 6, 9c; health, 7, 9g; reward offered for apprehension of assailant, 9, 9c
 “ BAFLED ”—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
 BAGAN Serai Company — report, MAR. 28, 21c
 BAGEHOT, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, JAN. 10, 13b
 BAGGE, Mr. J. Picton — law case, MAR. 15, 4d; 16, 4e; 17, 4c
 BAGNALL, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
 BAGNALL-WILD, Brig.-Gen. R. K. — at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeronautics; engines, JAN. 20, 8d
 BAGOT, Lord—health, NOV. 13, 15b

- BAGOT, Lieut.-Col. Ponsonby—will, FEB. 1, 13c
- BAGOT, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 14, 15d
- BAGRATOUNI, Mr. J. — on Armenian and Georgian territories: attitude of Indian Mahomedans (l.), MAR. 17, 8c
- BAGSHAW, Mr. W. T. : see under ANTARCTIC regions — Cope expedition
- BAHAMAS :—
Trade — year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32f
Winter resort — American company formed for developing section as, JAN. 3, 9c
- BAHIA (State) :—
Finance — loan: remittance for interest: announcement, JAN. 2, 18g
- BAIG, Sir M. Abbas A. (India) :—
on Palestine — Jews in: Mahomedans' demand (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
on unrest — causes; Home Rule (l.), FEB. 20, 6b; MAR. 4, 6b
- BAILEY, Sir Abe — in Cape Parliament, on Rand strike, FEB. 25, 11b
- BAILEY, Stoker Albert — received by King: invested with Albert medal, FEB. 11, 13a (l.e.)
- BAILEY, Ethel — attempted murder charge, MAR. 28, 9c
- BAILEY, Mr. Gilbert—song recital, FEB. 10, 8c
- BAILEY, Mr. Henry S. — will, FEB. 21, 13c
- BAILEY, Mr. John — on street advertisements (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
- BAILEY, Leonard G. — false marriage declaration charge, JAN. 30, 7b; FEB. 13, 4c; MAR. 22, 9a
- BAILEY, P. C. Richard — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20c (l.e.)
- BAILLIE, Very Rev. A. — at Windsor, on roof of St. George's Chapel, JAN. 26, 12a
- BAILLIE, Mr. Alexander W. — will, JAN. 17, 13d
- BAILLIE, Prof. J. B. — on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 9, 7e
- BAILLIE, John—law case, JAN. 21, 4b
- BAILY, Rev. Kitelec C.—will, MAR. 25, 12f
- BAIN, William—death, FEB. 18, 7g
- BAINBRIDGE, Mr. Sharpley—will, MAR. 2, 15e
- BAINBRIDGE, Dr. William (U.S.A.) — presents copy of book "The Cancer Problem" to Queen Elizabeth, MAR. 3, 11g
- BAIRD, Sir John—at Rugby, on party politics, JAN. 23, 5e
- BAIRD Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 24, 4e
- BAJER, M. Fredrik (Denmark) — death, JAN. 24, 9g
- BAKER, Superintendent — attacked at Hardoi, JAN. 16, 9c
- BAKER, Mr. C. H. C. — on National Gallery purchases: reply to Sir W. Davison (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
- BAKER, Rev. Charles W. H. — will, JAN. 7, 13e
- BAKER, Mr. Harry — death, MAR. 2, 9g
- BAKER, Mr. Herbert — committee to await second design for South African Expeditionary Force war memorial (Delville Wood), FEB. 3, 7e
- BAKER, Mr. Humphrey — on railway train speeds (l.), FEB. 24, 6c
- BAKER, Mrs. Laurence—death FEB. 23, 9g
- BAKER, Mary G. — murder charge: see MURDERS — Palmer, John (Southend)
- BAKER, Norman — awarded 'Boy Scouts' Silver Cross, JAN. 28, 12d (l.e.)
- BAKER, Stanley — forgery charge, FEB. 27, 4c; MAR. 6, 9b
- BAKER, Mr. William — will, MAR. 7, 15c
- BAKER, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- BAKER (Charles) and Company, Ltd. — report, MAR. 24, 19d
- BALAGHAT Gold Mines—dividend, MAR. 24, 19d
- BALDWIN, Mr. Stanley :—
at Carlton Hotel, on financial reconstruction of Europe, MAR. 25, 9c
at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation, FEB. 9, 20d
at Junior Carlton Club, on Conservative Party: attitude to Coalition; prospects at general election; Mr. D. Lloyd George: Premiership, MAR. 18, 12c
at London Association for the Protection of Trade, on trade: post-war tariff barriers, MAR. 16, 14e
at Machine Tool Trades Association dinner, on trade, MAR. 9, 11b (l.e.)
at Manchester, on trade outlook; Armaments Conference treaty; German trade with Russia, FEB. 11, 12d
at Plymouth, on forthcoming general election; economy: Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 25, 9b
at Savoy Hotel, on timber trade; Russia, MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)
at White City, on Overseas Trade Department; British Industries Fair, MAR. 3, 7d
in Parliament, on :—
British Empire Exhibition, MAR. 21, 17a
Companies — bonus shares, FEB. 14, 15a
Drink—prices and profits, MAR. 21, 17a; 28, 17d
Dyes—imports from Germany: Dye-stuffs Development Committee, MAR. 7, 17a
Russia — trade with: statistics for April-December, 1921, FEB. 14, 15c
Safeguarding of Industries Act — applications, MAR. 7, 17a
Trade — imports from Germany, FEB. 21, 14a
Zinc concentrates — Australian war contract, FEB. 10, 14b; 22, 16g; 23, 16f
on trade — Russian imports and exports: statistics for 1921 (statement), FEB. 28, 12d
- BALDWIN, William—thrift charge, FEB. 9, 4g
- BALDWIN, Ltd. :—
Dividend, MAR. 28, 21c
Eagle Tin Plate Works, Neath — acquired, JAN. 2, 7g
Law case, JAN. 27, 4a; 28, 4a; 31, 4c; FEB. 1, 4c; 2, 4b; 3, 4a; 4, 4b; 7, 4d; 8, 4d
Meeting, JAN. 27, 18c
Report, JAN. 19, 15g; (F.N.), 19, 14b
- BALFOUR, Sir A. J.—received by King, FEB. 16, 12b, 13a; presides at Warton lecture on English poetry, 24, 14g; entertained at luncheon by City Carlton Club, MAR. 8, 6a; photograph, 8, 16a; audience of King, 16, 15a; leaves London for South of France, 17, 15b; at Cannes, 20, 15b
Armaments conference (Washington) — return to England: departure date, JAN. 2, 10e; reserves cabin in *Aquitania*, FEB. 1, 10a; Mr. and Mrs. Cornelius Vanderbilt give reception in New York residence; leaves in *Aquitania* for England, 8, 9b; arrives at Southampton: welcomed (int.), 15, 12f; arrives at Waterloo Station, 15, 12f

BALFOUR, Sir. A. J. :—

- Armaments conference (Washington) (continued) :—
- City of London Conservative and Unionist Association—passes resolution, FEB. 16, 12*b*
- Government to give luncheon, FEB. 11, 10*f*; 14, 16*d*; given (s.), 17, 6*a*
- Pilgrims — to give dinner in honour of return, FEB. 9, 10*d*; 11, 10*f*; date fixed, 14, 16*d*; arrangements, 16, 12*b*; 20, 12*d*; Duke of York and members of Cabinet accept invitations, 17, 7*c* (l.e.); given, 21, 12*a*; message from King read, 21, 12*a* (and l.e.); messages from Prince of Wales, Duke of Connaught and Pilgrims of United States, 21, 12*a*
- Rosenblatt, Judge — tribute, MAR. 11, 12*b*
- Work at :—
- Allen, Judge (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
- Curzon, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 12*a*
- Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*
- Harding, Mr. W. (tel.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
- Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 21, 12*b*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
- Riddell, Lord (statement), JAN. 2, 9*a* (and 9*e* l.e.)
- York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 21, 12*a*
- Astor, Lady—gives dinner and reception in honour, MAR. 1, 8*c*
- Birmingham—proposal to confer freedom, MAR. 31, 12*c*
- Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
- K.G.—audience of King : invested with insignia, MAR. 4, 10*g*, 13*a*; acknowledges congratulations of friends, 14, 4*d* (l.e.); gazetted, 15, 15*b*
- Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*a*
- Parliament, return to—reception in Commons, FEB. 17, 14*b*
- Peerage—preliminary announcement, MAR. 29, 12*c* (l.e.)
- Shantung dispute — confers with Chinese delegates at Washington, JAN. 9, 9*c*
- Zionists—to address meeting at Queen's Hall, MAR. 4, 10*d*; letter cancelling engagement, 10, 14*b*
- at armaments conference, on use of poison gas in warfare, JAN. 9, 9*c*; on restoration of Wei-hai-wei to China, FEB. 2, 10*b*; on results achieved : our Washington correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c*; (statement), 15, 12*f*
- at Burlington House, on Lord Bryce; Mr. Drinkwater's lecture on English poetry, FEB. 24, 14*g*
- at City Carlton Club, on party politics : coalition government; Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George); Unionist Party attitude; Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 8, 6*a*; leading article, 8, 13*b*
- at Hotel Cecil, on his mission to armaments conference at Washington, FEB. 17, 6*b*
- at Hotel Victoria, on armaments conference at Washington : conflict of ideals with League of Nations, FEB. 21, 12*c*; Anglo-American relations, 21, 12*d* (l.e.)
- at Washington, on Palestine : Jews' National Home, JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.)

BALFOUR, Sir. A. J. (continued) :—

- in Parliament, on :—
- Castex, Capt.—articles on naval warfare, FEB. 24, 14*c*
- International Justice, Court of — jurisdiction, FEB. 28, 16*c*
- League of Nations—finance, FEB. 23, 16*c*; protection of racial minorities, FEB. 24, 14*d*
- Lee of Fareham, Lord — interpretation of Castex articles, FEB. 24, 14*c*
- on *Aquitania*, tribute to seamen, FEB. 14, 14*g*
- on Lee, Lord—letter read at English-Speaking Union dinner, MAR. 8, 6*e*
- BALFOUR, Mr. Arthur :—
- at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on armaments conference at Washington; financial reconstruction of Europe; standardization of currency; Russian trade; postal system; general election; income-tax; excess profits duty, JAN. 18, 10*g*
- at Treasury Offices, on reduction of taxation, FEB. 15, 7*d*; 17, 12*d*
- on expenditure, national—retrenchment : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*
- BALFOUR, Capt. Charles B.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- BALFOUR, Lady Frances—on married women : legal position (l.), MAR. 22, 13*e*
- BALFOUR, Mr. G. :—
- in Parliament, on :—
- Trade—revival, FEB. 10, 14*g*
- on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
- BALFOUR, George—begging charge, JAN. 7, 8*c*
- BALFOUR, Mr. H. L.—appointed conductor of Royal Choral Society, MAR. 28, 9*c*
- BALFOUR, Sir Robert—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Union Discount Company of London : trade conditions, JAN. 30, 18*a*
- BALFOUR of Burleigh, Lord—biography : preparation announced, JAN. 24, 7*c*
- BALKANS :—
- France—Foreign Minister engaged on Yellow-book, JAN. 25, 12*g*
- Turkey—intrigues : article ("Turkish intrigues in the Balkans"), FEB. 14, 9*b*
- BALKWIL, Daisy—concealing childbirth charge : acquitted, MAR. 4, 7*b*
- BALL, Mr. John—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. John—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 17, 7*a*
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
- BALLANTYNE, Mr. W. — on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*
- BALLET :—
- Royal Caprice*, A—performed at London Coliseum (photo.), MAR. 13, 16*c*
- Russian :—
- Covent Garden Theatre—season announced, MAR. 27, 10*a*
- Fantasies of Pleasure*—production announced, MAR. 29, 10*b*
- Sleeping Princess, The*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 8*b*; withdrawn, FEB. 6, 8*c*
- BALLICCIA, Signor Giuseppe—attached to Italian Embassy in London, JAN. 5, 13*a*
- BALLOCH, Mr. R. H.—elected Master of Bench of Inner Temple, FEB. 2, 4*f*

- BALLS—announcements, JAN. 2, 13c; '9, 13c; 16, 13d; 24, 13b
- Actors' Association—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15d
- Association of the Blind—in aid: arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g
- Bishop Creighton House Settlement—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15b
- British Drama League—Gilbert and Sullivan: in aid: arrangements, JAN. 3, 8b; held, 6, 7d
- Bucks County—held, JAN. 25, 13c
- Caledonian—arrangements, MAR. 23, 15c
- Chelsea Arts Club — arrangements, FEB. 2, 13b; held, 9, 13b
- Church of England Waifs and Strays Society—at Ritz Hotel in aid: arrangements, FEB. 2, 13c; 21, 13b; held, MAR. 1, 13c
- City of London Maternity Hospital—arrangements, FEB. 21, 13b
- Craven Club, Newbury—held, JAN. 18, 13b
- Dorking—held, JAN. 7, 13b
- English-Speaking Union — arrangements, JAN. 27, 13a
- Enham Village Centre—arrangements, FEB. 25, 15a; MAR. 27, 15f
- Evelina Hospital for Children, Southwark—arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b
- Friends of the Poor—arrangements, MAR. 3, 15b
- Gilbert and Sullivan: see *British Drama League*, above
- Grantham Hospital—given, JAN. 12, 13b
- Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—in aid: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b; held, 12, 13b
- Harrogate Infirmary—held, JAN. 14, 13a
- Herts County—held, JAN. 6, 13a
- Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis: see *Royal Wedding*, below
- Indian Empire Club—arrangements, JAN. 5, 13a
- Infants' Hospital — arrangements, MAR. 10, 15b
- Irish Guards, 1st Battalion—at Windsor: given, MAR. 24, 9c
- League of Mercy—arrangements, JAN. 16, 13c; 20, 13b
- Mansion House—children's fancy dress (photo.), JAN. 11, 13c
- Oratory School—arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b
- Our Dumb Friends' League—arrangements, MAR. 8, 15b; 20, 15b; given, 24, 15c
- Oxford and Cambridge Boat Race—arrangements, FEB. 14, 13b; 15, 13b
- Oxford House, Bethnal Green — arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b
- Oxford University Golf Club—in aid of Southfield course: arrangements, MAR. 16, 15a; postponed, 28, 5d
- Paddington Tuberculosis Dispensary—in aid: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13d; FEB. 15, 13c; held; financial result, MAR. 1, 12c
- Royal Hants Hospital—held, JAN. 7, 13d
- Royal National Lifeboat Institution—carnival at Hammersmith Palais de Danse: arrangements, JAN. 28, 13b; FEB. 16, 12d; held, 25, 10d
- Royal Wedding — at Royal Albert Hall in aid of Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis: arrangements, JAN. 27, 13a; FEB. 14, 12d; 20, 13b; 23, 10c; 25, 15d; held, MAR. 1, 13c
- BALLS (continued):—
- Shrivenham Village Centre — at Becket: held, JAN. 27, 13a
- Stamford Infirmary—held, JAN. 5, 13b
- Suffolk County — held, JAN. 6, 13a
- Surrey Garden Village for Ex-Service Men — *bal masqué* given, JAN. 20, 13d
- Taplow Priory (Mrs. P. Noble)—fancy dress: held, JAN. 11, 13f
- University College Hospital — fancy dress at Hammersmith Palais de Danse: arrangements, MAR. 27, 4c
- Valentine Memorial Pension Fund — carnival dance in aid: arrangements, JAN. 12, 8a
- Vanguard Farms for Disabled Men—arrangements, MAR. 29, 8d
- Veterans' Association — at Dudley House: arrangements, MAR. 20, 15b
- Washington's birthday, George — organized by English Speaking Union; arrangements, JAN. 18, 13d; FEB. 4, 13c; 13, 13b; held, 24, 13b
- West Kent — given, JAN. 14, 13a
- Woking Hospital — held, JAN. 9, 13c
- Woodlyn Hospital — arrangements, JAN. 6, 13a
- York County — held, JAN. 4, 13d
- BALSAN, Mmc. (ex-Duchess of Marlborough) — receives address and presentation from societies in which she formerly worked, FEB. 24, 13f
- BALTAZZI, M. (Greece)—Dodecanese Islands: interview with Marquis della Torretta, JAN. 4, 9b (i.e.)
- BALTIC Mercantile and Shipping Exchange — British Federation of Traders' Associations: see that title
- BALTIC States:—
- Conference (Helsingfors)—on economic interests: postponed, MAR. 3, 11g
- Conference (Warsaw)—Esthonian and Latvian ministers arrive, MAR. 16, 11g; held: agreements reached, 17, 11f
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Treaty (between Poland, Latvia, Esthonia, and Finland)—signed: provisions, MAR. 23, 11c
- BAMBOOS — article ("Bamboos: the hardy species"), JAN. 28, 13f
- BAMBRAKELLY (Ceylon) Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19d
- BANBURY:—
- Globe Room — removed from Ye Olde Reindeer Inn: to be reconstructed in Cheshire mansion, MAR. 10, 9f
- BANBURY, Sir F. G.—elected chairman of Railway Companies' Association, MAR. 10, 17f; 11, 7d
- at Bucklersbury, on India: Government policy, FEB. 16, 12b
- at King's Cross Station, on Great Northern Railway Company, FEB. 11, 19a
- in Parliament, on:—
- Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15c; 15, 18c
- Army — finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7e; estimates, 11, 15b
- Civil Service — pensions: calculation upon bonus, FEB. 16, 14f; 22, 16c
- Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14d

BANBURY, Sir F. G.:—

in Parliament, on (continued):—

Housing — Government policy, MAR. 14, 18c

India — railways: proposed loan by Great Britain, MAR. 31, 1 a

Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14c; crime; compensation, 25, 16c

Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6d; 7, 17e; 9, 17c

Navies — Washington Agreement, MAR. 25, 15b

Navy — finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7c

Royal Air Force — estimates, MAR. 21, 18d

Royal Irish Constabulary — estimates, FEB. 21, 14d

Teachers — superannuation allowances, FEB. 23, 16e

Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18a

War — Italian supply of sulphur: claim against Government, FEB. 28, 17c

Woolwich Arsenal — manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 25, 15d

Zinc concentrates — Australian war contract, FEB. 23, 16f

on Examiner of Estimates — appointment (l.), JAN. 14, 6c

on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f; 4, 11f

BANCA Commerciale Italiana — dividend, MAR. 3, 20c; (F.N.), 3, 18d

BANCA Italiana, Lima — report, MAR. 14, 22c

BANCA Italiano di Sconto:—

Reconstitution, proposed — negotiations: particulars, JAN. 12, 15c; scheme (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16d; MAR. 15, 19b; 24, 17a

Suspension — reopening prospects, JAN. 2, 9g; partial payment: prospects, 4, 9d (l.c.); tribunals order reopening, 11, 16d; (F.N.), 11, 16d (c.e.); Italian Commercial Delegation (statement), 12, 15c; our Rome correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 14b

Bellotti, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 9f

Bonomi, Signor (statement), JAN. 4, 9d (l.c.)

Consortium — failure to prevent (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15a

Creditors — position (F.N.), MAR. 15, 19b

Deficit — official report, JAN. 25, 15b; statistics, 26, 15c

Delays (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16c

Diplomats in Rome — immediate refunding of deposits: prospects, JAN. 7, 10c

Directors — relieved of posts: property to be sequestrated, JAN. 5, 10c; position: report, FEB. 23, 18d

Foreign creditors — efforts to repay, JAN. 11, 16d; position: decree issued (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16d

Judicial Commissioners — present to tribunal suggestions for settlement, MAR. 7, 22c (l.c.)

Marconi, Mr. (statement), JAN. 6, 15d

Moratorium granted — Italian Commercial Delegation in London (statement), JAN. 6, 15d

Stock exchanges — position of stock-brokers: our Milan correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 9g (l.c.)

BANCO de Chile — dividend, JAN. 5, 17g; — report, MAR. 17, 20d

BANCO Español Del Rio De La Plata — dividend, JAN. 24, 18b

BANCO Nacional Ultramarino — dividend, FEB. 14, 19f

BANCO Popular Argentino — bonds, five per cent. 20 year gold: resumption of service in sterling, MAR. 28, 19a, c

BANCROFT, Mr. — on unemployment relief: provision of redecorative and painting work (l.), JAN. 4, 7c

BANCROFT, Sir Squire — endows bed in Chelsea Hospital as memorial to Lady Bancroft, JAN. 2, 7g; elected chairman of Warriors' Day Committee, 13, 8c

at Savoy Hotel, on Actors' Benevolent Fund, FEB. 28, 10c

BANDMAN, Mr. Maurice — death, MAR. 11, 8c

BANDON, Lord — on Ireland: compensation claims (l.), MAR. 6, 8c

BANFFY, Count (Hungary) — challenged by Count Sigray, JAN. 12, 9d (l.c.)

BANGKOK — Lord Northcliffe: article ("Siamese and English fairy courts of Bangkok"), FEB. 10, 11f

BANGS, Mr. John K. (U.S.A.) — death, JAN. 23, 9b

BANKER, Shankelal: see under INDIA — Administration — Non-cooperation movement

BANKERS' Clearing House:—

Operations — review for 1921, JAN. 3, 15d; (F.N.), 3, 15b

Returns, JAN. 6, 17g; 13, 16d; 20, 17a; 27, 15e; FEB. 3, 15d; 10, 16d; 17, 16c; 24, 16d; MAR. 3, 19a; 10, 17d; 17, 19d; 24, 17d; 31, 19e

BANKES, Sir John F. (Lord Justice) — at Flint Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 4, 7a

BANKES, Mr. Ralph V. — will, JAN. 7, 13c

BANKING:—

Advances — shrinkage (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c

"Big Five" — accounts (F.N.), JAN. 20, 16c; speeches of chairmen (F.N.), FEB. 4, 14a

Clearings — article ("Smaller bank clearings: effect of trade reaction"), JAN. 3, 15d

Dividends — prospects (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16b

Holiday — principal markets closed, JAN. 3, 15c

London clearing banks — returns (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c

Monthly statements — for December, JAN. 24, 15f; for January, FEB. 9, 19f; for February, MAR. 7, 22b; (F.N.), 7, 19c

Municipal banks — establishment in London: decision at London Labour Party's conference, JAN. 16, 12c

Nationalization — Mr. F. E. Steele (s.), MAR. 18, 15b

Position — leading article, JAN. 26, 11b

Statistics:—

Reform — Mr. H. W. Macrosty (add.), JAN. 18, 14c (c.e.)

Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Banking: cheaper money," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25d

BANK of Athens — meeting: date, MAR. 14, 19g (c.e.)

BANK of Australasia — dividend, MAR. 3, 18d; — meeting, MAR. 31, 18c; — report, MAR. 3, 20c

- BANK of Belgium — returns, JAN. 16, 18*d*; 23, 17*b*; 25, 15*c*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 7, 16*e*; 14, 17*e*; 21, 16*c*; 28, 18*e*; MAR. 7, 15*e*; 15, 21*c*; 24, 17*b*; 30, 21*f*
- BANK of British West Africa—branch opened, FEB. 1, 9*g*;—director: new appointment, FEB. 17, 16*f*
- BANK of Czecho-Slovakia — return, MAR. 15, 21*c*
- BANK of England :—
Accumulative dividends — stock required for purchased, JAN. 12, 17*g*; MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)
Bank of Germany — arrangements with: *Tägliche Rundschau* account, JAN. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); gold deposits: Herr Havenstein (statement), FEB. 2, 9*b*; arrangements, MAR. 20, 19*c*
Court — held, MAR. 17, 17*d* —
Directors — nomination, MAR. 25, 16*b*
Dividend, MAR. 17, 7*d*; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*
Government, temporary advances to—correspondence (white paper), FEB. 21, 16*c* (l.e.)
Issues of capital — ability in handling (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
Meeting — date, FEB. 24, 16*f*
Notes :—
Forged — presented for exchange at bank in Paris, FEB. 2, 9*g*; 3, 9*e*; arrests, 7, 9*a*
Rate—reduction prospects (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*c*; 13, 16*d*; 16, 15*c*; reduced to 4½ per cent, 17, 10*b*; (F.N.), 17, 16*a*; leading article, 17, 11*c*; prospect of further reduction (F.N.), MAR. 8, 19*a*
Falk, Mr. O. T. (I.), FEB. 7, 6*b*
Rebuilding — preparations: Mr. M. C. Norman (s.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
Returns (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15*c*; ; 6, 17*g*; 13, 16*d*; 20, 17*a*; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 3, 15*d*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 16*d*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; 10, 17*d*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 17*d*; 31, 19*e*
Working—Mr. S. P. Derbyshire (s.), MAR. 17, 17*d*
- BANK of France :—
Rate, discount — reduced, MAR. 13, 19*c*; approved in financial circles, 14, 19*d*
Returns, JAN. 6, 15*e*; 13, 18*a*; 20, 17*b*; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 3, 15*d*; 10, 16*d*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 20*f*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; 10, 17*c*; 17, 19*d*; 24, 17*b*; 31, 21*b*
- BANK of Germany :—
Banca d'Italia — agreement with, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Bank of England — arrangement with: *Tägliche Rundschau* account, JAN. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); to deposit gold, FEB. 2, 9*b*; MAR. 20, 19*e*
Control, suggested — German opinion, JAN. 9, 9*b* (l.e.)
Federal Reserve Bank, New York — arranging for establishment of reciprocal relations with, JAN. 14, 14*b*; agreement, 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Gold reserve abroad — deposit as security for transactions with: foreign banks: Reichsrat adopts amendment to law, JAN. 14, 14*b*
Meeting, MAR. 31, 19*c*
Notes — outstanding: statistics, JAN. 9, 11*b* (l.e.); MAR. 1, 9*d*
Returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 13, 18*a*; 21, 14*c*; 30, 17*d*; FEB. 17, 16*c*; 21, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 6, 20*e*; 13, 19*b*; 21, 19*d*
- BANK of Ireland :—
Irish Free State — appointed official banker of, JAN. 21, 10*d*
Irish soldiers replace British on guard, FEB. 28, 12*c*
Profits (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
Report, JAN. 16, 19*d*
- BANK of Italy :—
Bank of Germany — agreement, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
Returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 14, 14*c*; 24, 15*e*; MAR. 13, 19*b*
- BANK of Liverpool and Martins, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 25, 17*f*;—report, JAN. 11, 18*d*; 16, 19*d*; (F.N.), 16, 18*c*
- BANK of Manhattan — number of shares purchased from Royal Bank of Canada, JAN. 20, 17*c*
- BANK of Montreal :—
Dividend, JAN. 23, 17*c*
Meeting, JAN. 4, 15*c* (e.e.); (F.R.), 31, 44*a*
Merchants' Bank of Canada — merger: press urging Government to withhold sanction, JAN. 9, 18*c*; inquiry held at Montreal, 11, 9*b*; our Toronto correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 16*d*; shareholders ratify agreement, 10, 16*b*; Mr. M. Fielding (statement), MAR. 22, 17*c*
- BANK of New South Wales—report, JAN. 13, 16*c*
- BANK of Norway :—
Notes — application to reduce extraordinary issue, JAN. 27, 15*f* (e.e.)
Profits — statistics for 1921, FEB. 28, 18*g* (e.e.)
Rate—lowered, JAN. 26, 15*f*
Returns, JAN. 13, 18*a*; 19, 14*d*; 26, 15*d* (e.e.); FEB. 10, 16*d*; 18, 15*c*
- BANK of Nova Scotia—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
- BANK of Portugal—new powers, MAR. 23, 18*d*
Returns, JAN. 2, 18*d*; 16, 18*d*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 25, 17*c*; MAR. 1, 15*b*; 13, 19*b*; 16, 17*c*; 20, 19*d*
- BANK of Queensland :—
National Bank of Australasia, purchase by: see under NATIONAL Bank of Australasia
- BANK of Scotland—report (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19*c* (and e.e.)
- BANK of Spain—returns, JAN. 9, 18*d*; 13, 18*a*; 25, 15*c*; 27, 15*e*; FEB. 10, 16*d*; 17, 16*c*; 24, 20*f*; MAR. 3, 19*a*; 13, 19*b*; 17, 19*d*; 25, 17*f*
- BANK of Sweden—rate reduced, MAR. 10, 17*f*
- BANK of the Netherlands—returns, JAN. 4, 15*d*; 12, 15*d*; 18, 14*d*; 26, 15*d*; FEB. 1, 14*d*; 15, 17*d*; 22, 17*d*; MAR. 13, 19*b*; 23, 18*e*; 29, 19*d*
- BANK of Victoria, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 18*c*
- BANKRUPTCY :—
Act — contravention: prosecution, JAN. 12, 4*g*
Failures: see FAILURES
Frauds — prosecution, FEB. 2, 7*d*
Receivers, official — appointed, FEB. 4, 6*d*, 7*g*; MAR. 25, 7*g*
- BANKRUPTCY Department — expenditure: Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
- BANKS, Emily L. — impersonating solicitor charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
- BANNERMAN, Col. A. J.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Aberdeenshire, JAN. 7, 13*a*
- BANNISTER, Canon A. T.—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d*

BANQUE de Crédit Commercial et Agricole de Genève—failure: director arrested, MAR. 25, 9g

BANQUE Industrielle de Chine:—

Directors — fresh charge of misappropriation of funds, MAR. 25, 9b

Dissolution — application to Fourth Chamber of Tribunal of Commerce by shareholders*for, FEB. 15, 9b

Reconstruction:—

French Government plan—diversion of France's share of Boxer indemnity:—

Bill — Chamber: debate; passed, JAN. 28, 9b (and 9c, l.e.); Senate: Finance Commission discusses, FEB. 8, 9d; debate; passed, MAR. 4, 9c (l.e.)

Jeanneney, M. (report), FEB. 23, 11c

Société Alsacienne — connexion with: particulars, FEB. 25, 12f

Suspension:—

Berthelot, M. André—gift to M. Philippe Berthelot in 1919: *Matin* statement, MAR. 23, 11c (l.e.); explanation to examining magistrate, 27, 11e

Berthelot, M. Philippe — to be brought before Conseil de Discipline, MAR. 9, 12f; members nominated, 11, 9c; Conseil de Discipline inquiry held, 15, 11b (l.e.); punishment: 10 years' suspension pronounced, 17, 11a; history of efforts to save, 17, 11a; press comments, 18, 10d; gift by M. André Berthelot in 1919: *Matin* statement, MAR. 23, 11c (l.e.); explanation, 27, 11e

Documents, suppressed — to be produced, MAR. 13, 11f

Inquiry:—

France — decision of Cabinet, MAR. 1, 9c

Chamber — proposed commission, FEB. 25, 12f; MAR. 2, 11c; Foreign Affairs committee nominate sub-committee, 3, 11f

Senate — attitude of Finance Commission, FEB. 14, 17d

Investors — £8,000,000 to be returned to: M. de Lasteyrie (statement), FEB. 14, 9d (l.e.)

Manager—arrest: see PERNOTTE, M. Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 14, 17d (and 9d, l.e.)

BANTJES Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—voluntary liquidation: meeting to be called to consider, JAN. 17, 15a;—report, MAR. 4, 16d

BANU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Public Worship and (*ad interim*) Public Works, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)

BAPTIST Churches — pastoral changes, JAN. 12, 5f; 19, 7d; FEB. 2, 7c; 9, 13c; 16, 7a; 23, 4g; MAR. 2, 9d; 9, 14d; 16, 9b (l.e.); 24, 9b; 30, 18g (e.e.)

BAR:—

Belgian Bar — entertainment proposed: Sir E. Pollock (s.), JAN. 19, 12f

Calls, JAN. 27, 4f; MAR. 16, 4g

Clerks, barristers' — article ("The barristers' clerk"), FEB. 6, 4d

BAR (continued):—

Council:—

Election — arrangements, JAN. 11, 7a; nominations, 30, 4d; members elected, FEB. 14, 4g; appointed, 23, 4f

Meeting, JAN. 19, 12f

Statement (annual), JAN. 4, 4c

Council of Legal Education — examination: lists, JAN. 13, 5c; examiners appointed, 13, 5e

Counsel:—

Crown — Peerage and Baronetcy cases: Junior appointed, MAR. 29, 9g

Fulton, Sir F. — tribute, MAR. 17, 8d

King's Counsel — appointments, MAR. 8, 12c

Women—costume: committee's decision, MAR. 31, 12f; leading article, 31, 13d

BARBADOS:—

Colonial Office mission — arrives, JAN. 16, 9g

Oil wells, new — Colonial Office mission inspect, FEB. 3, 9c

Sugar industry — conditions:—

Article ("Barbados and Trinidad"), MAR. 6, 22b

Colonial Office mission — investigates, FEB. 3, 9c

Trade:—

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32f

BARBER, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 7, 9g

BARBER, Albert—manslaughter charge, MAR. 28, 12c

BARBER, Mr. Christopher—will, MAR. 28, 15c

BARBER, Mr. Walter — on proposed abolition of Liverpool disinfecting station (views), FEB. 27, 5b

BARBOLZ, Herman: see under GERMANY—Crime — Shooting

BARCELONA Fair: see under SPAIN—Trade—Exhibitions

BARCLAY, Sir Colville A. — appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d; audience of King; invested, MAR. 28, 15b

BARCLAY, Mrs. Florence — Limsfield Court: sold, MAR. 25, 15g

BARCLAY, Sir Thomas—will, MAR. 1, 13e

at British Chamber of Commerce in Paris, on trade, FEB. 11, 15e (l.e.)

BARCLAYS' Bank, Ltd.:—

Branch — new, JAN. 20, 16c

Dividend, JAN. 6, 17d (F.N.), 6, 15c

Gorseimon branch—address of office changed, FEB. 23, 21c

Law cases, JAN. 14, 4b; 21, 4d; MAR. 8, 4f; 11, 4a

Margate — branch: address, MAR. 2, 18b (e.c.)

Meeting, JAN. 26, 17e

New Barnet branch — attempted burglary, FEB. 28, 9f

Profit statement, JAN. 13, 16a

Report, JAN. 13, 16c; (F.N.), 17, 14c; 26, 17a

BARDER, Mr. Philip — will, MAR. 28, 15c

BARDO, Mr. B. J.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 16, 8c

BARFF (P. G.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c

BARIA, Raja of—appointed K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e

BARING, Sir Godfrey — re-elected chairman of Isle of Wight County Council, MAR. 16, 9g

- BARING Brothers and Co., Ltd.:—
Balance-sheet (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
Buenos Aires Municipality—to sue,
JAN. 24, 15*d*
Report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
- BARIUM peroxide — application under
Safeguarding of Industries Act:
notice given, MAR. 9, 9*g*
- BARJOLS—pagan festival held, MAR. 15,
11*c*
- BARKELEY, Jack W.—possession of fire-
arms charge, MAR. 21, 4*e*
- BARKER, Dr. Ernest — on co-education
(int.), MAR. 4, 10*e*; (l.), 6, 5*c*
- BARKER, Sir Francis — death, JAN. 30, 14*e*;
funeral service held, FEB. 6, 13*e*;
funeral, 9, 13*b*
- BARKER, Lieut.-Col. Frederick R.—will,
FEB. 9, 13*d*
- BARKER, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—on agri-
cultural workers' wages (l.), JAN. 20,
6*d*
- BARKER, Mr. Granville — "The Ex-
emplary Theatre" reviewed, MAR. 15,
10*a*
- BARKER, Rev. Johnson — injured in
accident, MAR. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
- BARKER, Mr. Reginald — death, MAR. 28,
9*g*
- BARKETT (John), Ltd.—profits (F.N.)
MAR. 7, 19*d*; —report, MAR. 7, 22*b*
- BARKING — Town Hall: preservation:
Essex Archaeological Society passes
resolution (photo), FEB. 17, 7*c*
- BARKING, Bp. of: see INSKIP, Rt. Rev.
J. T.
- BARLEY trade—year (1921) reviewed (art.,
"Feeding stuffs," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*d*
- BARLING, Sir Gilbert — at Birmingham
University, on finances, FEB. 10, 8*d*
- BARLOW, Adm. Charles J.—will, FEB. 16,
13*b*
- BARLOW, Frederick — keeping gaming
house charge, JAN. 25, 5*c*; FEB. 1, 7*e*
- BARLOW, P. C. George—receives King's
police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- BARLOW, Sir Montague—leaving London
for Rome, MAR. 30, 15*b*
- BARLOW, Sir Thomas — motor accident,
MAR. 3, 12*b*; health, 7, 15*b*; 9, 15*a*;
13, 15*b*; 15, 15*e*; 18, 13*c*
- BARNARD, Lord — Raby Castle pictures:
sale: see under ART—Sales
- BARNARD, Mr. Charles—on careers for
boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
- BARNARD, Mr. E. B.—on greater London:
administration (evid.), MAR. 8, 14*b*
- BARNARD, Mr. John N.—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- BARNARDO's Homies, Dr.:—
Admission — 93,000th announced,
FEB. 18, 7*g*
Fête at Royal Albert Hall—held,
JAN. 23, 13*c*
Twelfth Night Children's Party —
financial result, FEB. 21, 7*g*
- BARNBY, Lord (Mr. Francis Willey) —
barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photo-
graph, 2, 15*e*; takes title of Baron
Barnby, 26, 13*a*; guest of Sir A.
Goldfinch at dinner, 26, 13*b*; arrives
in London, 28, 13*a*; title gazetted,
FEB. 4, 10*a*; takes seat in Lords, 9,
15*a*
- BARNES, Pte—shot dead in Ireland, JAN.
3, 11*e*
- BARNES, Sec.-Lieut. E.—killed in accident,
MAR. 16, 9*g*
- BARNES, Canon E. W.—photograph
(P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24*b*
at University College, London, on
modern religious teaching, JAN.
6, 5*c*
- BARNES, Mr. F. D.—on motor taxation
(l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
- BARNES, Mr. G. N.:—
at Caxton Hall, on labour: relations
with employers; wages, MAR.
23, 9*c*
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—pensions: calcula-
tion on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*;
23, 16*c*
Egypt — administration: new
Government policy, MAR. 15,
18*b*
Expenditure, national — retrench-
ment: Geddes Committee
reports, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill,
FEB. 18, 14*c*
Russia—famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18*e*
Unemployment Insurance Bill,
MAR. 30, 18*a*
on Parliament—business of session
(views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
- BARNES, Sir George — on Trade Boards:
administration (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*
- BARNES, Maj. H.—in Parliament, on
national expenditure, FEB. 14, 16*b*
- BARNES, Mr. H. P.—death, JAN. 18, 7*g*
- BARNES, Sir H. S.—on India: unrest;
attitude of Mahomedans to British
policy in Turkey; self-government
(l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*
- BARNES, Mr. Harry—on Egypt: British
occupation (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*; 5, 6*c*
25, 6*e*
- BARNES, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 13, 15*c*
- BARNES, Mr. J. H.—Palace Theatre testi-
monial matinee: arrangements, FEB.
13, 8*c*; given, MAR. 18, 8*c*
- BARNES, Mr. L. Hickman—appointed clerk
to Grocers' Company, JAN. 12, 7*d*
(l.e.)
- BARNES, Tom—failure to notify sheep seab
charge, FEB. 8, 7*g*
- BARNETT, Mr. Benjamin G.—will, FEB. 6,
13*f*
- BARNETT, Mr. Edgar P.—death, JAN. 21,
5*e*
- BARNSTON, Maj. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Foot-and-mouth disease — com-
pensation, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Home Grown Sugar, Ltd.—Govern-
ment interest, MAR. 8, 17*d* (e.e.)
Ireland—Republican Army con-
vention, MAR. 31, 17*f*
- BARODA, Gaekwar of—presents two ele-
phants to Zoological Society, FEB.
20, 5*c*
- BAROJA, Señor Pio—"Cæsar or Nothing":
translation reviewed, FEB. 14, 13*d*
- BARON, Mr. John T.—death, FEB. 4, 7*g*
- BARONETAGE, Roll of—ninth edition issued,
MAR. 25, 12*a*
- BARR, Mr. John G.—on Scottish railway-
men's wages (evid.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
- BARR, Matthew—appeal against conviction
dismissed, FEB. 21, 4*c*
- BARR and Sons—catalogues noticed, JAN.
24, 13*e*; MAR. 18, 8*c*
- BARRACLOUGH, Mr. F.—at York, on special
subjects in education, JAN. 11, 12*c*
- BARRAN, Lady—health, JAN. 7, 13*a*
- BARRAN, Sir John N.—on Palestine (l.),
FEB. 28, 8*d*
- BARRATT, Sir Albert—knighted, JAN. 2,
10*d*
- BARRÈRE, M. (France)—arrives in Paris
from Rome, FEB. 3, 9*c*
- BARRETO, Senhor Correia (Portugal)—
appointed Minister of War, FEB. 10,
9*c*

BARRETT (policeman) : see under JAMAICA—Police

BARRETT, Lady :—

at Liverpool, on national health as moral obligation, MAR. 9, 8a

BARRETT, Mr. Arthur—will, FEB. 4, 13c

BARRETT, Cuthbert G.—inquest, JAN. 18, 7c

BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Edward—inquest, JAN. 23, 7a

BARRETT, Ernest W.—fraud charge, FEB. 27, 4c

BARRETT, Mr. H. Roper—elected chairman of City of London School, JAN. 28, 7g

BARRETT, Lieut.-Col. Sir James W. (Australia)—on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 21, 6c; 27, 6b

BARRIE, Sir C.—in Parliament, on Navy, Army and Air Force Institutes, MAR. 23, 17e

BARRIE, Mr. Hugh T.—announces intention not to seek re-election for North Derry, MAR. 13, 7e

BARRIE, Sir James M.—O.M. conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 13d; freedom of St. Andrews to be conferred, FEB. 7, 8c; accepts, MAR. 7, 9d

Article ("Sir J. M. Barrie, O.M. : 'There was a star danced'"), JAN. 2, 13d

on *Nottingham Journal* (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 7c (l.e.)

BARRINGTON, Sir William — birthday, JAN. 28, 13a; death, FEB. 23, 15a; memorial service : arrangements, 27, 13c; 28, 15c; held, MAR. 3, 15b

America, South — services : Mr. E. J. Carroll (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 18f

BARRINGTON-WARD, Canon M. J.—appointed canon of Truro Cathedral, JAN. 9, 12c

"BARRISTER, A" — on income-tax (l.), JAN. 17, 6d

"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on law reporting (l.), FEB. 7, 11e

"BARRISTER-AT-LAW" — on ushers (l.), MAR. 15, 8d

"BARRISTER-AT-LAW, A" — on grand juries (l.), JAN. 12, 6c

BARRON, Col. Netterville — on music as original plan for films (int.), FEB. 21, 9d

BARROSA, Battle of :—
Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion—dinner held : message to King and reply, MAR. 15, 12f

BARROW :—
Education — director resigns, JAN. 25, 7g

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

BARROW, Ald. Sir Alfred—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a

BARROW, Mr. Bridgman L.—will, MAR. 7, 15c

BARROW Hematite Steel Company, Ltd. :—
Position — letter to Barrow Corporation : particulars, FEB. 1, 7b
Report, MAR. 30, 21c

BARRY, Mr. A. G.—amateur golf championship : suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 2, 15c

BARRY, Mr. Ernest — examination in bankruptcy, JAN. 18, 7d

BARRY, Miss Joan — photograph, MAR. 22, 16g

BARRY, John H.—possession of arms charge, FEB. 4, 7a

BARRY, Ostlere, and Shepherd, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b

BARSI Light Railway Company — dividend, MAR. 29, 21e

BARTHO, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of War, JAN. 13, 12b (l.e.); appointed Deputy Premier and Minister for Services, Alsace Lorraine, 16, 10a; to be leader of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11a

BARTLE, Councillor A. H.—secedes from Labour Party, FEB. 9, 7g

BARTOK, Mr. Béla — concert, MAR. 15, 9e (l.e.); 27, 10c; photograph, 22, 16d

BARTRUM, Elsie B.—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7c

BARWELL, Mr. H. N. (South Australia)—visit to England : objects, JAN. 23, 9c; arrives in London, MAR. 3, 9b; luncheon given by Royal Colonial Institute, 9, 17g; received by King, 14, 15b; attends reception at Ritz Hotel, 17, 15b; gives reception, 20, 6d
Lagden, Sir G. (s.), MAR. 9, 17g
Photographs, MAR. 4, 14a; 8, 16a

at Adelaide, on State Governors : against abolition, JAN. 26, 9a; on industrial crisis : Arbitration Courts : criticism of Mr. Hughes, 28, 9c

at Grocers' Hall, on loyalty of Australians ; relationship between Great Britain and overseas Dominions ; progress of South Australia ; immigration, MAR. 9, 17g

at Hull, on immigration of British boys, MAR. 25, 7c (l.e.)

on immigration — reply to Mr. Hughes's statement (int.), MAR. 11, 9c

on Northern Territory — employment of Asiatics (statement), JAN. 6, 10f; 7, 9c (l.e.); (views), 9, 9c; reply to Mr. M. L. Shepherd's letter, 10, 9d; correction, 16, 9e; (int.), MAR. 4, 9d; (l.), 8, 8a

BASEBALL :—

Ruth, G. H. ("Babe") — signs contract for New York American League Club : particulars, MAR. 9, 11c

BASEL—fair : see under SWITZERLAND—Trade — Exhibitions

BASRA-BAGHDAD Railway : see under MESO-POTAMIA

BASS, Constance M.—blackmail charge, JAN. 7, 7b; 14, 4d; 21, 7c; FEB. 10, 4f

BASS, Ratcliff, and Gretton — dividend, FEB. 8, 18f

BASSANO, Duchesse de—death, JAN. 17, 13b

BASSÉE, M. (France)—alleged indiscretions in account of proceedings of conference of Allied Foreign Ministers : appears before conference at request of M. Poincaré, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.)

BASSEGGIO, Signor (Italy)—fights duel with Signor Mussolini, MAR. 29, 11b

BASSEL, Hamad Pasha El (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 25, 9e

BASTARDY Acts — Amendment : see under CHILDREN — Illegitimate — Bill

BASTOS, Senhor Lima (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 9, 9e

BASUTOLAND :—

Administration, native — charges against chiefs : Mr. Churchill Imperial Resident Commissioner to investigate, FEB. 27, 9e

Stamps : see under STAMPS

BATAILLE, M. Henry (France)—death, MAR. 3, 11f (l.e.); funeral service held, 7, 11f (l.e.)

Flers, M. Robert de — tribute, MAR. 7, 11f (l.e.)

- BATAVIA and General Plantations Trust. Ltd.—offices: address, JAN. 7, 15c; —report, JAN. 7, 16f
- BATCH, Mr. E.—appointed secretary of Wild Life in Public Parks Preservation Committee, FEB. 2, 13f
- BATEMAN, Mr. Lewis C.—awarded Order of Crown of Siam, FEB. 9, 5b
- BATES, Lieut.-Col. A. S.—at Bunhill-row, on 5th London Regiment war memorials, JAN. 30, 14c
- BATES, Maj. C. R.—on income-tax: children's allowances (l.), JAN. 6, 5f
- BATES, Charles W.—theft charge, MAR. 4, 12c; 10, 4c
- BATES, Sir Dawson — in Northern Parliament, on war with Irish Republican Army: use of troops, MAR. 16, 7f
- BATES, Frederick — theft charge, FEB. 9, 7b
- BATES, Hilda — death from burns, JAN. 2, 7d
- BATES, Lieut.-Col. Montagu—appointed to border commission for Southern Ireland, FEB. 20, 10a
- BATH — water supply: springs located by water finder, FEB. 11, 7g
- BATH, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- BATH and Portland Stone Firms, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20a
- BATH and West Society — Bristol meeting: profit, FEB. 4, 7g
- BATHER, Dr. F. A.—on evolution: origin of species (l.), MAR. 4, 6d
- BATHURST, Rev. William A.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- BATT, Mr.—at Wigmore Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAR. 23, 9a
- BATTALGALLA Estate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 16f
- BATTERSEA Palace Theatre — *East Lynne*: performances on cooperative lines by Actors' Employment Fund announced, FEB. 15, 8d
- BATTLE, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 20, 15c
- BATTY, Rev. G. Staunton:—
on Life and Liberty movement (l.), FEB. 24, 6c
- BATTY, Mr. Harold W.—on City Equitable Associated, Ltd. (l.), FEB. 4, 14b
- BATU Kawan Rubber and Coconut Plantations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16g
- BAUD—parish church collapses, MAR. 9, 14c
- BAUER, Mr. John — pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8a
- BAUMANN, Peter (Swiss Alpine guide)—death, JAN. 23, 9g
- BAVARIA:—
Bomb outrage — Dinkelsbühl: fifty persons wounded, JAN. 3, 12c; arrests, 4, 9g
Fires — Munich: "Lion" brewery, MAR. 28, 12b (and 12d, l.e.)
Trade — profiteering: proprietor of silk firm sentenced, JAN. 10, 9g
- BAXANDALL, Mr. R.—will, MAR. 25, 12f
- BAXENDALE, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 24, 13d
- BAYERISCHE Vereinsbank (Munich)—agreement with Mendelssohn and Co., of Berlin, and Mendelssohn and Co., of Amsterdam, MAR. 28, 19b (l.e.)
- BAYLEY, Miss Catherine—will, JAN. 13, 13f
- BAYLISS, Mr. James S.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
- BAYLISS, Prof. W. M.—appointed chairman of committee on action of light upon human body, FEB. 17, 10d
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 12f
- BAYLY, Mr. H. Wansey—on venereal disease (l.), JAN. 19, 6a; 28, 6c; FEB. 20, 6e
- BAYNE, Ven. P. M. — biographical; appointed first Archdeacon of Southend, FEB. 3, 4f
- BAYNE, Rev. Ronald—death, MAR. 28, 9b (and 9d, l.e.)
- BAYNES, Rt. Rev. Hamilton — to lecture in Baltimore: arrangements, FEB. 8, 12c; leaving England, MAR. 11, 13a
- BAYNTON, Mr. Henry—acting noticed, JAN. 4, 8d
- Beacon—January issue: noticed, JAN. 21, 6b
- BEACON, William H.—assault charge, MAR. 13, 4f
- BEADLE, Henry R.—bigamy charge, MAR. 4, 4c
- BEADS — exhibition: at Paterson's Galleries held, MAR. 13, 9d
- BEARD, Mr. Arthur W.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
- BEARD, Mrs. Seymour—with twin baby: photograph, MAR. 29, 16g
- BEARE, Mr. E. E. — appointed secretary of Government Hospitality Fund, JAN. 17, 7g
- BEARE, Prof. Hudson — on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 25, 7a
- BEARSTED, Lord — Shell Oil Company's staffs endow bed at London Hospital in honour, MAR. 28, 8c
- BEASLAI, Mr. P.—leaves Ireland for United States, MAR. 13, 14b
- BEASLEY, Mr. Pearse—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5a; re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5d
- BEATRICE, Princess — visits Messrs. Gillett and Johnston's Foundry at Croydon, JAN. 13, 7d; attends circus at Olympia, 19, 13a; attends concert at exhibition of musical instruments at Harrod's Stores, FEB. 15, 7d; leaves London for Palermo, MAR. 8, 15b; arrives in Rome, 10, 15b; visited by King and Queen of Italy, 13, 15b; leaves for Palermo, 15, 15b
Smith, Canon C. — memorial: subscribes, FEB. 21, 5f
- BEATTIE, Sir Carruthers — appointed member of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11c (l.e.)
- BEATTY, Adm. Lord—birthday, JAN. 17, 13b; awarded Order of Rising Sun: permission to wear granted, 25, 13b; to preside at meeting of Royal United Services Institution, MAR. 2, 14f
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
British Empire League — elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9d
- BEATTY, Mr. David — appointed official member of Legislative Council of Straits Settlements, JAN. 28, 9g
- BEATTY, Mr. H. M. — on "Burgin's Memoirs" (l.), MAR. 21, 10d
- BEATTY, Wing-Cdr. W. D. — at Royal Aeronautical Society on aeroplanes: construction (lect.), JAN. 6, 5b
- BEAUCHAMP, Lord — birthday, FEB. 20, 13b; presides at dinner to Mr. J. A. Spender, MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Law Lords: political activity, MAR. 30, 17e
on Liberal Party, Independent: policy (with others, l. quoted), MAR. 28, 7e
- BEAUCHAMP, Sir Sydney—will, FEB. 6, 13f
Memorial fund — appeal: Lord Dawson (and another, l.), JAN. 16, 6b

- BEAUFFREMONT, Duchesse de—son born, FEB. 13, 13b
- BEAUFOY, Mr. Mark II. — at Beaufof Institute, on history of foundation, JAN. 16, 8c
- BEAUFOY Institute — Old Boys: dinner given, JAN. 16, 8c; Mr. M. Beaufof (s.), 16, 8c
- BEAULIEU — season reports, JAN. 3, 13e; 4, 13d; 12, 12d; 16, 14e; MAR. 30, 10b
- BEAUMONT, Lady — on admission of peeresses to House of Lords (views), MAR. 3, 12e
- BEAUMONT, Mr. Somerset A.—will, MAR. 13, 15e
- BEAUMONT, Rev. William E.—will, JAN. 5, 13e
- BEAUPRÉ, Marquis Butel du—found shot, FEB. 6, 5d; funeral: arrangements, 6, 13c
- BEAUREPAIRE, Comtesse de—jewellery stolen from safe in Paris on AUG. 20, 1914; found buried in path, JAN. 30, 9b
- BEAUTY—Mr. A. Clutton-Brock (lect.), FEB. 4, 7b
- BEAVERBROOK, Lord — at Midland Hotel, St. Pancras, on his early journalistic days, FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)
- BEAVIS, Mr. Benjamin—death, FEB. 2, 7g
- BECK, Sir A. C. T.—on Imperial policy (with others, l.), MAR. 24, 12e
- BECK, Sir Raymond—on life in *Homeric* (tel.), FEB. 20, 10d
- BECK, Robert James — alleged attack on girl clerk at Tooting, MAR. 13, 9f; description, 14, 9f; attempted murder charge, 15, 7g
- BECKER, Sir Frederick E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a
- BECKETT, Joe — assault charge: summons withdrawn, FEB. 2, 7b
- BECKETT-OVERY, Dr. II.—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 19, 6b
- BECKINGHAM, Mr. J. H.:—
on expenditure, national — retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee reports (views), FEB. 27, 5b
- BEDDALL, Mr. A.—on Local Loans stock: allotment to provincial applicants: letter to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 4, 14b
- BEDFORD — electoral, MAR. 20, 12b
- BEDFORD, Duchess of:—
Woburn Abbey — memorial to 16 soldiers who died in military hospital: erected, MAR. 23, 8a
- BEDFORD, Duke of:—
St. Paul's Cathedral — presents Romanelli's "The Dead Christ" (photo.), FEB. 23, 14b
Woburn—gift of steam fire engine, JAN. 23, 7g
on cancer research — Imperial Fund, FEB. 9, 11c
- BEDFORD, Mr. A. C. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Southampton, MAR. 20, 13f
- BEDFORD, Henry—fraud charge, FEB. 25, 9c
- BEDFORD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Walter G.—death, JAN. 10, 12d; will, FEB. 20, 13e
- BEDFORD College — *Pride and Prejudice* performance in aid: see under DRAMA
- BEDFORD School — scholarships: awards, MAR. 28, 14g
- BEDFORDSHIRE Chamber of Agriculture — meeting (annual) held, FEB. 13, 4c
- BEE, Ernest — betting fraud charge, FEB. 28, 9c; MAR. 7, 9d
- BEEBE, Mr. William—"The Edge of the Jungle": reviewed, MAR. 18, 8c
- BEECHAM, Sir Thomas — bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held, JAN. 19, 4d; scheme, MAR. 23, 4b
- BEER:—
Consumption—in 1921: Mr. J. Motion (evid.), MAR. 7, 18f (e.e.)
Prices—Brewers' Society: secretary's statement, JAN. 11, 7f
Tax:—
Edisbury, Mr. S. D. (s.), MAR. 15, 6c
Harris, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 22, 19e; (F.N.), 22, 17c
Reduction — Licensed Victuallers' Defence League Parliamentary Committee passes resolution, FEB. 25, 9d (e.e.)
- BEES—article ("The care of bees: providing against famine"), FEB. 20, 4b
- BEESLEY, Mr. Lawrence—on cookery by sunlight (l.), JAN. 28, 6b
- BEEVER, Mr. W. F. Holt—on agricultural workers' wages (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
- BEGGAR'S Bridge: see under GLAISDALE, Whitby
- BEGGING:—
Lankester, Mr. F. (views), MAR. 17, 4c
Letters, by — recurrence; London Mendicity Society's investigations: Capt. D. C. Medley (statement), JAN. 31, 9d
Prosecutions, JAN. 2, 7g; 17, 7a; FEB. 15, 5e; 18, 4b; 23, 4f; 28, 9c
- BEGIN, Cardinal, Archbp. of Quebec—received in farewell audience by Pope, MAR. 8, 8d
- BEHAR and Orissa—crime: see under INDIA—Crime
- BEHRENS, Mr. Harry—will, MAR. 11, 13d
- BEIRMAN, Mark—possession of gold and silver hall mark dies charge, FEB. 14, 7c
- BEIT, Sir Otto—health, FEB. 22, 15b; MAR. 27, 15b
- BEITH, Maj. (Ian Hay):—
at Criterion Restaurant, on novel writing, JAN. 27, 12f
on Winter Distress League—appeal (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
- BEITH, Senator Robert (Canada)—death, JAN. 28, 9a (and 9d, l.e.)
- BEITH, Mr. William—landed from ship at Honolulu owing to illness: death, MAR. 27, 12b
- BEJARRY, M. Louis de (France)—arrested for burglary at Brussels: released, JAN. 25, 12d
- BELANGER, Miss Doris (U.S.A.)—regains sight at Salvation Army watchnight service, JAN. 4, 9e
- BELCHER, Maj. E. A.—received by King, JAN. 18, 13b; arrives at Cape Town, FEB. 9, 9f
at Hotel Victoria, on British Empire Exhibition: mission to Dominions, JAN. 19, 5e
- BELCHER, Edwin—inquest, JAN. 2, 7e
- BELFAST:—
Corporation — stock issue: terms (F.N.), FEB. 22, 17b; prospectus, 27, 16f, g; (F.N.), 27, 16c; over-subscribed (F.N.), 28, 18c; MAR. 6, 20f
Crime: see under IRELAND—Crime
Guardians—law case, MAR. 17, 4d
Harbour Board—general manager elected, JAN. 12, 7a
Labour: see under IRELAND—Northern
Local taxation—poor rates reduced, JAN. 13, 10a
Lord Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9b
- BELFAST and County Down Railway Company—report, FEB. 17, 18d
- BELFAST Banking Company—report, JAN. 21, 15f
- BELFORD, Prince de—will, FEB. 18, 13a

BELGIUM :—

Accidents :—

Explosion—shell : at Lombartzyde (fatal), FEB. 6, 9f

Army :—

Accidents—motor-car runs into company of Grenadiers, FEB. 24, 9g

Service—reduction to six months : Bill : tabled in Chamber, FEB. 16, 9g ; rejected, MAR. 6, 11g ; M. Vandervelde's motion rejected, 31, 11g

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Birth control—Bill in Chamber, MAR. 25, 9g

Coal—price reduced, FEB. 8, 9g ; MAR. 20, 11g

Crime :—

Brussels—burglary at jeweller's shop, JAN. 25, 12d

Fraud—charges in connexion with sequestration of ex-German firms : arrests, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.) ; 20, 9g

Daylight saving : see under DAYLIGHT saving

Divorces—statistics for 1920, FEB. 8, 4e

Dressmaking and millinery—exhibition (Brussels) ; opening announced, FEB. 15, 9g

Finance :—

Budget (1922)—table, FEB. 20, 16e ; meeting of commission, MAR. 9, 11e (l.e.)

Currency—token coins : Senate passes Bill for minting, JAN. 2, 9f

Debt :—

Great Britain, to—Parliament : question, MAR. 10, 6d

Loans—for public works in Congo : first block of securities sold, FEB. 4, 9b (l.e.)

Great Britain, from—granted since armistice : concessions : council of Ministers expresses gratitude, JAN. 18, 9b ; consolidation arrangements, 21, 14b

France, relations with :—

Monument, representing Belgium's gratitude to France—to be offered to Paris, FEB. 24, 9a

Germany, relations with :—

Aggression :—

Great Britain, pact to aid in event of attack—Council of Ministers approve, JAN. 18, 9b ; negotiations in London, 31, 11b ; in Brussels, FEB. 1, 9a ; reported Belgian suggestion for inclusion of Congo in contradicted, 4, 9g ; our Brussel's correspondent's message, 27, 9c (l.e.)

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.p.), FEB. 8, 14e

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 8, 14b

Jaspar, M. (s.), JAN. 25, 11e

Parliament—question, FEB. 10, 14c

Pembroke, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 8, 14a

Théunis, M. (declaration), JAN. 25, 11e

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—Belgium

Horses—export of thoroughbred stallions forbidden, MAR. 14, 11g

Influenza : see under INFLUENZA

BELGIUM (continued) :—

Iron and steel trade :—

British competition, FEB. 4, 14g

Condition, FEB. 4, 14g

Steel rails—foreign orders placed with Belgian firm, FEB. 10, 9g ; large order from Brazil, MAR. 14, 7f

Italy, relations with :—

King—visit to Italy : see under ALBERT

King : see ALBERT

Labour :—

Glassworkers—wage reduction : refusal of workers in Charleroi district to accept, FEB. 2, 9g ; (l.e.) ; to be enforced, 14, 9g ; closing of works announced, 28, 12e ; accepted, MAR. 7, 11g

Miners—wages : further reduction, MAR. 24, 11g

Law :—

Bar—proposed British entertainment : see under BAR

Women—admission : adopted by Senate, MAR. 8, 11g ; by Chamber, 24, 11g

Luxemburg, relations with—economic convention : Bill approved by Belgium Chamber, FEB. 3, 9g ; passed by Belgian Senate, MAR. 3, 11g ratifications exchanged, 7, 11e ; inauguration date, 8, 11g

Parliament—session reopened, JAN. 25, 11e

Paving-stone industry—protest against use of imported stone, FEB. 13, 9g

Population—census returns, MAR. 2, 14g

Queen : see ELIZABETH

Railways :—

Accidents—Namur : collision, FEB. 13, 9g

Fares—reduction : particulars, MAR. 14, 11g

Finance—deficit, FEB. 1, 9g

Reconstruction :—

Article ("Belgium restored : mysterious grotto of the Ardennes"), MAR. 20, 6d

Devastated areas—progress, FEB. 6, 9f ; 13, 9g ; MAR. 20, 6d

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Trade :—

Exhibitions :—

Brussels—arrangements, JAN. 25, 9g ; FEB. 2, 8e

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39c

Treason—secret service agents who denounced Miss Edith Cavell : committed for trial, JAN. 25, 9g ; date of trial, 26, 9g (l.e.) ; Armand Jeannes tried, MAR. 21, 11f ; 22, 11c (l.e.) ; 27, 11d (l.e.) ; 28, 11c (l.e.)

United States, relations with—Ambassador to Belgium appointed, JAN. 4, 9g

Weather :—

Gales and storms : see under GALES and storms

BELGIUM, Prince Charles of—sails from Bombay on *Renown* for Karachi, MAR. 8, 11g

BELGRADE—earthquake : see under EARTHQUAKES

BELGRAVIA Dairy Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 17g

BELL, Lady—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 22, 13e

BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. Lynden—degree of M.A. to be conferred at Cambridge University, JAN. 11, 15g

BELL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 1, 13c

- BELL, Sir Charles A.—promoted K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
on Tibet—friendship for Great Britain; conditions (int.), JAN. 17, 9f
- BELL, Mr. E. Price (U.S.A.)—on army of occupation in Germany: claim for costs (l.), MAR. 23, 8a
- BELL, Sir Francis (New Zealand)—to visit England, FEB. 22, 11g; prospects of attendance at Genoa conference, MAR. 15, 11c
- BELL, Francis W.—bigamy charge: acquitted, MAR. 25, 12d
- BELL, Miss Gertrude L.—on Arab Nationalism; Mesopotamia (l.), FEB. 11, 6c
- BELL, Mr. Henry—at Birmingham, on finance: capital and confidence, FEB. 16, 15d
- BELL, Sir Hugh—at Cannon-street Hotel, on national expenditure: retrenchment; Safeguarding of Industries Act: repeal, JAN. 20, 14e
- BELL, Sir James—at Clydesdale Bank, on labour: unemployment dole; restriction of output, FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.)
- BELL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 11, 13d
- BELL, Mr. Robert A.—biographical, FEB. 10, 7c; elected Royal Academician, 10, 10d
- BELL, Mr. T.—on trade union policy: needed revision (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 12b
- BELL, Mr. T. H. Montague—aeronautics: first journalist to use Cairo-Baghdad service, MAR. 7, 12g
- BELL, Mr. William H.—nominated director of Great Western Railway Company, MAR. 4, 16f
- BELLAIRS, Cdr. Carlyon:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
Navy—finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7d; air needs, 17, 6e
on House of Lords—reform (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- BELLAIRS, Mr. George C.—death, JAN. 16, 7g
- BELLAMY, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—losses in Joullie Bank failure: details, JAN. 21, 9g
- BELLASIS, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 18, 12d; requiem Mass: arrangements, 28, 15c
- BELLEW, Mr. George R.—appointed Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms, MAR. 6, 22f
- BELLOC, Mr. Hilaire—"The Jews" reviewed, MAR. 27, 10d
- BELLOTTI, Signor (Italy)—at Milan, on export trade crisis, JAN. 18, 9f
- BELLS:—
Breamore Parish Church—history: appeal for recasting fund, JAN. 26, 13d
Durham Cathedral—removed during alterations to Central Tower, MAR. 31, 9g
Gillett and Johnston, Messrs.: see that title
Harrods Stores—recital: announcement, MAR. 2, 9g
Southwark Cathedral: see under SOUTHWARK Cathedral
Toronto—carillon presented by Mr. C. D. Massey to Metropolitan Church: inspected at Croydon Foundry by Princess Beatrice and Duchess of Albany, JAN. 13, 7d
- BELL-SMYTH, Brig.-Gen. John A.—death, MAR. 28, 14c
- BELMONT, Mr. August (U.S.A.)—accident, JAN. 5, 9g (l.e.)
- BELSHER, Mr. Allan S.—at Licensed Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London, on drink: hours; prices; duty, FEB. 2, 7b
- BEMBRIDGE School:—
Library, new—opened, MAR. 7, 9g
Masterman, Mr. C. F. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 5b
- BEMROSE and Sons, Ltd. (Derby)—amalgamation with Messrs. Alf. Cooke and Norbury, Natzio, and Co., FEB. 2, 15f
- BENARES (State):—
Constitution—attitude of local authorities: Sir L. Dane (l.), FEB. 6, 6b; Sir H. V. Lovett (l.), 14, 6d
- BENARES University—Act: amending Bill passed, JAN. 27, 9b
- "BENEDICT"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6e
- BENEDICT XV., Pope—health, JAN. 19, 10c (and l.e.); 20, 14f; bulletins issued, JAN. 20, 10f (l.e.); 21, 10c; grave condition; Blessed Sacrament administered, 21, 10c; prayers in London, 21, 10c
Death—last scenes at Vatican: our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 10d; Irish regret, 23, 10d; Australian press comment, 23, 10d; services at Roman Catholic churches in London, 23, 12d (l.e.); lying in state in Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament in St. Peter's, 24, 10e; 25, 9c; (photograph), 26, 9c; official sympathy, 24, 10e; certificate sent to Rome Municipality, 24, 10c; official entry made at Capitol, 25, 9c; requiem services in St. Peter's, 25, 9c; photograph of scenes at St. Peter's, 26, 9b; Congregation of Cardinals: decision respecting burial, 26, 9f; last scenes in St. Peter's; inscription on lid of coffin; funeral ceremony, 27, 10b; our Rome correspondent's account, 27, 10b (l.e.); manuscript recording action taken during the Great War placed in coffin, 27, 10b (l.e.); services in Sistine Chapel held 31, 11b; FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.); member of choir attempts to leave with Cardinals: arrested by Swiss Guard, JAN. 31, 11b (l.e.)
Amigo, Rt. Rev. P. E. (sermon), JAN. 23, 12d (l.e.)
Constantinople—requiem Mass: diplomatic incident, JAN. 30, 9b
Dublin—Requiem Mass celebrated in Pro-Cathedral, FEB. 3, 7b
George V., King—messages of sympathy, JAN. 24, 10e
Leading article, JAN. 23, 11c
Turkish tribute, JAN. 30, 9b.
Westminster Cathedral—Requiem Mass: arrangements, JAN. 24, 10e; celebrated, 28, 9f; (photograph), 28, 9c
Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty—message read in Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 15d; messages exchanged with King George V., 13, 10e
Memoir—article ("Benedict XV.: a Pope of war and peace"), JAN. 23, 12c
Portrait, JAN. 23, 12c
Society of Jerome, connexion with—correspondence, JAN. 25, 6e
War, The Great—conduct during: Cardinal Bourne: tribute, JAN. 25, 9b (l.e.)

- BENES, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)** — leaves London for Paris, FEB. 22, 11*f*; proceeding to Prague, 23, 11*g*
Genoa conference — leaving for Paris and London to take part in preparatory work, FEB. 10, 9*c*; in Paris, 13, 10*d*; received by President Millerand, 15, 9*a*; in London (int.), 16, 9*b* (l.e.); interviews with Mr. Lloyd George, 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*e*; 21, 9*d*; with Lord Curzon, 17, 9*a*; (int.), 20, 9*f*; article ("Plans for Genoa: Dr. Benes's part"), 23, 12*a*; confers with Dr. Nintchitch, MAR. 3, 12*f*
Ministry — to resign Premiership, JAN. 26, 9*c*; to retain Premiership, FEB. 10, 9*c*
in Parliament, on loan to Austria, JAN. 12, 9*d*
on Austria, relations with (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
on Danube Federation (int.), MAR. 30, 11*g*
on reconstruction (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
on Russia — reorganization (int.), FEB. 20, 9*f*
on Slovakia and Carpathian Ruthenia — tour of inspection (account), JAN. 12, 9*d*
- BENGAL** :—
Civil disobedience : see under INDIA—Administration — Non-cooperation movement
Governor : see LYTTON, Lord
Police — resignations owing to non-cooperation movement, JAN. 30, 9*g*
Turf : see under INDIA—Turf
- BENGAL and North Western Railway Company, Ltd.**—meeting, FEB. 15, 20*a*; —report, FEB. 6, 18*g*
- BENGAL Chamber of Commerce**—meeting held, MAR. 2, 11*c*
- BENGAL Dooars Railway Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*; —report, MAR. 29, 21*e*
- BENGAL Iron Company, Ltd.**—stock issue, JAN. 26, 15*c*; (F.N.), 26, 15*b* (e.e.); 28, 15*a*; prospectus, FEB. 2, 15*a*, 16*a*; allotment, 4, 14*e*
- BENGAL-NAGPUR Railway Company** — debentures : renewal announcement, JAN. 4, 17*c*; (F.N.), 10, 15*b*; 24, 15*d*
- BENJAMIN, Elizabeth** : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- BENN, Sir A. Shirley**—presides at Association of British Chambers of Commerce conference with business organizations on postage rates, FEB. 4, 6*c*; elected chairman of Unionist Parliamentary Committee, MAR. 8, 12*a*
in Parliament, on :—
London County Council (Tramways, Trolley, Vehicles, and Improvements) Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*
on national expenditure—reduction : Economy (Geddes) Committee's reports ; naval economies (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
on Parliament — session : business (views), FEB. 6, 11*c*
on telephones — services : administration : Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
- BENN, Sir I. Hamilton** — in Parliament, on navy : personnel, MAR. 25, 15*a*
- BENN, Capt. W. Wedgwood** :—
in Parliament, on :—
Egypt — administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*d*
Europe — finance : reconstruction, FEB. 9, 16*d*
Ireland — crime : compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*
Passports—visas, FEB. 25, 16*d*
Railways — war claims : settlement, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Russia — refugees : assistance, MAR. 8, 17*f*
Safeguarding of Industries Act — repeal, FEB. 15, 15*g*
- BENNETT, Maj. Alexander J.**—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- BENNETT, Mr. Arnold** — "The Love Match" produced at Strand Theatre, MAR. 22, 10*c*; 23, 10*c*
- BENNETT, Bridget**—assault charge, MAR. 8, 14*b*
- BENNETT, Very Rev. Frank S.** :—
on Chester Cathedral restoration work (l. quoted), MAR. 6, 22*e*
- BENNETT, Mr. James E.**—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
- BENNETT, Miss May** — pianoforte recital, JAN. 20, 8*a*
- BENNEWORTH, Thomas C.**—theft charge, JAN. 12, 5*c*
- BENSON, Sir Frank**—South African tour extended, FEB. 2, 8*a*
- BENSON, Dr. J. Bourne** — offer of scholarship endowment at London University accepted, JAN. 26, 12*d*
- BENSON, Mr. Robert** — at Winchester House, on London Electric Supply Corporation : effect of rates and taxes, FEB. 23, 21*f*; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*; on Merchants' Trust : monetary position, 28, 21*d*
- BENTHAM, Mr. Ernest B.** — on housing scheme : Sir C. Ruthen's reference to profiteering on part of architects (int.), FEB. 6, 5*a*
- BENTINCK, Mrs. H. A.**—on naval uniforms : in 1866 (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b*
- BENTINCK, Lord H. Cavendish** :—
in Parliament, on India : British Government policy, MAR. 28, 18*c*
on mental cases : treatment (l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
- BENTINCK, Adm. Sir Rudolf** — luncheon party given in honour by Governor-General of Algeria, MAR. 1, 9*g*; appointed Commander-in-Chief, Africa station, 2, 20*g*
- BENTON**—negotiations for free pardon : statements at Middlesex Sessions, FEB. 8, 7*c*; released, 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
- BENTON, Mr. John S.**—death, FEB. 1, 7*g*
- BENTON, Mr. Thomas B.**—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
- BENTZON, M. Sigurd (Norway)**—to become Chargé d'Affaires at The Hague, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- BENYON, Alfred** — permitting drunkenness on licensed premises charge : dismissed, JAN. 4, 5*f*
- BÉRARD, M. Alexandre (France)**—accident, FEB. 10, 9*g*
- BÉRARD, M. Léon (France)** — appointed Minister of Education and Fine Arts, JAN. 16, 10*a*
- BERENGUER, Gen. (Spain)** — resigns as High Commissioner in Morocco, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.); 13, 17*c* (l.e.); leaving for Madrid, 29, 11*e*; arrives, 30, 11*a* (l.e.)
- BERGAMIN, Señor (Spain)** — appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)

- BERGEN Museum — sending vessel for deep sea exploration in Atlantic, MAR. 31, 11d
- BERGEN Steamship Company—tourist services : arrangements, MAR. 17, 11g
- BERINGER, Mr. Oscar—death, FEB. 22, 11c
- BERINGER, Mr. Otto L.—will, MAR. 2, 15e
- BERKELEY, Mrs.—law case, MAR. 9, 4c
- BERKSHIRE County Council — women : first elected, MAR. 8, 9g
- BERLIN :—
- Bismarck statue — bronze sword of Siegfried stolen from base, JAN. 16, 9g
 - Castan's Panopticon — wax figures of famous men sold by auction, FEB. 25, 11c
 - Crime : see under GERMANY—Crime Municipality :—
 - Employees — strike : see under GERMANY—Labour
 - Netherlands, purchase of rabbits during the war from : see under GERMANY—Netherlands
 - Russian colony — our correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 11a (l.e.)
 - BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra — conductor appointed, MAR. 22, 9b
 - BERMONDT, Col. (Russia) — expelled from Prussia, JAN. 6, 9f
 - BERMUDA :—
 - Shipping :—
 - Service :—
 - New York — inauguration : luncheon given on board *Araguaya*, JAN. 9, 9g
 - BERNAL, Lieut.-Col. G. H. W.—funeral, MAR. 14, 15d
 - BERNARDES, Senhor Arthur (Brazil) — to visit Europe, MAR. 20, 11g
 - BERNEY, Lady—will, JAN. 28, 13d
 - BERNHARDT, Mme. Sarah — gives performance at The Hague, JAN. 23, 9d (l.e.) ; forthcoming visit to New York (int.), FEB. 4, 9c (l.e.)
 - BERNHOF, M. (Denmark)—appointed delegate to Genoa conference, MAR. 23, 11d
 - BERRIDGE, Mr. Douglas — at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on teaching of geography in relation to science, JAN. 4, 12b
 - BERRY, Rev. John—will, JAN. 20, 13e
 - BERTHELOT, M. André (France) :—
 - Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
 - BERTHELOT, M. Philippe (France) :—
 - Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
 - Photograph, MAR. 15, 16f
 - BERTINI, Signor Giovanni (Italy) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, FEB. 27, 9c
 - BERTONE, Signor Giambattista (Italy) — appointed Finance Minister, FEB. 27, 9c
 - BERWICKS IRE :—
 - Deputy Lieutenants — resign, FEB. 15, 13b
 - Lieutenant — appointed, JAN. 28, 13a
 - Municipal expenditure — reduction : farmers and ratepayers pass resolution, JAN. 16, 7g
 - BESANT, Mrs. Annie — continuance on court of Governors of Benares University : Bill passed in Council of State, JAN. 27, 9b
 - BESSARABIA :—
 - Cooperative societies :—
 - Great Britain — financial assistance : Mr. C. Harmsworth (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17e
 - BESSARABO, M. — murder : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
 - BESSBOROUGH, Lord — in Parliament, on Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17a
 - BESSEMER (Henry) and Co. — capital : rearrangement scheme, MAR. 29, 19f ; —report, MAR. 29, 21e
 - BEST, Miss Edna : see BEARD, Mrs. Seymour
 - BEST, Mr. P. A. — at University College, London, on education in industry and commerce, JAN. 3, 5b
 - BEST, Mr. Richard — appointed Member of the Irish Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10d
 - BESTER, Eugene — acquitted, MAR. 8, 14b
 - BETHANIA Baptist Chapel, Nantyglo — struck by lightning, FEB. 23, 9g
 - BETHELL, Mrs. Adrian — son born, MAR. 24, 15b
 - BETHELL, Mr. Jethro — lectures : arrangements, JAN. 2, 7g
 - BETHLEN, Count (Hungary)—challenged by Count Sigray, JAN. 12, 9d (l.e.)
 - Austria, negotiations with—in Vienna : meets Dr. Schober, JAN. 14, 9f (l.e.)
 - at Szegedin, on Danube Federation, MAR. 30, 11g
 - BETHNAL Green — new public library : meeting to discuss ; arrangements, FEB. 4, 13c
 - BETHNAL Green Workhouse — master : law case, MAR. 24, 4f
 - BETRAM, Mr. and Mrs. John—death, FEB. 23, 9g
 - BETT, Rear-Adm. William — appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
 - BETTANY, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 7, 15c
 - BETTERIDGE, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 9, 13d
 - BETTERIDGE, Mrs. Sarah — death at age of 101, FEB. 25, 9g
 - BETTING :—
 - Article (" Intricacies of betting : how ' money gets back to the course ' "), MAR. 15, 14c
 - Cheques — payment of losses by : law cases, JAN. 6, 7b ; 18, 4e ; 23, 7e ; FEB. 3, 7d ; 4, 4e ; 23, 9c ; MAR. 3, 4e ; 4, 4c ; 25, 4c
 - Coupons — printing : prosecutions, MAR. 16, 9d
 - Cricket, on—alleged :—
 - Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 14c ;
 - Mr. W. W. Armstrong's reply, 26, 14b
 - Frauds :—
 - Peel, Capt. and Mrs. Owen : see under PEEL, Capt.
 - Prosecutions, JAN. 20, 4g, 7d ; 27, 7c ; FEB. 3, 7f ; 9, 5f ; 15, 5e ; 22, 9d ; 23, 10d ; 28, 9c ; MAR. 7, 9d ; 15, 9e
 - Welsh — arrest warrant against unnamed person applied for at Barry Police Court, JAN. 14, 7e ; particulars, 16, 7f ; issued against George Hunt, 21, 7f ; Hunt arrested, 25, 7b ; prosecution, 28, 7f ; FEB. 4, 7b ; 23, 9c ; 25, 9a ; MAR. 4, 5b ; 11, 7d ; 14, 9c ; 15, 9d ; 16, 9b ; 18, 7b ; 29, 9e
 - Prosecutions, JAN. 24, 7g ; FEB. 1, 7a
 - BETTISFIELD Colliery Company — law case, FEB. 9, 4c
 - BEVAN, Mr. George S. — receives packet of tin-tacked chocolates, FEB. 8, 10d ; connexion with Hay murder trial, 11, 7d
 - BEVAN, Mr. Gerald T. J.—disclaims business connexion with Mr. Gerard Lee Bevan, FEB. 11, 15e ; MAR. 1, 15c

- BEVAN, Mr. Gerard Lee — ceases to be member of Messrs. Ellis and Son (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*a*; health: ordered abroad: Mrs. Bevan (statement), 11, 10*g*; on Continent, 14, 10*f*; proposed return from France, 16, 10*e*; return expected, 18, 10*e*; expensive artistic tastes: details, 18, 10*e*; leaves Paris for South, 25, 12*e*; in Naples: visits British Consulate; passport impounded, 27, 10*a*; warrant issued for arrest, 27, 10*a*; efforts of Italian police to find, FEB. 28, 12*b*; our special correspondent at Naples message, 28, 12*b* (l.e.); believed to have left Naples, MAR. 1, 10*f*; arrest reported, 2, 12*f*; search in Naples, 3, 12*b*; 4, 10*b*; supposed to have crossed Adriatic, 4, 10*b*; supposed escape from Italy, MAR. 6, 12*f*; portrait and facsimile of signature: posters for Continental circulation reproduced, 14, 14*c*; reported to be at sea on way to Brazil, 18, 10*f*
- Bankruptcy — petition filed: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 25, 12*e* (l.e.); receiving order made, MAR. 4, 10*b*; 8, 12*b*; Mr. E. Pegler (statement), 17, 4*g*; creditors' meeting held, 18, 4*e*
- Directorships — list of companies, FEB. 14, 10*f*
- Ellis and Co. — failure: see under ELLIS and Co.
- BEVAN, Mrs. G. L.—acknowledges letters of sympathy, FEB. 18, 10*e*
- BEVAN, Ven. H. E. J.—on Shrewsbury School war memorial (l.), FEB. 18, 7*c*
- BEVAN (David A.) and Co. Ltd.—disclaims business connexion with Mr. Gerard Bevan, FEB. 16, 15*g*
- BEVERIDGE, Sir W. H.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*
- BEVERLEY, Miss Ethel M.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- BEVERLEY, Dr. Michael — on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
- BEVERS, Mr. Edmund A.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
- BEVES, Gen. (Transvaal):—Portrait, MAR. 14, 16*a*
- BEVIN, Mr. Ernest—on dock workers proposed wage reduction (statement), JAN. 17, 7*d*
- BEWICKE-COPLEY, Lady — petition to Committee of Privileges for abeyance of Barony of Cromwell in her favour, MAR. 4, 4*a* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
- BEWLEY, Mr. Charles — appointed Chief Trade Commissioner of Irish Free State in Berlin, JAN. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)
- BEXLEY parish church — dilapidations: vicar's statement, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- BEYER, Peacock, and Co. Ltd.—debenture sinking fund arrangements: scheme for modification, MAR. 25, 16*d*;—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*;—meeting, MAR. 22, 19*c*;—report, MAR. 13, 19*f*
- BEYFUS, Mr. Gilbert — adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for Kingswinford Division, JAN. 6, 7*e*
- BÉZERRE, Senhor José (Brazil) — death, MAR. 30, 11*g*
- BHOPAL:—Constitution — new: proclaimed; Begum (s.), FEB. 8, 9*f*
- BHOPAL, Begum of—present at banquet given by Ruling Princes of India to Prince of Wales at Madras Hotel, Delhi, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
- BHOWNAGGREE, Sir M. M. (India):—at Pelham-street, on Indian Women's Education Association, FEB. 25, 10*c*
- at Ritz Hotel, on Sir D. Bomanji's work for Parsees; Prince of Wales's visit to India, MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
- BIANCHI, Senhor J. A. de — returns to London from Brighton, MAR. 7, 15*b*
- BIARRITZ:—Article ("Among the Basques: glamour of the country side"), MAR. 21, 15*c*
- Edward VII.—statue: see under EDWARD VII.
- Season — reports, MAR. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)
- BIBLE:—Apocrypha, lessons from — discussed by House of Laity, FEB. 7, 14*b*
- Gutenberg—copy in Leipzig Museum for sale: £10,000 offered, MAR. 6, 11*g* (l.e.)
- BICKERSTETH, Canon Samuel — modernist movement (l.), JAN. 23, 6*d*; 31, 8*c*
- BIDDULPH, Lord — birthday, FEB. 17, 13*c*
- BIDDULPH, Col. John — death, JAN. 4, 13*f*; will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- BIENENFELD, M. (France) — purchase of Austrian regalia, MAR. 23, 12*f*
- BIERMAN, Mark — forging standard gold and silver plate marks: charge, JAN. 6, 7*c*
- BIGAMY—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7*c*; 14, 4*d*; 17, 7*c*, 7*g*; 21, 7*g*; MAR. 4, 4*c*; 6, 9*e*; 15, 9*e*; 30, 9*e*
- Bray, Sir R. M. (Mr. Justice)—statement at York Assizes, MAR. 8, 9*g*
- Durham Assizes—ten sentenced, MAR. 2, 9*e*
- Statistics—for 1919 and 1920, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- BIGGS, Miss—retirement as head teacher at Alverstone (I. of W.) Elementary School announced, JAN. 28, 7*g*
- BIGLAND, Mr. A.—on emigration within the Empire (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
- BIGLAND, Mr. Reuben:—Blackmail charge (Shropshire Assizes)—application to magistrate, FEB. 6, 4*e*; rule *nisi* granted, 8, 4*b*; further application, 13, 4*e*; charge, 18, 6*a*; acquitted, 20, 4*a*; leading article, 20, 11*d*
- Bottomley, Mr. H.—alleged libel concerning: trial arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*d*; 13, 7*e*; postponed, 18, 7*a*; held, 24, 5*a*; leading article, 24, 11*d*
- BIGWOOD, Ald. E. J.—health, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- BIHAR and Orissa:—Governor—appointed (Sir H. Wheeler), MAR. 28, 11*c*
- BIKANIR—birds: see under BIRDS
- BILBAO River and Cantabrian Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 18*a*;—report, MAR. 10, 17*c*
- BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E. (Bp. of Dover) —consecrates new naval burial ground at Isle of Sheppey Cemetery, JAN. 17, 7*g*
- BILES, Sir John H.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- BILLIARDS:—Championships:—Amateur, JAN. 9, 16*g*; 10, 14*e*; 11, 14*c*; 12, 14*f*; 13, 14*c*; 16, 16*c*; 17, 5*b*; 18, 5*c*; 19, 5*d*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 5*b*; 23, 14*g*; 24, 14*f*; 25, 14*c*; 26, 14*c*; 27, 14*c*; 28, 14*d*; 30, 16*f*; 31, 16*e*; FEB. 1, 5*f*; 2, 14*e*;

BILLIARDS :—

Championships :—

Amateur (continued) :—

3, 14c; 4, 5d; 6, 15d; 7, 15c;
8, 5d; 9, 14f; 10, 5b; 11, 5c;
13, 15d; 14, 14c; 15, 14c;
16, 5c; 20, 14f; 21, 15g;
22, 5e; 23, 5f; 24, 15f; 25,
5d; 27, 14e

Professional—Smith withholds entry
JAN. 2, 17d; entries, 3, 14f;
draw, 11, 14c

Junior—Davis v. Peall, MAR. 27,
18g

Falkiner v. McConachy, FEB. 7, 15c;
8, 5d; 9, 14f; 10, 5b; 11, 5c;
13, 15d; 14, 14c; 15, 14c; 16,
5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5a; 20, 14f

Fry, Mr. S. H. v. Reece, FEB. 28, 5d;
MAR. 1, 5b; 2, 5c; 3, 5d; 4, 15g;
6, 18c

Inman v. Reece, MAR. 21, 5f; 22, 5f;
24, 5c; 25, 5c; 27, 18g; 28, 6a;
29, 5d; 30, 5f; 31, 5g

Newman v. Inman, JAN. 24, 14f; 25,
14c; 26, 14c; 27, 14c; 28, 14d;
30, 16f; 31, 16e; FEB. 1, 5f;
2, 14e; 3, 14c; 4, 5d; 6, 15d

Professional tournament :—

Newman v. Falkiner, JAN. 2, 17d;
3, 14e; 4, 14g; 5, 14d; 6,
14f; 7, 14g; 9, 16g; 10, 14e;
11, 14c; 12, 14f; 13, 14c;
14, 5c; 16, 16c; 17, 5b; 18,
5c; 19, 5d; 20, 15f; 21, 5b;
23, 14g; v. Smith, FEB. 7, 15c;
8, 5d; 9, 14f; 10, 5b; 11, 5c;
13, 15d; 14, 14c; 15, 14c;
16, 5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5a; 20, 14f

Smith v. Inman, JAN. 2, 17d; 3, 14f;
4, 14g; 5, 14d; 6, 14f; 7, 14g;
9, 16g; 10, 14c; 11, 14c; 12,
14f; 13, 14c; 14, 5c; 16, 16c;
17, 5b; 18, 5c; 19, 5d; 20,
15f; 21, 5b; 23, 14g; v.
Falkiner, 24, 14f; 25, 14c;
26, 14c; 27, 14c; 28, 14d;
30, 16f; 31, 16e; FEB. 1, 5f;
2, 14c; 3, 14c; 4, 5d; 6, 15d

Reece v. McConachy, MAR. 7, 7f;
8, 5c; 9, 5c; 10, 5b; 11, 5c;
13, 4d; 14, 5f; 15, 5g; 16, 5c;
17, 5d; 18, 5d; 20, 17c

Shoreditch County Court—plaintiff's
statement, JAN. 13, 4f

Smith v. Falkiner, FEB. 21, 15g;
22, 5c; 23, 5f; 24, 15f; 25, 5d;
27, 14e; 28, 5d; MAR. 1, 5b;
2, 5c; 3, 5d; 4, 15g; 6, 18c;
v. Inman, 7, 7f; 8, 5c; 9, 5c;
10, 5b; 11, 5c; 13, 4d; 14, 5f;
15, 5g; 16, 5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5d;
20, 17e; v. Falkiner, MAR. 28,
6a; 29, 5d; 30, 5f

Snooker pool championships—amateur
FEB. 28, 5c

Stock Exchange handicap—matches
played, JAN. 3, 14e; 4, 14g;
5, 14d; 6, 14f; 7, 14g; 11, 14c;
12, 14f; 13, 14c; 14, 5c; 17,
5b; 19, 5d; 20, 15f; 24, 14f;
25, 14c; 26, 14c; 27, 14c; 28,
14d; 30, 16f; 31, 16e; FEB. 1,
5f; 2, 14c; 3, 14c; 4, 5d;
7, 15c; 8, 5d; 9, 14f; 10, 5b;
11, 5c; 13, 15d; 14, 14c; 15,
14c; 16, 5c; 17, 5d; 18, 5a;
21, 15g; 22, 5e; 28, 5d; MAR. 1,
5b; 2, 5c; 3, 5d; 9, 5c; 11, 5c;
14, 5f; 15, 5g; 17, 5d; 20, 17c;
22, 5f; 23, 5f; championships,
24, 5c; 28, 6a; 29, 5d; 31, 5g

BILLS of lading :—

Federal Wholesale Grocers' Associa-
tion of Australia—protest against
insertion by Norwegian line of
particular clause in (F.N.), JAN.
27, 15c

Law case, MAR. 17, 4b

New form of document—being pre-
pared for issue (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15c

Owners' risk :—

Hague Rules—application to : be-
ginning to be made (F.N.),
FEB. 7, 16d

Australasian Merchants' Associa-
tion—resolution (F.N.), JAN.
27, 15c

Bisschop, Dr. W. R. (l. quoted),
DEC. 2, 18c

Byron Steamship Company (cir-
cular), MAR. 23, 18d (e.c.)

Foreign owners—views (F.N.),
MAR. 21, 19b, c

Importers' Association of New
South Wales (l. quoted),
JAN. 27, 15c

International Chamber of Com-
merce—work in foreign
countries (F.N.), MAR. 21,
19b

Lewis, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 25, 19c

Liverpool steamship lines—atti-
tude (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15e;
FEB. 2, 15c

Lloyd's Underwriters' Association
—adoption advocated, FEB.
22, 17f (e.c.)

Rotterdam Chamber of Com-
merce—approves, FEB. 1, 14f

Received for Shipment documents :
meeting of Joint Committee repre-
senting various trades interested
in (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15d

Bisschop, Dr. W. R. (l.), JAN. 25,
18b

London Chamber of Commerce—
formation of joint committee
representing various sections
approved by Council (F.N.),
JAN. 10, 15c

BILLY, M. André (France)—on husband
and wife : killing no murder in cases
of infidelity (comments), MAR. 7, 11f

BILSTON—electoral : see under WOLVER-
HAMPTON

BINDON, Seaman Walter G.—awarded
bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9d

BINES, Mr. H. J.—retirement as Margate
stationmaster, MAR. 31, 9g

BINNEY, Maj. Walter E.—awarded Green-
wich Hospital pension, JAN. 14, 16g

BIRCH, Col. (U.S.A.)—leaving Lisbon for
United States, MAR. 15, 11g

BIRCHAM, Mr. Bernard—appointed Solicitor
to King, FEB. 2, 12a; received by
King, 13, 13b

BIRCHENOUGH, Sir H.—on Mr. Wintour :
termination of engagement with Inter-
Allied Trade and Banking Corpora-
tion; letter read in Commons, MAR.
17, 6c

BIRCHMORE, Edward—malicious damage
charge, MAR. 27, 4d

BIRD, Sir Alfred—baronetcy conferred,
JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 15d;
killed in motor accident, FEB. 8, 15c;
inquest, 10, 7e; funeral, 13, 13e

BIRD, Mrs. Bessie—contravention of Child-
ren Act : prosecution, FEB. 28, 9c

BIRD, Bridget—theft charge, FEB. 23, 9c

BIRD, Fred H.—bigamy charge, JAN. 13,
7c

BIRD, Sir Harry—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a

BIRD, Mr. John E.—on performing animals: cruelty (evid.), MAR. 15, 9c

BIRD, Sir Robert—by-election: see BY-ELECTIONS—Wolverhampton, West

BIRD, Sir William—in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, FEB. 11, 14b

"BIRD-LOVER, A"—on destruction of larks (l.), FEB. 25, 8b

BIRDS :—

Article ("The birds of Richmond Park"), JAN. 13, 13f

Bikanir — Gujner Lakes: article ("Birds over Gujner Lake"), FEB. 27, 4c

Butcher bird—photograph, MAR. 14, 16c

Cuckoo—heard in Epping Forest, MAR. 16, 9g

Clarke, Mr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 25, 6f

Correspondence, MAR. 25, 6f; 31, 13e

Davenport, Mr. H. S. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c

Garioch, Lord (l.), MAR. 28, 13c

Gee, Mr. W. (l.), MAR. 29, 8c

Destruction—Royal Society for the Protection of Birds (l.), MAR. 4, 6b

Gadwall — article ("A gadwall on the round pound"), FEB. 14, 13d

Goshawk — incident at West Carmarthenshire, MAR. 3, 9g

Larks — destruction :—

Collinge, Dr. W. E. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c

Correspondence, FEB. 15, 8b; MAR. 3, 8f

Royal Society for Protection of Birds (l.), MAR. 10, 8a

Migration :—

Article ("Our spring migrants: a recurring mystery"), MAR. 31, 15d

Deal—flock of birds returns, MAR. 28, 9c (l.e.)

Thomson, Prof. J. A. (lect.), FEB. 20, 7c

Nesting — Rev. L. Fisher (l.), MAR. 28, 8d

Plumage :—

Importation :—

Act — trade protest as to interpretation, FEB. 14, 7b

Article ("Banned plumage: the new act explained"), MAR. 27, 9d

Licences — applications: announcement, FEB. 9, 7c

Rare — caught near Kimbolton: particulars, JAN. 20, 7g

Robins :—

Charing — nesting, FEB. 13, 7g

Robinson, Mr. E. K. (lect.), JAN. 9, 8d

Sanctuaries :—

Articles — ("Bird sanctuaries: experiments in Royal parks"), FEB. 21, 13c; ("The birds of Ranelagh: the natural sanctuary"), 22, 9f

Brent Valley: see that title

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11b

Sea—Mr. S. Gordon (lect.), JAN. 28, 7b

Shows — London and Provincial Ornithological Society (Olympia), held, JAN. 26, 13f

Skua, great — killed near Weymouth, FEB. 13, 7g

Sparrow-hawks — article ("An unusual visitor"), JAN. 23, 13f

Sparrows—article ("The sparrow's song: a spring-time quarrel"), MAR. 13, 15d

BIRDS (continued) :—

Waxwings — article ("A waxwing year: visitors to London gardens"), JAN. 9, 13f

Wild—protection :—

Article ("Bird sanctuaries: experiments in Royal parks"), FEB. 21, 13e

Buxton, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9f

Committee for preservation appointed — constitution, FEB. 2, 13f; article ("Wild life in the parks: new committee's task"), 3, 13c; Mr. P. Gosse (l.), 4, 6g

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11b

Ranelagh Club — article ("The birds of Ranelagh: the natural sanctuary"), FEB. 22, 15e

Sharpe, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 22, 9f

Squirrels, grey: see under KENSINGTON Gardens

BIRDSALL, Mr. John S.—will, FEB. 18, 13a

BIRDSEY, Mr. Thomas H. E.—will, FEB. 18, 13a

BIRKBECK College—Anglo-Belgian Union: lecture arrangements, JAN. 2, 7g

BIRKBECK College Amateur Operatic Society—"The Gondoliers": performance announced, FEB. 27, 8c

BIRKENHEAD :—

Municipal undertakings—loss for 1921, MAR. 20, 9g

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

BIRKENHEAD, Lady—opens Modern Home exhibition at Harrods' Stores (s.), FEB. 21, 7e

BIRKENHEAD, Lord—returns to London from Switzerland, JAN. 13, 13b; guest of New Members Coalition Group, FEB. 2, 5a; entertained at luncheon by Lobby journalists, 23, 14a; entertained at dinner by Junior Carlton Club, 24, 12d; entertained at dinner by City of London Solicitors Company, MAR. 1, 12d

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5c

Glasgow Labour Party — letter accepting offer to address working class community, FEB. 27, 7b

Glasgow University—to be nominated rector, MAR. 4, 12b

Health — leaving for Mediterranean, MAR. 13, 12g; (statement), 31, 17a; expressions of sympathy in Lords, 31, 17a

Henderson, Mr. A. (int.), FEB. 3, 12d

Oxford University — appointed High Steward, MAR. 15, 18f

Party (St. Patrick's Day) — arrangements, MAR. 6, 15b; departures from precedent: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 10, 12f (l.e.); given, 18, 13b (and l.e.)

at Chamber of Shipping dinner, on shipping trade; labour disputes; Ministry; attitude of Lord Northcliffe's papers, MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)

at City Carlton Club, on Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition, MAR. 8, 6d

at Connaught Rooms, on Ministry: parody of Mr. Lloyd George's intended speech; Civil Service, FEB. 25, 14c

at Hotel Cecil, on cinematograph trade, MAR. 8, 10d

at Junior Constitutional Club, on political situation; Ministry: work; Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition; election prospects; Labour Party menace, FEB. 24, 12d (and 12c, l.e.); leading article, 25, 13c

BIRKENHEAD, Lord (continued) :—

- at Mansion House, on finance : London supremacy : Government policy : Press ; Parliament ; Ministerial policy, MAR. 1, 12*d*
- at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir Gordon Hewart's appointment as Lord Chief Justice ; Lord Trevellyn, MAR. 9, 4*c*
- at Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours, on art, MAR. 15, 14*c* (i.e.)
- at Savoy Hotel, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement ; Geddes Committee's report : delayed publication : Coalition Ministry ; Labour Party ; Lord Grey and Lord Robert Cecil : proposed cooperation : diplomatic methods ; alternative Unionist Ministry ; Parliament Act ; House of Lords reform, FEB. 2, 5*a* : leading article, 2, 11*c* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10*c* ; 3, 10*a* ; Lieut.-Col. A. Murray (1.), 4, 6*f*
- in Parliament, on :—
 - House of Lords — reform, FEB. 22, 14*a* : Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17*d*
 - Husband and wife — law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*d*
 - Ireland :—
 - Army of occupation — conduct, FEB. 9, 15*d* : suspension of withdrawal, 15, 15*a*
 - Boundaries question, FEB. 9, 15*c*
 - Crime — murder of Lieut. Wogan Browne, FEB. 15, 15*a* ; Republican outrages ; arrest of County Monaghan footballers, 15, 15*a* ; 16, 14*a* ; Clones : proposed inquiry, 22, 16*a* ; attacks on Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 9, 17*a*
 - Irish Free State — institution : negotiations, FEB. 9, 15*c* ; Provisional Government : difficulties, 15, 15*a* : general election, 15, 15*b* ; Treaty : Sinn Féin Party Ard Fheis decision, 24, 14*a* ; MAR. 1, 14*a* ; Bill, 17, 6*b* ; 23, 17*c* ; 24, 6*a* ; 28, 17*b*
 - Juries Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*
 - Law Lords — political activity, MAR. 23, 17*c* ; 28, 17*b* ; 30, 17*a*
 - Law of Property Bill, MAR. 22, 6*a* ; 29, 17*a*
 - on Scott, Capt. A. J. L. — article ("Cripple hero of the air : a fine career ended"), JAN. 17, 11*c*
- BIRKIN, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 17, 12*c* ; funeral, 21, 13*b*
- BIRLA Bros., Messrs. (India)—acquire control of *Bengalee*, JAN. 11, 9*f*
- BIRLEY, Mr. Hutton—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
- BIRMINGHAM :—
 - Bank clearings — statistics, JAN. 3, 15*c* ; 9, 18*c* ; FEB. 13, 17*d* ; 20, 16*f* ; 28, 18*f* ; MAR. 13, 19*c* ; 20, 19*f* ; 27, 21*f*
 - Corporation Bill — in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
 - Freedom—proposal to confer upon Sir A. J. Balfour, MAR. 31, 12*c*
 - Handsworth Division — prospective Unionist candidate adopted, JAN. 5, 7*d*
 - Highbury Hospital — extension opened, FEB. 21, 12*d*
 - Lord Mayor's ball—cancelled owing to prevailing distress, JAN. 31, 9*g*

- BIRMINGHAM, Kathleen C. (and others)—sale of drink during prohibited hours charge, JAN. 27, 7*d*
- BIRMINGHAM Railway Carriage and Wagon Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 22*a* :—report, FEB. 15, 19*g*
- BIRMINGHAM String Quartet — concert given, MAR. 20, 10*c*
- BIRMINGHAM University—finance : Sir G. Barling (statement), FEB. 10, 8*d*
- BIRON, Sir Chartres—returning to London from Mediterranean, JAN. 13, 13*e* ; resumes duties at Bow-street Police Court, 30, 11*b*
- BIRKELL, Mr. Augustine—elected president of Manchester Reform Club, MAR. 1, 7*g*
- "Letter-Book. A. Selected, with an Introduction on the History and Art of Letter-Writing"—reviews, MAR. 9, 13*f*
- "Lord Byron's Correspondence"—reviews, FEB. 16, 11*f*
- at London Press Club, on successful journalism, MAR. 20, 6*d*
- on Comm. Dom Bede—"Forgotten Shrines" (art.), MAR. 28, 13*f* ; correspondence, 30, 10*c*
- BIRTH rate :—
 - England and Wales—statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 10*g*
- BIRTHS :—
 - Concealment—incident at North London Police Court, MAR. 13, 8*a*
 - Control :—
 - Dunlop, Dr. B. (1.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
 - Rolleston, Dr. C.—report to Peterborough County Council quoted, MAR. 28, 9*d*
 - General Lying-In Hospital, York-road —number during 1921, MAR. 7, 9*g*
 - Gestation period (342 days)—incident at Brighton, MAR. 22, 9*d*
 - Triplets, JAN. 3, 7*g* ; FEB. 7, 9*g* ; 9, 9*f* ; 22, 9*g*
- BISCHOFF, Raymond (U.S.A.)—financial schemes ; dupes poor foreign stockyard workers : over £1,000,000 liabilities, FEB. 15, 10*f*
- BISCUITS :—
 - Prices — excessive : manufacturers' views, JAN. 11, 7*f* ; discussed, 24, 7*a*
 - Correspondence, JAN. 9, 7*d* ; 11, 7*f*
- BISHOP, Mr. Bernard Edmondson—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, FEB. 22, 17*f*
- BISHOP, Frederick—inquest, MAR. 6, 9*f*
- BISHOP, Dr. Reginald W.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- BISHOP Creighton House Settlement—dance in aid : see under BALIS
- BISKUPSKI, Gen. (Russia) — need of Monarchist organization in Germany, JAN. 13, 9*c* (i.e.)
- BISSCHOP, Mr. W. R.—biographical, MAR. 2, 10*b*
- on bills of lading (1. quoted), JAN. 2, 18*c* ; (1.), 25, 18*b*
- on theatres—art and craft exhibition (1. quoted), FEB. 25, 10*d*
- BISSENEK, M. G. W. (Latvia)—received by Queen, FEB. 25, 15*a*
- on trade openings (int.), FEB. 11, 9*g*
- BISSET-SMITH, Mr. George T.—on careers for boys (1. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*c*
- BJERREGAARD, Mr. Carl H. A.—death, JAN. 30, 14*e*
- BJORKHAGEN, Mr. I.—lecture : postponed, FEB. 24, 13*e*
- BLACK, Edward E.—false pretences charge, JAN. 14, 7*b*
- Murder charge : see under MURDER

- BLACKALL-SIMONDS, Mr. George — on evening lectures at museums (with another, l.), MAR. 31, 8d
- BLACKBURN :—
Omnibus service—rejected by ratepayers' ballot, JAN. 28, 7g
Tramways — extension rejected by ratepayers' ballot, JAN. 28, 7g
- BLACKBURN, Mrs. Annette—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- BLACKBURN, Rev. H. W.—dedicates war memorial at Staff College, Camberley, JAN. 27, 6d
at Royal United Services Institution, on Royal Army Chaplains' Department (lect.), FEB. 2, 7c
- BLACKBURN, Mrs. J. H.—death, JAN. 23, 7b
- BLACK Country Tramways and Light Railways Bill—in Lords: second reading, MAR. 10, 6a
- BLACKETT, Col. W. C.—appointed chairman of technical sub-committee of Mining Research Board, MAR. 29, 10d
- BLACKFRIARS Theatre :—
Forrest, Mr. G. T. (lect.), MAR. 4, 7a
Site—leading article, MAR. 4, 11d
- BLACKMAIL—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7b; 14, 4d; 21, 7e; FEB. 10, 4f; 20, 7c
- BLACKMAN, Mr. Aylward M.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 17, 7g
- BLACKMOUNT, Argyll—to be let, MAR. 17, 4g
- BLACKWOOD, Mr. Matthew—death, MAR. 13, 9c
- BLACQUE, Mrs.—son born, MAR. 2, 15e
- BLADEN, Mark—contravention of Bankruptcy Act charge, JAN. 12, 4g
- BLADES, Sir George R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 15d
- BLADES, East, and Blades, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 31, 17c
- BLADGEN, Mr. Victor—elected president of British Chemical Trade Association, MAR. 6, 9f
- BLAIN, Mr. H. E.—at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on British Industrial "Safety First" Association, JAN. 17, 8b (c.c.)
- BLAIR, Sir Reginald—announces intention not to seek re-election for Bow and Bromley Division, JAN. 16, 7c
at Central Hall, Westminster, on London County Council elections : Labour Party programme, MAR. 2, 14c
on Greater London—administration (evid.), JAN. 11, 5f
on Labour Party—extremists (l.), JAN. 26, 12f
on London County Council—elections : Labour Party policy (l.), JAN. 28, 6b; FEB. 25, 13e
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11f
on Poplar Borough Council—withholding of precepts : pamphlet; treatment of unemployed (statement), FEB. 16, 7f
- BLAIR, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 17, 15c
- BLAKE—law case, FEB. 17, 4b
- BLAKE, John C.—unlicensed sale of liquor charge, FEB. 25, 9b
- BLAKEMORE, Mr. F. J.—at Gainsborough, on unemployment; prices and wages : reduction (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- BLAKER, Mrs. Mary—town crier of Chertsey (photo), MAR. 17, 16g
- BLAKEWAY, Mrs. Maria A.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- BLAKEY, Ald. George—death, JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)
- BLAND, Mr. Christopher H.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- BLAND, Mr. Henderson—"The Afrikaner" produced by Play Actors, MAR. 27, 10c (l.e.)
- BLANDFORD, Lord—infant daughter christened, JAN. 18, 13c
- BLANDFORD, Mrs.—luggage stolen at Victoria Station, JAN. 26, 7c
- BLANDFORD Board of Guardians—chairman : retirement, MAR. 28, 9g
- BLANDFORD Rural District Council—chairman : retirement, MAR. 28, 9g
- BLANDY, Lieut.-Col. L. F.—at Illuminating Engineering Society, on aeronautics : night-flying (lect.), FEB. 1, 7a
- BLANDY Brothers and Co.—address, MAR. 3, 19c
- BLANK, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 2, 4c
- BLASCHKO, Prof. Alfred (Germany)—death, MAR. 28, 12f
- BLASPHEMY :—
Bill—in Commons : first reading, MAR. 17, 6c; provisions, 21, 10d
Convictions for—appeal against, JAN. 17, 4c
Prosecutions — Home Secretary : letter, JAN. 31, 9d
- BLATHWAYT, Mr. Arthur—on London Orphan Schools : work (statement), JAN. 24, 12a
- BLAYNEY, Mr. Robert O.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- BLAZEK, Rosa and Josepha ("Siamese twins")—health, MAR. 29, 12c; 30, 11b (l.e.); death, 31, 11f
- BLEDISLOE, Lord :—
in Parliament, on Summer Time Bill, MAR. 10, 6a
on agricultural science (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
on agriculture — Government policy (l.), MAR. 20, 13e
on timber — British home grown (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
- BLEHR, M. Otto (Norway)—75th birthday, FEB. 20, 9g
- BLEICHRÖDER (S.), Messrs. (Berlin) :—
Aufhäuser (H.), Messrs. (Munich) — arrangement between, JAN. 12, 15c
- BLENCOWE, Everard P.—information wanted, FEB. 22, 1c
- BLENKINSOP, Maj.-Gen. A. P.—appointed honorary physician to King, MAR. 30, 12f
- BLERIOT, M. Louis (France) — appointed officer of Legion of Honour, FEB. 3, 9b
- BLESSING, Mr. Francis C.—on ball of fire crossing Southern Hemisphere on night of January 11 (statement), FEB. 21, 10e
- BLIND :—
Act, 1920 — administration : deputation received by Lord Mayor, JAN. 31, 9c
Children — education :—
Expenditure — Board of Education circulars : Mr. H. Stainsby (l.), MAR. 16, 8e
Composers :—
Conductor — appointed by Basingstoke Choral Society, FEB. 4, 8a
Eisteddfod (Porth) — works chosen : syllabus, FEB. 4, 8a
Mary, Princess — volume of music to be presented as wedding present, FEB. 24, 13c
Recitals — series : arrangements, MAR. 18, 7b

BLIND (continued) :—

Massage — women students : 500 qualify at Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, JAN. 10, 13*d* (l.e.)

Pensions : see under PENSIONS

Royal College of Organists — five candidates enter for examination, JAN. 17, 7*d*

Sight regained — instance : particulars, JAN. 4, 9*c*

Welfare — grants : Mr. G. H. Roberts (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*

BLOCK, Lady—death, MAR. 15, 15*c*

BLOEMFONTEIN, Bp. of : see CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J.

BLOOD :—

Transfusion — volunteers : London Hospital list : Mr. E. W. Morris (statement), FEB. 9, 7*g*

BLOOMFIELD, P. C. George — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)

BLOWER, Ald. Benjamin—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*

BLUEHME, Mlle.—action against Comtesse Carné-Trecesson for defamation, FEB. 22, 11*c*

BLUEMEL Brothers, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 12, 17*g*; —report, JAN. 6, 12*b*

BLUNDELL, Spence, and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 19*c*; —report, FEB. 1, 15*a*

BLUNT, Daniel—arrested, FEB. 11, 7*d*; (l.e.); fraud charge, 13, 7*c*

BLUNT, Mr. Edward A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*

BLUNT, Lieut.-Col. George E.—will, JAN. 23, 13*c*

BLUNT, Sir John H.—death, JAN. 28, 13*c*

BLV, Miss Nellie — death, JAN. 28, 10*d*

BLYDENSTEIN (P. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*

BLYTH, Lord :—

on Anglo-French relations (l.), FEB. 23, 8*a*

on Post Office — rates : reduction ; Sunday services (int.), JAN. 12, 7*a*; penny post (l.), MAR. 13, 8*a*; allocation of surplus (l.), 25, 6*e*

BLYTHE, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*

BLYTHE, Mr. Ernest (Irish Free State) — appointed Minister of Trade and Commerce, JAN. 13, 10*c*

in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5*e*; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*

BLYTHE, Mrs. T.—death, FEB. 15, 7*g*

BLYTHSWOOD, Lord—opens Scottish Motor Show at Glasgow, JAN. 28, 8*c*; freedom of Glasgow conferred, FEB. 14, 12*a*

BLYTHSWOOD, Augusta Lady—death, MAR. 24, 15*b*; funeral arrangements, 27, 15*f*; funeral, 28, 15*b*; 29, 15*c*

BOARD of Trade : see TRADE, Board of
Board of Trade Journal—cost : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*b*

BOAS, Mr. F. S.—on export of art treasures (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*

BOAST, Robert L.—wilful damage charge, FEB. 24, 6*c*

BODDINGTONS' Breweries, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*

BODDY, John—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 8, 12*c*

BODEY, Mr. and Mrs. R. T.—endow prize in memory of son at Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge University, JAN. 14, 8*d*

BODIES :—

Unclaimed—Bedford Board of Guardians : refusal to rescind resolution to send to School of Anatomy, MAR. 10, 9*g*

BODIES found :—

Bay Hill—tall and probably prehistoric man : remains discovered, JAN. 2, 7*g*

Filey, Yorkshire—woman on beach : handbag initialled E.S.R., FEB. 18, 7*e*

Folkestone — child excavated from allotment, FEB. 10, 7*g*

Glasgow—of old charwoman, FEB. 4, 7*g*

Handsworth—woman found in field, JAN. 9, 7*g*

Margate—inquest on woman, MAR. 21, 9*g*

Mitcham—body of Royal Army Service Corps private found on railway, FEB. 24, 7*g*

Mummy's feet—discovered at Leeds : particulars, JAN. 31, 9*f*; coroner decides inquest to be unnecessary, FEB. 1, 7*g*

Ramsgate—twin infants sent through post, JAN. 23, 7*d*; police inquiries, 24, 7*e*; inquest, FEB. 4, 7*d*

Ramsgate East Cliff—Royal Air Force man found injured at base, JAN. 16, 7*e*

Serpentine—elderly man's body recovered, JAN. 24, 7*e*

BODINGTON, Mrs. Frank—death, MAR. 29, 9*g*

Bodleian Quarterly Record—noticed, JAN. 31, 9*a*

BODLEY, Mr. George—gift of £5,000 to Bodleian Library, JAN. 31, 9*a*

BODMAN, Mr. George W.—appointed Keeper of the Guildhall, FEB. 17, 7*g*

BODMIN—electoral : see under CORNWALL

BODY snatching : see under CEMETERIES

BOGLE, Mrs. L. Linton—death, FEB. 28, 9*g*

BOHEMIANISM—leading article, MAR. 29, 13*d*

BOHEMIAN Quartet—to be guests of Music Club, JAN. 24, 8*b*; concert, FEB. 7, 8*b*

BOHN, Mme. Norman—miniature jewelled cross of Legion of Honour presented, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)

BOHR, Prof. Niels—lectures : arrangements, MAR. 2, 10*d*

at King's College, London, on quantum theory of radiation and constitution of the atom, MAR. 10, 15*c*

BOISSEVAIN, M. A. G. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 2, 9*c*

BOKANOWSKI, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)

BOKHARA :—

Turkish Nationalists, relations with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists

BOLAND, Mr. Harry :—

in Dail Eireann, on Mr. de Valera's resignation of Presidency, JAN. 7, 4*c*; on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, 9, 14*a*; re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*d*

BOLAS, Police Detective Michael—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)

BOLCKOW, Vaughan and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 16*d*

BOLDING, Rev. Horace G.—inquest, FEB. 9, 7*a*; will, MAR. 20, 15*c*

- BOLDT**, Lieut. (Germany)—escape from Hamburg prison : questions in Parliament, FEB. 28, 16c ; MAR. 7, 17a
- BOLINGBROKE House**—demolition : article ("Bolingbroke House demolition : a fine Jacobean interior"), MAR. 30, 10b ; photographs, 30, 16c
- BOLINGBROKE peerage**—Mr. Vernon H. St. John's petition to Committee of Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a
- BOLITHO**, Mrs. Catherine J.—death, JAN. 9, 15c ; will, FEB. 22, 15c
- BOLIVIA** :—
Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN relations—Bolivia
Ministry—changes, JAN. 16, 9g ; FEB. 24, 9g
- BOLLAND**, Prof. G. J. P. J. (Netherlands)—death, FEB. 14, 9d
- BOLSHEVISM** and revolutionary movement :—
Propaganda—in socialist and proletarian Sunday schools : British Empire Union (pamphlet noticed), FEB. 25, 6e
- BOLTON**, Mr. Guy—*The Night Cap* produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8c
- BOLTON Corporation Bill**—in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
- BOLTON Liberal Association**—meeting held, JAN. 30, 14d
- BOMANJI**, Lady—photograph, MAR. 25, 14f
- BOMANJI**, Sir Dhunjibhoy — knighted, JAN. 2, 14c ; FEB. 10, 13a ; 11, 13b ; photograph, MAR. 25, 14e
British army—help : Lord Haig (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)
Work for Parsees—Parsee Association of Europe in London present address of appreciation : Sir M. M. Bhowmaggree (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)
- BOMBAY** :—
Back Bay reclamation scheme — particulars, JAN. 25, 9a
Development :—
Article ("Re-making Bombay : vast development schemes"), JAN. 25, 9a
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 10a
Labour : see under INDIA—Labour
- BOMBAY-BARODA Railway Company** :—
Coal, Welsh steam—200,000 tons required, MAR. 1, 15c
- BOMBAY Gas Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
- BON**, Adm. de (France)—at armaments conference (Washington), on submarine warfare : repudiates articles by Cdr. Castex in French *Revue Maritime*, JAN. 2, 9a
- BONAVIA**, Signor Ferruccio—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 12b
- BOND**—law case, MAR. 23, 4a
- BOND**, Dr. C. Hubert—at Health Ministry, on asylum treatment of insane, FEB. 17, 7a
- BOND**, Mr. Frank—to retain title of honourable, MAR. 1, 13f
- BOND**, Olga—gaming charge, FEB. 22, 9d
- BONDFIELD**, Miss Margaret :—
at King George's Hall, Tottenham Court-road, on unemployment : women, MAR. 7, 14b (e.e.)
at Toynbee Hall, on higher education for working women, JAN. 16, 4g
- BONE**, Mr. Foster J.—will, JAN. 23, 13e
- BONE**, Prof. William A.—on domestic gas : carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 4, 6b ; 9, 6a
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Lady—son born, FEB. 13, 13b
- BONHAM-CARTER**, Sir Maurice—infant son christened, MAR. 18, 13c
- BONIN-LONGARE**, Count (Italy)—retiring as ambassador in Paris, JAN. 24, 9g (l.e.) ; to entertain M. and Mme. Millerand at dinner, 27, 13a ; entertained in Paris at dinner by members of Latin Union, FEB. 14, 9g
- BONKOVSKA**, Mmc. Agnes de—song recital, FEB. 25, 10d
- BON Marché, Ltd.**—meeting, MAR. 24, 20a ; —report, MAR. 15, 21b
- BONN**, Mr. Max J.—art collection sold, FEB. 16, 7c
- BONNEY**, Canon—"Memories of a Long Life" reviewed, FEB. 1, 13e
- BONNOR-MAURICE**, Mr. Edward A.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- BONOMI**, Signor (Italy)—at Cannes : plays golf with Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand, JAN. 10, 10b
Ministry — resigns, FEB. 3, 10b ; received by King ; attempts to form 10, 9c ; resigns, 20, 9c (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Ministerial policy : allusion to Mazzini (scene) ; Genoa conference, FEB. 17, 9b ; our Rome correspondent's comments, 17, 9b (l.e.) ; on military operations at Misurati, 20, 9g
on Banca di Sconto — suspension (statement), JAN. 4, 9d (l.e.)
- BONSOR**, Mr. H. Cosmo O.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies ; Railways Act ; electrification scheme, FEB. 24, 19b
- BONTÉ**, Lieut. Florimund — Communist activities ; deprived of rank, FEB. 21, 10e
- BOOKS** :—
Cheap editions — article ("Cheap editions : a publisher's lead"), FEB. 4, 12a
Correspondence, FEB. 6, 6c
Leading article, FEB. 7, 11d
Williams, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 10, 11e
Exhibition : see under PUBLISHING trade
Fair, international (Florence) — particulars, FEB. 23, 11c
Lectures — arrangements, MAR. 14, 4g
Publication costs :—
Correspondence, FEB. 4, 6f
Fletcher, Canon R. J. (l.), FEB. 7, 5d
Larmor, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 1, 6c
Public taste — Lord Burnham (s.), MAR. 30, 14a (l.e.)
Reviews and notices : see PUBLICATIONS
Scientific — German : import : Board of Trade Order, FEB. 22, 9b
- BOOK Sales** :—
Boece — "Hystory and Cronikles of Scotland" : copy sold, FEB. 2, 13f
Chaucer — Huth copy sold, FEB. 28, 15c
"Chronicles of England, The"—unrecorded copy : announced, MAR. 29, 18b
Manuscripts :—
Book of Hours, East Anglian — announced, FEB. 18, 13f ; sold, MAR. 3, 9e
Persian, 13th century — Sir C. Kennard's collection : sold, MAR. 8, 9e

BOOK Sales :—

Manuscripts (continued) :—

- Towneley Mystery Plays—from Sir E. F. Coates's collection : announced ; particulars, JAN. 3, 8*d* ; sold, FEB. 9, 13*e*
- Wakefield Mystery Plays — Wakefield Corporation (statement), MAR. 11, 13*e*
- by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, FEB. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)
- Modern library — sold, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- Pamphlets and tracts—of 16th to 18th century : sold, MAR. 15, 10*e*
- Pickwick Papers — original 20 parts and autograph MS. : sale in New York announced, JAN. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
- by Messrs. Hodgson — arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*e*
- by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, FEB. 2, 13*f* ; 15, 13*e* ; 28, 15*c*
- of Britwell Library — further selection : announced, FEB. 6, 8*a* ; held ; particulars, 7, 14*b* ; 8, 8*c* ; 9, 13*e* ; 10, 7*b* ; 11, 7*b*
- of late Mr. Austin Dobson's collection, FEB. 14, 7*d* ; MAR. 14, 10*d*
- of Lord Halsbury's library — announced, MAR. 4, 13*g*
- of late Capt. J. Harrison-Broadley's collection, FEB. 14, 7*d* ; 15, 13*f*
- of late Dr. R. T. Jupp's collection — arrangements, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.) ; held, FEB. 15, 13*b*
- Dickens' collection — sale catalogue particulars, FEB. 15, 13*b*
- of Mr. Henry Walker's collection — held, JAN. 25, 8*d*
- BOOSEY, Mr. William—death, FEB. 25, 9*g*
- BOOTH, Gen. Bramwell — leaves for Scandinavia, JAN. 3, 13*f* ; opens devotional meeting at Central Hall, 31, 15*b* ; at Rotterdam : welcomed, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- on Salvation Army — purchase of Chinese girls (statement), FEB. 1, 7*c*
- BOOTH, Mrs. Bramwell—health, JAN. 25, 7*g*
- BOOTH, Mr. Charles—at Derby, on Midland Railway Company, FEB. 17, 18*e*
- BOOTH, Mr. George M.—at Amazonian Society dinner, on Brazil : Amazonian Valley, JAN. 12, 8*b* (l.e.)
- BOOTHBY, Cdr. F. L. M. :—
- on aeronautics — Imperial airship service : position of India (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*
- on fisheries — assistance of airships (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
- BOOTS and shoes :—
- Quality—National Federation of Boot Traders' Associations' movement : progress, FEB. 9, 7*d*
- Trade—conditions, JAN. 28, 10*g* ; FEB. 11, 7*a* ; 25, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 25, 12*e*
- BORAH, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on funding of foreign debt ; American aid to Europe ; revision of Versailles treaty, JAN. 27, 10*c* ; on alleged Anglo-American secret treaty against Japan, MAR. 22, 11*e*
- BORAX Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20*g* ; —meeting, MAR. 8, 21*c* ; —report, FEB. 28, 22*a* ; (F.N.), 28, 18*d*
- BORDEAUX :—
- Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
- Fire : see under FRANCE—Fires
- BORDEAUX, M. Henri—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 6, 8*b*

- BORDEN, Sir Robert (Canada)—suggested appointment as arbitrator in boundary adjustment between Irish Free State and Ulster, FEB. 20, 10*a*
- "Canadian Constitutional Studies"—reviewed, MAR. 29, 10*d* ; leading article, 29, 13*d*
- at Washington conference, on China : resolution on open door : withdrawal of Clause 4, JAN. 20, 10*e*
- BORDIGHERA—article ("Bordighera : a walk by the sea"), JAN. 30, 13*f*
- BORE, Charles A.—disappearance reported, MAR. 10, 9*a*
- BORENIUS, Dr. Tancred—biographical, JAN. 27, 12*e* ; lecture arrangements, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; appointed professor of history of art at London University, 27, 12*e*
- BORGES, Senhor Vasco (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Instruction, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- BORIN, Carl—suicide, MAR. 29, 9*g*
- BORJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20*g*
- BORNEO, British North :—
- Governor—Sir W. Rycroft appointed, JAN. 16, 12*a*
- Stamps : see under STAMPS
- Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*g*
- BORNEWASSER, Bp.—elected Bp. of Treves, MAR. 3, 11*g*
- BOROUGH Theatre, Stratford—standing in gangways : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*c*
- BORSTAL Institutions—Portland : confirmation held, FEB. 24, 7*a*
- BORTON, Capt. Amyas E.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- BORWICK, Col. M.—operation : health, JAN. 14, 13*a*
- BOSANQUET, Lieut.-Col. Henry T.—on aeronautical survey maps (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*
- BOSWELL, Prof. Maitland C. (Canada)—discovers new chemical reaction for making dyestuffs, FEB. 14, 9*c*
- BOTANIC gardens, national—article ("National botanic gardens : changes in direction"), MAR. 28, 9*e*
- BOTANY—Empire survey : Sir D. Prain (int.), JAN. 23, 7*a*
- BOTTERELL, Mr. J. J. D.—at Law Society, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 28, 5*d*
- BOTTERO, Leo—possession of housebreaking implements charge : acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*a*
- BOTTISHAM, Cambridge — donkey-drawn fire engine (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*e*
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. Horatio :—
- Bigland, Mr. R., libel action against : see under BIGLAND, Mr. Reuben
- Victory Bond Club : see that title
- BOTTOMLEY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- BOTTOMLEY, Prof. W. B.—death, MAR. 28, 15*c* ; memorial service held, 29, 15*c*
- BOUCHER, P. C. William—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
- BOULOGNE :—
- British Chamber of Commerce : see under TRADE—France
- Fish import duties : see under FRANCE—Fish and fishing
- BOUQUEROT, Jacques : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Coulon
- BOURBON-Parma, Prince Elie of—appeal against refusal of Blois tribunal to allow him to re-enter into possession of château and estate of Chambord : rejected by Orléans tribunal, JAN. 5, 9*g* (l.e.) ; 6, 9*c*
- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince René of—arrives at Monte Carlo, JAN. 27, 13*a*

- BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixte of—infant daughter christened, MAR. 21, 15b
- BOURBON-PARMA, Princess Sixte of — daughter born, MAR. 17, 15b
- BOURCHIER, Mr. Arthur — health, FEB. 14, 13b; photograph, MAR. 15, 16e
- BOURGEOIS, M. Léon (France)—resigning from League of Nations rumoured, MAR. 22, 11g
in Senate, on press campaign against France: our special correspondent at Cannes conference comment, JAN. 14, 10c (l.e.)
- BOURKE, Miss Lucy J.—death, FEB. 13, 12d
- BOURNE, Cardinal—leaves for Rome, JAN. 23, 12d (l.e.); arrives in Rome, 26, 9f; luncheon given at Jesuit College, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.); received by Pope in private audience, 15, 9c; returning from Malta to Rome, 23, 11g; leaves Malta, 25, 11g; Count de Salis gives reception in Rome in honour, MAR. 6, 11g; health, 23, 15b
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund — becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
Lent Pastoral, MAR. 3, 7c (l.e.)
on Benedict XV., Pope — conduct during the war: tribute, JAN. 25, 9b (l.e.)
on Mary, Princess — marriage to Lord Lascelles (pastoral l. quoted), FEB. 27, 12b
- BOURNE, Miss St. Hill—song recital, FEB. 24, 8b
- BOURNEMOUTH — beach licences for stalls: revenue, MAR. 24, 9b
- BOURNEMOUTH and Poole Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17a;—report, FEB. 24, 16c
- BOURNEMOUTH Gas and Water Company—report, FEB. 15, 19g
- BOUSFIELD, Mr. John E.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- BOUVERIE, Lady Constance P—death, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.); funeral, FEB. 2, 13b
- BOVILL, Ltd.:—
Dividend, FEB. 4, 16e; (F.N.), 4, 14b
Food value—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), FEB. 17, 7b (l.e.)
Meeting, FEB. 17, 19a
Report, FEB. 9, 19a
- Bow and Bromley — electoral: see under POPLAR
- BOWATER, Maj. Frank H.—elected to City Corporation, JAN. 23, 7g
- BOWDEN, P.C. Henry — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- BOWEN, Lady Georgiana E.—will, JAN. 5, 13e
- BOWEN-COLTHURST, Mrs. Georgina de B.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- BOWER, Sir Graham — on Lord Curzon of Kedleston: hostility to Islam (l.), MAR. 18, 6g
- BOWERMAN, Mr. C. W.:—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office: increased rates; allocation of surplus funds, FEB. 4, 6d
on labour — disputes: Trades Union Congress General Council: control scheme (statement), JAN. 5, 7e
- BOWERMAN, Mr. L. M. — on timber trade (l.), JAN. 4, 6c
- BOWERS, Miss Alice N.—law case, JAN. 31, 4g; FEB. 1, 4f
- BOWES, Phyllis — malicious damage charge, MAR. 9, 9d
- BOWES-LYON, Lady Elizabeth A.—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7c
- BOWIE, Dr. Albert — appointed medical officer in charge of electro-therapeutical department, London Homoeopathic Hospital, JAN. 27, 7g
- BOWIE, Dr. Alexander—at Hanover-square, on horse shows: exhibitors' expenses, JAN. 19, 7e
- BOWLES, Mr. Thomas Gibson—death, JAN. 13, 12d; funeral, 14, 13b; will, MAR. 25, 12f
Campbell, Mr. J. (l. quoted), JAN. 14, 13f
- BOWLEY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 24, 15c
- BOWLING, Paymaster Thomas H.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- BOWLS:—
Australasia — championships, JAN. 2, 16g
Australian team—to visit England: arrangements, JAN. 2, 16g; MAR. 20, 18f
- BOWMAN, Mr. (Canada)—on paper supply (statement), MAR. 13, 11a
- BOWMAN, Ralph: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder—Moyes
- BOWRING, Sir Charles—name mentioned for governorship of Uganda, MAR. 27, 6b
- BOWRING, Sir Edgar—at Royal Colonial Institute, on Lord Morris: administration of Newfoundland, JAN. 11, 9d (l.e.)
- BOW-STREET Police Court:—
Gaoler retires, MAR. 13, 14f
Poor-box—contribution, JAN. 17, 7g
- BOWYER, Capt. G. E. W.—elected chairman of Select Committee on Employment of Conscientious Objectors in Civil Service, MAR. 10, 10b
at St. James's-square, on children: illegitimate, MAR. 31, 9c
- BOXALL, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- BOX Hill:—
Warburg, Miss—gift of 70 acres to National Trust: particulars, JAN. 25, 10f
Flint, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 10f
Hamer, Mr. S. H. (statement), JAN. 31, 9e
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11d
Plan of district, JAN. 26, 10f
- BOXING:—
Army v. Oxford University, FEB. 10, 12e; v. Metropolitan Police, 17, 5d
Army, Territorial:—
Cadets—Prince of Wales shield: entries, FEB. 10, 5g
56th Division championships — arrangements: Prince Henry to attend, FEB. 11, 4d
Balzac v. Platts, JAN. 18, 5f
Beckett v. Cook—postponed, MAR. 21, 5d
British Boxing Board of Control—meeting held; agreement with Scottish Board: particulars, JAN. 11, 14f
Cambridge University—trials held, FEB. 11, 5e
Carpentier, G., v. G. Cook—prospects, JAN. 4, 14c; 12, 14b; result, 13, 10f; discussed (art.), "The great fight: some reflections", 14, 5g; v. Lewis: articles signed, 21, 5e; undergoes operation, MAR. 10, 4c
Championships:—
Amateur Boxing Association—arrangements, MAR. 28, 6b; decided, 29, 5f; 31, 5b
Bantam-weight (European):—
Ledoux v. Harrison—postponed, MAR. 30, 5g

BOXING:—

Championships (continued):—

Featherweight (European):—

Wyns, A.—challenged by E. Criqui, FEB. 24, 5*f*; purse offered by Boxing Club de France, MAR. 9, 5*a*; accepted, 15, 5*e*

Featherweight (World's):—

Kilbane, J.—readiness to defend title announced, JAN. 18, 5*d*

Heavy-weight (World's):—

Dempsey, J., v. G. Carpentier—proposed match in London: particulars, JAN. 14, 5*g*; 16, 17*g*; fresh offer by syndicate, 28, 14*g*; 30, 16*b*; M. Deseamps (statement), MAR. 27, 19*e*; v. H. Wills: proposals for match, MAR. 6, 9*e*

Charles, F., v. Thomas, MAR. 22, 5*e*

Charterhouse School v. Cranleigh College, MAR. 27, 19*e*

Convocation (York)—passes resolution, FEB. 17, 12*e*

Criqui, E.—reported arrangement of match with J. Fox, FEB. 24, 15*f*

Downside School v. Sherborne School, MAR. 29, 14*f*

Eton College v. Eton Manor Club, Haekney Wiek, FEB. 20, 7*b*; competitions, MAR. 30, 5*g*

Fatalities:—

Gorefield, MAR. 24, 9*g*

Simmonette, T.—killed in fight with W. Devanney, JAN. 4, 7*b*

France:—

Championships:—

Bantam-weight:—

Criqui, E., v. C. Ledoux, FEB. 6, 14*e*; proceeds, 8, 5*d*

Heavyweight:—

Nilles, M. v. G. Carpentier — match arranged, JAN. 25, 14*d*; MAR. 18, 12*g*; v. Journée, FEB. 3, 14*e*

Middleweight:—

Prunier v. Niemen, JAN. 25, 14*d*

Greb, H. v. T. Gibbons, MAR. 15, 5*e*

Harrow School — results, MAR. 24, 5*f*

Inter-Allied Tournaments — arrangements, MAR. 23, 4*g*; held, 30, 5*g*

Jackson, W. v. E. Fitzgerald, JAN. 25, 14*d*

Lewis, "Kid" v. T. Gummer, FEB. 18, 5*e*

Lloyd, A. v. A. Townley, FEB. 24, 7*a* (l.e.)

Navy — championships: arrangements, JAN. 26, 14*g*; MAR. 16, 14*e*

Nobin, P. v. F. Charles, JAN. 5, 14*b*

Oxford University v. Army—arrangements, JAN. 21, 5*b*; v. Cambridge University, MAR. 10, 12*f* (5*f*, l.e.)

Police championships — decided, MAR. 4, 15*b*

Prize fighting — manslaughter charge against principle, MAR. 28, 12*e*

Prunier v. Walter, FEB. 22, 5*f*

Royal Air Force — championship: arrangements, JAN. 31, 16*b*; decided, FEB. 24, 12*e* (l.e.); 25, 5*g*; individual arrangements, MAR. 17, 5*g*

Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Royal Military Academy (Woolwich), MAR. 30, 5*g*

Smith, D. v. A. Lloyd, JAN. 17, 10*b* (and 12*b*, l.e.)

Smith, Jeff—to arrive in Paris, MAR. 2, 5*a*

BOXING (continued):—

Speech — recovery through "knock out" blow: incident at Renfrew, JAN. 16, 7*g*

Stock Exchange v. Belsize Club, FEB. 9, 14*d*

United States:—

Championships:—

Light Heavyweight:—

Tunney v. Levinsky, JAN. 16, 17*g*

Wyns, A. v. Gaillard, MAR. 22, 5*e*

BOYCE, Mr. A. A. R.—awarded Gill memorial of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*e*

BOYD, Mr.—on slaughtermen's strike: delayed settlement (statement), FEB. 11, 7*a*

BOYD, David — shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*

BOYD, Rev. Henry—death, MAR. 6, 12*g*; funeral, 9, 15*b*

Memoir — article ("The oldest Oxford head: scholar artist and sportsman"), MAR. 6, 14*d*

BOYD, Mrs. M.—position under United States immigration law: our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 9*a* (l.e.); 6, 9*e*; children admitted as students, 7, 9*e*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Maj. A. — in Parliament, on Irish Free State Agreement Bill, MAR. 9, 17*e*

BOYD-CARPENTER, Rt. Rev. W.—memorial window in Ripon Cathedral dedicated, JAN. 23, 7*e*

BOYDELL, Mr. (Transvaal) — at Johannesburg, on labour strike, FEB. 13, 9*e*

BOYDEN, Mr. Roland W. (U.S.A.) — robbed of pocket-book in train from Cannes to Paris, JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)

BOYER, Mr. Gustave (Canada) — appointed Senator, MAR. 15, 11*a*

BOYLE, Dr. Helen — Brighton Institute for Mental Treatment: article ("The true mental hospital: Dr. Boyle and her patients"), FEB. 7, 7*a*; appeal 11, 7*e*

BOYLE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 21, 13*e*

BOYS, Lieut.-Col.—appointed to border commission for Southern Ireland, FEB. 20, 10*a*

Boy's camps: see under HOLIDAYS — Camps

Boy Scouts:—

Shaekleton troop — use of name: permission given to 16th Beekenhams Troop, FEB. 25, 9*g*

Southwark troops—jamboree: arrangements, FEB. 10, 13*e*; held, 20, 7*g*

Surrey—hut and land presented, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Boy Scouts' Association:—

Certificate — award, MAR. 4, 7*e*

Connaught, Duke of (l. quoted), FEB. 18, 13*d*

Merit, Medal of — award, JAN. 28, 7*g*

National Service League — funds handed over, MAR. 16, 9*g*

Silver Cross — award, JAN. 28, 12*d* (l.e.)

"Boy's Sister, The"—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*

BRABANT, M. (France) — collection of butterflies carried away by Germans during invasion: particulars, MAR. 4, 9*g*

BRABANT, Mr. George W.—death, JAN. 14, 4*e*

BRACE, Mr. William — appointed member of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11*e* (l.e.); 30, 12*f*

- BRACKETT, Mr. Arthur W.—on estate rules : review of year 1921 (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 6*d*
- BRADBURN, John—thrift charge, JAN. 28, 7*g*
- BRADBURY, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 29, 15*c*
- BRADBURY, Sir John—arrives at Cannes, JAN. 4, 10*a* (l.e.); robbed of pocket-book in train from Cannes to Paris, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Germany—issue of loans for reparation payments : see under GERMANY—Finance—Indemnities
- BRADBURY, Greatorex and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*;—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
- BRADDELL, Mr. Octavius H.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- “BRADFIELD Boy, A”—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*
- BRADFORD :—
- Central Division—prospective Liberal candidate adopted, JAN. 23, 6*d*
- Trade—United States, with : see under TRADE—United States.
- BRADFORD, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
- BRADFORD Dyers' Association, Ltd.—charitable donations : list, FEB. 18, 4*e*;—dividend, FEB. 17, 18*d*;—meeting, MAR. 1, 17*c*;—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
- BRADLEY, Arthur C.—leave to appeal granted, JAN. 31, 4*e*; sentence increased, FEB. 22, 4*e*
- BRADLEY, Mr. Patrick—appointed Chief Executive Officer of National Education in Ireland, JAN. 31, 7*c*; FEB. 1, 9*f*
- BRADLEY'S, Ltd.—sale particulars, JAN. 2, 7*b*
- BRADSHAW, Mr.—design for Guards war memorial accepted, JAN. 12, 10*d*
- Bradshaw's Railway Manual*—noticed, MAR. 29, 18*g*
- BRADY, Dr. George S.—death, JAN. 3, 13*c*; will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- BRADY, Mr. William A. (U.S.A.)—at Calvary Baptist church (New York), reply to Dr. Straton's denunciation of stage and cinema : disorderly scenes, FEB. 14, 10*e*
- BRAGANCA Railway—agreement with Brazil Federal Government, JAN. 4, 15*c*
- BRAGGINS, Mr. George F.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
- BRAGINTON, Mr.—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*
- BRAILOWSKI, M.—pianoforte recital, FEB. 10, 8*c*
- BRAIME, Mr. T. F.—on national expenditure : economy (Geddes) committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*
- BRAINERD, Mr. Chauncey S. (U.S.A.)—killed in cinema disaster in Washington, JAN. 30, 10*b*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. J. B.—at Old Broadstreet, on City of London Electricity Lighting Company, MAR. 16, 19*g*
- BRAITHWAITE, Miss Lilian—in *Mr. Wu* : photograph, MAR. 30, 16*g*
- BRAITHWAITE, Mr. William C.—honorary degree conferred by Marburg University, JAN. 9, 7*g*; death, 30, 14*e*
- BRAMLEY, Mr. Fred :—
- at Birmingham, on unemployment relief by individual industries (add.), JAN. 19, 12*c*
- on labour—relations between British and Irish organized workers (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*
- BRAMLEY, Col. P. B.—arriving in England from Palestine in connexion with British Gendarmerie Force, FEB. 23, 11*g*; received by King, MAR. 8, 15*b*
- BRAMLEY, Rev. William S.—death, FEB. 24, 8*c*
- BRAMWELL, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
- BRANCKER, Sir Sefton—at Guildhall Air Conference, on development of commercial aviation, FEB. 9, 5*a*
- BRAND, Mr. C. J.—retires as manager of Cornhill branch of London Joint City and Midland Bank, JAN. 3, 15*e* on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
- BRAND, Rear-Adm. Sir Hubert G.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*; received by King, MAR. 21, 15*b*
- BRAND, Mrs. Simon—dinner party, JAN. 23, 13*b*; 28, 13*b*
- BRANDEGEE, Senator (U.S.A.)—on Pacific treaty : recommends reservation, FEB. 23, 11*f*
- BRANDES, Dr. Georg—degree to be conferred by Athens University, MAR. 21, 11*g*
- BRANDIA, Señor Benito—violin cello recital, FEB. 10, 8*b*; 25, 15*c*
- BRANDON, Miss Dorothy—biographical, JAN. 16, 8*a*
- BRANDRETH, Miss Mary A.—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
- BRANDT'S (William) Sons and Co.—claim against Herr Ludwig Tillman : judgment of Anglo-German Mixed Tribunal, JAN. 26, 7*c* (l.e.)
- BRANGWYN, Mr.—exhibition at Barbizon House : held, MAR. 6, 15*e*
- BRANLY, Prof. Edouard (France) :—
- Scientific research—continuance of work : *Echo de Paris* fund : subscriptions, JAN. 5, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 10*f* (l.e.)
- BRANNON, Mr. Thomas—awarded Stanhope gold medal, FEB. 8, 6*d*
- BRANT, George—wilful damage charge, FEB. 20, 7*e* (c.e.); 22, 4*e*
- BRATIANU, M. Jonel (Rumania)—appointed Premier and Minister of War, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
- BRATIANU, M. Vintyla (Rumania)—appointed Finance Minister, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
- BRATTON, Rev. Cyril O.—death, JAN. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)
- BRAUDIÈRE, Raoul Pastoureaux de la (France) : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- BRAUN, Dr. (Germany)—at Centre Party congress, on taxation, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.)
- BRAY, Mr. Denys de S.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- BRAY, Sir Reginald M. (Mr. Justice)—on bigamy prosecutions (statement), MAR. 8, 9*g*
- BRAZIL :—
- Accidents—explosion : ammunition dump, MAR. 24, 11*c*
- Army—training operations near southern frontier : arrangements FEB. 24, 9*g*
- Bathing—wearing costumes in streets : arrest at Rio de Janeiro, FEB. 20, 9*c*
- Capital (new)—President authorizes laying of foundation-stone, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- Centenary celebration—Belgian representative chosen, MAR. 6, 11*g*
- Coffee—exports : statistics for 1921, FEB. 11, 15*e*
- Finance :—
- Budget—expenditure for 1922 : vetoed by President, JAN. 27, 9*c* (l.e.); criticism in political circles, 30, 9*g*; extraordinary sitting of Congress, MAR. 14, 11*e*; 30, 19*g*
- Loan—negotiations, MAR. 29, 19*c*
- Loans, funding (1898 and 1914)—particulars (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18*d*
- Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*a*

BRAZIL (continued) :—

Fires—São Paulo : Messrs. Mappin's stores, JAN. 23, 9*g*

Law—judges : refuse salaries, FEB. 2, 10*g*

Navy :—

Manœuvres—end, FEB. 24, 9*g*

Reorganization—President (statement), FEB. 24, 9*g* ; foreign naval mission to help, MAR. 8, 11*d*

Petroliferous territory—concession : negotiations with foreign firm, MAR. 28, 11*g*

Presidency and Vice - Presidency—election : Senhors Peçanha and Seabra drive through streets of Rio de Janeiro : stone-throwing and revolver-shooting incident, JAN. 9, 12*c* (e.e.) ; names of candidates, MAR. 3, 11*f* ; held, 3, 11*f* ; 6, 11*g* ; 8, 11*g* ; no agreement reached, 15, 11*g* ; prospects, 20, 11*g*

Railways :—

Bolivia and Paraguay, joining up communications with—law giving effect to arrangements sanctioned, JAN. 10, 9*g*

Carriages—Belgian firm awarded contract, FEB. 4, 9*g*

Electrification :—

Central of Brazil Railway—tenders invited, FEB. 24, 16*b*

Matto Grosso—projected line to link up Cuyaba : measure passed by Congress : vetoed by President, FEB. 2, 15*c*

Rates—Congress to be convoked in special session to deal with, FEB. 9, 17*f*

Tariff—reductions : Great Britain excluded, JAN. 7, 15*b*

Trade :—

Exhibition :—

Cole, Col. (s.), JAN. 31, 10*d*

France—participation : Chamber votes sum for, FEB. 22, 11*g*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*f*

Lloyd Greame, Sir P. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*f*

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*a*

BRAZILIAN Warrant Company, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 12, 15*f*

BREAD :—

Acts—Bill (amending) : in Commons : first reading, MAR. 16, 6*c*

Prices—particulars, JAN. 24, 7*a* ; FEB. 6, 7*f*

Birmingham—increased, FEB. 27, 7*g*

Cardiff—Messrs. R. E. Jones conflict with master bakers, JAN. 30, 7*f* ; further reductions, FEB. 6, 7*f*

Flour—increase of price : effect : Mr. Noyes (statement), FEB. 15, 7*a*

Liverpool—increased, FEB. 10, 7*b*

London and district—particulars, JAN. 30, 7*f* ; to be increased to 10*d*. per quarter loaf ; Master Bakers' and Confectioners' Protection Society statement, FEB. 23, 12*f* ; suggested further rise, MAR. 4, 7*a*

Merthyr Tydvil—reduction, JAN. 30, 7*f*

BREAD :—

Prices (continued) :—

Reduction—announcement, JAN. 2, 7*e* ; possible extension discussed, 30, 7*f* ; prospects ; wheat trade statistics, MAR. 21, 9*c*

Shrewsbury—reduction, JAN. 17, 7*g*

Swansea—war between Messrs. R. E. Jones and master bakers, JAN. 30, 7*f* ; conference between conflicting parties adjourns without reaching a decision, 31, 9*e* ; partial reduction by master bakers, FEB. 1, 7*d*

Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15*a*

Winslow—reduction, JAN. 6, 7*g*

Quality :—

Standard :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 15, 17*d*

Haslam, Mr. L.—(s. P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*

BREAKSPEAR, Bertram—Jubilee Cotton Mills, Ltd. see that title

BREAMORE—parish church : appeal for recasting bells, JAN. 26, 13*d*

BREARLEY, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*

BREARY, Henry E.—peddling without certificate charge, MAR. 27, 9*g*

BRECON and Merthyr Tydvil Junction Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f* ; —report, FEB. 22, 20*g*

BRECON and Radnor—electoral, FEB. 4, 7*e*

BREDERODE, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Labour, FEB. 9, 9*e*

BREDIUS, Dr. (Netherlands)—art collection offer to The Hague municipality, FEB. 27, 9*b* ; MAR. 1, 9*g*

BREESE, Maj. C. E.—appointed Parliamentary private secretary, MAR. 20, 13*d*

BRENNAN, Henry—shot in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14*c*

BRENTANO, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Hungary, FEB. 8, 1*c* (l.e.)

BRENTFORD Gas Company—charges : reduction, MAR. 11, 7*c* ; —report, JAN. 31, 19*d*

BRENT Valley Bird Sanctuary—Selborne Society : lecture course in aid : arrangements, JAN. 3, 8*b* ; appeal, MAR. 6, 9*f*

BRESSLOFF, Henrik—using forged passport charge, MAR. 2, 9*b*

BRIAND, M. (France)—conversation with Lord Curzon at Gare de Lyons, JAN. 4, 10*a* (l.e.) ; conversations with M. Poincaré, 17, 10*c* ; MAR. 10, 11*c*

Allied Powers Supreme Council—meeting at Cannes : leaves Paris for, JAN. 4, 10*a* ; interviews with Mr. Lloyd George, 5, 10*a* ; 9, 10*a* ; 12, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 6, 10*a* ; plays golf, 10, 10*b* ; negotiations at : statement to French correspondents, 11, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 12, 10*b* ; attitude of Commissions of Finance and Foreign Affairs of Chamber and Left Republican group of Senate : Cabinet dissatisfied, 12, 10*b* ; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10*a* ; leaves for Paris, 12, 10*a*

European economic conference (Genoa)—receives message from M. Mille-
rand at Cannes conference : reply, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.) ; receives message of direct instructions from Senators, 12, 12*c* (l.e.)

Gemicr, M.—skit noticed, JAN. 31, 10*b*

BRIAND, M. (France) (continued) :—

Germany, aggression by :—

Great Britain — pact with : conversation with Mr. Lloyd George at Cannes, JAN. 9, 10*a*; our special correspondent at Cannes comments, 9, 10*a*, 12*b*; 10, 10*e*; 12, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; our Paris correspondent's message, 13, 10*a* (s.); 13, 12*b*Senators — receives message of direct instructions from, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.)Lloyd George, Mr. D.—telegram to, on his resignation of Premiership and inability to return to Cannes meeting of Supreme Council, JAN. 13, 12*b*Ministry — resignation : prospects, JAN. 12, 12*c* (l.e.); announced, 13, 10*a*; article ("M. Briand's last Ministry"), 13, 12*b*;Photograph — taken leaving Allied Powers Supreme Council meeting at Cannes, JAN. 9, 9*e*Turkey — Nationalists' claims : advice to Mustapha Kemal, JAN. 12, 9*b* at Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, on German reparations; agreement with Turkish Nationalists, JAN. 2, 10*b*in Parliament, on proposed European financial conference at Genoa; German indemnities; discussion at Allied Powers Supreme Council meeting at Cannes; German aggression : pact with Great Britain (speech interrupted; leaves chamber), JAN. 13, 12*b*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 10*a*on German indemnities—attitude of Belgium (statement), JAN. 5, 10*a*on Great Britain—alliance (declaration), JAN. 4, 10*a*BRIBERY—prosecutions, MAR. 9, 9*a*; 14, 9*e*BRICE, John R.—gaming charge, FEB. 22, 9*d*

BRICKS : see under BUILDING trade—Materials

BRIDEWELL Hospital—law case, MAR. 24, 4*c*

BRIDGE, Adm. Sir Cyprian A. G. :—

on navies — reduction of strength : treaty (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*on sea power — balance of; submarines (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*BRIDGE, Cyprian D. C.—fraud charge, JAN. 31, 9*f*; FEB. 7, 12*d*BRIDGE, Sir Frederick—unveils memorial tablet to Dr. T. Arne at St. Paul's Church, Covent Garden, FEB. 22, 9*a*
"Old Cries of London, The" — reviewed, JAN. 31, 5*d*BRIDGEMAN, Lady Diana—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10*g*; photograph, 16, 7*e*

BRIDGEMAN, Mr. W. C. :—

Coalmining — pit-head baths : receives deputation of Miners' Executive, FEB. 10, 7*a*Mining Industry Act—refusal of Mining Association to cooperate in : statement issued (White Paper), FEB. 1, 7*e*

in Parliament, on :—

Coal—trade : exports, FEB. 21, 14*a*Mining Industry Act — application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17*g*Oil — home production, MAR. 7, 17*a*Scotland — coalminers' wages, MAR. 4, 5*g*on coal—trade : exports; prices; royalty rents (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*

BRIDGES :—

Steel — construction : Mr. J. E. Hodgkin (l.), JAN. 4, 12*f*BRIDGETT, Mr. J. S.—national expenditure : economy (Geddes) committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*BRIDGMAN, Mr. Granville O.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*BRIGG, Mr. William — will, MAR. 9, 15*c*BRIGG and Sons, Messrs.—on employment of ex-service men (statement), MAR. 27, 14*g*BRIGGS, Mr. Henry H.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*BRIGGS, Mr. William—death, JAN. 20, 7*g*BRIGHT, Dr. George C.—death, JAN. 26, 13*f*BRIGHT, John—on Post Office : abolition of Sunday services (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7*a*BRIGHTER London Society — aims : outlined, JAN. 17, 7*c*; 18, 7*e*Skinner, Mr. S. M. (views), JAN. 18, 7*e*Vice-presidents—elected, JAN. 20, 7*c*

BRIGHTON :—

Bathing machines —to be replaced by

Continental models, FEB. 24, 12*g*Cinema (Regent) Theatre — interior (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 16*a*

Housing : see under HOUSING

Water supply — improvement. MAR. 18, 7*g*BRIGHTON and Hove General Gas Company — report, MAR. 3, 20*e*BRIGHTON College — Gill memorial scholarship and exhibitions : announcement, JAN. 31, 6*a*BRIGSTOCKE, Mrs. Ann G.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*

BRINDISI—labour : see under ITALY—Labour

BRINSMEAD (John) and Sons, Ltd. (1916)—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 24, 9*b* (l.e.)BRINTON, Mrs. Evelyn E.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*BRISCO, Sir Hylton R.—missing from *Narkunda* on arrival at Colombo, FEB. 3, 9*e*BRISCOE, Sir Alfred L.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*BRISCOE, Frank—fraud charge, JAN. 9, 7*d*BRISCOE-TRITTON, Mr. V.—at Hotel Victoria, on Navy League : policy, JAN. 13, 12*a*BRISLEY, Mrs.—keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 25, 5*c*; FEB. 1, 7*e*

BRISTOL :—

Corporation :—

Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*; third reading, MAR. 21, 17*a*; in Lords : second reading, 31, 17*c*Stock—issue : prospectus (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*a*, c; success (F.N.), 5, 16*b*; allotment, 12, 15*b*Diocese—conference held, FEB. 25, 4*f*Industries—article ("Bristol trade expectancy : Irish peace a big factor"), JAN. 4, 12*d*Tramways Bill—in Commons : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*BRISTOL and South Wales Railway Waggon Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*b*BRISTOL Cathedral—Dean : institution arrangements, MAR. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)

BRISTOL Channel Steamers, Ltd. :—

Capital—to be reduced, MAR. 27, 21*c*BRISTOL Gas Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*BRISTOL Tramways and Carriage Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*

BRISTOL University :—

Appeal—leaflets issued, FEB. 21, 14*f* (c.e.)

Article ("University of the West: Bristol's great aim"), JAN. 3, 5*f*

Colston University Research Society—scholarships scheme: particulars, MAR. 25, 12*b*

Contributions, JAN. 10, 5*g*

Research fellowships—scheme, MAR. 20, 14*b*

BRISTOW, Mr. F. G.—on railways: local taxation (l.), FEB. 27, 6*e*

BRISTOW, Lieut.-Col. W. A.—at Guildhall, on aeronautics: commercial: development (p.), FEB. 8, 5*b*

BRITANNIC Assurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 17*f*

BRITISH, Foreign, and Colonial Corporation :—

Investment index figures—for 1921, JAN. 9, 18*d*

BRITISH Academy :—

Article ("At the British Academy: unknown Carolines"), MAR. 1, 8*b*

Rose Mary Crawshay prize—award, JAN. 3, 12*f*

Warton lecture—delivered, FEB. 24, 14*g*

BRITISH Aluminium Company, Ltd. :—

Report, MAR. 23, 21*e*

Scotland, hydro-electric scheme in—commencement of work (statement), MAR. 25, 16*c*

BRITISH American Continental Bank, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4*g*; MAR. 16, 4*c, d*

BRITISH America Nickel Corporation—transactions: Norwegian Government to appoint committee of inquiry, JAN. 17, 15*a*

BRITISH American Tobacco Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*; —meeting, JAN. 12, 17*e*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*; —report, JAN. 4, 17*f*; (F.N.), 4, 15*b*

BRITISH and Argentine Meat Company—report, MAR. 24, 19*d*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*

BRITISH and Foreign Bible Society :—

Anniversary, 118th—celebration at Guildhall: arrangements, MAR. 3, 9*e*

BRITISH and Foreign Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16*g*; —report (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b*

BRITISH and Foreign Sailors' Society :—

Albert, King of the Belgians—becomes patron, FEB. 20, 7*g*

Chart and Compass Bazaar at Mansion House—arrangements, JAN. 13, 13*b*: meeting in support held at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 24, 13*b*; arrangements, MAR. 29, 15*b*

BRITISH and North European Bank—directors appointed, JAN. 19, 14*f*

BRITISH Armenia Committee—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*g*

BRITISH Assets Trust—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*

BRITISH Berna Motor Lorries, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*

BRITISH Burnah Petroleum Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18*d*; —report, JAN. 12, 17*d*; —stock, six per cent.: tenders invited for sinking fund purposes, FEB. 15, 17*f*

BRITISH Central Africa Company—general manager in London appointed, JAN. 27, 15*g*

BRITISH Chemical Trade Association—president elected, MAR. 6, 9*f*

BRITISH Columbia :—

Agriculture: see under CANADA—Agriculture

Asiatics — employment on crown-granted lands: supreme court judgment, FEB. 8, 9*g*; 9, 9*d* (l.e.)

By-elections :—

Prince Rupert—result, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Revelstoko—result, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Immigration: see under CANADA—Immigration

Ministry (Oliver)—position: our Vancouver correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 11*d*

Public Works, Minister of—appointed, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Railways :—

Accident — engine overturns in Cariboo section: photograph, MAR. 9, 16*b*

Timber—Mr. W. Turnbull (lect.), FEB. 9, 5*b*

BRITISH Columbia Electric Railway Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 15, 19*f*; —report, FEB. 6, 18*g*

BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association—laboratories at Shirloy Institute, Manchester: details, MAR. 28, 7*g*; (photo.), 28, 16*e*; Mr. K. Lee (s.); opened; Duke of York (s.), 29, 9*e*

BRITISH Dyestuffs Corporation, Ltd.—preference dividend passed, JAN. 21, 10*b*; 14*b*

BRITISH Egg Producers, Ltd.—formation, MAR. 27, 4*b*

Article ("An egg producers' organization: cooperative scheme"), MAR. 27, 4*b*

BRITISH Electrical Development Association—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*g*

BRITISH Empire :—

Colonies :—

Administration—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*

Dominions :—

High Commissioners—leading article, JAN. 19, 11*c*

Public men, knowledge of :—

Allan, Sir J. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*

Cook, Sir J. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*

Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*d*

Meyer, Sir W. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*

Morris, Lord (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*

Walton, Sir E. (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*

Responsibilities — Senator Pearce (s.), FEB. 13, 10*g*

Status :—

Canada — aspirations, JAN. 7, 9*c*; press views, 16, 9*c* (e.e.); Mr. M. King (statement), MAR. 11, 9*c*

Massey, Mr. W. F. (message), JAN. 3, 10*d*

Pearce, Senator (statement), MAR. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)

Foreign policy — Dominion view: Duke of Devonshire (s.), JAN. 17, 9*g* (l.e.)

Indian status :—

Kenya Colony: see under KENYA Colony

Meyer, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 6, 14*e*

Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*c*; addresses meetings in United States, FEB. 16, 11*e*; accepts invitation from Government of India to visit Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, MAR. 7, 14*c*

Law — judgments: reciprocal enforcement extended, MAR. 30, 11*g*

BRITISH Empire (continued) :—

- Population — redistribution : Lieut.-Col. L. C. Amery (p.), MAR. 15, 6a
 Problems, post-war—*The Round Table* (art. quoted), MAR. 16, 14f
 Race conference (London)—arrangements, MAR. 31, 11e (l.e.)
 Trade : see under TRADE
 Unity — leading articles, MAR. 29, 13d ; 31, 13c
 BRITISH Empire, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
 BRITISH Empire Exhibition—postponed until 1924, FEB. 14, 10f
 Belcher, Maj. (s.), JAN. 19, 5e
 Bill—promoters not to proceed further, FEB. 13, 7c
 Building contract—awarded to Messrs. Sir Robert Alpine and Sons : Parliament : question, FEB. 17, 10c ; Lord Southborough (l.), 18, 6e
 Commercial research fellowships — particulars, JAN. 3, 5c ; awards, MAR. 24, 9e (l.e.)
 Concessions :—
 Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 14, 17a
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17a
 Contracts :—
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), MAR. 21, 17a
 Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), FEB. 17, 14b
 Cost :—
 Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d
 East Africa House—Colonial Office invitation to Kenya, Uganda, Tanganyika, Zanzibar, and Nyasaland to form, JAN. 19, 9g
 India — participation : decision deferred, MAR. 2, 11g ; Legislative Assembly agrees, 27, 6d
 Jamaica—request to Government to provide vote to secure representation, FEB. 3, 9g
 Kenya Colony—to contribute towards representation, FEB. 11, 9g
 Lagden, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 19, 5e
 Leading article, JAN. 10, 11b
 Manager, general—Parliament : questions, MAR. 14, 17a ; 17, 6c
 Metropolitan Railway Company—seeking powers to contribute to association organizing, JAN. 19, 14f
 Mission—tour of Dominions : particulars, JAN. 19, 5e ; members entertained at luncheon by Royal Colonial Institute ; Maj. Belcher (s.), 19, 5e ; photograph, 21, 9c ; leave Waterloo for Southampton, 21, 5f ; arrive at Cape Town, FEB. 9, 9f
 Press pavilion—Empire Press Union : resolutions, MAR. 13, 9c
 Roads—widening scheme : particulars, MAR. 18, 7f ; Middlesex County Council to make grant, 31, 9g
 Site—clearing work to commence : ceremony of turning first sod : arrangements, JAN. 7, 10f ; 10, 7a ; ceremony, 11, 7a ; (photo.), 11, 7c
 Article ("Starting work for the great exhibition"), JAN. 10, 7a
 Wales, Prince of (message), JAN. 10, 7a
 York, Duke of (s.), JAN. 11, 7a
 BRITISH Empire Exhibition Assets Company, Ltd.—Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (statement), MAR. 14, 17a

BRITISH Empire League :—

- Chairman—change, MAR. 9, 9c
 Council meeting—held, MAR. 15, 9d
 Vice-presidents—elected, MAR. 15, 9d
 BRITISH Empire Producers' Organization—sugar supply : see under SUGAR
 BRITISH Empire Shakespeare Society :—
 Dramatic readings—arrangements, MAR. 23, 10c
 Prize distribution—arrangements, JAN. 9, 8c ; 18, 8b
 BRITISH Empire Union—socialist Sunday schools movement : pamphlet noticed, FEB. 25, 6e
 "BRITISHER Abroad, A"—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 8c
 BRITISH Farina Mills, Ltd.—Government interest : questions in Parliament, MAR. 2, 6c
 BRITISH Federation of Traders' Associations—formed, JAN. 18, 14c
 BRITISH Gas Light Company, Ltd. :—
 Dividend, MAR. 11, 18c
 Potteries, Staffordshire—proposed purchase of undertaking by Corporation of Stoke-on-Trent, JAN. 13, 16f
 BRITISH General Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19c ;—report, MAR. 2, 21e
 BRITISH Glues and Chemicals, Ltd.—preference dividend postponed, MAR. 27, 21b
 BRITISH Home and Hospital for Incurables, Streatham—Queen Alexandra sends donation, JAN. 12, 13d
 BRITISH Horological Institute — dinner given, JAN. 30, 4b
 BRITISH Hospital for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich :—
 Buildings, new—opening : arrangements, MAR. 11, 13a ; 20, 15b ; 22, 9b ; ceremony described, 24, 9d
 BRITISH Hospitals Association — conference : arrangements, FEB. 14, 7g
 BRITISH Incorporated Society of Meat Importers—meeting held, JAN. 6, 7a
 BRITISH India Company—vessels : see their names under SHIPPING
 BRITISH Industrial "Safety First" Association—dinner given, JAN. 17, 7c (l.e.) ;—meeting held, JAN. 17, 7c (l.e.) (and 8b, e.e.)
 BRITISH Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
 BRITISH Institute of Adult Education—meeting held, JAN. 9, 5d
 BRITISH Institute of Industrial Art—exhibition : see under ARTS and Crafts
 BRITISH Insulated and Helsby Cables, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 14, 22a ;—meeting, MAR. 28, 21g ;—report, M. R. 20, 20f
 BRITISH Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 18b ; —meeting, FEB. 8, 18f ;—report, JAN. 30, 18c
 BRITISH-ITALIAN League — lecture : arrangements, JAN. 24, 7g
 BRITISH Land Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 31, 19d ;—report, FEB. 11, 19f
 BRITISH Legion :—
 Campaign—arrangements, MAR. 25, 7b ; 31, 9f
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T.—correspondence with Lord Haig, MAR. 7, 8e
 Haig, Lord — correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 7, 8e ; correspondence with Archbp. of York, 17, 9e ; (s.), 25, 7b
 Heath, Col. E. C. (s.), MAR. 25, 7b
 Leading articles, MAR. 7, 13b, 25, 11b
 Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAR. 25, 7b

BRITISH Legion (continued) :—

Officers' Benevolent Department,
Legal Bureau of—second annual
report, FEB. 6, 7*d* (l.e.)

Parliamentary branch, proposed —
meeting to form: arrangements,
MAR. 22, 9*g*; formed, 23, 9*b*

Report, MAR. 31, 9*f*

BRITISH Linen Bank, Ltd.—report, FEB.
25, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 17*b* (e.e.)

BRITISH Manchurian Corporation, Ltd.—
bankruptcy: creditors' meeting held,
FEB. 3, 4*b*

BRITISH Mannesmann Tube Company—
report, FEB. 28, 22*a*

BRITISH Medical Association :—

Hospital policy: see under HOSPITALS
—Voluntary

Manchester medical officer's appoint-
ment: see under MANCHESTER

BRITISH Mercedes Motor Company, Ltd.—
winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4*c*;
creditors' and shareholders' meeting,
MAR. 16, 4*f*

BRITISH Metal Corporation, Ltd.—meeting,
MAR. 23, 21*c*;—report, MAR. 14, 22*a*;
(F.N.), 14, 19*d* (e.e.)

BRITISH Motor Boat Club—new head-
quarters: arrangements made with
Hotel Cecil, JAN. 24, 7*d*

BRITISH Museum :—

Coins—new catalogue issued, MAR. 4,
9*b*

Colour printing, English—exhibition
held, MAR. 27, 10*d*; article
("Coloured prints: a new mezzo-
tint method"), 28, 18*e*

Egypt Exploration Society — Greek
and Latin papyri to be exhibited:
particulars, FEB. 25, 10*d*

Finance—grant: petition presented
in Commons, FEB. 24, 14*b*

Prints and drawings recently acquired
—particulars, JAN. 28, 7*d*

Ring—presented by Sir H. Rider
Haggard: history, JAN. 25, 7*f*;
photograph, 26, 13*e*

Tapling collection of postage stamps:
see under STAMPS

Trustee—elected, MAR. 2, 12*f*

BRITISH Music Society—meeting held,
JAN. 3, 7*b*

BRITISH Mutual Banking Company, Ltd.
—report, JAN. 27, 17*b*

BRITISH National Film League—aims out-
lined, JAN. 2, 8*a*

Article ("Organizing the producer:
aims of the British National
League," C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*g*

BRITISH National Opera Company :—
Educational bodies—joint meeting:
held, JAN. 17, 8*b*

Provincial tour: see under OPERA

BRITISH (Natural History) Museum :—
Additions—described, FEB. 27, 8*c*

Birds from British Guiana — Mr.
McConnell: collection presented by
widow, FEB. 27, 8*c*; particulars,
MAR. 3, 15*c*

BRITISH North Borneo Company, Ltd.—
borrowing powers: resolution con-
firming passed, FEB. 16, 15*g* (e.e.)

BRITISH Oak Insurance Company, Ltd. :—
Marine underwriting office—opened,
MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)

Meeting, MAR. 23, 20*f*

Report, MAR. 14, 19*g*

BRITISH Oil and Cake Mills Company,
Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*

BRITISH Portland Cement Manufacturers,
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*;—report,
MAR. 24, 19*d*; (F.N.), 24, 17*b*

BRITISH Provident Institution—meeting,
MAR. 30, 21*g*

BRITISH Rainfall Organization—lease of
62, Camden-square transferred to
Royal Meteorological Society, MAR. 30,
7*c*; article ("Camden-square rain
observations: voluntary recorders'
work"), 30, 7*c*

BRITISH Red Cross Society :—

Lectures to women—experiment: pro-
gress, MAR. 23, 10*b*

Library, hospital—appeal for books,
JAN. 17, 8*c*; report, FEB. 24,
8*d*

Wounded Soldiers' Drives and Re-
creation Fund—report, FEB. 9,
8*e*

BRITISH Science Guild—meeting: arrange-
ments, MAR. 28, 9*g*

BRITISH Spas Federation :—

District reports, MAR. 4, 7*b*

Meeting, MAR. 1, 7*c*

Tariff—reduction: decision, MAR. 1,
7*c*

BRITISH Sugar Beet Growers' Society—
luncheon: arrangements, FEB. 18, 13*e*;
given, 22, 6*d*—meeting: arrange-
ments, FEB. 18, 13*e*

BRITISH Tobacco Company (Australia),
Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 20*e*;—report,
MAR. 30, 21*c*

BRITISH Trade Corporation :—

Capital — reduction scheme: Lord
Faringdon (s.), MAR. 30, 21*f*;
(F.N.), 30, 19*c*

Charter, supplemental—petition for
grant, MAR. 4, 16*f*

Meeting, MAR. 30, 21*f*

Report (F.N.), MAR. 23, 18*a*; 27, 21*b*

BRITISH Union for the Abolition of Vivi-
section — meeting: arrangements,
MAR. 3, 14*f*

BRITISH Universities Australian Associa-
tion—meeting, MAR. 3, 10*a*

BRITISH Wagon and Carriage Company,
Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*; 24, 16*c*

BRITISH West African Trading Company,
Ltd.—creditors' meeting: held, JAN.
20, 4*g*

BRITISH Wool Federation—dinner given,
FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.);—meeting (annual):
held, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)

BRITAIN, Lady :—

on London County Council—elections:
women (with another, l.), MAR. 6,
4*e*

BRITAIN, Sir Harry :—

Geddes, Sir E.—presentation of axe:
particulars, JAN. 28, 10*e* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on passports: visas,
FEB. 25, 16*d*

on fog—destructive qualities (l.), JAN.
23, 6*c*

on general election, forthcoming
(views), JAN. 7, 12*e*

BRITTON, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*

BROAD, Mr. F. S.—on motor car thefts:
proposed registration of chassis num-
bers (int.), JAN. 7, 7*c*

BROADHURST, Sir E. Tootal—death, FEB.
4, 12*f*

on trade and finance—world condi-
tions; foreign exchanges; ex-
port credits (s. read), JAN. 28, 18*a*;
(F.N.), 28, 15*b*

BROCKATT, Dr. Andrew A.—will, FEB. 20,
13*e*

BROCKLEHURST, Rev. T. P.—on late Sir
John Hare (l.), JAN. 4, 8*c*

BROCKLEY — Crofton Gallery Cinema:
evasion of entertainment tax: prosc-
cution, JAN. 4, 4*d*

- BRODIGAN, Lieut. V.—killed in fight with Rand strikers, MAR. 11, 10*d* (l.e.); 13, 12*c*
- BROGDEN, Miss Gwendolen—photograph, MAR. 31, 16*e*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 10 Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*c*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Block 14 Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*c*
- BROKEN Hill Proprietary Company, Ltd.—Newcastle steel works: see under AUSTRALIA—Iron and Steel
- BROMBERG—expulsion of certain German families postponed, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- BROMEHEAD, Mr. C. E. N. — memoir on geology of South London published, JAN. 28, 7*c*
- BROMHEAD, Lieut.-Col. A. C.—on British National Film League (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10*g*
- BROMLEY—law case, MAR. 25, 4*d*
- BROMLEY Hill Court — former occupiers, JAN. 23, 7*g*
- Lewisham Board of Guardians — decision to purchase, JAN. 19, 7*g*; acquisition postponed *sine die*, 24, 7*g*
- BROMPTON and Kensington Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 19*d*;—meeting, MAR. 17, 20*d*;—report, MAR. 9, 20*g*
- BROODBANK, Sir Joseph — at London Society, on progress in Port of London; effect of Rhine canal on British trade, FEB. 11, 8*d*
- BROOK, Mr. Leonard E.—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
- BROOKE, Capt. Basil—received by King, MAR. 30, 15*b*
- BROOKE, Mrs. Edward (Lethbridge) — name changed, JAN. 18, 13*b*
- BROOKE, Capt. Harry — cinematograph scheme at Ascot inaugurated, JAN. 21, 8*b*
- BROOKES, Mr. H. (Australia) — appointed member of Tariff Board, MAR. 11, 10*c*
- BROOKS, Mr. Lupton—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- BROOKSTEIN, Sarah: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- BROOME, Edward—death, FEB. 8, 7*g*
- BROOME Park—to be let furnished, MAR. 10, 21*a*
- BROUGHAM, Mr. Henry — creditors' meeting held, MAR. 30, 4*d*
- BROUGHTON, Sydney H.—theft charge, FEB. 18, 7*g*
- BROWN, Sir A. Hargreaves — funeral: arrangements, MAR. 15, 15*c*; memorial service held, 17, 15*b*
- BROWN, Mr. A. J. — awarded Soane medallion by Royal Institution of British Architects, JAN. 26, 4*f*
- BROWN, Mr. Adam (Canada) — moves vote of thanks to staff of Canada Life Assurance Company for 65th time, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- BROWN, Mr. Aldred—shot in Cairo; death after operation, FEB. 20, 10*g* on Egypt—British policy (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 6*d*
- BROWN, Alice — conspiracy charge, MAR. 10, 9*d*
- BROWN, Sir Arthur W. — appointed consulting engineer to Instone Air Line, MAR. 11, 16*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Cecil—on American grey squirrels (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
- BROWN, Christopher — and three sons: theft charges, FEB. 4, 7*d*; 20, 7*c* (and 7*b*, e.e.)
- BROWN, Mr. Curtis — returns to London from New York, JAN. 11, 13*b*
- BROWN, Maj. D. C. — in Parliament, on army: reduction, MAR. 23, 17*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Edward C.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
- BROWN, Florence M.—infanticide charge, JAN. 2, 15*c*; 13, 4*f*; found guilty but insane, FEB. 3, 7*e*
- BROWN, Mr. Frank J. — appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*c*; returns from Washington conference, MAR. 29, 17*g* (e.e.)
- BROWN, Frederick R. — reprieved, JAN. 7, 7*g*
- BROWN, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 29, 15*c*
- BROWN, Mr. Harold — on Shoreham mystery tower: demolition (statement), MAR. 21, 9*f*
- BROWN, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
- BROWN, Mr. James—on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute (statement), FEB. 27, 10*f*; MAR. 1, 10*g*
- BROWN, Mr. John—will, MAR. 27, 15*c*
- BROWN, Rev. Dr. John—death, JAN. 17, 12*c*; funeral arrangements, 19, 13*a*; funeral, 21, 13*b*
- BROWN, Mr. L. G.—photograph, JAN. 20, 15*c*
- BROWN, Robert—theft charge, MAR. 14, 9*g*
- BROWN, Mr. S. K.—appointed principal private secretary to Lord Peel, MAR. 23, 13*e*
- BROWN, Mr. T. W.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court of Northern Ireland, JAN. 27, 9*d*
- BROWN, Mr. Thomas—death, FEB. 9, 7*g*
- BROWN, Mr. Victor—appointed chairman of London Corporation County Purposes Committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*
- BROWN, Mr. W. J.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Civil Service salaries, FEB. 24, 7*c*
- BROWN, Bp. William (U.S.A.) — “Communism and Christianity”: Episcopal Conference of diocese of Arkansas adopts resolution demanding trial for heresy, JAN. 30, 10*d*
- BROWN, Detective Sergeant William — receives bar to King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- BROWNE, Mr. E. L.—on scholarship system in public schools (l.), FEB. 11, 6*c*
- BROWNE, Prof. Edward G.—receives presentation from Cambridge University, FEB. 8, 15*e*
- BROWNE, Mr. G. L.—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
- BROWNE, John N. II.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 16, 8*c*
- BROWNE, Mr. Morton—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
- BROWNE, Lieut. Wogan—shot dead in Dublin: see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin
- BROWNE and Eagle, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*
- BROWNING, Mr. Oscar — birthday, JAN. 17, 13*b*
- BROWNING Settlement — warden appointed, MAR. 15, 8*d*
- BROWNLEE, Mrs. Eleanor W. H.—on *Highlander*: nomination for Lincolnshire Handicap (statement), MAR. 17, 12*b*
- BROWNLEE, Dr. John:—Influenza epidemics — theory of periodicity, JAN. 21, 10*d* on population — article (“Census of youth: population and progress: position in 1926”), JAN. 16, 15*a*
- BROWNLIE, Mr. D.—on domestic gas (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*

- BROWNLIE, Mr. J. T. :—**
Daily Herald — correction of statement attributed to, MAR. 8, 12e
 International Metal Workers' Federation — leaves for Frankfort to attend conference, MAR. 18, 10f
 at Rugby, on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute, MAR. 7, 12d (l.e.)
 on engineering trade — freedom of management dispute (statement), MAR. 7, 12d (l.e.) ; 9, 12c ; 28, 12f ; 29, 12b (l.e.)
- BROWNLOW, Lord** — will, JAN. 16, 14f
- BRUCE, Mr. (Australia) :—**
 on finance — new loan (statement), JAN. 16, 18c
 on labour situation (statement), FEB. 6, 9c
- BRUCE, Brig.-Gen. C. G.**—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11e ; leaves Delhi for Naini Tal, FEB. 25, 11b ; entertained at Darjeeling by local hillmen before starting for, MAR. 24, 12f ; leaves Darjeeling, 28, 12c
 Photograph, MAR. 29, 16a
 at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, JAN. 11, 7d (l.e.)
 on Everest, Mount — exploration expedition : article (" Mount Everest expedition"), MAR. 29, 12e
- BRUCE, Sir Charles** — will, FEB. 11, 12f
- BRUCE, Lieut. Edward S.**—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14b (and 14f, l.e.)
- BRUCE, Capt. G.**—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11c
- BRUCE, Peebles, and Company, Ltd.**—dividend, FEB. 21, 18g
- BRUGES** — British vice-Consulate : see under CONSULAR service
- BRUGHA, Mr. Cathal :—**
 in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement : JAN. 7, 4c ; 9, 10c, 14b ; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5c ; on Mr. Griffith's election as President, 11, 15d
- BRUNEN, Mr. John** : see under UNITED States—Crime—Murder
- BRUNNER, Mond, and Company, Ltd.**—employees : presentations for long service, JAN. 25, 7g ;—law case, 31, 4f
- BRUNSWICK :—**
 Bribes, accepting—Herr S. Oerter (former Premier) : sentenced, FEB. 1, 9e
- BRUSH Electrical Engineering Company, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 15, 21f
- BRUSSELS :—**
 Fair, commercial : see under BELGIUM—Trade
 Strasbourg municipality—delegation received by Burgomaster, MAR. 3, 11g
 Théâtre du Marais—opened, FEB. 17, 8d (l.e.)
- BRUSSELS English Comedy Club**—give performance, MAR. 7, 11g
- BRYAN, Edward G.**—theft charge, MAR. 7, 9b
- BRYAN, Mr. John N.**—will, MAR. 24, 15e
- BRYANT, Mr. Charles**—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- BRYCE, Lord**—death, JAN. 23, 10c ; message of sympathy from Liberal demonstration at Central Hall, Westminster, 24, 12b ; funeral arrangements, 25, 13b ; Armenian sympathy, 26, 10c ; funeral, 27, 7d (l.e.)
 American appreciation—message from Washington, JAN. 24, 11c
- BRYCE, Lord (continued) :—**
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
 Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 24, 14g
 Bust—to be presented to Washington by Sir Charles Wakefield : particulars, JAN. 28, 12a ; FEB. 11, 9c ; deputation leaving in May, MAR. 28, 15c
 Cockburn, Sir J. A. (l.), JAN. 27, 6b
 Colby, Mr. B.—tribute, JAN. 24, 11c
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 14b
 Franklin-Bouillon, Mr. H. (with another, l.), JAN. 28, 12a
 Geddes, Sir A. (message), JAN. 28, 12a
 Gladstone, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
 Harding, Mr. W. (tribute), JAN. 24, 11e
 Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), FEB. 6, 6a
 King and Queen (message), JAN. 28, 12a
 Leading article, JAN. 24, 11c
 Memoir—article (" Death of Lord Bryce : statesman and diplomatist : a great historian"), JAN. 23, 10e
 Memorial services :—
 Armenian—at Chapel Royal, Savoy-hill : arrangements, JAN. 28, 13d ; held, 31, 15b
 Greek Church, Moscow-road—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15b ; held, FEB. 6, 7e
 Lincoln's Inn Chapel — arrangements, JAN. 27, 7d (l.e.) ; held, 31, 15b
 Oriel College, Oxford — arrangements, JAN. 26, 13b ; held, 28, 13d
 Westminster Abbey—arrangements, JAN. 27, 7d (l.e.) ; held, 28, 13d
 Norwegian Club—Sir F. Newbolt : tribute, JAN. 26, 8d
 Phillpotts, Mr. J. S.—poem, JAN. 30, 11f
 Prothero, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 10, 7c
 Royal Historical Society—tribute, FEB. 10, 7c
 Stavridi, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 6, 7e
 Sulgrave Institution — resolution passed, FEB. 1, 7d (l.e.)
 Taft, Chief Justice W. H.—tribute, JAN. 24, 11e
 Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), FEB. 8, 6b
 at King's College, London, on teaching of history, JAN. 5, 4d
- BRYSON, Mrs. R.**—injured by rioters in Madras, JAN. 17, 9a
- BUCCLEUCH, Duchess of**—health, JAN. 10, 13b
- BUCHAN, Mr. James**—charged under Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, JAN. 6, 7d
- BUCHANAN, Sir George S.**—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a
- BUCHANAN, Lady Georgina** — health, MAR. 2, 15a
- BUCHANAN, Sir James** : see WOOLAVINGTON, Lord
- BUCHANAN, Inspector Thomas** — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- BUCHER, Mlle. (France)** — selected carnival Queen of Paris, FEB. 28, 11d (l.e.)
- BUCK, Mr. Edwin L.**—will, MAR. 22, 15c
- BUCKIE, Sec.-Lieut.**—deprived of commission, FEB. 14, 12c
- BUCKINGHAM, Bp. of** : see ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H.
- BUCKINGHAM, Mr. John**—will, MAR. 28, 15c
- BUCKINGHAM, Mary A.**—on botany on towpath (l.), MAR. 7, 8c

- Buckingham Advertiser* (Aylesbury) — grants free use of advertisement columns to unemployed, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- BUCKINGHAMSHIRE County Council — elections : nominations, MAR. 4, 7*g* ; prospects, 7, 18*c*
- BUCKLAND, Mr. D. J.—resigns directorship of New Rhodesia Mines, Ltd., MAR. 10, 17*b* (e.e.)
- BUCKLAND, Mr. Francis B.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- BUCKLAND, Mr. G. R. A.—appointed private secretary to Sir J. Anderson, MAR. 14, 13*d*
- BUCKLE, Mr. G. E.—to edit new series of Letters of Queen Victoria, JAN. 28, 10*b* (l.e.)
- BUCKLE, Lieut. Henry — received by King : invested with Albert medal, FEB. 11, 13*a* (l.e.)
- BUCKMASTER, Lord :—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Peace Treaty (Versailles) ; party politics ; Government policy, JAN. 24, 12*f*
at National Liberal Club, on Ministerial policy ; Liberal Party's policy, FEB. 23, 14*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Birkenhead, Lord — health, MAR. 31, 17*a*
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17*a*
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 8, 14*c*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*e*
Husband and wife—law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*d*
Ireland, Northern — Clones outrage : proposed inquiry, FEB. 22, 16*b*
Irish Free State — Agreement Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 22, 6*a*
Police — women : disbandment, MAR. 9, 17*b*
Revenue and expenditure, FEB. 8, 14*c*
Service men, ex—land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*b*
on German indemnities — payment : Mr. Lloyd George's speech at Bristol on December 11, 1918 quoted (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*
- BUCKMASTER, Mr. Henry J.—creditors' meeting : held, FEB. 10, 4*a*
- BUCKS Cottage Workers' Industry — bogus agents : warning issued, JAN. 17, 7*d*
- BUCKS County Mental Hospital—farm : profit on year's working, FEB. 10, 7*g*
- BUCKTON, Ven.—appointed archdeacon for work in Spanish Peninsula and Northern Africa, MAR. 7, 14*b*
- BUDAPEST :—
Poor :—
Bazaar held in aid — entertainment tax : dispute between Mayor and Herr K. Huszar, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)
Port, commercial — Creusot Works obtain concession for construction, JAN. 10, 15*f*
Whitman, Walt.—circulation of poems prohibited, MAR. 13, 11*g*
- BUDGE, Florence E.—threats charge, FEB. 18, 7*e*
- BUDGEON, Lieut.-Cdr.—life lost in Chinde cyclone, MAR. 6, 12*e* further particulars, 13, 11*f*
- BUDGET—(F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*b*
Article ("The budget outlook"), FEB. 15, 10*b*
Insurances — transacted in London market, MAR. 16, 12*b* ; rates, 18, 10*d* ; 23, 12*f*
Policy—Sir W. P. Rylands (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
Surplus prospects (F.N.), MAR. 15, 19*b*
- BUENOS AIRES :—
Municipality :—
Finance—undelivered portion of loan contracted in 1914 : to sue Baring Brothers and Company, JAN. 24, 15*d*
Bonds—offered in New York, MAR. 23, 18*g*
- BUENOS AYRES Great Southern Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c*
- BUENOS AYRES Western Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e* ; (F.N.), 23, 18*c* ;—stock issue : prospectus, JAN. 3, 15*a*, *c* : (F.N.), 3, 15*b* ; 4, 15*b* ; (F.N.), 14, 14*a*
- BUGGY, Mr.—motor-car taken by armed men at Borrisoleigh, JAN. 27, 11*d*
- BUILDINGS :—
Higher—London : see under LONDON
- BUILDING TRADE :—
Materials :—
Bricks :—
Prices—Department of Building Materials : charges : official statement, JAN. 16, 7*d*
Government stocks — disposal : Sir A. Mond (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*e*
Prices — reduction discussed, JAN. 16, 7*d* ; 24, 7*e*
Fremantle, Mr. F. E. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*
Scientific and Industrial Research, Department of—panel of experts engaged in collaboration with British Engineering Standards Association : Mr. H. O. Weller (statement), JAN. 3, 5*d* ; report to be published : particulars, 5, 7*c*
Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*a*
- Tribunal — negotiations : report of National Federation of Building Trades Employers, JAN. 26, 5*b*
- Woodworking machinery—draft regulations to be revised, JAN. 4, 6*d*
- BUKAREST—music : see under MUSIC—Rumania
- BUKIT Panjong Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18*d*
- BULGARIA :—
Ægean Sea port—United States attitude, MAR. 8, 11*g*
Allied Powers—Military Control Commission : measures taken for, FEB. 9, 9*f*
Alphabet : see under LANGUAGES
Army :—
Allied Control Commission—leaving, FEB. 23, 12*d*
Disarmament—complete, FEB. 23, 12*d*
Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Newton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*
Attar of roses industry—State aid to beginners, MAR. 27, 11*g*

BULGARIA (continued) :—

Crime :—

Bomb outrage—United States Legation in Sofia, MAR. 13, 11e;
Government expresses regret to American Minister, 14, 11d; Mr. Wilson (statement), 28, 11g

Shooting outrage—Prefect of police in Sofia and two companions shot by Col. Athanasco, JAN. 25, 9g

Education :—

Universities : see their respective names

Elections, municipal—result, FEB. 23, 11g; 28, 11g

Finance :—

Coins—aluminium to be introduced, MAR. 27, 11g

Loan (1907) — coupon payment : announcement, FEB. 14, 17d

Loans :—

Internal issue : details, JAN. 18, 14c; subscriptions, FEB. 6, 17g

Switzerland, in, JAN. 26, 15f

Taxation—projected tax on young men capable of military service not volunteering, MAR. 3, 11g

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39e

France, relations with—

Commercial treaty : negotiations announced, MAR. 3, 11g

General election—arrangements, JAN. 9, 9b

Greece, relations with—Bulgarian Revolutionary Committees threaten Greek Minister with death; assassination of M. Pauourias, JAN. 11, 9g; statement issued in Sofia, 12, 9g

Italy, relations with :—

Minister at Sofia appointed, JAN. 27, 9g

Trade — chamber of commerce opened at Sofia, JAN. 31, 9d

Labour—compulsory : statistics of profit to State during 1921, MAR. 18, 9g

Ministry (Radoslavoff) — members : State trial : our Sofia correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9g

Ministry (Stamboliski)—changes, JAN. 9, 9b; 11, 9g; reported fall officially denied, MAR. 22, 11g

Railways—electric railway from Central Bulgaria to Ægean : construction prospects : Mr. H. Hollis (views), FEB. 13, 9c

Thrace, Eastern : see under THRACE

Trade :—

Development—Mr. H. Hollis (views), FEB. 13, 9c

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39e

War, The Great : see under WAR, The Great

BULL, Sir William J.—appointed Maltravers Herald of Arms Extraordinary, FEB. 22, 12c (and 12d, i.e.)

on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12e

BULLER, Sir Redvers—biography : Col. C. H. Mcville (l.), FEB. 2, 7e

BULLOCK, Mr.—elected president of Foreign Press Association in New York, MAR. 6, 11g

BULLOCK, Matthew (negro) : see under CANADA—Immigration — Negro fugitive

BULLOT, M. (France)—tried for causing death of farm servant, MAR. 27, 12c

BULOT, M. Léon (France)—motor-car accident in Paris, JAN. 3, 10b; death, 11, 9c (i.e.)

BUND, Mr. J. Willis—elected chairman of Worcestershire County Council, MAR. 14, 9g

BUNDY, Mr. S. Edgar—death, JAN. 11, 12b; 12, 12c; will, MAR. 10, 15c

BUNN, John—stowing away charge, MAR. 31, 9c

BUNN, Mr. Thomas—receives piece of Princess Mary's wedding cake, MAR. 17, 10e

BUNNEY, Mr. F.—retiring from service of District Railway Company, FEB. 20, 7g

BUNNING, Mr. Stuart—lecture : arrangements, FEB. 16, 13e

BURBERRYS, Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 2, 7c

BURBIDGE, Sir Woodman :—

at Brompton-road, on Harrods, Ltd., MAR. 9, 21c

on professions—prospects for sons of middle classes (views), MAR. 18, 12b

BURCHELL, Mr. R. J. (Australia)—on Northern Territory : employment of coloured labour (l.), MAR. 9, 8c

BURCHELL, Mr. W. H.—on Post Office : printed matter rates (statement), JAN. 30, 7d

BURCOTT—seat for aged preselected, FEB. 8, 7g

BURD, Miss Eliza A. — will, JAN. 21, 13b

BURDETT-COUTTS, late Baroness :—

Book sale—announced, MAR. 30, 7d

Dickens MSS.—particulars, MAR. 30, 7d; (photo), 30, 9c

Collections, art and other—sale announced, MAR. 6, 22f; article ("The Burdett-Coutts collection : souvenirs of famous men"), 6, 22f

Estates—sale announced : particulars, JAN. 12, 18c

Columbia Market—announced, FEB. 17, 8c

Holly Lodge estate—announced, FEB. 17, 8c

Stratton-street mansion — announced, FEB. 14, 7d; 17, 8c; withdrawn; stabling sold, MAR. 3, 21g

BURDETT-COUTTS, Mr. Herbert S. (Ashmead-Bartlett)—biographical : name changed, JAN. 14, 12d

BURGE, Sir Charles H.—will, MAR. 18, 13d

BURGE, Rt. Rev. Hubert M., Bp. of Oxford—health, MAR. 21, 15b

BURGE, Mr. James F.—will, MAR. 21, 15c

BURGENLAND :—

Austria—visit of Chancellor : group photograph, MAR. 29, 16b

Frontier—between Austria and Hungary : International commission reject number of Hungarian claims, MAR. 31, 11e

Hungary—authorities assume control in, JAN. 3, 9g

Schober, Dr. (statement), MAR. 4, 11b

Oedenburg : see OEDENBURG

Plebiscite area :—

Allied troops—leave, JAN. 6, 9g;

British detachment returns to

Upper Silesia, 7, 9g

BURGESS, Ald.—at Westminster, on education and expenditure, JAN. 28, 5a

BURGESS, Mr.—law case, JAN. 26, 4b

BURGESS, Mr. Henry G.—appointed Member of the Irish Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10*d*
 BURGESS, James—assault charge: acquitted, FEB. 10, 6*c*
 BURGIN, Mr. G. B.:—
 “More Memoirs and Some Travels”
 —reviewed, MAR. 17, 10*d*
 Correspondence, MAR. 21, 10*d*; 22, 8*c*; 23, 8*b*
 BURGLARIES:—
 Birmingham—at Hockley Hill tailor's premises, JAN. 13, 7*g*
 Blackheath—safe removed, FEB. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
 Britwell Court—particulars, FEB. 11, 7*c* (l.e.)
 Brixton Pavilion Cinema—thieves baulked by safe, MAR. 7, 18*g*
 Canning Town—residence of Mr. F. T. Knight, JAN. 7, 7*g*
 Carpenter and Packer, Ltd.—Duke-street premises, JAN. 7, 7*g*
 Chester Royalty Theatre—safe removed, FEB. 1, 7*c* (l.e.)
 Chiswick—house of Capt. Simmonds, FEB. 15, 7*d*
 Clapham Park-road—jewellers' safe stolen, JAN. 31, 9*c*
 Clifton Manufacturing Company, MAR. 3, 9*g*
 Clydach (Swansea Valley) Post Office—particulars, JAN. 25, 7*g*
 Ford motor-van gang—police pursuit described, FEB. 22, 9*c*
 George-street, Hanover-square—Omega Manufacturing Company's premises, MAR. 14, 7*f*
 Glass door panel, breaking of—entrances effected in London and environs: instances, JAN. 30, 7*d*
 Hampstead—Mrs. E. Negretti's residence, JAN. 9, 7*g*; Mr. L. G. Sloan's house, 19, 7*c* (l.e.)
 Ilex Supply Company—Grays Inn-road premises, FEB. 10, 7*f*
 Mortimer-street—cloth stolen from warehouse, FEB. 16, 7*g*
 Motor-van gang—incident in West End, FEB. 3, 7*d*
 Oswestry—magistrate's house entered, FEB. 14, 7*g*
 Philbeach-gardens—Mrs. Sharp attacked, MAR. 17, 9*d*
 Revill (E. J.), and Sons, Ltd.—wines, spirits, and pictures stolen, MAR. 2, 9*b*
 St. John's Wood—Lady Mark's house, FEB. 28, 9*c*; two men charged, MAR. 1, 7*g*
 Shepherd's Bush—butcher's safe stolen, JAN. 31, 9*c*
 Shortlands—eight houses in Martins-road, JAN. 26, 7*b*
 Smith-square, Westminster—Mr. O. Mosley's house, JAN. 30, 7*d*
 Stoke Newington—Mr. Jacob Bernstein's residence, FEB. 25, 9*g*; Mr. M. Bagisch's premises, MAR. 14, 7*g*
 Streatham—prosecution, JAN. 7, 5*e*
 Thames Ditton—four private houses entered, JAN. 21, 7*a*
 Thornton Heath—Thornton-road house, JAN. 31, 9*c*
 Totteridge Railway Station, JAN. 20, 7*g*
 Westminster income-tax office—nothing stolen, MAR. 25, 7*g*
 Woodhall—Mr. J. Thorley's house, JAN. 3, 7*e*
 BURGOYNE, Col. A.—in Parliament, on Navy: strength MAR. 17, 6*e*

BURIAL:—

Cremated remains—cast into Thames at Fulham, MAR. 13, 9*f*

BURKE, Edmund:—

Statue—to be presented to American people by Sir Charles Wakefield, JAN. 21, 7*g*; 28, 12*a*; (photo), FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation leaving in May, MAR. 28, 15*c*

BURKE, George—rescued from Cork gaol, JAN. 18, 12*c*

BURKE, Dr. Roger B.—will, FEB. 28, 15*ed*

BURMA:—

Administration:—

Reforms—Indian agitators' attitude: our Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 10*b*

Boat race—photograph, FEB. 2, 9*c*

Brigands—attack town of Muse; British forces pursue and capture fort, MAR. 31, 11*e*

Crime—burglary at Rangoon, MAR. 3, 11*g*

Rubber: see under RUBBER

Sports—article (“Happy Shans”), MAR. 3, 11*a*; playing chillon: photograph, 4, 14

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*c*

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of

BURMA Corporation, Ltd.—Bawdwin Mines: directors' announcement, MAR. 11, 16*f*;—meeting, JAN. 20, 19*a*

BURMAN, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*

BURN, Mr. W. S.—at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Ship-builders, on oil-driven locomotives JAN. 7, 6*d*

BURNELL, Mr. John B.—law case, FEB. 28, 4*f*

BURNET, Sir John—to be invited to undertake lay-out of Ramsgate sea front extension, MAR. 6, 9*f*

BURNETT, Sir Napier—to attend Red Cross conference at Geneva; to supervise handing over British medical stores at Constantinople to Russian famine areas, MAR. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)

BURNETT, Reuben—housebreaking charge dismissed, FEB. 28, 9*c*

BURNEY, Adm. Sir Cecil—promoted G.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*

BURNEY, Maj. R.—at Sylva Debating Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)

BURNHAM, Lord—to preside at National Advertising Society banquet; issues appeal for funds, JAN. 17, 8*c*; 20, 7*g*; 24, 13*b*; to preside at London Press Club dinner, FEB. 11, 7*g*; awarded Order of Star of Rumania, 15, 13*c*; presides at meeting of Newspaper Press Fund, 27, 7*c*; entertains members of London Building Trades Employment Committee at luncheon, MAR. 7, 14*b*; entertained at luncheon by Foreign Press Association, 17, 14*f*

Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*

at Anderton's Hotel, on employment exchanges, JAN. 9, 7*c*

at Café Royal, on journalism: foreign correspondents; Government information, MAR. 17, 14*f*

at Connaught Rooms, on advertising, JAN. 30, 14*a*

BURNHAM, Lord (continued) :—

- at English-Speaking Union dinner, on Lord Lee's leadership of naval delegation at Washington conference; criticism for quoting article by Capt. Castex on German use of submarines; reduction of navy estimates, MAR. 8, 6e
- at Garrick-street, on Newspaper Press Fund, FEB. 27, 7c
- at Hotel Cecil, on Australia: immigration, MAR. 22, 8d
- at Hull, on journalism, MAR. 10, 8b
- at Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, on postal charges, MAR. 9, 9b (i.e.)
- at London Master Printers' Association dinner, on public taste in books; literature, MAR. 30, 14a (i.e.)
- at National Advertising Society dinner, on advertising, FEB. 14, 7a
- at Ritz Hotel, on Overseas Club and Patriotic League; greetings to Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 3, 5a, b
- at Salters' Hall, on navy: proposed economies, FEB. 17, 8b
- at Savoy Hotel, on employment exchanges, MAR. 7, 14b
- on Knutsford, Lord—work at London Hospital (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 6c
- BURNHAM, Lieut.-Col. J. G. (Canada)—death, FEB. 22, 11g
- BURNS, Albert—thrift charge, MAR. 10, 9b
- BURNS, Mr. Angus—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 21, 7b (i.e.)
- BURNS, Harry — bankruptcy: trustee's law case, MAR. 3, 4e
- BURNS, Robert :—
 - Anniversary of birth—Burns Club of London: dinner given, JAN. 26, 7d (i.e.)
 - Bannatyne, Mr. J. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 7d
 - Grierson, Prof. (s.), JAN. 26, 7d
- BURRELL, Lady Etheldrida M.—will, JAN. 3, 13b
- BURRIDGE, Lieut. R. A.—killed in Kurdistan operations, JAN. 5, 9d
- BURROUGHS, Very Rev. E. A.—leaving England for Egypt, JAN. 3, 12b; on peace (l.), JAN. 2, 6b
- BURROWS, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 29, 15e
- BURROWS, Mr. George—will, MAR. 1, 13c
- BURROWS, late Dr. Ronald — memorial prize: see under LONDON University
- BURROWS, Mr. Walter—will, MAR. 21, 15e
- BURROWS, Rt. Rev. Winfrid O., Bp. of Chichester — at National Assembly, on Knutsford Test School, FEB. 11, 12c
- BURSTALL, Sir Henry (Canada)—to be given leave of absence, MAR. 21, 11g
- BURSTALL, Miss S. A.—at York, on value of handwork in education, JAN. 11, 12c
- BURT, Eric—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 5d; 5, 7e; FEB. 9, 7b
- BURTON, Mr. (South Africa)—in House of Assembly, on financial position, FEB. 22, 17c
- BURTON, Rt. Rev. George A., R.C. Bp. of Clifton—presides at Catholic Women's League reception, MAR. 11, 7g
- BURTON, Mr. Theodore (U.S.A.) — nominated member of commission to negotiate funding of Allied debts, FEB. 23, 11f; Mr. Harding requests opinion of Attorney-General, MAR. 8, 11g; decision, 10, 11g
- BURTON, P.C. William — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (i.e.)
- BURY St. EDMUNDS Cathedral—canons appointed, JAN. 30, 4f

BUSH, Mrs. Caroline—death, JAN. 2, 7g; will, FEB. 24, 13d

BUSHE, Mr. Seymour—death, JAN. 28, 13g

BUSHEY Hall Hotel—law case, FEB. 15, 7b

BUSINESS Efficiency Exhibition: see under TRADE — Exhibitions

BUSK, Sir Edward—resigns chairmanship of Convocation of London University, JAN. 18, 5c

BUSONI, Mr. — pianoforte recital, FEB. 6, 8b; 13, 8b; 20, 8b

BUSZARDS, Ltd. — purchase business of Mr. J. Cottle, JAN. 28, 7b

BUTCHER, Sir J. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service — pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16d

Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14f; crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6c

Irish Free State — Treaty: Bill, FEB. 18, 14b; MAR. 3, 6c; 4, 5d

Nationality and Status of Aliens Acts (Amendment) Bill, MAR. 28, 17c

Royal Irish Constabulary — equipment: disposal, FEB. 21, 14d

BUTE (Lionel), Ltd.—formed: particulars, JAN. 12, 8a

BUTLER, Mr. A. H. Montagu — wounded; health, JAN. 19, 10b (i.e.); 20, 7c

BUTLER, Sir Frederick—at Hull Luncheon Club, on work of British consuls abroad, JAN. 11, 5e

BUTLER, Sir Harcourt :—

at Lucknow, on strained political situation in India: policy of United Provinces Government, JAN. 14, 9g

on United Provinces—measures taken for stamping out anarchy (report), MAR. 17, 11b

BUTLER, Marie — theft charge, MAR. 18, 7d

BUTLER, Sir Robert R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d

BUTT, Mr. Arthur E.—law case, JAN. 31, 4g; FEB. 1, 4f

BUTT, Frederick — pensioner of Royal Alfred Institution, FEB. 6, 7g

BUTT, Miss Jean—violin recital, MAR. 24, 10b (i.e.)

BUTT (Henry) and Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4c

BUTTER :—

Adulteration—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7g

Australasian :—

Stocks held by Board of Trade in London—particulars, JAN. 5, 9c; proposal to unload, 5, 9c; Australian conference plans, 5, 9c; Federal Government's action, 6, 9b; conference of New Zealand producers held: decision, 6, 9b; new proposal, 9, 9c; Australian Dairy Produce Committee not to take further action, 16, 9g

Prices—particulars, JAN. 24, 7a; FEB. 6, 7f

BUTTERFIELD, Sir Frederick W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a

BUTTERFIELD and Swire, Messrs.—Amoy rights: see under CHINA — Great Britain—Amoy

BUTKE, Johann G.—smuggling charge, MAR. 17, 9e

BUTTLE, Mr. Samuel H.—will, MAR. 9, 15c

BUXTON :—

Wireless installation — presented to Town Council by resident, MAR. 7, 9d

BUXTON, Lord—at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, FEB. 22, 9f

BUXTON, Mr. Denis Bertram S.—will, MAR. 18, 13d

BUXTON, Rev. Harold — on Armenia: refugees (report), FEB. 16, 9g

BYATT, Sir H. A. — sails from Dar-es-Salaam for England, FEB. 25, 11g

BY-ELECTIONS :—

Camberwell, North — campaign, FEB. 7, 12c; 10, 15c; nominations, 11, 7d; campaign, 16, 7d (e.e.); 17, 15c; poll: arrangements, 20, 10f; poll, 21, 10c; result, 21, 10c (and l.e.)

Cambridge—candidates, FEB. 22, 14b; MAR. 1, 12e; 7, 12c; nominations: arrangements, 2, 9d; 6, 14c; nominations, 8, 14d; campaign, 13, 7c; 15, 14b (l.e.); 16, 7f; polling, 17, 9b; result, 18, 10b; photograph, 18, 14b

Cornwall — Bodmin: candidates, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.); nominations, FEB. 17, 12f (e.e.); campaign, 20, 10d; 21, 10c (l.e.); 24, 7d; polling, 25, 14b; result, 27, 10d; our Plymouth correspondent's comments, 27, 10d

Poole, Sir F.—messages from Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 21, 10c (l.e.)

Down, North—F. M. Sir H. Wilson adopted as Unionist candidate, FEB. 13, 10f, 12e; nomination: arrangements, 18, 6c; returned unopposed, 22, 9e

Down, West—Mr. H. Hayes returned unopposed, FEB. 18, 7d

Hertford—*Daily Mirror* posters: prosecution: appeals, JAN. 3, 7b; MAR. 2, 4c; 3, 4b

Independent Liberal Party — and Labour Party: mutual understanding in recent contests, FEB. 21, 10c

Inverness-shire—arrangements, MAR. 3, 9c; candidates, 6, 9d; campaign, 10, 14c; 16, 7c; polling, 17, 9b; result, 20, 12b

Leading article, FEB. 27, 11d

Leicester, East—arrangements, MAR. 6, 14c; 7, 12c; candidates: invitations declined, 9, 10d (e.e.); adopted, 13, 7e; 16, 9b (l.e.); campaign, 17, 9b; 21, 14b; nominations, 23, 17g; 25, 7c; 28, 9c; 30, 12a; result, 31, 12c; photographs, 23, 16b; 31, 16e

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—message to Mr. A. E. Marlow, MAR. 24, 9a

Liverpool (Exchange Division)—campaign, MAR. 8, 14d; 10, 14c; nominations: arrangements, 13, 7e; Mr. Leslie Scott returned unopposed, 14, 12c

Londonderry (South)—result, JAN. 19, 10b

BY-ELECTIONS (continued) :—

Manchester (Clayton Division)—candidates, JAN. 21, 12f (l.e.); campaign, 31, 14c; nominations, FEB. 11, 7d; attitude to Geddes report, 15, 16e; polling arrangements, 18, 7b (l.e.); result, 20, 10f

Sutton, Mr. J.—candidature endorsed by Miners' Federation, FEB. 10, 7g

Ministerial candidates — defeat: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 27, 10d

Shropshire (Ludlow Division)—Labour and Liberal parties not to contest seat, JAN. 2, 7c; Lord Windsor returned unopposed, 5, 10f

Surrey (Chertsey Division)—vacancy caused by death of Sir D. Maemaster, MAR. 4, 10a; candidates, 6, 14c; 10, 14d; campaign, 13, 7e; 14, 9d; 15, 14b (l.e.); nominations, 17, 9b; campaign, 18, 7c; 20, 12b; 21, 14b; 23, 17g; 24, 9a; polling, 25, 7c; result, 27, 12d; photographs, 24, 16e

Warwickshire (Tamworth Division)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 7b; 9, 7e; prospects, 16, 5c; 17, 10f; result, 19, 10b

Wolverhampton (West)—Mr. A. G. Walkden's candidature endorsed at stationmasters' conference, FEB. 13, 7c; arrangements, 23, 9e; nominations, 27, 7e; 28, 12b; campaign, MAR. 2, 9d; 7, 12c; result, 8, 12b; 9, 12d (e.e.)

BYLES, Mr. Walter B.—will, JAN. 9, 13f

BYNG of Vimy, Lady — on proposed wedding gift to Princess Mary from women of Canada (statement), JAN. 21, 10f

BYNG of Vimy, Lord—holds New Year levée at Ottawa, JAN. 3, 9d; guest of City of Montreal, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.); to visit Yukon, MAR. 25, 10c (l.e.)

Canadian Parliament—opens; speech from Throne, MAR. 10, 11d

Photograph — taken with staff at opening of Canadian Parliament, MAR. 28, 16c

at Montreal, on his duties as Governor-General, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.)

BYRAM Park—sold, FEB. 8, 7a, 8d

BYRNE, Miss Dolly — *Enter Madame* produced at Royalty Theatre, FEB. 16, 8b

BYRNE, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 27, 15c

BYRNE, Sir Joseph—attack upon: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 17, 14a

BYROM (Joseph) and Sons, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 18d

BYRON Steamship Company, Ltd. :—Hague Rules, The (circular), MAR. 23, 18d (e.e.)

Hiehens, Mr. W. L. (s.), FEB. 14, 6e

Vessels: see their names under SHIP-PING

“BYSTANDER” — on Mr. Lloyd George: exchange of posts with Sir A. J. Balfour proposed (l.), MAR. 10, 8d

C

“C. D.”—on late Sir John Hare (l.), JAN. 4, 8c

“C. L. H.”—on railway fares: concession to delegates attending National Free Church Council conference at Liverpool (l.), FEB. 11, 6c

“C. L. R.”—on advertisement posters (l.), MAR. 20, 6c

“C. S. K.”—on postage stamps: use for advertising (l.), MAR. 28, 9c

CABDRIVERS' Benevolent Association — pensioners entertained, FEB. 7, 7d

- CABINET council: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)
- CABLES: see under TELEGRAPHS
- CADMAN, Sir John — at New York, on oil: British supply, JAN. 9, 10f
- CADOGAN, Lady—health, FEB. 23, 15b
- CADOGAN, Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
- CADOGAN, Maj. E. C. G. — elected prospective Conservative candidate for Reading, FEB. 24, 7g
- CAERWENT—sold, MAR. 6, 9e
- CAFFERATA, Canon Henry T.—death, MAR. 30, 18b
- CAFFERKY, P.C. Patrick—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (e.e.)
- CAILLARD, Sir Vincent — at Grosvenor Hotel, on Beyer, Peacock, and Company; taxation, MAR. 22, 19c; (F.N.), 22, 17c
- CAILLAUX, M. (France) — M. Anatole France: eulogy, FEB. 20, 9c
- CAINE, Sir Hall — arrives at St. Moritz, JAN. 12, 13a
- CAIRD, Sir Andrew:—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6d
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* model village, MAR. 3, 9a
- CAIRN Line of Steamships, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 18, 17b;—report, FEB. 27, 17f; (F.N.), 27, 16c
- CAIRNSIDE, Constable William — shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12b
- CAIRO—British Hospital: sum offered by British Red Cross, MAR. 20, 11g
- CAKES — boric acid: Medical Officer of Health for City of London (report), FEB. 4, 7c
- CALCIUM carbide — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: judgments, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 1, 10c; 28, 22b
- CALCULATING cylinders — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, FEB. 9, 7d; judgment, MAR. 23, 22b
- CALCUTTA:—
Cows — slaughter: Corporation passes regulation prohibiting, JAN. 30, 9g
Hospital, Presidency General—strike of servants, MAR. 10, 11b
Victoria Memorial — article ("British monuments in India"), JAN. 18, 9d
- CALCUTTA, R.C. Archbp. of: see MEULEMAN, Mgr.
- CALCUTTA Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 19d
- CALCUTTA University — finance: budget estimate adopted, MAR. 7, 11g
- CALDECOTT, Emily — theft charge, JAN. 18, 7c
- CALDERON, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Labour, MAR. 9, 12f (l.c.)
- CALDWELL, Mr. D. S.—on road transport: competition of railway companies (l.), FEB. 14, 6d
- CALE, Mr. Acton J.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- CALEDONIAN Insurance Company—life department: statistics of new business in 1921, FEB. 2, 15f
- CALEDONIAN Railway Company — dividend, FEB. 15, 18g;—meeting, MAR. 1, 12b;—report, FEB. 22, 20g; (F.N.), 22, 17c (e.e.)
- CALEDONIAN Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 17f
- CALENDAR—revision: Mr. W. Arnold's pamphlet noticed, JAN. 3, 5b
- CALIFORNIA—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—United States
- CALIFORNIA Petroleum Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18e
- CALIPHATE: see under MAHOMEDANS
- CALLAGHER, Henry — shot in Belfast, FEB. 15, 10b
- CALLANDER, Mrs.—death, JAN. 23, 13b
- CALLENDER, Mr. Geoffrey — on future of *Victory* (l.), MAR. 3, 6g
- CALLOCH, Jean M. (France)—escapes from Cayenne, JAN. 20, 9c
- CALONDER, M. (Switzerland) — leaves Basel for Upper Silesia, JAN. 3, 10g; leaves Warsaw for Geneva, 18, 9g
Silesia, Upper — economic aspects of division of territory: making visit to area, JAN. 4, 9g
- CALTHROP, Mr. E. R.—on Shoreham mystery tower: demolition (l.), MAR. 28, 8b
- CALTHROP, Mr. Everard B.—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 22, 9c
- CALVERT, Mr. Frank — death in accident, FEB. 13, 7g
- CAM, River:—
Conservancy Bill — in Commons: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
- CAMBERWELL:—
Board of Guardians—to close public gallery during discussions, JAN. 24, 7g
Farm — profit for 1921, MAR. 21, 9g
Relieving officers — additional temporary appointments, MAR. 23, 9g
Borough Council — engineer and surveyor: vacancy announced, JAN. 16, 14d
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- CAMBO, Señor (Spain):—
at Barcelona, on Catalan autonomy, MAR. 29, 11d
in Parliament, on tariff, MAR. 31, 11c
- CAMBODIA:—
King (Sarowath) — Lord Northcliffe: article ("Wonders of Indo-China: King as ballet master"), FEB. 1, 11f
Northcliffe, Lord—articles ("Wonders of Indo-China"); ("A palace in Cambodia"), JAN. 31 13f; ("The ruins of Angkor: a medieval durbar: King as ballet master"), FEB. 1, 11f
- CAMBON, M. Jules (France) — resigns from conference of Ambassadors, MAR. 18, 10d
- CAMBRIAN Railways Company — dividend, FEB. 13, 17f;—report, FEB. 22, 20g
- CAMBRIDGE:—
Corporation — Bill: bridge construction clauses to be with drawn, JAN. 13, 7g; in Lords: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
Electoral — Sir E. Geddes resigns seat, FEB. 24, 10a; farewell letter, 25, 14b
- CAMBRIDGE, Lord — visits King and Queen, FEB. 8, 13b
- CAMBRIDGE, Lady May—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7d
- CAMBRIDGE, Lady Victoria Mary — biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7d
- CAMBRIDGE and County School for Boys—Cambridge University: members of sub-committee appointed, FEB. 22, 14d
- CAMBRIDGE Conservative Club — meeting held, MAR. 1, 12c
- CAMBRIDGE Liberal Club—meeting held, MAR. 13, 7a

CAMBRIDGESHIRE County Council :—

Aldermen—elected, MAR. 20, 9g
Elections—prospects, MAR. 7, 18c
(e.e.)

CAMBRIDGE Union Society—debate : arrangements, JAN. 14, 6f; FEB. 27, 7g

CAMBRIDGE University :—

Aeronautics—grant to professor : made, MAR. 11, 12c

Agriculture and forestry—Degree Committee of Special Board : member coopted, JAN. 11, 15g

Agriculturists—honorary degrees to be conferred, MAR. 1, 10d

Allen scholarship—notice to candidates, JAN. 25, 4g; award, MAR. 9, 15c

Appointments, FEB. 1, 12a; 8, 15c; 15, 13e; MAR. 8, 14b; 15, 18f

Archæology—curator of museum appointed, JAN. 18, 5c

Benn W. Levy studentship—award, JAN. 18, 5e

Biological sciences—lectures and classes : arrangements, JAN. 11, 15g

Bodey prize—endowed by Mr. and Mrs. R. T. Bodey in memory of son : particulars, JAN. 14, 8d

Browne, Prof. E. G.—presentations made, FEB. 8, 15e

Burney prize—award, JAN. 23, 13f; subject of essay, 25, 4g

Clare College war memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

Commission, royal—report, MAR. 23, 14d; text, 25, 6a

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17d

Giles, Dr. P. (views), MAR. 27, 5d

Larmor, Sir J. (views), MAR. 27, 5d

Leading article, MAR. 25, 11d

McClelland, Mr. N. P. (l.), MAR. 30, 7g

Pearce, Dr. (views), MAR. 27, 5d

Scott, Mr. R. F. (views), MAR. 27, 5d

Seward, Prof. A. C. (l.), MAR. 30, 7g

Thomson, Prof. Sir J. (l.), MAR. 30, 7g

Craven Scholarship—awards, FEB. 14, 7b

Degrees—conferred, JAN. 21, 12f; 30, 12d; FEB. 13, 12d; 18, 13g; MAR. 6, 22f; 11, 12c

Electrical engineering readership—appointment, FEB. 13, 12d

Emmanuel College :—

Davies, Robert—three scholarships founded : particulars, FEB. 23, 16g

Research studentship—offered by governing body : particulars, FEB. 3, 12f

English Essay prize—award, FEB. 22, 14d

Examiners—chairmen appointed, JAN. 25, 4g; appointments, MAR. 8, 14b

Fitzwilliam Museum—three portraits by Holbein : loaned by King, FEB. 2, 13f; medieval relics acquired, 23, 10d

French readership, proposed—memorandum to General Board of Studies, FEB. 23, 16g

General Board of Studies—report, FEB. 2, 13f

Geodesy and Geodynamics—non-recurring grant made, MAR. 11, 12c

CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—

Girton College—Emily Davies scholarship founded, MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.)

Greenland expedition—particulars, JAN. 12, 6e

Higher local examination—class lists, JAN. 10, 7b

Hulsean lecturer—election : arrangements, JAN. 25, 4g; appointed, FEB. 17, 12d

Hulsean prize—no candidates; subject for 1923, FEB. 22, 14d

J. M. Dodd's scholarship—founded : particulars, MAR. 30, 18c

Latin-American studies—Mr. F. A. Kirkpatrick, (l.), MAR. 20, 8c

Law ease, MAR. 6, 4c

Local examinations—class lists : statistics, JAN. 25, 7b

M.B. degree—regulations amended, MAR. 6, 22f

Mathematical Tripos—alterations in regulations : recommendations, FEB. 2, 13f; voting : result, MAR. 11, 12c

Matriculation—statistics of new students, FEB. 2, 13f

Medieval and modern languages :—
Chaplin, F. K.—research work : Degree Committee (statement), MAR. 30, 18c

Members' prize—subjects for English and Latin essays, FEB. 16, 12d

Montagu Butler Prize—award, FEB. 14, 7b

Moral sciences—Degree Committee of Special Board : members coopted, JAN. 11, 15g

Natural Sciences Tripos—alterations in regulations : recommendations, FEB. 2, 13f; voting : result, MAR. 11, 12c

Newnham College :—

Director of Studies and Lecturer in History—appointed, FEB. 27, 4a

Endowment Fund—donations, FEB. 16, 12d

Pembroke College—organ scholarship : notice to candidates, MAR. 13, 17c

Porson prize—award, MAR. 7, 18c

Princeton University—offer of visiting scholarship accepted, FEB. 22, 14d

Ramsden sermon—preacher appointed, JAN. 18, 5c

Rayleigh Memorial Fund—library fund at Cavendish Laboratory to be established, JAN. 25, 4g; 30, 12d

Rayleigh prize—award, MAR. 7, 18c

Regulations—infraction : amount of fines, MAR. 23, 9g

Repton School—representative appointed Governor, FEB. 22, 14d

Research Studies Board—report, MAR. 9, 15c

Review of 1921, JAN. 12, 6e

St. Catharine's College—scholarships : awards, JAN. 12, 12b

St. John's College :—

Choral Scholarships—awards, MAR. 1, 13d

MacMahon law studentships—awards, JAN. 24, 18g

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JAN. 12, 12b; FEB. 14, 7b; MAR. 14, 18c; 20, 5c; 22, 9d; 23, 14d

Schoolmasters, Training College for—bursar appointed, JAN. 18, 5c

Sedgwick prize—subject for 1925, MAR. 2, 10d

- CAMBRIDGE University (continued) :—
 Sir Robert Rede foundation lecture—arrangements, FEB. 22, 14*d*
 Sir William Browne medals—awards, MAR. 7, 18*c*
 Smith essay prize—award, MAR. 7, 18*c*
 Teachers Training Syndicate—treasurer appointed, JAN. 18, 5*e*
 Tropical Medicine and Hygiene diploma—awards, JAN. 11, 15*g*
 Winchester Reading prizes—examination announced, MAR. 30, 18*c*
 Women, admission of :—
 Commission, royal—report, MAR. 23, 14*d*
 Girton College—Past Students' Association pass resolution, JAN. 17, 13*b*
 Newnham College—Past Students' Association pass resolution, JAN. 17, 13*b*
 Yorke prize—no award, FEB. 22, 14*d*
 CAMBRIDGE University Cycle Polo Club—meeting (photo), MAR. 6, 16*e*
 CAMBRIDGE University Officers Training Corps—reconstruction : particulars, JAN. 24, 18*g*
 CAMBRIN—adopted by Southwark, MAR. 1, 7*f*
 CAMBRO, Señor (Spain)—on finance : position (note), JAN. 26, 9*f* (1*e*.)
 CAMERLYNCK, Mlle. Dolly (France)—falls from train, FEB. 25, 11*g*
 CAMERON, Colin O. (Canada)—charges against in connexion with Thornton Davidson Company, JAN. 11, 9*b*
 CAMEROON :—
 Enemy land, ex—sales in London : announcement, FEB. 20, 7*e*
 CAMM, Dom Bede :—
 "Forgotten Shrines : an account of some old Catholic Halls and Families in England and of Relics and Memorials of the English Martyrs"—reviewed, MAR. 28, 13*f*; correspondence, 30, 10*c*
 CAMMELL, Laird, and Company, Ltd.—balance sheet (F.N.), MAR. 28, 19*a*;—dividend, MAR. 23, 21*e*;—managing director appointed, MAR. 9, 14*b*;—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. A. V.—photograph, MAR. 7, 16*g*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Colin F.—at Lombard-street, on Alexanders Discount Company, financial and industrial conditions, JAN. 20, 18*g*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. Dugald—"In the Heart of Bantuland" reviewed, JAN. 30, 13*d*
 CAMPBELL, Lady George—law case, MAR. 1, 4*e*
 CAMPBELL, Capt. H. A.—honorary membership of Geographical Society of Lima conferred, JAN. 12, 13*c*
 CAMPBELL, Adm. Henry—devises code for transmission of trade news by cable, MAR. 3, 12*d*
 CAMPBELL, Mr. John — on Mr. T. Gibson Bowles (1. quoted), JAN. 14, 13*f*
 CAMPBELL, Col. John V.—health, JAN. 4, 13*b*
 CAMPBELL, Mrs. Mabel—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
 CAMPBELL, Sir Malcolm—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
 CAMPBELL, Rev. R. J.—series of addresses : arrangements, JAN. 25, 4*f*
 CAMPBELL, Wayne—theft of rings from Messrs. Camerer, Cuss, and Company, MAR. 29, 9*f*; charged, 30, 7*d*
 CAMPBELL, William J.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 25, 10*a*
 CAMPHOR, synthetic — application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*
 CAMSELL, Mr. Charles—awarded Murchison Grant of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12*c*
 CANADA :—
 Agriculture :—
 British Columbia — farm pupils : Mr. F. C. Wade (1.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
 Crops — in Quebec : values for 1921, MAR. 7, 20*b*
 Production — Sir G. Nanton (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*
 Army :—
 Moose Jaw contingent : see 128*th* Battalion, below
 128*th* Battalion — duplicate colours presented to Bristol, JAN. 9, 4*b*
 Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA
 Banking :—
 Accounts — reliability of annual (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*b*
 Act — revision : our Toronto correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 18*c*
 Conditions — Sir F. Williams-Taylor (s.), JAN. 4, 15*e* (e.e.)
 Losses of Canadian bank — prominent Montreal financiers to appear before Enquête Court, JAN. 6, 9*b*
 Birth control — United Farmers' convention in Alberta passes resolution, JAN. 24, 9*f*
 Bravery — by lumberman : particulars, FEB. 22, 12*b*
 By-elections :—
 Argenteuil — Mr. Stewart to contest, FEB. 17, 9*g*; returned, MAR. 2, 11*g*
 East Kootenay—result, MAR. 16, 11*g*
 Grenville — Progressives to contest, JAN. 12, 9*d*; progress, 18, 9*g*; Mr. Meighen returned, 28, 9*d*
 Kent—Mr. Murdock to be elected unopposed, JAN. 19, 9*c*
 North York (Ontario) — conservative nominated, JAN. 19, 9*c*; withdraws, 21, 9*d*; Mr. M. King returned, 23, 9*c*
 Cattle :—
 British embargo :—
 Canadian opinion, FEB. 11, 9*d*; 13, 9*e*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*c*
 Griffith Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 10, 10*f*, 14*b*; 11, 14*c*
 Mullins, Col. H. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
 Newcastle City Council — passes resolution, FEB. 2, 12*c*
 Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 28, 16*c*
 Shaw, Capt. W. T. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14*c*
 Union of London Meat Traders — passes resolution, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
 Foot and mouth disease in Great Britain : see under FOOT and mouth disease
 Church :—
 Clergy—shortage : Rt. Rev. M. T. Harding (1. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*a*
 Ski-ing costume—ladies wearing not permitted to attend Blessed Sacrament Church, Ottawa, JAN. 24, 10*b*

CANADA (continued):—

Cinematograph — article ("British films in Canada: American competition," C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*g*

Civil Service:—

Article ("Civil Service promotion: an example from Canada"), MAR. 13, 13*f*

Cost of living—bonus to be dropped, MAR. 3, 11*d*

Conditions—Col. J. S. Dennis (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*

Crime:—

Bank robbery:—

Hamilton (Ontario)—sentences, JAN. 23, 9*g*

Death certificate, forging—Mr. G. E. Williams sentenced, FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)

Murder:—

Delorme, Raoul—body found at Snowden Junction, near Montreal, JAN. 10, 9*c*; life insured for \$25,000, 13, 9*g*; Father Delorme: offers reward for discovery of murderer, 18, 10*e*; (statement), 25, 9*g*; our correspondent's comments, 30, 9*c*; Father Delorme arrested, FEB. 16, 10*f*; charged, MAR. 15, 11*b* (l.e.); 23, 11*b*; committed for trial, 28, 12*c*

Inquest, JAN. 18, 10*e*; 20, 9*a*; 26, 9*b*; verdict, FEB. 16, 10*f*

Poisoning:

Buchanan, Mr. J.—sends powder to his wife; death of son, JAN. 30, 9*e*

Morin, Prof. J. L.—charge of poisoning water near Dr. Walter's country residence: true bill returned, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.); acquitted, 31, 11*d* (l.e.)

Sentence, long—(40 years): imposed for window breaking: press protest, JAN. 9, 10*e*

Defence:

Expenditure—projected reduction: details, FEB. 17, 10*f*

Defence, Department of—400 clerks to be dismissed, MAR. 3, 11*d*

Dogs—regulations prohibiting importation removed, MAR. 11, 7*c*

Doukhobors—plan to murder children, aged and sick people: Mr. M. Koptinoff (declaration), FEB. 22, 12*f*

Drink:—

Export companies — provincial licences: judicial decision, MAR. 28, 11*c*

Ontario—liquor intercepted on highways within: announcement, MAR. 23, 11*g*

Prohibition:—

King, Mr. M.—reply to deputation of Lord's Day Alliance, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.e.)

Manitoba—petitions to be presented to Legislature, JAN. 6, 9*e*

New Brunswick—substitute of Government sale for: Government considering legislation, JAN. 16, 9*d*; our Toronto correspondent's message, FEB. 18, 9*e* (l.e.)

Smuggling:—

Smith, Mr. C.—conviction: appeal quashed, JAN. 14, 9*g*

CANADA:—

Drink (continued):—

Quebec:—

Beer taverns—licences to be cancelled, JAN. 21, 9*d*

Government sale:—

Commission—revenue statistics, JAN. 14, 10*f*; FEB. 2, 15*f*; pay £800,000 in duties to Dominion Government, 8, 9*g*

Taschereau, Mr. (s.), JAN. 14, 10*f*; MAR. 13, 11*c*

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Education:—

French—teaching in Manitoba elementary schools: resolution rejected, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Teachers, dearth of—Dr. G. E. Lloyd (lect.), JAN. 20, 7*c*

Universities: see their respective titles

Finance:—

Currency—new nickel coins, JAN. 5, 9*b*

Estimates—laid before House of Commons, MAR. 25, 9*b* (l.e.)

Loans:—

Internal—issue announced, JAN. 18, 14*c*

United States, in—rumoured negotiations, FEB. 28, 11*d* (l.e.)

Taxation—sales tax: yield, MAR. 29, 19*f*

War debt:—

Payment—suggested tax on sales for: Sir E. Walker (s.), JAN. 11, 9*e* (l.e.)

Fires:—

Montreal City Hall, MAR. 6, 11*d*

Mysterious—farmhouse near Antigonish: investigation, MAR. 15, 12*b*; alleged caused by Mary Ellen: Dr. Prince (report), 17, 12*g*

Quebec—shops of Dominion arsenal, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)

St. Anne de Beaupré—Basilica burned down, MAR. 30, 12*f*; photograph, 30, 11*c*

Forestry—aerial patrols: work: Air Board report, JAN. 31, 11*b*

General election—poll: votes recorded: statistics, FEB. 8, 9*c*

Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9*d*

George V., King—message in reply to New Year message, JAN. 4, 9*b*

Governor-General — duties: Lord Byng of Vimy (s.), FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.)

Great Britain, relations with: see under IMPERIAL relations

High Commissioner in London—new appointment: see LARKIN, Mr. P. C.

Honours and titles—movement for restoration, JAN. 5, 10*c*; attitude of Ministry, FEB. 27, 9*g*

Lapointe, Mr. (statement), JAN. 6, 11*c*

Immigration:—

British Columbia:—

Indian officers, retired—settlement in Okanagan Valley: representative, being sent to India, MAR. 24, 11*g*

Dennis, Col. J. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), FEB. 15, 5*f*

Gough, Preb. (lect.), JAN. 17, 8*c* (l.e.)

CANADA :—

Immigration (continued) :—

Griffith, Mr. W. L. (int.), JAN. 28, 10c

Land settlement—our Toronto correspondent's message, FEB. 21, 9d

British Columbia—Government's offer : Imperial Government's attitude, JAN. 16, 9c

Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London—passes resolution, FEB. 17, 4c

Ministry—special committee to make report, FEB. 20, 9d (l.e.); 21, 9d

Perley, Sir G. (int.), JAN. 20, 9f

Lloyd, Rt. Rev. G. E. (lect.), JAN. 25, 4f

Nanton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14g

Negro fugitive (Matthew Bullock)—flight from North Carolina to escape lynching : particulars, JAN. 17, 9b ; ordered to be deported, 19, 9e (l.e.) ; permission given to remain, 28, 9d ; United States demand for extradition ; reply of Judge Snider, FEB. 21, 9c ; demand not to be pressed ; released, MAR. 6, 11e

Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9d

Sifton, Sir C. (add.), MAR. 3, 11d

Statistics—for eight months ended November, JAN. 24, 9a

Labour :—

Coalmining :—

Output—reduction by Nova Scotia miners : Mr. Murdock (tel.), MAR. 21, 11b

Wages—reduction ; threatened strike, MAR. 27, 11b (l.e.) ; 30, 11b (l.e.)

Quebec :—

Printers, jobbing—strike, FEB. 18, 9g

Unemployment :—

Federal aid urged—deputations headed by Mayors of Toronto and Montreal to Ottawa, JAN. 26, 10d

Griffith, Mr. W. L. (int.), JAN. 28, 10e

Relief—state aid to municipalities ; details of scheme, JAN. 27, 9c

Unions, international—dictatorship: Central Council of Catholic and National and Labour Unions passes resolution, FEB. 28, 11f

Taschercau, Mr. (s.), FEB. 18, 9g ; MAR. 20, 11e

Law :—

Privy Council, Imperial—appeals to: see under LAW—Privy Council Appeals

Law cases :—

Winnipeg *Free Press* v. Fort Frances Pulp and Paper Company, MAR. 11, 9f

London—departmental representatives placed under High Commissioner, MAR. 24, 11e

London, departments in—suggested central building :—

Larkin, Mr. P. C. (statement), FEB. 13, 9b

Officials—opposition, FEB. 27, 9e

Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12b

Marriage—illegal agreement : law case, FEB. 13, 9f

CANADA (continued) :—

Meat :—

Chilled beef—export to Great Britain : provincial Convention of Alberta farmers reject proposals, JAN. 20, 9g (l.e.)

Ministry (King)—motion of want of confidence rejected, MAR. 30, 11d

Navy :—

Boys training establishment, Halifax—warrant engineer required on loan, JAN. 9, 4d

Midshipmen—service before examination for promotion : announcement, FEB. 6, 19a

Squadron—cruise : at Barbados, JAN. 10, 9g ; modification of programme, 12, 18e

New Year—Governor-General holds levee, JAN. 3, 9d

Paper :—

Newsprint—orders in council fixing price during the war : law case, MAR. 11, 9f

Companies—receiving pulp concession required to reserve portion for newspapers, MAR. 13, 11a (l.e.)

Parliament :—

Address—adopted, MAR. 45, 9b (l.e.)

House of Commons—membership after redistribution : statistics, JAN. 11, 10b

Senators—appointed, MAR. 15, 11a

Session—opening arrangements, FEB. 4, 9c ; opened ; speech from the Throne, MAR. 10, 11d

Speaker elected, MAR. 9, 11c (l.e.)

Parties, political :—

Coalition (National Liberal and Conservative)—name dropped by caucus of Mr. Meighen's supporters, MAR. 8, 11c (l.e.)

Conservative Party—position, JAN. 23, 9a

Liberal Party :—

Progressive Party—attitude towards : article ("The new parties in Canada: Mr. King's offer to farmers"), JAN. 23, 9a ; Ontario Liberal convention decide against alliance, MAR. 7, 11g

Progressive Party :—

Manitoba Convention—held, JAN. 13, 9b

Saskatchewan grain growers—decide to create separate political organization, FEB. 18, 9g

Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12b

Police :—

Royal Canadian Mounted Police—disbandment prospects, FEB. 9, 10f

Article ("Canadian Mounted Police: pioneers of the West"), FEB. 9, 9c

Population—census (1921) : statistics, JAN. 11, 10b ; FEB. 25, 11c

Prairie Provinces :—

Financial crisis—movement for moratorium, JAN. 12, 9a (l.e.)

Resources, natural—King Government's conditions for return : demand of Premiers, MAR. 15, 11a

Secession from Confederation—Regina *Leader* comments, JAN. 2, 9c (l.e.)

CANADA (continued):—

Railways:—

Accidents—train derailed between
Prescott and Ottawa (fatal),
JAN. 23, 9g

National:—

Finance—deficit, JAN. 18, 14c;
MAR. 27, 21c

Operating expenses—reduction:
Mr. Hanna (statement), JAN.
25, 15b

Ontario—extension of Government
railway: contract placed for
construction, FEB. 17, 12e

Electric railway from Toronto to
Guelph: vote in favour of
State purchase, JAN.
4, 9b

War claims—Mr. E. H. Young
(s.p.), FEB. 28, 17c

Resources — article ("Canada and
her resources: a record of pro-
gress"), JAN. 9, 15b

Service men, ex:—

Accidents — employers relieved of
responsibility for payment of
damages in certain cases by
Government, JAN. 17, 9g

Land settlement — Preb. Gough
(lect.), JAN. 17, 8c (l.e.)

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Status, Dominion: see under BRITISH
Empire—Dominions

Survey — aeronautical: Air Board
report, JAN. 31, 11b

Tariff:—

King, Mr. M. (statement), FEB. 25,
11c

Manitoba Legislature adopts re-
solution, MAR. 9, 11b

Revision—discussed, JAN. 23, 9a

Titles: see *Honours and titles*, above

Trade:—

Balance — Sir E. Walker (s.), JAN.
11, 9e (l.e.)

Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

Marking Act—operations suspended,
JAN. 13, 16f

Statistics — for 1921, JAN. 26, 10d;
for January, FEB. 15, 17f; for
ten months of fiscal year, 15,
9c (l.e.)

Walker, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 15, 19e

Year (1921)—reviewed, JAN. 31,
32c

United States, relations with:—

Commission, International Joint—
dismissal of Canadian members
in favour of men in political
sympathy with Ministry:
Government considering, FEB.
2, 9c; resignations announced,
15, 9e

Negro fugitive (Matthew Bullock):
see under *Immigration*, above

Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 20, 9f

Reciprocity—rumours, FEB. 28,
11d (l.e.); Mr. Fielding's
mission to Washington, MAR.
2, 11c; proposals, 3, 11d;
attitude of United States
farmers: Mr. Fielding (state-
ment), 8, 12f

Manitoba Legislature adopts re-
solution, MAR. 9, 11b

Trade — effect of United States
Merchant Marine Law: Supreme
Court of United States decision,
FEB. 28, 11g (l.e.)

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

CANADA (continued):—

Water power — Sir G. Nanton (s.),
FEB. 14, 14g

Weather:—

Gales and storms: see under GALES
and storms

West Indies, relations with:—

Nanton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14g

Trade — Canadian Manufacturers
Association: delegation to visit
West Indies, FEB. 14, 9b;
party at Kingston, 27, 9a
(l.e.); conference with com-
mercial interests of Jamaica,
MAR. 1, 9f

Woman suffrage:—

Quebec women — vote in Provincial
elections: to determine by
referendum, JAN. 28, 10e

CANADA Club of Great Britain:—

Dinners — arrangements, JAN. 17,
13b; given, 24, 5c; arrangements,
MAR. 28, 15b

Dennis, Col. J. S. — guest of, JAN. 24,
5c

CANADA Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25,
15d

CANADA Life Assurance Company —
meeting, JAN. 16, 9g

CANADA Steamship Lines—dividend: post-
ponement on preferred shares (F.N.),
MAR. 9, 19a

Canada To-day—noticed, JAN. 31, 11g

CANADIAN Bank of Commerce:—

Chart—noticed, MAR. 8, 18f (e.e.)

Dividend, JAN. 23, 17c

Meeting, JAN. 11, 9e (l.e.); FEB. 15,
19e

Report, JAN. 17, 14

"Year Book" (Vol. II.)—noticed,
MAR. 6, 20f

CANADIAN Chamber of Commerce in
London: see under TRADE

CANADIAN General Electric Company, Ltd.
—dividend, MAR. 7, 22b

CANADIAN Government Merchant Marine,
Ltd.—financial position; Mr. Hanna
(s.), JAN. 25, 15b; loss on working:
statistics, FEB. 21, 9d; MAR. 31,
11g

CANADIAN Northern Prairie Lands Com-
pany, Ltd. — dividend, JAN. 3,
15e

CANADIAN Northern Railway Company:—
Finance—maturing obligations in New
York: Mr. Fielding (statement),
MAR. 8, 12f

Notes—sold, MAR. 8, 18c

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 14, 19f

Earnings—statistics, JAN. 25, 15c
(e.e.); FEB. 4, 14e; 18, 15e;
25, 17e; MAR. 11, 16e; 18, 15e;
25, 16e

Meeting—date, MAR. 15, 19f (e.e.)

Prairie provinces — handbook for
British settlers: issued, MAR. 3,
15b

Report, MAR. 15, 21f; (F.N.), 15, 19b;
28, 19d; 29, 21f

Securities—held in Germany: warning
to Canadian investors issued, JAN.
19, 14e

Stock—rumoured issue in New York,
MAR. 6, 20f

CANADIAN Pacific Railway Company
(France)—formed, MAR. 21, 19f

CANADIAN Pacific Steamships, Ltd.:—
Glasgow-Canada service—liners trans-
ferred to, MAR. 13, 20f

Services—additions: particulars, MAR.
21, 9d

CANALS and waterways :—

Barges, life on—Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JAN. 27, 5c
 Railway control—Mr. J. B. Wilkie (s.), FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)

CANARD, Charles (France)—attempt to change forged banknotes in Paris : arrested, FEB. 7, 9a

CANCER :—

Cure—research work :—

Bedford, Duke of (l.), FEB. 9, 11c
 Ireland : see under CITY of Dublin
 Skin and Cancer Hospital
 Middlesex Hospital : see under MIDDLESEX Hospital

Rewards :—

Athlone, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 8d
 Atholstan, Lord—offers £20,000 prize : particulars, JAN. 24, 10d ; second gift of £22,000, FEB. 4, 10b
 Herringham, Sir W. P. (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
 Veno, Sir W.—gift of £10,000 : particulars, JAN. 28, 7e ; letter to Lord Athlone quoted, FEB. 3, 5g

Treatment :—

Radium—articles (" Radium treatment for cancer : ill-judged criticism "), MAR. 4, 7b,
 (" Greatest radium experiment : value for cancer treatment : an adjunct to surgery "), 6, 9a
 X ray—article (" X rays in cancer : promising results of new method "), MAR. 23, 12f

CANDLER, Mr. Edmund :—

" Abdication "—reviewed, MAR. 31, 10d
 on Nejeff—article (" Holy City of the Shiaks : medieval life in the desert "), JAN. 3, 11f

CANDLER, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 7, 7g

CANN, Mr. George D.—will, MAR. 2, 15c

CANNES :—

Articles (" Charms of Cannes : fairy-land of colours and perfumes "), JAN. 12, 13c ; (" Cannes, old and new : a bowery wilderness "), 24, 13d

Bull fighting : see under FRANCE—
 Bull fighting

Carlton Hotel—photographs, JAN. 7, 5b
 Season reports, JAN. 3, 13c ; 5, 13c ; 13, 13d ; 17, 8d (e.e.) ; 23, 6c ; 24, 8c (e.c.) ; 30, 6f ; MAR. 16, 15d ; 18, 13c ; 30, 10d

CANNOCK and Leacroft Colliery Company—law case, JAN. 24, 4f

CANNON—ancient : discovered in break-up of old wreck at Lerwick, FEB. 15, 7b ; (photo.), 23, 10d

CANNON Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22b ; (F.N.), 21, 10b

CANNY, Mr. Gerald B.—appointed Secretary by Board of Inland Revenue, MAR. 29, 9g

CANTACUZÈNE, Dr. Jean (Rumania) — appointed representative to health conference at Warsaw, MAR. 11, 9g

CANTERBURY :—

Diocese — conference : arrangements, FEB. 14, 12f

Grey Friars' Monastery — sale announced (photographs), JAN. 5, 9c

CANTERBURY, Archbp. of : see DAVIDSON, Most Rev. Randall T.

CANTERBURY Cathedral :—

Bells—Kent Association of Change Ringers : proposed addition of two treble bells, FEB. 13, 7g

CAPABLANCA, Senor Jose R. (Cuba)—forthcoming marriage announced, JAN. 13, 7e ; leaves New York for Europe, MAR. 17, 10c (e.e.)
 Chess : see under CHESS

CAPE Copper Company—arrangement with Cordoba Copper Company ; sending out proxies, JAN. 28, 15c

CAPE TOWN—orchestra : see under MUSIC—Africa, South—Orchestras

CAPITAL and Counties Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 1, 4e

CAPITAL Investment Company, Ltd.—directors resign, MAR. 9, 19c

CAPITAL punishment :—

Abolition—Bill : motion to introduce defeated in Commons, MAR. 2, 6c
 • Graham, Mr. (views), MAR. 22, 14c
 • Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6c

CAPIZ—typhoon : see under GALES—Philippines

" CAPTAIN ——"—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14c

CAPUS, M., and M. de Fiers—write joint letter to readers of *Figaro*, MAR. 2, 11a (l.e.)

CARD, Ernest—impersonating detective charge, JAN. 16, 7a

CARDALE, Mr. W. H.—joins firm of Cox and Co., FEB. 15, 17c (e.e.)

CARDIFF :—

East—electoral, MAR. 25, 7g
 Port charges—coal export policy (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16c ; 30, 17c

CARDIFF, Max : see FORDWICH, Mr. Herbert
 CARDIFF and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association—report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18d

CARDIFF Gas Light and Coke Company—report, FEB. 7, 16f (e.e.)

CARDIFF Railway Company—Great Western Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ; —report, FEB. 9, 19a

CARDIGAN Assizes—no cases, JAN. 20, 7g

CARDINAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 17f

CARDOZA, Joseph—wounding charge : acquitted, FEB. 10, 7b

CARD-PLAYING :—

Whist drives—test cases at Portsmouth, FEB. 22, 9d
 Wigan—prosecution, MAR. 21, 9g

CAREW, Miss Elizabeth A.—will, MAR. 7, 15c

CAREY, Miss Mabel C.—" Princess Mary : a Biography " : publication announced, JAN. 28, 8b ; reviewed, FEB. 9, 13c

CAREY, Miss Norah C.—will, FEB. 24, 13d

CAREY, Rt. Rev. W. J., Bp. of Bloemfontein—on South African labour strikes (statement), JAN. 23, 9d

CARIDIA, Mr. P. N.—appointed general manager of Ionian Bank, JAN. 7, 15c

CARISBROOKE, Lady—health, JAN. 14, 13a ; returns to London, 21, 13a

CARISBROOKE Castle :—

St. Nicholas, Chapel of—first wedding for 153 years : solemnized, MAR. 17, 6f

CARLEY, Mr. G.—on Companies Registration Office, Somerset House : administration (l.), JAN. 20, 6b

CARLILE, Thomas H.—death, FEB. 21, 7g

CARLILE, William L.—death, FEB. 21, 7g

CARLILE, Preb. Wilson—celebrates 75th birthday, JAN. 14, 7g

on Clergy Rest House, Herne Bay (l.), MAR. 20, 8b

on prisons—economies ; Church Army Evangelists (l.), FEB. 22, 8c

- CARLIN, Dr. Gaston (Switzerland)—appointed Minister to Berlin, MAR. 29, 11*g*
- CARLINE, Mr. Sydney W.—biographical, JAN. 23, 13*c*; elected Ruskin Master of Drawing at Oxford University, 19, 12*g*; appointed, 23, 13*c*
- CARL Rosa Opera Company:—
Companies—one of four withdrawn: Mr. A. Van Noorden (statement), JAN. 31, 10*d*
Finance—Mr. A. Van Noorden (statement), MAR. 11, 8*b*
Future—directors' statement, FEB. 16, 7*b*
- CARLYON-BRITTON, Philip W.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*e*
- CARMARTHEN, Lord—coming of age birthday, MAR. 11, 13*a*
- CARMICHAEL, Col. (Canada)—resigns from Hydro-Electric Power Commission, MAR. 6, 11*c*
- CARMICHAEL, Lord—birthday, MAR. 18, 13*c*
- CARNARVON, Lord—on Egypt: British policy (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
- CARNARVON Prison—closing announced, MAR. 15, 4*e*
- CARNEGIE, Canon W. H.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
- CARNEGIE Hero Fund Trust—awards, JAN. 27, 7*g*; FEB. 14, 7*c*; MAR. 9, 9*g*
- CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburg—art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- CARNEGIE Trust for Universities of Scotland—meeting, FEB. 9, 8*b*;—report, FEB. 9, 8*b*
- CARNEGIE United Kingdom Trust:—
Report, MAR. 7, 14*b* (e.e.)
Shoreditch—grant of £25,000 for Welfare Centre, MAR. 22, 9*c*
- CARNÉ-TRECESSON, Comtesse (France)—Mlle. Bluehne brings action against for defamation, FEB. 22, 11*c*
- CARNEY, Douglas P.—fraud charge, MAR. 15, 9*c*
- CARNOCK, Lord—on Russia: British refugees from (with others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
- CARPATHIAN Ruthenia:—
Benés, Dr. — tour of inspection (account), JAN. 12, 9*d*
- CARPENTER, Dr. Charles:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Metropolitan Gas Company; selling by thermal value; carbon monoxide, FEB. 9, 19*d*; (F.N.), 9, 17*c*
on gas—domestic poisoning from carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 2, 6*a*; 6, 6*a*; 11, 6*d*; 16, 6*d*
- CARPENTER, Miss Christian—pianoforte recital, FEB. 17, 8*a*
- CARPENTIER, Georges (France)—operation, MAR. 10, 4*e*
- CARPETS—Indian: presented to Prince of Wales (photograph), FEB. 7, 8*b* (e.e.)
- CAREMAEL, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*
- CARR, Maj. Baker—noticeable take of salmon, MAR. 11, 7*g*
- CARR, Mr. Howard—appointed conductor of Harrogate Municipal Orchestra, FEB. 4, 8*a*
- CARR, Mr. Isaac—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
- CARR, John—commended for gallantry, JAN. 18, 7*g*
- CARR, Mr. Ralph—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
- CARRARA Marble and Granite Works—Piccadilly-circus site (statement), MAR. 10, 9*b*
- CARRERAS, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16*c*;—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
- CARR-GOMM, Capt. Hubert—on political coalitions; Dr. S. Johnson's views (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*
- CARROLL, Mr. Anthony—kidnapped at Fermoy: see under IRELAND—Crime—Kidnapping
- CARROLL, Mr. E. J.—on late Sir W. Barington: services in South America (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 18*f*
- CARROW, Mrs. Elvina G.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- CARRUTHERS, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
- CARSEY, Frank—arrested: see under UNITED STATES—Fires—Chicago
- CARSON, Lord—health, JAN. 16, 13*b*; returns to London, 17, 13*b*; health, 20, 13*d*; birthday, FEB. 9, 13*a*
Photograph, MAR. 30, 16*a*
Political activity as Law Lord: see LAW—Judges—Political activity
at Burton, on Coalition; "Die Hard" attitude; Labour Party; Ulster position; General election: Unionist and Conservative Party programme; Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 27, 7*c*
at Canterbury Conservative Club, on proposed General election; Irish settlement; Unionist Party; Coalition Party, JAN. 14, 12*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—crime: Republican outrages, FEB. 9, 15*b*; Clones: proposed inquiry, 22, 16*a*; attacks on Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 9, 17*a*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 17, 6*a*; 22, 6*b*; 23, 17*e* (and 17*f*, e.e.); 24, 6*a*; 28, 17*b*
Law Lords—political activity, MAR. 23, 17*e*; 30, 17*c*
- CARSON, Mr. Ivan—house in Fermanagh attacked by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*; prominent Sinn Feiner living in Enniskillen to be held responsible for safe return, 9, 10*b* (l.e.)
- CARSON, Mr. R. M.—appointed president of Oxford University Union Society, MAR. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
- CARSWELL, Dr. J.—on defects in lunacy law (l.), JAN. 19, 11*e*
- CARTAUT, M. Augustin (France)—tramway accident (fatal), JAN. 12, 9*g* (l.e.)
- CART de Lafontaine, Mr. H. T.—elected Master of Horners' Company, FEB. 13, 7*g*
- CARTER, Bernard—law case, JAN. 6, 7*b*
- CARTER, Lieut.-Col. Edward M.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
- CARTER, Sir Frank—in Delhi National Assembly, on retired men ruling at India Office visiting India, MAR. 13, 11*b*
- CARTER, Sir George J.—death, FEB. 10, 12*f*; royal sympathy, 13, 13*e*; funeral, 15, 13*b*
- CARTER, James—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 7*d*; bigamy charge, MAR. 15, 9*e*
- CARTER, Mr. R. A.—on forthcoming General election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
- CARTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
- CARTER (James) and Company—seed catalogue noticed, JAN. 24, 13*e*
- CARTER-BENNETT, Sir Henry—elected Liveryman of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company, JAN. 13, 12*e*
- CARTER-CAMPBELL, Col. George T.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
- CARTIER, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—pearl necklace: law case, JAN. 14, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*
- CARTON, Mr. R. C.—*Other Peoples' Worries* produced at the Comedy Theatre, MAR. 30, 10*b* (l.e.)

- CARTON de Wiart, M. (Belgium)—in Chamber, on Egypt : Britain's work ; commercial convention, MAR. 11, 9g
- CARTON de Wiart, Monsignor (Belgium)—opens Church of Our Lady of Hal, JAN. 26, 7c
- CARTWRIGHT, Mr. George—death, MAR. 13, 9f
- CARTWRIGHT, Robert L. — theft charge, JAN. 28, 7g
- CARVOSSO, Capt. J. F.—killed in Kurdistan operations, JAN. 5, 9d
- CASA Miranda, Dowager Countess de : see NILSSON, Mme. Christine
- CASE, Prof. Thomas :—
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—premiership (l.), MAR. 18, 6e
on space—endowment with physical qualities (l.), JAN. 7, 6a
- CASE, Mr. W. S.—death, MAR. 23, 14f
- CASSAL, Col. Celestin C.—will, FEB. 20, 13c
- CASSAP, Mr. William—will, JAN. 2, 13c
- CASSEL and Co., Ltd.—partnership change, MAR. 28, 19e
- CASSIDY, Mr. P.—shot and wounded at Aughamore, MAR. 9, 14d
- CASSIDY, Patrick—shot in Galway, MAR. 17, 12c
- CASSIDY, William—shot dead at Drumharvey, MAR. 25, 10a
- CASSON, Mr. S.—proposed excavations in Macedonia : grant made by Craven committee, Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14d
- CASTAN'S Panopticum : see under BERLIN
- CASTELLI, Signor (Italy)—instructed by Government to proceed to Fiume, MAR. 6, 11c (l.e.)
- CASTEX, Capt. (France) :—
Submarine warfare, German—articles published in *Revue Maritime* : passages quoted by Lord Lee : repudiation by Adm. de Bon and M. Sarraut, JAN. 2, 9a, 10e ; *Temps* comments, 3, 10c ; 5, 10b ; article (" A point of honour : France and the submarine : Lord Lee's error : naval officer misquoted "), FEB. 6, 11f ; correspondence, 7, 14g ; article (" A point of honour : Lord Lee's error at Washington : an explanation expected "), 13, 10e ; Lord Lee's speech of January 31 in reply to M. Jusserand : account from American official *communiqué* : article (" A point of honour : Captain Castex and Lord Lee "), 20, 11e
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement), FEB. 23, 16b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), FEB. 24, 14c
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6c
Leading article, FEB. 6, 11b
Lee, Lord—letter to *The Times* : publication declined ; editorial comment, FEB. 17, 11e ; issued through news agency : editorial comment, 18, 11c
" Synthèse de la Guerre sous-marine de Pontchartrain à Tirpitz "—Mr. J. Leyland (l.), FEB. 11, 6a
- CASTLE, Mrs.—injured in motor accident in Algeria, FEB. 13, 12d
- CASTLENAU, Gen. de (France)—on armaments conference (Washington) : claims of England (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 10c (l.e.)
- CASTLESTEWART, Lord — will, MAR. 11, 13d
- CASTLEY, John—law case, JAN. 24, 7b
- CASIOR, Anthony : see under MURDER—Othen
- CATALONIA :—
Autonomy — Señor Cambo (s.), MAR. 29, 11d
- CATCHPOOL, Miss Agnes M.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
- CATHCART, Lord—law case, MAR. 14, 9b
- CATHERINE II., Empress of Russia—pearl necklace : law case, JAN. 14, 9c ; ownership : Mrs. H. E. Dodge (statement), 21, 9a
- CATHOLIC Teachers' Federation — conference held, JAN. 6, 5e
- CATHOLIC Women's League — reception held, MAR. 11, 7g
- CATILLON-SUR-SAMBRÉ (Nord) — adopted by South Shields Town Council, FEB. 15, 9g
- CATS—cruelty to : prosecutions, JAN. 14, 7b ; FEB. 27, 7g ; MAR. 9, 10b
- CATTANACH, Mr. Anthony — awarded silver medal by National Canine Defence League, FEB. 25, 9g
- CATTANEO, Mgr.—received in private audience by Pope, FEB. 23, 11g
- CATTLE :—
Cows :—
Serum extracted from glands of sows, treatment with — aged animals rejuvenated : report issued by Pennsylvania State Bureau of Animals, FEB. 17, 9d
Cruelty to — prosecutions, MAR. 17, 14a ; 20, 5c
Diseases — foot-and-mouth disease : see that title
Food :—
Fish — Capt. W. E. Elliot (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18c
Imports —
Embargo on store cattle :—
Cabinet — attitude : Sir H. Matthews (s.), JAN. 23, 7e
Canada : see under CANADA
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 4c
Ireland from — store stock : Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14b ; Ministry of Agriculture announcement, 29, 17g
Parliament — questions, FEB. 28, 16d ; MAR. 1, 14b
Prize — export : two sent to Sydney by *Medio*, MAR. 27, 9g
Shows :—
Hereford Herd Book Society — postponed, FEB. 9, 10e
Shorthorn bulls — at Yeovil : held, MAR. 6, 9d
Theft — prosecution, JAN. 5, 7e
- CAUCASUS :—
Trade — openings for British manufacturers : Mr. J. B. Dodge (views), FEB. 1, 9e
- CAUCHEU, Canon — knocked down by cab in Rome (fatal), FEB. 11, 9g
- Appreciation — correspondence, FEB. 13, 12c
- CAUDELL, Cecil H. J.—award of Military Cross cancelled, JAN. 14, 7d
- CAUDRON, M. Clovis — becomes father of triplets, FEB. 7, 9g
- CAUDWELL, Mr. Edward — will, JAN. 7, 13c
- CAUDWELL, Mr. Robert — wounded by poachers, FEB. 1, 7a
- CAULFIELD, Col. George N.—death, MAR. 20, 9d
- CAUTLEY, Mr. H. S.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease : slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18c
- CAVALLIER, Minnie — arson charge, JAN. 3, 7c ; 13, 7b (e.e.)

- CAVAN, Lord — promoted G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c; leaves New York for England, 2, 10e; returns from Washington armaments conference, 9, 9d; received by King; invested with insignia of G.C.V.O., FEB. 3, 13b; unveils Hastings War memorial; photograph, MAR. 27, 16b
- CAVE, Lord—birthday, FEB. 23, 15b
at House of Lords, on Cave Committee on Hospital Maintenance, MAR. 29, 18a
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17f
- CAVE, Miss Joyce — photograph, FEB. 11, 5f
- CAVE-BROWN-CAVE, Mrs. R. A.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance offer admitted, FEB. 18, 10b
- CAVELL, Miss Edith—Belgian Secret service agents who denounced to Germans committed for trial for treason, JAN. 25, 9g; date of trial, 26, 9g (l.e.); Armand Jeannes tried, MAR. 21, 11f; 22, 11c (l.e.); 27, 11d; 28, 11c
- CAVENDISH, Lady Rachel—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photographs, 16, 7d; MAR. 24, 16a
- CAVENDISH, Lord Richard—birthday, JAN. 31, 15b
- CAWARD, Emily—assault charge, JAN. 21, 7c; FEB. 11, 7a
- CAXTON Home, Limsfield:—
Meeting held, MAR. 13, 15b
Report, MAR. 13, 15b
- CAXTON Insurance Company, Ltd.:—
Board of directors—to be re-organized, JAN. 30, 17f
Sale—negotiations fall through, JAN. 30, 17f
- CAY, Mr. Albert—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- CAYENNE—convicts escape: particulars, JAN. 20, 9c
- CAYZER, Maj. Herbert—health, MAR. 4, 13a
- CAZENOVE, Mr. Arthur P.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
- CAZENOVE and Akroys, Messrs.—partnership changes, JAN. 26, 15d
- CEBU—earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES—Philippines
- CECCHETTI, M.—jubilee: celebration announced, JAN. 2, 8c
- CECIL, Mr. Edward—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Anglo-American Unity, FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
- CECIL, Sir Evelyn—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f; appointed chairman of Select Committee on Telephone services, FEB. 18, 14f; photograph, MAR. 23, 16d
on Parliament—session: business (views), FEB. 7, 11e
- CECIL, Lady Florence—injured in motor accident, JAN. 26, 7b (l.e.)
- CECIL, Lord Hugh:—
at Mansion House, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, FEB. 28, 17d
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6c; 4, 5f; 7, 18a
Royal Air Force—independence; strength, MAR. 22, 7d
- CECIL, Lord Robert—presides at luncheon of Labour Co-Partnership Association, MAR. 30, 7g
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 9, 16a
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—possible political cooperation: see under PARTIES, political—Grey of Fallodon, Lord
- CECIL, Lord Robert (continued):—
Political opinions—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), JAN. 26, 12d
at Birkbeck College, on self-determination and League of Nations, JAN. 6, 5d
at Birmingham, on League of Nations: future policy; limitation of armaments; economic conference at Genoa, JAN. 21, 9e; reprinted in pamphlet form, MAR. 8, 9d
at Hotel Metropole, on labour: disputes; co-partnership, MAR. 30, 7g
at Offley, on Mr. W. S. Churchill; Ministerial policy, JAN. 27, 12e
at Royston, on Ministerial policy: Admiralty reply to Geddes Committee report; foreign policy, FEB. 16, 12b
at Welwyn, on Coalitions; possible political cooperation with Lord Grey of Fallodon, JAN. 25, 12b
in Parliament, on:—
Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 11, 14d
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15c
Armenians—national home, MAR. 8, 17f
Army—reduction, MAR. 23, 17c
Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16d
Equal Franchise Bill, MAR. 9, 17d
Europe—finance: reconstruction, FEB. 9, 15f; Genoa conference; vote of confidence, MAR. 28, 18a
France—German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 15f
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 18, 14a
League of Nations, FEB. 9, 15f
Russia—refugees: assistance, MAR. 8, 17f; famine: relief, 18, 18f
War—German reparations, FEB. 9, 15f; Turkish outrages: prisoners in Malta, MAR. 8, 17f; peace conference: Mr. Lloyd George's memorandum, 28, 18a
on Harding, Mrs. Stan—treatment by Soviet Government (l.), MAR. 20, 8f
on Parliament—business of (views), FEB. 6, 11c
- CECIL, Rt. Rev. Lord William G., Bp. of Exeter—entertains pantomime company at Bishop's Palace, JAN. 19, 12d
on party spirit in Church of England (l.), MAR. 24, 7e
- CEDARD, M.—judges at Universal Cookery and Food Exhibition (photo.), FEB. 21, 7c
- CEMENT:—
Prices—reduction discussed, JAN. 16, 7d
Research—British Engineering Standards Association panel of experts engaged on experiments: Mr. H. O. Weller (statement), JAN. 3, 5d
- CEMETERIES:—
Body snatching—article ("The days of body snatching: a medical pioneer"), MAR. 6, 9c
Clitheroe Parish Church—desecration of graves, FEB. 13, 7g
Isle of Sheppey—new naval burial ground consecrated, JAN. 17, 7g
Tombstones and memorials—manufacture: see GRANITE, monumental—Trade

CENTENARIANS :—

- Alderman, Mary A.—101st birthday, JAN. 11, 7*g*
 Barber, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 7, 9*g*
 Betteridge, Mrs. S.—death at age of 101, FEB. 25, 9*g*
 Coleman, Mrs. Mary—death at age of 105, MAR. 20, 9*g*
 Curtis, Mrs. E.—death at age of 106, FEB. 16, 7*b*
 Douglas, Mrs. E.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 29, 9*g*
 Guilding, Miss E.—101st birthday, JAN. 31, 9*g*
 Hall, Mrs. W.—death at age of 100, MAR. 30, 9*g*
 Hart, Mrs. Ann—death, JAN. 11, 15*e* (e.c.)
 James, Mr. H.—100th birthday, FEB. 21, 7*g*
 Jefferies, Rev. T. M.—100th birthday, FEB. 11, 9*g*, 13*f*
 Jesson, Mrs.—101st birthday, JAN. 27, 7*g*
 Johnson, Mrs. E.—death at age of 100, MAR. 11, 7*g*
 Lantener, M. Philippe—death, JAN. 31, 11*g*
 Lester, Mrs. Jane—106th birthday, FEB. 17, 7*g*
 MacArthur, Mrs. J.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 1, 7*g*
 May, Mrs.—100th birthday, JAN. 23, 12*a*
 Mayer, Mrs. S.—death at age of 100, FEB. 28, 9*g*
 Miller, Mrs. M. A.—100th birthday, FEB. 8, 7*g*
 Patten, Mrs. Mary Ann—100th birthday, MAR. 23, 9*g*
 Read, Mr. G.—death at age of 103, MAR. 18, 7*g*
 Reader, Miss A. G.—death at age of 103, JAN. 7, 7*g*
 Spurgeon, Mrs. A.—death at age of 102, MAR. 7, 9*g*
 Vincenti, Mme. S.—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
 Vitrae—farmer killed by fall at age of 103, MAR. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Webb, Miss—102nd birthday, FEB. 11, 7*g*
 Whitthard, Mrs. S.—death at age of 106, FEB. 6, 12*d*
 CENTRAL and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meetings held, FEB. 1, 7*a*; 10, 6*g*; vice-chairman elected 1, 7*a*
 CENTRAL Argentine Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*
 CENTRAL Asian Society—meeting held, JAN. 13, 9*b*
 CENTRAL Bahia Railway Trust—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*
 CENTRALBANKEN For Norge—capital to be increased, MAR. 25, 16*e*
 CENTRAL Criminal Court—February sessions opened, MAR. 1, 7*e*
 CENTRAL Hall, Westminster—letting: *Methodist Times* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 7*c*
 CENTRAL International Corporation—composition and functions, JAN. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); 12, 9*c*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*
 Bankers—meeting (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19*c*
 Belgium—financiers' meeting held, MAR. 3, 11*a*
 Committee, organizing—meetings: announced (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*; 6, 17*c*; 11, 15*b*; names of delegates, 11, 15*b*; held, 22, 11*g*; 23, 18*c*; 24, 16*f*; (F.N.), 25, 17*b*; report issued, 28, 12*g*

- CENTRAL International Corporation (continued):—
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*c*
 France—attitude: leading article, JAN. 3, 11*c*
 Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), FEB. 10, 11*c*
 Great Britain—recognition: Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (statement), FEB. 24, 14*d*
 Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 3, 11*b*
 CENTRAL Landowners' Association—cooperation with National Farmers' Union: resolution passed, FEB. 11, 8*d*
 CENTRAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*g*
 CENTRAL London Railway Company:—
 Dividend, FEB. 10, 16*c*
 Extension—from Shepherd's Bush to Ealing: Lord Ashfield (s.), FEB. 24, 20*b*
 Meeting, FEB. 24, 20*b*
 Report, FEB. 16, 15*d*
 CENTRAL Provinces Prospecting Syndicate—dividend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
 CENTRAL Union of Chinese Students in Great Britain and Ireland—dinner given, JAN. 30, 14*f*
 CENTRAL Uruguay Eastern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*
 CENTRAL Uruguay Northern Extension Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*
 CENTRAL Uruguay Railway Company of Montevideo, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19*d*; not declared on ordinary stock, 22, 17*b*
 CEREAL trade—year (1921) reviewed (art., "Feeding stuffs," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*d*
 CESARO, Signor Di (Italy)—appointed Minister of Posts, FEB. 27, 9*c*; request to be relieved of office, MAR. 2, 11*c* (l.e.); resignation accepted, 3, 12*c*
 CEYLON :—
 Administration :—
 Non-cooperation—attitude of Tamils of Colombo, JAN. 19, 9*e*
 Reform :—
 Legislative council proposals defeated, JAN. 19, 9*c*
 National Congress—particulars of scheme, JAN. 3, 12*b*
 Pearl oyster banks—new discovered, JAN. 16, 9*g*
 Temple of Sacred Tooth at Kandy—photograph, MAR. 24, 16*e*
 Water-power—particulars of Government scheme, MAR. 14, 11*c*
 CEYLON Land and Produce Company—dividend, MAR. 27, 22*b*
 CHABOT, Mme. de (France)—motor accident in Paris: chauffeur sentenced, JAN. 2, 9*a*
 CHACO Territory :—
 Development—treaty between Argentina and Brazil: basis proposed by Señor Pueyrredon accepted by Brazil, FEB. 23, 11*g*
 CHADWICK, Sir Burton—health, JAN. 10, 13*c* on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*
 CHADWICK, Ebor R.—arrest for manslaughter: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Dudley
 CHADWICK, Rev. Samuel :—
 at Liverpool, on practical Christianity MAR. 8, 7*e*; leading article, 8, 13*c*
 CHADWICK lectures—arrangements, FEB. 27, 7*d*
 CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Sir G. E.—appointed member of Royal Commission on awards to inventors, MAR. 29, 10*b*

- CHALIAPIN, M. Feodor—concert postponed, FEB. 15, 7*b*; given, 25, 10*b*; 28, 10*d*; photograph, MAR. 9, 16*b*
- CHALLENGER, A. B.—found dead, FEB. 27, 12*d*
- CHALMERS, Jack (New South Wales)—attempts rescue of boy from shark, FEB. 15, 9*g*
- CHALMERS, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
- CHALMERS, Dr. P. MacGregor—death, MAR. 24, 10*d*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Arthur R.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen—entertained at dinner by Primrose League, FEB. 3, 12*a*; receives Unionist Party deputation, 14, 10*b*; addresses National Unionist Association Council, 22, 6*b*; entertained at dinner by Oxford Carlton Club, MAR. 4, 5*a*; audience of King, 25, 13*b*; to attend meeting of West Birmingham Unionist Association, 29, 10*b* (i.e.)
- Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
- British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*
- Central Bristol Unionist Association—receives resolution: reply, MAR. 24, 14*a*
- Pembroke, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
- Poolc, Sir F.—message on candidature for Bodmin Division, FEB. 21, 10*c* (i.e.)
- Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*f* (i.e.)
- at Central Hall (Westminster), on new electorate; political issues; Ministerial policy; forthcoming General election: Coalition procedure; Unionist Party attitude to Coalition, FEB. 22, 6*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*c* (i.e.)
- at Connaught Rooms, on Primrose League; Coalition; Parliament Act; House of Lords reform; national expenditure; retrenchment; Europe: economic reconstruction; Liberal Party; Lord Grey of Fallodon and Lord R. Cecil: proposed Coalition; Home Rule (Ireland) settlement; Mr. Asquith's policy, FEB. 3, 12*a*
- at Glasgow, on Parliament: dissolution: forthcoming General election: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude; Coalition: Unionist Party attitude; Irish settlement: effect of General election, JAN. 20, 14*c*
- at Oxford Carlton Club, on Coalition: work and policy; Press attitude; Unionist Party attitude; General election plans; Mr. D. Lloyd George: offer to resign, MAR. 4, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*
- at St. Andrews Hall, Glasgow, on Law, Mr. A. B.; Unionist Party; Coalition Ministry: policy; Mr. D. Lloyd George; House of Lords: reform; Labour Party; national expenditure: retrenchment, JAN. 20, 14*a*
- at Scottish Conservative Club; claims liberty of action as leader of Unionist Party; Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 21, 12*f* (i.e.)
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen (continued):—in Parliament, on:—
- Africa — ex-German colonies: mandates, MAR. 14, 17*b*
- Armenians — national home, MAR. 3, 6*b*
- Byrne, Sir J., FEB. 17, 14*a*
- Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 14, 18*a*; 16, 7*e*
- Canada — cattle: British embargo, FEB. 28, 16*c*
- Cecil, Lord R., FEB. 9, 16*a*
- Cotman pictures — inclusion in National Gallery exhibition, FEB. 23, 16*c*
- Defence Ministry, proposed, FEB. 17, 14*a*; MAR. 17, 6*f*
- Egypt — administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*a*
- Engineering trade — freedom of management dispute, MAR. 17, 6*c*, *f*
- Europe — finance: reconstruction: Genoa conference, FEB. 17, 14*a*; MAR. 7, 17*a*; 22, 6*d*; 23, 17*a*; 28, 18*a*; 31, 17*e*, *f*
- Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee: report, FEB. 14, 16*c*; proposed debate, 24, 14*e*
- France — German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16*a*
- Germany — forestry and timber, FEB. 28, 16*b*; propaganda: Nauen wireless messages, MAR. 7, 17*b*; reparation coal deliveries: price to France: alleged coercion of M. Millerand by Mr. Lloyd George, 31, 17*g*
- Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
- India — army: reduction, MAR. 16, 6*c*
- Ireland — crime: Republican outrages, FEB. 9, 16*a*; border outrages: conference, MAR. 30, 17*g*; 31, 17*g*
- Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*d*
- Labour Party, FEB. 9, 16*a*
- Lord Chancellorship — creation of analogous status to Speakership, FEB. 28, 16*c*
- Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation as Secretary of State for India, MAR. 10, 6*d*; 14, 17*e*; 16, 7*e*; 23, 17*a*
- Navy — finance: economy: Admiralty reply to Geddes Committee, FEB. 14, 16*c*; estimates: savings effected by Washington conference, MAR. 7, 17*b*; air needs, 17, 6*c*
- Post Office — financial position, FEB. 17, 14*a*
- Press — information given from Prime Minister's official residence, MAR. 14, 17*b*
- Russia — famine: relief: British attitude, MAR. 10, 6*b*; 14, 17*b*; 18, 18*g*
- Supply — estimates: Select Committee: re-appointment, FEB. 15, 15*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10*g*; decision, 16, 14*d*; presentation, MAR. 17, 6*e*
- Trevethin, Lord — resignation of Lord Chief Justiceship, MAR. 10, 6*c*

- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Austen :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Turkey — peace treaty : revision :
 Indian Government message,
 MAR. 10, 6*d*; 14, 17*c*; 16, 7*e*;
 Paris conference, 14, 17*b*
 War — outrages : sinking of *Llan-*
doverly Castle : escape of Lieuts.
 Boldt and Dittmar, MAR. 7,
 17*a*; peace conference (Paris,
 1919); Mr. Lloyd George's me-
 morandum, 7, 17*a*
 on General election — Coalition plans
 (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 14*b*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mrs. Austen :—
 Children's Country Holiday Fund—
 gives At Home in connexion
 with a matinée in aid, MAR. 25,
 13*c*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Sir George—national ex-
 penditure : economy : (Geddes) com-
 mittee reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*
- CHAMBERLAIN, Mr. Neville—nominated
 Labour assessor for Permanent Court
 of International Justice, FEB. 9, 10*f*
 at Birmingham, on British and Ja-
 panese trade interests, JAN. 6, 7*b*;
 on children in canal boats, 27,
 5*c*
 in Parliament, on :—
 Irish Free State — Treaty : Bill,
 FEB. 17, 15*d*
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR.
 30, 18*a*
 on General election, forthcoming
 (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
- CHAMBERLIN, Mr. W. B.—on cleaning old
 masters (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
- CHAMBER of Shipping of the United King-
 dom :—
 Banquet (annual) — arrangements,
 MAR. 23, 9*g*; given, 25, 6*g*; (F.N.),
 25, 16*b*
 Documentary Committee—prepares re-
 vised book of forms of approved
 documents, MAR. 17, 17*g*
 Meetings, FEB. 8, 16*g*; 25, 4*c*, 19*c*
 Pilferage : see under TRANSPORT
 President—elected, FEB. 25, 19*e*
 Report, FEB. 27, 7*e*
- CHAMP, Mr. Alfred — will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- CHANDLER, Albert—fraud charge, JAN. 11,
 7*b*
- CHANDLER, Mr. E. A.—death, FEB. 15,
 7*g*
- CHANDLESS, Mrs. Sarah—will, FEB. 17,
 13*e*
- CHANG-HU (China)—resigns as Minister of
 Finance, FEB. 8, 9*c*; 9, 9*f*
- CHANG Tso-lin (China)—preparing for
 battle against Wu Pei-fu, MAR. 11,
 10*b*
- CHANNEL Islands :—
 Army : see under ARMY
 Finance — proposed contribution to
 Exchequer : Sir B. G. Falle (l.),
 MAR. 11, 6*a*
- CHANNING of Wellingborough, Lord —
 birthday, MAR. 20, 15*b*
 on Europe — financial reconstruction
 conference : attendance of Russian
 representatives (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*
- CHANTELLE (Allier)—subterranean passages
 found, FEB. 16, 9*g*
- CHAO Hsin-Chu, Mr.—gives tea-party at
 London Legation (s.), JAN. 16, 10*c*
 at Connaught Rooms, on trade : open-
 door, JAN. 30, 14*f*
- CHAPEL Royal, St. James's Palace—ser-
 vices : alterations, JAN. 30, 11*d*
- CHAPELS Royal—Precentor appointed, JAN.
 7, 10*e* (l.c.)
- CHAPLIN, Lord—health, FEB. 16, 13*a*;
 18, 13*a*; 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 15*b*;
 24, 13*f*; 25, 15*a*; leaves for Brighton,
 MAR. 2, 15*a*; health, 14, 15*b*; returns
 to London, 24, 15*b*
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State :
 Treaty Bill, MAR. 28, 17*b*
 on Pearson, late Sir A. (l.), JAN. 14, 8*b*
- CHAPLIN, Mr. Charlie—to abandon low
 comedy, MAR. 29, 12*g*
- CHAPLIN, Sir Drummond—biographical.
 MAR. 4, 10*e*; appointed chairman of
 delegation to Southern Rhodesia, 4, 10*c*
- CHAPLIN (G. H.) and Company—on tele-
 phone service : administration ; in-
 stallation delays (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (c.c.)
- CHAPMAN, Mr. A. P. F.—appointed secre-
 tary of Cambridge University Cricket
 Club, MAR. 7, 7*b*; photograph, 8, 16*a*
- CHAPMAN, Arthur—thrift charge, FEB. 25,
 9*c*
- CHAPMAN, Mr. Cecil M.—on Hamond Lodge
 home for inebriates, MAR. 15, 8*d*
- CHAPMAN, Sir Sydney—appointed repre-
 sentative to meeting of Allied experts,
 FEB. 25, 12*g*
- CHAPMAN, Dr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 31,
 15*e*
- CHAPPELL, Sir Ernest—knighted, JAN. 2,
 14*c*
- CHAPPELL, Selina—keeping disorderly house
 charge, JAN. 5, 7*e*
- CHARCOT, M. Jean—on late Sir E. Shack-
 leton (message), JAN. 31, 14*c*
- CHARENTE Steamship Company, Ltd.—law
 case, MAR. 14, 4*g*
- CHARIAR, Mr. Ranga (India)—in Legisla-
 tive Assembly, on non-cooperation
 movement : Government's repression
 policy, JAN. 23, 9*d*
- CHARING Cross, West End, and City
 Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, FEB. 18, 18*d*;—generating
 station : breakdown, FEB. 3, 7*b* (l.c.);
 —meeting, MAR. 10, 19*g*
- CHARITIES :—
 Titchborne dole—custom observed at
 Alesford (photo), MAR. 27, 16*c*
 War, the Great—removed from Re-
 gister, JAN. 12, 7*g*; FEB. 15, 7*d*;
 MAR. 9, 9*f*
- CHARITY Commission :—
 Expenditure—Geddes Committee's
 report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*
- CHARLES I. — anniversary : statue de-
 corated by Society of King Charles the
 Martyr (photos), JAN. 31, 15*d*
- CHARLES, ex-Emperor—health, MAR. 29,
 11*e*; 30, 11*f*, 12*b*; 31, 12*g*
 Children—arrive at Bordeaux, JAN.
 28, 9*g*; leave Bordeaux, 30, 9*g*;
 suffering from influenza, MAR. 27,
 11*g*
- Exile—article ("Monarchs in exile :
 Charles in Madeira : the pro-
 gramme of one day"), JAN. 4, 11*f*
- Financial position, reduced—private
 letter quoted; Hungarian mag-
 nates collecting sum for, MAR. 16,
 11*d*
 Austrian Legitimists — anxious to
 interest King George in, MAR.
 22, 11*g*
- Hapsburg lands—abandons claim else-
 where than in Hungary : alleged
 statement made in November,
 1920, read by M. Rakovsky in
 Hungarian Parliament, JAN. 23,
 9*f* (l.c.)
- Hungary—restoration to Throne
 movement : see under HUNGARY
 —Throne

CHARLES, ex-Emperor (continued):—

Jewelry—pledged with Bernese Bank : lodges plaint at Berne Cantonal Court, MAR. 10, 11*g*; judgment, 11, 9*b* (l.e.); ignorance of sale : *Matin* statement, 16, 11*d*; sale of regalia by Baron Bruno Steiner de Valmont to Parisian jeweller : Maria Teresa necklace reported purchased by English racing man, 23, 12*f*

Maintenance allowance:—

Belgium—attitude, FEB. 25, 11*g*
Great Britain—proposed : Mr. C. Harnsworth (statement), MAR. 29, 17*c*

Yugo-Slavia—share : Government decision, FEB. 1, 9*c*; 7, 9*b*

CHARLES, Alfred G.—inquest, JAN. 25, 7*g*

CHARLES, Sir Arthur—will, FEB. 11, 12*f*

CHARLES, Mr. E. B.—at Bournemouth, on grand juries, JAN. 17, 7*e*

CHARLES, Ven. R. H. — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24

CHARLESWORTH, Mr. John F.—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*

CHARLTON, Adm. Sir Edward F.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*

CHARLTON, Mr. Matthew (Australia) — biographical, JAN. 26, 9*f*; to succeed late Mr. Tudor as leader of opposition in Federal Parliament, 26, 9*f* on labour — proposed conference (statement), FEB. 8, 9*e*

CHARLWOOD, Mr.—law case, JAN. 18, 4*e*

CHARMAN, Albert J.—found dead, MAR. 1, 7*g*

CHARNOCK, Mr. John R.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*

CHARWOOD, Lord — health, MAR. 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*b*; 7, 15*b*

CHARTERED Bank of India, Australia, and China—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*; (F.N.), 23, 18*d*

CHARTERED Insurance Institute — associates elected, MAR. 11, 13*e*

CHARTERHOUSE Mission Ladies Guild — service : arrangements, FEB. 21, 7*g*

CHARTER Trust and Agency, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*;—meeting, FEB. 18, 17*f*;—report, FEB. 4, 16*e*

CHARTREE, Mr. Luke — will, FEB. 6, 13*e*

CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H., Bp. of Ely — leaving England for South of France, JAN. 6, 13*a*

CHASE, Stephen P.—arson charge, FEB. 28, 9*a*

CHASSAIGNE-GOYON, M. (France)—elected Vice-President of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 27, 9*g*

CHATHAM, Lord—bust to be presented by Sir C. Wakefield to American people, JAN. 28, 12*a*; FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation leaving in May, MAR. 28, 15*c*

CHAVASSE, Rt. Rev. Francis J., Bp. of Liverpool—photograph, MAR. 8, 16*d* at Liverpool, on unity of churches, MAR. 8, 7*f*

on Second Declaration of Indulgence (l.), MAR. 13, 8*b*

CHAYTON, Rev. H. J.—at Cambridge, on modern language study : school and university standards, JAN. 7, 4*e*

CHEBOYGAN — fire : see under UNITED States—Fires

CHEESE — prices : particulars, JAN. 30, 7*f*

CHEESWRIGHT, Mr. Stanley—will, JAN. 18, 13*c*

CHEETHAM, Mr. Francis H.—death, JAN. 12, 7*g* (l.e.)

CHEFOO — German resident's weapons confiscated during the war returned, MAR. 18, 9*g*

CHELMINSKI, M. Max — song recital, JAN. 27, 8*b*

CHELMSFORD:—

Diocese:—

Finance Board — meeting held, FEB. 15, 6*d*

Southend Archdeaconry — formation : assent given, JAN. 30, 4*f*

Sub-division, proposed — Rt. Rev. J. E. Watts-Ditchfield (s.), FEB. 15, 6*d*

CHELMSFORD, Lord — to address 1900 Club, MAR. 22, 14*a*

in Parliament, on Queensland Legislative Council — abolition, MAR. 29, 17*a*

CHELSEA Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 20*a*;—report, MAR. 7, 22*b*

CHELSEA Hospital — bed endowed in memory of Lady Bancroft, JAN. 2, 7*g*

CHELSEA Hospital for Women:—Clarke, Mr. W. H.—bequest, MAR. 30, 9*g*

Contributions, MAR. 22, 9*g*

Stephenson, Mrs. — bequest : third instalment paid, JAN. 18, 7*g*

Zunz bequest — donation, FEB. 4, 7*g*

CHEMICALS:—

Railway rates — Railway Rates advisory Committee : deal with, FEB. 8, 5*d*

CHEMICAL trade:—

Condition, JAN. 21, 10*g*; 28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; MAR. 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*

Safeguarding of Industries Act — London Chamber of Commerce : Chemical Manufacturer's Sub-section passes resolution, MAR. 3, 9*c*

CHEMIST, Government:—

Expenditure—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*

CHEONG Tang—unlawful possession of opium charge, JAN. 12, 7*g*

CHEQUES—betting : see under BETTING

CHERBOURG:—

Mayor and Sub-Prefect—rewarded for services to British forces during the war, FEB. 25, 11*g*

Museum — pictures by Millet bequeathed by relative : particulars, FEB. 21, 9*b*

CHÉRON, Senator Henry (France)—appointed Minister for Agriculture, JAN. 16, 10*a*

at Paris, on wine trade, MAR. 14, 11*f*

CERRY, Mr. James J.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*

CHERSONESE (F. M. S.) Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*

CHERTSEY—electoral : see under SURREY

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio Railroad Company — notes sold, JAN. 25, 15*d*

CHESHIRE—director of education appointed, FEB. 14, 7*g*

CHESHIRE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*

CHESHIRE Coal Research Association — recognition : arrangements, JAN. 26, 7*g*

CHESHIRE County Council—chairman : change, MAR. 17, 9*g*

CHESS:—

America, South—championship tournament : result, FEB. 21, 7*b*

Battersea Club—lightning tournament, MAR. 13, 10*b* (e.e.)

Blindfold—Herr. A. Aljcehin : simultaneous display in Paris, MAR. 17, 10*c* (e.e.); Señor J. R. Capablanca's opinion, 17, 10*c* (e.e.)

CHESS (continued) :—

Capablanca, Señor J. R.—creates record in simultaneous displays at Brooklyn: particulars, FEB. 22, 9c; simultaneous display against Manhattan Club, MAR. 13, 10b; European engagements; leaves New York, 17, 10c (e.e.); v. M. Aurbach (photograph), 30, 16f

Correspondence Championship — result, FEB. 27, 7c

Croydon and District League v. Rest of Surrey, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)

Feece, Mr. G. A. (lect.), JAN. 23, 7b
Gloucestershire—North v. South, MAR. 27, 9c

Hastings Club tournament, JAN. 2, 12b: championships, 23, 7b; boys' congress: arrangements, FEB. 20, 7d

Havana Club—Christmas tournament arrangements; Senorita M. T. Mora excused qualifying rounds, JAN. 24, 7a

Imperial Club—lightning tournament held, FEB. 3, 8b

International Congress :—

British Chess Federation—deputation received by House of Commons, MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.)

Fund—donations, JAN. 16, 17g: announcement, MAR. 3, 10c

Imperial Club—collecting list: additions, FEB. 3, 8b

Gambit Chess Rooms—placed at disposal of British Chess Federation to aid funds: particulars, FEB. 20, 7d

Masters' Tournament—invitations: acceptances, MAR. 3, 10a

Rutherford, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 8, 9d (l.e.)

Kent v. Surrey—friendly match played, FEB. 6, 7c

Kent County Cup—results, FEB. 20, 7d

Ladies' Circle v. National Liberal Club, JAN. 23, 7b

Lensbury Club v. Royal Automobile Club, FEB. 13, 5e

Living exhibition—at Kingston on Thames: held, JAN. 9, 8b

Lloyds Bank v. Stock Exchange—match arranged, JAN. 4, 15f; played, 20, 8b (l.e.)

London Banks League—trophy presented, MAR. 22, 9c

Metropolitan Club v. Hastings Club, MAR. 13, 10b (and e.e.)

Metropolitan Counties Championship—matches played, FEB. 27, 7c

Midland Counties Union Championship—matches played, MAR. 6, 6d

Mora, Senorita M. T., v. Dr. L. Rovirosa, JAN. 24, 7a

Northern Counties Union Championship — matches played, MAR. 6, 6d; final match: decision of competitors, 13, 10b (e.e.); played, 20, 14b (l.e.)

Oxford University — Inter-Collegiate competition, MAR. 30, 15c

Oxford and Cambridge Universities—London week: matches played, MAR. 21, 9d (l.e.); 27, 9c; 28, 9d; 30, 15c

Oxford University v. Cambridge University — arrangements, MAR. 6, 6d; played, 25, 7f; 28, 9d; photograph, 25, 14e

Royal Automobile Club v. National Liberal Club, MAR. 27, 9c

CHESS (continued) :—

Southern Counties Chess Union — matches played, JAN. 16, 17g; 23, 7b; 30, 12d (l.e.); FEB. 6, 7c; 27, 7c; MAR. 20, 14b (l.e.); additional units: particulars, MAR. 27, 9c

United States :—

Championships — California: decided, FEB. 25, 9a (e.e.)

West of England Easter Festival — arrangements, FEB. 14, 8b (e.e.)

Weston-super-Mare Easter Festival—arrangements, MAR. 6, 6d

Williams, Mr. P. H. (lect.), JAN. 23, 7b

CHESELL, Capt. E. H.—death, MAR. 28, 9g

CHESTER :—

Gas Bill — in Lords: second reading, MAR. 31, 17c

CHESTER. Bp. of: see PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. Luke

CHESTER Cathedral — restoration: progress of work, JAN. 9, 12c; MAR. 6, 22c

CHESTERFIELD House, Mayfair — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 10

CHESTERTON, Mr. G. K.—at Connaught Rooms, on Charles Dickens: proposed statuary of characters, FEB. 8, 7e (l.e.)

CHESTON, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 9, 13f

CHETTI, Sir Pitti (India) — rioters attack residence in Madras, JAN. 17, 9a

CHETWODE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir P. W. — at Woolwich, on army: reductions, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)

CHEVALIER, Ald. Edward J.—will, JAN. 13, 13f

CHEVALLIER, Mrs. Jane S.—death, JAN. 26, 7g

CHEVIS, Sir William (Mr. Justice) — knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

CHEYLESMORE, Lord—health, MAR. 3, 15b on Infants' Hospital, Vincent-square—appeal (l.), JAN. 9, 6b

CHEYNE, Sir W.—in Parliament, on milk: tuberculous, MAR. 14, 18d

CHICAGO :—

Crime: see under UNITED STATES—Crime

Fire: see under UNITED STATES—Fires
CHICAGO, Burlington, and Quincy Railroad Company — bonds: issue authorized, JAN. 19, 14e; offer, 31, 17d

CHICAGO Opera Company — disagreement between Miss Garden and Signor Muratore, JAN. 21, 9f (l.e.); reply of Miss Garden to Signor Muratore, 25, 10b (l.e.)

CHICHESTER — chapter meeting: arrangements, FEB. 21, 14g

CHILDERS, Miss Emily M.—death, FEB. 11, 7d

CHILDERS, Mr. Erskine :—

Nationality — incident in Dail Eireann with Mr. A. Griffith, JAN. 11, 15f

CHILDREN :—

Abandonment — Hackney: incident, MAR. 7, 9e

Blind: see under BLIND

Canal boats, in—Mr. N. Chamberlain (statement), JAN. 27, 5c

Christmas entertainments :—

Poplar — particulars, JAN. 3, 7g

Selfridge and Company, Ltd. — entertain and give presents to 600 poor children of Marylebone and Paddington, JAN. 16, 4b

Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPII

Convalescent Homes — dance-tea in aid: arrangements, FEB. 28, 15c

CHILDREN (continued) :—

Cruelty to :—

National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children — activities during December, JAN. 21, 7*g*; during January, FEB. 18, 7*g*; during February, MAR. 17, 14*a*

Son turned into street — instance at Willesden Police Court, JAN. 3, 7*a*

Custody of — father's unsuccessful application at Middlesex Sessions, JAN. 10, 7*b*

Drink : see under DRINK

Famine :—

Save the Children Fund :—

Canadian committee — being formed, FEB. 1, 9*g*; Ministers join as honorary office-bearers, 6, 9*f*

Cinematograph propaganda : see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Lord Mayor of Melbourne's Fund — donation, MAR. 4, 7*g*

Festivals—Methodist (Central Hall, Westminster) : new president, FEB. 13, 7*g*

Foster—failure to notify : prosecution, FEB. 11, 7*c*

Guardianship :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Bill (No. 2)—in Lords : second reading, MAR. 2, 6*a*

Askwith, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6*a*

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6*a*

Onslow, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6*a*

Illegitimate :—

Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*; provisions, 14, 7*e*

Bowyer, Capt. G. E. W. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*c*

Fisher, Mrs. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15*e*

Infants — dead twins sent through post : see under BODIES found—Ramsgate

Literature : see under LITERATURE

Maintenance—sum expended weekly by Marylebone Board of Guardians on child under seven, JAN. 17, 7*g*

Medical inspection, school :—

Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*d*

Refusal to submit to—law case, JAN. 26, 4*b*

Monkey, attack by : see under MONKEYS

Neglect—prosecutions, JAN. 18, 7*a*; FEB. 3, 7*c* (l.e.); MAR. 3, 9*d*; 7, 9*c*

Play centres—Mrs. J. M. Trevelyan : appeal (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*

Supernormal—Dr. C. W. Kimmins (s.), JAN. 5, 4*e*

Welfare centres :—

Shoreditch—receives £25,000 grant from Carnegie Trust, MAR. 22, 9*c*

West Islington—matinée at Winter Garden Theatre : arrangements, MAR. 28, 15*b*

CHILDS, Sir Wyndham—to take supreme charge at Criminal Investigation Department, MAR. 11, 7*c*

CHILDS and Joseph, Messrs. (New York)—receiver appointed, JAN. 20, 17*c*; failure, MAR. 8, 18*c*; liabilities, 31, 19*g*

CHILE :—

Explosives—facilities to British firm for building factory, MAR. 10, 8*c*

Finance :—

Exchange (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a*

Loan—issue (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15*b*; prospectus, 5, 16*a*, *d*; success (F.N.), 6, 15*d*

Labour—coalminers' strike ends, MAR. 23, 18*g*

Ministry—Minister of Finance and Public Works resigns, FEB. 4, 9*g*; Ministry resigns, 6, 9*g*

Ministry—new : composition, MAR. 24, 11*g*

Navy :—

War College—British officer lent as President, FEB. 14, 12*f*

Nitrate industry :—

Gibbs, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 14, 19*d*

Sales (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18*a*

Shipments—freight rate (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b*

Peru, relations with :—

Tacna and Arica—dispute : negotiations for settlement : Peruvian note to Chile : terms, JAN. 2, 9*d*

Cisneros Raygada, Señor G. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*c*

Washington negotiations — United States invitations to : Chilean Government reply, JAN. 19, 9*b*; Señor Salomon (statement), 20, 9*d*; our Lima correspondent's comments, 20, 9*d*; Peru accepts, 21, 9*d*; Chilean representative appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*; 4, 9*d*; Peruvian delegates appointed, 25, 11*g*; date of conference fixed, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Edwards, Señor A. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*

Trade :—

Imports and exports—surtax : decree issued, MAR. 24, 11*g*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*c*

CHILLAGOE, Ltd. — report, JAN. 27, 16*b*

CHILTON, Dr. Arthur :—

at John Carpenter School dinner, on City of London School, JAN. 24, 12*f* (l.e.)

on opportunities for sons of middle classes entering professions (statement), MAR. 17, 12*f*

CHILTON-GRIFFIN, Miss—pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8*a*

CHINA :—

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Bandits :—

Missionaries : see under *Missionaries*, below

Outrages—Kwantung border : particulars, JAN. 13, 9*c*

Banking :—

Banque Industrielle de Chine—suspension : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine

Civil war—Wu Pei-fu assembling large forces on Yellow River, JAN. 14, 9*a*; threat to seize Peking, 16, 10*c*; leaders prepared for battle, MAR. 11, 10*b*; Chang-Tso-lin's force moving from Tientsin and Shantung to attack Wu Pei-fu forces, 27, 12*b*

Conditions—article ("Famine, floods, and bandits : the chaos in China"), JAN. 13, 9*c*

Emperor (Pu-Yi)—biographical, MAR. 15, 11*b*

Marriage—arrangements, MAR. 15, 11*b*

CHINA (continued) :—

Finance—money borrowed at 40 per cent, FEB. 6, 9c

Boxer indemnity :—

French share—diversion for reconstruction of Banque Industrielle de Chine: see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine
Gilmour, Sir J. (statement), MAR. 24, 6b

Customs, maritime :—

Revenue—statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c

Tariff: see *Tariff*, below

Customs, native—revenue: statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c

Debt, floating—secured on salt surplus: Government negotiating with Chinese banks for consolidation, FEB. 6, 9c

Loans—proposed issue of silver bonds, JAN. 2, 10c; attitude of foreign banks, 14, 9a; our Peking correspondent's comments, 23, 10b; FEB. 6, 9c; MAR. 11, 10b

Consortium :—

Addis, Sir C.(s), JAN. 30, 17c; MAR. 30, 19c (l.e.)

Continuance—our New York correspondent's comments, MAR. 30, 19c (l.e.)

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 7, 17b

Mareoni Eight per cent. Treasury bills (1924-28)—interest default (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15a; 4, 16a

Pacific Development Corporation, from—maturity extended, MAR. 3, 18d; (F.N.), 4, 16a

Unsecured — position (F.N.), MAR. 28, 19a

Vickers 8 per cent. notes—coupons: default prospects, MAR. 27, 11d; (F.N.), 28, 19a

Position—our Peking correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 9a

Salt revenue—station on Yangtze near Chinkiang: raid by gunboats threatened, JAN. 12, 10d; protest by foreign ministers in Peking, 23, 10b; surplus: uses, MAR. 13, 14g (l.e.)

Treasury Bonds—issue, JAN. 25, 10c
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43c

Fires :—

Pootung—Paoymen paper mills, JAN. 7, 9g

Foreign relations :—

Chao Hsin-Chu, Mr. (s.), JAN. 16, 10c

Extra-territorial rights: see under *Territories*—Foreign Powers, leased to, below

Liang Shih-yi (message), JAN. 11, 9c

Treaties and agreements :—

Washington Conference — suggested furnishing of list to Far Eastern Committee at, JAN. 20, 10e; 21, 11e; 23, 9c; treaties and resolutions affecting: approved: our correspondent's message ("Washington's triumph: China's future secured"), FEB. 2, 10b; details, 6, 10c

Nine-Power Treaty—our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9a; 6, 9a; 10, 10d; 30, 9a; provisions, FEB. 6, 10c

Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (l.e.)

CHINA :—

Foreign relations (continued) :—

Troops—withdrawal :—

Washington Conference — Far Eastern Questions Committee adopt resolutions, JAN. 6, 9c

Germany, trade relations with—article ("German trade menace"), JAN. 4, 10d

Great Britain, relations with :—

Anioy—rights of Messrs. Butterfield and Swire: dispute with local authorities: our Peking correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10b; attitude of local officials, 14, 9a

Policy—new: our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 10c

Wei-Hai-Wei — restoration: Sir A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 2, 10b; message of thanks from Peking Government, 7, 10g

Japan, relations with — our Washington correspondent's message ("New era in the Far East: China's charter"), FEB. 6, 10c

Agreement of 1915, twenty-one demands and—Japanese concessions: details, FEB. 4, 10c; 6, 10c

Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9e (l.e.)

Shidehara, Baron (s.), FEB. 4, 10c

Wang Chung-hui, Mr. (statement), JAN. 16, 10c

Shantung: see under SHANTUNG

Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9f

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9f

Labour :—

Hong-kong — strike of Chinese seamen, JAN. 16, 9d; arbitration declined, 18, 9e (l.e.); offer of increased wages declined, 20, 9c (and 9g, l.e.); *Kinsham* returns from Canton without cargo or passengers. 23, 10b; steamers on Canton service stop, 24, 9g; Filipino strikebreakers brought to take place of strikers on board Admiral Line ships, 28, 9g; revised scale of wages submitted, 31, 11g; sympathetic strikes begun, FEB. 2, 9g; 4, 9c; 6, 9c; Government proclaims Seamen's Union as unlawful society, 6, 9c; 162 ships in harbour; profiteering rife; civilians enrolled as special constables, 7, 9c (l.e.); coolies resume work, 9, 9f; Canton *Times* comment, 9, 9f; seamen's terms for settlement outlined, 11, 9e; Governor proclaims three Labour Guilds unlawful societies, 11, 9c; services of British and American special constables no longer required, 20, 9g; strikers shoot manager of Chinese stevedore firm, 27, 9g; extension to domestics in European service, MAR. 2, 11c; 3, 11e; emergency measures sanctioned by Legislature, 2, 11c; 4, 10f; Bolshevik influence, 4, 10f; attempt to force general strike, 4, 10f; Glen Line unable to deliver cargo, 4, 10f; attempt of hundreds of Chinese to march across New Territories (Kow-

CHINA :—

Labour :—

Hong-kong (continued) :—

loon leased area) foiled, 4, 10*f*;
collision between police and
mob near Shatin, 4, 10*f*; sea-
men's delegates arriving from
Canton, 4, 10*f*; general strike
achieved, 6, 12*f*; seamen's
strike settled at conference of
representatives of shipowners
and seamen, 6, 12*f*; men of
Seamen's Union reinstated, 7,
12*f*; settlement proclaimed,
7, 12*f* (l.e.); details of Sir R.
Hofung's offer to seamen, 7,
12*f* (l.e.); resumption, 10, 12*g*;
Mr. Lee (int.), 14, 12*g*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement),
MAR. 7, 17*c*; 15, 17*d*

Leading article, MAR. 4, 11*c*

Military leaders, Anfu (pro-Japanese)
—number pardoned by new
Ministry, JAN. 14, 9*a*

Ministry — position : our Peking
correspondent's comments, JAN.
14, 9*a*; 16, 10*c*; MAR. 11, 10*b*

Finance Minister—resigns, FEB. 8,
9*c*; 9, 9*f*

Foreign Minister—resigns, FEB. 14, 9*g*

Premier — Wu Pei-fu demands re-
signation of Liang Shih-yi,
JAN. 25, 10*c*; resigns, 30, 10*b*;
Chang Tso-lin refuses to sanc-
tion dismissal by President,
MAR. 11, 10*b*

Missionaries :—

Adous, Fr. Julien — killed in South,
FEB. 3, 9*g*

Taylor, Dr. Howard — bandits
capture in Northern Yunnan,
FEB. 24, 9*c*; Government
troops attack, MAR. 13, 11*g*

Mountain ranges — exploration : Dr.
J. W. Gregory (int.), JAN. 4, 12*f*

Navy :—

Fleet (Central Government's) —
arrears of pay : action to
obtain, JAN. 12, 10*d*; 23, 10*b*

Opium traffic: see under OPIUM traffic

Presidency — struggle for : our
Peking correspondent's comments,
MAR. 11, 10*b*

Press :—

Censorship — Lord Northcliffe
(statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*

Railways :—

Washington conference — Far
Eastern Committee : resolu-
tions presented, JAN. 20, 10*c*;
passed, 21, 11*c*

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Salt—traffic on Yangtze: suspended,
JAN. 12, 10*d*

Silver—sales, FEB. 24, 16*b* (e.c.);
stock in Shanghai : statistics,
MAR. 4, 17*g*

Slavery — Mui Tsai system : see
under HONG-KONG

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Tariff :—

Washington conference — to
appoint commission to study,
JAN. 5, 10*c*; Far Eastern
Questions Committee adopts
agreement of sub-committee,
6, 9*c*; 7, 10*c*; adopts resolu-
tions, 18, 9*a*; our Washington
ton correspondent's comments,
FEB. 8, 9*b*; Mr. S. Sastri
(statement), 16, 11*c*

CHINA :—

Tariff :—

Washington conference (con-
tinued) :—

Treaty — terms, FEB. 6, 10*c*;
United States Senate Foreign
Relations Committee ap-
proves, 28, 12*e*

Territories :—

Foreign Powers—agreement not
to lease or alienate any portion
to, FEB. 6, 10*c*; our Washington
correspondent's comments, 8, 9*b*

Trade :—

Great Britain, with: see under
TRADE

Open-door policy —

Chao-Hsin Chu, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30,
14*f*

Hayashi, Baron (s.), JAN. 20, 8*c*

Washington conference—resolu-
tion submitted by American
delegation : clauses outlined :
our Washington correspon-
dent's message ("The open
door"), JAN. 19, 10*d*; Brit-
ish and Italian acceptance,
19, 10*d*; clause 4: with-
drawal: our Washington cor-
respondent's message, 20, 10*c*
Leading article, JAN. 23, 11*c*
Treaty (Nine-Power) — provi-
sions, FEB. 6, 10*c*

Ratification — by United
States Senate, MAR. 31,
11*c* (l.e.)

Sovereign rights — infringement by
some treaties: Chinese dele-
gates at Washington conference
submit list at request of
American delegation, JAN. 13,
9*a*; our Washington corres-
pondent's comments, 18, 9*a*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43*c*

Travel — Lord Northcliffe: article
("Chinese travel"), JAN. 11, 11*f*

United States, relations with :—

Policy — our Washington corre-
spondent's comments, FEB. 6,
10*c*

Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*

China Fear Book—noticed, JAN. 31, 11*f*

CHINA :—

Cyclone : see under GALES and storms

Port—future: our correspondent at
Beira message, MAR. 9, 11*d*

CHINESE Eastern Railway — discussed at
armaments conference (Washington):
our Washington correspondent's com-
ments, FEB. 4, 10*c*

CHHROL, Sir Valentine—lecture: arrange-
ments, MAR. 6, 9*f*

Anglo-Egyptian Union — appointed
member of executive committee,
FEB. 4, 10*a*

Egypt and India, unrest in (views)—
Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 1,
7*d*

on Egypt—British policy (l.), JAN. 3,
6*b*; 9, 6*c*; 24, 6*e*; tribute to Lord
Allenby (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*

on France — Entente (l. quoted), MAR.
14, 11*c* (l.e.)

on Indian Mahomedans—anti-British
feeling (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*

on Kenya — treatment of British In-
dians: Mr. Churchill's attitude (l.),
FEB. 13, 6*b*

on Turkey — Caliphate issue: attitude
of Indian Mahomedans (l.), JAN.
28, 6*a*; FEB. 3, 6*c*; 25, 8*c*; MAR.
8, 8*d*

- CHISWICK — Education Committee: matinees for children: particulars, FEB. 27, 8a
- CHITTICK, George — shot at Carr's Mountain, Tyrone, MAR. 24, 12b
- CHITTY, Lady Clara—death, JAN. 7, 13b; will, MAR. 9, 15c
- CHITTY, Mr. H.—on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11e
- CHLORODYNE — excessive taking: instance, MAR. 18, 7a
- CHOATE, Mr. Joseph H. (U.S.A.)—bas-relief portrait to be presented to Middle Temple by Sulgrave Institution of America, JAN. 28, 12a
- CHOCOLATES:—
Tintacks in — packet sent to Mr. G. S. Bevan, FEB. 8, 10d; 11, 7d
- CHOLERA:—
Manila — cases, JAN. 14, 9g
Russia — Poltava: cases, MAR. 21, 11g
Ukraine — cases; Rumanian Government establish preventive zone, MAR. 17, 11g
- CHOLON — Lord Northcliffe: article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13f
- CHREE, Dr. Charles—elected president of Royal Meteorological Society, JAN. 30, 4a
- CHRISTIAN X., King of Denmark—visit to Stockholm postponed, JAN. 24, 10f; arrives at Stockholm, FEB. 15, 9d; returns to Copenhagen, 16, 9g
- CHRISTIAN, Princess—health, JAN. 27, 13a
Askwith, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 22, 15e
Berks, Bucks and Oxon Competitive Musical Festival—becomes president, JAN. 21, 12f
- CHRISTIAN Counter-Communist Crusade—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 24, 7c
- CHRISTIANITY:—
Article ("Obstacles to religion: need of self-knowledge"), MAR. 18, 13c
Chadwick, Rev. S. (add.), MAR. 8, 7e
Demonstration by United Christian Unions campaign (Guildhall)—held, JAN. 16, 13c
- CHRISTIAN Order of Industry and Commerce: see NATIONAL Movement towards a Christian Order of Industry and Commerce
- CHRISTIANSAND Nickel Refining Works Stock Company—transactions: see under NORWAY—Nickel
- CHRISTIAN Student Movement—day of prayer: article ("Christian students: a day of prayer"), FEB. 25, 15f
- CHRISTIE, Sir William—death, JAN. 24, 5d; memoir: article ("A great astronomer: the enlargement of Greenwich"), 24, 5d
- CHRISTMAS:—
Greek Calendar—services in Russian and Greek Churches: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7g
- CHRISTMAS, Mr. W. D.—on rainfall for 1921 (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- CHRISTOPHERSON, Mr. Stanley—elected deputy-chairman of London Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 7, 18g
- CHRIST'S Hospital (Horsham):—
Council of Almoners—vice-chairman elected, MAR. 2, 9g (l.e.)
Farm training—scheme: particulars, FEB. 3, 10f; Mr. R. T. Prowse: bequest, 3, 10f; leading article, 3, 11c; Mr. H. Fyfe (statement), 4, 7a
Surveyor—appointed, FEB. 2, 7b
- CHRONOMETERS—international competition (Neuchâtel) announced, FEB. 22, 11g
- CHRYSAETHOS, Mgr., R.C. Archbp. of Trebizond—on Church of England: relations of Greek Church (statement), JAN. 10, 9e
- CHUBB, Sir George H.—Leys School: receives presentation, JAN. 26, 6e
- CHURCH:—
Imperial—Lord Haig (s.), JAN. 16, 14g
- CHURCH Army:—
Court dress—gift for sale: particulars, FEB. 21, 7g
Dustman—gift of £50, MAR. 7, 9a
Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
Labour Homes—food distributed: particulars, MAR. 2, 9g
Mary, Queen—sends contribution, JAN. 21, 7g
Motor mission van—dedication: arrangements, JAN. 25, 4f
New Zealand—contributes to dinner for poor children of Southwark, JAN. 7, 13b
Unemployed: see under UNEMPLOYMENT
- CHURCH Army Alexandra Girls' Club—party and prize giving held, JAN. 26, 13a
- CHURCH Army British Toy Shop and Sales Depôt—vacancy for honorary worker: announcement, MAR. 22, 9g
- CHURCH Association—chairman of council elected, JAN. 20, 16d
- CHURCH Congress (Sheffield)—arrangements, MAR. 4, 13e
Exhibition—in Cutlers' Hall: arrangements, MAR. 10, 14a
- CHURCHER, Alfred—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7a; FEB. 14, 7c
- CHURCHES:—
Conference (Copenhagen) — arrangements, MAR. 7, 11g
Demolition—City of London: see under LONDON, City of
Duty—leading article, MAR. 8, 13c
Evangelism—leading article, MAR. 8, 13c
Protection—Central Diocesan Advisory Committee: statement, FEB. 4, 6b
Unity:—
Chavasse, Rt. Rev. F. J. (add.), MAR. 8, 7f; (l.), 13, 8b
East and West, churches of — Mgr. Meletius (s.), JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)
Evangelical Free Church Council—passes resolution, MAR. 9, 18a
Holland, Mr. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 8b; 25, 6g
Kikuyu—conference of Protestant missionaries: discussed, FEB. 3, 9d
Lambeth Conference appeal:—
Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (message), JAN. 4, 12c
Gillie, Rev. R. C. (s.), MAR. 9, 18a
Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 6c
Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 7e (l.e.)
Massie, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 14, 8b
Pulpits, interchange of—Interchange Commission of Speakers and Preachers: invitations to English preachers to visit United States, JAN. 14, 9g
Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (add.), MAR. 9, 18a; correction, 11, 4e
York Convocation — resolution passed, FEB. 17, 12e

- CHURCH House—retreats and quiet days : list issued, FEB. 18, 13c
- CHURCHILL, Lord—at Paddington Station, on Great Western Railway Company; Railway Act; amalgamation with Welsh railways, FEB. 24, 18d; (F.N.), 24, 16a
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston—at Cannes, JAN. 2, 10a; stopped by guard at Mr. Lloyd George's villa, 2, 10a; leaves Cannes for Nice, 6, 10a; returns to London, 9, 9c; entertained at dinner by 1920 Club, 26, 12b
- Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
- Boer war—capture by Gen. Botha : Sir C. Coghlan (int.), FEB. 2, 9c
- Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 27, 12c
- Dundee—visit : arrangements, MAR. 17, 14g
- Emigration—to receive deputation organized by Royal Colonial Institute, FEB. 3, 10f; receives; reply, 11, 6d
- Ireland—conferences with members of Provisional Government, FEB. 27, 10c; with Sir J. Craig, Lord Midleton, and Lord FitzAlan, 27, 10c
- Irish Free State—conferences of Irish Committee of Cabinet with members of Irish Free State: see under IRISH Free State—Administration—Great Britain
- Kenya Colony—receives deputation representing Europeans, JAN. 11, 10f
- Masterton-Smith, Sir J. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c
- National Liberal Council—elected vice-president, JAN. 21, 12a
- Palestine Arab delegation—receives at Colonial Office, FEB. 6, 9c; reply to deputation, MAR. 2, 11d
- Perley, Sir G.—Colonial Office farewell dinner: proposes health, JAN. 13, 11c; letter read at farewell dinner at Canada Club, 18, 12b
- Photograph, MAR. 24, 16d
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Liberal Group: policy; Ministerial policy; Irish settlement; free trade; Socialist menace, JAN. 21, 12c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10a
- at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service, FEB. 25, 14d
- at Irish Club, on future of Ireland, MAR. 18, 7b (l.c.)
- at Kenya Colony and Uganda dinner, on British administration of African colonies; Indians in Kenya; East African Federation, JAN. 28, 12c; Bombay Legislative Assembly: notice of motion, FEB. 6, 9f; Indian press comments, 7, 9a; our Madras correspondent's comments, 8, 9f; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 10, 9a; Sir V. Chirol (l.), 13, 6b; protest by Kenya deputation in London, 14, 9g; Mr. S. Sastri (statement), 16, 11c; Delhi Council of State: debate, MAR. 1, 9c
- at Loughborough, on Labour Party; Coalition Ministry: work; policy National Party, MAR. 6, 7b
- CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston (continued):—
- at 1920 Club, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement; comparison with Mr. W. E. Gladstone's policy; Geddes Economy Committee: report; Liberalism: definition; Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George): work; Lord R. Cecil: political opinions; proposed alliance with Lord Grey of Fallodon, JAN. 26, 12b; Mr. A. Murray (l.), 27, 6b
- at Northampton, on Conservative Party; relations with Liberal Party; Bolshevism: menace; activities on Rand and in Ireland; Labour Party: Ireland: future; crime; Republican outrages conference; Imperial policy, MAR. 27, 7a; leading article, 27, 13b
- at Press Club, on journalism; history of press in the Great War, FEB. 20, 5c
- in Parliament, on:—
- China — labour: Hong-kong; general strike, MAR. 7, 17c 15, 17d
- Dail Eircann, MAR. 2, 6b
- Diplomacy—methods, FEB. 9, 16d
- East, Middle — Great Britain: policy, MAR. 10, 6c
- France — German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 9, 16d
- Gibb, Capt. A.—murder at Burao, MAR. 15, 17c
- Hong-kong—girls: "muitsai" practices, FEB. 15, 15c; MAR. 22, 6d
- Hussein, King of the Hejaz — British grant, MAR. 3, 6b
- Ireland:—
- Army—withdrawal, FEB. 14, 15c
- Boundary, FEB. 16, 14b
- Crime:—
- Belfast, MAR. 29, 17g
- Border outrages, FEB. 9, 16d; 10, 15c; 11, 14f; 14, 15c; 15, 15f; 16, 14b; MAR. 8, 17d; 15, 17c; 22, 6c; 23, 17a; Clones shooting, FEB. 17, 15b; 21, 14f; 24, 41c; conference, MAR. 28, 17c; 28, 18d; 31, 18a
- Callam outrage, FEB. 17, 14c
- Compensation, FEB. 23, 16f; 25, 16a; MAR. 24, 6c
- Limerick coup, MAR. 7, 17c; 8, 17c
- Londonderry prisoners—release, MAR. 21 17a; 23, 17a
- Murders—of Lieut. Meade and Qmr.-Sgt. Connolly, 22, 16d; MAR. 8, 17c; 15, 17c; in Galway hospital, 21, 17b
- Tipperary coup, MAR. 7, 17c; 8, 17c
- Indemnity Bill, FEB. 15, 15f
- Ireland, Northern — arms and equipment: transfer, FEB. 24, 14c; MAR. 2, 6a
- Irish Free State:—
- Army and Air Force, FEB. 17, 14c
- Material — transfer by British forces, FEB. 10, 14a; 11, 14f; 15, 15f; 28, 16b
- Cattle — inspection, MAR. 1, 14b
- Constitution, FEB. 28, 16d; MAR. 21, 17b
- Crown land—disposal, FEB. 28, 16b
- General election, FEB. 28, 16d; MAR. 2, 6a

CHURCHILL, Mr. Winston :—

in Parliament, on :—

Irish Free State (continued) :—

Municipal services — grant in aid, FEB. 25, 16*a*Republican army — attitude. MAR. 1, 14*d*Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 14*d*; MAR. 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*e*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 17*d*Kenya Colony—Indians : status. FEB. 15, 17*b*; finance : loan, 22, 16*d*Mesopotamia — administration : Government policy. MAR. 10, 6*e*Middle East Department—finance : estimates. MAR. 10, 6*c*Nejd, Sultan Ibn Saud of—subsidy. MAR. 3, 6*b*Palestine—Jewish National Home ; oil concessions, FEB. 16, 14*b*; MAR. 17, 6*b*; administration : Government policy ; Jews, 10, 6*e*; immigration, 15, 17*c*Royal Air Force —, Mesopotamia, MAR. 10, 6*c*; independence, 22, 7*e*Somaliland — Burao insurrection, MAR. 15, 17*c*Trans-Jordania — administration : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*e*at St. David's day dinner, on Welsh influence on Ireland, MAR. 2, 9*e* (l.c.)on Coalition—necessity ; proposed National Party ; Labour-Socialist menace (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 7*e*on Palestine—raising of gendarmerie force (statement), MAR. 1, 10*b* (l.e.) ; pledges to Jews : reply to Arab deputation, 2, 11*d*on Rhodesia, Southern—draft constitution (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e*CHURCHILL, Clapham and Co., Messrs.—on Great Britain Insurance Company : letter to creditors, MAR. 30, 19*g*CHURCH Lads Brigade—London division display : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9*g*CHURCHMAN, Sir Arthur — operation : health, FEB. 2, 13*c*

CHURCH Missionary Society :—

Anniversary—celebrations : arrangements, MAR. 25, 12*c*Committee—meeting held, FEB. 23, 8*d*Exhibition—at Royal Agricultural Hall : arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*d*; MAR. 29, 18*b*Secretary — withdraws resignation, JAN. 3, 12*b*

CHURCH of England :—

Appointments, JAN. 4, 12*c*; 5, 7*g*; 6, 5*f*; 10, 12*a*; 12, 5*f*; 14, 8*c*; 16, 13*e*; 24, 18*f*; 25, 4*f*; FEB. 10, 8*d*; 13, 12*d*; 14, 12*f*; 15, 6*d*; 17, 12*a*; 21, 14*g*; 22, 14*d*; 23, 8*d*; 25, 4*f*; MAR. 1, 8*b*; 3, 14*f*; 7, 14*b*; 13, 13*c*; 14, 12*e*; 23, 10*a*; 24, 7*e*; 25, 12*c*; 27, 23*c*; 28, 22*c*; 29, 18*b*

Benefices :—

Exchanged and transferred, FEB. 15, 6*d*; 17, 12*a*; MAR. 10, 14*a*; 21, 22*d*Parochial councils' powers—Federation of Catholic Priests : letter of protest to bishops, FEB. 7, 14*d*; discussed in Convocation (Canterbury), 17, 12*e*Union Act — sub-committee appointed by National Assembly, FEB. 11, 12*c*

CHURCH of England (continued) :—

Bishops :—

Appointments (Archbp. of West Indies), FEB. 3, 9*g*; (Bp. of Johannesburg), 7, 9*c*Suffragan — position discussed at Canterbury Convocation, FEB. 15, 6*c*Choir—dismissed by rector, MAR. 17, 9*c*

Clergy :—

Disabilities Act :—

Committee — meeting : arrangements, JAN. 3, 12*b*; 7, 13*c*

Discipline :—

Bishops' expenses — reimbursement : committee to be appointed to discuss, FEB. 11, 12*d*

Disqualification :—

Removal Bill—presented, FEB. 24, 7*f*Distress—Canterbury diocese : result of Archbishop's appeal, FEB. 14, 12*f*

Pensions — compulsory insurance scheme :—

National Assembly — discussion, FEB. 8, 12*d*Phillimore, Lord (s.), FEB. 8, 12*d*Rest House—at seaside : being established by Church Army, MAR. 7, 9*g*; Rev. W. Carlile (l.), 20, 8*b*

Stipends :—

Central Board—organization committee's recommendations. FEB. 3, 5*f*; National Assembly : discussion postponed 11, 12*c*Oxford Diocesan conference — resolution passed, MAR. 10, 14*a*Dilapidations — discussed in Canterbury Convocation, FEB. 16, 6*g*Diocesan conferences—bishops' veto : Rt. Rev. H. Wakefield (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*c*

Disestablishment :—

Massie, Dr. J. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*Temple. Rt. Rev. W. (add.), MAR. 9, 18*a*Enfranchisement—Bill : in Lords : first reading, MAR. 17, 6*a*; in Lords : second reading, 31, 7*c*

Finance :—

Board, Central :—

Accounts for 1921, FEB. 17, 12*a*Contributions, MAR. 6, 22*c*Meetings — held, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.); FEB. 4, 6*d*; MAR. 10, 14*a*Report — statement. JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.e.); issued, FEB. 4, 6*d*; report, MAR. 10, 14*a*Central fund — anonymous donation, JAN. 31, 20*a*

Collections — income tax : see under INCOME TAX

Voluntary offerings — total. MAR. 16, 14*c*Committee (National Assembly) — progress. JAN. 13, 18*g*Methods of raising money — Rt. Rev. H. Henson (add.), FEB. 27, 5*d*

Greek Church, relations with :—

Chrysanthos, Archbp. (statement), JAN. 10, 9*e*

CHURCH of England (continued):—

Healing, ministry of:—

Committee of inquiry — appointed by Lambeth Conference: names; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (statement), FEB. 16, 6*g*; Rt. Rev. H. M. Burge (statement), 17, 12*f*

Heresy — Kikuyu mission conference (1913): charge against Bishops of Uganda and Mombasa recalled, FEB. 3, 9*d*

History — lectures at St. Stephen's Church, Coleman-street: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7*g*

India: see under INDIA

Laity, representation of—amendment measure: National Assembly passes new regulations, FEB. 8, 12*d*; 9, 5*g*; 11, 12*c*; House of Commons Committee: report, MAR. 27, 23*c*

Lectionary: see under *Prayer Book*, below

Life and Liberty Movement: see that title

Modernist movement:—

Alexander, Canon (lect.), FEB. 13, 5*f*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 5*d*

Articles ("Difficulties of faith: the will to believe"), JAN. 28, 13*c*; ("Church and nation: things that matter"), FEB. 11, 13*f*

Bickersteth, Canon S. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*d*; 31, 8*e*

Circular letter of protest — signatories, FEB. 8, 6*a*; Very Rev. H. Wace (l.), 8, 6*a*

Conference of Modern Churchmen — at Somerville College, Oxford: arrangements, FEB. 24, 8*c*

Doctrinal agreement — suggested commission: memorial to Archbp. of Canterbury: signatories, FEB. 21, 12*c*

Emmet, Rev. C. W. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*b*

Gardner, Prof. P. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*a*

Glazebrook, Canon M. S. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a*; FEB. 4, 6*g*

Gough, Rev. E. J. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a*

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*; 26, 6*b*; FEB. 7, 6*c*

Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*c*

Lyttelton, Rev. Dr. E. (l.), JAN. 21, 6*b*; FEB. 7, 6*c*

Major, Rev. H. D. A. (add.), JAN. 16, 12*d*; (l.), 24, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*

Marshall, Rev. C. B. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*b*; 20, 6*c*; 26, 6*b*

Modern Churchmen's conference — book containing papers read: petition for condemnation presented at Convocation (Canterbury): referred to Parliamentary Committee, FEB. 15, 6*c*; gravamen presented to Upper House, 16, 6*g*

Pinchard, Rev. A. (l.), JAN. 27, 8*c*
Resurrection — article ("Resurrection: fact and mode"), JAN. 21, 13*e*

Skrine, Rev. J. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*; FEB. 9, 6*c*

Weldon, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 16*a*

Willis, Canon F. W. (l.), JAN. 18, 6*c*; FEB. 8, 6*a*

National Assembly:—

Article ("Church and people: National Assembly's failure: the blight of party tactics"), FEB. 23, 14*c*

CHURCH of England:—

National Assembly (continued):—

Chairman or Speaker — Rt. Rev. H. R. Wakefield (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 4*f*

Cooperation committee — meeting: arrangements, MAR. 3, 14*f*

Finance—discussion; resolution passed, FEB. 10, 12*b*

Gamble, Very Rev. H. R. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*

House of Laity: see that title

McCormick, Very Rev. J. G. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*b*

Parnoor, Lord (l.), FEB. 27, 6*c*

Party spirit—Rt. Rev. W. Cecil (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 7*c*

Pinchard, Rev. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*d*

Sounding board—to be placed in Church House, FEB. 1, 6*b*

Spring session—agenda, JAN. 27, 12*c*; held, FEB. 8, 12*d*; 9, 5*g*; 10, 12*b*; 11, 12*c*

Williams, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*

North-West Australian diocese — anniversary meeting: arrangements, JAN. 20, 16*d*

Orders, candidates for:—

Ordinations:—

Chelmsford, MAR. 13, 13*c*

Lichfield, MAR. 14, 18*c*

St. Albans, MAR. 13, 13*c*

Sheffield, MAR. 14, 18*c*

Statistics for 1921, MAR. 16, 14*c*

Wakefield, MAR. 14, 18*c*

York, MAR. 13, 13*c*

Service Candidates' Ordination Fund:—

Contributions—report, Jan. 20, 16*d*

Meeting—held, MAR. 3, 14*f*

Training — expenditure reduced, FEB. 10, 12*b*

Conference, joint—report, FEB. 6, 14*c*

Knutsford Test School — closing:

National Assembly decision,

FEB. 11, 12*c*; continuation,

provisional council appointed,

MAR. 27, 23*c*

Prayer-book:—

Lessons—Revised Table Measure:—
Church Association—opposition,

FEB. 7, 14*d*

Convocation (Canterbury)—passes resolution of approval, FEB.

15, 6*c*; 16, 6*g*

Revised edition:—

Canada, for—copies detained at Aylesbury: law case, MAR. 6, 4*c*

Property—committee of inquiry: progress, MAR. 2, 10*b*

Sees, new—final report of National Assembly Committee: FEB. 2, 12*e*; discussion postponed, 11, 12*c*

Women, ministry of:—

Lambeth conference resolutions—petition to put into practice at Canterbury presented at Convocation, FEB. 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*g*; discussion, 17, 12*e*

Year-book — publication announced, JAN. 27, 6*e*

CHURCH of England Men's Society:—

Chairman—appointed, FEB. 10, 7*d*

Lang, Most Rev. C. G. (message), FEB. 10, 7*d*

Lectures (City of London branch)—arrangements, JAN. 12, 15*f*; FEB. 22, 14*d*

CHURCH of England Temperance and General Permanent Benefit Building Society—report, FEB. 27, 17f

CHURCH of England Waifs and Strays Society :—

Ball in aid : see under BALLS

Children's New Year party in aid—held; photograph of prize winners, JAN. 4, 13b

Palace Theatre—matinée in aid : arrangements, MAR. 29, 15e

CHURCH of Ireland :—

Ordination—Limerick, MAR. 16, 14c

CIBRARIO, Jacques—law case, JAN. 14, 4b; 21, 4d

CIERVA, Señor la (Spain)—criticism of military administration of forces in Morocco : dissensions with officers' committee, JAN. 9, 9a (l.e.)

CILICIA :—

Administration — British Armenia Committee appeals to Supreme Council, JAN. 21, 9a

Christians—protection : correspondence, JAN. 11, 6e

France :—

Troops—withdrawal : last detachment leaves Adana, JAN. 9, 9g

Protection of Armenian interests —M. Hanotaux : statement to League of Nations Council, JAN. 16, 9a

Tariff, Customs—Kemalists considering, JAN. 3, 9g (e.e.)

CINEMATOGRAPH :—

Adventures of Mr. Pickwick, The—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7c

Advertisement — article ("Commercial uses : helping the salesman," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7g

Animals—experiments :—

Article ("Cinematographs and vivisection : how pain can be saved"), MAR. 28, 10a

Hamilton, Duchess of (l.), MAR. 30, 13e

Leading article, MAR. 28, 13b

Paget, Mr. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 8b

Animal studies—Dr. C. Mitchell (lect.), MAR. 17, 10e

Antarctic expeditions :—

Scott : see *Great White South, The*, below

Shackleton, Sir E.—South Polar experiences : shown in Berlin, JAN. 10, 9g

Article ("The film world : an eventful year"), JAN. 2, 8a

Atlantide, L'—to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, FEB. 8, 8b; shown, 13, 8d (l.e.); withdrawal announced, 27, 8a

Poster—exhibition banned by Underground Railway authorities, FEB. 16, 8b

Authors—articles ("Specialized form of fiction : the author's reward," C.N.); FEB. 21, 5c; ("The author : better writers, better films," C.N.), 21, 5g

Bentley's Conscience—film noticed, FEB. 20, 8a; scene (photo, C.N.), 21, 7d

Bigamist, The—scene (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 13e

Birds—rooks : article ("Filming the rook : how difficulties were overcome," C.N.), FEB. 21, 11g; photo (C.N.), 21, 12b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 10d

Black Beauty—film noticed, FEB. 8, 8b

Bluff—film noticed, FEB. 20, 8a

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued) :—

Bohemian Girl, The—scene (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 15e

Booth, Gen. (int.), JAN. 23, 12g

Branding Iron, The—film noticed, MAR. 22, 10c

British films—article ("Production in England : a comparison with America : climate and scenery," C.N.), FEB. 21, x d

Burma—lecture exhibition announced, MAR. 8, 10c; article ("Exploring by film : life and scenery in Burma"), 14, 10c

Call of Youth—film noticed, MAR. 29, 10b

Carnival—scene (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 15c

Censorship :—

Articles ("Social aspect : problems of censorship," C.N.), FEB. 21, 5e; ("L.C.C. and film censorship : concessions hoped for"), MAR. 11, 8b; ("Local censorship of films : demand for new law"), 14, 10c

Discussion between trade and L.C.C. committee invited, MAR. 28, 10d

London County Council—regulations : comments, JAN. 2, 8a

Articles ("Film censorship protest : exhibitors and L.C.C."), JAN. 13, 8c; ("Film exhibitors and the L.C.C. : censorship as election issue"), 27, 8c; ("Films for adults : possible change in age limit"), FEB. 9, 8b; ("New film censorship conditions : a changed feeling"), 17, 8e

Cinematograph Exhibitors' Association—to contest legality : particulars, JAN. 7, 8b

Levita, Mr. C. B. (s.), FEB. 1, 8d; (int.), 2, 8b

Towler, Mr. W. G. (statement), FEB. 4, 8c

Children—article ("The cinema and the child : some favourite themes," C.N.), FEB. 21, 11c

Circus Jim—film noticed, JAN. 30, 8c

City Sparrow, A—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8c

Companies—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13d

Cradle of the Washingtons, The—private view : arrangements, FEB. 24, 8d; held, 25, 10c

Perris, Mr. H. S. (l.), FEB. 24, 8d

Dangerous Adventure, A—animal studies (photo), MAR. 20, 16e

Desert Love—film noticed, JAN. 25, 8c

Disraeli—film noticed, JAN. 9, 8a; released, 11, 8b

Drama, relation to — article ("The half of drama : film and stage," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7b

East Lynne—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 13c

Education :—

Article ("A valuable medium : the experimental stage," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7g

Ascot—Capt. H. Brooke's scheme : inaugurated, JAN. 21, 8b

Medical — heart's beat : article ("Filming the surgeon's technique," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7d

Vivisection : see *Animals*—Experiments, above

Yale experiment : see under UNITED States of America—Cinematograph—Education

CINEMATOGRAH (continued):—

- Entertainments tax: see under AMUSEMENTS
- Evolution — article ("Past, present and future: a wonderful evolution," C.N.), FEB. 21, 6a
- Fifth Form at St. Dominic's*—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 12c
- Finance — article ("Sound methods essential: need for economy," C.N.), FEB. 21, 9b
- Forbidden Woman, The* — film noticed, JAN. 25, 8c
- Fredericus Rex*—film shown in Berlin, FEB. 1, 9b (l.e.)
- From the Manger to the Cross*—to be shown at Queen's Hall, MAR. 31, 10d
- Fruitful Vine, The*—scenes (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10c
- Furnace, The*—film noticed, JAN. 9, 8a
- George V., King — special command performance: given at Sandringham, JAN. 3, 8b
- German films: see under GERMANY
- Glorious Adventure, The* — to be exhibited at Covent Garden Theatre, JAN. 12, 7b; shown, 17, 18c; withdrawn, FEB. 13, 8c; scenes (photo., C.N.), 21, 11c, d
- Goriot*: see *Old Father Goriot*, below
- Great Day, The*—film noticed, JAN. 11, 8b
- Great White South, The*—complete film to be shown: particulars, JAN. 19, 8b; article ("A cinema record: value in exploration," C.N.), FEB. 21, 12b; (photo., C.N.), 21, 5c, 12c
- His Greatest Sacrifice* — film noticed, FEB. 8, 8b
- History — articles ("History of the cinema: a giant growth," C.N.), FEB. 21, 6c; ("First films in England: early difficulties," C.N.), 21, 9a
- House of Peril*—film noticed, FEB. 13, 8a
- Ideas — article ("What the public wants: need of fresh themes," C.N.), FEB. 28, 11a
- Industry — article ("The British industry: a brief survey: plans for the future," C.N.), FEB. 21, 12c
- Leading articles, FEB. 21, 11c; (C.N.), 21, 5a
- The Times* special supplement published, FEB. 21
- Inheritance*—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8b
- International film organization, proposed—article ("A film League of Nations: evils of unsuitable pictures"), JAN. 24, 8d
- Jane Eyre*—film noticed, MAR. 27, 10a
- Journey's End, The*—film noticed, FEB. 6, 8a
- Kissing Cup's Race*—film noticed, FEB. 1, 8b
- Lamp in the Desert, The*—film released, JAN. 11, 8b
- Little Café, The*—film noticed, JAN. 11, 8b
- Live and Let Live*—film noticed, MAR. 6, 6c
- Lying Lips*—film noticed, JAN. 23, 8a
- Masks and Faces*—history of film (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12d
- Merely Mary Ann*—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10c
- Mollycoddle, The*—film noticed, MAR. 20, 5d
- Moplah Rebellion, The*—film announced, MAR. 20, 5d

CINEMATOGRAH (continued):—

- Mord Em'ly* — film noticed, JAN. 30, 8c
- Mr. Pim Passes By*—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10c
- Music:—
- Article ("Music in the cinema; a plea for better treatment," C.N.), FEB. 21, 10e
- Barron, Col. N. (int.), FEB. 21, 8d
- Music, films based on—article ("An ambitious scheme"), FEB. 17, 8d
- Mystery of Osiris, The*—law case, FEB. 4, 4d
- Novels, adaptation from — article ("The novel and the film: art of adaptation," C.N.), FEB. 21, 11f
- Old Curiosity Shop, The*—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6c
- Old Father Goriot*—film noticed, FEB. 6, 8a
- Old Wives' Tale, The*—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8c
- Orphans of the Storm*—exhibition in England announced, JAN. 9, 8a; MAR. 9, 10e; scene (photo.), 22, 16e; film noticed, 22, 16e; 24, 14d (l.e.); law case, 24, 4e; 29, 4d
- Out of the Storm*—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8c
- Parliamentary life—scenario writer's questions to *The Times*, MAR. 9, 10b
- Passers By*—film noticed, JAN. 18, 8c
- Passionate Friends, The*—film noticed, FEB. 6, 8a
- Peacock Alley*—film noticed, FEB. 22, 10c
- Plays, rights in—law case, JAN. 28, 4c
- Plaything of Broadway, The*—film noticed, JAN. 23, 8a
- Postal Telegraphy, The Romance of*—film announced, MAR. 10, 5d; noticed, 22, 9f
- Potter's Clay*—scene (photo.), MAR. 8, 16e; film noticed, 13, 10a
- Projector, portable—Mr. H. G. Ponting's invention: particulars, MAR. 16, 10b
- Propaganda, as means of—article ("The film as political weapon"), MAR. 17, 10b (e.e.)
- Puppets of Fate*—film noticed, JAN. 23, 8a
- Queen of Sheba, The*—film noticed, JAN. 16, 8c; to be shown at Royal Albert Hall, 20, 8b; shown, 23, 8a; to be transferred to Philharmonic Hall, 25, 8c; withdrawal announced, FEB. 27, 8a; statement, MAR. 6, 6c
- Censorship — L.C.C.'s conditional sanction, JAN. 20, 8b
- Leading article, JAN. 19, 11d
- Meyer, Rev. F. B. (l.), JAN. 17, 10g
- Rainbow Trail, The*—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10c
- Realities—identity: leading article, MAR. 14, 13d
- Ride in a Runaway Train, A*—release announced, JAN. 30, 8c; released, FEB. 15, 8d
- Rider of the King Log*—film noticed, JAN. 9, 8a
- Riders of the Purple Sage*—film noticed, MAR. 15, 10c
- Roche, Mr. Justice (views), MAR. 24, 9e
- Romance of Old Baghdad, A*—film noticed, MAR. 27, 10a
- Romance of Postal Telegraphy, The*: see *Postal Telegraphy*, above

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

Royal Wedding (Princess Mary to Lord Lascelles)—films: arrangements, FEB. 27, 8c

Article ("Wedding films by aeroplane: exhibition last night"), MAR. 1, 4g

New York—arrival: scenes, MAR. 10, 12f; shown, 11, 10f

Runs, long—report for 1920, JAN. 2, 8a

Sailor Made Man, A—film noticed, MAR. 20, 5d

"Save the Children Fund"—propaganda film: shown at West-End Cinema, JAN. 20, 8e; to be shown in St. Martin in the Field's Church, FEB. 18, 7g

School, bogus—prosecution, JAN. 9, 8c; 16, 4e; 21, 7c; FEB. 15, 7f

Science—article ("The film and science: slowing down and speeding up: problems to be solved," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7c

Sentimental Bloke—film released, FEB. 22, 10c

Sherlock Holmes Adventures—repertory season at Alhambra Theatre held, MAR. 1, 8c

Sign on the Door, The—to be shown at Alhambra Theatre, JAN. 26, 8c; shown, FEB. 7, 8b; withdrawn, 27, 8b

Simple Simon—film noticed, FEB. 13, 8a

Sinister Street—film noticed, JAN. 30, 8e

Sister to Assist 'Er, A—film to be produced: particulars, FEB. 13, 8a

Sonia—film noticed, MAR. 29, 10b

Sport of Kings, The—film noticed, JAN. 16, 8c

Sportsman's Wife, A—scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 15b

Squibs—film noticed, JAN. 25, 8c; scene (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6c

Testing Block, The—film noticed, MAR. 22, 10e

Theatres, exhibitions in—article ("Films in the theatre: a new departure: questions of policy," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7f

Theatres, picture—article ("Costly and palatial buildings," C.N.), FEB. 21, 16e

Exits, barred—Ashford: prosecution, FEB. 21, 7g

Theodora—film to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, MAR. 8, 10c; shown (photo.), 13, 10e, 16a

Three Musketeers, The—serial version: four episodes shown, MAR. 13, 10a

Through the Back Door—film released, FEB. 15, 8d

Town of Crooked Streets—film noticed, JAN. 25, 8e

Trumpet Island—film noticed, MAR. 1, 8c

Victim of the Mormons, A—law case, MAR. 18, 4d

Vitasona—machine described, MAR. 27, 10a

Vulture's Prey—film noticed, FEB. 27, 8a

Wales, Prince of—tour: first record: to be shown at Covent Garden Theatre, JAN. 20, 8c; articles ("The Prince on the film: pictures of the tour on Monday"), 21, 9f; ("Official films of Prince's tour: to be released in a month"), 28, 8b; first official series shown, MAR. 31, 10b

CINEMATOGRAPH (continued):—

War, The Great—article ("The film and the war: its value to history," C.N.), FEB. 21, 6g

Washington: see *Cradle of the Washingtons*, above

Way Down East—withdrawal from Empire Theatre: announced, JAN. 12, 8a; 23, 8a; 25, 8c; withdrawn, 30, 8b

White Desert, The—M. Hagenbeck's animal film in preparation, MAR. 20, 14b

Woman of No Importance, A—film noticed, FEB. 1, 8b

World influence—article ("Scope of the film," C.N.), FEB. 21, 7a

Yellow Claw, The—film noticed, JAN. 11, 8b

CINEMATOGRAPH Exhibitors' Association—meeting held, MAR. 9, 10c (e.e.)

CIRCUSES:—

International (Olympia)—closing date announced, JAN. 13, 8d; last day, 21, 7g

Mills, Capt. B. W.—presentation by company: made, JAN. 20, 7e

CIRYL Theatrical Syndicate, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4d; 21, 4e

CISAR, M. (Czecho-Slovakia)—lecture announced, MAR. 20, 6e (l.e.)

CISNEROS y Raygada, Señor G. (Peru)—on Tacna and Arica dispute (l.), JAN. 9, 6c

CITIES Illuminating Company (U.S.A.)—indicted under Anti-Trust Law, MAR. 14, 19d

CITY and Guilds Institute—council: chairman elected, MAR. 7, 9g

CITY and South London Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16c;—meeting, FEB. 24, 20d;—report, FEB. 16, 15d

CITY and Westminster Properties, Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19f

CITY Carlton Club—luncheon given, MAR. 8, 6a; photograph, 8, 16a

CITY Equitable Associated, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 1, 10f

Financial position—proposed meeting: Mr. H. W. Batty (l.), FEB. 4, 14c; taking steps to present petition for winding up (F.N.), 9, 17c; 13, 16e; petition presented, 15, 10f; 21, 10c; prospectus quoted, 21, 10c; 28, 12b; compulsory winding up order: application to Court, MAR. 1, 4c; order made, 1, 10f

Share holdings in Greater Britain Insurance Corporation and in City of London Insurance Company (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16d

CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company:—Accounts—article ("Mystery of the accounts: the list of assets"), FEB. 16, 10e

Assets—particulars, FEB. 27, 10a

Effects—sale announced, MAR. 13, 9e; held, 14, 9f

Failure—petition filed for winding-up and for appointment of provisional liquidator, FEB. 3, 10b; (F.N.), 3, 15a; official statement, 4, 10f; *Gazette* notice, 4, 10f; special manager appointed, 4, 10f; (F.N.), 4, 14b; provisional liquidator appointed for two holding companies, 8, 10f; (F.N.), 8, 16d; joint special manager appointed, 11, 10g; petition for winding-up: unopposed, 14, 10f; (F.N.), 14, 17d; winding-up order made, 15,

- CITY Equitable Fire Insurance Company :—**
 Failure (continued) :—
 10f; article ("City Equitable liquidation: the need for a statement"), 17, 10e; possible effect on accounts of other companies: discussed, 20, 10e; causes: preliminary statement suggested, 22, 12c; statement to be issued, 23, 12e; official statement, 27, 10a; diary of events, 27, 10b
 Bevan, Mr. Gerard Lee: see BEVAN, Mr. Gerard Lee
 Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11d; 17, 11d; 27, 11d
 Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 17a
 Funds—investment: article ("The City Equitable affairs: investment of the funds"), FEB. 18, 10e
 March, Lord—resignation from board of directors (statement), FEB. 4, 10f; Mr. A. Powys (l. quoted), 6, 7e
 Salvage fund—Sir Douglas Dawson and Lord Ribblesdale offer to subscribe, FEB. 8, 10f
 Shares—fall (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15b
 United States branch — State Superintendent of Insurance directed to take possession, FEB. 8, 10f
- CITY Livery Cub—meeting held, JAN. 25, 5f**
 "City man"—on Europe's war debts to United States (l.), MAR. 21, 8a
- CITY of Buenos Ayres Tramways Company (1904), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16g;—report, FEB. 8, 18f**
- CITY of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hospital :—**
 Research (Ireland) Fund — first meeting of London committee: arrangements, FEB. 3, 5g
- CITY of Dublin Steam Packet Company, Ltd.—dissolution: Bill deposited, JAN. 12, 15c; in Lords: second reading, MAR. 8, 17a**
- CITY Offices Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 15a;—meeting, FEB. 22, 20c;—report, FEB. 13, 17f**
- CITY of London Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 15f;—report, FEB. 3, 15c**
- CITY of London College—prize distribution: announced, JAN. 13, 8b; held, 18, 7b; report, 18, 7b**
- CITY of London Conservative and Unionist Association :—**
 Meeting—arrangements, FEB. 6, 7g; held, 16, 12b
 Policy—statement at meeting, FEB. 16, 12b
 Secretary appointed, MAR. 23, 9g
- CITY of London Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 16b;—meeting, MAR. 16, 19g;—report, MAR. 8, 18d**
- CITY of London Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars, FEB. 21, 10c; provisional liquidator appointed, 8, 10f; (F.N.), 8, 16d; petition for winding-up, 21, 10c; order made, 22, 4d, 12e**
- CITY of London School :—**
 Chairman—elected, JAN. 28, 7g
 Playing field—new: Dr. Chilton (s.), JAN. 24, 12f (l.e.)
- CITY of London Solicitors Company—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13b; given, MAR. 1, 12d**
- CITY of London Territorial Army Association :—**
 Finance—position, JAN. 10, 7g
 Meeting—held, FEB. 1, 7e
- CITY of San Paulo Improvements and Freehold Land Company—statistics of sales for 1921, MAR. 7, 22a**
- CITY Temple :—**
 Hastor, Rev. Dr. C. J.—exchange of pupils with Rev. F. Norwood arranged, JAN. 14, 9g
- CITY Truss Society—festival dinner given, MAR. 30, 10b**
- CIVIL Service :—**
 Administrative class — competition for recruitment stopped, MAR. 3, 12d
 Arbitration, Board of :—
 Abolition :—
 Council, National Industrial (Whitley) — staff side passes resolution, FEB. 27, 7b
 Geddes economy committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3d
 London Postal Superintending Officers' Association — passes resolution, FEB. 27, 8d
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 14c
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 14d
 Conditions — position of higher paid officials (art., "Higher-paid civil servants: deprivation of rights"), FEB. 24, 7e
 Conscientious objectors — employment :—
 Committee, Select—appointment: see under *Staff*, below
 Council, National Industrial (Whitley) — Sir R. S. Horne (statement), FEB. 23, 16c; MAR. 24, 6c
 Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 21, 5f; given, FEB. 25, 14c
 Examinations — announcement, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)
 Fees—notification, FEB. 18, 7a (l.e.)
- Finance :—**
 Estimates, supplementary — discussed in Commons in Committee of Supply, FEB. 16, 14e; debate on report, 22, 16d; 23, 16d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12a; issued: details, MAR. 10, 7a; (F.N.), 10, 17a; agreed in Committee of Supply, 14, 18b; on report, 15, 17d; details issued, 30, 9c
- Fisher, Sir N. F. W. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c**
- Labour Party, relations with: see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party**
- Masterton-Smith, Sir J. E. (s.), FEB. 25, 14c**
- Pensions :—**
 Bonus, cost of living — inclusion: sliding scale applied, MAR. 24, 9b
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14f; 22, 16e; 23, 16d
 Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16f; 23, 16e
 Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16d
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16d
 Collins, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14f; 22, 16f
 Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16e
 Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16f
 Greig, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16e
 Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14f; 22, 16f
 Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16e
 Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16c

CIVIL Service :—

Pensions :—

Bonus, cost of living (continued) :—

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.),
FEB. 22, 16f

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 16,
14e; 22, 16d

Macquisten, Mr. F. A. (s.P.), FEB.
23, 16e

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16e

Nall, Lieut.-Col. J. (s.P.), FEB.
23, 16e

Percy, Lord E. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16f

Shaw, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14f

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16e

Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16e

Warner, Sir T. C. (s.P.), FEB.
16, 14f; 23, 16e

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB.
22, 16f

Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16e;
23, 16d

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), FEB. 16, 14e

Young, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), FEB. 16,
14e; 22, 16e; 23, 16d

Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16f

Geddes economy committee—recom-
mendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25,
3b

Reorganization scheme — alteration :
article ("Cuts in Civil Service :
reorganization plans changed"),
MAR. 15, 6e

Retirements—Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.),
FEB. 23, 16e

Salaries :—

Bonuses—scrutiny at request of
Geddes Committee : particulars,
JAN. 21, 10b; forms for returns
described, FEB. 1, 12c

Reduction—Treasury circular an-
nouncement, FEB. 25, 9b

Revision, half-yearly—forecast :
particulars, FEB. 7, 7a

Clerical and writing assistants—
starting rates : mass meeting to
discuss action of executive held :
Mr. W. J. Brown (statement),
FEB. 24, 7c

Correspondence, MAR. 4, 6c; 7, 8e

Geddes economy committee—recom-
mendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4b

Scrutiny—at request of Geddes Com-
mittee : particulars, JAN. 21,
10b; forms for returns de-
scribed, FEB. 1, 12e

Service men, ex—Parliament : notice
of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d

Sport : see under SPORT

Staff :—

Conscientious objectors :—

Committee, Select—appointment :
motion carried in Commons,
FEB. 25, 16d; sitting; chair-
man elected, MAR. 10, 10b

Promotions—article ("Civil service
promotions : some proposed
reforms"), MAR. 13, 13f

York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 25, 14c

CIVIL Service Benevolent Fund—chairman:
change, MAR. 4, 7g

CIVIL Service Clerical Association :—

Civil Service Union, amalgamation
with : see under CIVIL Service
Union

Demonstration—arrangements, FEB.
18, 7g; held, 24, 7c

CIVIL Service Commission—expenditure :
Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.),
FEB. 11, 4f

CIVIL Service Rifles : see LONDON Regiment,
15th Battalion

CIVIL Service Supply Association, Ltd.—
meeting, FEB. 28, 22a;—report, FEB.
20, 16f

CIVIL Service Union—amalgamation with
Civil Service Clerical Association : par-
ticulars, FEB. 1, 11d

CLAIBORNE, Jnr., Mr. J. H.—on Post Office :
delay of American mails (l.), MAR.
28, 8c

CLANCY, John B.—motor accident : prose-
cution, JAN. 31, 9e (l.e.)

CLAN Line Steamers, Ltd.—law case, JAN.
14, 7a;—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 7,
15b; authorized, 11, 16g; under-
writing, 20, 16c; prospectus, 24, 15a;
(F.N.), 24, 15c; oversubscribed, 25,
15a; allotment, 31, 17e; (F.N.), FEB.
1, 14c

CLANWILLIAM, Lord—on national expendi-
ture : publication of Geddes Com-
mittee's reports (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

CLAPHAM, Mr. Richard—"Rough Shooting" :
Lord Ullswater contributes preface,
FEB. 23, 10b

CLARE, Sir Harcourt E.—death, MAR. 2,
14f

CLARIDGE, Mr. G. Cyril—"Wild Push
Tribes of Tropical Africa" reviewed,
JAN. 14, 13d

CLARK, Mr. Albert—death, FEB. 7, 7g

CLARK, Alexander G.—failure to register as
moneylender charge, FEB. 8, 7e

CLARK, Sgt. Christopher—shot dead in
Belfast, MAR. 14, 12f (l.e.)

CLARK, Helen Lady—death, FEB. 18, 13b

CLARK, Mr. Holman—photograph, MAR. 7,
16b

CLARK, John—libel charge, MAR. 27, 4f

CLARK, Dr. Malcolm R.—will, FEB. 18, 13a

CLARK, Mr. Oswald W.—will, FEB. 3, 13e

CLARK, Mr. R. Ingham—on professions :
training (views), MAR. 20, 12f

CLARK, Sir William :—

at Association of British Chambers of
Commerce, on consular service,
JAN. 18, 12d

at British Chamber of Commerce in
Paris, on Anglo-French trade, JAN.
30, 9b (l.e.)

CLARK, Mr. William—on national expendi-
ture : Geddes committee's reports
(views), FEB. 27, 5c

CLARKE, Mr. William H.—bequest to Chel-
sea Hospital for Women, MAR. 30, 9g

CLARK (George) Productions, Ld.—par-
ticulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13c, 14f

CLARKE, Rev. A. H. T.—on forged docu-
ments ; powers of Popes based on (l.),
JAN. 13, 8d

CLARKE, Mr. Amos—completes 50 years
as chorister and organist at Coalville,
JAN. 6, 7g

CLARKE, Mr. Andrew—at Mid-Lothian,
on coal trade : prices ; American and
German competition, FEB. 20, 18f

CLARKE, Capt. Sir Arthur W.—elected
chairman of Seamen's Hospital Society
(Dreadnought), JAN. 25, 5g

at Marine Society, on new training
ship *Hermione* ; appeal for funds,
JAN. 23, 7e

CLARKE, Sir Edward—birthday, FEB. 15,
13b

at Church House, on Revised Table of
Lessons Measure, FEB. 7, 14b

CLARKE, Mrs. Elizabeth—will, FEB. 4, 13c

CLARKE, Mrs. Emily J.—death, JAN. 16,
14c

CLARKE, Frederick—resisting arrest charge,
JAN. 23, 4e

CLARKE, James J.—demanding money with
menaces charge, FEB. 27, 4b

- CLARKE, John C.—wounding charge, JAN. 23, 4e
- CLARKE, Mr. Richard E.—will, MAR. 14, 15d
- CLARKE, Mr. W. H.—on forthcoming General Election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- CLARKE, William—poaching charge, JAN. 23, 4e
- CLARKE, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- CLARKSON, Mr. Ernest—"The Venereal Clinic": Mr. H. W. Bayley (l.), FEB. 29, 6e
- CLASSICAL Association—meetings held, JAN. 7, 5f; 9, 5d
- CLASSICAL Concert Society—concerts, JAN. 20, 8a; FEB. 10, 8c
- CLASSICS:—
Study:—
Headmasters' Conference—resolution passed, JAN. 3, 7a
Leading article, JAN. 7, 11d
Mackail, Dr. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d
Milner, Lord, JAN. 7, 5f
- CLASS warfare—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 7, 12e
- CLAUGHTON, Sir Gilbert—Dudley: portrait to be provided by public subscription, FEB. 13, 7g
- CLAUSEN, Mr. George—"Michael" (photo), JAN. 6, 13d
- CLAVING, Mr. P. C. (Denmark)—conveys Danish gift to Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 25, 14d
- CLAY, Mr. Charles T.—appointed Librarian, House of Lords, MAR. 15, 9d; (photo.), 18, 14a
- CLAYTON, Edmund—thrift charge, JAN. 16, 4e; FEB. 4, 7g
- CLAY, Col. H. H. Spender:—
in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15d
- CLAY, Dr. Robert H.—will, MAR. 30, 15e
- CLAYTON, Sir Gilbert—leaving Cairo for England, FEB. 1, 10e; returning to Egypt, 22, 12f
Egypt—experience in: article ("Sir Gilbert Clayton: Adviser to the Interior in Egypt"), FEB. 7, 10f
- CLAYTON, Paul B.—forgery charge, FEB. 3, 7e
- CLAYTON Wagons, Ltd.—preference dividend postponed, MAR. 27, 21c
- CLEATON, Mr. Edmund R.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- CLEATOR and Workington Junction Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19a;—report, FEB. 17, 18d
- CLEEVE, Maj.-Gen. William F.—death, FEB. 1, 13d; funeral, 6, 13c
- CLEGG, Mr. James C.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- CLEGG, Mr. Walter S.—will, MAR. 29, 15e
- CLELAND, William—inquest, FEB. 7, 7d
- CLEMENCEAU, M. (France)—on ex-Lieut. Vilgrain: tribute (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 9b
- CLEMENTS, Mr. S. Carey—on Dr. F. Nansen: election as honorary member of Moscow Soviet (l.), MAR. 4, 10d
- CLEPHAN, Mr. R. C.—death, MAR. 23, 9g
- CLERKENWELL Juvenile Court—first sitting, FEB. 4, 7g
- CLERY (*alias* Crena), James—enticing soldiers to steal arms charge, FEB. 18, 6f
- CLEWES, Mr. J. W.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12c
- CLIFF, Laddie: see PERRY, Mr. Clifford A.
- CLIFFORD, Col. Edward T.—death, MAR. 24, 14a
- CLIFFORD, Dr. John—at Memorial Hall, on his eyesight, FEB. 11, 7e
- CLIFFORD, Mr. John—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- CLIFFORD, Mr. Julian S.—will, FEB. 18, 13a
Memorial—meeting to discuss: arrangements, JAN. 10, 7g
- CLIFFORD, M.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 28, 8b
- CLIFFORD's Inn—photograph, JAN. 27, 20c; sale announced, 28, 6d
- CLIFTON, R.C. Bp. of: see BURTON, Rt. Rev. George A.
- CLIFTON College:—
Confirmation service—held, MAR. 23, 10c
Governors' meeting—held, MAR. 30, 9g
President (Lord Haig)—elected, JAN. 5, 13e
Report, MAR. 30, 9g
- CLINCH, Henry C.—insulting behaviour charge dismissed, JAN. 2, 5c
- CLINTON, Lord—to preside at meeting of Dominions and Colonies Section, Royal Society of Arts, FEB. 3, 7g
- CLINTON, Rev. William O.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- CLITHEROE Parish Church—cemetery: graves desecrated, FEB. 13, 7g
- CLIVE, Mr. Herbert R.—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- CLOCKS and watches:—
Germany, imports from—Mr. W. S. Pennefather (s.), JAN. 30, 4b
Thefts—Grimehaw, Baxter, and Elliott: goods stolen from car, MAR. 29, 9g
- CLONAKILTY Extension Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 14, 15f
- CLOSE, Mr. W. B.—on public schools: dietary (l.), FEB. 2, 6a
- CLOTH and clothing:—
Article ("The science of clothes: ventilation and warmth"), MAR. 7, 9a
Contract—breach: law case, MAR. 11, 4b
Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 7g; MAR. 28, 9b; held, 29, 10c (l.e.)
Prices—of suits:—
Manufacturers—charge against tailors: article ("Cheap cloth, but dear clothes"), JAN. 2, 7f
Thefts—Brixton: serge stolen from shop, MAR. 4, 7g
- CLOTHWORKERS' Company—donations to charities, JAN. 23, 7g; 24, 7f; 25, 7g; 26, 6c
- CLOUGH, Sir Robert:—
on housing—rents: profiteering on furnished cottages (l.), MAR. 8, 8b; 25, 15g
on Overseas Trade Department—proposed abolition (l.), FEB. 17, 6c
- CLOUTTE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- CLUBS:—
Night—disreputable: question in Parliament, MAR. 21, 17b
- CLUTTERBUCK, Mr. E. H.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), JAN. 25, 6e
- CLUTTON-BROCK, Mr. A.:—
at Church House, Westminster, on beauty in relation to health, FEB. 4, 7b
on modern art—future value (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
- CLWYD, Lord:—
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14a
Foreign policy, FEB. 8, 14a
Trade—depression, FEB. 8, 14a

CLYDESDALE Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 2, 7*b* (e.e.);—report, JAN. 19, 15*g*
 CLYDE Valley Electrical Power Company—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*
 CLYNES, Mr. J. R.—health, FEB. 23, 9*g*; 24, 13*f*
 at Berkhamstead, on Lord Birkenhead; Ministerial policy; national expenditure; Labour Party's policy, FEB. 6, 5*e*
 at Birmingham, on value of education, JAN. 9, 5*e*
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade: Labour Party's policy; private enterprise; business men's influence on foreign policy, JAN. 25, 5*e*
 at Croydon, on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAR. 20, 12*d*
 at Durham, on Coalition: Conservative Party attitude; policy; unemployment, MAR. 6, 7*d*
 at South Place Institute, on Coalition; Unionist Party attitude, MAR. 7, 9*b* (l.e.)
 at Swindon, on Government policy; unemployment, JAN. 24, 7*c*
 at Tonbridge, on labour: employers' coercive methods, MAR. 13, 17*c*; on India, 13, 7*d*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Armaments — limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 Engineering trade — freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17*c*
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 8, 14*e*; 14, 16*c*
 General election, forthcoming, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 Germany — aggression: agreements with France and Belgium, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
 Housing — Government policy, MAR. 14, 18*b*
 Insurance Act, National — administration: transfer to industries; Bill, MAR. 2, 6*c*
 Irish Free State — institution, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 League of Nations, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 Mining Industry Act — application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17*g*
 Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George) — policy, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 Unemployment — relief, FEB. 8, 14*c*; 10, 14*f*; local authorities' schemes, MAR. 14, 18*b*
 War — Allied Powers: Supreme Council, FEB. 8, 14*e*
 on engineering trade — freedom of management dispute (statement), MAR. 31, 14*b*
 on Labour Party — extremists (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*
 on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11*f*
 on smoke abatement—coal carbonization (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
 COAL and coalmining:—
 Allied — deliveries during the war: method of payment: Treasury minute, JAN. 26, 9*g*, 15*c*
 Analysis — committee appointed; constitution, FEB. 16, 7*c*
 Blaina—new pit to be sunk, FEB. 24, 7*g*
 Carbonization — Mr. J. R. Clynes (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*

COAL and coalmining (continued):—
 Finance — deficiencies: estimates issued, MAR. 25, 7*a*
 Industry: see *Trade*, below
 Output — weekly: statistics, JAN. 5, 7*a*; 12, 12*c* (l.e.); 19, 7*b*; 26, 12*g*; FEB. 2, 7*g*; 9, 7*b*; 16, 4*g*; 23, 14*g*; MAR. 2, 12*e*; 16, 8*e*; 23, 9*c*; 30, 10*c*
 Prices:—
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
 Clarke, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
 London — reductions: list, JAN. 14, 10*g*
 Wrexham — reduction, FEB. 3, 7*g*
 Royalties—Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
 Thames — retrieving from: at Purfleet: law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
 Trade:—
 American competition — Mr. A. Clarke (s.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
 Committee, Advisory — member appointed, JAN. 11, 7*g*
 Conditions — reports, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 21, 10*g*; 28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; 18, 12*f*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*; 25, 12*e*
 Durham — improvement, MAR. 29, 9*e*
 Exports (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
 Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
 Hamburg — imports through during 1921: statistics, JAN. 17, 9*c*
 Parliament — questions, FEB. 21, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 7*b*
 Statistics—for Oct.-Dec., 1921: comparison with previous year; Mr. W. C. Bridgeman (statement), FEB. 21, 4*a*
 German reparation coal—effect: joint committee to be appointed to consider, FEB. 11, 4*g*
 Clarke, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 20, 18*f*
 Government control—Mr. F. Gibson, MAR. 30, 7*e*
 Inquiry, need for:—
 Board, National — meeting, FEB. 11, 4*g*
 Conference of miners' and coalminers' representatives, joint (London)—held, FEB. 11, 4*g*
 Hodges, Mr. F.—issues statement, JAN. 14, 7*b*
 Mining Association Central Committee in agreement — memorandum of case for owners, JAN. 28, 7*b*; correction, 30, 4*g*
 Wales, South — sub-committee to confer with owners: appointed by South Wales Miners' Federation Council, JAN. 31, 9*a* (l.e.); owners' representatives appointed, FEB. 1, 7*d*
 Statistics—of output, costs, proceeds, and profits for June and September quarters: issued, MAR. 4, 12*e*
 Wales, South—Mr. F. Gibson (statement), MAR. 1, 7*b*
 Year (1921) reviewed (art., "Coal: the results of the strike," F.R.), JAN. 31, 30*c*

COAL and coalmining (continued):—

Transport:—

Ports—quicker dispatch from South Wales: discussed (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18*d*

Shipping freights (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b*

America, North, to (F.N.), MAR. 24, 17*b*

America, South, to (F.N.), MAR. 18, 15*b*

Canadian ports, to, MAR. 20, 19*c*; (F.N.), 22, 17*c* (e.e.)

Tonnage inquiry (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*

Wingate Grange Colliery—work resumed, MAR. 21, 9*g*

COATES, Mr. Albert—returns to England; conducts London Symphony Orchestra, MAR. 21, 18*e* (l.e.)

COATES, Rev. Charles H.—death, FEB. 20, 7*g*

COATES, Mr. Ernest—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*

COATES, Sir James H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

COATES, Mr. John—song recitals, FEB. 17, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*

COATES, Alderman W. J.—at Licensed Victuallers' Defence League, on drinking hours, FEB. 25, 9*d* (e.e.)

COATES, Sir William—re-elected Lord Mayor of Belfast, JAN. 31, 9*b*; gives luncheon, 31, 9*c* (l.e.)

at Belfast, on imposition of martial law, MAR. 8, 12*c*

COATS (J. and P.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a*

COBB, Lieut.-Col. Cecil H.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*

COBDEN Club:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H.—guest at dinner, FEB. 9, 12*c*

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 7, 13*c*; given, 9, 12*c*

Free Trade International (Amsterdam)—appointed honorary officers, JAN. 7, 13*c*

COBHAM, Mr. Alan J.—aeronautics: crosses Atlas Mountains on 10,000 miles business tour, JAN. 20, 10*a*; article ("Air tour of Europe"), FEB. 18, 7*d*; forced descent in Adriatic, 20, 9*c*; returns to London; diary of tour, MAR. 1, 12*c*

COBORN, Mr. Charles—starts walk from Land's End to John-o'-Groats, MAR. 2, 9*g*; drunk charge, 24, 9*g*

COBURN, George—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9*c*

COCAINE traffic—prosecutions, JAN. 20, 7*a*; MAR. 13, 9*d*; 20, 9*d*; 22, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*

COCHIN:—

Administration—transferred from political control of Madras Government to Government of India, FEB. 7, 9*d*

COCHIN, M. Denys (France)—death, MAR. 25, 9*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 27, 9*b*

COCHIN China:—

Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13*f*

Shipping service—new line of cargo steamers to Australia: details, JAN. 23, 9*g*

COCHRAN, Mr. Charles B.—to become tenant of Palace Theatre, FEB. 13, 8*c* on newspaper criticism (l.), MAR. 14, 9*g*

COCHRANE, Elizabeth: see BLY, Miss Nellie

COCKBURN, Gen. Henry A.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*

COCKBURN, Sir John A.—on late Lord Bryce (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*

COCKERILL, Brig.-Gen. G.K.:—

at Royal Geographical Society, on by-ways in Hunza and Nagir, FEB. 7, 8*e*

on Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*

on national expenditure—Geddes economy committee's report; proposed Defence Ministry (views), FEB. 13, 5*e*

on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*

COCKERMOUTH, Keswick, and Penrith Railway Company—report, FEB. 17, 18*d*

COCKERTON, Septimus—appeal against sentence allowed, FEB. 11, 7*e*

COCKING, Harry—forgery charge, FEB. 25, 16*d*

COCKS, Mr. W. R.—appointed Official Receiver for Exeter district, MAR. 25, 7*g*

COCKSEEDGE, Mr. and Mrs. John—celebrate diamond wedding, MAR. 9, 9*e*

COCKSHUTT Plow Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*

COCK'S Pioneer Gold and Tin Mine, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16*g* (e.e.)

COCOA trade—year (1921) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*f*

CODDINGTON, Mrs. Rosanna M.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*

CODOU, M. Pierre (France)—robbed in Marseilles-Tarascon train, JAN. 2, 9*g*

CODRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. A. E.—on rifle shooting: Perivale range (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*

CODRINGTON, Col. Hubert W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*

CODY, Alfred—wounding charge: acquitted, FEB. 3, 7*g*

COEMDJOGHLOU, M. (Greece)—assassinated by Bulgarians at Varna, JAN. 11, 9*g*

COFFEE trade—year (1921) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*f*

COGDON, John and Allan—manslaughter verdict against, FEB. 11, 7*g*

COGHILL, Sir Egerton B.—will, JAN. 20, 13*c*

COGHLAN, Sir Charles—in Southern Rhodesia Legislative Council, on misrepresentation by Union agents of financial resources, JAN. 28, 9*g* (l.e.)

COHEN, Arthur—found dead, JAN. 2, 7*e*

COHEN, Mr. Goodwin F.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*

COHEN, Miss Harriet—pianoforte recital, MAR. 31, 10*a*

COHEN, Miss Henrietta S.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*

COHEN, Maj. J. B.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*g*

COHEN, Mr. Michael—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*

COIMBRA Cathedral—scene in: cataleptic's perilous climb, FEB. 20, 9*c*

COINS:—

Ancient:—

Linlithgowshire—discovered on farm, JAN. 14, 7*g*

Bridlington—discovery of guinea and half-guinea pieces (1725-96), JAN. 2, 7*g*

British Museum collection—reopening: particulars, MAR. 6, 9*d*

Counterfeiting—prosecutions, FEB. 8, 7*b*; MAR. 7, 9*e*; 13, 8*f*

Rare (photo), MAR. 25, 14*a*

Sales—by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge: announced, MAR. 27, 9*f*; held, 28, 9*b*; 29, 18*b*; 30, 9*d*; 31, 14*f*

Westerton—found beneath floor of cavity, MAR. 11, 7*g*

- COKE :—
 Steel melting—price reduced, MAR. 8, 18g
- COKE, Capt. Desmond—on stage curtain call (1.), MAR. 23, 8b
- COLBORNE, Col. Francis—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Suffolk, MAR. 13, 15b
- COLBOURNE—law case, FEB. 9, 4f
- COLBOURNE, Mr. Louis—will, MAR. 20, 15c
- COLBOURNE, Ald. William G.—will, JAN. 5, 13c
- COLBY, Mr. Bainbridge—on late Lord Bryce (int.), JAN. 24, 11e
- COLCHESTER :—
 Holly Trees Park—new entrance gates and railings : gift of money from Lord and Lady Cowdray, JAN. 11, 7g
 Library, public—sale of newspaper held ; *The Times* reserved for filing, JAN. 5, 10g
- COLCHESTER, Bp. of : see WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Robert
- COLCHESTER Conservative Association—meeting held, MAR. 4, 5c
- COLD, Dr. David D.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- COLDS—article ("The common cold : its cost to the nation"), MAR. 15, 9f
- COLD Storage and Ice Association—conference held, JAN. 18, 4g
- COLE, Col.—at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on Brazilian confidence in British trade methods, JAN. 31, 10d
- COLE, Alfred J.—assault charge : appeal upheld, JAN. 6, 7a
- COLE, Mr. Ernest—dispute over payment for statutory groups for London County Hall : London County Council establishment committee's report, JAN. 23, 7d
- COLE, Lieut.-Col. J. A.—at Claridges Hotel, on motor trade : Humber cars, JAN. 26, 12f
- COLE, Mr. Sandford D.—"The Hague Rules, 1921, Explained" noticed, MAR. 27, 21f
- COLE, Mr. Sydney—will, MAR. 24, 15e
- COLE, Mr. William—will, JAN. 18, 13e
- COLEBROOKE, Lord—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c ; audience of King, FEB. 6, 13b
- COLEGATE, Mr. Arthur—infant son christened, MAR. 15, 15b
- COLEMAN, Hyman—inquest, JAN. 2, 5c ; 5, 12b
- COLEMAN, Mrs. Mary—death at age of 105, MAR. 20, 9g
- COLERIDGE, Miss Christabel R.—will, JAN. 14, 13f
- COLES, Mr. Edward H.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14c
- COLES, Frank E.—fraud charge, FEB. 23, 10d
- COLFOX, Maj. W. P.—in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18f
- COLISEUM Syndicate, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f ;—meeting, MAR. 16, 19f ;—report, MAR. 6, 20f
- COLLARD, Councillor W. G.—secedes from Labour Party, FEB. 9, 7g
- COLLEGE of Ambulance—lectures : programme, JAN. 16, 7d
- COLLEGE of Estate Management—inauguration : preliminary announcement, JAN. 4, 4c
 Article ("College of Estate Management"), JAN. 4, 4c
- COLLES, Mr. H. C.—on music in cinemas (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10e
- COLLET, Lady—funeral, JAN. 21, 13b
- COLLET, Sir Wilfred—at Georgetown, on immigration of East Indians, MAR. 28, 14f
- COLLEY, Mr. Walter W.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
- COLLICOTT, Harry G.—robbery and assault charge : acquitted, MAR. 11, 4d
- COLLINGE, Dr. Walter E.—on larks : destruction (1.), MAR. 7, 8c
- COLLINS, Capt.—kidnapped at Cork, MAR. 30, 14g
- COLLINS, Sir G. P. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15a
 Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14f ; 22, 16f
 Expenditure, national—retrenchment : Government policy, FEB. 24, 14e ; MAR. 29, 17f
 Royal Air Force—buildings : Mesopotamian services, MAR. 24, 6f
 Royal Irish Constabulary—estimates, FEB. 21, 14e
 Unemployment—causes, FEB. 10, 14g
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18b ; 31, 17g
 War—German indemnities, FEB. 10, 14g
- COLLINS, Henry—enticing soldiers to steal arms charge, FEB. 18, 6f
- COLLINS, Mr. James—will, MAR. 29, 15e
- COLLINS, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 5, 13e
- COLLINS, Mr. Michael—appointed Minister of Finance by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10d, 15f ; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10d ; received by Lord FitzAlan at Dublin Castle, 17, 10e ; health, FEB. 25, 14e ; receives flowers from children (photo.) ; MAR. 15, 16g
- Boundaries—conversation with Sir J. Craig : deadlock (statement), FEB. 3, 10c ; 4, 10c
- De Wet, Gen. C., message to—receives, FEB. 6, 10f
- Irish Free State—transfer of powers from Great Britain to : conferences at Colonial Office : see under IRISH Free State—Administration—Great Britain
- Northern Ireland—agreement on settlement of controversial issues with : signs with Sir J. Craig, JAN. 23, 10a
- Photographs, JAN. 18, 9d ; MAR. 7, 16a
- Resignation offer (statement), JAN. 7, 4e
- Ulster—attack by Republicans on Unionists : attitude, FEB. 11, 12c
 at Cork, on agreement with Great Britain, MAR. 13, 14c
 at Dublin, addressing meeting : photograph, MAR. 7, 16a
 at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain ; unity in Ireland, FEB. 22, 14c ; 23, 14a
 at Waterford, on border outrage ; London conference, MAR. 27, 14c
 in Dail Eireann, rebukes Mme. Markievicz for reference in her speech to his name and Princess Mary, JAN. 4, 5c ; on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, 4, 5c ; motion to suspend standing orders : Tammany Hall methods, 7, 4c ; Mr. C. Brugha (s.), 7, 4c ; on peace agreement, 9, 10c, 14a ; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5a, c ; on transfer of powers to Irish Free State, 10, 5a ; on Southern Parliament ; funds of Republic, 10, 5e ; on *Cork Examiner* : publication of proclamation under duress ; proposes motion for election of Mr. A. Griffith as President, 11, 15d

- COLLINS, Mr. Michael (continued) :—
 on Dail Eireann funds—use; *coup d'état* against Irish Free State: message to secretary of American Society for the Recognition of the Irish Republic in Washington, FEB. 14, 10*d*
 on Haulbowline Dockyard—dismissal of employees: suspension (statement), FEB. 18, 6*c*
 on Irish Free State—treaty with Great Britain (tel.), FEB. 17, 10*b* (l.e.)
 on Republican outrages on border—(statement), FEB. 9, 10*b*; reply to *The Times* leading article (Mar. 21, 9*c*), MAR. 24, 14*c*; *The Times* reply: leading article, 25, 11*b*; Northern Government attitude: London conference (statement), 28, 14*b*
 on Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 14*c*
- COLLINS, Sir Stephen—at Beaufoy Institute, on value of education, JAN. 16, 8*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
- COLLINS, Mr. William J.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
- COLLINSON, Dr.—at Wigmore Hall, on hospitals: contributory schemes, MAR. 23, 9*a*
- COLLINSONS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
- COLLIN'S Music-hall, Islington—closing announced: Mr. C. Gulliver (statement), FEB. 16, 7*c*
- COLLISON—law case, FEB. 10, 4*a*
- COLLOPY, Mr. W. P.—photograph, FEB. 11, 5*c*
- COLMAN, Sir Jeremiah—complimentary dinner given, JAN. 13, 13*b*
- COLNE Valley Water Company—additional capital proposed, FEB. 4, 14*c*
- COLOGNE :—
 British occupation: see under GERMANY—Allied occupation
 Development — article ("A great opportunity"), MAR. 15, 14*a*; leading article, 18, 11*b*
 Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Germany
 Trade fairs: see under GERMANY—Exhibitions
- COLOMBIA :—
 Finance :—
 Bonds (1913)—New York syndicate placing block, FEB. 6, 17*g*; Government statement, 13, 18*c*
 Debt, external—interest payments, JAN. 7, 15*e*; FEB. 7, 17*b*; MAR. 7, 20*b*
 President—elected (Gen. P. N. Ospina), FEB. 17, 9*g*
 United States, relations with :—
 Panama secession—intervention in 1903: treaty: ratifications exchanged, MAR. 3, 11*g*
- COLOMBIAN Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 4, 17*f*
- COLOMBIAN Mining and Exploration Company—meeting called, MAR. 11, 16*b*: held, 18, 17*d*
- COLOMBIA Railways and Navigation Company :—
 Report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
 Sale of certain property and rights—
 to Andian National Corporation: proposals to be submitted, FEB. 13, 17*d*
- COLOMBO—scene in native quarter: photograph, MAR. 21, 16*d*
- COLOMBO Commercial Company—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
- COLONIAL and Sports Club, Manchester—formation proposed, FEB. 6, 7*b*
- COLONIAL Bank, Ltd.—director elected, JAN. 20, 17*e*
- COLONIAL Mutual Fire Insurance Company—report, JAN. 21, 15*f*
- COLONIAL Office :—
 Finance—Geddes economy committee: recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 2*a*
 Middle East Department :—
 Estimates, Supplementary—agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 10, 6*e*
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6*c*
- COLONIAL Property and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*
- Colour—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- COLRAT, M. Maurice (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Présidence du Conseil, JAN. 16, 10*a*; to attend Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11*a*
- COLSTON University Research Society—Bristol University: see under BRISTOL University
- COLTMAN-ROGERS, Mr. Charles C.—appointed lieutenant of Radnor, JAN. 25, 13*b*
- COLTNEERS Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*; — law case, JAN. 21, 4*b*
- COLTON, Mr. William R.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
- COLUMBIA Graphophone Company—application for receivership, FEB. 10, 16*f*
 Law case, MAR. 11, 4*c*
- COLUMBIA market—sale announced; particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c*; FEB. 17, 8*c*
- COLVIN, Brig.-Gen. R. B. — elected chairman of Select Committee on Performing Animals, MAR. 3, 9*b*
- COLWYN Bay — pier pavilion destroyed by fire, MAR. 27, 12*c* (l.e.); photographs, 28, 7*d*
- COMBE, Maj. H. C. S. — infant daughter: christening arrangements, FEB. 1, 13*b*
- COMEDY Theatre, JAN. 16, 8*a*; FEB. 2, 8*a*; MAR. 16, 10*a*; 20, 10*a*; 30, 10*b* (l.e.)
- COMMERCIAL Banking Company of Sydney, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19*d*
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Australia—address, MAR. 25, 16*e* (e.e.); —dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*
- COMMERCIAL Bank of Scotland — London office: manager retiring (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16*b*
- COMMERCIAL Cable Company :—
 New York to Azores — to lay new cable from, JAN. 21, 9*f* (and 9*c*, l.e.)
 Queenstown — application to establish cable base at: granted, FEB. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)
- COMMERCIAL education :—
 Universities — Mr. H. A. Roberts (l.), MAR. 30, 8*d*
- COMMERCIAL Gas Company — price reduced, MAR. 18, 7*c*; —report, FEB. 11, 19*f*
- COMMERCIAL Motor Users' Association :—
 Luncheon — arrangements, MAR. 31, 9*g*
 Parade, annual — arrangements, FEB. 20, 7*g*
- COMMERCIAL Travellers' Benevolent Institution — donations, JAN. 12, 7*g*; 23, 7*g*; 28, 7*g*; FEB. 4, 7*g*; MAR. 3, 9*g*; 23, 9*g*; 28, 4*g*
- COMMERCIAL Union Assurance Company—new life business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 19, 14*f*

- COMMISSIONS, temporary :—
 Expenditure — Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*
- COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence — Lieut.-Col. W. Guinness (s.p.), MAR. 22, 7*d*
- COMMONWEALTH line : see under AUSTRALIA—Shipping
- COMMUNICATIONS, Ministry* of—proposed : Sir R. S. Horne (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
- Communist — libel action by Mr. J. H. Thomas : see under NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd.
- COMMUNIST Party :—
 Engineering dispute — exploitation : see under LABOUR—Engineering—Management, freedom of—Dispute
 Labour Party — applications for affiliation : see under PARTIES, political—Labour Party
- COMMUNISTS :—
 International, Third : see under SOCIALISTS
- Menace :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7*a*
 Organizations combating coordination :—
 Malmesbury, Lord (l.), MAR. 27, 8*d*
 Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (l.), MAR. 28, 8*b*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 5*d* ; Mr. P. Wickstead (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
- Propaganda :—
 Conference — convened by Christian Counter-Communist Crusade : arrangements, FEB. 10, 12*b*
 Schools — Parliament : question, MAR. 7, 17*b*
- COMPAGNIE Chemin de Fer Paris-Orléans—law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
- COMPAGNIE Générale Transatlantique :—
 Capital — increase announced, MAR. 13, 18*f* ; bond issue (F.N.), 21, 19*b*
 Services — Mail steamers to make first sailings from Plymouth to Colon, MAR. 2, 14*b*
- COMPANHIA de Navegao Lloyd Brasileiro—general agents in United Kingdom appointed, JAN. 5, 17*g*
- COMPANIES :—
 Article ("Reform of company law : rights of creditors"), MAR. 6, 4*b*
 Bonus shares — Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), FEB. 14, 15*a*
 Director — "guinea-pig" (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16*d* ; leading article, MAR. 7, 13*d*
 Dividend warrant counterfoils — Mr. H. Harrison (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
 Industrial — investments in : Mr. H. Bell (s.), FEB. 16, 15*d*
 Registration — Jordan and Sons : statistics for 1921, JAN. 12, 15*c* ; lists, JAN. 5, 16*f* (e.e.) ; 13, 16*f* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* (e.c.) ; 11, 15*e* ; 24, 16*f* ; MAR. 9, 19*e*
 Trust — investment policy (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*c*
 Winding up orders — made, JAN. 18, 4*c* ; 20, 4*g* ; 25, 4*b* ; FEB. 1, 4*e* ; 8, 4*c* ; 15, 5*c* ; 22, 4*d* ; MAR. 1, 4*e* ; 8, 4*f* ; 15, 4*c* ; 22, 20*d* ; 29, 4*e*
- COMPANIES Registration Office, Somerset House — administration : Mr. G. Carley (l.), JAN. 20, 6*b*
- COMPANIONS of Honour : see under ORDERS (British)
- COMPINSKY, Sara — awarded Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship at Trinity College of Music, JAN. 26, 8*d*
- COMRADES of the Great War Victory Club —law case, MAR. 8, 4*e* ; 9, 4*e* ; 10, 4*c*
- COMPTOIR d'Escompte de Mulhouse, Le—law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*
- COMPTON, Mr. C. L.—appointed Assistant Registrar-General of Shipping and Seamen, JAN. 17, 7*g*
- COMPTON, Miss Fay—marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Quartermaine
- COMYN-PLATT, Sir Thomas—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
- COMYNS, Mr. Henry J.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- CONCRETE Institute—dinner given, FEB. 3, 8*c* ; meeting held, FEB. 28, 17*d*
- CONDOURIOTIS, Adm. (Greece)—attempted assassination : Mr. A. Pallis (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*
- CONFECTIONERY trade :—
 Safeguarding of Industries Act :—
 Tartar, cream of—and tartaric and citric acids : complaint against inclusion in dutiable articles list announced, JAN. 3, 12*d* ; hearing postponed, 20, 7*g* ; judgment, MAR. 28, 22*b*
- CONFIDENCE trick — incident described, JAN. 21, 7*e*
- CONGO, Belgian :—
 Finance—budget statement, FEB. 27, 9*g* ; 28, 11*c*
 Population—statistics, MAR. 16, 11*g*
 Railway—construction from Lower Congo to Katanga announced, FEB. 16, 9*g*
 Telegraphy, wireless : see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
- CONGREGATIONAL Churches — pastoral changes, JAN. 12, 5*f* ; 19, 7*d* ; FEB. 2, 7*e* ; 9, 13*c* ; 16, 7*a* ; 23, 4*g* ; MAR. 2, 9*d* ; 9, 14*d* ; 16, 9*b* (l.e.) : 24, 9*b* ; 30, 18*g* (e.e.)
- CONGREGATIONAL Union—Spring meetings : arrangements, JAN. 19, 7*g*
- CONINGHAM, Capt. Gerald — appointed Secretary to City of London Conservative and Unionist Association, MAR. 23, 9*g*
- CONNACHER, Mr. and Mrs.—motor accident, MAR. 27, 9*f*
- CONNAUGHT, Duke of—attends lawn tennis tournament at Monte Carlo, MAR. 6, 15*b* ; return to England announced, 30, 15*b* ; visited by King of Sweden, 31, 18*b*
- Freemasons — proclaimed Grand Master of Grand Mark Lodge for 22nd year, MAR. 3, 10*c*
- Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital, Mont-Boron—ball at Monte Carlo in aid : becomes patron, MAR. 20, 7*e*
- Royal Patriotic Fund Corporation—re-elected president, JAN. 7, 12*c*
- on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—message read at Pilgrims' dinner to, FEB. 21, 12*a*
- on Boy Scout movement—letter to Sir R. Baden-Powell quoted, FEB. 18, 13*d*
- CONNAUGHT, Prince Arthur of—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b* ; army rank : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 2, 12*f*
- in South African Parliament—speech from Throne, FEB. 18, 9*f* (l.e.) ; leaving (photo.), MAR. 8, 16*e*
- CONNAUGHT Rangers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*
- CONNOLLY, Qrmr.-Sgt. — shot at and wounded in Dublin, FEB. 21, 10*d*
- CONNOLLY, Sir J. D. (Western Australia) :—
 on immigration (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*
 on land settlement (l.), JAN. 10, 6*a*
- CONNON, Mr. John W.—will JAN. 6, 13*b*
- CONRON—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*

- CONROY, Isabella—fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
- CONSCIENCE money — acknowledged, JAN. 7, 7*d*; 12, 7*e*; 18, 13*a*; 21, 13*d*; FEB. 2, 7*b*; MAR. 8, 4*c*; 10, 8*e*; 30, 12*a*; 31, 9*e*
- CONSERVATIVE Women's Reform Association—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 6, 9*f*
- CONSETT Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*
- CONSETT Spanish Ore Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Assurance Company, Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*
- CONSOLIDATED Cambrian, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*a*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*; (F.N.), 1, 15*b* (e.e.)
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 1) Bill, 1922—provisions, FEB. 24, 16*f*; introduced in Commons, 23, 16*f*; second reading, 24, 14*e*; third reading, 25, 16*a*; in Lords: first reading, MAR. 1, 14*a*; third reading, 2, 6*a*; Royal Assent, 3, 6*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Fund (No. 2) Act (1922)—Bill: introduced in Commons, MAR. 25, 15*d*; second reading, 28, 17*f*; third reading, 29, 17*d*; in Lords: passes all stages: Royal Assent, 30, 17*e*
- Issues—Treasury granted authority to make, MAR. 28, 19*b*
- CONSOLIDATED Fund Bills—Parliament: committal to Joint Standing Committee: motion carried in Lords, FEB. 16, 14*a*
- CONSOLIDATED Gas, Electric Light, and Power Company of Baltimore — dividend, FEB. 21, 18*g*
- CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 14, 17*d*
- CONSOLIDATED Mines Selection Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), MAR. 29, 19*b*
- CONSTABLE, Mr. A. H. Briggs—to be appointed Solicitor-General for Scotland, MAR. 13, 12*d*; photograph, 14, 16*d*; appointed, 17, 12*a*
- CONSTABLE-MAXWELL, Miss Eleanor M.—death, JAN. 9, 15*c*
- CONSTANCE, Lake — western section frozen, FEB. 8, 9*g*
- CONSTANT and Constant, Messrs.—on claims against Turkey (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 18*d*
- CONSTANTINE, King of Greece — receives Sir S. Hoare, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- Abdication, approaching — rumours: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 27, 10*b*
- Article ("Anxieties of Greece: the King's hold on the people"), JAN. 3, 9*a*
- Recognition — attitude of Great Britain: M. Gounaris (statement), JAN. 27, 9*g*
- CONSTANTINESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Agriculture, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.e.)
- CONSTANTINOPLE :—
- Allied Powers — evacuation: Government of India urges, MAR. 9, 12*a*
- Article ("The Near Eastern conference: fate of Constantinople"), JAN. 25, 9*d*
- Greek High Commissioner — change, FEB. 14, 9*g*
- High Commissioners :—
- Roman Catholic services — British and Italian abstain from attending on death of late and elevation of new Pope, FEB. 17, 9*d*
- Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- Labour — tramwaymen: strike, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- CONSTANTINOPLE (continued) :—
- Municipal loan (1909)—agreement, JAN. 18, 16*c*
- Restoration to Turkey — Allied Powers to withdraw: decision of Allied Foreign Ministers' Conference, MAR. 27, 11*e* (l.e.); (text), 28, 11*b*
- Russian refugees: see under RUSSIA—Refugees
- Turkish refugees: see under TURKEY—Refugees
- "CONSTANT Reader" — on public schools: dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*g*; FEB. 1, 11*e*
- CONSTITUTIONAL Anti-Partition League — meeting held, JAN. 23, 12*b*
- CONSTITUTIONAL Club — luncheon given, MAR. 22, 9*d*
- "CONSULAR Officer, A" — on consular service (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*
- CONSULAR service :—
- Alexander, Sir W. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
- Appointments, JAN. 14, 16*e*; FEB. 25, 16*e*; MAR. 1, 18*f*
- Article ("State aid for trade: consular services"), JAN. 16, 5*e*
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce — resolution, JAN. 11, 5*e*; discussed and passed, 18, 12*d*
- Bruges — vice-consular office closed: notice of question in Parliament, FEB. 9, 8*c*; Mr. M. Letts (l.), 11, 6*b*
- Butler, Sir F. (add.), JAN. 11, 5*e*
- Clarke, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*d*
- Defects—correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*d*
- Examination — announcement, MAR. 8, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Foreigners — Sir P. Lloyd-Greame (statement), FEB. 22, 9*b*
- Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*a*
- Kashgar — Consul-General appointed, JAN. 24, 9*d*
- Levant — war bonus for officers in Egypt: question in Parliament, FEB. 22, 11*c*; Mr. M. W. Fox-Strangways (l.), 24, 6*d*
- Poma, Signor C. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
- Renwick, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*d*
- Transfers — correspondence, MAR. 17, 8*g*
- "CONSUL'S Wife, A" — on consular service: transfers (l.), MAR. 17, 9*g*
- CONSUMPTION: see TUBERCULOSIS
- CONTARINI, Senator :—
- Fiume — treaty of Rapallo committee: resigns as chairman, FEB. 21, 9*b*
- CONTEMPORARY Art Society :—
- Epstein's bust of Kramer—presented to Tate Gallery, JAN. 10, 13*f*
- "Flora" — purchased, FEB. 20, 7*g*
- CONTINENTAL Agencies, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 15, 5*c*
- CONTINENTAL Union Gas Company—director elected, JAN. 25, 15*e*
- CONTRACTS—construction: "expected — ready to load" (law case), JAN. 25, 4*c*
- CONVOCATION :—
- Canterbury :—
- Lower House—quinquennial election proposed, FEB. 17, 12*e*
- Meeting—agenda, FEB. 4, 6*b*; held, 15, 6*e*; 16, 6*g*; 17, 12*c*
- Metaxakis, Mgr. (message), FEB. 16, 6*g*
- York—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 18*g*; agenda, FEB. 10, 8*d*; held, 16, 7*e* (l.e.); 17, 12*c*

- CONWAY, Agnes E.—on late Lady Gleichen : sculpture in Imperial War Museum (l.), FEB. 24, 6e
- CONWAY, Sir Martin :—
in Parliament, on passports : duration, FEB. 25, 16d; MAR. 28, 18b
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f
on tuberculosis—Alpine treatment (l.), FEB. 10, 11c
- CONWAY, Mr. Seymour—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- COOGAN, "Jackie"—to visit England, MAR. 4, 9c
- COOK, Lady—on Australia for women emigrants (int.), JAN. 17, 13e
- COOK, Capt. Ebenezer—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- COOK, Mr. Edward H.—will, FEB. 1, 13e
- COOK, Sir Herbert G.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Cook, Son, and Co. (St. Paul's), Ltd. : personal gift to preference shareholders, FEB. 18, 17g; (F.N.), 18, 15a
- COOK, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 27, 7g
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) — Royal Colonial Institute luncheon postponed, JAN. 17, 13a; arrives at Plymouth (int.), 14, 10f; in London, 16, 9e; at dinner of Agents-General for Australian States, 17, 13c; entertained by Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club in London, 18, 5g; reception at Australia House given, 27, 13b; unveils memorial tablet to Sir G. Reid in St. Columba's Church, 28, 4g; to be entertained at dinner by Anglo-Saxon Club, Feb. 3, 13b; cancels engagement to preside at Children's Festival, 13, 7g; audience of King, 14, 13b; to be entertained at luncheon on board *Hobson's Bay*, 27, 7g; to preside at meeting of Royal Colonial Institute, MAR. 9, 9c; guest of Methodists at luncheon, 30, 14d; guest of Imperial Industries Club at dinner, 31, 9c (l.e.)
- Article ("Pit - boy to Premier : Australia's new High Commissioner"), JAN. 9, 9e
- Australian Chamber of Commerce—elected president, FEB. 7, 14c
- British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9d
- European financial conference (Genoa)—to represent Australia, JAN. 20, 10c
- Marshall, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 14d
- Novar, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 5g
- Perks, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 30, 14d
- Photograph, JAN. 16, 9e
- Runciman, Mr. (s.), MAR. 30, 14d
- at Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club, on Royal Family, JAN. 27, 5b
- at Australia House, on need of British emigrants and capital, JAN. 27, 5a
- at Australasian Chamber of Commerce, on trade outlook in Australia, FEB. 7, 14c
- at British Universities Australian Association, on common citizenship : Australian and English reciprocity, MAR. 3, 10a
- at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12c
- at Hotel Cecil, on Imperial relations, JAN. 18, 5g
- at King's College, London, on Australian and English reciprocity, MAR. 3, 10a
- at Lyceum Club, on immigration, JAN. 24, 7b (l.e.)
- COOK, Sir Joseph (Australia) (continued) :—
at Savoy Hotel, on Methodism, MAR. 30, 14d
at Trocadero Restaurant, on development of Australia, MAR. 31, 9e
at White City, on Overseas Trade Department, MAR. 3, 7d
on Australia—immigration (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
on *Australia* (battle-cruiser)—break-up (statement), FEB. 20, 9d
on Australia Day—promise for 1922 (message), JAN. 26, 11e
on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7a
on immigration (int.), JAN. 16, 9e; 28, 10e; farm workers in Commonwealth steamer *Largs Bay* : welfare officer's allegations (statements), FEB. 13, 9b; 14, 9f; 16, 9e
on income-tax, double—effect of Australian legislation (statement), FEB. 2, 15e
on Northcliffe, Lord—visit to Australia : effects (int.), JAN. 14, 10f; 16, 9e
on Northern Territory—advocacy by Mr. Barwell of black labour in (l.), MAR. 10, 8b
on telegraphy, wireless—on ships on Australian service (int.), JAN. 14, 10f
on trade—revival (int.), JAN. 14, 10f
on Western Australia—land settlement plan (statement), FEB. 1, 9c
- COOK, Son, and Co., St. Paul's, Ltd.—dividend : on cumulative preference shares : passing (circular, F.N.), FEB. 10, 16b (e.e.);—meeting, FEB. 18, 17g; MAR. 4, 18d;—report, FEB. 10, 18d;—shareholders, preference : Sir H. F. Cook's gift, FEB. 18, 18a; (F.N.), 18, 15a
- COOK (James W.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20d
- COOKE, Mr. Ernest W.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- COOKE, Maj. Stenson—on motor-cars : standing at night with lights on off-side of road (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 8b
- COOKERY :—
Exhibition (Universal Cookery and Food)—at Royal Horticultural Hall : held, FEB. 21, 7b
Sunlight, by :—
Beesley, Mr. L. (l.), JAN. 28, 6b
Craster, Mr. J. E. E. (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
Leading article, JAN. 26, 11d
- COOLEY, John— theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7d; 19, 7c
- COOMBE, Albert E.—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9b
- COOPE, Rev. Frank E.—on public schools : dieting (l.), JAN. 31, 14e
- COOPER, Gen.—inspection tour by aeroplane of Peruvian Corporation's properties in Northern Peru, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.)
- COOPER, Mr. A. D.—appointed private secretary to Mr. C. Harnsworth, FEB. 13, 11c
- COOPER, Ada M.—inquest, JAN. 10, 7d (l.e.)
- COOPER, Alfred—law case, FEB. 22, 9g
- COOPER, Sir Edward E.—death, FEB. 13, 12c; memorial service held, 17, 13c
- COOPER, Mrs. Elizabeth : see under MURDER
- COOPER, Dr. George—to receive diploma in Medical Radiology and Electrology at Cambridge University, FEB. 15, 13e
- COOPER, Mr. Gerald—concert, MAR. 31, 10a

- COOPER, Mr. H. Creemer—on Princess Mary: wedding gifts as donations to charities (l.), JAN. 24, 6e
- COOPER, Mr. J. A.—appointed secretary to Royal Hospital for Children, Liverpool, JAN. 3, 7g
- COOPER, Mr. James—house in Enniskillen attacked, FEB. 9, 10a
- COOPER, Mrs. Jessie T.—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- COOPER, Sir R.—in Parliament, on unemployment: relief, FEB. 10, 15b
- COOPERATIVE movement—activities and needs: particulars issued in form of paper, JAN. 9, 13e
- Cooperative News*—editor appointed, FEB. 14, 7g
- COOPERATIVE societies—income-tax: see under INCOME-TAX
- COOPERATIVE Wholesale Society—balance-sheet: half-yearly, MAR. 20, 19d
- COOTE, Capt. C. C. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b
France—fiscal policy, FEB. 9, 15f
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6f; 9, 17d
- COOTE, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 27, 13d
- COOTE, Mr. William :—
at Aughnacloy, on Republican outrage in Ulster, FEB. 11, 10d
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14c
- COOTES, William and Charlotte—neglecting children charge, JAN. 18, 7a
- COPE, Alfred E. and Rose—fraud charge, JAN. 24, 5b
- COPE, Mr. David—law case, JAN. 23, 7e
- COPE, Mr. John L.—Antarctic expedition: see under ANTARCTIC regions
- COPEMAN, Ald. H. J.—on national expenditure: Geddes economy committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10b
- COPENHAGEN—influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Denmark
- COPENHAGEN-Private Laanbank—fusion with Danske Landmandsbanken, FEB. 7, 16d
- COPELSTON, Mr. Waters E.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e
- COPLEY, Mr. John—on art and public taste (l.), JAN. 12, 6b
- COPPÉE, Baron, and son (Belgium)—claiming damages for alleged libels, JAN. 18, 9g
- COPPER sulphate—tinned peas: prosecution, JAN. 5, 8c
- COPPOCK, Mr.—on building operatives' hours: proposed extension (statement), JAN. 27, 7c
- CORBEN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- CORBET, Mr. O.—on daylight meteor (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 8d
- CORBIN, Mr. Herbert E.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- CORDITE :—
Manufacture—recovery of alcohol and ether: Greta results to be issued, MAR. 28, 22b
- CORDOBA Central Railway Company—Rosario station destroyed by fire, JAN. 2, 9g
- CORELLI, Miss Marie—law case, JAN. 28, 4b; FEB. 4, 4d
- CORFE, Rt. Rev. Charles J., late Bp. of Korea :—
Memorial scholarships for Korean students—Adm. E. R. Fremantle (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- CORFIELD, Richard—memorial obelisk unveiled at Marlborough College, MAR. 30, 9c (l.e.)
- CORK :—
Foot-and-mouth disease: see under FOOT and mouth disease
Ford tractor works: see under FORD Motor Company
Lord Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9b
- CORK, Bandon, and South Coast Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 6, 18g;—report, FEB. 20, 16f
- CORKRAN, Col. Charles S.—will, MAR. 2, 15c
- CORNES, William—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 3, 5e
- Cornhill Magazine*—March number noticed, MAR. 6, 15d
- CORNISH Choir—on tour: particulars, JAN. 9, 7e
- CORNOCK, Mr. John—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- CORNWALL :—
Bodmin Division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS
- CORNWALLIS, Mrs. Margaret—conspiracy charge, MAR. 4, 4c; 11, 7d; 16, 9b; 30, 7c
- "CORONER"—on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 23, 8c
- CORONERS—Emergency Provisions (Continuance) Bill: text, FEB. 16, 7e; in Lords: second reading, 16, 14a; Committee stage, 22, 16a; third reading, 23, 16a; in Commons: second reading, 28, 16e; third reading, MAR. 1, 14e; Royal Assent, 3, 6b
- CORPORATION of Foreign Bondholders—report, MAR. 17, 17c
- CORR, Hugh—shot in Belfast; death in hospital, JAN. 3, 11c
- CORTE, Maj. (Portugal)—arrested, FEB. 13, 10e
- CORY, Prof. Sir George E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- CORY (Horace) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 9, 19c
- CORY Lightcrage, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 4c
- CORYNDON, Sir Robert—name mentioned for governorship of Tanganyika Territory, MAR. 27, 6b
at African Society, on Indians in East African Confederation, FEB. 16, 12a (l.e.)
- COSGRAVE, Mr. W. J.—appointed Minister of Local Government by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10d, 15f; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10d
in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5b
- COSGROVE—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14c
- COSGROVE, Mr. John—publichouse in Belfast raided, MAR. 7, 12e
- COSMA, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Transylvania, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
- COSTA, Senhor Affonso (Portugal)—declines invitation to form Cabinet, FEB. 10, 9e
- COSTA, Gen. Gomez da (Portugal)—military demonstration around Lisbon: interview with *The Times* special correspondent; arrested, JAN. 7, 9d; our Lisbon correspondent's comments, 12, 9c; released, 3h, 11b (l.c.)
- COSTA Rica :—
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Costa Rica
Oil—British concession: dispute referred to arbitration, FEB. 8, 16g
- COSTELLO—law case, JAN. 21, 4a
- COSTLEY-WHITE, Rev. H.—on professions: training (views), MAR. 21, 7a

COSTUME :—

- Articles (" Frocks for wedding week : lace dresses popular "), FEB. 23, 9*d* ; (" Dress parades : the problem of stock sizes "), MAR. 6, 9*b*
- Children's—article (" The children's wardrobe : gloves and hosiery "), MAR. 23, 9*b*
- Fashion—anarchy in : M. Worth (int.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
- France—Paris fashions : articles, JAN. 2, 13*f* ; 9, 13*d* ; 16, 13*d* ; 23, 13*d* ; 30, 13*c* ; FEB. 6, 13*e* ; 13, 13*d* ; 20, 13*d* ; 27, 13*f* ; MAR. 6, 15*f* ; 13, 15*f* ; 20, 15*f* ; 27, 15*e*
- Models (photo.), MAR. 7, 16*a* ; 10, 16*g* ; 13, 16*b* ; 21, 16*d* ; 24, 16*g* ; 29, 16*c*
- Hygienic—Dr. J. F. H. Dally (lect.), FEB. 23, 9*d*
- London fashions—articles, JAN. 4, 13*e* ; 11, 13*d* ; 18, 13*f* ; 25, 13*d* ; FEB. 1, 13*f* ; 15, 13*d* ; 22, 15*d* ; MAR. 1, 13*d* ; 8, 15*d* ; 15, 15*f* ; 22, 15*f* ; 29, 15*f*
- Riviera—article (" Dress on the Riviera "), FEB. 20, 13*d* ; 27, 13*f*
- Royal wedding—articles (" Hats that suit the Abbey : gowns for the Royal wedding "), FEB. 6, 7*c* ; (" Gowns for the Abbey : a busy week at the shops "), 13, 7*b*
- Schoolgirls'—article (" School dress for girls : popular woolly coats "), JAN. 19, 7*b*
- Spring fashions—article (" Spring fashions : use of embroidery "), FEB. 2, 13*e* ; (" Spring frocks : new model shows at the shops "), MAR. 9, 9*c*
- Theatrical—Mr. P. Anderson presents 18 original designs to Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 23, 9*g*
- Victorian—tableaux : leading article, MAR. 27, 13*d*
- COTMAN, John S.—exhibition of works : see under ART—Exhibitions
- COTSWOLD Players : see under DRAMA
- COTTAM, Mr. George—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- COTTAM, Samuel—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 10, 7*a*
- COTTENHAM, Lady—health, FEB. 6, 13*b*
- COTTER, Sgt. John—shot in Phibshore, MAR. 3, 9*d*
- COTTERELL, Lady Evelyn—death, FEB. 18, 13*b* ; memorial service held, 22, 15*b*
- COTTERILL, Prof. J. H.—death, JAN. 18, 12*f* ; will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- COTTISHALL (Norfolk) Debating Society—debate held, MAR. 25, 8*b*
- COTTE, Mr. James—business purchased by Messrs. Buszard, JAN. 28, 7*b*
- COTTLE, Dr. Wyndham—bequest to Isle of Wight poor, MAR. 16, 9*e*
- COTTON :—
- Australia—cultivation : Mr. Hughes : conversation with Premier of Queensland, JAN. 19, 9*c* ; proposals submitted to Federal Government, MAR. 9, 11*b*
- Australian Cotton Growers' Association plans—Mr. H. C. Armstrong (statement), JAN. 30, 14*e*
- British Empire—cultivation (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*c*
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
- Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
- Levy, compulsory—report of Administrative Council of Empire Cotton Growing Association, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 20*d*
- Judson, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 9, 20*d*
- Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 9, 20*d*

COTTON (continued) :—

- Consumption—world's : statistics, MAR. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
- Nigeria, Southern—crop prospects, MAR. 15, 6*f*
- Nyasaland—crop prospects, MAR. 15, 6*f*
- Prices—index number : Mr. F. W. Tattersall's (circular), MAR. 23, 18*g*
- St. Vincent (Windward Islands)—crop damaged by rains, JAN. 5, 16*f*
- Trade :—
- Conditions, FEB. 18, 12*f* ; MAR. 25, 12*e*
- Costs—lower : our Manchester correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 10*b*
- Stockton, Sir E. (add.), FEB. 7, 7*f*
- Year (1921) reviewed (art. " The cotton trade : a disastrous year "), JAN. 31, 31*a*
- Uganda—crop prospects, MAR. 15, 6*f*
- United States :—
- Consumption—reports, FEB. 15, 17*c* ; MAR. 15, 21*c*
- Crop :—
- Ginning report, JAN. 24, 17*c*
- Reports, JAN. 11, 16*d* ; 16, 19*c*
- Statistics—Reporting Bureau : investigation asked for, MAR. 13, 20*c*
- Speculation—New York investigation, MAR. 9, 19*d* (e.e.)
- Trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. " U.S.A. cotton : serious ravages of the boll weevil "), JAN. 31, 38*e*
- COTTON, Dr. Henry A.—" The Defective, Delinquent and Insane " noticed, FEB. 18, 7*c*
- COTY, M. (France)—assuming control of *Figaro* ; attacks by outgoing staff, FEB. 16, 9*c* ; on political tradition of *Figaro* (l. quoted), MAR. 2, 11*a* (l.e.)
- COUBERTIN, Baron de (France)—on Olympic Games (1924) : venue (statement), MAR. 17, 5*d*
- COUÉ, M. Emil—photograph, MAR. 30, 16*a*
- Article (" M. Coué at Nancy : an eye-witness's appreciation : the formula at work "), MAR. 27, 5*a*
- Institute for the Practice of Auto-Suggestion—gives first séance, MAR. 29, 14*e*
- Macnaghten, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 31, 8*a*
- Reception—Englishwomen's presentation to Mme. Coué : arrangements, JAN. 30, 7*b*
- Testimonies from patients, MAR. 31, 14*e*
- at Eton College, on auto-suggestion, MAR. 27, 5*b*
- at Wigmore Hall, on auto-suggestion, MAR. 29, 14*e* ; 30, 14*e*
- COULON, Paul : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- COULSDON Cinema :—
- Sale—law case, MAR. 7, 4*f*
- COULSON, Mrs. Charlotte E.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
- COULSON, Mr. W. A.—death, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- COULTON, Mr. W. T.—on Post Office : administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
- " COUNTRY lawyer, A "—on depreciation of mark (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
- COUNTRY Life, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
- COUNTY Kerry Society—established in London : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
- COUNTY of London Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17*a* ; —meeting, MAR. 15, 21*f* ; —report, MAR. 3, 20*e* ; (F.N.), 3, 18*d*

COURSING :—

Altcar Club—Waterloo Cup : arrangements, JAN. 27, 14*d*; decided, FEB. 15, 14*a*; 16, 5*a*; 17, 5*a*; 18, 5*a*

Cruelty :—

Nottingham — prosecutions, JAN. 16, 4*e*

Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (I.), MAR. 18, 11*e*

Officials—control : discussed at National Coursing Club meeting, FEB. 15, 14*b*

South Lancashire meeting — abandoned, JAN. 21, 5*f*

Stud book—National Coursing Club and Irish Coursing Club : difference of opinion discussed at meeting of National Coursing Club, FEB. 15, 14*b*

Waterloo Cup : see under *Altcar Club*, above

COURTAULD, Mrs. L.—murder : see under MURDERS

COURTAULD, Mr. Samuel—at Winchester House, on English silk trade, MAR. 8, 20*e*

COURTAULD, Mr. W. J.—presents challenge cup for Essex Senior Cross-country Championship, JAN. 5, 15*b*

COURTAULDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 8, 20*e*; —profits (F.N.), FEB. 23, 18*c*; —report, FEB. 23, 19*d*; (F.N.), 28, 18*g* (e.e.)

COURTEDOUX (Bernese Jura)—ten skeletons found under old house, JAN. 20, 9*g*

COURT Line, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 24, 20*e*; —report, FEB. 16, 17*a*

COURTNEIDGE, Mr. Robert—donation for Stewkley village hall, MAR. 17, 9*g*

COURT Theatre : see ROYAL COURT Theatre

COUSINS, Mr. Ratcliffe—at West Ham Police Court, on megrims as excuse in theft charges, JAN. 13, 5*e*

COUSLAND, Mr. Joseph S.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*

COUTINHO, Cdr. Azevedo (Portugal) — appointed Minister of Navy, FEB. 9, 9*e*

COUTTS, Mr. G. S. — retiring as manager of London office of Commercial Bank of Scotland, MAR. 4, 16*b*

COUTTS and Company—report, JAN. 17, 14*f*

COVENT Garden Market—rents : increases : London and Provincial Fruit Buyers' Association passes resolution, JAN. 26, 7*c*

COVENT Garden Tube Station—reopened for traffic, JAN. 9, 7*e*

COVENTRY :—

Electoral, FEB. 27, 12*e*

Industries—Dr. T. Dan (s.), JAN. 4, 12*f*

COVENTRY, Bp. of : see YEATMAN-BIGGS, Rt. Rev. Huyshe

COWAN, Mr. D. M. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Education — finance : economy, FEB. 14, 16*c*

Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Economy (Geddes) Committee report, FEB. 14, 16*c*

COWAN, Sir John :—

at Edinburgh, on war and militarism, JAN. 16, 7*b*

on expenditure, national — Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*

COWAN, Mr. L.—death, FEB. 6, 7*g*

COWARD, Sir Lewis—freedom of Folkestone conferred, JAN. 19, 7*g*

COWDRAY, Lord—purchases Parham Park, JAN. 19, 10*b*

Colchester—gift of money for new gates and railings for Holly Tree Park, JAN. 11, 7*g*

Royal Air Force Club — gift of : opened, FEB. 25, 10*c*

at Gatti's Restaurant, on Liberal Party ; possible Labour Ministry, FEB. 23, 9*a*

on Royal Air Force Club (tel.), JAN. 2, 15*f*

COWELL, Bob—assault charge, JAN. 10, 5*g*

COWLISHAW, Mrs. Hannah S.—inquest : arrangements, JAN. 19, 10*c*; held, 20, 5*f*

COWLISHAW, Mr. William G.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*

COWPER, Capt. Henry A.—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*

Cox, Eric J.—inquest, JAN. 6, 7*c*

COX, Mr. G. G.—at University College, London, on teaching Esperanto, JAN. 6, 5*c*

Cox, Mr. George H.—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*

Cox, Mr. Harding — "Chasing and Racing" reviewed, FEB. 7, 13*e*

Cox, Maj.-Gen. Sir Percy Z.—promoted G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*; conference with rulers of Arabia being arranged, FEB. 24, 10*c*; visits Sheikh of Amarat in Irak by air escorted by 12 aeroplanes, MAR. 25, 9*c*

COX, Sir Reginald H.—death, MAR. 28, 9*d*

Cox and Company—report, JAN. 12, 17*d*; (F.N.), 12, 15*b*

CRABOS, M. (France)—presented with gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14*c*

CRADOCK, Mr. John D.—will, FEB. 3, 13*e*

CRAIES—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*

CRAIG, Lady—photographs, MAR. 20, 14*c*, 16*c*

CRAIG, Capt. C. C. :—

in Belfast, on unity of Northern and Southern Ireland, JAN. 24, 10*b*

in Parliament, on :—

Ireland — border outrages, FEB. 9, 15*g*; conference, MAR. 28, 18*d*

Irish Free State—Treaty, FEB. 9, 15*g*; Bill, 17, 15*c*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*e*; 7, 17*d*; 9, 17*f*

CRAIG, Mr. Gordon :—

on theatre art and craft exhibitions—Amsterdam : articles, JAN. 30, 8*a*; FEB. 6, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 10*d*; proposed in London (I.), FEB. 6, 8*d*

CRAIG, Sir James—at Strabane, JAN. 16, 13*b*; leaves Belfast for London, 20, 16*d*; leaves London for Belfast, 26, 13*a*; in London, FEB. 4, 10*e*; visits Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, 4, 12*b*; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 10*c*; returns to Belfast from London; confers with members of Northern Cabinet; interviews with local military and police officials, 13, 12*e*; tour of border counties in Ulster; leaving for London, 24, 10*f*; arrives in London, 27, 13*b*; interview with Mr. Churchill, 27, 10*e*; arrives in Belfast from London, MAR. 13, 14*b*; leaves Belfast for London conference, 29, 14*c*

Boundaries—conversation with Mr. M. Collins : deadlock, FEB. 3, 10*c*; (statement), 4, 12*b*; message to Orange Lodge, 6, 10*e*

Brockenhurst, residents of—acknowledges letter signed by, JAN. 16, 12*c* (e.e.)

Irish Free State—agreement for settlement of controversial issues with : signs agreement with Mr. M. Collins, JAN. 23, 10*a*

CRAIG, Sir James (continued) :—

at Belfast on Ireland : settlement : need for statesmanship in Ulster, JAN. 31, 9c (l.e.)

at Ulster Unionist Council luncheon, on agreement arranged with Mr. Michael Collins ; boundary question ; urges Sinn Féin and Nationalist members elected to Northern Parliament to take their seats ; unity between North and South, JAN. 28, 7a

in Northern Parliament, on boundaries ; Field-Marshal Sir H. Wilson's scheme for restoring order in Ulster, MAR. 15, 12b ; crime and unrest : reply to Mr. M. Collins, 29, 14c

on Republican raid (message), FEB. 9, 10b ; release of kidnapped prisoners (*communiqué*), 11, 12e

CRAIG, Mr. John—elected president of National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers, MAR. 17, 9f

CRAIG, Rev. W. Alban—death, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.) ; inquest, 30, 9c

CRAIK, Sir Henry :—

Glasgow High School London Club—presides at meeting to form, JAN. 28, 7a (l.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16c

Education—finance : economy, MAR. 2, 7d

Egypt — administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b

India — administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6f

on Conservative Party—policy (l.), FEB. 8, 6a ; attitude to coalition : principles (l.), MAR. 9, 8c

CRAKE, Mr. William P.—will, FEB. 24, 13d

CRAKE (Arthur B.) and Company—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 3, 12c

CRAM, Mr. James—will, MAR. 30, 15e

CRAMMOND, Mr. Edgar—at National Union of Manufacturers, on economic problems before British people (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16c

CRAMON, Lieut.-Gen. von (Germany)—on Inter-Allied Control Commission (pamphlet quoted), FEB. 24, 10d

CRAMP, Mr. C. T. :—

at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on railwaymen's conditions : institution of Local Committees, FEB. 20, 5c

at Southampton, on railwaymen's eight-hour day, JAN. 23, 7b

at Truro, on railwaymen's wages, MAR. 27, 19f

on labour—railwaymen's wages and hours : negotiations for application of Scottish award (statement), FEB. 4, 10a ; shopmen's wages : arbitration arrangements (art. quoted), 16, 7b

on Scottish railwaymen—wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 20, 19b

CRANE, Lieut.-Col. C. P.—on Ireland : compensation of loyalists (l.), MAR. 8, 8b

CRANWORTH, Capt. Lord — appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f

CRASTER, Mr. J. E.—on cookery by sunlight (l.), FEB. 2, 6c

CRASTER, Col. William R.—death, FEB. 13, 12c

CRAVEN, Lord—will, JAN. 4, 13c

CRAWCOUR, Samuel — Sunday trading : 743rd charge, MAR. 22, 9f

CRAWFORD, Capt.—member of Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11e

CRAWFORD, Mr. Archie (South Africa)—arriving at Johannesburg from Geneva conference, JAN. 12, 9g ; appointment to Court of arbitration for strike demanded, FEB. 3, 9f

CRAWFORD, Mr. Robert J.—death, JAN. 18, 12c ; will, MAR. 6, 15c

CRAWFORD and Balcarres, Lord—receives deputation on proposed Richmond Park golf course, FEB. 4, 7d ; audience of King, 14, 13b ; reply, 24, 7f

in Parliament, on :—
Greece—loan from Great Britain, MAR. 3, 6a

Hussein, King of the Hedjaz—British grant, MAR. 1, 14a

Nejd, Sultan Ibn Saud of—subsidy, MAR. 1, 14a

Post Office—finance ; rates : reduction, MAR. 8, 17c

War, The Great—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17b

CRAWLEY, John—burglary charge : acquitted, JAN. 20, 5c

CRAWSHAY-WILLIAMS, Mr. :—

Amends—produced at Little Theatre, JAN. 26, 8d

Cupboard Love—produced at Little Theatre, JAN. 26, 8d

CRAYFORD Cottage Society, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 14, 5c

CREAM, Dr. T. J.—health, FEB. 21, 13b ; creditors' meeting : held, 25, 4e

CRÉDIT Général Liégeois — law case, MAR. 16, 4c

CREDITO Italiano—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g ; (F.N.), 9, 19b ; —report, 30, 20f, 21c

CREDITON, Bp. of : see TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E.

CREES, Dr. H. E.—on education economies : position of independent schools (l.), FEB. 15, 11e

CREGAN, Rev. James—inducted chairman of London Congregational Union, JAN. 3, 13c

CREMATIONS—statistics for 1921, MAR. 30, 18b
CREMATION Society—meeting held, MAR. 30, 18b

CRERAR, Mr. (Canada)—at Manitoba, on National Progressive Party, JAN. 13, 9b

CRERAR, Mr. James—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e

CRESSINGTON Steamship Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18d

CRESWICK, Dame Sarah—will, JAN. 28, 13d

CREUSOT Company—obtain concession for construction of commercial port at Budapest, JAN. 10, 15f

CREWDSON, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 9, 13f

CREWE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 12, 13a ; gives official dinner, FEB. 7, 5b ; elected President of Surrey Agricultural Association, MAR. 10, 9g ; to preside at Eighty Club meeting, 18, 7g
at Bedfordshire Chamber of Agriculture, on agricultural outlook : cattle : foot-and-mouth disease ; embargo, FEB. 13, 4c

at Gatti's Restaurant, on forthcoming general election : Coalition policy ; education : proposed economies, FEB. 23, 9a

at Royal Society of Literature, on some writers on English country life, JAN. 26, 12e

CREWE, Lord (continued):—

at Surveyors' Institution dinner, on agriculture, FEB. 22, 9*d* (l.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Armaments—limitation: Washing-ton conference, FEB. 8, 14*a*

Egypt—administration: independ-ence; British Protectorate: ter-mination, MAR. 1, 14*a*

House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*a*

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f* (e.e.)

Local Authorities—Annual Audit Bill, FEB. 8, 14*a*

Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation, MAR. 15, 17*b*

Summer Time Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 15, 17*b*

Turkey—Peace treaty: revision: Indian Government message, MAR. 15, 17*b*

CRICHTON, Mr. James A.—joins London board of Life Association of Scotland, MAR. 8, 18*f*

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James:—

at Apothecaries' Hall, on after care of insane, FEB. 25, 9*b*

at Bovril, Ltd. meeting, on public schools dietary, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)

CRICHTON Royal Mental Hospital, Dum-fries—report, FEB. 16, 7*e*

CRICKET:—

Armstrong, Mr. W. W.—announces re-tirement from Australian first-class cricket, JAN. 6, 14*d*; resigns assistant secretaryship of Mel-bourne Club, 28, 14*d*

Australia v. Rest, FEB. 4, 5*a*; 6, 16*g*; 7, 15*c*; 8, 5*d*

English amateur team—letter from Mr. A. C. Maclaren proposing visit discussed by Victorian Cricket Association, MAR. 15, 5*e*

M.C.C. team—visit in 1923-24 pro-posed, JAN. 6, 14*b*

New South Wales v. South Austra-lia, JAN. 12, 14*e*

Sheffield Shield—result, JAN. 31, 16*e*

Victoria v. South Australia, JAN. 5, 15*c*; MAR. 1, 5*c*

Australian team—tours of England and South Africa: financial re-sult, JAN. 5, 15*c*; entertained at dinner, FEB. 6, 16*g*

England, visit to—match v. Kent: criticism of Mr. Armstrong's tactics at Kent County Club meeting, JAN. 28, 14*b*; Mr. W. W. Armstrong's reply, 31, 16*e*

Test matches:—

Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c*; Mr. W. W. Armstrong's reply, 26, 14*b*

Bats:—

Manufacture — photograph, MAR. 21, 16*a*

Betting: see under BETTING

Cambridge University — secretary: change, MAR. 7, 7*b*

Clubs:—

Members' subscriptions:—

Entertainments tax: see under AMUSEMENTS — Tax

Committee, Advisory County — meet-ing held, FEB. 14, 14*d*

County championship:—

Gate money:—

Committee, Advisory County — decision, FEB. 14, 14*d*; con-firmed by M.C.C. Committee, MAR. 14, 5*a*

CRICKET (continued):—

Derbyshire County Club—report, MAR. 1, 5*c*

Essex County Club — tax on members' tickets: law case, FEB. 2, 4*d*; sale of Leyton ground: circular to members, 6, 16*g*

Gloucestershire County Club — report, MAR. 30, 5*f*

Grace, Dr. W. G. — memorial at Lord's Cricket Ground: donations, FEB. 22, 4*b*

Gregory, Mr. J. M.—announces retire-ment, FEB. 8, 5*d*

Kent County Club — meeting: arrangements, FEB. 10, 5*b*; held, 15, 14*b*

M.C.C.—Committee: meeting held, MAR. 14, 5*a*

Macdonald, Mr. E. A.—refuses offer of Nelson Club, JAN. 14, 5*c*; to proceed to England to take up appointment: Age (statement), MAR. 4, 15*c*

Players:—

Professional:—

Armstrong, Mr. W. W.—disparage-ment: Lord Hawke (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c*

League Clubs — approachment by: Lord Harris (s.), FEB. 15, 14*b*

Pay—Lord Harris (s.), FEB. 15, 14*b*

Registration:—

Gloucestershire County Club — proposal defeated at meet-ing of Advisory County Com-mittee, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Hawke, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 14*c*

Relf, A. E. — benefit match: amount realized, FEB. 8, 5*d*

Representative matches — Lancashire County Club: proposal, JAN. 20, 15*b*; modified proposal ap-proved by Advisory County Com-mittee, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Royal Navy and Royal Marine Club —name adopted: fixtures, JAN. 18, 5*c*

Spooner, Mr. R. H.—announces retire-ment from first class cricket, MAR. 21, 6*e*

Sussex County Club — annual report, FEB. 24, 12*g*; meeting held, MAR. 7, 7*e*

Test matches:—

Armstrong, Mr. W. W. (s.), FEB. 6, 16*g*

Forster, Lord (s.), FEB. 6, 16*g*

Walker, Mr. R. W.—death, MAR. 31, 6*e*

Winchester College — coach ap-pointed; photograph, MAR. 21, 16*c*

Wisden's Almanack — reviewed, MAR. 27, 19*g*

Yorkshire County Club — annual meeting held, JAN. 25, 14*c*; prospects, MAR. 21, 6*c*

CRIME:—

Articles ("Thieves' help for thieves"), FEB. 23, 9*f*; ("Barometer of crime: fewer young offenders"), MAR. 8, 13*f*

Assault:—

Bournemouth — woman attacked, JAN. 16, 7*c*

Gravel-lanc, Southwark — attempt to rob man decoyed by tele-phone, FEB. 21, 7*c*

Southsea — girl clerk attacked, MAR. 13, 14*g*

CRIME :—

Assault (continued) :—

Walworth—holder of off-licence attacked by vendors of linoleum, FEB. 21, 7c

Choque frauds—on milkmen: instances in London, JAN. 30, 4d

Criminals — relations with police (art., "Thieves and the police: a code of honour"), MAR. 6, 9c

Dickens, Mr. H. F. (s.), FEB. 1, 4f

Habitual criminals — convictions: Lord Chief Justice (judgment), FEB. 14, 4c

Hotel thefts — article ("Hotel 'crooks': schemes to defraud rich visitors"), MAR. 4, 7f

House-breaking :—

Article ("Epidemic of theft: how to prevent house-breaking"), JAN. 25, 7a

Wandsworth — incident in Eardley-road, JAN. 13, 7g

Husband and wife—coercion doctrine: see under HUSBAND and wife

Insulting behaviour :—

Hyde Park, in — prosecutions: questions in Parliament, FEB. 22, 16c

Juvenile — decrease: Stratford Police Court committee (report), FEB. 2, 5g

Megrims or "petit mal" as defence in theft charge—incident at Westminster Police Court, JAN. 12, 4c

Cousins, Mr. R. (views), JAN. 13, 5c

Motors, use of—Sir B. Thomson (art.), JAN. 23, 11e

Pocket picking :—

Articles ("Pickpockets' tricks: the baby in the train"), JAN. 24, 5e; ("Pickpockets and their methods: warning to tomorrow's crowds"), FEB. 27, 7f

Prisoners :—

Bad character—leave to appeal: instance at Court of Criminal Appeal, JAN. 31, 4c

Binding over—abuse :—

Dickens, Mr. H. F. (views), FEB. 15, 7f

Humphreys, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 15, 7f

Discharged—assistance for :—

Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)

Sykes, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. H. (s.), FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)

Fingerprints—refusal to have taken: incident at North London Police Court, FEB. 21, 7d

Handcuffs :—

Atherley-Jones, Judge L. A. (observations), MAR. 14, 9c; (l.), 22, 8c

Parliament—questions, MAR. 17, 6e

Reclaiming—American and British methods: Mr. E. Atkin (lect.), MAR. 13, 9c (e.e.)

Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society—work: particulars; Most Rev. R. T. Davidson (l. quoted); Rev. S. P. H. Statham (statement), FEB. 6, 12d

Second division—treatment: Home Office statement, MAR. 24, 9c

Standing in Court—legal point raised at Derby Assizes, FEB. 20, 7f

Punishment :—

Capital punishment: see that title
Stocks—instance at Lincoln, MAR. 18, 7a

CRIME (continued) :—

Robberies :—

Bordon railway station, MAR. 23, 4d
Forest Gate—Station-road post office raided, FEB. 21, 7g

Reading—attempt to raid Caversham-road sub-post office, JAN. 16, 5c

Royal Bank of Scotland, Grantou—raided by armed men: particulars, JAN. 21, 10a; arrests, FEB. 18, 7g; 20, 7g; sentences, MAR. 23, 9c

Slough—private residence broken into, MAR. 2, 9e

Taxicab driver, by—incident at Paddington, MAR. 8, 9d

Tottenham sub-post office—particulars, JAN. 12, 7b

Wigan—tobacconist's shop raided, FEB. 14, 7g; arrests, 15, 7g

Robbery, highway :—

Hooper (E. S.), Ltd.—attack on employees, FEB. 11, 7b

Streatham — lame woman and daughter attacked, JAN. 6, 7d

Thefts—bogus parlourmaid: activities in suburbs, MAR. 30, 9d

Trials :—

Committal for — detention in prison :—

Committee of inquiry—report issued, JAN. 27, 7a

CRIMEA :—

Anarchy—state of war declared at Sebastopol, Theodosia, and Kertch; Tartars attack Russian villages and towns, MAR. 9, 14b

CRIMINAL Investigation Department :—

Control—reversion to one Chief: Sir W. Childs to take supreme charge, MAR. 11, 7c

Museum, private—article ("Black Museum' exhibits: ways and means of crime"), JAN. 20, 7a

CRIMINAL Law Amendment Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 9, 15f

Association for Moral and Social Hygiene: decision at conference, JAN. 31, 4f

Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)

Meeting of women (Queen's Hall)—held, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)

Rhondra, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)

CRIPPLEGATE :—

Baddeley, Sir J. J.—book reviewed, FEB. 18, 8b

St. Giles's Church—pewter arms plate found at Harrogate: restored, JAN. 6, 13d

CRIPPS, Mr. Arthur S.—on Southern Rhodesian natives (l.), MAR. 28, 8d

CRIPPS, Mrs. Georgina A.—will, MAR. 22, 15c

CRISP, Mr. H.—ascent of Mount Fuji, MAR. 30, 11a

CRITERION Theatre, JAN. 12, 8a

CRITTALL, Mrs. Emily—will, FEB. 23, 14e

CROCKER, Frank W. C.—attempted murder and suicide charge, MAR. 23, 9e; 30, 4f

CROCKER (J. L.) and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, FEB. 15, 5c

CROCKETT, Sir James H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14a

CROFT, Col. H. Page :—

at Caxton Hall, on Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George): policy, MAR. 3, 7b

in Parliament, on :—

India—situation, FEB. 8, 15d

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5d

- CROFT, Lieut.-Col. James H.—will, JAN. 3, 13b
- CROFT, Mr. William T.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- CROIX de Guerre, Belgian: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- CROIX de Guerre, Czecho-Slovakian: see under MEDALS (foreign) — Czecho-Slovakia
- CROIX de Guerre, French: see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
- CROLL, Mr. George—death, FEB. 24, 7g; 25, 9a, 17b; inquest, 28, 9e
- CROMIE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 7, 13c
- CROMLIX Rubber Estate and Produce Syndicate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b
- CROMPTON, Col. R. E.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beginnings of electric lighting, FEB. 23, 7c
- CROMWELL, barony of—Lady Bewicke-Copley's petition to Committee of Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a (and 10e, l.e.)
- CROOK, Alfred E. J.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7g
- CROOKALL, Mr. Robert—retirement after 55 years railway service, MAR. 21, 9g
- CROOKENDEN, Col. Henry H.—will, JAN. 9, 13f
- CROOKES, late Sir William—town house: sale announced, JAN. 9, 4e
- CROSBY, Mr. A. J.—appointed J.P. for Wiltshire, JAN. 2, 5b
- CROSFIELD, Lady—dinner party given, JAN. 21, 13a
- CROSFIELD, Sir A. H.:—
on Greco-Turkish war: peace settlement (l.), FEB. 18, 6d
on Greeks in Pontus (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
- CROSS, Lady—son born, JAN. 9, 13b
- CROSS, Ernest W.—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 4, 7g
- CROSS, Mr. John R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, FEB. 1, 7d
- “CROSS-COUNTRY” — on turf: Grand National Steeplechase: cruelty (l.), MAR. 30, 5f
- CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Ampleforth College—Beagles' Point-to-Point race decided: photograph, MAR. 25, 14b; results, 28, 6c
Army, Territorial — 56th (London) Division: championships decided, MAR. 6, 18c
Army championships—entries, MAR. 20, 17d; decided, 22, 5e
Blackheath Harriers — Rowland Cup race decided, FEB. 13, 14g
Blundell's School—steeplechases, MAR. 23, 5e½
Cambridge University v. Thames Hare and Hounds, JAN. 30, 14d
Championships:—
Bradford and District (Youths) — decided: photograph, MAR. 21, 16a
International (Dubonnet Cup)—arrangements, MAR. 17, 5b; photograph, MAR. 28, 16a
Midland Counties—decided, FEB. 27, 7b; junior championship decided, FEB. 13, 14g
National Cross-Country Association — decided, MAR. 13, 5f; photograph, 13, 16d
Northern Counties—decided, FEB. 20, 15g
North of Thames—team: arrangements, FEB. 4, 5g; decided, 6, 15f; five miles: decided, MAR. 13, 5f
Southern Counties—arrangements, FEB. 24, 12c; decided, 27, 18e
- CROSS-COUNTRY running:—
Championships (continued):—
South of Thames—arrangements, FEB. 11, 5b; decided, 13, 4g; photograph, 13, 15c
Essex Championships — senior: new challenge cup presented, JAN. 5, 15b; senior and junior: decided, 9, 16e
Eton College — O.T.C. inter-section team race: photograph, MAR. 17, 16a; 18, 5e
Harrow School—races decided, MAR. 31, 6d; photograph, 31, 16g
Hurstpierpoint College v. South London Harriers, MAR. 20, 7b
Inter-Services Championship — arrangements, FEB. 15, 14c; decided, MAR. 28, 6b; photograph, 29, 16g
Lancing College v. South London Harriers, MAR. 20, 7b
London Business Houses championship—decided, MAR. 20, 7a
London Fire Brigade championship—decided: photograph, MAR. 15, 16a
London Railways championship — decided, MAR. 6, 18c; photograph, 6, 16f
Malvern College—Ledbury run: result, MAR. 21, 5c; steeplechases, 24, 5c
Metropolitan Police championship — decided: photograph, MAR. 20, 16g
Middlesex Championship — decided, FEB. 13, 14g
Navy—championships: arrangements, JAN. 28, 14g
Oxford University v. Ranelagh, FEB. 6, 15f
Ranelagh Harriers v. South London Harriers, JAN. 9, 16e; Clutton Cup race decided, FEB. 13, 14g; v. Blackheath Harriers, MAR. 20, 7b
Royal Air Force championships — arrangements, MAR. 13, 21a; decided, 16, 5e
Scotland — Eastern championships, FEB. 13, 14g
South London Harriers — championship: result, JAN. 16, 17e; Thornton Cup race decided, 30, 14d; v. United Hospitals Hare and Hounds, FEB. 9, 14d; v. Irish Guards, 13, 14g; v. Royal College of Science, 20, 15g
Surrey Athletic Club—Cave Challenge Cup race decided, JAN. 30, 14d
Surrey championships — decided, MAR. 27, 17d
Thames Hare and Hounds — Seven Miles Handicap, JAN. 16, 16g
Tonbridge School — race decided, MAR. 13, 4d
CROSSLEY Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 18, 18d
CROSSLEY Motors, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 18g; (F.N.), 21, 16b
CROUCH, Mr. Charles C.—on *The Times* files (l.), MAR. 28, 13e
CROUGHTON, Herbert A.—body found on railway line near Ilford, MAR. 9, 9g (l.e.)
CROW, Mr. Walter—receives presentation, FEB. 23, 10a
CROWE, Sir Eyre—received by King, FEB. 6, 13b
CROWLEY, John—demanding money with menaces charge, FEB. 27, 4b

CROWN :—

- Interpleader issue — Court of Appeal decision, JAN. 18, 4b
 Litigant, as — article ("The King and his Courts: position of the Crown as litigant"), JAN. 30, 4c
 CROWN Brewing, Ltd.—report, JAN. 14, 16d
 CROWN of Belgium, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
 CROWN of Italy, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
 CROWN of Rumania, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
 CROWN of Siam, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Siam
 CROWTHER, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
 CROWTHER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 13c
 CROYDON — ruridecanal conference held, MAR. 2, 9c (i.e.)
 CROYDON Gas Company—report, FEB. 11, 19f
 CROZIER, Brig.-Gen. F. P.—on Germany and Russia: cooperation (l.), JAN. 16, 6c
 CRUCIBLE Steel Company — dividend passed, MAR. 18, 15b
 CRUISE, Miss Catharine M.—law case, FEB. 16, 4b
 CUBA :—
 Customs — congestion of goods in bonded warehouses: re-exportation order, FEB. 9, 17c
 Finance :—
 Article ("Cuba's need of economy"), JAN. 5, 9c
 Loans :—
 United States, from — State Department approves, JAN. 17, 14d; announcement, 25, 15b
 Fires — destruction of sugar-cane: official investigation ordered, MAR. 29, 11g
 Labour — Government completes repatriation of 500 West Indian labourers, JAN. 24, 9e
 Oil — large consignment of Mexican arrives at Havana, JAN. 13, 16b
 Railways :—
 British owned — acquisition by American interests: prospects, JAN. 19, 14c
 Sugar industry :—
 Exports :—
 Scheme — United States organization formed: details, JAN. 9, 18d
 Shipping—demand for to load for Europe (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14c
 CUBA Cane Sugar Company — finance: deficits: statistics, JAN. 11, 16e
 CUBITTS' Engineering Company, Ltd. — meeting, JAN. 2, 18g
 CUDAHY, Mr. John P. (U.S.A.) — disappearance on eve of wedding ceremony, JAN. 7, 9e
 CUDDY, Patrick — shot dead at Athleague, FEB. 6, 10c
 CUEILLE, M. (France)—health, JAN. 13, 9f
 CUFFIN, William H.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 7c; MAR. 3, 4c; 29, 9b
 CULLEN, Police-constable James — wounded in Belfast, MAR. 11, 7c
 CULLODEN Consolidated Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22g
 CULLUM, Sarah A.—child-beating charge: acquitted, JAN. 13, 7d
 CULVER, Walter—wilfully damaging milk charge, FEB. 14, 7b
 CUMBERLAND — vice-lieutenant appointed, JAN. 21, 13b
 CUMBERLAND, Mr. Stuart—death, MAR. 3, 14c

- CUNARD, Edward—annoying persons in Hyde Park: prosecution, FEB. 14, 7b (i.e.); retires from Messrs. Allen, Harvey and Ross, 14, 17f; appeal dismissed, MAR. 23, 9e
 CUNARD, Mr. Ernest H.—resigns directorship of Cunard Steamship Company, MAR. 17, 17g
 CUNARD Steamship Company, Ltd. :—
 Chairman—elected, FEB. 23, 16g
 Director—resigns, MAR. 17, 17g
 United States immigration law—alleged contravention; see under UNITED States—Immigration
 CUNHA, Senhor Gastrão da (Brazil)—health, FEB. 22, 12b; 23, 9b
 at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9e
 CUNHA Leal, Capt. (Portugal): see LEAL
 CUNLIFFE, Mrs. M. A. — gives birth to triplets, JAN. 3, 7g
 CUNNINGHAM, Mr. James B.—appointed sheriff clerk of Kincardine, FEB. 15, 7g
 CUNNINGHAM, John — neglecting wife charge, MAR. 31, 4c
 CUNNINGHAM, Constable P.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12b
 CUNNINGHAME-Graham, Miss Anna M. II. —will, FEB. 18, 13a
 CURIE, Mme. (France) :—
 Academy of Medicine — election: opposition, JAN. 5, 9c; name added to list of candidates, 25, 10f (i.e.); male candidates withdraw, FEB. 2, 9b; elected free associate member, 8, 10c; reception: M. Béhal: speech to welcome, 16, 10c
 CURLING—Wengen Cup: result, FEB. 2, 9a
 CURLING, Mr.—law case, MAR. 22, 4b
 CURRANT, Mr. P.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates: reduction, FEB. 4, 6d
 CURRENCY :—
 Basis—commodities: Sir R. S. Horne (statement), MAR. 24, 6a
 Deflation :—
 Hawtrey, Mr. R. G. (p.), FEB. 22, 17b
 Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11c; FEB. 14, 41c
 McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17c
 Gold—return to use :—
 Falk, Mr. O. T. (l.), FEB. 17, 6c
 Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), FEB. 10, 10f; MAR. 3, 6b
 Sound Currency Association—resolution, MAR. 7, 22b
 United States—Federal Reserve Board statement, FEB. 9, 10d
 Gold standard :—
 Falk, Mr. O. T. (lect.), MAR. 16, 17a
 Leading article, FEB. 14, 11c
 Notes :—
 Forged :—
 Circulation — Reading: particulars, JAN. 16, 7g; Swansea: particulars, 20, 7g
 Prosecutions, MAR. 1, 7c; 24, 9e
 Issues—cover: Sir W. H. N. Goschen (l.), JAN. 27, 17f
 Returns, JAN. 6, 17f; 13, 16d; 20, 17a; 27, 15d; FEB. 3, 15d; 10, 18f; 17, 16d; 24, 16d; MAR. 3, 19a; 10, 17d; 17, 19d; 24, 17d; 31, 19c
 Policy—Mr. E. H. Young (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17f
 Reform (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15a
 Silver—sixpenny pieces: worn: discussed, JAN. 6, 7b
 Stabilization—Mr. F. C. Goonenough (s.), JAN. 26, 17g
 Standardization — Mr. A. Balfour (s.), JAN. 18, 10g

- CURRIE, Lady — adopted as prospective Independent Liberal candidate for Devozes, FEB. 17, 12*f* (e.e.)
- CURRIE, Sir Arthur (Canada)—Pennsylvania University confers degree, FEB. 24, 9*g*
- CURRIE, Mr. Barton W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Great Britain and United States—
comparisons between characteristics of journals, homes, and women (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
- CURRIE, David M.—law case, MAR. 17, 4*d*
- CURRIMBOY, Sir Fazulbhoj—returns to India, MAR. 1, 13*c*
- CURRY, Mary B.—death, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- CURSLEY, Thomas—burglary charge, MAR. 1, 7*c*; 24, 9*c*
- CURTICE, Mr. George M.—death, FEB. 22, 9*c*
- CURTICE, Mrs. H. V. — elected to board of Romeike and Curtice, MAR. 13, 9*f*
- CURTIS, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at age of 106, FEB. 16, 7*b*
- CURTIS, Maj.-Gen. R. S.—death, JAN. 12, 12*c*; appreciation: correspondence, 16, 14*d*; will, 21, 13*c*
- CURTIS-BENNETT, Sir Henry H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
- CURWEN, Messrs. — concert tour of British music abroad: arrangements, MAR. 6, 10*d*
- CURZON, Viscount :—
in Parliament, on
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*; 7, 18*b*
Navy—air service, MAR. 17, 6*c*; strength, 17, 6*f*; coastguard service; personnel: flag list, 25, 15*a*; capital ships; air needs, 25, 15*b*
Royal Air Force—naval attitude, MAR. 22, 7*d*
on motor-car licences—Transport Ministry's methods (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*
on navies—battleships: aerial attack (l.), MAR. 30, 8*e*
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord — appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*; arrives in Paris: converses with M. Briand, 4, 10*a* (l.e.); received by M. Poincaré, 17, 10*c*; returns to London, 18, 10*d*, 13*b*; health, 20, 13*b*; 23, 13*b*; 26, 13*a*; returns to London from Kedleston, 26, 13*a*; audience of King, FEB. 2, 10*g*; gives dinner party, 7, 5*c*; receives Unionist deputation, 14, 10*b*; gives dinner party, 22, 15*c*; gives reception, 23, 15*c*; health, MAR. 1, 13*c*; 2, 15*a*; 3, 15*a*; leaves for country, 11, 9*g*; audience of King, 21, 15*b*
- Ambassadors and Ministers—receives at Foreign Office, JAN. 21, 9*g*; 28, 9*c*; FEB. 3, 9*a*; 14, 9*b*; 15, 9*a*; 17, 9*g*; 22, 12*e*; MAR. 31, 11*g*
- Austria—British loan to: assurance, FEB. 7, 9*e*
- Council, Supreme (Cannes)—photograph taken outside conference chamber, JAN. 9, 9*d*
- France—guarantee pact against German aggression; confers with Comte de Saint-Aulaire at Foreign Office, JAN. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
- Japanese commercial mission—receives at Foreign Office, JAN. 25, 9*g*
- Near East conference—to meet M. Poincaré in Paris, MAR. 8, 12*c* (l.e.); receives Marshal Izzet Pasha, 10, 11*b*
- Pashitch, M.—New Year greetings exchanged, JAN. 5, 9*g*
- CURZON of Kedleston, Lord (continued) :—
Turkish peace treaty—revision: receives envoys, MAR. 17, 11*c*; Paris conference: arrives, 22, 11*c*; held, 23, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*; 25, 9*a*; (statement), 28, 12*d*
at Hotel Victoria, on Washington conference: Mr. A. J. Balfour's mission, FEB. 21, 12*a*
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Birkenhead, Lord—leave of absence, MAR. 31, 17*a*
Bryce, Lord, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Bulgaria—army: disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
Egypt—administration: independence, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Europe—financial reconstruction: Genoa conference, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Expenditure, national—retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee reports, FEB. 8, 14*b*
Germany—aggression: agreements with France and Belgium, FEB. 8, 14*b*
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14*b*; 22, 14*a*
Hungary—army: disbandment, FEB. 24, 14*a*
India—situation, FEB. 8, 14*b*; MAR. 15, 17*a*
Law Lords—political activity, MAR. 30, 17*c*
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation as Secretary of State for India, MAR. 15, 17*a*; Mahomedan members of Indian Legislature (statement), 22, 11*c*
Russia—famine: relief, FEB. 24, 14*b*
Turkish Peace Treaty—revision: Indian Government message, MAR. 15, 17*a*; Mahomedan members of Indian Legislature (statement), 22, 11*c*; Paris conference decisions, MAR. 31, 17*a*
- CUSSEN, Sir Leo F.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- CUSTOMS and Excise Department: see under INLAND Revenue
- CUTFORTH—law case, FEB. 3, 4*d*
- CUTHBERT, Rose—attempted suicide charge, JAN. 5, 7*d*
- CUTHBERTSON, Ellen—theft charge, MAR. 13, 9*f* (e.e.)
- CUTHBERTSON, Mr. J. M.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 19, 4*g*
- CUTLERS' Company—donation to Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, JAN. 28, 7*g*
- CUTLERY trade—conditions, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 14, 6*c*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*; MAR. 4, 7*d*; 11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*
- CYCLES :—
Lights, rear :—
London "Safety First" Council—recommendation, JAN. 10, 5*g*; decision, 14, 7*a*
National Cyclists' Union—deputation to Ministry of Transport received, JAN. 27, 4*c*
Neal, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*g*
Railway rates—revision: National Cyclists' Union deputation received by traffic superintendents, FEB. 23, 9*g*

CYCLING :—

Forbes, Mr. P. M.—commences three years' tour, MAR. 2, 9g

Racing :—

Championships—arrangements, JAN. 2, 17c
25 miles—arrangements, MAR. 10, 10a

CYMMRODORION, Honourable Society of : see HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion

CZECHOSLOVAK Banking Office (National Bank)—returns, FEB. 22, 20f

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—

Accidents—explosion near Friedland (fatal), FEB. 13, 9g (l.e.)

Austria, relations with : see under AUSTRIA

Banking Union—extension of operations, FEB. 22, 17c

Communists—convicted of offences in disturbances in December, 1920 : amnesty signed, FEB. 16, 9d

Drink—sale of alcoholic beverages to youths under 18 prohibited, JAN. 19, 9g

Finance :—

Budget—table, MAR. 13, 19b

Debt, national—position, MAR. 13, 19b

Loan—issue : Bill drafted, MAR. 28, 11b ; terms and security, 31, 19c ; (F.N.), 31, 19b

Loans :—

United States, from—arranged with banks, JAN. 16, 18f

Fires :—

Vitkovice iron works destroyed, JAN. 16, 9b

Foreign relations—Dr. Masaryk (add.), JAN. 6, 9f

German leaders—Dr. Masaryk : warning to, JAN. 6, 9f

Gold reserve—voluntary gifts by citizens : value, FEB. 22, 17f (e.e.)

Home policy—Dr. Masaryk (add.), JAN. 6, 9f

Labour :—

Coalmining—strike in Carlsbad-Falkenau district of West Bohemia, JAN. 26, 9a ; negotiations fail, FEB. 4, 9d (l.e.) ;

CZECHO-SLOVAKIA :—

Labour :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Central Miners' Committee proclaim general strike, 4, 9d (l.e.) ; complete throughout Republic, 6, 9f ; progress, 7, 9d ; settled, 13, 10g (l.e.)

Glass-makers—strike at Gablonz ends, FEB. 4, 9g ; strike at Bohemian factories, MAR. 17, 11g

Trade Union Congress (Prague)—held, JAN. 26, 9e ; not to join Moscow International, 28, 10b

Ministry (Benes)—Dr. Benes resigning Premiership, JAN. 26, 9c ; withdraws, FEB. 10, 9c

Oil—Standard Oil Franco-American Company signs contract with Government, JAN. 20, 16d

Physical culture—obligatory : Bill to be introduced, JAN. 25, 9f

Poland, relations with—agreement signed for establishing new trading company, FEB. 24, 16e (e.e.)

Radium—Government founding institute at Prague, MAR. 10, 11d

Railways :—

Accident—train falls down slope between Kosice and Oderberg (fatal), JAN. 13, 9g

Reconstruction—Dr. Benes (statement), FEB. 17, 9a

Refugees—supported by Great Britain : question in Parliament, FEB. 16, 14a

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with—M. Pashitch to visit Prague, JAN. 3, 9g

Slovakia—tour of inspection by Dr. Benes, JAN. 12, 9d

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Trade :—

Exhibitions :—

Bratislava (Pressburg)—foreign visitors allowed reduction on all railway lines, FEB. 15, 9g ; pavilion being erected, MAR. 15, 11g

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40f

D

"D. G."—on late Lady Evelyn James (l. quoted), JAN. 24, 13f

DAB, Mr. C. R. (India)—sentenced, FEB. 16, 9f

D'ABERNON, Lord :—

Rathenau, Dr., friendship with—*Temps* comment, MAR. 31, 11e

DACOMBE, Rev. A. H.—on poor law relief applications : investigation (statement), FEB. 16, 7f

DACOMBE, Ald. Walter J.—will, JAN. 3, 13b

DAGENHAM—housing : see under HOUSING

DAGHESTAN :—

Anti-Bolshevist rising : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevist movement

DAGNUS, M. Laurent (France)—receives medal in commemoration of 82 years' service at Cenezières (Côte d'Or) ironworks, JAN. 9, 9g

DAHE, Michael—biography : request for materials : Mr. W. Nisser (l.), MAR. 30, 8e

Daily Express—law case, FEB. 4, 4d ; MAR. 1, 4e ; 14, 7e

Daily Herald :—

Price—reduction to penny announced, JAN. 16, 8c

Daily Mail :—

Ideal Home Exhibition : see under HOUSING—Exhibition

Model village : see under WELWYN Garden City

Poultry tests : see under POULTRY

Daily Mail International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs—inauguration luncheon given, MAR. 8, 9d

Council, advisory—list of members, MAR. 8, 9d

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 8, 9d

Northcliffe, Lord—becomes patron, MAR. 8, 9d

Daily Mail Young Farmers' Club—Welwyn Garden City : see under WELWYN Garden City

Daily Mirror :—

- Election posters (Hertford)—appeals against conviction dismissed, JAN. 3, 7*b*; law case, MAR. 2, 4*c*; 3, 4*b*
- DAKEN, Mr. George—found dead, MAR. 27, 9*e*; further particulars, 28, 9*c*; inquest, 29, 9*b*
- DALBY, Mr. W. J.—change of address, JAN. 6, 8*c*
- DALCROZE, M. Jacques—lecture-demonstration given, FEB. 13, 7*b*; recitals, 16, 8*b*; 24, 8*b*
- DALCROZE Society—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*b*
- DALDY, Mrs.—death, FEB. 18, 7*g*
- DALE, Sir Alfred—memorial scholarship: see under LIVERPOOL University
- DALE, Mr. B. J.—“Before the Paling of the Stars” performed at Royal Academy of Music, MAR. 9, 9*b*
- DALE, Dr. H. H.—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 17, 12*d*
- DALKEITH, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 21, 13*a*
- DALKEITH, Lord—infant daughter christened, MAR. 2, 15*a*
- DALLAS, Stanley E.—threats charge, MAR. 13, 9*c*; 24, 9*b*
- DALLIN, Mr. F. T.—appointed Under-Secretary of Finance and Posts in Egypt, MAR. 7, 11*d*
- DALLY, Dr. J. F. H.—at Institute of Hygiene, on healthy dress, FEB. 23, 9*d*
- DALTON, Mr. F. T.—on advertising: posters (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 10*c*
- DALTON, James—thrift charge, JAN. 31, 4*e*; FEB. 7, 7*b*
- DALY, Mary—found dead, JAN. 20, 7*c*; inquest, 23, 4*c*
- DAMES, Mr. Mansel Longworth—death, JAN. 11, 12*b*
- DAMROSCH, Mr. Walter—conducts London Symphony Orchestra, JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
- DAN, Dr. Takuma (Japan):—
at Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, on discovery of steam engine: influence on civilization, JAN. 6, 7*b* (e.e.)
at Coventry, on Japanese trade with Coventry, JAN. 4, 12*f*
at Drapers’ Company hall, on open trade door, JAN. 20, 8*c*
at Edinburgh, on trade with Scotland, JAN. 16, 7*b*
at Hotel Cecil, on Federation of British Industries, JAN. 21, 16*c*
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JAN. 25, 8*b*; 26, 8*d* (e.e.)
- DANCING :—
Article (“Foxtrot or Tango? : temperamental differences”), MAR. 29, 5*g*
Cinematograph Exhibitors’ Association—report, MAR. 15, 9*d*
Paris—English girls: article (“English dancing girls in Paris”), FEB. 10, 13*d*
- DANE, Miss Clemence—health, MAR. 13, 15*b*
- DANE, Sir Louis—on India: disorder and unrest; proposed creation of new States (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*
- D’ANGELI, Antonio—thrift charge, FEB. 22, 9*e*
- DANGAN, Viscount—death, FEB. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)
- DANGERFIELD, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- DANIELL, Lady Agnes—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
- DANIELL, Maj. James W.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
- DANIELS, Gertrude—found dead, JAN. 23, 19*d*; inquest, 27, 7*a*
- DANISH Arctic Exploration Station — activities: outlined, FEB. 2, 8*d*
- DANISH Club — dinner: arrangements, FEB. 2, 13*a*
- DANISH National Bank—note circulation: statistics for 1921, JAN. 7, 15*c*
- DANN, Mr. Jesse—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- DANSKE Landmandsbank—fusion with Copenhagen Private Laanbank, FEB. 7, 16*d*;—report, FEB. 8, 18*g*
- DANUBE :—
Commission :—
Protocol :—
Belgium — Bill approving: Chamber ratifies, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
Internationalized section — attitude of Foreign Affairs Committee of French Chamber, MAR. 10, 11*d*
Overflows banks — villages submerged, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- DANUBE Federation — headquarters transferred from Budapest to Bratislava, FEB. 13, 12*f*
Benes, Dr. (int.), MAR. 30, 11*g*
Bethlen, Count (s.), MAR. 30, 11*g*
- DANZIG (Free City) :—
British and French troops of occupation—demand for costs, MAR. 27, 11*c* (l.e.)
Finances — League of Nations: Financial Committee to examine, FEB. 22, 11*d* (l.e.); recommendation of committee of inquiry, MAR. 4, 16*c*
High Commissioner — re-elected, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
Population — retention of German nationality: number exercising privilege, FEB. 9, 9*d*
- DANZIGER Rederei Aktien Gesellschaft — law case, FEB. 11, 4*a*
- D’ARC’S Waxworks — law case, MAR. 8, 9*a*
- D’ARCY de Knayth and Conyers, Lady—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*
- D’ARCY-IRVINE Col. William W. C.—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- DARDANELLES :—
Allied conference (Paris) — our special correspondent’s messages, MAR. 25, 9*a*; 27, 11*c*; decision, 27, 11*c* (l.e.); (text), 28, 11*a*
Article (“The problems of the Straits”), JAN. 31, 11*f*
- DARE, Walter—insulting conduct charge: dismissed, FEB. 13, 4*c*
- DARELL, Mrs. Ena J.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- DAREWSKI, Mr. Herman — creditors’ meeting held, FEB. 18, 4*a*
- DARK, Sidney — forging money order charge, JAN. 24, 5*f*
- DARLING, Sir Charles (Mr. Justice) :—
Shackleton, Sir E. (poem), FEB. 4, 11*c*
at Gloucester Assizes, on eligibility of women for office of High Sheriff, JAN. 31, 9*b*
at Hereford Assizes, on murder charges: simultaneous investigation by coroners and county justices, FEB. 13, 4*c*; Mr. S. J. Oddie (l.), 15, 6*d*; Mr. H. J. Southall (s.), 17, 7*c*
at Reading Assizes, on grand juries, JAN. 13, 5*g*
at Shropshire Assizes, on Armstrong inquiry: expedition, FEB. 21, 7*c*
- DARNLEY, Herbert: see MCCARTHY

- "DARTMOUTH Cadet, A" — on Naval economy: extension of withdrawal grant period for cadets (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
- DARTMOUTH Harbour Commission (Re-constitution) Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 23, 16a
- DARVAL:—
Governor, American — appointment: attitude of Filipinos, FEB. 25, 11b
- DARWIN, Maj. George H.—will, JAN. 27, 13c
- DASHPER, Mr. Edwin B.—disappearance, JAN. 5, 7e; found drowned, 13, 7g; inquest, 16, 7g
- DASHWOOD, Mr. Arthur G.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- DASHWOOD, Sir John—sale of porcelain and furniture: announced, JAN. 26, 7c; held, FEB. 18, 13f
- DASKALOFF, M. (Bulgaria) — appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 9, 9b; 11, 9g
- DASTOUS, M. (France):—
in Paris, on wine trade, MAR. 15, 11e
- DATE, Douglas S.—sale of milk deficient in fat charge dismissed, JAN. 3, 7g
- DATO, Señor (Spain)—murder: arrests, FEB. 24, 9g
- DAVENPORT, Mr. Henry S.—on cuckoos: time of appearance (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
- DAVENPORT, Mr. S. F.—awarded Burney prize at Cambridge University, JAN. 23, 13f
- DAVENTRY—electoral: see under NORTH-AMPTON
- DAVEY, Lady—death, MAR. 6, 14b
- DAVEY, Kate—fraud charge, JAN. 3, 5a
- DAVIDGE, Mr. W. R.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g
at Surveyors' Institution, on Greater London: administration (paper), JAN. 10, 7e
- DAVIDSON—law case, JAN. 18, 4e
- DAVIDSON, Rear-Adm. A. P.—on airships: Imperial Service scheme; naval needs, JAN. 20, 6c; report on loss of R. 38; future (l.), MAR. 1, 11e
- DAVIDSON, Capt. G.—death, JAN. 14, 12f
- DAVIDSON, Most Rev. R. T.—photograph (P. M. W. S.), FEB. 28, 24; dedicates war memorial at Addington, MAR. 27, 9g; 28, 8c
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
at Church House, Westminster, on world situation, FEB. 15, 6c
at Mansion House, on Sons of the Clergy Corporation, FEB. 28, 17d
at National Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 10, 12b
at Westminster Abbey, on wedding of Princess Mary to Lord Lascelles (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2e
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 17, 6a
Police — women: disbandment, MAR. 9, 17b
Russia — famine: relief: Great Britain, FEB. 24, 14a
Turkey—Peace Treaty: Paris conference decisions, MAR. 31, 17c
on British Legion — correspondence with Lord Haig, MAR. 7, 8c
on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society —work (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 12d
on doctrinal agreement — proposed commission: reply to memorial, FEB. 21, 12e
- DAVIES—law case, JAN. 19, 4d
- DAVIES, Mr. A.—in Parliament, on Indian cotton duties: position of Lancashire, MAR. 28, 18c
- DAVIES, David ("Dartmoor shepherd")—released from prison, FEB. 10, 7g
- DAVIES, Maj. David—at Savoy Hotel, on League of Nations Union, FEB. 9, 5c
- DAVIES, Mr. David—on doctors: right to limit admission to panel (p.), JAN. 25, 7c
- DAVIES, Mr. Evan L.—will, JAN. 18, 13c
- DAVIES, Miss Fanny—recital in Westminster Abbey cancelled, JAN. 23, 13b
- DAVIES, Mr. Francis T.—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
- DAVIES, Sir George:—
on expenditure, national — Geddes economy committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5a
on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- DAVIES, Mr. J. Conway—resignation as secretary of Government Hospitality Fund, JAN. 17, 7g
- DAVIES, Mr. J. T.—promotion in Civil Service, MAR. 7, 12b (l.e.)
on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—plans (statement), MAR. 20, 12b
- DAVIES, Mr. Jacob—will, FEB. 27, 13d
- DAVIES, Mr. John A.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- DAVIES, Mr. John T.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- DAVIES, Mr. R.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Housing—slums, MAR. 14, 18c
Tuberculosis—treatment, MAR. 14, 18c
- DAVIES, Ralph J. C.—theft and false pretences charge, MAR. 22, 9c
- DAVIES, Mr. W. J. A.—photograph, FEB. 11, 5c
- DAVIES, Sir William R.—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Pembroke, FEB. 1, 7d
- DAVIS, Head constable—shot in Tipperary, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Mr. Arthur J.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on decoration and equipment of ocean liners, FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
- DAVIS, Rev. Charles—at Nottingham, on proposed closing of churches, JAN. 19, 12f
- DAVIS, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 13, 13c
- DAVIS, Katherine—breaking window charge, FEB. 24, 5c; discharged, MAR. 3, 4g
- DAVIS, Mr. Kennard:—
Income tax — super tax: allowances permissible under Finance Act, 1920: appeal announced, JAN. 13, 10g; 16, 10b
- DAVIS, Robert M.—robbery with violence charge: acquitted, JAN. 27, 7b
- DAVIS, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—death, MAR. 29, 11b (l.e.)
- DAVIS (D.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting: press not admitted, MAR. 31, 19c;—report, MAR. 16, 20a; (F.N.), 16, 17b
- DAVIS and Timmins, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 19f
- DAVISON, Mr. John G.—will, FEB. 1, 13c
- DAVISON, Sir W. H.:—
in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 15d; MAR. 4, 5e
on art treasures—exportation (l.), JAN. 17, 6d; 30, 6e; old masters: loan by private owners (l.), FEB. 11, 12b
on general election — forthcoming: Conservative Ministers' anxiety as to policy in event of Conservative majority (l.), FEB. 23, 8b
on income tax (l.), JAN. 12, 10g
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11c

- DAVRAY, M. (France) — on Germany: Anglo-French pact: interview with high personality in English politics, MAR. 16, 11b
- DAVSON, Sir Edward—at Port of Spain, on West Indian cooperation: suggested West Indian representation in Imperial Councils, JAN. 30, 9b
- DAW, Mr. W. Herbert—at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, on insurance and duties of assessors, MAR. 3, 21g
- DAWES, Maj. Henry H.—joins board of Ashanti-Obuasi Reefs, Ltd., MAR. 2, 18f
- DAWES, Mr. James A.—will, FEB. 28, 15c
- DAWNAY, Lady Victoria—death, JAN. 17, 13b; appreciation: correspondence, 20, 12e; funeral, 20, 13b; will, MAR. 6, 15c
- DAWSON, Mr. C. W. — on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 10g
- DAWSON, Sir Douglas—offers to subscribe to City Equitable Fire Insurance Company salvage fund, FEB. 8, 10f
- DAWSON, Mrs. Geoffrey—daughter born, JAN. 2, 13b
- DAWSON, Mr. Harry—at Bedford, on wool trade position, FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
- DAWSON, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- DAWSON, Mr. Henry A.—will, FEB. 15, 13d
- DAWSON, Mr. Richard—on Southern Irish Loyalists Defence Fund (l.), MAR. 16, 8b
- DAWSON, Lady Rose H.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- DAWSON of Penn, Lord—elected director of Guardian Assurance Company, FEB. 4, 14e; to represent London University at La Société Asiatique de Paris centenary celebrations, MAR. 24, 14c (l.e.)
- "Love — Marriage — Birth Control" —pamphlet reviewed, JAN. 11, 7e
- at London Hospital, on Lord Knutsford's work at Hospital, MAR. 7, 6c
- at Olympia, on public health, MAR. 10, 15g
- at Royal Society of Medicine, on professional secrecy, MAR. 22, 9f (l.e.); 29, 10c (l.e.)
- on Beauchamp, late Sir S.—memorial fund appeal (with another, l.), JAN. 16, 6b
- DAY, Charlotte—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7a (e.e.)
- DAY, Miss Emma G.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- DAY, John—house breaking charge, FEB. 24, 4c
- DAY, John—thrift charge, JAN. 12, 7g
- DAY, Joseph—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7a (e.e.)
- DAY, Capt. Selwyn M.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f; received by King: invested, MAR. 22 15b
- on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7a
- DAYLIGHT saving:—
Act:—
Permanency:—
Early Closing Association — appeals to 2,000 municipal and commercial institutions posted, FEB. 2, 7g; resolutions received, MAR. 8, 14f
- Belgium—summer time: date of commencement, MAR. 4, 9g
- France — summer time: maintenance all year round: Lyons Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, FEB. 10, 9g
- DAYLIGHT saving:—
France (continued):—
Bill (drafted in agreement with British and Belgian Governments)—rejected by Chamber; amendment to allow introduction for 1922 carried, MAR. 10, 11g; 10, 11b (l.e.); Senate agrees, 15, 11e (l.e.)
- Le Trocquer, M. (evid.), FEB. 24, 9c
- Netherlands — proposals to abolish summer-time rejected by Parliament, MAR. 18, 9g
- Summer time — establishment of fixed permanent dates: Bill: provisions, FEB. 9, 10c (l.e.); introduced in Commons, 9, 15f; (text), MAR. 10, 9b; in Lords: first reading, 8, 17a; second reading, 10, 6a; reported, 15, 17b; 22, 6a; third reading, 23, 17c
- Agriculturists — effect: Ministry of Agriculture statement, MAR. 27, 12e
- Dalkeith Agricultural Society — passes resolution, MAR. 7, 9g
- Farmers' attitude — article ("An official misconception"), MAR. 28, 9b
- Inauguration — date fixed, MAR. 16, 12b; Order in Council 25, 10g; inaugurated, 27, 12e
- Leading article, MAR. 25, 11c
- Parliament — questions, FEB. 15, 15e
- United States — inauguration date in New York and Chicago, MAR. 21, 11g
- DAY Servants' Hostel — matinéo at 10, Downing-street in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 13b; held, 28, 9e
- DEAF and dumb:—
Service men, ex: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
- Winchester Diocese Mission—chaplain resigns, JAN. 12, 5f
- DEAN, F. M. — appointed professional to Greystoke Golf Club, FEB. 10, 5f
- DEAN, Prof. H. R. — biographical; appointed to University Chair of Bacteriology at London University, FEB. 23, 16g; resigns Proctor Chair of Pathology at Manchester University, MAR. 6, 22f
- DEAN, Mr. Herbert — will, JAN. 21, 13b
- DEANE, Mr. Hermann F.—will, MAR. 21, 15c
- DEANS, Rev. Joseph—death, MAR. 28, 22c
- DEARING, Mr. F. M. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Portugal, FEB. 8, 10e (l.e.)
- DEARMAN, Alfred J.—suspected person charge: acquitted, FEB. 8, 7e
- DEARMER, Dr. Percy — lecture course: arrangements, JAN. 16, 12b
- DEATH, Robert C.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 7e
- DEATH certificate—as wall decoration: incident at Stratford Police Court, JAN. 9, 15c
- DEATH duties:—
Payments—by securities: questions in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17d
- DEATH-RATE:—
Article ("London death-rate higher: possible preliminary of influenza"), FEB. 24, 7a
- England and Wales—statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 10g; leading article, 27, 11c
- Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
- Measles: see under MEASLES

- DE BEERS Consolidated Mines, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17c
- DEBENHAM, Mr. Horace K.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- DEBENHAM and Freebody, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
- DEBENTURE Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 16, 19d;—report, JAN. 19, 15g
- DEBNEY, Mr. Frederick R.—on increased Post Office rates: effect on trade (l.), FEB. 6, 5f
- DEBRECZEN—town snowbound; position of inhabitants, FEB. 11, 9g (l.e.)
- DEBTS:—
Airman — incident at Westminster County Court, MAR. 22, 9e
Long-standing — payment: instance, MAR. 16, 9b
- DE BUNSEN, Sir Maurice—at Cavendish Club, on commercial relations with Spain, JAN. 18, 9f
- DECIES, Lord—on income-tax: children's allowances (l.), JAN. 19, 11e; difficulties of business firms (l.), MAR. 29, 8f
- DEEBOOK Dredging Company, Ltd.—re-funds of capital of 6d. per share declared payable, JAN. 21, 14e
- DEERING, Mr. Frederick M. (U.S.A.) — appointed Minister to Portugal, JAN. 21, 9g (l.e.)
- DEFENCE, Imperial:—
Commission, proposed—motion withdrawn in Commons, MAR. 16, 7b
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7c
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7b
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7c
Committee: see COMMITTEE of Imperial Defence
Forces, amalgamation of—proposed: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17c
- DEFENCE, Ministry of, proposed:—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 14a; (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e
Committee—appointment: leading article, MAR. 7, 13c
Geddes Economy Committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 1b
Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (views), FEB. 13, 5e
Hunter-Weston, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. (views), FEB. 13, 5d
Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d
- DEFOURITON, Gen.—leaves Sofia, MAR. 8, 8c
- DEFREMONT: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- DEGAS, Hilaire-Germaine—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- DEGASPERI, Prof. A.—to edit *Uxama*, FEB. 24, 9g
- DEGENER, M. Schmidt (Netherlands)—appointed director of Amsterdam Royal Museum, JAN. 5, 9g
- DE HAAN, Dr. Jacob I.—on Palestine: relations between Orthodox Jews and Zionists (l.), FEB. 23, 8d; MAR. 15, 8c
- DE HAVILLAND, Capt. Geoffrey—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on aeroplanes: design (lect.), MAR. 31, 10c
- DE HAVILLAND, Mr. Reginald S.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- DELACROIX, M. (Belgium)—appointed member of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11a
- DE LACY, Mr. C.:—
on advertisement posters (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8b
- DELANY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 11, 12f
- DE LA POER, Maj. John W.—claim to Barony of Le Power and Coroghmore, MAR. 6, 12f (l.e.); hearing by Committee for Privileges: report, 10, 4a, 12d (l.e.); biographical, 10, 12d (l.e.)
Photograph, MAR. 7, 16g
- DELCASSÉ, M. (France):—
Foreign Minister — resignation as (1905): M. Paléologue (l. quoted), MAR. 16, 11b; letter to M. Jean Bernard, 27, 6f
- DELGADO, Mr. G.—on Post Office: advertisements of British Industries Fair (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
- DELEPINE, Prof. Auguste S.—memorial fellowship: see MANCHESTER University—Medicine
- DELHI:—
Capital—new:—
Article ("Progress in the building of the new Delhi"), FEB. 23, 11b
Building sites—sold, MAR. 6, 11b
Photographs, FEB. 23, 9b
Site—visited by Prince of Wales, FEB. 22, 12g; our special correspondent's message ("The new Delhi capital: unpopularity of the scheme"), 22, 12g
Edward VII., King—all-India memorial statue: unveiled by Prince of Wales, FEB. 17, 9a; photographs, MAR. 7, 16a, c
Kitchener Memorial College—foundation-stone laid by Prince of Wales, FEB. 20, 9c
Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
Women's Medical College Hospital—statue of late Lady Hardinge: unveiled, FEB. 15, 9g; photograph, 16, 13c
- DÉLIAS, Marc: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- DELORME, Raoul—murder of: see under CANADA—Crime—Murder
- DELYSIA, Mlle. Alice—reappearance in London announced, FEB. 2, 8a
- DEMARCHI, Señor A. (Argentina)—resigns as Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 8, 11g
- DEMERY, Thomas L.:—
Jubilee Cotton Mills—prosecution: see under JUBILEE Cotton Mills
Law case, JAN. 25, 4b; 26, 4e; 28, 4b; 31, 4c
- DEMETRIADI, Sir Stephen—accepts chairmanship of British Federation of Traders' Associations, JAN. 18, 14c; attends reopening of Springett family chapel, MAR. 10, 15b
- "DEMOCRAT"—on navy: Admiralty reply to Geddes report; promotion and retirement procedure (l.), FEB. 16, 6e
- DEMOCRATIC Conservative League—formation: particulars; Mr. W. M. Freeman (statement), MAR. 7, 14d
- DE MONTMORENCY, Mr. G. F.—appointed private secretary to Lord Reading, MAR. 11, 9g (l.e.)
- DE MORNYS, Mr. W.—on dancing (statement), MAR. 29, 5g
- DEMPSEY, Jack—wounded in Belfast; death, MAR. 31, 14c
- DEMPSTER, Mr. George D.—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- DEN, Mark—fraud charge, MAR. 31, 9c
- DENBIGH—vice-lieutenant appointed, MAR. 22, 15c

- DENBIGH, Lord — presides at British Sugar Beet Growers' Society luncheon, FEB. 22, 6*d*
 at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry: development, FEB. 22, 6*d*
 in Parliament, on sugar (beet): home grown, MAR. 15, 17*b*
 on Golden Ballot — costs of prosecution under Betting and Lottery Acts (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c*
 on sugar — British-grown: remission of Excise duty (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*; Government policy (l.), 28, 8*b*
- DENBIGHSHIRE County Council—elections: result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
- DENBIGHSHIRE Society in London:—
 Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 15, 9*g*
 President — elected, MAR. 15, 9*g*
- DENBY, Mr. (U.S.A.):—
 in House of Representatives, on Navy estimates, FEB. 14, 10*c*
 on aeronautics — purchase of German dirigible (statement), FEB. 24, 10*f*
- DENHAM, Mr. Edward B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
- DENIKIN, Gen. (Russia):—
 Activities—Parliament: questions, MAR. 24, 6*5*
- DENIS, M. Gustave (France)—presides over opening meeting of Senate, JAN. 11, 9*b*
- DENISON-PENDER, Mr. J. C.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*c*
- DENMAN, Mr. G. L.—retiring as Magistrate at Marlborough-street Police Court, FEB. 23, 9*b*; retires, 24, 7*b*; 28, 15*b*
- DENMARK:—
 Bacon — exports: statistics: for 1921, JAN. 5, 16*f* (e.c.)
 Banking — Copenhagen bank's difficulties readjusted (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16*c*
 Church — bishops: Bill introduced by Government, FEB. 18, 9*g*
 Cinematograph — article ("Present difficulties in production," C.N.), FEB. 21, 15*g*
 Companies — advised to limit dividends and strengthen reserves, JAN. 14, 14*c*
 Crown Prince — passes through Paris, FEB. 24, 9*d*; at Cannes, 28, 15*b*; leaves for Paris, MAR. 21, 15*b*; arrives at Athens, 27, 15*b*
 Betrothal — to Princess Olga of Greece, MAR. 6, 12*b*
 Photograph, MAR. 6, 16*a*; 14, 16*c*
 Defences—Liberal Party's plans, JAN. 27, 9*c* (l.e.)
 Finance:—
 Loans:—
 United States, in — negotiations concluded, JAN. 6, 15*d*
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Denmark
 Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
 King: see CHRISTIAN X.
 Labour:—
 Disputes—lock-out: details, FEB. 13, 10*f*; 16, 9*d* (l.e.); list of parts affected, 17, 9*g*; 18, 15*b*; progress, 23, 11*f* (l.e.); mediators' scheme rejected by printers, MAR. 17, 11*c*; disturbances; cavalry disperses crowd, 21, 11*b*
 Unemployment — statistics, JAN. 11, 9*g*
 Live stock — export from Zealand prohibited, JAN. 7, 9*g*
 Meat — exports of pork for 1921, JAN. 5, 16*f* (e.c.)
- DENMARK (continued):—
 Norway, relations with — minister to Copenhagen appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*
 Press — communist newspaper: to stop publication, FEB. 17, 7*e*
 Prices:—
 Wholesale — index number in December, JAN. 7, 15*e*
 Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
 Shipping — steamers ice-bound: see under SHIPPING—Ice—Scandinavia
 Trade:—
 Imports — statistics: for 1921; for January, MAR. 22, 17*f* (e.c.)
 Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40*e*
 Weather—severe, FEB. 6, 9*f*
- DENMARK, Princess Axel of — birth of son, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- DENMARK and Iceland, R.C. Bp. in: see EUCH, Mgr. Johannes von
- DENNING, Rev. Joseph — photograph, MAR. 11, 14*c*
- DENNIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—charges of accepting bribes, MAR. 23, 12*g*
- DENNIS, Mr. George A.—law case, JAN. 19, 4*c*
- DENNIS, Col. J. S. (Canada)—at Canada Club of Great Britain, on Imperial relations; need of immigrants, JAN. 24, 5*c*
- DENNISS, Sir Edmund R. B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*a*
 in Parliament, on dentists: registration fees, MAR. 3, 6*g*
- DENT, Rear-Adm. Douglas L.—appointed Director of Naval Equipment Department, MAR. 2, 20*g*
- DENT, Allcroft and Co., Ltd.—director appointed, FEB. 15, 17*f* (e.e.)
- DENTISTRY:—
 Anæsthesia—demonstration: arrangements, MAR. 14, 6*g*
 Insurance Act, National—inclusion under: see INSURANCE Act, National—Bill, amending (Dental benefit)
- DENTISTS:—
 Board:—
 Annulment—motion in Commons: House counted out, MAR. 3, 6*g*
 Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*g*
 Examinations—Dental Board: announcement, JAN. 27, 7*c*
 Registration:—
 Dental Board: announcement, JAN. 27, 7*e*
 Fees—Mr. J. E. Payne (l.), MAR. 1, 6*d*; Sir E. B. Denniss (s.P.), 3, 6*g*; Mr. G. Locker-Lampson (s.P.), 3, 6*g*
- DENTON, Ald.—offer of land to Worthing, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- DENTON, Mr. Arthur — invested with Edward medal, FEB. 11, 13*b* (l.e.)
- DENTON, Mr. Richard C.—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
- DENTON, Mr. William—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*
- DENVER and Rio Grande Railroad Company—reorganization plan: notice to bond-holders, FEB. 20, 16*d*; 23, 18*c*, 20*a*; scheme; announcement, MAR. 9, 19*b*
- DENYS, Rev. Fr.—installed as Abbot of Pershore, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- DENYS, Mr. William—song recital, JAN. 20, 8*a*
- DENZA, Signor Luigi S.—death, JAN. 27, 12*e*; will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- DE PASS, Mr. John J.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*

- DEPEW, Mr. Chauncey (U.S.A.)—re-elected president of Pilgrims Society, JAN. 27, 9*d*
- DE PLEDGE—law case, MAR. 3, 4*e*
- DEPTFORD :—
Cinemas — ventilation : Borough Council's recommendation, JAN. 27, 6*e*
- DERBY :—
See, new—committee's recommendations, FEB. 2, 12*e*
- DERBY, Lord—leaves London for Paris, JAN. 17, 13*b*; arrives in Paris, 18, 10*d*; in Paris, MAR. 15, 12*b*
- Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
- India, Secretaryship of State for—invited to accept, MAR. 13, 12*d*; refuses offer; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12*a*; leading article, 17, 13*b*; reasons (s.), 18, 12*a*
- Junior Carlton Club—entertained at dinner to mark appointment as Chairman, FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)
- Northcliffe, Lord—interview with, in Paris, MAR. 15, 12*b*
- Photograph, MAR. 15, 16*d*
- Preston—property : sold, JAN. 19, 7*d*
- at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- at Institut Français, on Anglo-French relations : formation of committee of all active Anglo-French bodies, FEB. 25, 10*b*
- at Junior Carlton Club, on his continued allegiance to Coalition; support for Mr. Lloyd George; House of Lords reform; Geddes Committee's report; Ireland; Turkey; Genoa conference; France and Germany; Russia, FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.); on refusal of office of Secretary of State for India; general election: Coalition programme, MAR. 18, 12*c*; Conservative Party; attitude to Coalition, 18, 12*d* (l.e.)
- at Manchester, on trade, FEB. 11, 12*d*
- at Manchester Constitutional Club, on Irish settlement; Washington Conference; Mr. Balfour; general election prospects; Mr. Lloyd George; proposed Anglo-French Alliance: procedure at conferences, JAN. 16, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*e*
- on Anglo-French relations—guarantee against German aggression; German indemnities (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b*; correction, 19, 9*d*; (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*a*
- on general election, forthcoming—attitude (statement), JAN. 12, 10*c*
- DERBY, Mr.—at Guildhall, on poor law infirmaries : relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*
- DERBY Gas Light and Coke Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19*g*
- DERBY Palladium, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4*e*
- DERBYSHIRE, Mr. S. P.—at Bank of England, on working of bank, MAR. 17, 17*d*
- DERBYSHIRE County Council—elections : result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
- D'ERLANGER, Baron E. B.—at Winchester House, on Sterling Trust, Ltd.; position of United States railroads, FEB. 8, 18*d*
- DE ROS, Mary Lady—funeral, JAN. 2, 13*b* will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
- DERQUET, Mr. August—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- DERRY and Toms—holiday requisites : window display, MAR. 27, 9*c*
- DESART, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f* (e.c.); 24, 6*a*
- DESBOROUGH, Lord :—
at Thames Conservancy Board, on effect of drought on water supply, FEB. 14, 7*b*
- in Parliament, on House of Lords—Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17*d*
- on Thames—water-supply : effect of drought (statement), JAN. 16, 5*c*
- DESCHANEL, M.—(photo), MAR. 9, 16*e*
- DESIGN and Industries Association :—
Labour-saving devices exhibition : see under HOUSEKEEPING
- Meeting—held, FEB. 24, 13*e*
- Pottery exhibition : see under POTTERY
- DESMOND, Mr. Mope—killed in railway accident, JAN. 28, 10*c*; inquest, 30, 12*a*; FEB. 3, 7*d* (l.e.)
- DESSAU :—
Theatre, State—fire, JAN. 26, 10*b*; Fräulein Herking burnt to death; Wagner manuscript lost, 27, 9*d*; rebuilding : Prince Aribert of Anhalt offers site, 27, 9*d*
- DESTITUTE Sailors' Fund—King sends donation, FEB. 18, 7*g*
- DE TRAFFORD, Mrs. Augustus—death, 27, 13*b*
- DEUTSCHE Bank—liquidation : agreement (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*b*
- DEVADHAR, Mr. G. K. (India)—at Bombay, on Malabar distress; Moplah rebellion, FEB. 25, 11*f*
- DE VALERA, Mr. E.—presides over Irish congress in Paris, JAN. 26, 9*c*; refused use of Corporation halls in Glasgow to address Sinn Féiners, MAR. 8, 9*a* (l.e.); recent speeches misrepresented (l. quoted), 24, 12*a*
- Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement—alternative proposals (text), JAN. 5, 5*f*
- Freeman's Journal*—attack (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 5*b*
- Dail Eireann*—discussed : Mr. Etchingham (s.); Mr. D. Fitzgerald (s.), Mr. Griffith (s.); Mr. de Valera (s.), JAN. 6, 5*a*
- Leading article, JAN. 6, 11*c*
- Irish Free State :—
Agreement with Great Britain—wild threats, MAR. 21, 14*d*; leading article, 21, 9*c*
- General election—opens campaign in provinces : leaves Dublin : scenes at railway stations ; addresses meeting in Cork, FEB. 20, 10*b*
- Irish race congress—passes resolution appointing president of new world organization, JAN. 28, 9*b*
- Presidency—resigns, JAN. 7, 4*a*; policy (s.), 7, 4*a*; discussed in *Dail Eireann*, 7, 4*b*; announcement, 9, 10*d* (l.e.); our special correspondent at Dublin : comments, 7, 10*c*; tenders in *Dail Eireann* (s.), 10, 5*a*
- Re-election — motion in *Dail Eireann* : defeated, JAN. 10, 5*a*; our special correspondent in Dublin : comments, 10, 10*a*
- Beasley, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*d*

DE VALERA, Mr. E. :—

Presidency :—

Re-election (continued) :—

Blythe, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
 Boland, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
 Brugh, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c
 Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a, c
 Cosgrave, Alderman (s.), JAN. 10, 5b

De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b, d, e

Dolan, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d
 Duffy, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a

Etchingham, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d, e

Hogau, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b

Kelly, Mr. S. T. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b

Kent, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b

McCartan, Dr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d

McEntee, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b

Markievicz, Mme. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c

Milroy, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a, c

Mulcahy, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5c

O'Maille, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5a

Robbins, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5d

Sears, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5b

Republic—recognition : *Free State* (art. quoted), FEB. 25, 14e

Republican army—attitude towards mutiny of troops in Limerick, MAR. 11, 10b

at Cork, on Irish Free State treaty with Great Britain ; Republic, FEB. 20, 10b

at Dublin, on his determination to continue agitation for Irish Republic, JAN. 9, 10d ; on Irish Free State treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 13, 12e (l.e.)

at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain ; general election, FEB. 22, 14b, c

in Dail Eirean, on Irish Free State agreement : alternative proposals, JAN. 5, 5a, b, c ; publication, 6, 5a, b, ; 9, 10c ; 14, a, c ; on his policy if re-elected President of Irish Republic, 10, 5b ; on funds of Republic, 10, 5e, f ; on Mr. A. Griffith's policy as President, 11, 15d, c, f ; position of Republican army, 11, 15g

on Irish Free State — agreement : appeal to Irish people (proclamation), JAN. 5, 5g ; general election: policy (statement), 12, 10e

on Republic—message to American Association for the Recognition of Irish Republic, FEB. 20, 10b

on Sinn Fein Party policy (statement), JAN. 12, 10e

DEVANNY, Alexander—killed by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12e

DEVAS, Routledge, and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18d

DEVELOPMENT Fund—accounts for 1920-21 (white paper), MAR. 15, 6b

DE VILLIERS, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 4e

DEVIZES—electoral : see under WILTSHIRE

DEVLIN, John—shot in Belfast, FEB. 17, 10b

DEVLIN, Mr. Joseph :—

in Parliament, on :—

Government of Ireland (Adaptation of Health Insurance Acts)
 Order : annulment, FEB. 28, 17d

Ireland—crime : Belfast, MAR. 29, 17g ; border outrages : conference, 31, 18a

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 15e ; MAR. 4, 5e ; 7, 17d

DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—luncheon given in honour at Nottingham by local Rotarians, JAN. 17, 9g (l.e.) ; to be candidate for Bakewell division in Derbyshire County Council election, FEB. 11, 7f ;

India, Secretaryship of Stato for—refuses offer, MAR. 17, 12a ; leading article, 17, 13b

Shire Horse Society—nominated president for 1923-4, FEB. 24, 8c

at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12b

at Guildhall poor law conference, on Canada : emigration to, FEB. 15, 5f

at Nottingham, on relations between Canada and Great Britain, JAN. 17, 9g (l.e.)

DEW, Sidney—warrant against, MAR. 14, 12b ; conspiracy charge, 16, 9c ; 24, 9f

DE WAEL, Mr. Emile F.—will, FEB. 1, 13e

DEWAR, Mr. G. A. B.—on *Nineteenth Century* : effect of publishing trade dispute (l.), MAR. 16, 8d ; (statement), 29, 7c

DEWAR, Sir James—at Royal Institution, on soap films and molecular forces, JAN. 21, 7c

DEWBERRY, Emily A. : see under MURDER

DE WET, Gen. Christian (South Africa)—death, FEB. 6, 9b, 10f ; state funeral accepted, 7, 9c ; funeral, 9, 9d (l.e.) ; Gen. Smuts : tribute, 10, 9c (l.e.) ; photograph, MAR. 9, 16a

Ireland — receives deputation from Irish in Orango Free State with message from Mr. M. Collins (statement), FEB. 6, 10f

DE WET, Vernon D. (solicitor)—suspended, JAN. 25, 4c

DEWEY, Mr. Henry—memoir on geology of South London published, JAN. 28, 7c

DEWEY, Sir Thomas—unveils Prudential Assurance Company war memorial, MAR. 3, 15e

DEWHURST Capt. Gerard P.—at Manchester, on Williams Deacon's Bank ; trade outlook, JAN. 27, 18a

DEWSBURY Endowed Schools Foundation Bill (Board of Education scheme) : in Commons : third reading, MAR. 29, 17g

DEY Mr. Thomas H.—law case, FEB. 4, 4e ; 23, 9e

D'EYNCOURT, Mr. E. C. Tennyson—health, JAN. 21, 13a ; to sit at Marlborough Street Police Court, FEB. 28, 15b ; farewell to officials at Marylebone Police Court, MAR. 1, 7c
 at Marylebone Police Court, on crime, MAR. 1, 7c

D'EYNCOURT, Sir E. Tennyson—elected Warden of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 6, 7g

DHAR, Maharajah of—daughter rides at head of troop of Dhar Cavalry at review of troops by Prince of Wales, FEB. 7, 9f (l.e.)

DHARBANGA, Maharajah of—gift for endowment of Lady Reading's Indian Nurses' Fund, MAR. 18, 9e

DIAMANDY, M. Constantin J. (Rumania)—arrives in London, MAR. 8, 12b
 on Ministerial policy (int.), MAR. 11, 9g

DIAMOND, Mr. Charles—elected director of English Insurance Company, MAR. 30, 19g (l.e.)

- DIARIES—articles ("An old diary with Braddock's expedition: Mrs. Browne and Mr. Cherrington"), JAN. 11, 8*a*; ("Diary habit growing: businesslike methods learnt in the war"), JAN. 25, 8*d*.
- DIBDIN, Sir Lewis—at National Assembly on proposed closing of Knutsford Test School, FEB. 11, 12*c*.
- DICK, Mr. W. Reid—design for Lord Kit-chener's memorial in St. Paul's Cathedral, MAR. 15, 9*b* (l.e.); (photo), 16, 16*a*.
- DICK (R. and J.), Ltd.—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*.
- DICK-CUNYNGHAM, Lieut.-Col. Sir William S.—death, MAR. 28, 14*c*, 15*b*.
- DICKENS, Mr. Alfred—organ-blowing record at Stewkley Wesleyan Church, JAN. 11, 7*g*.
- DICKENS, Charles :—
 Birthday celebrations :—
 Dickens Fellowship—recital held, FEB. 7, 7*g*
 Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*g*; given, 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
 Grave—permission to place wreaths granted, FEB. 4, 7*g*; placed, 8, 7*e* (l.e.)
 Burdett-Coutts, Baroness—600 unpublished letters: sale announced, MAR. 30, 7*d*; facsimile of presentation inscription and first page of "The Haunted Man," 30, 9*c*
 Chatham—sale of house: announced, JAN. 23, 8*d*
 Letters—sale announced, MAR. 2, 10*c*; correspondence with Frith quoted, 6, 6*a*
 Pickwick Papers—autograph MS. relating to: sale announced, JAN. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
 Statuary of characters, proposed—Mr. G. K. Chesterton (s.), FEB. 8, 7*e* (l.e.); leading article, 29, 11*d*
- DICKENS, Mr. H. F.—guest of Bar of Criminal Court at dinner, MAR. 29, 15*d*
 at Central Criminal Court, on grand juries; *The Times* article, JAN. 11, 12*d*; on crime wave, FEB. 1, 4*f*; on abuse of binding over, 15, 7*f*; on Capt. Peel's betting transactions, MAR. 1, 7*c*
- DICKENS Fellowship—dinner given, FEB. 8, 7*e* (l.e.); recital held, 7, 7*g*
- DICKINS, Mr. H. B.—at University College, London, on school pianos, JAN. 4, 12*a*
- DICKINS, Mr. Francis J.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- DICKINS, Mr. William E.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- DICKINS and Jones, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 20*g*; —premises, new: described, MAR. 18, 8*d*; —report, FEB. 14, 19*f*; (F.N.), 14, 17*c*; MAR. 11, 18*e*
- DICKINSON, Thomas—housebreaking charge, JAN. 23, 7*d*; FEB. 23, 7*c*
- DICKSON, Maj. A. N.—appointed medical officer on Maj. Humphreys staff in Kabul, JAN. 30, 9*a*
- DICKSON and Robinson, Messrs.—seed catalogue issued, JAN. 24, 13*e*
- DIDCOT, Newbury, and Southampton Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f*; —report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
- DIDSBURY :—
 Shirley Institute—British Cotton Industry Research Association laboratories: see under BRITISH Cotton Industries Research Association
- DILLEIGH, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 24, 15*c*
- DILLON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 24, 13*a*
- DILLON, Mr. P. J. (Queensland)—to discharge duties of acting Agent-General in London, FEB. 16, 9*g*
- DILWORTH, Daniel—assault charge, FEB. 6, 7*c*
- DIMBULA Valley (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*; —report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
- DIMMOCK, Mr. Cyril A.—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
- DIOR, M. (France)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN. 16, 10*a*; opens carbonization commission, MAR. 29, 11*g*
- DIPLOMACY :—
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*d*
 Old methods—return to :—
 Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 12*e*; 28, 12*b*
 Lee, Lord (s.), JAN. 25, 9*g*
 Poincaré, M. (statement), JAN. 16, 10*a*
- DIPLOMATIC relations: see FOREIGN relations
- DIPLOMATIC service :—
 Appointments, JAN. 14, 16*c*; 21, 6*c*; MAR. 4, 4*e*
 Embassy staffs — salaries: correspondence, MAR. 18, 6*e*
 Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*a*
 Privileges—claim in Brighton law case, JAN. 20, 7*c*
- DIPHTHERIA :—
 Metropolitan Asylums Board — statistics, JAN. 11, 13*c*
 Reports, JAN. 25, 7*b*
- DIRECT Fish Supplies, Ltd.—petition for winding up, MAR. 4, 16*f*; 6, 14*c*; 15, 4*c*; order made, 29, 4*c*
 Law case, MAR. 8, 4*f*; 11, 4*a*
 Quilliam, Mr. W. H. B.—attitude, MAR. 7, 14*a*
 Shares — dealings in (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19*d*
- DIRECT Spanish Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17*c*; —report, MAR. 17, 20*d*
- DIRR, Dr. Pius (Germany) :—
 on War, The Great — German responsibility (art. quoted), MAR. 22, 11*c* (l.e.)
- DISABLED Society — first annual meeting held, FEB. 6, 13*b*
- DISAPPEARANCES :—
 Bore, Charles A.—particulars, MAR. 10, 9*a*
 Brisco, Sir Hylton—missing from *Narkunda*, FEB. 3, 9*e*
 Hull, Matthew H. — particulars, FEB. 8, 7*b*
 Lodge, Mr. E., FEB. 6, 7*c*
 Pound, Miss T., JAN. 24, 7*d*; 25, 7*c*: body found in Thames, FEB. 27, 7*e*
 Raymond, Mr. E., JAN. 14, 7*c*: baggage found; police theory, 16, 12*e*
 Wood, Miss W. E.—found, JAN. 24, 7*d*
- DISCHARGED Prisoners' Aid Society :—
 Work — particulars: Rev. S. P. H. Statham (statement), FEB. 6, 12*d*
 Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 12*d*
- DISCONTO-GESELLSCHAFT Bank—capital: increase announced, MAR. 14, 19*g*
- DISCOUNT Corporation of New York—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*

DISEASE :—

Animals, contagion from : see under

ANIMALS—Domestic

Articles (" Nature's vaccines : climate and cure of disease "), FEB. 23, 9a ; (" A calendar of disease : winter epidemics ending "), MAR. 18, 7f

Dust as carrier :—

Acland, Mr. T. W. G. (l.), JAN. 25, 6b

Ross, Dr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 16, 6b

Dyestuffs as drugs :—

Fairbrother, Mr. T. H., and Dr. A. Renshaw (p.), MAR. 31, 7c

Leading article, MAR. 31, 13c

Open-air cures — article (" Open-air cures : effect on cripple children "), FEB. 25, 9d

Research :—

St. Andrews Institute of Clinical medicine—Sir J. Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 11, 6d ; work discussed, 13, 12a

Weather, effect of — article (" Mystery of the weather : unknown causes of depression "), MAR. 16, 9c

DISEASES, industrial :—

Ankylostomiasis (miners' anæmia)—treatment : tests in Suva Hospital : details, FEB. 11, 9d ; particulars, 11, 9d (l.e.)

DISORDERLY houses — prosecution, JAN. 5, 7e

DISPOSAL and Liquidation Commission :—

Estimates, supplementary — votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 28, 17c ; MAR. 8, 17f ; particulars, 25, 7c

DISTILLERS' Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 15f

DITTMAR, Lieut. (Germany) — escapes from prison at Naumburg, JAN. 31, 12b ; FEB. 1, 9g ; British Ambassador in Berlin requests German Government to furnish information, FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.) ; escapes to Sweden, 28, 12f ; Parliament : questions, 28, 16c ; MAR. 7, 17a

DIVORCE :—

Bill (Croft's) — in Lords : reported, MAR. 29, 17a ; third reading, 31, 17c

Bill (Maguire's) — in Lords : committee stage, MAR. 8, 17a ; third reading, 10, 6a

Bill (Morton's) — in Lords : reported, MAR. 29, 17a ; third reading, 31, 17c

Decrees nisi : see under LAW cases

Delayed cases at assizes — Lord Birkenhead : correspondence with Mr. A. Rendall, FEB. 1, 7e

Perjury — prosecutions, JAN. 23, 4c ; FEB. 2, 7d

Reform :—

Divorce Law Reform Union passes resolution, FEB. 27, 7e

Leading article, FEB. 14, 11d

DIWALD, Dr. (Austria)—suing Professor Wlassak for unseemly reference to, FEB. 11, 9d (l.e.)

DIXON, Ada—blackmail charge, FEB. 20, 7c

DIXON, Mr. Arthur L. — appointed Waynflete professor of pure mathematics at Oxford University, MAR. 13, 17c

DIXON, Caroline—damaging mirrors charge, acquitted, JAN. 12, 4f

DIXON, Supt. Charles receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)

DIXON, Mrs. Elizabeth—and sons : see under MURDER

DIXON, Mr. Frederick — appointed editor of *International Interpreter*, MAR. 10, 11g

DIXON, Frederick W.—bigamy charge, JAN. 17, 7g

DIXON, Capt. H. — in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5d

DIXON, Philip—law case, FEB. 3, 4g

DIXON, Thomas—forgery charge dismissed, MAR. 1, 7c

DIXON (William), Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 14e

DIXON, Wilson, Tubbs and Co.—on excess profits duty : claims in respect of lower values (statement), MAR. 27, 22a

DJASINGA Rubber and Produce Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 16g

DJEMAELEDDIN, Prince—arrives in London from Cairo, FEB. 11, 13b

" Do as you are told "—on Post Office sites : acquisition of Wood-street vacant land (l.), JAN. 6, 7b

DOBBS, Sir Henry—photograph, JAN. 4, 5c

DOBBS, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 19, 13c

DOBKEVICIUS, M. J. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister for Finance, Commerce, and Industry, FEB. 3, 9f

DOBSON, late Mr. Austin—book collection sold, FEB. 14, 7d ; MAR. 14, 10b

DOBSON, Mr. Benjamin W.—accident, MAR. 15, 9c

DOCKERS Union—Mr. B. Tillet (statement), JAN. 2, 7e

DOCKS : see under PORTS

DODD, Police Constable—bravery rewarded, MAR. 20, 9g

DODD, Arthur—burglary charge, FEB. 7, 7g

DODD, George A.—theft charge, JAN. 31, 9g ; MAR. 21, 9c

DODD, Mr. Joseph A.—death, JAN. 11, 8c

DODD, Robert—housebreaking charge : acquitted, FEB. 9, 7g

DODD, Mrs. Tattersall—attacked by octopus at Pardigon, JAN. 20, 12d (l.e.)

DODD, Mead, and Co. (U.S.A.)—acquire business of John Lane Company, JAN. 13, 9g

DODDS, Cyril—thrift charge, JAN. 23, 18g

DODDS, Mr. John M.—memorial studentship : see under CAMBRIDGE University—J. M. Dodds studentship

DODDS, Mr. W. J.—death, FEB. 21, 14g

DODECANESE Islands :—

Greece and Italy—conferences between MM. Gounaris and Baltazzi and Marquis della Torretta, JAN. 2, 9b ; 4, 9b (l.e.) ; meeting of residents in Athens, 18, 9a ; Italian electoral ordinances : Greeks protesting, FEB. 10, 9g

Turkish peace treaty (Sèvres)—effect of revision : Italian attitude, MAR. 27, 6d

DODGE, Col. John B.—arrested by Bolsheviks at Batum : release reported, JAN. 10, 10f ; no news received from, 13, 9b ; reaches Constantinople, 20, 10f ; interview with our Constantinople correspondent, 23, 12f ; Georgian Government tender apologies, 25, 9g on Caucasus—openings for British manufacturers (views), FEB. 1, 9e

DOGS :—

Airedale—photograph, MAR. 23, 16e

Article (" New fashion in dogs : the Kerry blue terrier "), MAR. 6, 9c

" Bob "—of London Fire Brigade : death, MAR. 6, 9f

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 11, 4g ; 19, 7d

Peykin Surprise—sold, MAR. 7, 9g

Dogs (continued):—

- Funeral—of Dr. Hyde's bull terrier Rex: details, FEB. 10, 9e
 Kerry Blue terriers—article ("New fashion in dogs"), MAR. 6, 9c; (photo), 11, 14d
 Ireland—admission into from Great Britain: scheme being prepared, FEB. 15, 4g
 Licences—prosecutions, MAR. 24, 9g; 28, 9g
Lucky Prince—awarded medal of National Canine Defence League, MAR. 3, 9d
 Shows:—
 Birmingham championship—held, FEB. 16, 5e; awards, 17, 17q
 Cruft's (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, JAN. 19, 7g; entries, 31, 12d; FEB. 2, 7e; held, 9, 5c (photo), 9, 5e
 Irish Kennel Club—held; exhibits (photo.), MAR. 23, 16d
 London and Provincial Pekingese Championship—held, MAR. 3, 7e (i.e.)
 Manchester—held: list of prize winners, MAR. 23, 9e (i.e.); 24, 9d (i.e.); exhibits (photo.), 25, 14e
 National Terrier Club—held, JAN. 25, 7g
 Pekingese Club—held, FEB. 2, 7d
 Peking Palace Dog Association—arrangements, JAN. 16, 7g
 Sleepy sickness: see under EN-CEPHALITIS Lethargica
 Thefts—prevention: Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals issue warning, JAN. 12, 7c
 DOHENY, Mr. Edward L. (U.S.A.)—on Irish Free State: treaty with Great Britain (int.), FEB. 15, 10b; interview with *New York Times*, MAR. 8, 14d
 DOHERTY, Mr. James N.—charged under Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act, JAN. 6, 7d
 DOHERTY, Mr. William F. (U.S.A.)—murder in Bombay: Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 10a; eight Indians tried in Bombay High Court: sentences, MAR. 25, 9d (i.e.)
 DOHNANYI, M.—*Tower of the Voivod*: opera produced in Budapest, MAR. 28, 10e
 DOLAN, Mr. James—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5e; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5d
 DOLCOATH Mine, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19f
 DOLFI, Mgr.—appointed Papal Nuncio to Portugal, MAR. 18, 9g
 DOLGOROUKI, Prince Serge A.—law case, JAN. 17, 4d
 DOLOO Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18d
 DOMINICA:—
 Colonial Office mission—report, JAN. 18, 9a
 DOMINICI, Dr. Don Pedro C. (Venezuela)—leaving for Argentina, JAN. 7, 13a; 12, 13d
 DOMINTON Alloy Steel Company—given charter, MAR. 28, 19e
 DOMINTON Bank (Canada), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 24, 18b; FEB. 21, 18g;—report, FEB. 17, 18d; (F.N.), 17, 17f
 DOMINTON Tar and Chemical Company, Ltd.—shares: prospectus, MAR. 15, 19a, c

- DOMINY, Mr. George—will, MAR. 25, 12f
 DONALD, Mr. James—will, MAR. 7, 15e
 DONALD, Mr. James D.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
 DONALD, Mr. P.—on iron and steel freight rates (l.), FEB. 7, 18d
 DONALD, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5d
 DONALDSON, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 3, 15d
 DONALDSON, Mr. J.—at National Farmers' Union, on agriculture: taxation; political organization, FEB. 2, 12b
 DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair, Bp. of Salisbury—on Salisbury diocese: subdivision (statement), FEB. 11, 20a
 DONCASTER Corporation—Bill: second reading in Lords, FEB. 16, 14a
 DONES, Mrs. Harriette A.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
 DONKIN, Sir H. Bryan—on venereal disease (l.), FEB. 28, 8b
 DONNAN, Prof.—on London University: Gray's Inn as residential quarter (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 4f
 DONNAY, M. Maurice—entertained at luncheon by British Government, JAN. 19, 8c; guest of Groupe Inter-Universitaire Franco-Britannique at dinner, 19, 8c; guest of Comte de Sainte Aulaire at luncheon, 20, 13d
 at British Academy, on Molière, JAN. 19, 8e
 at Princes Rooms, on Molière: Anglo-French amity, JAN. 19, 8c
 on Molière; Anglo-French relations (int.), JAN. 18, 9g (i.e.)
 DONNELLY, Patrick—law case, JAN. 20, 15g
 DONNELLY, Patrick—shot in Belfast, FEB. 18, 10d
 DONNER, Mr. Ossian M. (Finland)—health, JAN. 24, 13a; dinner party, MAR. 15, 15b
 at Forum Club, on woman suffrage, MAR. 9, 9e (i.e.)
 DONOUGHMORE, Lord—re-elected Grand Master of Freemasonry in Ireland, FEB. 27, 12c
 in Parliament, on House of Lords—Peers in own right: claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17d
 DONOVAN, Mr. John T.—death, JAN. 18, 7g
 DOOLEY, Mr. (New South Wales):—
 at Orange, on value of primary production, MAR. 8, 11d
 on Ministerial policy (statement), FEB. 18, 9g
 on Transvaal—strike (views), MAR. 22, 11b
 DOOM Dooma Tea Company, Ltd.—re-payment of excess profits duty made, JAN. 11, 16g
 DOONER, Col. William T.—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
 DORADA Extension Railway, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 13, 17f;—stock issue, FEB. 9, 17e; prospectus, 23, 18f, 19c; (F.N.), 23, 18d
 DORIZZI, Mr. Frank P.—at Hotel Cecil, on Post Office: rates: reduction MAR. 4, 8b
 DORPATER Bank—branches opened, JAN. 24, 15e; FEB. 22, 17e
 DOSTOIEVSKY, M. (Russia)—MSS. found, FEB. 22, 11b
 DOUGAL, Mr. Archibald—will, MAR. 14, 15d
 DOUGHERTY, Mr. George S.—on Bournemouth murder mystery (int.), JAN. 26, 7d
 DOUGHTY, Mr.—law case, FEB. 21, 4g
 DOUGLAS, Arthur—false pretences charge, MAR. 6, 9b

DOUGLAS, Mr. Blacker—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10b
 DOUGLAS, Rev. C. E.—heresy charge against Rev. H. D. A. Major (statement), JAN. 13, 18g
 at Peckham, on alleged heresy of Rev. H. D. A. Major, JAN. 16, 12d
 DOUGLAS, Maj. Cameron C.—death from hunting accident, FEB. 6, 7d
 DOUGLAS, Mrs. Emily—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 29, 9g
 DOUGLAS, Mr. Gordon—death, MAR. 24, 9e
 DOUGLAS, Lieut. Ronald J.—death, FEB. 3, 13b
 DOUGLAS-PENNANT, Miss Violet—presentation: first instalment to be forwarded, FEB. 11, 7g
 DOUKHOBORS—in Western Canada: see under CANADA
 DOUMERGUE, M. Gaston (France)—appointed Chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee of Senate, JAN. 27, 9g
 DOUNE, Lord—arrives from New York, MAR. 18, 13c
 DOVE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 DOVE, Thomas—assault charge, JAN. 24, 7d
 DOVER, Bp. of: see BILBROUGH, Rt. Rev. H. E.
 DOVER, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 23, 15c
 DOVEY, Joseph—sale of adulterated whisky charge, JAN. 19, 7g
 DOWDESWELL, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 20, 13c
 DOWLEH, Mr. Wossoughod (Persia)—on oil concessions in North (I.), JAN. 6, 6c
 DOWLING, Laurence—murder charge: see under IRELAND—Crime—Dublin—Murder—Green
 DOWN, Mr. Herbert V.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
 DOWNES-SHAW, Miss Alma—on London Hospital: ban on women students, MAR. 6, 5c
 DOWNIE, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 29, 15c
 DOWNING, Mr. S. E.—on tithe rent-charge (I.), FEB. 18, 7c
 DOWSON, Sergeant—memorial service held, FEB. 20, 7g
 DOWSON, Mr. E. M.—appointed Financial Adviser to Egyptian Ministry, MAR. 7, 11d
 DOXFORD (William) and Sons, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 22, 4g
 D'OYLY CARTE, Mr.—on *Princess Ida*: first night (I.), JAN. 23, 8b
 DRACHENLOCK cave remains: see under ARCHÆOLOGY—Switzerland
 DRAGE, Dr. Charles—death, FEB. 23, 14e
 DRAGE, Lieut.-Col. G.—on Post Office services: administration (I.), FEB. 6, 5b
 DRAGE, Mr. Geoffrey—on public assistance: expenditure (I.), FEB. 17, 6d
 DRAKE, Mr. B.—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on his demonstration of Brush system of electricity in Madrid, FEB. 24, 6c
 DRAKE, Mr. H. G. Tyrwhitt—on animals: training (evid.), MAR. 8, 9e
 DRAKE, Mr. Herbert—will, JAN. 28, 13d
 DRAMA:—
 A to Z—revised edition announced, JAN. 23, 8b; 26, 8c; produced, 28, 8b; 150th performance, FEB. 13, 8c
 Afrikaner, The—produced by Play Actors, MAR. 27, 10c (I.e.)
 Agamemnon of Æschylus—performed to school children at Chiswick Empire, FEB. 27, 8a
 Alice in Wonderland—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8a; 19, 8a; withdrawn, 23, 8b

DRAMA (continued):—

All for Love—performances; by O.U.D.S. announced, JAN. 23, 8c; performed, FEB. 2, 8c; 3, 8b; by Phoenix Society announced, MAR. 6, 10b; performed, 21, 15d
 Article! ("All for Love: Dryden's play at Oxford: Cleopatra in Lely costume"), JAN. 23, 8c
 Hill, Mr. E. St. L. (I.), FEB. 1, 6d
Ambrose Applejohn's Adventure—reaches 200th performance, JAN. 12, 8a
Amends—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; produced, 26, 8d; 27, 8d; (e.e.)
As You Like It—performance at Royal Victoria Hall: announced, JAN. 26, 8c
 Austria:—
 Reigen: see *Reigen*, below
Bat, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 8c; 9, 8c; 16, 8a; produced, 24, 8c
Beggar's Opera, The—new edition: announced, JAN. 12, 8a; 16, 8a; produced, 20, 8b (I.e.)
Bill of Divorcement—withdrawal announced, FEB. 6, 8c; 27, 8c; MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.)
Bird of Paradise, The—revival announced, JAN. 16, 8a; cast, 23, 8b; date changed, 26, 8c; revived, 31, 10c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 6, 10b; 16, 10a; withdrawn, 20, 10b
Blood and Sand—reaches 100th performance, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.); withdrawal announced, 23, 10a; 27, 10b
Brighter London—production announced, JAN. 26, 8c
Bull Dog Drummond—special performance in aid of Newport Market Army Training School: announced, MAR. 2, 10b; given, 8c, 15b; withdrawal announced, 20, 10b
By Shakespeare's Fireside—production at Oxford for charity: announced, FEB. 20, 13c
Cairo—approaching 200th performance, MAR. 16, 10a
Card Players, The—production postponed, MAR. 20, 10a
Chances, The—production by Phoenix Society: announced, JAN. 9, 8c; 23, 8b; produced, 31, 10c
Changing Guard—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; produced 26, 8d; 27, 8d (e.e.)
Charley's Aunt—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8a; 19, 8a; withdrawn, 23, 8d
Cheerful Knave, The—performed by White Heather Dramatic Society at Tonbridge School, FEB. 27, 7g
Choephoree—performed to school children at Chiswick Empire, FEB. 27, 8a
 Cinematograph, relation to—article ("The half of drama: film and stage: no necessary rivalry, C.N."), FEB. 21, 7b
Clothes and the Woman—withdrawal announced, JAN. 19, 8a; 23, 8b; 26, 8c; withdrawn, 30, 8b
 Co-Optimists, *The*—250th performance announced, JAN. 5, 8b; revised programme noticed, FEB. 15, 8d
 new items announced, MAR. 27, 10b

DRAMA (continued):—

- Cotswold Players—visit to London: arrangements, FEB. 7, 14e
- Cupboard Love* — production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; produced, 26, 8d; 27, 8d (e.e.)
- Curat's Egg, The*—production announced, FEB. 23, 10e; produced, MAR. 23, 10c (l.e.); 24, 10b
- Curtain calls:—
- Bell, Lady (l.), MAR. 22, 13e
- Clifford, M. (l.), MAR. 28, 8b
- Coke, Capt. D. (l.), MAR. 23, 8b
- Correspondence, MAR. 29, 8b; 31, 8e
- Fulton, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
- Leading article, MAR. 25, 11d
- Morris, Rena G. (l.), MAR. 27, 8e
- David Copperfield* — production by Mr. Bransby Williams: announced, JAN. 26, 8c; FEB. 16, 8a; produced, 21, 8c
- David Garriek* — musical version: production announced, JAN. 26, 8e; FEB. 20, 8c; produced, MAR. 3, 10a; withdrawal announced, 20, 10a; withdrawn, 27, 10b
- Dear Brutus*—revival announced, MAR. 9, 10a
- Decameron*—dramatized version announced, JAN. 12, 8b; MAR. 30, 10a
- Dédé*—Mr. A. Charlot (statement), MAR. 27, 10b
- De Mortuis*—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; produced, 26, 8d 27, 8d (e.e.)
- Dernière Nuit de Don Juan, La*—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11e
- Dicky bird, The*—production at London Coliseum announced, JAN. 30, 8b; produced, 31, 10c
- Don Juan* (Molière)—performed in Paris, JAN. 18, 8a
- Don Quixote*—performance by League of Arts: announced, MAR. 10, 9g; performed (photo.) 13, 16e
- Dress Rehearsal, A*—produced at London Coliseum, MAR. 28, 10c
- Edge o' Beyond, The*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 8c; withdrawn, 16, 8a; provincial tour arranged, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.)
- Eleventh Commandment, The*—production announced, JAN. 5, 8a; 9, 8c; 16, 8a; produced, 17, 8b; withdrawal announced, FEB. 2, 8a; withdrawn, 13, 8c
- Enchanted Cottage, The* — production announced, FEB. 20, 8c; produced, MAR. 2, 10a; withdrawal announced, MAR. 30, 10a
- Enter Madame* — production announced, FEB. 2, 8a; 9, 8a; produced, 16, 8b; withdrawal announced, MAR. 23, 10a; 27, 10b
- Ever Open Door, The* — revival by Actors' Employment Fund, FEB. 27, 8c
- Everyman* — performed at Old Vic, MAR. 8, 10c
- Faithful Heart, The* — Mr. Louis De Vries acquires Dutch rights, JAN. 16, 8a; approaching 100th performance, FEB. 2, 8a; withdrawal announced, MAR. 16, 10a; to be transferred to Queen's Theatre, 20, 10a; transferred, 29, 7d
- Fanny's First Play* — revival at Everyman Theatre: announced, FEB. 2, 8a; performed, 7, 8e (l.e.); withdrawal announced, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Fantasia* — law case, MAR. 2, 4d
- French as She is Spoke*—revived at London Coliseum, JAN. 24, 8b
- French Players — season at Court Theatre announced, MAR. 27, 10b
- Fun of the Fayre, The* — new items introduced, JAN. 13, 8b
- Galsworthy cycle — at Royal Court Theatre: arrangements, JAN. 19, 8b
- Getting Married* — revived at Everyman Theatre, MAR. 28, 10b
- Golden Moth, The* — approaching 150th performance, FEB. 2, 8a
- Grand Guignol — new series announced, JAN. 12, 8a; 19, 8a; produced, 26, 8d; 27, 8d (e.e.); seventh series: announced, MAR. 23, 10b; 30, 10a
- Grasmere play — article ("Drama of the fells: North Country simile"), FEB. 7, 8d
- Great Big World, The*—withdrawn, JAN. 9, 8c
- Great Duke of Florence, The* — performance in Middle Temple Hall in aid of Inns of Court Mission: announced, FEB. 8, 13b; particulars, 9, 8b; 15, 5g; performed, 24, 7d (l.e.)
- Green Goddess, The* — production announced, MAR. 27, 10b
- Hamlet* — performed at matinées at Savoy Theatre, JAN. 11, 8b; 12, 8c
- Heure du Berger, L'*—production in Paris announced, MAR. 2, 10c
- His Lady Friends*—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
- If Four Walls Told* — production by Repertory Players announced, MAR. 6, 10b; produced, 13, 10d; world rights acquired by Mr. A. B. Lympus, 20, 10a; to be produced at Royalty Theatre, 27, 10b
- In Nelson's Days*—production announced, JAN. 5, 8a; 26, 8c; 30, 8b; FEB. 2, 8a; abandoned, FEB. 20, 8c; again announced, MAR. 2, 10c; produced, 13, 10d; withdrawn, 15, 10b
- Irish Players — season at Everyman Theatre: announced, JAN. 12, 6d
- Japan in—article ("Japan's despised theatre: hope of Imperial patronage"), JAN. 3, 8c
- Jenny* — production announced, JAN. 5, 8a; 9, 8a; 12, 8a; 19, 8a; produced, FEB. 11, 8c; 13, 8d; revised, MAR. 13, 10c; withdrawal announced, 23, 10a
- Julius Caesar*—matinée performances at Savoy Theatre: given, JAN. 25, 8d
- Justice* — revived, FEB. 8, 8c; withdrawal announced, 23, 10c; withdrawn, 27, 8c
- King Lear*—matinée performance announced, JAN. 16, 8a; performed, 18, 8d; production at Old Vic announced, MAR. 20, 10a
- Lady Larcombe's Lapse*—production by Play Actors announced, JAN. 26, 8c; produced, FEB. 6, 7e
- Lady of the Rose, The*—production announced, FEB. 2, 8a; postponed, 16, 8a; produced, 22, 10c
- Love Match, The* — production announced, JAN. 23, 8b; 30, 8b MAR. 6, 10b; members of caste: group (photo), 21, 16b; produced, 22, 10e; 23, 10e

DRAMA (continued):—

- Lovers in Exile*—produced at charity matinée, JAN. 25, 8b
- Love's Awakening*—production announced, MAR. 23, 10a; 30, 10a
- Loyalties*—production announced, FEB. 6, 8e; 23, 10c; MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.); produced, 9, 10c (l.e.)
- Maid of the Mountains, The*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 23, 8c; 26, 8e; FEB. 2, 8a; withdrawn, 6, 8c
- Man in Dress Clothes*—production announced, MAR. 9, 10b; produced, 24, 10b; scene (photo.), 25, 14g
- Masque of Empire*—production by British Empire Union: announced, JAN. 13, 8b
- Mayfair and Montmartre*—production announced, JAN. 9, 8e; 12, 8a; 16, 8a; 19, 8a; 26, 8e; FEB. 2, 8a; 6, 8e; 23, 10e; 28, 15b; MAR. 2, 10e (and 2, 10a, e.e.); produced, 10, 10b; Mr. C. B. Cochran (l. quoted), 14, 9g
- Article ("Mayfair and Montmartre: revue and reviewers: a word from the audience"), MAR. 22,
- Me and My Diary*—production announced, JAN. 9, 8e; 16, 8a; 19, 8a; produced, 20, 8e (l.e.); provincial rights acquired by Miss I. Hoey, FEB. 2, 8a; transferring to Aldwych Theatre, 20, 8e; withdrawn, MAR. 13, 10e
- Merchant of Venice*—matinée performance at Savoy Theatre given, JAN. 4, 8d; performance at Old Vic. noticed, 10, 8d; 11, 8c
- Merry Widow, The*—revival announced, MAR. 20, 10a
- Miss Lulu Belt*—production announced, MAR. 23, 10a
- Mixed Marriage*—production at Everyman Theatre announced, JAN. 30, 8b; to be revived at Ambassadors' Theatre, FEB. 9, 8a; revived, 14, 8e; transferring to Aldwych Theatre, MAR. 20, 10b; transferred, 27, 9e
- Molière—tercentenary performance at Institut Français: arrangements, JAN. 3, 7c
- Money Doesn't Matter*—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; postponed, 23, 8b; cast, 26, 8e; produced, FEB. 1, 8b; withdrawn, MAR. 13, 10e
- Mr. Wu*—revival announced, MAR. 23, 10a
- My Nieces*—withdrawal announced, JAN. 12, 8a; withdrawn, 16, 8a
- My Son*—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; postponed, 23, 8b; new date, 30, 8b; produced, FEB. 3, 8c; withdrawal announced, 9, 8a; withdrawn, 13, 8e
- Mystery of the Epiphany, The*—performance in Church of St. Silas-the-Martyr, Kentish Town: announced, JAN. 30, 8b
- Night Cap, The*—production announced, JAN. 5, 8a; 9, 8e; produced, 24, 8e; withdrawal announced, FEB. 16, 8a; withdrawn, 27, 8c
- Nightie Night*—revived, MAR. 20, 10b
- Old Bill, M.P.*—production announced, MAR. 27, 10b
- Old Jig*—production announced, JAN. 9, 8e; 16, 8a; 19, 8a; produced, 20, 8e (l.e.)

DRAMA (continued):—

- Othello*—matinée performance at Savoy Theatre: given, JAN. 26, 8b
- Other People's Worries*—production announced, MAR. 16, 10a; produced, 30, 10b (l.e.); scene (photo.), 31, 16e
- Outsider, The*—production announced, JAN. 12, 8a; produced at London Coliseum, FEB. 28, 10c
- Paddy the Next Best Thing*—withdrawal announced, FEB. 6, 8e; 16, 8a; transferring to Strand Theatre, 18, 8a; return to Savoy Theatre; announced, MAR. 2, 10c; 6, 10b
- Paris, in—article ("The Paris stage: M. Gemier's skit on M. Briand"), JAN. 31, 10b
- Passing of the Third Floor Back, The*—performed to prisoners in Gloucester Gaol by Cotswold Players, FEB. 13, 7d
- Peer Gynt*—production at Old Vic. announced, MAR. 2, 10e; 6, 10b; produced, 7, 10b; Greig's music: article ("Music in waiting: the art of illustration"), 11, 8b
- Pigcon, The*—revival announced, FEB. 20, 8e; cast, 23, 10e; revived, 28, 10d; withdrawn, MAR. 20, 10a
- Pins and Needles*—produced in New York, FEB. 3, 9a
- Poor Em*—production announced, MAR. 27, 10b
- Pot Luck*—revived, MAR. 17, 10d
- Pretenders, The*—production by O.U.D.S. announced, FEB. 13, 8e; produced, 15, 8e
- Pride and Prejudice*—scenes from to be performed in aid of Bedford College Extension Fund, FEB. 23, 15b; MAR. 6, 10b; performed, 25, 8b; article ("Jane on the stage: transvaluation"), 29, 10a
- Prunella*—change in cast, JAN. 12, 6d
- Quality Street*—approaching 200th performance, JAN. 26, 8c
- Rattlesnake, The*—production announced, JAN. 2, 8e; 5, 8a; 9, 8e; produced, 11, 8e (l.e.); 12, 8e; withdrawn, 30, 8b
- Regiment, The*—production announced, JAN. 19, 8a; produced, 26, 8d; 27, 8d (e.e.)
- Reigen*—performance in Vienna permitted, JAN. 10, 9f
- Riders to the Sea*—performed at Ambassadors' Theatre, FEB. 14, 8e
- Rise of Silas Lapham, The*—production announced, FEB. 9, 8a; matinée performances: date, 20, 8e; given, 21, 8e
- Rockets*—production announced, FEB. 9, 8a; 16, 8a; 23, 10e; produced, 27, 8b
- Romancesques, Les*—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11e
- Romeo and Juliet*—matinée performances at Savoy Theatre: given, JAN. 27, 8e
- Round in 50*—production announced, FEB. 16, 8a; 20, 8c; produced, MAR. 17, 10b
- Running Water*—production announced, MAR. 9, 10a; 27, 10b; scene in rehearsal (photo.), 31, 16d
- St. Martin's Pageant*—production announced, MAR. 9, 15a
- Sally*—approaching 150th performance, JAN. 16, 8a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Sarah of Soho—production announced, FEB. 6, 8c; cast, 20, 8c; produced, 24, 8c; withdrawal announced, MAR. 2, 10c

Scrooge—revival at London Coliseum announced, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.); revived, 7, 10c

Seat in the Park, A—production announced, JAN. 16, 8a; 26, 8d; 27, 7b (l.e.); 28, 8b

Shall We Join the Ladies?—revived, MAR. 9, 10c (l.e.); (photo), 9, 16a

She Stoops to Conquer—extra matinées announced, JAN. 4, 8c; withdrawal announced, 23, 8b; 26, 8c; withdrawn, FEB. 6, 8c

Silver Box, The—scene (photo), MAR. 18, 14b; revived, 21, 10c

Six Characters in Search of an Author—production by Incorporated Stage Society announced, FEB. 6, 8c; 16, 8a; performed, 28, 10e; to be produced in New York, MAR. 23, 10a

Slings and Arrows—production announced, MAR. 21, 18e; produced by Playwrights' Theatre, 25, 8b

Speckled Band, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 8c; withdrawn, 16, 8a

Splinters, 1922—withdrawal announced, JAN. 12, 8a; withdrawn, 16, 8a

Surprise Theatre—article ("Once more the Marinetti: a sombre and brutalizing obsession"), MAR. 8, 10b

Taming of the Shrew, The—matinée performance announced, JAN. 16, 8a; performance by Norwich Players announced, FEB. 20, 8c

Tavern, The—production announced, JAN. 2, 8c

Thank You, Phillips—withdrawal announced, JAN. 12, 8a; 16, 8a; 19, 8a; withdrawn, 23, 8b

Thing That Matters, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 9, 8c; withdrawn, 16, 8a

Transformation—produced at Tonbridge School, JAN. 21, 7g

Troilus and Cressida—performance by Mariowe Dramatic Society announced, FEB. 6, 8c; performed, MAR. 6, 10d

Twelfth Night—performed at Old Vic, FEB. 21, 8c

Wallpapers—produced at London Coliseum, FEB. 7, 8d

Welcome Stranger—approaching 100th performance, JAN. 5, 8b; played, 13, 8b; 150th performance announced, FEB. 13, 8e; played, 23, 10e; special performance at Orpington Ministry of Pensions Hospital: arrangements: Mr. H. Green (statement), MAR. 27, 12g

Wheel, The—production announced, JAN. 9, 8c; 12, 8a; 19, 8a

When Eyes are Opened—production announced, MAR. 21, 18e; produced by Playwrights' Theatre, 25, 8b

When Knights Were Bold—transferred to Queen's Theatre, JAN. 30, 8b

Where the Rainbow Ends—withdrawal announced, JAN. 26, 8c; withdrawn, 30, 8b

Whirl into Happiness, A—production announced, MAR. 16, 10a

DRAMA (continued) :—

Will Shakespeare—withdrawal announced, JAN. 2, 8c; withdrawn, 9, 8c

Windmill Man, The—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8a; 19, 8a withdrawn, 23, 8c

Windows—production announced, MAR. 9, 10a; 23, 10b

Yellow Jacket, The—revival announced, FEB. 16, 8a; 23, 10c; revived, MAR. 8, 10c

Yellow Poppy, The—production by Repertory Players announced, JAN. 16, 8a; 30, 8b; produced, FEB. 13, 8d (l.e.)

Young Person in Pink, The—performance by students of Guildhall School of Music announced, FEB. 2, 8a

DRAPERY trade :—

Conditions—reports, FEB. 18, 12f

Exhibition (Royal Agricultural Hall)—arrangements, FEB. 20, 7g

DRAUGHTS :—

Banks, Mr. N. W.—plays London League team: result, JAN. 2, 7g

Championships (world's)—Stewart v. Banks: match arranged, JAN. 2, 7g; results, FEB. 6, 7g; 7, 7g; 10, 7g; 11, 7c; final result, 13, 8e

DRAYCOTT, Mrs.—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

DREW, Mr. Edwin—death, JAN. 17, 12d

DREW, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 15, 15d

DREWITT, Mr. Edward—death from accident, MAR. 22, 9g

DREYER, Col. John T.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f

DRINK :—

Children—prosecution, JAN. 4, 7g

Consumption—Parliament: questions, MAR. 29, 17b

Control :—

Carlisle area—two properties sold, FEB. 6, 7g

State areas—Geddes economy committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3c

Drunkenness :—

Bearsted—one case in five years, FEB. 16, 7g

Bletchley—no cases in 1921, FEB. 11, 7g

Carlisle State Management area—increased prosecutions: Chief Constable's statement, FEB. 7, 4e

Homes for inebriates :—

Hamond Lodge—closing: Mr. C. M. Chapman (l.), MAR. 15, 8d

Leeds—decrease: statements at Brewster Sessions, FEB. 10, 7a

Licensed premises, on—charge at Old-street Police Court dismissed, JAN. 4, 5f

Prosecutions, JAN. 5, 15d; 21, 7g; MAR. 24, 9g; 28, 9g

Boycott—effect, FEB. 27, 7d

Carlisle area—statistics for 1921, JUNE 2, 7g

London—Metropolitan Police District: statistics for 1921, MAR. 3, 9g

West Ham Police Court—decline in charges: Mr. R. Cousins (statement), JAN. 4, 4e

Duties :—

Prices, effect on: see under Prices, below

DRINK :—

Duties (continued) :—

Reduction :—

Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b
 National Consultative Council of
 the Retail Liquor Trade—
 decision, JAN. 31, 4g
 Parliament—question, FEB. 24,
 14d

Expenditure, national—Mr. G. B.
 Wilson (statement), MAR. 13, 9d

Hours :—

Brentford—decision, FEB. 8, 7b
 Coates, Alderman W. J. (s.), FEB. 25,
 9d (e.e.)

Contravention—prosecution, MAR.
 28, 9d

Dover—decision, FEB. 9, 7g

East Ham—decision, FEB. 9, 7f

Finsbury—decision, FEB. 7, 15f

Holborn—decision, FEB. 8, 7b

Kensington—decision, FEB. 8, 7b

Kingston—decision, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)

London—to remain unaltered for
 12 months, FEB. 2, 7b; table,
 7, 15f

Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b
 Bill (11 p.m. closing)—being pro-
 moted : particulars, JAN. 27,
 7f

Bull, Sir W. (and others. l.), FEB.
 6, 6c

Environ—table, FEB. 7, 15f

Imperial Commercial Association
 —letter to Licensing Justices,
 FEB. 1, 7c

Leading article, FEB. 7, 11d

Members of Parliament (l.), FEB.
 6, 6c

Parliament—notice of question,
 FEB. 17, 7b

Sunday — distribution trade
 opinion, FEB. 9, 7f

Supper—expected opposition to
 renewal of extension, JAN. 20,
 7d; Strand : petition to
 magistrates, 20, 7d; decision,
 22, 9e

Marylebone—decision, FEB. 14, 7b;
 application to Court, 25, 4a

National Consultative Council of
 Retail Liquor Trade—passes
 resolution, JAN. 31, 4g

Paddington—Justices decision, FEB.
 10, 12c

Penge—decision deferred, FEB. 8, 7b

St. Annes—no change, FEB. 9, 7f

St. James—no change, FEB. 9, 7f

Spelthorne—extension granted, FEB.
 3, 7e (l.e.)

Stoke Newington—decision, FEB. 8,
 7b

Tottenham—alteration, MAR. 3, 9g

West Ham—decision, FEB. 4, 7g

Westminster—decision, FEB. 8, 7b;
 11, 7d

Willesden—decision, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)

Licensing :—

Bill (Barnett)—introduced, FEB. 14,
 15d; text, 17, 7b

Bill (Gee)—introduced, FEB. 11, 14a
 Compensation — additions to
 schedule, MAR. 11, 7g

Hill Tea House : see under HARROW
 School

London Central Markets — Cor-
 poration abandon use of tavern,
 MAR. 27, 9g

Redundant :—

Tower Justices—refer number to
 Quarter Sessions for compen-
 sation, MAR. 17, 18f (e.e.)

DRINK (continued) :—

Nomenclature—correspondence, FEB.
 2, 6c

Prices :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), MAR.
 21, 17a; 28, 17d

Belsher, Mr. A. S. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b

Boycott :—

National Transport Workers'
 Federation — declare, FEB.
 17, 7b; reply (art. "The tax
 on beer : reply to workers'
 threat of boycott"), 18, 7d;
 commenced, 21, 7d

Workers' Union (statement), MAR.
 1, 10f

Duty, effect of — discussed (art.
 "The tax on beer : reply to
 workers' threat of boycott"),
 FEB. 18, 7d

London — justices' decision, JAN.
 28, 7g

Parliament — questions, FEB. 14,
 15a; MAR. 21, 17a; 28, 17d

Working Men's Club and Institute—
 decision at meeting of National
 Council : Mr. B. T. Hall (s.) :
 Mr. D. Jones (s.), JAN. 9, 8d

Profits—Mr. S. Baldwin (statement),
 MAR. 21, 17a; 28, 17d

Sale—during prohibited hours : prose-
 cutions, JAN. 4, 7a (e.e.); 27, 7d;
 FEB. 17, 7g

Unlicensed — prosecutions, FEB. 21,
 7e; 25, 9b; 28, 9b

Thefts — prosecutions, JAN. 12, 5c

Trade — year (1921) reviewed (art.
 "Brewing : ruinous taxation,"
 F.R.), JAN. 31, 31f; correction,
 FEB. 2, 18c

DRINKWATER, Mr. John — at Burlington
 House, on English poetry (Warton
 lecture) : Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB.
 24, 14g

DRIVER, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 9,
 13d

DRUGS :—

Traffic :—

Prosecutions, FEB. 3, 7d; MAR. 11,
 7b; 13, 9d

Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 29,
 4g

Wright, Dr. C. R.—purchases : prose-
 cution, FEB. 11, 7d

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric — at The Hague, on
 Court of International Justice, FEB.
 16, 9e

DRUMMOND, Mr. Francis M.—will, JAN. 30,
 13c

DRUMMOND, Brig.-Gen. H. W. — at
 Waterloo Station, on London and
 South Western Railway Company,
 FEB. 25, 22c

DRUMMOND, Mrs. Hay — funeral : arrange-
 ments, MAR. 24, 15c; memorial service
 held, 27, 15c

DRURY, Mr. (Ontario) :—

at Hamilton, on Hydro-Electric Power
 Commission, FEB. 15, 9d

on Privy Council appeals—suggested
 abolition (statement), MAR. 10,
 11e

DRURY, Owen O.—law case, MAR. 2, 9b

DRURY, Rev. R. F. — appointed showyard
 superintendent of Darlington Horse
 and Dog Show, MAR. 30, 9g

DRURY Lane Theatre — rebuilding : pro-
 gress, JAN. 12, 8b; reopening an-
 nounced, MAR. 30, 10a

DRY, Mr. John—will, FEB. 23, 14e

DRYSDALE, Mrs. Josephine D.—will, FEB.
 14, 13c

- DUBLIN** :—
 City Hall — military to return to Corporation, JAN. 21, 10*d*
 Crime : see under IRELAND—Crime
 Housing — proposal to devote £1,000,000 : Provisional Government accepts proposal, JAN. 26, 10*b*
 Labour : see under IRELAND—Labour
 Lord Mayor — re-elected, JAN. 31, 9*b*
 Port :—
 Docks — launch of caisson (photograph), MAR. 18, 14*e*
DUBLIN and South Eastern Railway Company — dividend, FEB. 10, 16*d* (i.e.) ; —report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
DUBLIN Castle : see under IRELAND—Administration
DUBLIN (South) City Market Company—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
DUBLIN United Tramways Company (1896), Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
DUBLIN University :—
 Degrees—conferred, MAR. 2, 10*d*
 Honorary—to be conferred, MAR. 14, 12*e*
DUCA, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 20, 9*c* (i.e.)
DUCAT, Ven. William M. G.—death, MAR. 18, 12*d* ; photograph, 20, 16*d* ; funeral, 22, 15*b*
DUCIE, late Lord—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
DUCIE, Lord—returning to England from Queensland, JAN. 19, 13*a* ; 23, 13*b* ; arrives at Liverpool, MAR. 20, 9*f* ; photograph, 20, 16*a* ; in London, 21, 9*b* ; arrives at Tortworth Court : welcomed by villagers (photo.), 24, 9*d* (i.e., and 16*d*, e) ; with daughter and sisters (photo.), 27, 16*e*
 Leading article, MAR. 22, 13*d*
DUCKER, Mr. J. E. T.—at Derby Chamber of Commerce, on taxation ; national expenditure : retrenchment, MAR. 9, 9*a*
DUDDING, Henry de Corbett—law case, FEB. 4, 4*e*
DUDLEY :—
 Claughton, Sir G.—portrait to be provided by public subscription, FEB. 13, 7*g*
 Parish Church—closed, JAN. 23, 7*g*
DUDLEY-RYDER, Mr. A.—resigns from board of Capital Investment Company, MAR. 9, 19*e*
DUELLING :—
 Canada—Joseph Young and wife fight duel with man named Commiller in Essex County, JAN. 18, 9*f*
 France—Commission of Chamber : —report, FEB. 3, 9*b*
 Lazarus, M.—challenge to M. Capus declined ; accepted by M. Flers, MAR. 4, 9*c* ; incident closed, 6, 11*e*
 Poret, Comte E. de, and M. Camille-Lafarge — tried before Paris police court : our correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9*e*
 Hungary :—
 Rakovsky, M., and M. Fomeczany, JAN. 13, 10*d*
 Sigray, Count—sends challenge to Counts Bethlen and Banffy, JAN. 12, 9*d* (i.e.)
 Italy :—
 Lovatelli, Count, and Prince Marino Torlonia : fought, FEB. 24, 9*g* (i.e.)
 Mussolini, Signor, and Signor Basseggio : fought, MAR. 29, 11*b*
DUFF, Rear-Adm. Arthur A. M.—appointed to command 1st Battle Squadron, Atlantic Fleet, MAR. 2, 20*g*
DUFF Development Company, Ltd. :—
 Kelantan, Government of—motion brought to set aside award gained by : decision, MAR. 24, 17*f*
DUFFERIN and Ava, Lord :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland—crime : attacks on Royal Irish Constabulary, MAR. 9, 17*a*
 Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
DUFFIN, John—shot in Belfast ; death, FEB. 20, 10*a*
DUFFIN, Mr. W. H.—shot by raiders in Belfast, FEB. 16, 10*a*
DUFFY, Mr. Gavan—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*
 in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*a*
DUFFY, Lieut. Joseph—shot dead near Ramelton, FEB. 23, 12*e*
DUFTON, Mr. Smith—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
DUGDALE, Miss Sarah J.—law case, JAN. 12, 7*b*
DUGE, Herr (Germany) — on spirit-smuggling by fishermen (l. quoted) FEB. 11, 9*c* (i.e.)
DUGGAN, Mr. Eamon — appointed Minister of Home Affairs by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*
DUGGAN, Mr. W.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
DUKE, Miss Ivy—photograph, FEB. 21, 9*c*
DUKE, Sir Henry—at Mansion House, on solieitors, MAR. 1, 12*e*
DUKE, Mrs. Lillian (U.S.A.)—charge against stoekbroker, FEB. 25, 12*c*
DUKE of Wellington's (West Riding) Regiment—1st Battalion : to proceed to Gibraltar, MAR. 14, 10*d*
DUKE of York's Theatre, JAN. 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a* ; 23, 8*b* ; FEB. 20, 8*c* ; MAR. 2, 10*a* ; 30, 10*a*
 Law case, JAN. 12, 4*d* ; 21, 4*e*
DULWICH College :—
 Shackleton, Sir E. : see under SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest
DU MAURIER, Sir Gerald—biographical : knighthood conferred, JAN. 2, 8*b*, 14*a* ; photograph, 2, 15*e*
DUMONT Office Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*
DU MOSCH, Henry F.—false pretences charge, MAR. 18, 7*e*
DUN, Rev. James—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
DUNCALFE, Mr. Henry G.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
DUNCAN, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
DUNCAN, Mr. James B.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*
DUNCAN, Mr. Raymond—protests against use of his name by three dancers at Théâtre des Champs Elysées, MAR. 4, 9*c*
DUNCOMBE Park—to be let furnished, FEB. 28, 22*d*
DUNDAS, Lord—death, FEB. 16, 13*c* ; funeral arrangements, 17, 13*b* ; funeral 20, 13*c* ; will, 21, 13*e*
DUNDAS, Mrs. Kenneth—photograph, MAR. 9, 16*d*
DUNDEE :—
 Jute trade — large orders received, MAR. 24, 9*e*
DUNDEE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*

- DUNDEE Liberal Association—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 17, 14*g*
- DUNDONALD, Lord — honorary membership of Geographical Society of Lima conferred, JAN. 12, 13*c*
- DUNEDIN, Lord — in Parliament, on Law Lords : political activity, MAR. 30, 17*d*
- DUNHILL, Mr. Alfred—law case, MAR. 11, 4*c* ; 16, 4*c*
- DUNLOP, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
- DUNLOP, Dr. B.—on birth control (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
- DUNLOP, Mr. James—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
- DUNLOP Rubber Company, Ltd. :—
Financial deficit — article ("The Dunlop tragedy : net loss of £8,320,000"), FEB. 1, 10*f*
Inquiry — independent : Mr. Szarvasy (s.), FEB. 11, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*a* ; investigator appointed (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19*a*
Meeting—held, FEB. 11, 17*a*
Reconstruction — (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15*a* ; Mr. Szarvasy (s.), FEB. 11, 17*a* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*a*
Report, FEB. 1, 4*g* ; (F.N.), 1, 14*b* ; 2, 15*b*
Securities — weakness (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*
- DUNNELL, Sir Francis—operation ; health, JAN. 26, 13*a*
- DUNNING, Mr. (Saskatchewan) — to be appointed Premier, MAR. 31, 11*d*
- DUNNING, Sir Leonard—on policewomen : report, MAR. 2, 12*d* (e.e.)
- DUNRAVEN, Lord — health, FEB. 21, 13*b* ; 25, 15*a*
at Dublin, on Irish Free State : attitude of Unionists, JAN. 20, 12*d*
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17*f*
- DUNSANY, Lord—on advertisements : use of postage stamps (l.), MAR. 30, 13*f*
- DUNSTON, William H.—negligent driving charge, JAN. 9, 15*a*
- DUPONTS, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—receive order for million pounds of smokeless powder from Argentina, JAN. 26, 9*g* (l.e.)
- DUPRÉ, M. Marcel — organ recital at Westminster Abbey : arrangements, JAN. 12, 8*d* ; given ; amount collected, 28, 7*g*
- DURAND-RUEL, M. (France)—death, FEB. 10, 10*d*
- DURANT, Mr. Francis—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- DURAO, Senhor (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Finance, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- DURBAN — orchestra : see under MUSIC—Africa, South—Orchestras
- DURBAN Roodepoort Deep — report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- DURELL, Canon J. C. V.—appointed warden of St. Olave's School, FEB. 4, 7*f* ; appointed Rector of Clapham, MAR. 23, 10*a*
on Post Office—rates : increase : evasion by postage abroad (l.), MAR. 2, 10*c* (e.c.)
- DURHAM, Lord — donation to Mayor of Hartlepool's Fire Fund, JAN. 10, 10*f*
- DURHAM, Bp. of : see HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley
- DURHAM Cathedral — bells removed during alterations, MAR. 31, 9*g*
- DURHAM County Agricultural Society—meeting held, FEB. 27, 4*d*
- DURHAM County Council — election prospects, MAR. 6, 4*c*
- DURHAM County Water Board — Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*
- DURHAM University :—
Armstrong College — staff : reduction : notice, MAR. 21, 18*f*
- DURRANT, Special Constable George—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
- DURRANT, Mr. William S.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- DURWARD (Kenneth), Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 4, 7*c*
- DUSMANIS, Gen. (Greece) — reappointed chief of General Staff, JAN. 3, 9*a*
- DUTCH Benevolent Society—fair in aid : arrangements, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; 14, 13*a*
- DUTY—article ("Duty : the law of freedom"), MAR. 11, 13*c*
- DUVAL, M. Alexandre (France)—death, FEB. 17, 9*e*
- DUYSTERS, M. (Belgium)—arrested, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
- DWARKADAS, Mr. J. (India)—gives political luncheon at Delhi, MAR. 13, 11*b*
- DYER, Mr. A. R. :—
at National Fire Brigades Association dinner, on London Fire Brigade, MAR. 9, 10*b*
on fire brigades and height of buildings (evid. quoted), JAN. 21, 7*d*
- DYES :—
Act (Import Regulations) :—
Bill, amending—leave to introduce refused, MAR. 16, 6*c*
Astbury, Lieut.-Cdr. F. W. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*c*
Reiner, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*c*
Repeal—Sir W. Alexander (l.), MAR. 21, 8*e*
- Development Committee—Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAR. 7, 17*a*
- Diseases, treatment of : see under DISEASES
- Germany — deliveries under Peace treaty terms :—
Great Britain, to—statistics, FEB. 22, 20*f* ; Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), MAR. 7, 17*a* ; 21, 17*a*
United States, to—Mr. W. Harding (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 11*e*
- New chemical reaction for making—discovered by Prof. M. C. Boswell, FEB. 14, 9*c*
- Trade :—
Conditions—reports, FEB. 18, 12*f*
Empire policy—Sir W. Alexander (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7*e*
Year (1921) reviewed (art., "Dye-stuffs : work of Licensing Committee," F.R.), JAN. 31, 35*c*
- DYNEVOR, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Agriculture — Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*b*
Law of Property Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*
on land values—rating (l.), FEB. 13, 6*e*
- DYSON, Mr. Ernest W.—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*

E

- "E. A. C."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 11, 11c
 "E. F. R."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 7, 6d
 "E. M. S."—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12a
 "E. P. M."—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 29, 8b
- EADEN, Mr. John F.—will, JAN. 7, 13c
 EADON, Rev. John E.—will, MAR. 1, 13c
- EAGLE, Star, and British Dominions Insurance Company—bonus (F.N.), FEB. 15, 17c :—dividend, MAR. 29, 19c
- EAGLES—royal specimen shot on Rigi, near Lucerne, JAN. 11, 9g
- EAGLE Tin Plate Works (Neath)—acquired by Baldwins, Ltd., JAN. 2, 7g
- EARLE, Sir Lionel—appointed chairman of Wild Life in Public Parks Preservation Committee, FEB. 2, 13f
 on grey squirrels in Kensington Gardens—destruction (int.), MAR. 27, 9e
- EARLY, Police-sgt.—shot dead at Culloville, MAR. 30, 14b
- "EARLY Bird"—on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 25, 6f
- EARLY Closing Association :—
 Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 4, 7g ; 14, 9g : held, 24, 10c
 York, Duke of (message), MAR. 29, 7c
- "EARNING wife, An"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 16, 6d
- EARTHQUAKES :—
 Brazil—at São Paulo and Santos, JAN. 30, 9f
 Georgetown Observatory—recorded, JAN. 18, 9f ; FEB. 17, 9g ; MAR. 11, 9g (l.e.)
 Jena—registered, MAR. 27, 11g
 Malta—registered, JAN. 24, 9g
 Melbourne—tremors felt, MAR. 2, 12c
 Munich—registered, MAR. 27, 11g
 Nicaragua—shock felt at San-Juan-del-Sur, MAR. 6, 12d
 Pacific Ocean—reported, FEB. 1, 10b ; experts form opinion that disturbance was result of slipping of submarine range of mountains, 2, 10f ; Prof. H. H. Turner (l.), 3, 11e
 Philippines—Cebu (fatal), MAR. 2, 12c
 Serb-Croat-Slove State—Belgrade : shock felt, MAR. 25, 10b
 United States :—
 California—particulars, JAN. 19, 10d
 St. Louis—registered, MAR. 24, 11g
 West Bromwich—registered at by Mr. J. J. Shaw's seismograph, FEB. 1, 10b
- EASSON, Mrs. E. F.—injured by falling chimney stack at Brighton, MAR. 9, 14e
- EAST, Mrs. Victoria W.—claim against London County Council : arbitrator's award, JAN. 31, 6b
- EAST, Far :—
 Britons in—Lord Northcliffe : article ("Britons in the Far East : land of the lonely man : the settler as soldier"), FEB. 14, 11f
 German propaganda :—
 British counter-propaganda—*Englishman* comment, JAN. 7, 9d
 Leading article, JAN. 3, 11e ; 4, 11b
 Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 3, 10d
- EAST, Far (continued) :—
 Press—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10d
 Republic (Far Eastern) : see under SIBERIA—Republic
 Trade :—
 Article ("Trade in the Far East"), JAN. 9, 5a
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
 Washington conference—treaties and resolutions approved : details, FEB. 6, 10c : United States Senate Foreign Relations Committee report favourably, 28, 12e
- EAST, Middle :—
 Administration :—
 Great Britain—policy :—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6g
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6c
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a
- EAST, Near :—
 Allied Powers policy :—
 Agreement, Tripartite (August, 1920)—Italian view, FEB. 3, 9e
 Conference of Foreign Ministers (Paris) : see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty revision
- EAST African Lands and Development Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17g
- EASTBOURNE—electoral : see under SUSSEX—East
- EASTBOURNE College—scholarships : awards, MAR. 18, 7d
- EASTER :—
 Eggs—preparation (photo), MAR. 10, 16e
- EASTERBROOK, Rev. J. C.—death, MAR. 9, 9e
- EASTERN Bank, Ltd.—branch opened, FEB. 1, 14f (e.e.) ;—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g :—meeting, MAR. 23, 21a :—report, MAR. 10, 17 ; (F.N.), 10, 17a
- EASTERN Counties Farmers' Cooperative Association—seeds branch : new building opened, FEB. 18, 7e
- EASTERN Export Co., Ltd.—on shipping freights (l.), FEB. 13, 17b
- EASTERN Telegraph Company—services : delay, MAR. 1, 9d
- EAST HAM :—
 Tramways :—
 Finance—deficit, MAR. 14, 9b
 Standards—lease for advertising purposes under consideration of Corporation, JAN. 26, 7g
- EASTHAM, Mr. T.—photograph, MAR. 16, 16e
- EAST India Distilleries and Sugar Factories, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16d
- EAST Indian Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 26, 18e ;—report, JAN. 16, 19d
- EAST Indies, Dutch :—
 Administration—article ("Autonomy claimed for Dutch East India"), FEB. 14, 9c
 Finance :—
 Creditors—claims for supplies in 1921 budget : announcement, FEB. 7, 16g
 Loans : see under NETHERLANDS—Finance

EAST Indies, Dutch (continued):—

Natives—grievances outlined, FEB. 14, 9c

Trade:—

German competition—particulars, JAN. 14, 14b (and e.e.)

Article ("German trade menace"), JAN. 6, 11e

Great Britain, with: see under TRADE

EAST Kent Coal Companies—Bill: not to be proceeded with, FEB. 23, 19c

EAST London (South Africa)—St. Saviour's church: stained-glass window to be exhibited in London, FEB. 15, 7d (l.e.)

EAST London Church Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 9, 18c; held, 14, 9b

EAST London Nursing Society—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 1, 7g

EAST London Railway Company—report, JAN. 25, 18b

EASTMAN Kodak Company of New Jersey, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 17f

EATON, Sir John C. (Canada)—reported death, MAR. 14, 11d; contradicted, 15, 11a; health, 15, 11e (l.e.); 29, 11f; 31, 11b

EBBS, Rev. Walter—will, MAR. 25, 12f

EBBW Vale Coal and Iron Company—Blaina: operations for sinking new pit commenced, FEB. 24, 7g

EBERT, Herr (Germany)—New Year reception of Diplomatic Corps in Berlin, JAN. 3, 9d

Presidency—administration during his term of office: Hamburg *Korre-spondent* tribute, FEB. 27, 9b

Election—to stand, FEB. 24, 9b

at Berlin, on peace, JAN. 3, 9d; leading article, 3, 11c

ECCLES, Lieut.-Col. Cuthbert J.—death, JAN. 12, 12c

ECHEVERRIA, Don V. (Chile)—lecture announced, FEB. 24, 6f

ECKELL, M. (Norway)—promoted Minister in Mexico, FEB. 28, 11g (l.e.)

ECKERSLEY, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 3, 13b

ECUADOR:—

Finance:—

Loans—effect of low exchange on remittances for service, JAN. 10, 15b

EDDINGTON, Mr. Arthur S.—appointed Romanes lecturer at Oxford University, JAN. 27, 12e

EDEN, Mr. F. S.—on glass: export of ancient painted (l.), MAR. 9, 8b

EDEN, Rt. Rev. G. R., Bp. of Wakefield—at National Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 9, 5g

EDGE, Senator (U.S.A.)—at New Jersey, on Genoa conference, JAN. 30, 9a

EDGE, Mr. S. F.—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 22, 7f

EDGE, Captain Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b

EDGLEY, Miss Mary—flight from Germany with family of Grand Duke Constantine of Russia: claim against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c

EDINBURGH:—

Deputy - Lieutenants — appointed, MAR. 29, 15b

Tramways—proposal to erect wires on central standards in Princes-street: Very Rev. W. R. Norris (l.), JAN. 24, 6d; committee's new decision, MAR. 9, 10b

EDINBURGH Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 20, 20f

EDINBURGH University:—

Hydro-electric engineering—establishment of special courses: Edinburgh Chamber of Commerce (l. quoted), FEB. 21, 7b

Medical students — number arrive in Paris for course in hospitals, MAR. 21, 11g

Midwifery and Gynæcology Chair—appointment, MAR. 22, 9d

EDISBURY, Mr. S. D.—at Waldorf Hotel, on beer duty, MAR. 15, 6e

EDMONDES, Mrs. Dorothy C.—appointed O.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f

EDMONDS, Walter—found dead, MAR. 17, 9g

EDNAM, Lord—appointed Parliamentary Private Secretary to Lord Winterton, MAR. 24, 12f; photograph, 28, 16d in Parliament, on army: reduction, MAR. 23, 17c

EDUCATION:—

Adult:—

Lupton, Mr. A. S. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d

North of England Education Conference—discussion, JAN. 7, 4e

Women, working:—

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 16, 4g

Conference — held: resolution passed, JAN. 16, 4g

Glasier, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 16, 4g

Age, admission—raising:—

Geddes committee—recommendation: Rev. S. D. Headlam (l.), FEB. 15, 11c; Dr. D. Forbes (l.), 24, 11c

Age, leaving—raising:—

Voysey, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5d

Women's Organizations Consultative Committee — passes resolution, JAN. 31, 5d

Agricultural: see under AGRICULTURE

Attendance:—

Law case—leading article, JAN. 26, 11c

Registers, school—suggested abolition of checking at Board of Education:—

Fisher, Mr. W. A. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 11c

Rainey, Rev. W. H. T. (l.), JAN. 14, 6d

Regester, Mr. W. (l.), FEB. 15, 6c

Rouse, Rev. W. H. D. (l.), FEB. 10, 11e; 17, 11d

Cinematograph, by: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Class teaching—Prof. J. Adams (s.), JAN. 5, 4e

Clynes, Mr. J. P. (s.), JAN. 9, 5e

Collins, Sir S. (s.), JAN. 16, 8c

Committees, association of — general meeting held, JAN. 28, 5a

Conference of associations—held, JAN. 2, 12d; 3, 5b; 4, 12a; 5, 4e; 6, 5c; 7, 5g; 9, 5d

Continuation:—

Day schools:—

Haldane, Lord (and others, l.), FEB. 16, 6f

London:—

Bishops, London—support: Rt.

Rev. A. F. Winnington

Ingram (and others, l.),

FEB. 13, 6d (c.e.), 15c

Jessel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 9b

National Citizens' Union—conference; passes resolution, FEB. 18, 6e

Cost:—

Correspondence, FEB. 25, 8d

Furley, Mr. J. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 8c

Council, proposed National—Prof. J. Strong (s.), JAN. 2, 12d

EDUCATION (continued):—

Finance:—

Expenditure—reduction:—

Alington, Rev. C. A. (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), FEB. 14, 15d; MAR. 2, 7c

Association of committees—resolution passed, JAN. 28, 5a

Association of Schoolmasters—passes resolutions, FEB. 6, 10b

Aykroyd, Mr. F. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5a

Burgess, Ald. (s.), JAN. 28, 5a

Clark, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 28, 5a

Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.p.), FEB. 14, 16c

Craik, Sir H. (s.p.), MAR. 2, 7d

Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9a

Federation of British Industries—letter to Sir R. S. Horne, MAR. 29, 10c, 17g (e.e.)

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 25, 9c; (statement), MAR. 28, 17e; (s.p.), 29, 17d

Geddes economy committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3a

Cabinet committee—reported disagreement, JAN. 11, 10f (l.e.)

Education, Board of—reply: Parliament: question, FEB. 17, 7b (l.e.)

Government proposals—Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (s.), MAR. 6, 7e

Glasgow—resolution passed at protest meeting, FEB. 27, 5d

Graham, Mr. W. (s.p.), FEB. 14, 15f

Gray, Miss (views), FEB. 13, 5c

Gray, Maj. E. (s.p.), MAR. 2, 7e

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 6, 7d

Gwynne - Vaughan, Dame H. (views), FEB. 13, 5c

Hadow, Sir H. (views), FEB. 13, 5c

Haldane, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 9, 15a

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 6, 4b

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6d; 29, 17f

Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8b

Incorporated Association of Head Masters—resolution passed, JAN. 5, 4c

Independent schools—position: Dr. J. H. E. Crees (l.), FEB. 15, 11e

Jones, Mr. M. (s.p.), MAR. 29, 17d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W.—letter to protesting constituent, FEB. 6, 10b

Labour Party—opposition: discussed, FEB. 14, 16c

Lambert, Ven. J. M. (l.), FEB. 14, 8c

London County Council Education Committee—observations of General Purposes Sub-Committee discussed, FEB. 23, 7g

London Division Headmasters' Association—conference: decision to press for inquiry, MAR. 2, 9c

London Teachers' Association—passes resolution; decision to hold mass protest meeting, FEB. 27, 5d

Lunn, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 28, 5a

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 29, 17f

EDUCATION:—

Finance:—

Expenditure — reduction (continued):—

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.p.), FEB. 14, 16b

National Assembly — resolution passed, FEB. 10, 12b

National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative and Supervisory Workers — passes resolution, FEB. 6, 5d

National Union of Teachers — deputation received by Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 3, 10c

National Union of Women Teachers — discussion, JAN. 4, 12c; resolution passed, 5, 4d; Mr. H. A. L. Fisher receives deputation, 20, 4f; demonstration held: resolution passed, FEB. 27, 5d

North of England Education Conference — resolution passed, JAN. 6, 5f

Norwood, Mr. C. (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6e

Oxford University — memorial sent to Prime Minister, FEB. 25, 9f

Polson, Sir T. (s.), FEB. 6, 4b

Progressive Party — manifesto, FEB. 14, 16f

Rates, local—proposal to transfer charge from taxation to: correspondence, FEB. 21, 11e

Robertson, Prof. C. G. (l.), FEB. 21, 6a

Sharp, Mr. P. (add.), JAN. 14, 7c (e.e.); (s.), 28, 5a; (views), FEB. 13, 5c

Tatlow, Rev. T. (and others, l.), JAN. 10, 6e

Workers Educational Association — passes resolution, MAR. 6, 7d

Garnett, Dr. J. Maxwell (p.), JAN. 2, 12d

Gramophones: see under GRAMOPHONES

Haldane, Lord (s.), MAR. 28, 9c

Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8b

International—Prof. G. Murray (s.), JAN. 3, 5b

Leaving age—raising: see *Age*, above

London County Council Education Committee:—

Chairman and vice-chairman elected, MAR. 24, 9g

Meeting, MAR. 24, 9g (and 9d l.e.)

Schools — ratepayers day: proposal, MAR. 20, 9e

Municipal Reform Party — manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12a

Music: see under MUSIC—Schools

Navy League Overseas Relief Fund—grants, JAN. 25, 7g

Newbolt, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 30, 7b

Overwork:—

Articles ("Overwork at school: the child's gift of inattention"), MAR. 20, 9d; ("Importance of being stupid: clever boys overworked"), 21, 9d

Progress—leading article, JAN. 6, 11d

Public schools:—

Farm training: see under CHRIST'S College

Food: see under FOOD

Games: see under GAMES

EDUCATION :—

Public schools (continued) :—

New, proposed :—

Correspondence, JAN. 19, 6b

Lawrence, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 2, 6d

Leading article, JAN. 17, 11d

Montauban, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN.

26, 6c; inspection of Stowe

House: report, FEB. 16, 7c;

(l.), MAR. 2, 8b

Waterfield, Mr. W. W. (l.), FEB. 25, 8d

Parents' Association: see that title

Scholarships, entrance :—

Browne, Mr. E. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 6c

Correspondence, JAN. 23, 6c;

25, 6c; 30, 6d; FEB. 9, 6d

Religious teaching in schools :—

Barnes, Canon E. W. (s.), JAN. 6, 5c

Conference between Anglicans and non-conformists — held, FEB. 23, 8d

Convocation (Canterbury) — resolution passed, FEB. 17, 12c

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 10, 12b

Eden, Rt. Rev. G. R. (s.), FEB. 9, 5g

Henson, Rt. Rev. H. (s.), FEB. 10, 12b

Holland, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 6, 5f

Leslie, Mr. J. F. (s.), JAN. 6, 5f

Massie, Dr. J. (l.), FEB. 22, 8b

National Assembly — debate, FEB. 9, 5g; resolution passed, 10, 12b

Scholarship — utility: leading article, MAR. 28, 13c

Schoolboy "howlers" — *University Correspondent*: quoted, JAN. 4, 8c

Schools :—

Inspection — Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), MAR. 14, 17b

Negligence of schoolmaster, alleged (whistle swallowed by schoolboy)—law case, FEB. 3, 4g

Open-air classes (London County Council) — limited, MAR. 24, 9g (and 9d, 1.e.)

Pianofortes — Mr. H. B. Dickin (s.), JAN. 4, 12a

Prizes — abolition: decision postponed by London County Council Education Committee, FEB. 23, 7g

System :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17d

Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17d

Murray, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17e

Teachers: see TEACHERS

United States of America, cooperation with — Mr. G. P. Gooch (s.), JAN. 4, 12a

Universities: see UNIVERSITIES

EDUCATION, Board of :—

Account forms — issue: Mr. H. A. L. Fisher (statement), MAR. 14, 17c

EDUCATION Guild — fortnightly lectures: arrangements, FEB. 2, 6b

EDWARD VII., King :—

France — visit to Paris in 1903: Lord Hardinge (s.), MAR. 13, 11a (and 1.e.); our Paris correspondent's comments; M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 14, 11e (1.e.)

EDWARD VII., King (continued) :—

Memorials :—

Biarritz — unveiling: arrangements, FEB. 21, 13b; MAR. 3, 12c; 6, 11g; 10, 11d; unveiled; Lord Hardinge (s.), 13, 11a; photograph, 7, 16b; 14, 16f

India (Delhi)—unveiled by Prince of Wales, FEB. 17, 9a; photographs, MAR. 7, 16a, c

EDWARD, Capt. E. J. :—

on Newfoundland — report on trade and industrial resources, MAR. 7, 11c

EDWARDES, Gen. Sir Stanley de B. — memorial tablet in Sandhurst (Kent) Parish Church: colours of 102nd King Edward's Own Grenadiers added, MAR. 7, 9a

EDWARD medal: see under MEDALS (British)—Life Saving

EDWARDS, Most Rev. A. G., Archbp. of Wales—to be entertained at dinner by Cymmrodorion Society, JAN. 14, 7g; health, MAR. 9, 15a; 11, 13a at Newcastle, on disestablishment of Welsh Church, FEB. 27, 7e

EDWARDS, Señor Agustin (Chile)—Tacna and Arica dispute (l.), JAN. 4, 6e

EDWARDS, Mr. Clement — on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 8c

EDWARDS, Mr. F. R.—re-elected chairman of Liverpool Salvage Association, JAN. 30, 14f

on Liverpool Salvage Association — equipment (statement), JAN. 30, 14f

EDWARDS, Mr. Frank — on fishing trade: German trawlers' competition (l.), MAR. 30, 8d

EDWARDS, Mr. G.—in Parliament, on agricultural labourers' wages, FEB. 11, 14c

EDWARDS, George — theft charge, FEB. 9, 7b

EDWARDS, Mr. Hamilton — adjudged bankrupt, FEB. 16, 10a

EDWARDS, Mr. Hugh O.—will, FEB. 15, 13d

EDWARDS, Mr. J. — at Central Hall (Westminster), on alleged profiteering in meat prices, FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)

EDWARDS, Dr. J. Hall—award by Carnegie Heroes Fund, JAN. 27, 7g

EDWARDS, Jack and Nellie—theft charge, JAN. 16, 5e; acquitted, FEB. 17, 7c

EDWARDS, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 11, 12a

EDWARDS, Mr. Oliver S.—death, FEB. 24, 13b

EDWARDS, Sidney H.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 16, 8c

EDWARDS, Mr. W. S.—failure to pay minimum wage rates charge: appeal upheld, JAN. 5, 7g

EDWARDS, Walter H.—theft charge, FEB. 9, 7b

EDWARDS, William—conviction of being habitual criminal quashed, FEB. 14, 4e

EDWARDS and Company (Bread-street), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b

EGGS :—

Chinese — imports: question in Parliament, MAR. 23, 17b

Imported — marking: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 17d

Prices — particulars, JAN. 5, 7g; 6, 7d; 9, 7g; MAR. 4, 7g; 9, 9g; 21, 9g

Sales — false description: prosecutions, JAN. 19, 7e; MAR. 24, 9g

EGHAM Parish Church—vases stolen, FEB. 4, 7g

EGYPT :—

Administration :—

Friends of Egypt Association —
formation prospects : Nationalists' attitude, JAN. 26, 10*f* (l.e.)

Great Britain :—

Adviserships — our Cairo correspondent's message, MAR. 15, 11*d*

Policy — our Cairo correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*c* ; Foreign Office *communiqué*, 30, 10*e*

Allenby, Lord — leaving for London to advise British Government on present situation, FEB. 1, 10*e* ; leaves Cairo : demonstration, 4, 10*a* ; journey to Alexandria : receives notables, 6, 10*g* ; to meet Cabinet, 7, 10*f* ; leaving Paris, 10, 10*f* ; arrives in London ; visits Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 11, 11*f* ; 13, 10*g* ; policy : our Cairo correspondent's message, 11, 11*f* ; 13, 10*g* ; attacks by section of British press : *Egyptian Mail* comment, 13, 10*g* ; memorandum in hands of Ministers, 15, 10*b* ; conversations with Mr. Lloyd George, 15, 10*b* ; 16, 10*f* ; takes leave of Mr. Lloyd George and Lord Curzon, 21, 10*b* ; 22, 12*f* ; welcomed at Alexandria and Cairo ; delivers document containing British Government's new offer to Sultan, MAR. 2, 12*b* ; driving away from Cairo station (photograph), 10, 16*e*

Agreement with British Government : see under *Independence* — Agreement, below

Chirol, Sir V.—tribute (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*

Correspondence with Foreign Office — published, MAR. 1, 9*a*

Leading articles, FEB. 4, 11*b* ; 8, 11*c* ; 10, 11*e*

Northcliffe, Lord (statement), FEB. 8, 11*e*

Article ("British attitude towards Egypt : clear policy needed"), FEB. 11, 11*f*

Atkin, Mr. E. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*a*

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Barnes, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d* ; 5, 6*e* ; 25, 6*e*

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*d*

Brown, Mr. R. A. (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 6*d*

Carnarvon, Lord (and others, l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*

Carton de Wiart, M. (s.), MAR. 11, 9*g*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), 15, 18*a*

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ; 9, 6*e* ; (and others, l.), 24, 6*e*

Clayton, Sir G. — experience : article ("Sir Gilbert Clayton : adviser to the Interior in Egypt"), FEB. 7, 10*f*

EGYPT :—

Administration :—

Great Britain :—

Policy (continued) :—

Craik, Sir H. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.p.), FEB. FEB. 8, 15*e* ; MAR. 15, 18*b*

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*e*

Hurst, Lieut.-Col. G. B. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Islington, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 9, 15*a*

James, Lieut.-Col. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*b* ; (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*e*

Leading articles : see under LEADING articles

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), FEB. 8, 14*f* ; MAR. 1, 16*d*

Lunn, Mr. W. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*e*

Ministry—attitude : our Cairo correspondent's messages, FEB. 13, 10*g* ; 18, 10*a*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.p.), FEB. 9, 16*d*

Northcliffe, Lord (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*f* ; (statement), 8, 11*e*

Ormsby Gore, Maj. W. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 21 14*b* ; MAR. 1, 14*a*, *d* ; debate, 15, 17*d*

Percy, Lord E. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*e*

Sugden, Lieut. W. H. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Swan, Mr. J. E. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*e*

Sydenham, Lord (l.), JAN. 5, 6*c*

Thompson, Mr. F. C. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*d*

Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), FEB. 8, 15*d*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), MAR. 15, 18*b*

Winterton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 15, 17*e*

Protectorate :—

Termination — Foreign Office

communiqué, JAN. 30, 10*c*

our Cairo correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 10*e* ;

announcement, MAR. 1, 9*a* ; declaration : read in

Lords, 1, 14*a* ; in Commons, 1, 14*d*

Germany—press comments,

MAR. 2, 11*e*

Independence—our Cairo corre-

spondent's comments, JAN. 4,

9*e* ; 10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; FEB. 14, 10*e*

Agreement — reached between

Lord Allenby and British

Government on future status:

articles ("Agreement on

Egypt : Cabinet support for

Allenby"), FEB. 17, 10*d* ;

("New era for Egypt"), 18,

10*a* ; Egyptian satisfaction,

18, 10*a* ; provisions ; official

correspondence published,

MAR. 1, 9*a* ; document

handed to Sultan, 2, 11*e* ;

our Cairo correspondent's

message, 2, 11*e*

Leading articles, FEB. 18, 11*a* ;

MAR. 1, 11*c*

Parliament—question, FEB. 21,

10*b*

EGYPT :—

Administration :—

Independence (continued) :—

Agricultural General Syndicate—

Executive Council (tel.) JAN. 12, 9g

Article ("Lines of Egyptian settlement: the present situation"), FEB. 1, 10e

Crewe, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 1, 14a

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 8, 14b

Declaration—official correspondence published, MAR. 1, 9a

Alexandria—hostile demonstration, MAR. 22, 11b

Anglo-Egyptian Union—passes resolution, MAR. 24, 11c

Celebration—public holiday, MAR. 21, 11d

Cairo—demonstrations:

police fire on mob in Abdin-square, MAR. 20, 7d; attack on Omdas and notables, 22, 11b; work of police in controlling city praised, 22, 11b

Fuad, King—reviews army, MAR. 20, 7d; holds levée at Abdin Palace; rabble attack notables leaving; fired on by police, 21, 11d

George King—congratulations to King Fuad, MAR. 20, 7d

Great Britain—instructs representatives abroad to communicate notification to Governments accredited, MAR. 28, 14f

Kingdom—new: saluted by 101 guns, MAR. 12, 12d; Lord Allenby and staff congratulate King Fuad, 17, 12d (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), MAR. 1, 14c

Great Britain—attitude:

Egyptian feeling: British resident's account, JAN. 11, 9c; declaration by Government: official correspondence published, MAR. 1, 9a

Leading articles: see under LEADING articles

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.p.), MAR. 1, 14d

Riots :—

Cairo—offenders arrested in December: sentenced by court-martial, JAN. 27, 9a

Tanta (fatal), MAR. 3, 12g

Sarwat Pasha's proposals—submitted to British Government, JAN. 23, 10b; discussed by British Cabinet, 24, 9g (l.e.); outlined, FEB. 6, 10g

Leading article, JAN. 27, 11b

Swan, Mr. J. E. (s.p.), FEB. 8, 15d

Wafd el Masri—reconstituted, JAN. 24, 9a; issues manifesto of non-cooperation and boycott of British goods, JAN. 24, 9a; arrest of signatories ordered, 24, 9a (l.e.); signatories arrested; newspapers suspended, 25, 9e

Cairo—meeting prohibited; demonstrations, MAR. 15, 11d (l.e.)

Funds—control: proclamation by Lord Allenby, JAN. 14, 9e

EGYPT :—

Administration :—

Independence :—

Wafd el Masri (continued) :—

Leading article, JAN. 27, 11b

Meeting (Cairo)—prohibited, *MAR. 15, 11d

Settlement—new proposals: telegram from several members received by *The Times*, FEB. 11, 9fZaghlul Pasha and friends deported to Ceylon—manifesto signed by members of Wafd, JAN. 10, 9g (and 9b, l.e.); effect, FEB. 6, 10g; telegrams protesting against received by *The Times*, 11, 9f; *Neuralia* to convey to Seychelles Islands, 20, 9g; Zaghlul leaves Aden, MAR. 2, 11e (l.e.); telegram from leaders of party to *The Times*, 8, 11b

Article ("Zaghlul's career: cause of the trouble"), MAR. 16, 11a

Zaghlulist Committee—activities in provinces checked, MAR. 16, 11a (l.e.)

Wingate, Sir Reginald—correspondence with Government :—

Publication—questions in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16c; MAR. 1, 14c

Agriculture, Ministry of :—

The Times Cairo correspondent—post :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 16c

Army :—

Discipline—lack of: incident during Cairo riots, MAR. 22, 11b; inquiry to be held, 27, 6b

Fuad, King—reviews, MAR. 20, 7d

Photograph, MAR. 30, 16c

Crime :—

Bombs—plot discovered in Seiyideh Zeinab quarter of Cairo, JAN. 30, 10c; arrests, FEB. 1, 10e; accused persons tried, MAR. 9, 11f; trial ends, 25, 9e (l.e.)

Cairo—plotters baffled, FEB. 23, 11b

Arms—Egyptians carrying ordered to deliver up, FEB. 21, 10b; response, 24, 9g

Murder :—

Brown, M. Aldred (Cairo)—our correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 10g; funeral, 21, 10b; reward offered for apprehension of murderer, 21, 10b

Hatton, Mr.—reward offered for apprehension of murderer, JAN. 9, 9c

Independent Egypt Party—disapproves, FEB. 22, 12c

Van der Hecht, Mr.—death from wounds, JAN. 24, 9g

Shooting outrages—Badr-ed-Din Bey wounded, JAN. 6, 9c; 7, 9g; reward offered for apprehension of assailant, 9, 9c; Indian warrant officer wounded, 26, 10f (l.e.); English soldier wounded, FEB. 15, 10b; English foreman in railway workshops, 17, 10c; Mr. C. E. C. Peach wounded 20, 10g; McIntosh Bey wounded, MAR. 13, 11c

EGYPT :—

Crime (continued) :—

Prisoners :—

Hunger-strike—Me Kamel Hussein desists, JAN. 26, 9c

Education—schools and colleges resume work, JAN. 13, 9g

Finance :—

Adviser — appointed ; non-attendance at Cabinet meeting, MAR. 7, 11d ; position, 15, 11d

Budget—statement, MAR. 27, 21d

Currency—Mr. B. Hornsby (s.), MAR. 28, 21d ; (F.N.), 28, 19a

Foreign relations—to be directed through Egyptian Ministry for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 17, 12d (i.e.)

Great Britain :—

Administration : see under *Administration*, above

Anglo-Egyptian Union : see *ANGLO-Egyptian Union*

Subjects :—

Matrimonial causes—Supreme Court for Egypt : granted same jurisdiction as is exercisable by High Court in England, FEB. 22, 14a

Registration—order in council, FEB. 22, 14a

Troops—retention : Lord Northcliffe (statement), FEB. 8, 11c

King : see *FUAD*

Law :—

Judges—appointed, FEB. 9, 16c

Mixed courts—prolongation of powers : Government receive adhesion of Briand Government and Hellenic Government, FEB. 2, 10f

Judges—apply for increase of salaries, MAR. 27, 21d

Ministry—new : negotiations, JAN. 13, 9g (i.e.) ; our Cairo correspondent's comments, 16, 9d

Ministry (Sarwat)—Sarwat Pasha's conditions for accepting Premiership, FEB. 1, 10c ; forms ; composition, MAR. 2, 12b ; reception by public, 3, 12g ; Lord Allenby congratulates ministers, 3, 12g ; Under-Secretaries appointed, 7, 11d

Cabinet — meeting held, MAR. 7, 11d

Programme, MAR. 2, 12b (i.e.) ; leading article, 3, 13c

Orders : see under *ORDERS* (foreign)

Political situation—leading article, MAR. 3, 13c

Poppy—cultivation prohibited, JAN. 11, 9g

Post Office—mails from England : see under *Post Office*—Mails

Press :—

Suspension of newspapers—*Minbar*, JAN. 4, 9c (i.e.) ; for publishing Nationalist manifesto : list, 25, 9c ; reappear, 31, 12g ; *Mahrussa*, FEB. 21, 9g

Riots :—

Independence movement : see under *Administration*, above

Insurance to cover risk of damage to property—rate in London market, FEB. 2, 10f ; 8, 11c

Shadawil (fatal), JAN. 19, 9g

Season—articles ("The season in Egypt"), JAN. 31, 15c ; FEB. 28, 11d ; MAR. 7, 10d (e.e.)

EGYPT (continued) :—

Sovereignty :—

British Embassy in Washington — declaration made in September, 1919 : Egyptian press comment ; editorial note, FEB. 16, 9c

British ministers—criticized in vernacular press, FEB. 16, 9c

Tourists—prospects improve, JAN. 16, 9d

Trade :—

Boycott of British goods, JAN. 16, 9d ; telegram from Egyptian ladies, 23, 10b ; Wafd el Masri manifesto, 24, 9a

Hornsby, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 21d ; (F.N.), 28, 19b

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41d

EGYPTOLOGY : see under *ARCHÆOLOGY*—Egypt

EHRHARDT, Dr. Ernest F.—claim against German Government for sequestered house, MAR. 21, 7c

EIGHTY Club :—

Dinner—given, MAR. 29, 10c (i.e.)

Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 18, 7g

EILOART, Mr. F. E. — elected master of Fruiterers' Company, JAN. 30, 7g

EINSTEIN, Prof.—invited to lecture in Paris, MAR. 21, 11c ; in Paris, 30, 11g ; M. Painlevé (statement), 31, 11b

Sun. eclipse of — South Australia committee considering sending invitation to, JAN. 16, 12a

EITEL FRIEDRICH, Princess—evidence in divorce case before Potsdam Court : right to examine : action by Judge, JAN. 6, 9f

EKSTRAND, M. (Sweden)—on Russian famine (report), JAN. 23, 9b

ELBE, River :—

Status — international conference (Dresden) : our Brussels correspondent's message, JAN. 31, 11g

ELBOZ, Solomon — fraud charge : acquitted, FEB. 10, 6c

ELCOCK, Mary — with bouquet presented to Princess Mary at Shifnal (photo), MAR. 2, 16d

ELD, Rev. Francis J.—death, FEB. 22, 9g

ELDER, Mr. J. A. M. :—
on Australia — immigration (l.), JAN. 12, 6c

on trade, Empire — reciprocal arrangements (l.), JAN. 12, 6c ; FEB. 17, 6c

ELDER Dempster and Co., Ltd. :—

Freight options — system being revived (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15d

West African services—rebates announced (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15d

ELECTIONS, municipal :—

Forthcoming — programme of procedure : Home Secretary's circular to Clerks, FEB. 27, 12c

ELECTIONS, Parliamentary :—

Army — participation of serving soldiers at political meetings : Army Order amending King's Regulations issued, MAR. 11, 12a

Women candidates — reception : arrangements, MAR. 6, 5b

ELECTORAL reform :—

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
Morrison Bell, Maj. A. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 8b

Parliament — question, MAR. 16, 6c

ELECTRICAL Distribution of Yorkshire, Ltd.—report, FEB. 27, 17f ;—shares : issue, MAR. 31, 19g

- ELECTRIC and Railway Finance Corporation—particulars ; objects, FEB. 3, 15b
- ELECTRICITY :—
 Agriculture, applications to : see under AGRICULTURE
 Jubilee—leading article, FEB. 21, 11d
 Lighting : see under LIGHTING
 Supply Bill—introduced in Lords, FEB. 24, 14a ; second reading : debate, MAR. 3, 6a ; 8, 17a
 Braithwaite, Mr. J. B. (s.), MAR. 16, 19g
 London County Council—special Sub-committee recommendation, MAR. 20, 9c
 Renwick, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 15, 19c, 21f
 Trade—conditions : report, JAN. 28, 10g
 Waves :—
 Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.), JAN. 2, 8b ; leading article, 11, 11d
- ELECTRO Bleach and By-Products, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19d ;—report, MAR. 6, 20f
- ELECTROLYTIC Zinc Company of Australasia, Ltd.—debentures : sale (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15a
- ELGAR, Mr. C. J.—at Canterbury, on road classification, FEB. 6, 4b
- ELGAR, Mr. John—retirement as vergier of Ashford (Kent) Parish Church, MAR. 6, 9f
- ELIASH, Mr. M.—on Palestine : relations between Orthodox Jews and Zionists (l.), MAR. 15, 8c
- ELIOT, Rt. Rev. Philip H., Bp. of Buckingham—health, MAR. 13, 14f ; 14, 12g ; 15, 15e ; 16, 15a ; 17, 12f ; 20, 15b ; 21, 15b ; 25, 13c ; 27, 15b ; 28, 15b ; 29, 15b ; 31, 15b
- ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—handed Gold Medal of Polish Red Cross, JAN. 21, 9g ; in Paris : visit to former Queen of Naples, FEB. 20, 9d ; returns to Brussels, 23, 15b ; in Paris, MAR. 7, 11b ; (photo.), 9, 16d ; returns to Brussels, 11, 13a
 Aeroplane—presented by Aircraft Disposal Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 7c ; landed in Belgium, 31, 11c ; inspects at Evère, FEB. 1, 9d
 Italy, visit to—programme, MAR. 28, 12f ; arrives in Rome ; met by King and Queen of Italy ; visits Vatican ; gift from Pope ; gala dinner at Quirinal, 29, 11d (l.e.)
- ELIZABETH Garrett Anderson Hospital—meeting held, MAR. 9, 9d
- ELKINS, Maj. J. P.—retirement as Postmaster of Huddersfield, MAR. 11, 7g
- ELLEN, Mary (Canada) : see under CANADA—Fires—Mysterious
- ELLINGTON, Air Vice-Marshal Sir E. L.—appointment to command Middle East Area announcement, FEB. 21, 10f
- ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. Adam S.—will, MAR. 4, 13d
- ELLIOT, Maj.-Gen. Henry R.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
- ELLIOT, Capt. W. E. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b
 Fish—use as cattle food, MAR. 21, 18c
 Foot and mouth disease—slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18c
 Hungary—peace treaty : revision, MAR. 28, 18c
 India—administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d
- ELLIOTT, Mr. Edwin B.—title of Emeritus professor conferred at Oxford University, MAR. 1, 13d
- ELLIOTT, Mr. George—house in Enniskillen attacked by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10a
- ELLIOTT, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 3, 13c
- ELLIOTT, Dr. John—will, MAR. 30, 15e
- ELLIS, Mr. Arthur M.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- ELLIS, Sir Charles—elected Warden of Shipwright's Company, FEB. 6, 7g
- ELLIS, Mr. Frank—awarded silver medal for rescuing Portuguese airmen, JAN. 26, 9g
- ELLIS, George E.—killed in accident, JAN. 23, 7c ; inquest, 25, 7c
- ELLIS, Mr. Philemon—will, FEB. 4, 13e
- ELLIS, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- ELLIS and Co.—file petition in bankruptcy, FEB. 17, 10e ; article (" A City failure : famous stockholders' petition : Mr. Bevan's firm "), 17, 10e ; (F.N.), 17, 16a ; partners seen by Official Receiver, 18, 10f ; creditors' meeting held, MAR. 2, 4f
- ELLISTON, Col. George S.—will, FEB. 17, 13e
- ELMAN, M. Mischa—violin recitals, FEB. 11, 8c ; 13, 8d ; MAR. 10, 10a ; 31, 10b
- ELMQUIST, M. Henning (Sweden)—presents letters of credence to President of Finland, JAN. 11, 9f
- ELMS, Mr. Robert—death, JAN. 10, 7g
- ELPHINSTONE, Constance Lady—death, MAR. 20, 15d
- ELSEY, Mr. W. W.—death, FEB. 17, 5g
- ELSWORTH, Rev. J.—appointed Wesleyan minister to navy at Felixstowe, JAN. 21, 6e
- ELWELL-SUTTON, Lieut.-Cdr. A. S.—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 31, 9g
- ELWES, Mr. Gervase—memorial : see GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund
- ELY, Bp. of : see CHASE, Rt. Rev. Frederick H.
- EMANUEL, Mr. Barnett—will, MAR. 29, 15e
- EMBLETON, John—theft of revolver charge, JAN. 5, 4b
- EMBLETON, Mr. Thomas W.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
- EMBROIDERIES—exhibition in aid of charity (Paterson's Galleries) held, MAR. 13, 9d
- EMERY, Mrs.—injured in motor accident in Algeria, FEB. 13, 12d
- EMIGRATION :—
 Australia, to : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
 Canada, to : see under CANADA—Immigration
 Children :—
 Canada, to—Liverpool Sheltering Home : statistics, JAN. 12, 9g
 Church Army—party leaves for Western Australia, MAR. 20, 9g
 Empire, within the :—
 Amery, Lieut.-Col. (s.), FEB. 11, 6d ; (p.), MAR. 15, 6a
 Assisted passages—6,000 in six months, FEB. 23, 12g ; Lieut.-Col. Amery (statement), 23, 12g
 Bigland, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 20, 8d
 Bill, forthcoming—leading articles, FEB. 14, 11b ; MAR. 15, 13c
 Churchill, Mr. W.—to receive deputation, FEB. 3, 10f ; receives ; reply, 11, 6d
 Dominions—demands : leading articles, JAN. 28, 11c ; FEB. 14, 11b
 Haggard, Sir H. R. (l.), MAR. 31, 8e
 Lamb, Commissioner D. (s.), FEB. 15, 5g
 Leading articles, FEB. 5, 11c ; MAR. 31, 13c

EMIGRATION :—

- Empire, within the (continued) :—
 Mond, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 14, 5f
 Oldham, Miss (s.), FEB. 11, 6d
 Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 17c
 Policy—Mr. W. M. Hughes (int.), FEB. 14, 9f
 Reception and arrangements for employment :—
 Amery, Mr. L. S.—receives deputation, JAN. 31, 9c
 Constitutional Labour Party—deputation to Mr. Amery, JAN. 31, 9c
 Naylor, Mr. G. K. (s.), JAN. 31, 9c
 Stanley, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 11, 6d
 Sydenham, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 6d
 Overseas Settlement Committee — report for 1921, FEB. 13, 9d
 Public school boys—training for Dominions :—
 Christ's Hospital scheme — particulars, FEB. 3, 10f; leading article, 3, 11e
 Fyfe, Mr. H. (statement), FEB. 4, 7a
 Salvation Army—parties leave for Australasia, JAN. 27, 12a (e.e.); FEB. 10, 7g
 Service men, ex—Lady V. Herbert (1.), MAR. 4, 6c
 EMMET, Rev. C. W.—on modernist movement (1.), JAN. 26, 6b
 EMMOTT, Lady—at "Unity" Club, on domestic servants' clubs, FEB. 3, 7c
 EMMOTT, Lord—to preside at meeting of Royal Colonial Institute, FEB. 11, 7g
 in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, FEB. 24, 14b
 EMMOTT, Lady Constance—death, FEB. 11, 7c
 EMMOTTS and Wallshaw, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16f
 EMPIRE Cotton Growing Corporation — particulars (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c; — meeting held, FEB. 9, 20d; — report of administrative council, FEB. 9, 20d
 EMPIRE Day :—
 Hyde Park—parade of school children organized by League of Empire : arrangements, FEB. 21, 13b; 28, 15f
 Royal Colonial Institute Empire Day Movement Committee — resolution, FEB. 9, 5e
 EMPIRE Parliamentary Association—dinner given, MAR. 31, 14f (l.e.)
 EMPIRE Press Union—council meeting : arrangements, MAR. 13, 9c
 EMPLOYERS' Liability Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g; — investment of funds (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18f; — meeting, MAR. 23, 20d; — report, MAR. 11, 16b
 EMPLOYMENT Exchange Managers' Association—(London and S.E. Division) : dinner given, JAN. 9, 7e
 EMPRINGHAM, Miss Annie—death, MAR. 24, 9g
 ENCEPHALITIS lethargica :—
 Dog—case reported : article ("Sleepy sickness in a dog : study of animal diseases needed"), MAR. 27, 9d
 ENCKELL, M. (Finland)—appointed to Genoa conference, MAR. 21, 11g
 ENDER, Dr. (Austria)—name mentioned as Prime Minister, MAR. 14, 11b
 ENERGY : see under UNIVERSE
 ENGINEERING :—
 Contracts — *The Times* list, JAN. 6, 4c; 13, 12g; 28, 4f; FEB. 4, 4g; 9, 9f; 23, 4g; MAR. 2, 21e; 9, 18g; 25, 18f; 30, 18g

ENGINEERING (continued) :—

- Exhibition — Small Power Engineering and Scientific (Royal Horticultural Hall) : held (photo), JAN. 9, 7c (and c.e.); 10, 7c (l.e.)
 Standardization — Mr. C. Le Maistre (p.), MAR. 27, 4f
 Trade — conditions, FEB. 18, 12f
 Training : see under TECHNICAL education
 ENGLEHEART, Sir Gardner—100th birthday, FEB. 2, 13e; biographical, 2, 13e
 ENGLISH, Dr. Ada—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) : peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5d
 ENGLISH Association of American Bond and Share-Holders, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 19f
 ENGLISH Bowling Association — King becomes patron, MAR. 20, 18f
 ENGLISH Channel :—
 Construction :—
 French committee — executive invited to London, MAR. 7, 11g
 Parliament — notice of motion, MAR. 27, 23a
 ENGLISH China Clays, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21e; (F.N.), 29, 19c (e.e.)
 ENGLISH Insurance Company, Ltd.—director appointed, MAR. 30, 19g (l.e.); —Scottish branch : chairman appointed, JAN. 20, 17c
 ENGLISH Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 5, 18c
 ENGLISH Sewing Cotton Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 16g
 ENGLISH Speaking Union :—
 American professors — entertained by Women's Committee, JAN. 31, 4g
 Anglo-American relations — joint debate with Sylvan Debating Club, FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
 Ball : see under BALLS
 Dinner (New York)—given, JAN. 25, 9g
 Luncheon — arrangements, MAR. 2, 9f
 ENGLISH Velvet and Cord Dyers' Association—report, FEB. 1, 15a
 ENGLISH Zionist Federation—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 4, 10d
 ENGSTROM, Rev. Charles R. L.—death, MAR. 14, 6f
 ENTERTAINMENTS : see AMUSEMENTS
 ENTRICAN, Lieut.-Col. James — appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
 ENTWISTLE, Maj. C. F. :—
 in Parliament, on Civil Service pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16f
 on general election—effect on Irish settlement Act (1.), JAN. 6, 6b
 ENVER PASHA (Turkey) — arrested by Bolsheviks : to be tried at Angora for high treason, JAN. 20, 10c
 Force — 25 officers condemned to death by Kemalist Government, JAN. 10, 9g (l.e.); plot discovered, 14, 10f
 EPIDÉMIES, Médaille des : see under MEDALS (foreign)—France
 EPIPHANY—article ("Light from Heaven : the great quest"), JAN. 7, 13d
 EPPING Forest — verderers : nomination arrangements, FEB. 27, 7g; election results, MAR. 24, 9c
 EPSTEIN, Jacob — Kramer bust presented to Tate Gallery by Contemporary Art Society, JAN. 10, 13f
 EQUITABLE Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17d
 EQUITABLE Life Assurance Society, Ltd.—business : statistics for 1921 (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b

- EQUITABLE** Life Assurance Society of the United States — to cease under-writing business in England, JAN. 7, 15*d*
- EQUITABLE** Trust of New York — dividend, MAR. 30, 21*c*
- EQUITY** and Law Assurance Society — business : statistics for 1921, JAN. 3, 15*e*; — meeting, MAR. 14, 21*g*
- ERDMANN**, Mr. Maurice — will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- ERIE** Railroad Company — bonds sold, MAR. 27, 21*e*
- ERITH** :—
Council — finance : auditors' report : particulars, MAR. 28, 7*b*
- ERNLE**, Lord — appointed honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 12*b* in Parliament, on service-men — land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6*a*
- ERSKINE**, Sir Henry D. — will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
- ERSKINE**, Brig.-Gen. J. F. — sells Cardross estate, MAR. 11, 7*g*
- ERSKINE**, Lieut.-Col. Sir T. W. Hargreaves — appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fife-shire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
- ERVINE**, St. John — *Mixed Marriage* produced at Ambassadors Theatre, FEB. 14, 8*c*
- ESCALANTE**, M. Diogenes (Venezuela) — audience of King : presents Letter of Credence as Minister for Venezuela, FEB. 6, 13*b*; received by King, 25, 15*a*
- ESCOTT**, Mr. T. H. S. — "City Characters under Several Reigns" reviewed, MAR. 8, 10*d* (and *e.e.*)
- ESCOT** Rubber Estates, Ltd. — report, JAN. 20, 16*e*
- ESHER**, Lord — sworn member of Privy Council, FEB. 7, 13*b*; resigns deputy-lieutenancy of County of London, 25, 15*c*
- ESKIMOS** — Mr. M. Porsild (int.), FEB. 2, 8*d*
- ESPERANTO** :—
Cox, Mr. G. G. (s.) JAN. 6, 5*c*
Morten, Miss C. M. E. (s.), JAN. 6, 5*c*
- ESSEX** and Suffolk Equitable Insurance Society, Ltd. — disclaims connexion with Essex Union Insurance Company, Ltd. (in liquidation), FEB. 24, 16*d*
- ESSEX** Education Committee :—
Conference — held, JAN. 30, 7*b*
Estimates — adopted; particulars, JAN. 30, 7*g*
- ESSEX** Union Insurance Company, Ltd. — voluntary liquidation, FEB. 20, 10*e*; (F.N.), 20, 16*d*; creditors' meeting held, MAR. 2, 12*f* (l.e.); 4, 16*g*; dividend : joint liquidators' statement, 4, 16*f*
- Essex Weekly News* — diamond jubilee : celebratory dinner given, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- ESTATE** Management :—
College : see **COLLEGE** of Estate Management
- ESTCOURT**, Mr. Charles — will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
- ESTELL**, Mr. (New South Wales) — resigns as Minister for Works and Railways, FEB. 14, 16*d*
- ESTHONIA** :—
Diplomatic service — appointment, JAN. 13, 9*f*
Finland, relations with — M. Laidoner (s.), MAR. 13, 12*g*
Flags — particulars, JAN. 18, 6*d*
France, relations with — commercial treaty concluded, JAN. 9, 9*g*
Great Britain, relations with : see **FOREIGN** Relations — Esthonia
Poland, commercial treaty with — delegation leaving for Warsaw, JAN. 16, 9*g*
- ESTHONIA** (continued) :—
Russia, relations with : see under **RUSSIA**
Stamps : see under **STAMPS**
Trade :—
Exhibition (Reval) — arrangements, FEB. 2, 9*g*
Women — influence in politics : Dr. Kallas (s.), MAR. 9, 9*e* (l.e.)
- ESTRINE**, M. (France) — welcomes Lord Northcliffe at Marseilles, FEB. 20, 10*c*
- ESTUARIES** — article ("An estuary and its spell"), JAN. 16, 13*f*
- ETCHINGHAM**, Mr. — in Dail Eireann, on *Freeman's Journal* attack on Mr. de Valera, JAN. 6, 5*a*; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*
- ETNA** — in eruption, MAR. 25, 9*a*
- "**ETON** Boy, An" — on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 11*f*
- ETON** College :—
Appointments, FEB. 10, 7*b*
Concert — postponed, MAR. 17, 9*g*
Easter term — arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Fund — constitution approved : particulars, FEB. 4, 13*f*
Land — sale of 5,355 acres, FEB. 28, 12*c* (l.e.)
Loder Declamation Prizes — awards, MAR. 17, 9*d*
Salisbury, third Lord — bust presented, FEB. 3, 7*g*
Threepenny pieces, new — presented to collegers according to custom, FEB. 28, 9*g*
Vacancies — Dr. C. A. Alington (l.), JAN. 4, 6*d*
- ETRICOURT-MANANCOURT** (Somme) — water supply : Buckinghamshire villages send gift towards reconstruction, FEB. 14, 12*f*
- ETTEL**, Joseph T. — receiving charge, FEB. 3, 7*e*
- ETTELA-ES-SALTANEH** (Persia) — appointed Minister of Posts and Telegraphs, JAN. 26, 9*f*
- EUCH**, Mgr. Johannes von (Denmark) — death, MAR. 20, 11*b*; 21, 18*f*
- EUCHARIST** Congress, International (Rome) — arrangements, MAR. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
Pius XI., Pope — attitude, MAR. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
- EUGENICS** :—
Article ("Evolution and genetics : Prof. Bateson's Toronto address"), FEB. 14, 8*b*
Galton, Francis — centenary : see **GALTON**, Francis
Study — leading article, JAN. 21, 11*d*
- EUGENICS** Education Society — Galton centenary dinner : arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*g*
- EULING**, Albert — theft charge, JAN. 31, 4*e*; FEB. 7, 7*b*
- EUROPE** :—
Armies : see under **ARMIES**
Central :—
Epidemics — conference at Warsaw : see under **RUSSIA** — Epidemics
Future — Dr. Benes (statement), FEB. 17, 9*a*
Little Entente — conference of financial and economic experts (Belgrade) : Polish Government receives invitation, FEB. 20, 12*c*; held, MAR. 14, 11*b*
Italy — attitude : Signor Facta (s.), MAR. 16, 11*e*
Diplomacy — Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*

EUROPE (continued) :—

Federation of Nations — Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 11, 15a

Finance :—

Bank, suggested Federal Reserve— Senator Owen (s.), JAN. 5, 16c; our New York correspondent's comments, 6, 15g; MAR. 2, 19c (e.e.)

Currencies :—

Depreciated (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17b

Genoa conference — discussion at (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17c

Paul, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 18a

Speculation in (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16a

O'Brien, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 5, 6c

Stability — discussed by Allied experts; British proposals, MAR. 27, 11b

Reconstruction :—

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16d

British Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15f

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7c

Conference (Genoa) — arrangements, JAN. 14, 9b (l.e.); Italian Government sending invitations, 18, 10d; received, 19, 10f; Italian Government appoints special committee for organization, 9, 9a (l.e.); (F.N.), 23, 16d; 26, 10c; postponement rumours, 26, 10c; our special correspondent's (lately in Washington) comments, FEB. 2, 11f; (F.N.), 6, 17c; postponement suggested: M. Poincaré (note), 10, 10a; Italian Government position, 13, 10d (l.e.); Italy preparing for postponement, 14, 9c (l.e.); reasons for delay, 16, 10f; prospects, 17, 10f; British press opinion, 21, 9c; French Government proposes postponement to Italy, 22, 12e; postponed: instruction sent from Rome to Italian committee charged with preparatory work, 22, 11a (l.e.); Italian opinion, 25, 11f (l.e.); change of venue to Florence discussed, 25, 12g; date not fixed, MAR. 3, 11c (l.e.); Italian Government accepts date of April 10 for opening, 7, 11d (l.e.); note sent by M. Tchitcherin protesting against postponement, 8, 11c; no change in date, 14, 11b; further postponement rumours, 17, 11b (l.e.)

Africa, South — representative appointed, FEB. 6, 9f

Agenda — subjects discussed at Allied Council Supreme conference, JAN. 12, 10b (l.e.); outlined, 27, 9f; Conference at Elysée held under presidency of M. Millerand; M. Poincaré: note to Allies, FEB. 4, 10d; *Temps* (art. quoted), 4, 10d; meeting in London announced, MAR. 8, 12c (l.e.); Rome correspondent of *Corriere della Sera* statement, MAR. 15, 11c (l.e.)

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) :—

Agenda (continued) :—

Leading articles, FEB. 22, 13c; 23, 13b; 24, 11c; 27, 11b

Albania—invited, JAN. 26, 10c

Allied Powers — Supreme

Council Cannes meeting: our special correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10a; resolution: terms; adopted, 7, 10a; new plan before, 11, 9b (l.e.); 12, 9e; agree upon subjects to be discussed, 12, 10b (l.e.); suggested preliminary meeting: M. Poincaré (note), FEB. 8, 9c (l.e.); resolutions: published (white paper), MAR. 30, 11f

Experts — conference (Lon-

don): British Government note to France, FEB. 13, 10b; 14, 10e; French reply, 15, 9a; French semi-official statement, 15, 9a; acceptances of invitations, 17, 10f; French experts arrival in London: delay, 21, 9c; 22, 12e; our Paris correspondents' comments, 21, 9c; Japanese representatives' names, 22, 12e; British representatives appointed, 25, 12g; date, 27, 9d; 28, 11f; Belgian representatives' names, MAR. 1, 10b; (F.N.), 4, 16a; British Government suggests date, 14, 11b; names of Japanese delegates, 16, 11g; held, 21, 14d; 22, 11a (and l.e.); 23, 11d; 24, 11d; 25, 9c; 27, 11c; 28, 11d; 29, 11a

Article ("Preparing for Genoa: experts to meet on Monday"), MAR. 18, 9d

Argentina — request to be represented, MAR. 2, 11g

Articles ("Genoa or Geneva?"), FEB. 18, 9d; ("Genoa's guests: preparation well advanced"), MAR. 30, 11c

Australia — name of representative, JAN. 20, 10c

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 25, 9c

Belgium — sending delegates to preliminary conference in London, FEB. 14, 10e; setting up commission of specialists to study question to be debated at, 14, 10e; constituted, 15, 9g; composition of delegation, MAR. 29, 11a; 31, 12d

Benes, Dr.: see under BENES, Dr.

Brazil — request to be represented, MAR. 2, 11g

Briand, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 12b

British Dominions — invitation: Canadian press comment, JAN. 16, 9c (e.e.); representation prospects, 18, 10d

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—

Bulgaria — invitation extended to, JAN. 23, 10f

Canada — participation : attitude of Government, FEB. 2, 9g ; delegates appointed, 11, 9e ; leaving for Genoa, MAR. 24, 11g

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9c ; (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 14a ; MAR. 7, 17a ; 22, 6d ; 23, 17a ; (s.P.), 28, 18a ; (statement), 31 17e, f

Cobden Club—passes resolution, FEB. 9, 12c

Commissions of experts, four—constituted, MAR. 15, 11c (l.e.)

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14b ;

Czecho-Slovakia—attitude : Dr. Benes (int.), FEB. 16, 9b (l.e.) ; discussed, 23, 12a

Delegations—accommodation : arrangements, FEB. 9, 10d

Article (" Getting Genoa ready : housing the delegates "), MAR. 27, 11b

Difficulties, MAR. 31, 12d

Statistics, MAR. 31, 12d

Denmark — delegates : names, MAR. 23, 11d ; 24, 11g

Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f (l.e.)

Dominions—delegations : composition, MAR. 29, 11a

Duration—prospects, MAR. 31, 12d

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5c

Finland—delegates appointed, MAR. 21, 11g

France—attitude : opinion in United States, JAN. 25, 10c ; conference at Elysée under presidency of M. Millerand, FEB. 4, 10d ; plans, MAR. 7, 11d (l.e.)

Committee of experts—for preliminary study of technical questions to be dealt with at, FEB. 13, 10d ; 15, 9a ; M. Seydoux nominated to take charge, 17, 10f

Meeting, FEB. 16, 10d ; MAR. 4, 9c (l.e.)

Delegation — composition prospects, MAR. 17, 11b (l.e.) ; M. Viviani declines leadership, 23, 14e ; 29, 11a ; appointments, 29, 11a

Leading articles : see under LEADING articles

Lloyd George, Mr. (statement), JAN. 12, 9e

Millerand, M.—message to M. Briand at Cannes conference, JAN. 12, 12c (l.e.)

Poincaré, M. : see *Poincaré, M.*, below

Press opinion, FEB. 27, 9d ; 28, 11d

Senators—message of direct instructions to M. Briand at Cannes, JAN. 12, 12c (l.e.)

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) :—

France (continued) :—

The Times Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 10d ; 8, 9e (l.e.) ; 9, 10d ; 11, 10e ; 13, 10d ; 15, 9a ; 18, 9b ; 21, 9e ; 23, 12a ; 24, 10c ; 25, 12g ; 28, 11d ; MAR. 7, 11d (l.e.)

The Times special correspondent lately at Washington—comments, JAN. 30, 11f ; 31, 12a ; FEB. 2, 11f

George V., King (s.), FEB. 8, 10b ; French opinion, 9, 10d

Georgia — application for invitation, FEB. 18, 14f

Germany — to be invited, JAN. 9, 10a ; preparations, FEB. 18, 9b ; press comment, MAR. 1, 9d ; programme, 15, 11c

Delegation — composition, MAR. 30, 7f (l.e.)

Finance Ministers of Federal States—conference arrangements, MAR. 30, 11c

France—attitude : our special correspondent at Supreme Council (Cannes) : comments, JAN. 9, 12b

Memorandum — prepared, FEB. 18, 9b

Reparations—discussion : reported German intrigue : *Temps* comment, MAR. 31, 11e

Giannini, Dr. (int.), JAN. 27, 9f

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b

Great Britain :—

Delegation — arrangements, MAR. 25, 9c ; 31, 12d

Accommodation—arrangements, FEB. 3, 9g ; MAR. 23, 12a ; 31, 12d

Policy :—

Leading articles, MAR. 27, 13b ; 28, 13b ; 30, 13b ; 31, 13b

Parliament—vote of confidence : see under *Lloyd George, Mr. D.*, below

Unionist Party—and Mr. Churchill : insistence on limited mandate at Cabinet meeting, MAR. 29, 12a ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 29, 12a (and l.e.)

Telephonic communication established between London and Genoa, direct, FEB. 22, 12e

Great Britain and France—

agreement as to political questions not coming within scope of meeting of experts, FEB. 22, 12e ; Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré to meet, 22, 12e ; 23, 12a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 12a ; 24, 10c ; 25, 12g ; meet at Boulogne, 27, 9d ; M. Poincaré (statement), 27, 9d ; Mr. Lloyd George

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) :—

Great Britain and France (continued) :—

(statement), 27, 9*d*; French press comment, 27, 9*d*; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10*c*; French press opinion, 28, 11*d*; our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris: message, MAR. 24, 11*a*

Leading article, FEB. 27, 11*b*

Poincaré, M.—note suggesting postponement, FEB. 10, 10*a*; 11, 10*e*; British delay in answering: our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 10*d*; 18, 9*b*; *Journal des Débats* comment, 21, 9*c*; Paris Embassy note, 23, 12*a*; British assurances given, 24, 10*c*

Greece—delegates appointed, FEB. 6, 9*f*; MAR. 29, 11*a*

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*a*; 28, 12*c*; correction, 30, 7*e*

Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*

Irish Free State—invitation to, JAN. 16, 9*c* (e.e.)

Italy—attitude, JAN. 9, 9*a*; 10, 9*b* (l.e.); FEB. 4, 9*d*; 11, 10*e*

Article ("Qualms on Genoa: the Communist danger: excessive cost to Italy"), FEB. 7, 9*a*

Bonomi, Signor (s.), FEB. 17, 9*a*

Delegation—appointment of Signor Tittoni to head: prospect, FEB. 27, 9*d* (l.e.); MAR. 1, 9*g* (l.e.); Signor Facta to head, 3, 11*c* (l.e.); composition, 31, 11*e* (l.e.)

Fascisti Party—motion adopted, FEB. 10, 9*d*; warning: Signor Mussolini (art. quoted), 17, 9*b*

Government—position: *Corriere della Sera* comments, FEB. 13, 10*d* (l.e.)

Leading articles, FEB. 6, 11*b*; 9, 11*b*

Popular Party—Executive Committee issues order of day, FEB. 10, 9*d*

Programme—Signor Schanzer (s.), MAR. 20, 11*f* (l.e.)

Torretta, Marchesa della—policy: *Il Secolo* criticism, JAN. 18, 9*b*; FEB. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)

Japan—delegation: composition, MAR. 29, 11*a*; accommodation: complaint, 30, 12*b*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14*c* (l.e.)

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*a*

Labour and cooperative organizations—delegates invited, JAN. 23, 10*f*

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—

Labour Organization, International—nominations of workers' group, JAN. 24, 9*b*; Governing Body issue instructions for supply of documents, 26, 9*g*; arrangements, MAR. 16, 11*e*

Latvia—names of delegates, JAN. 24, 9*g*

Leading articles: see under LEADING articles

League of Nations :—

Competition with—our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 10*d*; 11, 10*e*; *Temps* comment, 24, 10*c*

Article ("Genoa or Geneva? League of Nations case"), FEB. 18, 9*d*

France—note to Allies, FEB. 4, 10*d*

Great Britain—attitude, FEB. 24, 10*c*

Italian Foreign Minister—invites attendance of representatives of technical departments, MAR. 16, 11*f*; Council to meet in Paris, 18, 9*d*; accepts, 29, 12*c*

Little Entente—policy: official *communiqué*, MAR. 16, 11*f*; preliminary conference of Foreign and Finance Ministers to be held, 23, 12*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*b*; our special correspondent at Cannes: comments, 7, 10*a*; (statement), 12, 9*b*; statement to journalists at Cannes conference, 14, 9*b* (l.e.); (s.), 23, 45*a*; (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*

Confidence, vote of—proposed: notice of motion in Commons, MAR. 22, 6*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12*a*; 23, 12*a*; 24, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*c*; 29, 12*a* (and l.e.); terms announced in Commons, 30, 17*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 25, 12*c*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*a*

Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 17*f*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 23, 17*a*; 24, 6*c*; 28, 17*d*; 30, 17*f*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 17*f*

Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 9, 10*d*; prospects, 11, 9*e* (l.e.); 14, 10*e*

Netherlands—willingness in principle to take part, FEB. 2, 9*g*

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) (continued) :—

Neutral States—meeting of Ministers announced, MAR. 17, 12a; held in Stockholm, 20, 11d (l.e.); experts to meet at Berne, 28, 11f (l.e.)

New Zealand—representation prospects, MAR. 15, 11c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 10a, 14c; 14, 15a; 17, 14a; 21, 14b; 24, 14c; 28, 16b; MAR. 7, 17a; 10, 6c; 14, 17a; 17, 6b; 22, 6d; 23, 17a; 28, 17d; 29, 17c; 30, 17f; 31, 17e, f

Poincaré, M.—attitude, JAN. 16, 10a; (s.), 20, 10d; discusses with M. Bourgeois and M. Viviani, 24, 9b; statement to Foreign Affairs Committee of Senate, FEB. 4, 10d; note to Allies, 4, 10d; terms, 7, 9a; 8, 9e (l.e.); France waiting reply from Great Britain, 9, 10d; new note issued: terms, 10, 10a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 11, 10e; communication to Parliament: questions, 14, 15b; attendance prospects, MAR. 7, 11d (l.e.); 17, 11b (l.e.); 20, 12b; 28, 12b

Portugal—delegation: composition, MAR. 29, 11a

Postponement :—

Leading articles, FEB. 17, 11b; 23, 13b

Press—accommodation: details, MAR. 30, 11c; 700 journalists to attend, 31, 12d

Procedure—*Temps* comments, FEB. 4, 10d

Russia—invitation to: conditions, JAN. 7, 10a; Soviet Government accepts, 10, 10e; M. Tchitcherin's reply, 25, 10c; protest against date chosen, MAR. 2, 11f (l.e.); invitation to (text), 30, 11f

Aims—M. Tchitcherin (statement), MAR. 30, 12b

Allied experts' commission—discussion of trade reconstruction: see under RUSSIA—Trade

Articles ("Soviet interest in Genoa"), FEB. 17, 9e; ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: Bolshevism at work"), MAR. 29, 13f

Benes, Dr. (int.), FEB. 20, 9f

Claim for damages—to be made, FEB. 18, 9b

Channing, Lord (l.), JAN. 26, 6a

Council of the People's Commissaries — discusses programme in several secret sessions, FEB. 15, 9a

Delegation — probable composition, JAN. 12, 9b; 28, 10d; 31, 11g (l.e.); FEB. 3, 9d; to be lodged at Santa Margherita, MAR. 18, 9g; expected at Riga, 21, 12a; arrive, 30, 12b; arriving in Berlin, 31, 12d

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) :—

Russia :—

Delegation (continued) :—

Lenin, M.: see LENIN, M., below

Monarchist plot against lives, alleged — arrest of Russians at Riga, MAR. 29, 11a

Safety, personal — Fascisti attacks anticipated: Italy requested to give guarantees: M. Worowski (statement), MAR. 27, 12e; Italian reply, 28, 12b (l.e.); M. Worowski sends new note, 29, 11a; measures taken for protection, 30, 12b; Fascisti not to molest, 31, 12d

Government, Soviet — conditions: M. Karachan (statement), FEB. 11, 9e; attitude, 15, 9a

Guarantees, need for — Association of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd. passes resolution, JAN. 30, 9e (l.e.)

Italian press comments, JAN. 10, 9b (l.e.)

Izvestia comment, FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.)

Leading articles, FEB. 4, 11b; 6, 11b; 9, 11b; 10, 11c; MAR. 20, 13c; 29, 13b

Lenin, M.—urged by Moscow tramway workers not to attend, FEB. 27, 9g; attitude of communists in Moscow, MAR. 21, 11d; decision, 23, 12a (int.), 28, 11e; to attend, 30, 12b

Little Entente — attitude towards negotiations, FEB. 11, 9g

London Chamber of Commerce — Russian section passes resolution, JAN. 25, 7e

Moscow Soviet — message to Angora Government, MAR. 7, 11b

Petrograd Soviet — discussion, FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.)

Pico, Signor (statement), JAN. 12, 9b

Plans — our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 20, 10e

Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15a; MAR. 11, 9g

Poincaré, M. (note), FEB. 7, 9a

Policies — our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 11c

Pravda — article satirizing invitation to, FEB. 13, 10d

Republics — representatives sign document empowering Russian delegation to represent, MAR. 1, 10b

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) :—

Russia (continued) :—

Tchitcherin, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g*; (int.), MAR. 1, 10*b*; note protesting against postponement, 8, 11*c*; manifesto to M. Poincaré, 20, 11*d*

Temps comments, FEB. 16, 9*b*

Trotsky, M. (s.), FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.) (statement), 27, 9*g*

United States opinion, JAN.

25, 10*c*; Federal Reserve Board report, FEB. 9, 10*d*; Mr. C. E. Hughes (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 11*c*

Schanzer, Signor (int.), MAR. 28, 14*f*

Scott, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 27, 6*f*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State — delegation : composition, MAR. 25, 9*g*

Seydoux, M. (s.), MAR. 25, 9*c*

Small powers — representation : leading article, FEB. 16, 11*c*

Socialists — conference at Frankfurt (manifesto), MAR. 1, 10*b*

Spain—to take part, FEB. 1, 9*b*

Stamboliski, M. (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*

Sweden — accepts invitation, JAN. 30, 9*e*

Switzerland — delegates' names, MAR. 1, 10*b*; 11, 9*g*

Theunis, M. (s.), FEB. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)

Treaties, existing — discussion : French attitude, FEB. 4, 10*d*; 10, 10*a*; not to be discussed, 24, 10*c*

Turkey — exclusion : decision of Angora Government, FEB. 16, 10*f*; delegation, MAR. 23, 11*d*

United States — participation :

Cabinet discusses, JAN.

4, 10*b*; 5, 10*b*; State

Department statement, 14, 14*b*; public opinion, 20,

10*c*; 23, 9*c*; financial

opinion, 27, 15*d*; Mr.

Harding (statement), 28,

9*c* (l.e.); 30, 9*a*; farmers'

attitude, 30, 9*a*; our

New York financial

correspondent's comments,

FEB. 9, 10*d*; reply

to invitation deferred,

13, 10*d*; declines invita-

tion, MAR. 9, 12*f*; Mr.

C. E. Hughes's letter to

Signor Ricci (text), 10,

11*c*; *Temps* comments,

10, 11*c*; high American

official's views, 10, 11*c*;

our Washington corre-

spondent's message, 10,

11*a* (l.e.); 23, 11*e* (l.e.)

Articles ("A premature con-

ference : U.S. opposed

to Genoa"), MAR. 2,

13*f*; ("An untimely con-

ference : U.S. objections

to Genoa"), 14, 11*a*

House, Col. (art. quoted),

JAN. 20, 10*c*

Labour opposition, JAN. 26,

10*c*

Leading articles, MAR. 2,

13*c*; 10, 13*c*; 14, 13*b*

EUROPE :—

Finance :—

Reconstruction :—

Conference (Genoa) :—

United States (continued) :—

Observer to be appointed, MAR. 30, 12*b*

The Times Washington corre-

spondent's messages,

JAN. 5, 10*b*; 9, 10*b*;

14, 10*b*; 24, 10*c*; 25,

10*c*; 26, 10*c*; 30, 9*a*;

FEB. 11, 10*e*; 15, 9*a*

Vanderlip, Mr. F. A. (int.), MAR.

20, 11*d*; to attend, 29, 11*a*

Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a*

(l.e.); 20, 9*d*; 27, 10*d*

Scheme — drawn up by Allied

business men : provisions,

JAN. 2, 10*a*; Allied Powers

Supreme Council meeting at

Cannes : adopts resolution,

7, 10*a*; modifies, 10, 10*e*;

(F.N.), 12, 15*b*

Article ("The trade revival

scheme"), JAN. 4, 10*b*

Central International Corpora-

tion : see CENTRAL Inter-

national Corporation

France—attitude, JAN. 4, 10*a*;

9, 9*a*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.),

JAN. 7, 12*b*; our special

correspondent at Cannes

conference : comments, 7,

10*a*

Railways :—

Traffic — conference (Riga) between

Latvia, Lithuania, Poland,

Czecho-Slovakia, and Esthonia,

FEB. 28, 11*c*

Reconstruction :—

Finance : see under *Finance*, above

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 12*b*

Tariff—barriers : Mr. H. H. Asquith

(s.), FEB. 9, 12*c*

Trade :—

Conference (Genoa) : see under

Finance—Reconstruction, above

Credits for distressed countries :—

Leading article, JAN. 26, 11*b*

Ter Meulen scheme :—

Association of British Chambers

of Commerce — discussion

announced (F.N.), JAN. 17,

14*d*; discussed (F.N.), 18, 14*b*

Fraser, Sir D. — communi-

cation : on its develop-

ment, JAN. 25, 15*b* (e.e.)

to League of Nations

Financial Committee, FEB.

25, 17*a*

United States :—

Aid—our Washington correspon-

dent's message, JAN. 17, 10*c*

Agricultural conference, National

—urges administration to,

JAN. 28, 15*c*

Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 27, 10*c*

Article ("Franco-American rela-

tions"), MAR. 27, 11*a*

Inter-American High Commission —

United States section (report),

JAN. 24, 10*c*; *Temps* com-

ment, 26, 9*a* (l.e.)

Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*

Turner, Mr. E. R. (add.), FEB. 4, 7*c*

Western—health conference : arrange-

ments, MAR. 3, 11*g*

EUROPEAN Gas Company, Ltd.—dividend,

JAN. 11, 18*d*; 12, 17*d*

EVAN, Ernest—assault charge, JAN. 10, 5*g*

EVANGELICAL Free Churches :—

National Council :—

Assembly (Liverpool) — agenda, FEB. 2, 13c; arrangements, MAR. 7, 18c; held, 8, 7e; 9, 18a; 10, 8f

Bristol — invitation for 1923 : accepted, MAR. 10, 8f

Council, executive — meeting held, MAR. 7, 18c

Reception by Lord Mayor—held, MAR. 7, 18c

EVANS, Trooper—death, MAR. 9, 9g

EVANS, Mr. Alfred—on Post Office services : Christmas delays (1.), JAN. 3, 5a

EVANS, Mrs. Anne E.—will, FEB. 16, 13b

EVANS, Dr. C. A. Lovatt—biographical ; appointed to London University Chair of Physiology at St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, MAR. 23, 14d

EVANS, Mrs. Carey—return to India announced, JAN. 17, 13b; leaves England, 21, 13a

EVANS, Capt. E. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Armaments — Washington Conference, FEB. 8, 14e

Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes Committee, FEB. 8, 14e

Foot and mouth disease—research, MAR. 21, 18c

House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14e

Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14e

Mary, Princess—forthcoming marriage, FEB. 8, 14e

Wales, Prince of—Indian tour, FEB. 8, 14e

EVANS, Mr. E.—presentation made by President of Portuguese Republic, FEB. 23, 9g

EVANS, Mr. Edwin—at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing shortage, FEB. 25, 6e

EVANS, Mr. F.—visit to London in connexion with ex-enemy land in Nigeria, MAR. 25, 7d

EVANS, Mr. Frederick B.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e

EVANS, Mr. Griffith—will, MAR. 8, 15f

EVANS, Mr. Ivor H. N.—“ Among Primitive Peoples in Borneo ” reviewed, JAN. 30, 13d

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington—to unveil war memorial at Colchester, JAN. 5, 7g; returns to London from Cannes, 17, 13b; to be entertained by Colchester branch of National Farmers' Union, 19, 7g; presents medals to London Rifle Brigade, 30, 14c; audience of King, FEB. 6, 13b; gives dinner, 8, 13b; military secretary appointed, 15, 10g; addresses Colchester Unionist Association, MAR. 4, 5c; audience of King, 15, 15b; entertained at dinner by Wandsworth Constitutional Club, 21, 4c; opens Warrior Chapel at St. Mary's Church, Colchester, 27, 9g

Army, Territorial—economies : invites presidents and chairmen of Territorial Army Associations to conference, FEB. 25, 12d; conference held, MAR. 2, 12g

at Bunhill-row, on Territorial Force : economies, JAN. 30, 14c

at Chorley, on national expenditure : Geddes report; reduction of army expenditure; taxation; unemployment; export trade; Genoa conference; Ministerial policy; alternative Government; Ireland, FEB. 24, 5a

EVANS, Sir L. Worthington (continued) :—

at City Carlton Club, on Sir A. J. Balfour, MAR. 8, 6a

at Clacton, on proposed general election; Coalition Party: alleged dissension, JAN. 31, 14c

at Colchester, on Coalition: Conservative Party attitude; proposed Conservative Ministry; Mr. D. Lloyd George: offer to resign, MAR. 4, 5c

at Mansion House, on Parliament; solicitors as Members of Parliament; Ministerial responsibility, MAR. 1, 12d

at Wandsworth Constitutional Club, on Coalition Ministry; policy; Labour Party; Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 21, 14c

in Parliament, on :—

Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b; reductions; disbandment of regiments, 16, 6d (and e.e.); modification; recruiting: voluntary system, 23, 17d; reductions, 25, 15d

Army, Territorial—reductions, MAR. 16, 6d; 25, 15d

Defence, Imperial — commission: appointment, MAR. 16, 7c

Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes Committee's report, MAR. 2, 7e

India—army: strength, MAR. 23, 17d

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14a

Royal Military College, Sandhurst—fees, MAR. 25, 15d

Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6g; 25, 15d

on Army—Irish regiments to be disbanded (statement), FEB. 11, 11f; economy: Geddes Committee's recommendations: War Office proposals (memo.), MAR. 14, 6d

on medals — war: undistributed (statement), MAR. 2, 8d

EVANS, Madge—found drowned, JAN. 16, 12d

EVANS, late Sir Samuel—sale of furniture and pictures: announced, JAN. 20, 6e

EVANS, Sir W. A. Bulkeley—on professions: training (views), MAR. 23, 14b

EVANS, Mrs. W. H.—death, MAR. 21, 15b

EVANS, Walter O.—assault charge, MAR. 3, 7d

EVANS, Capt. William G.—law case, MAR. 24, 4g

EVANS, William J.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7b

EVANS, Mr. William P.—will, JAN. 27, 13e

EVANS (D. H.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18e; —report, MAR. 23, 4e; —sale: particulars, JAN. 3, 7e

EVAN-THOMAS, Adm. Sir Hugh—to unveil war memorial to victims of Sheerness battleship explosions, FEB. 6, 7g

EVE, Sir H. T. (Mr. Justice) :—

at Royal Courts of Justice, on housing subsidies, FEB. 9, 4f

on Tithe Act (1918)—effect on clergy (1.), FEB. 14, 6b

EVELYN, Mr. John H.—death, JAN. 4, 7a

“ EVENING Meal ”—on public schools dictary (1.), JAN. 25, 12a

Evening News—shopwindow display competition: awards, JAN. 4, 7d

EVEREST, Mount—summit : photograph, MAR. 29, 16b
 Exploration expedition :—
 Mallory, Mr. G. (lect.), JAN. 11, 7d (l.e.); 12, 8d
 New—Dr. A. W. Wakefield accepts invitation, JAN. 6, 9g; prospects : Brig.-Gen. Sir C. J. Bruce (s.), 11, 7d (l.e.); members appointed, 20, 11c; names; plans for final ascent, 24, 11e; preparations, FEB. 16, 9g (l.e.); members leave for India; equipment, MAR. 7, 10c; Gen. Bruce entertained by local hillmen at Darjeeling, 24, 12f; leaves Darjeeling; programme, 28, 12c; composition, 29, 12e
 Article ("Mount Everest expedition"), MAR. 29, 12e
The Times—publication of telegrams : Sir F. Young-husband (statement), MAR. 7, 12e
 Photographs—exhibition : see under PHOTOGRAPHY
 Younghusband, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 7, 7b (l.e.); FEB. 4, 7c
 EVERSHED, Mr. Sydney—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beginning of electric lighting, FEB. 23, 7c
 EVERYMAN Theatre—compulsory winding-up order made, FEB. 1, 4e
 International Festival Plays of Zurich—company invited to take part, FEB. 27, 8c
 EVOLUTION — articles ("Evolution and genetics : Professor Bateson's Toronto address"), FEB. 14, 8b; ("Species and specific characters : theory of evolution"), 28, 10a
 Bather, Dr. F. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 6d
 Teaching :—
 Kentucky—ban on text-books : leading article, MAR. 8, 13d
 EWART—law case, JAN. 17, 4e
 EWART, John—found on enclosed premises charge : dismissed, JAN. 17, 7b
 EWELL — old cottage (photo), FEB. 7, 7c
 "EX-ATHLETE schoolmaster"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12a
 "EX-BANK official"—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 22, 7f
 EXCESS Insurance Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 20b; —report, MAR. 17, 17a
 EXCHANGES : see under FINANCE
 EXCHEQUER and Audit Department—estimates : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4f
 "EX-COUNTY Court Judge"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 17, 10f; 31, 12f
 "EX-DAME, An"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12a
 EXETER :—
 Diocese :—
 Conference—arrangements, FEB. 14, 12f
 Sub-division—Rt. Rev. Lord W. Cecil (statement), FEB. 24, 8c; correction, 27, 4a
 EXETER Cathedral :—
 Organ repairs—particulars, JAN. 10, 12a
 Preservation — condition : particulars, MAR. 9, 18c
 Fund—appeal for "Half-a-Million Shillings Fund," JAN. 3, 7g
 Committee—promises to serve received, MAR. 1, 7g

EXHIBITIONS :—

"Deliverance from Drudgery" : see under HOUSEKEEPING
 Food, &c. : see under respective titles
 International—at White City : particulars, FEB. 1, 7b; correction, 7, 8a

"EX-JUNIOR Administrative Assistant (Temporary)"—on Foreign Office : expenditure (l.), MAR. 14, 8c

EXPENDITURE, National :—

Askwith, Lady (l.), FEB. 14, 11e
 Barnes, Maj. H. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16b
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5e
 Imperial services, contributions to—
 return for year ended March last, FEB. 7, 16d

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16c

Public assistance, upon — reduction : Mr. G. Drage (l.), FEB. 17, 6d

Retrenchment :—

Allen, Lieut.-Col. Sir W. J. (l.), MAR. 22, 8b

Article ("Road to ruin : the economist's knife"), MAR. 4, 11f

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e; 30, 14d

Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 15, 7d

Bell, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e

Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 18a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a; FEB. 3, 12a

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e; 14, 16c

Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12c

Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14e; MAR. 29, 17f

Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), FEB. 7, 16d

Ducker, Mr. J. E. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 9a

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14c

Federation of British Industries — meetings : leading article, MAR. 8, 13c

Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14e

Geddes Committee — sittings : resumption announced, JAN. 7, 10f (l.e.); resumed, 14, 12f; photograph, 21, 7c; axe presented to Sir E. Geddes by Sir H. Brittain, 28, 10e (l.e.)

Article ("A paper axe : waste and how to check it"), JAN. 12, 11e

Report — forecast, JAN. 31, 12c; first and second sections : summary, FEB. 11, 10a; issued; *The Times* supplement published, 11; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10c; first edition sold out, 13, 10a; (F.N.), 13, 16d; third (final) section : completed, 21, 10a; composition, 24, 10a; issued : summary, 25, 10a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 12b; *The Times* supplement published, 25

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16a

Ammon, Mr. C. G. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7d

EXPENDITURE, National :—

Retrenchment :—

Geddes Committee :—

Report (continued) :—

Article (" Road to ruin : the Geddes proposals"), MAR. 4, 12*a*

Askwith, Lady (l.), FEB. 14, 11*e*; MAR. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e*; FEB. 14, 15*d*; MAR. 2, 7*c*

Atkey, Mr. A. R. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

Austin, Sir H. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*

Aykroyd, Mr. F. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 9*b*

Balfour, Mr. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 27, 5*c*

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*

Beckingham, Mr. J. H. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

Benn, Sir A. S. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5*a*

Braine, Mr. T. F. (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*

Bridgett, Mr. J. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*

Chamberlain, Sir G. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

Clark, Mr. W. (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (views), FEB. 13, 5*e*

Copeman, Ald. H. J. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*

Correspondence, FEB. 15, 11*e*

Cowan, Mr. D. M. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*

Cowan, Sir J. (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*

Davies, Sir G. (views), FEB. 27, 5*a*

Departmental replies—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 10*b*; Parliament : questions, 24, 14*c*

Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)

Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*a*; (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*

Field, Mr. H. C. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*

Fisher, Mr. F. M. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*

Fisher, Sir T. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*

Floyd, Mr. H. (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*; 25, 4*c*

Fox, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*

Freir, Mr. W. L. (views), FEB. 27, 5*b*

Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*b*; MAR. 1, 12*e*

General election purposes—use for : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 10*b* (l.e.)

Gould, Mr. J. C. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*

EXPENDITURE, National :—

Retrenchment :—

Geddes Committee :—

Report (continued) :—

Government proposals—Cabinet committee's inquiries concluded, FEB. 1, 10*c*; to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c*; (art., " Economy still in danger : ' alternative plans '"), 9, 10*f*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 14*a*; Sir R. S. Horne (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*; (F.N.), 3, 18*c*

Askwith, Lady (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*

Floyd, Mr. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*

Kemp, Mr. A. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*

Leading articles, FEB. 20, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 13*d*

Little, Mr. V. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*

Machin, Mr. S. (views), MAR. 3, 7*c*

Newcastle Chamber of Commerce—leading members' views, MAR. 3, 7*e*

Robinson, Mr. S. J. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*

Smith, Mr. A. E. (views), MAR. 3, 7*e*

Graham, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*f*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*b*

Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*a*

Hannon, Mr. P. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*f*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*b*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 18, 14*g*

Heneage, Lord (l.), FEB. 17, 6*d*

Hey, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 4, 12*c*

Higgs, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 27, 6*b*

Holmes, Ald. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15*f*; forthcoming detailed statement in Commons :

our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12*a*; MAR. 1, 14*c*; made (s.P.), 2, 6*d*; 29, 17*f*

Imperial safety—Sir S. Scott (s.), MAR. 16, 14*f*

Jardine, Sir E. (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*

Jeffreys, Mr. W. R. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*

Labour National Joint Council—issue statement, MAR. 2, 9*f*

Labour Party—attitude (art. " Labour and the axe : education cuts opposed"), FEB. 14, 16*e*

EXPENDITURE, National:—

Retrenchment:—

Geddes Committee:—

Report (continued):—

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7e

Leading articles, FEB. 11, 11b; 13, 11b; 22, 13b; 25, 13b

Lees, Mr. W. C.* (views), FEB. 13, 5a; 27, 5a

Liberal Publication Department —publish summary in book form, MAR. 4, 10f (l.e.)

Little, Mr. D. (views), FEB. 13, 5a; 27, 5c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a; (s.P.), 8, 14f; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 8, 10d

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16b; MAR. 29, 17f

Lupton, Mr. E. (views), FEB. 13, 5a

McConnel, Mr. J. W. (views), FEB. 14, 16e

Machin, Mr. S. (views), FEB. 13, 5a; 27, 5a

Mackie, Sir R. (views), FEB. 13, 10b

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7e

Marlow, Mr. A. E. (views), FEB. 13, 10b; 27, 5b

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16b; MAR. 29, 17e

Meakin, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 13, 5b

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c

Neville, Mr. R. (l.), FEB. 25, 13e

Palmer, Mr. A. W. (views), FEB. 13, 5b; 25, 5c

Parliament — questions, FEB. 9, 15e; 10, 14d; 21, 14a; forthcoming debate: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 10a; debate, 14, 15d; leading article, 14, 11b; further discussion: questions, 23, 12d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12d; questions, 24, 14e; MAR. 1, 14c; debate, 2, 6d

Peel, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15a

Publication — delayed: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 10b; discussed, 30, 10d; announced: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 10d

Articles ("Economy now or —? : Geddes savings urgent"), JAN. 24, 10a; ("Electioneering or economy? : Geddes report manoeuvres"), 25, 10d; ("£14,000,000 a month: cost of delayed economy"), 26, 10e; ("Hiding the axe: Mr. Churchill's admission"), 27, 10a; ("The hidden axe: Ministers not agreed"), 28, 10a; ("Economy in danger: blunting the axe: a Churchill scheme"), FEB. 6, 10a

EXPENDITURE, National:—

Retrenchment:—

Geddes Committee:—

Report:—

Publication (continued):—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10g

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 12b

Clanwilliam, Lord (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c; 6, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reply to Sir E. Stockton, FEB. 7, 10a; (s.P.), 8, 14f

Stockton, Sir E.—letter to Prime Minister, FEB. 6, 10b

Robinson, Mr. S. J. (views), FEB. 13, 5b

Roe, Mr. Herbert (views), FEB. 13, 5a

Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), FEB. 13, 10b; 27, 5a

Scott, Sir S. (views), FEB. 13, 5c

Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 13, 5e; 20, 10d; 23, 14b

Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 10c

Smith, Mr. A. E. (views), FEB. 27, 5b

Smith, Mr. S. (views), FEB. 27, 5c

Stephens, Mr. S. (views), FEB. 27, 5d

Stevenson, Sir D. M. (views), FEB. 13, 10b

Stockton, Sir E. (views), FEB. 13, 5a

Sylvan Debating Club—debate, MAR. 7, 10b

Terrell, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 13, 10b

Thackery, Mr. E. E. (views), FEB. 27, 5b

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g; MAR. 2, 7d

Whitehead, Mr. Henry (views), FEB. 13, 5a

Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16c

Greenwood, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15e

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12b

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 22, 9a (l.e.)

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15f

Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15e

Labour Party—attitude, FEB. 13, 5e; Mr. W. Graham (s.P.), 14, 15f; Mr. A. Henderson (s.), 18, 14g

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 6a

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11c; 10, 11b; 20, 11c; 21, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17e

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f

National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — business men's meeting passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14e

National Unionist Association—passes resolution, FEB. 8, 7c

Parliament—notice of motions in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10d

EXPENDITURE, National:—

Retrenchment (continued):—

Parliamentary control—notice of motion in Commons, MAR. 22, 6e

Article ("A paper axe: waste and how to check it"), JAN. 12, 11e

Roberts, Sir S. (I.), FEB. 8, 6b

Robertson, Mr. J. (S.P.), FEB. 14, 16b

Treasury Circular (1919)—effects: Lord Peel (S.P.), FEB. 9, 15a

EXPLORATION Company—report, MAR. 6, 20f

EXPLOSIONS—accidents: see under ACCIDENTS

EXPLOSIVES Act:—

Contravention—prosecution, JAN. 31, 9e

Sales—Order in Council published, FEB. 8, 6d

EXPRESS Dairy Company—prices reduced, JAN. 7, 7g

"EX-PUBLIC School"—on public schools dietary (I.), JAN. 26, 12a

"EX-RANGER"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (I.), FEB. 6, 6b

EX-SERVICES Welfare Society—meeting held, MAR. 7, 9c

EX-SHERIFFS' Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 13, 4c

"EX-SURGEON General"—on public school dietary (I.), JAN. 24, 11f

EXTRADITION—procedure explained, FEB. 27, 10b

EYNAC, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Military Aeronautics, JAN. 16, 10a

EYRE, Mr. George E. B.—death, FEB. 21, 14g

EYRE, Mr. George W.—will, FEB. 3, 13e

EYRE, Lake—expedition to make exploration; particulars, MAR. 27, 11c (and 11g, 1e.)

EYRES, Mr. H. C. A.—audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister in Albania, JAN. 14, 13a; gazetted, FEB. 9, 16e

EYRES-MONSELL, Cdr. B. M.—in Parliament, on loss of submarine *H.42*, MAR. 24, 6g

F

"F. G. C."—on Italian pictures in Vienna (I.), FEB. 18, 6f

"F. P."—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (I. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g

"F. S."—on deaf ex-service men (I.), FEB. 24, 14g

FABRY, M. Jules (France)—in Chamber, on army: period of service; German armaments, MAR. 1, 10e

FACTA, Signor Luigi (Italy)—biographical, FEB. 27, 9c (I.e.); accepts invitation to form Ministry, FEB. 24, 9g (I.e.); 25, 11f (I.e.); forms, 27, 9c

Genoa conference—to head delegation, MAR. 31, 11e (I.e.)

in Parliament, on Ministerial policy, MAR. 16, 11e (I.e.)

FACTORIES and workshops:—

Inspectors — appointments, JAN. 18, 7g

National:—

Gretna: see GRETNA

Ordnance factories—losses: War Office statement, MAR. 21, 9b

Surgeon, certifying — appointed, FEB. 9, 7g

FACULTY of Arts Society—distinguished visitor's address to be delivered by Lord Haldane, FEB. 25, 9g

FAGAN, Mr. James B.—*The Wheel* produced at Apollo Theatre, FEB. 2, 8c

FAGAN, Sir Patrick J.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e

FAHY, Mr. Francis—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5d

FAILURES—Aircraft Manufacturing Company, JAN. 10, 7c;—Ayer, Nathaniel D., JAN. 27, 4c; MAR. 23, 4b;—Barry Mr. E., JAN. 18, 7d;—Beecham, Sir T., JAN. 19, 4d; 23, 4b;—Bevan, Mr. G. L., MAR. 18, 4f;—Brinsmead (John) and Sons, Ltd. (1916), MAR. 24, 9b (I.e.);—Brougham, Mr. H., MAR. 30, 4d;—*Gazette* notices, JAN. 4, 18c; 7, 16g; 11, 18e; 14, 16d; 18, 16f; 21, 16f; 25, 18e; 28, 18d; FEB. 1, 16f; 4, 16f; 8, 18g; 11, 20b; 15, 20f;

FAILURES (continued):—

18, 14f; 22, 20f; 25, 22d; MAR. 1, 18c; 4, 18g; 8, 18g; 11, 18f; 15, 21g; 18, 18d; 22, 20c; 29, 22c;—British Manchurian Corporation Ltd., FEB. 3, 4b;—British West African Trading Company, Ltd., JAN. 20, 4g;—Buckmaster, Mr. H. J., FEB. 10, 4b;—Crake, Arthur B., JAN. 3, 12e;—Crean, T. J., FEB. 25, 4e;—Darewski, Mr. H., FEB. 18, 4a;—Ellis and Company, MAR. 2, 4f;—Hooley, Ernest T., JAN. 24, 7c; FEB. 22, 8g;—Jameson, Maj. J. C. E., JAN. 21, 4c;—Joicey, Mr. J. J., FEB. 10, 7b (I.e.); MAR. 8, 17g;—Keene, Mr. I. A., JAN. 28, 4d;—Lazarus, David A., JAN. 14, 4e;—Leadbetter, Mr. R. A., MAR. 28, 4f;—McCarthy, Mr. H. (Darnley), FEB. 4, 4c;—Manchester: statistics for 1921, JAN. 4, 7a;—Mansell, Mr. E. G., MAR. 29, 4f;—Norske Lloyd Insurance Company, Ltd., FEB. 17, 4e;—Piggott, Sir F., JAN. 25, 5f;—Portella, Mr. C., MAR. 30, 4d;—Rees, Mr. W. S., JAN. 6, 12b;—Regal Fire and Accident Company, Ltd., JAN. 13, 4c;—Rogers, Mr. P., FEB. 1, 4f;—Sacks, Mr. J. L., JAN. 25, 4g;—statistics: for 1921, JAN. 2, 18c;—*Stubbs' Weekly Gazette* notices, JAN. 2, 18c; 16, 19f; 23, 17c; 30, 17f; FEB. 6, 17g; 13, 17d; 20, 16f; 27, 16f; MAR. 6, 20e; 13, 19e; 20, 19f; 27, 22d;—Welstead, Dr. F., JAN. 7, 7c (I.e.);—Williams, J. G., JAN. 18, 7f;—Yearsley, Mr. C. B., MAR. 22, 9b

FAIRBAIRN, Lawson, Combe, Barbour, Ltd.:—

Notes—issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a; prospectus, FEB. 8, 16a, e; initial dealings (F.N.), JAN. 15a

Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a; prospectus, FEB. 8, 16a, e; dealings in: permission delayed (F.N.), 18, 15a

FAIRBANKS, Mrs. Douglas: see PICKFORD, Miss Mary

- FAIRBROTHER, Mr. Thomas H., and Dr. Arnold Renshaw—at Society of Chemical Industry, on dyestuffs and disease, MAR. 31, 7c
- FAIRCLOUGH, Miss Mary—will, MAR. 15, 15d
- FAIRFAX-LUCY, Sir Henry—engagements, FEB. 11, 7g
- FAIRHOLME, Capt. E. G.—on exportation of worn-out horses (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
- FAIRHURST, Thomas—refusal to maintain himself : charged, JAN. 30, 4d
- FAIRWEATHER, Mr. David W.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- FAITH—articles ("Difficulties of faith : the will to believe"), JAN. 28, 13e ; ("Certainty the prize of faith"), FEB. 4, 13c
- FAITHISTS Society—law case, FEB. 8, 6c ; 9, 4d ; 10, 4c
- FAJARDO, Señor (Chile)—appointed Minister of Industry, MAR. 24, 11g
- FALCKE, David—keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 20, 7e ; 25, 5c ; FEB. 1, 7e ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 11, 7d
- FALCKE, Mrs. David—law case, JAN. 13, 4e
- FALCON Mines, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)
- FALK, Mr. Oswald T. :—
at Royal Society of Arts, on exchange stabilization, MAR. 16, 17a
on bank rate (l.), FEB. 7, 6b
on gold standard (l.), FEB. 17, 6c
- FALKLAND, Lord—death, JAN. 11, 12b ; (l.e.) ; funeral, 13, 13b
- FALLE, Sir Bertram G.—on Channel Islands : strength of garrison ; contributions to Exchequer (l.), MAR. 11, 6a
- FALLOWS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 14, 15d
- FAMOUS Players-Lasky British Producers, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13b, 14e
Studio-interior set (photo. C.N.), FEB. 21, 7c
- FAMOUS Players-Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28, 4c
- FANE, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.—invested by Prince of Wales with insignia of K.C.B., JAN. 7, 9b
- FAN Makers' Company—dinner : arrangements, JAN. 26, 13b
- FARADAY, Michael—Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.), FEB. 22, 14c
- FARINGDON, Lord—photograph, JAN. 21, 7e
at Manchester, on Great Central Railway Company ; Railways Act ; rates ; eastern group, FEB. 25, 21f
at Moorgate-place, on British Trade Corporation, MAR. 30, 21f
- FARLEY, William—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 26, 7d (l.e.)
- "FARMER"—on destruction of larks (l.), MAR. 3, 8f
- FARMER, Mr. Eric :—
"Time and Motion Study"—reviewed, JAN. 16, 12b
at Oxford, on industrial fatigue, JAN. 9, 7b
- FARMER, Mr. J. II. :—
on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 14d
on cookery by sunlight (l.), FEB. 3, 6e
on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
- FARMER, Mr. John—invested with Board of Trade bronze medal, FEB. 11, 13a (l.e.)
- FARMERS' Loan and Trust (New York), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 15f
- FARN, Mr. Albert B.—will, JAN. 27, 13c
- FARNCOMBE, Dr. William T.—law case, JAN. 27, 4a ; 28, 4a ; 31, 4c ; FEB. 1, 4c ; 2, 4b ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4b ; 7, 4d ; 8, 4d
- FARNELL, Dr. L. R.—receives suspected poisoned chocolate, FEB. 6, 7d ; sender explains, 10, 10b
- FARNHAM—fire : see under FIRES
- FARQUHAR, Lord—appointed G.C.B., JAN. 2, 14c ; gives dinner party, 31, 15c ; holds reception, FEB. 7, 5c ; audience of King ; presents address from House of Lords, 11, 13a
- FARQUHAR Islands—annexation to Colony of Seychelles : *Gazette* notice, FEB. 25, 11g
- FARRANT, Mr. Percy R.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
- FARRAR, Dr. Reginald—appreciation : correspondence, JAN. 3, 12e ; memorial service held, 9, 13c ; will, FEB. 13, 13c
on Russia—famine horrors in Saratoff and Samara (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b
- FARRELL, Mrs. Clara—will, MAR. 21, 15e
- FARREN, Mr. William—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 25, 6f
- FARRER, Mr. Edmund H.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
- FARRER, Mr. William—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
- FARROW, Edmund—cruelty to cows charge, MAR. 17, 14a
- FASHIONS : see COSTUME
- FASSNIDGE, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- FASTRE, Mme.—recital, FEB. 3, 8a
- "FATHER, A," on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 21, 11f
- "FATHER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11f
- "FATHER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 12a
- "FATHER, A"—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 16, 8b
- "FATHER of a Naval Officer"—on navy : Admiralty reply to Geddes Committee's recommendations ; officers : summary discharge (l.), MAR. 3, 8d
- "FATHER of Four"—on scholarship system in public schools (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
- FAULKNER, Mr. W. G.—on cinematograph : evolution (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6c
- FAUNTHORPE, Lieut.-Col. J. C.—appointed Aide-de-Camp to King, MAR. 28, 12g ; report on agrarian agitation in United Provinces, 29, 11c
- FEARBY, Mr. Richard L.—law case, FEB. 25, 9d
- FEDERAL Land Bank (U.S.A.) — bond issue, FEB. 6, 17f ; 7, 16d
- FEDERATED Coal and Shipping Company, Ltd.—Law case, MAR. 25, 4a
- FEDERATED Malay States :—
Crime — murder of Mr. Robert O. Smart : four Malays sentenced, MAR. 25, 9c
Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of
- FEDERATION of British Industries :—
British Industries Fair : see under TRADE—Exhibitions
Canada — British firms : appointment of agents for sale of goods in : notice to members, JAN. 24, 8d (e.e.)
Dan, Dr. T. (s), JAN. 21, 14c
Japanese business men's mission — members entertained at luncheon, JAN. 21, 14c
Leeds branch—meeting, FEB. 22, 9e
Meeting — held, JAN. 20, 7b

FEDERATION of British Industries (continued):—
 Taxation — effect on industry: Sir R. Horne to receive deputation, JAN. 31, 7e; receives, FEB. 16, 7c; campaign against, MAR. 9, 9d
 Trade Depression Committee—report prepared by Production Cost Subcommittee, FEB. 10, 6e
 on education — reduction of expenditure: letter to Sir R. Horne, MAR. 29, 10c, 17g (e.e.)
 on port dues (l. quoted), FEB. 20, 7e; 21, 7d; (F.N.), 21, 16b
 FEDERATION of British Music Industries — German pianos: warning, JAN. 9, 7b
 FEDERATION of Trade Unions—article ("International labour: II. Trade Union organization,"), JAN. 31, 5e
 FEENEY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 13, 13c
 FEHR, Prof. (Germany)—appointed Food Minister, MAR. 31, 11g
 FEHRENBACH, Herr (Germany)—at Centre Party congress, on policy of German People's Party, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
 FEILDEN, Mr. Theo.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6d
 FEILDING, Maj.-Gen. Sir Geoffrey — summoned under Lottery Act as chairman of Golden Ballot, JAN. 16, 4e; 23, 4e; 30, 4g; FEB. 6, 7d; acquitted, 7, 7e; appointed secretary-general of Order of St. John, MAR. 11, 10e; 13, 16c
 on Guards Division in the Great War—history (l.), FEB. 11, 11e
 FEISAL, King of Irak—health, FEB. 7, 10c
 British Government, special mission to — Gen. Haddad Pasha to act as personal representative, MAR. 23, 11b
 FELCE, Mr. G. A.—lectures on chess at Wimbledon Chess Club, JAN. 23, 7b
 FELDWICKE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 15e
 FELL, Mr. A. L. C.—on high speed L.C.C. tramcars (statement), JAN. 28, 7c
 FELL, Sir Arthur—meets executive of French committee for English Channel tunnel, MAR. 7, 11g
 FELL, Capt. Sir Matthew H.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
 FELLOWS, Col. R. Bruce — death, JAN. 7, 13b; funeral, 11, 13b; will, 15, 13d
 FELS, Mr. John—death, MAR. 21, 9g
 FELSTED School — scholarships: awards, MAR. 15, 9c
Femina-Vie Heureuse — prize for English work of imagination awarded, FEB. 25, 15c
 FENCING:—
 Army v. Sabre Club, JAN. 30, 16c; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 25, 4f
 Bertrand's Academy v. Graves Academy, JAN. 23, 15d
 Brassard d'Honneur — competition, JAN. 17, 5c; FEB. 9, 14d
 Cambridge University v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 16, 12g
 Championships:—
 Amateur Foils — decided, MAR. 22, 5e; 23, 5e; 24, 5f; 29, 6c; 30, 18g; 31, 6c; photograph, 31, 16a
 Ladies' Foils—decided, MAR. 8, 5g; 9, 5d; 10, 5f; 15, 18c (e.e.); 16, 5c; photograph, 16, 16b
 Doyne Memorial Cup — decided, FEB. 27, 18f; MAR. 2, 5d
 Gaudin, M. Lucien v. Signor A. Nadi—match arranged, JAN. 27, 14c; 30, 16d; result, 31, 12g (l.e.); described, FEB. 1, 5b; article ("Fencing: the French and Italian Schools"), 2, 14d

FENCING (continued):—

Graves School of Fencing v. Cambridge University, FEB. 20, 14a; v. Royal Military Academy, 27, 18f
 Guy's Hospital v. Honourable Artillery Company, MAR. 14, 5a
 Ladies' match, JAN. 16, 17g
 Oxford University v. Army, FEB. 13, 14b; v. Cambridge University, 23, 5c
 FENT Island — collapse of sea wall: law case, FEB. 21, 4d
 FENTON, Lieut.-Col. Layard L.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
 FENTON Textile Association, Ltd.—reorganization: committee appointed to consider, FEB. 1, 14f
 FENWICK, Mr. Mark—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 31, 15b
 FERARD, Mr. L. L.—on railway companies: attitude to season-ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g
 FERENS, Mr. Thomas R.—biographical; presents site for new technical college to Hull, MAR. 15, 12d
 FERENS, Mrs. T. R.—death, MAR. 27, 7f (l.e.)
 FERGUSON, Mr.—at Oxford, on welfare work; training and apprenticeship, JAN. 9, 7b (e.e.)
 FERGUSON, Mr. George S.—will, MAR. 14, 15d
 FERGUSSON, George—rewarded for long service, FEB. 9, 8d
 FERGUSSON, Rear-Adm. Sir James—at St. Nazaire, MAR. 28, 14d
 FERGUSSON, Mr. S. Mure—on amateur golf championship: proposed alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 28, 14d
 FERNANDEZ, Gen. (Argentine)—arrives at Cherbourg, JAN. 2, 9g (l.e.)
 FERNBANK Hospital, Roehampton — title deeds handed to Pensions Ministry, JAN. 31, 9c
 FERN House Laundry — van stolen, FEB. 1, 7c (l.e.)
 FERRAND, M. (France) — death, FEB. 6, 9f
 FERRARIS, Senator M. (Italy)—appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, MAR. 15, 11g
 FERREIRA Deep, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17f
 FERREIRO, Signor—leading article, FEB. 4, 11c
 FERRERS, Mrs. Georgina—will, JAN. 23, 13e
 FERRY, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
 FESSEY, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
 FEVZI BEY (Turkey)—elected Commissar for Public Works by Angora Assembly, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
 FFOULKES, Miss A.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7b
 FIDDES, Mr. Edward — awarded Medaille du Roi Albert, FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)
 FIELD, Mrs. Gertrude—gaming charge, JAN. 20, 7e
 FIELD, Mr. H. C.:—
 on national expenditure — retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5a
 on Overseas Trade Department—suggested abolition (views), FEB. 27, 5a
 FIELD, Mr. Harry — pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8b
 FIELD, late Mr. Marshall (U.S.A.)—Miss Peggy Marsh announces discontinuance of claim against estate, FEB. 20, 9g
 FIELD, Mr. R. E.—Indian students inquiry: arrangements, FEB. 24, 7c
 FIELDEN, Ald. James—will, JAN. 7, 13e

FIELDING, Mr. (Canada) — to visit United States, FEB. 28, 11*d*; negotiations in Washington for reciprocal trade relations, MAR. 2, 11*c*
 on Bank of Montreal and Merchants' Bank — amalgamation (statement), MAR. 22, 17*c*
 on United States — reciprocity : farmers demand for protection against Canadian food products (statement), MAR. 8, 12*f*

FIELDING-OULD, Dr. — at Sylvan Club Debating Society, on unrest in India, MAR. 14, 10*c*

FIFE—deputy lieutenants appointed, FEB. 25, 15*c*

FIFE Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*; — report, FEB. 23, 19*d*

FIFE Tramways, Light, and Power Company—stock issue : announcement, JAN. 11, 16*g*; 12, 15*f*; prospectus, 17, 14*a*, *d*

FIGAROL, M. (Mayor)—recommended for award of cross of Legion of Honour, FEB. 11, 9*g*

FIGGIS, Mr. Darrell — appointed chairman of committee for drafting constitution of Irish Free State, JAN. 28, 7*c* (1..)

FIGGIS (S.) and Co. — Indianrubber market review noticed, JAN. 13, 16*b* (1..)

FIGHT the Famine and European Reconstruction Council — meeting : arrangements, FEB. 27, 7*g*

FIGUFIRO, Count de — death, JAN. 4, 7*d*; inquest, 7, 7*g*; funeral, 9, 13*b*

FIHELLY, Mr. J. A. (Queensland)—appointed Agent-General in Great Britain, FEB. 3, 9*g*

FIJI :—

Banana—export : trial shipments to Canada, MAR. 1, 9*g*

Government House — to be rebuilt, FEB. 28, 11*d*

Indians — discontent : mission of inquiry : members arrive in Melbourne, JAN. 5, 5*g*

Labour—ankylostomiasis (miner's anæmia) : treatment : tests in Suva Hospital, FEB. 11, 9*d*

Population — census returns, FEB. 27, 9*g*

FILDES, Mr. Harry — accepts seat on board of Willys Overland Crossley, Ltd., MAR. 24, 17*f*

FILIPPI, Dr. Filippo de (Italy)—to head British expedition to explore mountains in Asia : Sir R. Graham (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b* (1..): particulars, 24, 9*g*

FINANCE :—

Budget : see BUDGET

Dead-weight — statistics, FEB. 2, 15*c*

Debt, floating (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*; 11, 16*e*; 18, 14*b*; 25, 15*a*; FEB. 1, 14*b*; 8, 16*c*; 15, 17*b*; 22, 17*b*; MAR. 1, 15*a*; 8, 18*a*; 13, 18*e*; 15, 19*b*; 22, 17*b*; 29, 19*b*

Conversion — Sir R. S. Horne (statement), MAR. 3, 6*b*

Exchanges :—

Fluctuations (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*b*; 13, 16*a*; 14, 14*a*; 17, 14*c*; 21, 14*a*; FEB. 21, 16*a*

Article ("Exchanges"), JAN. 31, 27*c*

Charts, JAN. 31, 26*d*

Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual review), JAN. 7, 15*b*

Year (1921) (F.N.), JAN. 3, 15*b*; reviewed : art. ("The exchanges : violent movements"), 31, 24*f*

FINANCE :—

Exchanges (continued) :—

New York : see under UNITED STATES—Finance—Exchange

Parliament—questions, MAR. 28, 17*e*

Stabilization :—

Falk, Mr. O. T. (lect.), MAR. 16, 17*a*

Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 25, 7*d* (1..)

Sterling, pound — purchasing power as compared with pre-war; Messrs. Samuel Montagu and Co. (review), JAN. 7, 15*b*

Government policy :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*

Leading article, MAR. 28, 13*c*

Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 24, 14*f*

Loans :—

Bonds—sale statistics : for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c*; weekly, 11, 18*d*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 16*f*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 8, 18*a*; 15, 19*d*; 22, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 16*g*; 8, 18*c*; 15, 21*c*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 18*b*

Certificates, National Savings :—

Articles ("National Savings

Certificates : how to obtain annual income"), JAN. 23, 17*b*; ("Annual income on Savings Certificates : an alternative method"), FEB. 6, 18*b*

Delay in issue — Postmaster-General's announcement, MAR. 27, 7*b*

Islington, Lord (s.), JAN. 12, 7*e*; FEB. 24, 7*b* (1..)

Price — increase : announced, JAN. 4, 10*e*; (F.N.), 4, 15*b*; leading article, 5, 11*c*; article ("The 16/- Savings Certificate : holders' rights under new scheme"), 5, 12*b*; last day for 15/6 announced, MAR. 30, 12*c*

Review for 1921, JAN. 12, 7*e*

Sales — statistics : for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c*; weekly, 11, 18*d*, 7*c* (1..); 17, 10*e*; 18, 16*c*; 25, 6*c*, 16*f*; 31, 17*c*; FEB. 1, 14*c*; 8, 10*d*, 18*a*; 14, 7*g*; 15, 19*d*; 21, 7*c* (1..); 22, 19*b*; MAR. 1, 12*b*, 16*g*; 8, 18*c*, 9, 7*f*; 15, 9*g* (1..), 21*c*; 21, 9*g*; 22, 18*g*; 29, 9*b*, 18*b*

Article ("500 million savings certificates : nearly 2,000,000 sold last week"), FEB. 8, 10*d*

Exchequer bonds :—

Five per cent. (1917)—due for repayment on April 1 : holders receive offer of conversion, FEB. 20, 17*g*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; MAR. 6, 20*c*

Exchequer bonds, five and three-quarter per cent. — maturing : paid off (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*

Foreign — redemption at par value (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17*c*

Funding — prospects (F.N.), FEB. 18, 15*a*; MAR. 13, 18*e*

Government :—

Dividend warrants — counter-foils attached : announcement, JAN. 7, 15*e*

Prices—rise (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*c*

FINANCE :—

Loans (continued) :—

Outstanding—Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 1, 14c

Savings Associations — number in December, JAN. 17, 10e

War, The Great :—

Five per cent.—rise in stock (F.N.), MAR. 28, 19a

Parliament — question, MAR. 3, 6b

Sinking fund—operation (F.N.), FEB. 16, 15c

Interest — reduction proposed :—

Maclean, Mr. N. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17f

Parliament — question, MAR. 15, 17d

Young, Mr. E. H. (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17f

Prices (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16a ; 18, 15a

Article (" Buoyant stock markets "), FEB. 18, 10g

United States, debt to : see under UNITED STATES — Finance

London, City of — supremacy : Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 1, 12d

Mobilization — definition : correspondence, MAR. 16, 8a

Money market :—

Condition—Mr. R. Benson (s.), FEB. 28, 21d

French Ministerial crisis—effect of (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16a

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17f

Year (1921) reviewed (art. " Money market : low rates and poor trade "), JAN. 31, 25b

Revenue and expenditure : see REVENUE and expenditure

Sinking fund, new — Treasury notice, JAN. 28, 15e

Taxation : see TAXATION

Treasury bills — sales by tender : results, JAN. 7, 15a ; 14, 14a ; 21, 14a ; 28, 15a ; FEB. 4, 14a ; 11, 15a ; 18, 15a ; 25, 17a ; MAR. 4, 16a ; 11, 16a ; 25, 16a ; 29, 18b

Treasury bonds — sales : receipts since July last (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c ; sales by tender (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18c ; 18, 15a ; 25, 16a

Horne, Sir R. (statement), MAR. 7, 17a

Five per cent. — issue announced, JAN. 18, 10c ; (F.N.), 18, 4b ; suspended, FEB. 15, 10b ; (F.N.), 15, 17b ; sales : particulars (F.N.), 22, 17b ; new issue : rumours (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18c ; issue repayable on Feb. 1, 1927 ; tenders invited, 7, 12b ; (F.N.), 7, 19c ; 8, 18a ; (F.N.), 11, 16a ; 17, 17c

Five-and-a-half per cent. :—

" A " and " B " series—option of conversion into Three-and-a-half per cent. Conversion Loan (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16a

" C " series—heavy purchases, JAN. 13, 16a ; withdrawal (F.N.), 17, 14c ; 18, 14b ; issue : prospectus (F.N.), 23, 16d ; sales, 25, 15a

Year—reviewed : leading articles, JAN. 31, 13c, 24d

FINCH, Mr. Frederick H.—will, FEB. 21, 13e

FINCH, Capt. George—member of Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11e

FINCHER, Mr. Arthur P.—will, MAR. 10, 15c

FINE Art Trade and Provident Institution —festival dinner given, JAN. 9, 12c

FINLAND :—

Banking—discount rate : Bank of Finland statement, MAR. 2, 18f

Crime :—

Murder—of M. Ritavuuri (Helsingfors) : Ernst Tandefelt arrested, FEB. 15, 9b (and 9d, i.e.)

Esthonia, relations with : see under ESTHONIA

Finance :—

Loan—issue rumoured (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17c ; agreement, 20, 19d ; (F.N.), 21, 19b

Frontier guard—proposed strengthening, FEB. 24, 9g

Germany, relations with—delegation leaves for Berlin to negotiate for return of ships confiscated during the war, MAR. 30, 11g

Ministry—Ministers of Interior and of Justice appointed, FEB. 25, 14b

Navy :—

Torpedo-boat-destroyers :—

British—vessels offered for purchase : commission to inspect, FEB. 1, 9g ; 22, 11g ; Commodore G. V. Schoultz (l.), MAR. 24, 8b

Poland, relations with—proposed defensive alliance : conference to be held at Warsaw, MAR. 7, 11b

Population—statistics, JAN. 18, 9g

Post Office—convention with Scandinavian countries, JAN. 21, 9g

Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA

Timber—sales statistics, MAR. 14, 19g

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40d

Water-power — exploitation of River Vuoksen and Imatra rapids : Government negotiations with Belgian company, MAR. 24, 11d

Woman suffrage—Mr. O. Donner (s.), MAR. 9, 9e (i.e.)

FINLAY, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

House of Lords — Peeresses in own right : claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17d

Law Lords—political activity, MAR. 30, 17d

on Balfour, Sir A. J.—Pilgrims' dinner to (message), FEB. 21, 12a

FINN, Mr. Herbert J.—pictures exhibited at British Institute of Industrial Art Exhibition, JAN. 17, 6d

FINSBURY—reception to London mayors : arrangements, JAN. 11, 7g

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

FIREARMS—sales : prosecution, JAN. 5, 4b

FIRE Brigades :—

London Fire Brigade : see that title

Motor engines—for smaller brigades : Sir S. Sladen (s.) ; Lord Denbigh (s.), MAR. 9, 10b

FIREPLACES—14th century discovered at Guildford, JAN. 10, 7g

FIRES :—

Aldgate East — cigar and cigarette manufacturers' premises : inquiry, JAN. 27, 7d

Allen, Maxey, and Company, Ltd. — paper warehouse, FEB. 10, 7e

Australian-avenue, Aldersgate-street —first floor of building damaged, FEB. 23, 4f

Bath-street — cigar factory, JAN. 30, 6f

FIRES (continued):—

Birkenhead — Oxtown-road Congregational Church, FEB. 6, 7g
 Birmingham—Hart, Son, and Beard's works, JAN. 28, 7f
 Blackburn—schoolmaster's house at Rishton, MAR. 23, 9c (l.e.); dentist's workshop, 25, 7g
 Bootle—cotton warehouse, MAR. 18, 7g
 Cardon Hill granite quarry, JAN. 9, 7g
 Colwyn Bay Pier Pavilion—destroyed, MAR. 27, 12c (l.e.); photographs, 28, 7c
 Cripplegate — inquiry: Dr. Waldo (statement), FEB. 13, 5f
 Crofton Hill Farm, Orpington—grain and potato stores, MAR. 2, 9g
 Dalston — Shacklewell-road factory: photograph, MAR. 8, 16b
 Famous Lasky Film Service, Ltd.—Wardour-street premises, FEB. 13, 7e
 Farnborough, Warwickshire—"Butcher's Arms," MAR. 23, 9g
 Farnham—Middle Church Lane lodging house, MAR. 20, 9c
 Finchley—Woodside Garage destroyed, MAR. 9, 14c
 Glasgow—in Miller-street: block of warehouses and offices, JAN. 7, 7g
 Goole railway bridge, MAR. 22, 12b; (photo), 23, 16c
 Guildford—old house in High-street, JAN. 2, 8b
 Hammersmith—at Messrs. James Hunt and Company's premises, FEB. 16, 7d
 Hartlepool, West: see *West Hartlepool*, below
 Havering-atte-Bower—"Edward the Confessor's Dairy" destroyed, JAN. 9, 7g
 Heywood—garage: cars destroyed, FEB. 10, 7g
 Hull—Messrs. White and Farrell's printing works, FEB. 16, 7g
 Ickleford—Georgian manor: law case, FEB. 21, 4g
 Leeds—working class house (fatal), JAN. 28, 7f
 Lincoln—Messrs. Curtis and Mawer's premises, FEB. 27, 7c
 Losses—statistics for December; for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c; for January, FEB. 7, 16d; for February, MAR. 7, 19d
 Luton—hat factory, JAN. 24, 7g
 Mobberley—hay and produce destroyed, FEB. 25, 9g
 Mornington Crescent—timber yard, FEB. 10, 7c
 Newport (I. of W.)—town hall damaged, JAN. 13, 7b
 Northampton—Messrs. W. Barratt and Company's boot factory, JAN. 25, 7c
 Norwich—Surrey-street (fatal), MAR. 20, 9d; inquest, 21, 9b
 Old Kent-road—toy warehouse, JAN. 28, 7f
 Oxford-street—Messrs. Harries (T. J.) and Company's premises, JAN. 26, 7e (l.e.)
 Peterborough—Fletton flax factory, JAN. 4, 7g; photo, 4, 14g
 Peterhead Academy and Junior Student Centre—west wing and gymnasium damaged, FEB. 1, 7g
 Petham Church, Canterbury—destroyed, MAR. 27, 10c (l.e.)

FIRES (continued):—

Prevention:—
 Committee, National Advisory—proposed: Rear-Adm. J. de C. Hamilton (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
 Fairfax, Cdr. W. G. R. (l.), JAN. 30, 6f
 Railways—engine sparks: Dagenham: liability admitted by Midland Railway Company: law case, FEB. 9, 7g
 Act (1905)—Bill (amending): introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
 Ramsgate—cottage, JAN. 2, 7c
 Rochdale—four horses burned to death, JAN. 2, 7g
 Selborne—bacon-curing loft destroyed, JAN. 20, 7g
 Sheffield—two houses in Stanhope-street destroyed, FEB. 21, 7e (l.e.)
 Spitalfields—furriers' premises, FEB. 22, 9g
 Stratford—timber-yard (August, 1921): insurance claim (law case), MAR. 24, 4e
 Wellington Barracks—H. Block store, MAR. 18, 7g
 West Hartlepool—outbreak in timber yard: particulars, JAN. 5, 10f (and l.e.); 6, 10e; photographs, 6, 9b; Royal sympathy, 7, 7b
 Insurance claims (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15b
 Relief fund started, JAN. 6, 10e; donations, 10, 10f; Royal contributions, 10, 10f; 11, 13b
 Woolwich—St. George's Garrison Church, FEB. 24, 7g
 Worthing—Theatre Royal, MAR. 20, 9g
 FIREWORKS—illegal landing: prosecution, JAN. 31, 9e
 FIRST Avenue Hotel, London—sale: Gordon Hotels trustees (circular), FEB. 9, 17d; (F.N.), 13, 16e; stockholders' sanction, 15, 17f (e.e.); announced, 16, 8a
 FIRST National Re-Insurance Company, Ltd.—particulars, MAR. 7, 12b (l.e.); application for winding-up, FEB. 25, 12e; provisional liquidator and special managers appointed, 25, 12e; petition heard, MAR. 8, 4e; 15, 4e
 City Equitable Fire Insurance Company—acquisition of shares of, FEB. 3, 10b; secretary (l.), 4, 10f
 Director — threatened: prosecution, FEB. 18, 7e
 Hobday, Mr. G. F.—proposal to carry on business: letter to shareholders (F.N.), MAR. 10, 17b
 FIRM, Sir Algernon:—
 at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Safeguarding of Industries Act, JAN. 18, 12d
 at Hotel Victoria, on unemployment relief: donations, JAN. 18, 12a
 FIRTH, Mrs. Elizabeth—robbed of jewelry in Paris, MAR. 24, 11b
 FISCAL policy:—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
 FISCAL policy, Imperial:—
 Preference:—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c
 Canada — Manitoba Legislature adopts resolution, MAR. 9, 11b
 Jamaica—Bill adopted in principle by Legislature, MAR. 9, 19e; second reading, 31, 11c
 New Zealand—Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), MAR. 30, 11d

FISCAL policy, Imperial:—

Preference (continued):—

- West Indies—existing rate guaranteed for 10 years: Mr. E. F. L. Wood (statement), JAN. 30, 9b
- Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 24, 7e (l.e.)

FISCHER, Mr. Maurice—will, MAR. 29, 15e

FISCHER, Miss Sarah—vocal recital, JAN. 13, 8c

FISH and fishing:—

Airships—assistance by:—

Boothby, Cdr. F. L. M. (l.), JAN. 20, 6b

Leading article, JAN. 18, 11d

Angling—prospects, JAN. 7, 8d

National Federation of Sea Anglers—gold medal: award, MAR. 4, 15f

Salmon—spring season: opens, JAN. 14, 7g; notable takes, 20, 15b; MAR. 4, 15d; 11, 7g

Article ("Spring salmon fishing"), FEB. 13, 13e

Wye—report for last season, FEB. 25, 9d

Thames—reports, MAR. 11, 5e

Blind fish—new species discovered, MAR. 1, 9e

Catches:—

Grimsby—price realized, MAR. 3, 9g

Hull—White Sea trawler lands haul equal to year's normal fishing, JAN. 3, 7g

Scomber—lands haul valued £5,900, JAN. 5, 7g

Forth, Firth of—naval gunnery practice suspended during winter herring season, JAN. 11, 12c

German cargoes—first since 1914: discharged by *Else Kunkell* at Aberdeen, JAN. 31, 9e

Herring fishery—effect of stormy weather, JAN. 12, 9g

Ayr—record catches landed: fall of prices, JAN. 14, 7g

Research—leading article, JAN. 2, 11d

Prices—particulars, JAN. 6, 7d; 25, 7a

Ramsgate—trawler fleet transferring to Padstow, FEB. 27, 7c

Salmon:—

Seals, destruction by—Cork Harbour: particulars, FEB. 25, 4g

Spey—size of fish netted for hatcheries: particulars, JAN. 30, 4c

Tweed—season opens, FEB. 16, 7g

Salmon and Freshwater Bill:—

Hutton, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 25, 9d

National Association of Fishery Boards—passes resolution, FEB. 25, 9d

Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15b

Supplies—shortage discussed, JAN. 6, 7d

Billingsgate—statistics, FEB. 9, 7g; MAR. 10, 9g

British catches—value: statistics for January, FEB. 14, 7g

Newhaven—glut: particulars, FEB. 18, 7g

Trade:—

German trawlers' competition—Mr. F. Edwards, (l.), MAR. 30, 8d

Trawlers:—

Admiralty:—

Employment—by Ministry of Agriculture: vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 21, 18c

FISH and fishing:—

Trawlers (continued):—

Brixham—two missing, MAR. 13, 9e

Casualties: see their names under SHIPPING

Seine nets, motor-boats fitted with—substitution: article ("Seine nets for trawlers"), MAR. 1, 12e (e.e.)

Water tap, through—incident at Rochdale, FEB. 15, 7g

FISHER—killed during attack on Fordsburg, MAR. 16, 12c; 17, 11d

FISHER, Lord—on Post Office services: administration; telegraphic inaccuracy (l.), FEB. 9, 6d

FISHER, Mr. Andrew—adoption as prospective Labour candidate for Kilmarnock division refused by conference of trade unions and cooperative society delegates, MAR. 13, 9b

FISHER, Mr. Christopher F.—will, FEB. 18, 13a

FISHER, Mr. F. M.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10b

FISHER, Rev. Frederick S.—will, FEB. 7, 13c

FISHER, Mr. H. A. L.—appoints Parliamentary private secretary, MAR. 20, 13d

Education—proposed economy: receives deputation from National Union of Women Teachers, JAN. 19, 4f

at American University Union Dinner, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 11, 7f (l.e.)

at Birmingham, on education economy: teachers salaries, FEB. 25, 9c

at Carlton Hotel, on Mr. S. Sastri, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Lloyd George: election to Presidency of National Liberal Council, JAN. 21, 12b

at Downing-street, on work of Young Women's Christian Association, MAR. 3, 10b

at Kingston-on-Thames, on education: economies: Geddes report: Government proposals, MAR. 6, 7e

at St. James's-square, on illegitimate children, MAR. 31, 9e

at Sheffield, on arts and crafts, JAN. 5, 8d

in Parliament, on:—

Cambridge University—royal commission's report, MAR. 29, 17d

Education—schools: inspection, MAR. 14, 17b; account forms, issue, 14, 17c; economies, 28, 17e; expenditures: reduction system, 29, 17d

Oxford University—royal commission's report, MAR. 29, 17d

Russia—famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18e

Shakespeare—performances for schoolchildren, FEB. 10, 14b

Teachers—superannuation allowances, FEB. 23, 10e

on Board of Education—checking of claims for capitation grant (l.), FEB. 11, 11e

FISHER, Rev. L.—on wrens' nesting habits (l.), MAR. 28, 8d

FISHER, Sir N. F. Warren—at Connaught Rooms, on civil service, FEB. 25, 14c

- FISHER, Percy (Transvaal) — commits suicide, MAR. 18, 9*d*; treatment of captive police at Fordsburg, 20, 11*c* on Republic — attitude of nationalists (statement), FEB. 9, 9*e*
- FISHER, Sir Stanley—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- FISHER, Sir Thomas—adopted as prospective Coalition Liberal candidate for central division of Portsmouth, JAN. 3, 12*c* on national expenditure — Geddes committee reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
- FISHER, Sir Thomas (Canada)—arrives at Liverpool, MAR. 20, 12*a* on passports — British restrictions (statement), MAR. 20, 12*a*; 21, 9*e*
- FISHER, Sir Warren—received by King, FEB. 3, 13*b*
- FISHMAN, Samuel — robbery with violence charge: acquitted, JAN. 27, 7*b*
- FISHMONGERS' Company—clerk appointed, JAN. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
- FITTON, Mr. Walter—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
- FITZALAN, Lord — receives members of Provisional Government of Irish Free States: hands over Dublin Castle, JAN. 17, 10*e*; returns to London from Dublin, 18, 13*b*; lunches with King and Queen, MAR. 6, 15*b* Photograph, JAN. 18, 9*b*
- FITZCLARENCE, Capt. William H.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
- FITZGERALD, Mr.—theft of arms charge: acquittal; Mr. P. Clarke (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*
- FITZGERALD, Col. B. J. H.—at Pekin Syndicate, on new management policy, FEB. 7, 18*d*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Desmond — in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; Irish Republic, JAN. 5, 5*d*; on *Freeman's Journal* attack on Mr. de Valera, 6, 5*a*
- FITZGERALD, Capt. Edward — found dead, JAN. 7, 10*e*; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 13*b*; 21, 13*b*; 23, 13*c*; held, 25, 13*b*
- FITZGERALD, Lieut.-Col. G. J. — on Household Cavalry: war record (l.), JAN. 30, 6*d*
- FITZGERALD, Lord Henry — on Irish Free State Agreement Bill (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
- FITZGERALD, Mr. Seamus — in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*; on Irish Free State: establishment of Provisional Government, 10, 5*d*
- FITZGIBBON, Capt. H. C. D. — killed by Kurds, JAN. 17, 9*a*
- FITZGIBBON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 1, 13*e*
- FITZHERBERT, Vice-Adm. Sir E. S.—Order of Tower and Sword conferred, MAR. 11, 9*a*
- FITZROY, Capt. E. A. — in Parliament, on agricultural conditions, FEB. 11, 14*c*
- FITZSIMONS, Patrick — shot at Belfast; death, MAR. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
- FIUME:—
Constituent Assembly—meeting, MAR. 23, 11*f*; in Yugo-Slav territory, 27, 6*d*, 12*f*; Fascisti representatives attempting to induce to return, 28, 12*c*; majority breaks off negotiations with minority, 28, 12*f* (l.e.); meeting in Yugo-Slav territory, 30, 11*g*
Fascisti — excesses, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Revolution: see under *Revolution*, below
- FIUME (continued):—
Government (Zanella) — overthrown, MAR. 4, 9*c* (l.e.); Signor Zanella leaves, 6, 11*a*; majority members of Constituent Assembly demand recall, 23, 11*f*; 27, 6*d*, 12*f*
Government, new — Signor Giuriata offered post as head, MAR. 9, 11 (l.e.); 11, 9*d*; declines, 15, 11*f* (l.e.)
Italy and Serb-Croat-Slovene State:—
Fascisti — party of armed legionaries enter Yugo-Slav territory: arrested; reprisal, MAR. 27, 6
Frontier — demarcation commission: Senator Quartieri abstains from participation in work, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Treaty (Rapallo) — committee application: chairman resigns, FEB. 21, 9*b*; delay in carrying out, MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.); our Belgrade correspondent's message, 14, 11*c*; attitude of Yugo-Slav Government, 28, 12*c*
Annunzio, Signor d' (message), MAR. 21, 11*e* (l.e.)
Facta, Signor (s.), MAR. 16, 11*e* (l.e.)
Schanzer, Signor (s.), MAR. 18, 9*b* (l.e.)
Parliament — bomb thrown at Signor Zanella, FEB. 1, 9*c* (l.e.)
Police — constitution of force to take place of Italian Carabinieri: disorders over, FEB. 14, 9*g*
Revolution — our Milan correspondent's messages, MAR. 13, 11*b* (l.e.); 20, 11*b*
Arditi — in power; dismiss Committee of National Defence, MAR. 17, 11*c* (l.e.); our Milan correspondent's comments, 20, 11*b*
Fascisti — outbreak: Signor Fontana shot dead; reprisals by; policemen wounded, MAR. 3, 11*a* (l.e.); seize drifter of Italian fleet; bombard town, 4, 9*c* (l.e.); overthrow administration; issue proclamation, 6, 11*a*; Italian Government's action, 6, 11*a* (and 11*c*, l.e.); 7, 11*e* (l.e.); Signor d'Annunzio supports, 7, 12*f*; Signor Castelli confers with leaders of factions, 7, 11*e* (l.e.); Fascisti from various Italian towns on way to, 8, 11*b* (l.e.); Yugo-Slav bitterness, 8, 11*b* (l.e.); Italian Cabinet discuss, 11, 9*d*
Situation — our Milan correspondent's message, FEB. 17, 9*g* (l.e.)
- FIVES:—
Aldenharn School v. Old Citizens, MAR. 20, 17*f*
Charterhouse School v. Harrow School, MAR. 4, 15*c*
Eton College v. Harrow School, MAR. 18, 18*g*
Harrow School v. Mr. W. W. Hill-Wood and Mr. J. King, FEB. 22, 5*a*; v. Eton College, 25, 5*b*; v. Charterhouse School, MAR. 17, 5*b*
Uppingham School v. Shrewsbury School, FEB. 25, 5*b*
- FLAGS:—
Admiralty Book—amendments, JAN. 18, 6*d*; FEB. 18, 12*a*; MAR. 6, 23*a*
FLANAGAN, John—window breaking charge, JAN. 9, 7*d*
FLANAGHAN, Mr. J. A.—appointed editor of *Cooperative News*, FEB. 14, 7*g*

- FLAUDIN, M. (France) — elected president of Aéro Club de France, JAN. 14, 9g
- FLAVIN, Very Rev. Patrick—will, MAR. 6, 15c
- FLAX :—
Cultivation :—
British Empire — exhibition (Imperial Institute): particulars, MAR. 13, 17d
- FLEMING, Mr. A. P. M.—at Oxford, on industrial fatigue; records and statistics, JAN. 9, 7b
- FLEMING, Mr. Basil R.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- FLEMING, Mr. Brandon — *The Eleventh Commandment* produced at Royalty Theatre, JAN. 17, 8b
- FLEMING, Mr. David G.—will, JAN. 11, 12a
- FLEMING, Prof. J. A. :—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on Michael Faraday and foundations of electrical engineering, FEB. 22, 14e
at Royal Institution, on electric waves and wireless telephony, JAN. 2, 8b; 9, 8b; 11, 7b; leading article, 11, 11d
on telegraphy, wireless — early experiments (1.), FEB. 27, 6d
- FLEMING, Sergeant James—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- FLEMING, Rev. John L.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- FLEMING, Margaret—death, FEB. 10, 7g
- FLEMING, Robert—thief charge, JAN. 5, 7b
- FLEMING, Reid, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16g;—report, FEB. 20, 16f
- FLEMING and Ferguson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19d
- FLEMING, Canon William W.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- FLERS, M. Robert de (France) :—
at Paris, on Henry Bataille, MAR. 7, 11f (l.e.)
- FLERS, M. Robert de, and M. Alfred Capus—joint letter to readers of *Figaro*, MAR. 2, 11c (l.e.); challenge by M. Latzarus: see under DUELING—France
- FLETA, Señor Miguel—appears in opera at Madrid, MAR. 18, 9g (l.e.); (photo.), 22, 16a
- FLETCHER, Sir Banister — lecture: arrangements, FEB. 18, 7c
- FLETCHER, Mr. C. R. L.—“Edmond Warre” reviewed, FEB. 23, 15e
- FLETCHER, Dame Constance — will, FEB. 22, 15c
- FLETCHER, Mr. Henry P. (U.S.A.)—appointed ambassador in Belgium, JAN. 4, 9g
- FLETCHER, Canon R. J. — on books: publication costs (1.), FEB. 7, 5d
- FLETCHER, Thomas — Jubilee Cotton Mills: see that title
- FLETH, Andrew — smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 4c
- FLEURE, Dr.—at King's College, London, on geography as a factor in history, JAN. 7, 4e
- FLINT, Mr.—at Guildhall, on unemployment relief, FEB. 15, 5g
- FLINT, Mr. W. Hurst—on Box Hill: sales by Lord F. Hope (1.), JAN. 26, 10f
- FLINTSHIRE County Council — elections: results, MAR. 7, 18d
- FLOODS :—
Hull — damage: Lieut.-Col. Stracey-Clitherow (statement), FEB. 6, 7e
Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), FEB. 3, 7b
Sussex—road at Pulborough (photo.), MAR. 13, 16c
- FLORENCE — book fair: see under BOOKS —Fair
- FLORESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
- FLOUR :—
Prices — London: reduced, JAN. 2, 7e; 12, 10d; advanced, 31, 12g; FEB. 2, 10f (l.e.); 7, 10f; 11, 10f; 14, 10f; 16, 10d; 21, 10c; MAR. 3, 4e; reduction announced, 14, 12d; reduced 18, 10b; advanced, 21, 12f; reduced, 28, 9e
Trade — year (1921) reviewed (art. “The wheat trade: return to pre-war conditions: the flour trade,” F.R.), JAN. 31, 35e
- FLOYD, Mr. H. :—
on expenditure, national—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5b; 27, 5c; MAR. 3, 7e
on telephones—services: administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5e
- FLUDYER, Sir Arthur—death, JAN. 28, 13c; funeral, FEB. 1, 13b
- FOCH, Marshal (France)—interview with correspondent of *Petit Parisien* on his private life, FEB. 7, 9b
on Princess Mary's wedding; prowess of British Army in the Great War (art. quoted, P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5e
- FOGGAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- FOLKESTONE—freedom conferred upon Sir L. Coward, JAN. 19, 7g
- FONCK, Capt. René (France)—entertained at dinner by Aero Club; presentation, FEB. 7, 9g
- FONTANA, Signor—shot dead at Fiume, MAR. 3, 11a (l.e.)
- FOOD :—
Exhibitions :—
Nation's Food (Olympia)—arrangements, FEB. 2, 7a
Universal Cookery and Food: see under COOKERY
Home-production :—
Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (1.), FEB. 14, 6d
Allotments :—
Bill—Sir H. K. Wood (1. quoted), FEB. 27, 12c (l.e.)
Committee, departmental—report, JAN. 31, 9e (l.e.); to be discussed at Birmingham National Congress, FEB. 1, 7e
Meeting (Memorial Hall)—arrangements, MAR. 25, 6e
Salford—compulsory breaking-up of pasture: law case, FEB. 3, 4c
Union: see NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (1.), JAN. 6, 6d
- Meals :—
Music—influence: leading article, MAR. 28, 13d
- Prices—particulars, JAN. 6, 7d; 24, 7a; 30, 7g; FEB. 6, 7f; 11, 7b; MAR. 22, 9a; 31, 9d
- Wholesale—index number for December, JAN. 2, 18d; for January, FEB. 1, 16d; for February, MAR. 1, 17c
- Public schools—dietary :—
Ackerley, Dr. R. (1.), JAN. 31, 13e
Acworth, Mr. H. S. (1.), JAN. 28, 11e
Armstrong, Prof. H. E. (1.), JAN. 25, 11f

FOOD :—

Public schools—dietary (continued) :—

Articles ("Schoolboys' diet : badly-cooked meals : inquiry advocated"), JAN. 18, 7*a* ; ("School-girls' meals : prize for the 'best complaint'"), 19, 7*b* ; ("Feeding of schoolboys : inadequate fare and bad cooking : tuck shop dangers"), 20, 11*f* ; ("What headmasters say : some bills of fare"), 30, 10*g*

Austin, Dr. R. F. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 13*e* ; FEB. 7, 6*d*

Bayliss, Prof. W. M. (l.), JAN. 27, 12*f*

Browne, Mr. G. L. (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*

Chitty, Mr. H. (l.), JAN. 28, 11*e*

Close, Mr. W. B. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*a*

Coope, Rev. F. E. (l.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

Correspondence, JAN. 19, 6*b* ; 20, 11*f* ; 21, 11*f* ; 23, 11*f* ; 24, 11*f* ; 25, 11*f* ; 26, 11*f* ; 27, 11*e* ; 28, 11*e* ; 30, 10*g* ; 31, 14*d* ; FEB. 1, 11*e* ; 2, 6*b* ; 3, 6*b* ; 6, 6*e* ; 7, 6*d* ; 10, 6*d* ; 11, 6*a*

Crichton-Browne, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)

Foot, Mr. S. (l.), JAN. 19, 6*b*

Gray, Miss (statement), JAN. 19, 7*b*

Halliburton, Prof. W. D. (l.), JAN. 27, 12*f*

Hill, Dr. L. (l.), JAN. 27, 11*c*

Hutchison, Dr. R. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*f*

Inskip, Rt. Rev. J. T. (l.), FEB. 2, 6*b*

James, Canon S. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*, 12*f*

Kaye, Mr. C. W. (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*

Knollys, Col. Sir H. (l.), JAN. 26, 11*f*

Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11*d* ; FEB. 1, 11*d*

Leake, Mr. W. R. M. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*f*

Lodge, Sir O. (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*

Mathieson, Mrs. C. M. (l.), JAN. 17, 6*d* ; 28, 11*e* ; FEB. 8, 6*b*

Morris, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*a*

Morris, Rev. M. C. F. (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*

Mottram, Prof. V. H. (l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*

Oldfield, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 24, 12*a*

Parents' Association : see that title

Preston, Mr. F. S. (l.), FEB. 4, 6*e*

Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), JAN. 26, 11*f*

Whitehouse, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*d*

Wilson, Canon J. M. (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*

Stocks, controlled—disposal : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), FEB. 11, 11*e*

Transport—by railways :—

Cold Storage and Ice Association—discussion ; committee appointed to report on facilities and hygienic questions, JAN. 18, 4*g*

Vitamins—article ("Are there vitamins : modern medical theory attacked"), MAR. 8, 9*c*

FOOD, Ministry of :—

Frauds upon—prosecutions, FEB. 4, 7*c* ; MAR. 3, 4*e* ; 29, 9*b*

Stocks, controlled—disposal : Sir W. Mitchell-Thomson (statement), FEB. 11, 11*e*

FOORD-KELCEY, Mr. W.—death, JAN. 4, 13*d*

FOOT, Mr. Isaac :—

By-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS

—Cornwall—Bodmin

in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18*f*

FOOT, Mr. Stephen—on public schools

dietary (l.), JAN. 19, 6*b*

Foot and mouth disease :—

Cures :—

Durham County Agricultural Society—discussion, FEB. 27, 4*d*

Van den Berg's remedy—proposed international inquiry : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), FEB. 17, 7*d* (l.e.)

Infection :—

American cattle, by—Mr. J. Gardiner (s.P.), MAR. 23, 18*c*

Birds, carrying by—Mr. F. D. Acland (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*

Straws, foreign—Mr. J. Hinds (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*

Isolation :—

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18*c*

Orders of 1895—amendments, MAR. 11, 7*c*

Outbreak, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; 30, 10*c* ; areas infected ; diagrams, FEB. 1, 10*g* ; 2, 12*e* ; 3, 12*e* ; 7, 10*e* ; analysis, 7, 12*e* ; restrictions revoked in some areas, MAR. 4, 7*e*

Africa, South—import prohibited, FEB. 11, 7*c*

Agriculture, Ministry of—reports, FEB. 2, 11*c* ; 3, 10*e* ; 4, 10*g* ; 8, 10*f* ; 10, 6*g* ; 13, 7*f* ; 14, 10*f* ; 15, 7*a* ; 18, 7*f* ; 20, 7*f* ; 22, 9*b* ; 23, 9*d* ; 24, 7*e* ; 25, 9*g* ; 28, 9*e* ; MAR. 1, 7*f* ; 4, 7*e* ; 7, 9*b*

Ancaster, Lord (statement), MAR. 9, 17*b*

Antwerp—importation from England suspended, FEB. 3, 10*e* ; imports from Hull : M. Vanderheyden (l. quoted), 6, 7*a*

Article ("Cattle disease spreading : official warning"), JAN. 31, 7*a* ; ("The farmers' duty : value of early reports"), FEB. 3, 12*e*

Brighton—cases reported, FEB. 22, 9*b*

Buckingham—outbreak reported, MAR. 2, 9*a*

Canada—imports from Great Britain prohibited, FEB. 1, 10*g* (l.e.) ; 2, 11*e*

British embargo : see under CANADA—Cattle

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—meeting, FEB. 10, 6*g*

Cork—case suspected, FEB. 4, 10*g*

Court of Common Council—meeting at Guildhall : discussion, FEB. 3, 12*e*

Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 13, 4*c*

Cumberland County Council—exclusion order made, FEB. 2, 12*c*

Derby—reappearance, MAR. 29, 9*c*

Griffith-Boscawen, Lord (int.), FEB. 2, 11*e* ; (statement), 9, 15*e* ; (s.), 10, 6*g* ; (statement), 14, 15*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; (s.), 17, 12*d* ; (statement), 21, 14*c* ; MAR. 7, 17*c* ; 9, 17*b*, *c* ; 21, 18*c*

Hall, Sir A. D. (l. quote^d), FEB. 20, 7*c* (e.e.)

Hampshire—cases reported, FEB. 9, 10*e*

Hunting, effect on : see under HUNTING

Islington market—case reported near, FEB. 9, 10*e*

Kent—cases reported, FEB. 16, 7*d* (l.e.)

Foot and mouth disease:—

Outbreak (continued):—

Leading articles, FEB. 3, 11c; 10, 11d; 13, 11d

Middlesex—cases: particulars, FEB. 11, 7c

Midland area—scheduled, FEB. 2, 11e

Neal, Mr. (s.), FEB. 3, 12e

Newcastle—reported, JAN. 25, 12d

Northern districts—articles ("Cattle disease menace many outbreaks in the North"), JAN. 30, 10c; ("Concern for Northern milk supply: leading herds in danger"), 31, 7b

Norwich—reported, FEB. 6, 17a

Origin of outbreak—suggestions:—

Ireland, from—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), FEB. 10, 6g

Scottish Chamber of Agriculture—resolution passed, FEB. 10, 6g

Parliament—questions, FEB. 9, 15e; 14, 15b; 16, 14b; 21, 14c; MAR. 7, 17c; 9, 17c

Pigs—warning to owners, FEB. 23, 9d

Robinson, Mr. J. C. H. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c

Sark—particulars, MAR. 13, 9c

Scotland—reported, FEB. 1, 10g

Slaughter:—

Article ("A bold policy: effect of the new order"), FEB. 7, 12c

Breeding stock—attitude of Agriculture Ministry, FEB. 3, 12e

Cautley, Mr. H. S. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture—council meeting held, FEB. 1, 7a

Central Landowners' Association—resolution passed, FEB. 11, 7c

Compensation—Ministry of Agriculture (statement), FEB. 22, 9b

Cost—white paper issued, MAR. 27, 4c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 21, 12f, 18c

Parliament—question, MAR. 8, 17d

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 17, 12f; (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Hereford County Diseases of Animals Committee—protest, FEB. 9, 10e

Murray, Col. A. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

National Farmers' Union—supports Ministry of Agriculture, FEB. 6, 7a

Oswestry Farmers' Union—protest, FEB. 9, 10e

Parliament—motion withdrawn in Lords, MAR. 9, 17b

Statistics, FEB. 15, 7a; MAR. 1, 7f; 21, 12f

Turton, Mr. E. R. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Yorks Farmers' Union—vote of censure passed, FEB. 18, 7f

Spain—cattle imports prohibited, FEB. 9, 10e

Stabbs Head—particulars, MAR. 29, 9c

Stockman, Sir S. (s.), FEB. 2, 12c

Tonbridge—fresh outbreak, MAR. 7, 9b

Foot and mouth disease:—

Outbreak (continued):—

Willoughton—399 pedigree ewes slaughtered, FEB. 24, 7g

Research:—

Committee, Departmental—appointed: constitution, MAR. 29, 9c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c; 24, 6f

Evans, Capt. E. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 21, 18d

FOOTBALL (Association):—

Amateur:—

England v. France—French request for match: Football Association decision, MAR. 7, 7c

Football Association Amateur Cup—matches played, JAN. 16, 16g; 23, 15f; FEB. 13, 14d; 20, 15c; 27, 15g; MAR. 13, 6f; 20, 18e

South v. North, JAN. 9, 17c

Wales v. England, JAN. 23, 15g

Army v. Corinthians, FEB. 13, 14d; trial match, MAR. 7, 7e; v. Chelsea, 16, 5c; photograph, 16, 16b; v. Royal Air Force, 24, 5e; v. Belgian Army, 31, 6a; photographs, 31, 16c

Cavalry Cup—matches played, JAN. 20, 15g

Cup—matches played, FEB. 23, 5c

Article ("Football in the past: a bad press"), JAN. 18, 5d

Bribery—charge against Fulham player, MAR. 28, 6c

Cambridge University—officers elected, MAR. 6, 19d; v. Cambridge Town, JAN. 30, 15g; v. Casuals, FEB. 6, 16f; v. Arsenal, 17, 5f; v. Merton, 27, 15f; v. Southern Amateur League, MAR. 3, 5c

Cantrell, J.—requests transfer, FEB. 3, 14f

Casuals Club—ground: decision, JAN. 14, 5c

Corinthians v. Scottish Amateur League, JAN. 2, 16g; v. Queen's Park, 3, 14f; v. Birmingham, 9, 17f; working agreement reached with Casuals, 9, 17f; v. Preston North End, FEB. 7, 15c; v. Southampton, 20, 15e; v. Reading, MAR. 6, 19c; effort to obtain permanent ground to be made, 10, 5c; v. Queen's Park; arrangements, 10, 5c; played, 14, 5e; photograph, 14, 16a

Crystal Palace Club—purchase site for new ground, MAR. 16, 5c

Cup—first round: results, JAN. 9, 17f; 12, 14f; 13, 14f; 17, 5c; second round: draw, 10, 14c; results, 30, 15g; FEB. 2, 14f; 7, 15c; third round: draw, JAN. 31, 16g; results, FEB. 20, 15f; 23, 5e; 24, 15e; fourth round: draw, 21, 15e; results, MAR. 6, 19a; 9, 5e; 10, 5e; semi-final: draw, 7, 7e; results, 27, 18d; final: seats: announcement, 28, 5d

Photographs—of matches, MAR. 6, 16c; 10, 16c; 27, 16a

Receipts—particulars, FEB. 21, 15c

Seats (final tie)—fraud: prosecution, MAR. 1, 7c; 6, 4e

Venues—change: alteration of rule, JAN. 10, 14e

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

England v. North, FEB. 7, 15*d*; v. South, 23, 5*e*; trial match, MAR. 9, 5*e*; v. Wales, 14, 5*e*

France v. England — inclusion of professionals in English team: discussed by French Federation of Association Football, FEB. 8, 5*d*; French opinion, 9, 14*b*; match postponed, 13, 14*g*; Football Association statement, 14, 14*c*; *L'Auto* (statement), 15, 14*c*; Football Association International Selection committee discussion, 21, 15*c*

Schoolboys International — France v. England, JAN. 2, 16*g*

French Army v. British Army — arrangements, FEB. 22, 5*e*; played, MAR. 13, 6*f*

Guildford United — inquiry: commission's report, MAR. 16, 5*c*

Harrow School—league experiment: results, MAR. 29, 5*e*

Hospitals Cup — matches played, FEB. 17, 5*f*; MAR. 10, 5*e*; 24, 5*e*; photograph, 24, 16*a*

Ladies:—

French Ladies team—Lord Mayor to receive members, MAR. 14, 9*g*; received: photographs, 22, 16*a*

League Championship — matches played, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 3, 14*f*; 4, 14*b*; 9, 17*e*; 16, 16*d*; 17, 5*c*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 15*g*; 23, 15*g*; 30, 15*g*; 31, 16*g*; FEB. 2, 14*f*; 6, 16*g*; 9, 14*b*; 10, 5*g*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*f*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 21, 15*e*; 23, 5*e*; 24, 15*e*; 27, 15*g*; 18, 5*e*; MAR. 1, 5*g*; 2, 5*d*; 6, 19*c*; 7, 7*c*; 9, 5*e*; 10, 5*e*; 13, 6*g*; 17, 5*f*; 20, 18*f*; 21, 5*e*; 23, 5*d*; 27, 18*e*; 30, 6*b*; tables, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 3, 14*f*; 9, 17*e*; 23, 15*g*; FEB. 6, 16*g*; 13, 14*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 6, 19*c*; 13, 6*g*; 16, 5*c*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*; 28, 6*c*; photographs, 20, 16*c*

London v. Essex, FEB. 23, 5*c*; v. Birmingham, MAR. 10, 5*e*; v. Middlesex, 31, 5*g*

London University — cup: final tie (photograph), MAR. 30, 16*f*

McIlvenny, J.—suspended, MAR. 4, 15*d*

Navy v. Dorset, JAN. 19, 5*c*; council meeting held, FEB. 24, 5*e*; fixtures for 1922-23, MAR. 10, 10*c*

Norway—French team to tour; English attitude to international matches: *Tidens Tegn* (statement), MAR. 21, 5*e*

Oxford University — officers elected, FEB. 9, 14*b*; v. Merton, JAN. 30, 15*g*; v. Oxford City, FEB. 6, 16*f*; v. Swindon Town, 10, 5*g*; v. Tottenham Hotspur, 14, 14*c*; v. London Caledonians, 17, 5*f*; v. Birmingham Amateurs, 27, 15*g*; v. Casuals, MAR. 3, 5*c*

Players:—

Luton Town Club—suspends five men, MAR. 18, 8*f* (e.e.)

Transfer:—

Mansfield Town — ex-secretary prosecuted for fraudulent conversion of fee, JAN. 26, 7*c* (l.e.); FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)

Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 30, 15*f*; FEB. 2, 12*c*, *c*; 7, 15*c*; 9, 14*b*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 22, 5*d*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 1, 5*g*; 6, 19*d*; 7, 7*c*; 10, 5*e*; 23, 5*e*

FOOTBALL (Association) (continued):—

Rawlings — suspended by Preston North End club, MAR. 28, 6*a*

Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 6, 19*b*; trial match, 23, 5*d*

Scottish Cup—matches played, JAN. 30, 15*g*; FEB. 13, 14*f*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 13, 6*g*

Scottish League—matches played, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 4, 14*b*; 16, 16*e*; FEB. 6, 16*g*; 13, 14*f*; 14, 14*c*; 16, 5*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; 28, 5*c*; MAR. 2, 5*d*; 6, 19*c*; 13, 6*g*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*; 30, 5*c*; tables, JAN. 2, 16*g*; 4, 14*b*; FEB. 6, 16*g*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*g*; MAR. 6, 19*c*; 20, 18*f*; 27, 18*e*

Scottish League v. English League, MAR. 20, 18*c*

Seats:—

Law case, FEB. 24, 7*b*

Southern Counties Amateur Championship — matches played, JAN. 12, 14*f*; 19, 5*e*; 20, 15*g*; 25, 14*a*; FEB. 9, 14*b*; 17, 5*f*; MAR. 2, 5*d*; 17, 5*f*; 27, 18*g*

The Times Club—matches played, JAN. 2, 16*e*; 5, 7*g*; 9, 17*f*; 12, 14*f*; 30, 15*g*; FEB. 27, 14*g*

FOOTBALL (Northern Union):—

Australasian team v. England: final test, JAN. 16, 17*g*

Matches played, MAR. 13, 6*d*; 20, 18*c*; 27, 18*g*

FOOTBALL (Rugby):—

Africa, South:—

New Zealand team — proposed tour: committee formed to procure financial guarantees, MAR. 27, 19*f*

Army v. Richmond, JAN. 23, 15*c*; v. United Hospitals, 27, 14*c*; v. London Scottish, FEB. 20, 15*d*; v. Blackheath, 24, 15*d*; v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 13, 6*c*; photograph, 13, 6*f*; v. Hull and East Riding, 27, 18*a*

Cup — results, JAN. 5, 15*a*; MAR. 17, 5*f*; photograph, 17, 16*g*; 23, 5*d*

Household Brigade Cup — final match: photograph, MAR. 24, 16*b*

Australasia:—

French team — not to tour: decision, MAR. 27, 18*c*

Bath v. Pontypool, JAN. 16, 17*d*; v. Devonport Services, MAR. 6, 18*b*; v. Newport, 17, 5*f*

Berkshire Wanderers v. Richmond, JAN. 26, 14*c*

Blackheath v. Cardiff, JAN. 2, 17*c*; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 15*d*; v. United Services, 23, 15*d*; v. London University, 27, 14*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 6, 16*c*; v. Plymouth, MAR. 13, 6*d*; v. Birkenhead Park, 21, 5*c*; v. Newport, 27, 18*a*; officers elected, 30, 5*g*

Bradford v. Blackheath, MAR. 6, 18*b*; v. Leicester, 28, 6*b*

Bristol v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 16, 17*c*; v. Plymouth, FEB. 20, 15*d*

Cambridge University — officers elected, FEB. 17, 5*c*; v. Guy's Hospital, JAN. 19, 5*c*; v. London Scottish, 23, 15*d*; v. Harlequins, 30, 15*c*; photograph, 30, 15*e*; v. United Hospitals, FEB. 2, 14*f*; v. Bristol, 6, 16*b*; v. Blackheath, 20, 15*b*; photograph, 20, 15*b*; v. Richmond, 23, 5*e*

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Cardiff v. Treherbert, JAN. 3, 14e; v. Bristol, 9, 17b; v. Treorchy, FEB. 6, 16b; v. Gloucester, 13, 15c; v. Leicester, 27, 15e; v. Newport, MAR. 6, 18c
 Cheltenham v. Gloucester, FEB. 27, 15b
 Clifton Club — jubilee dinner given, MAR. 28, 14e
 Club records, JAN. 4, 14e; 11, 14f; 17, 5a; 24, 14e; 31, 16e; FEB. 7, 15b; 14, 14b; 21, 15e; 28, 5e; MAR. 7, 7d; 14, 5f; 21, 5e; 29, 6d
 County championship, JAN. 2, 17b; 9, 17c; 12, 14d; 23, 15e; 30, 15d; FEB. 17, 5c; MAR. 10, 5f; photographs, 12, 14c; MAR. 10, 16f
 Coventry v. Pill Harriers, JAN. 24, 14e; v. Nuncaton, MAR. 6, 18b; v. Crumlin, 14, 5f
 Cross Keys v. Ebbw Vale, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Newport, FEB. 14, 14b; v. Pontypool, 20, 15d; v. Coventry, 28, 5e
 Edinburgh Academicals v. Heriotonians, FEB. 20, 15d
 Edinburgh University v. Dublin Wanderers, FEB. 25, 5d
 England v. Rest, JAN. 9, 17a; photographs, 9, 17b; v. France, FEB. 27, 15a; photographs, 27, 15c; King George attends, 27, 15a; photograph, 27, 15e; v. Scotland, King George attends, 20, 18a; photographs, 20, 16b
 Eton College — trial game, FEB. 1, 5g; v. Radley College, 6, 16b
 Exeter v. Newport, JAN. 17, 5a
 France v. Scotland—prospects, JAN. 2, 17a; played, 3, 14d; v. Wales, 24, 14d; photograph, 25, 14b
 Perigux Club v. Mountain Ash, MAR. 2, 5d
 Racing Club de France—announces strict amateurism, FEB. 16, 5c
 Rugby Football Federation — M. G. Vidal struck off rolls, FEB. 11, 5d; suspended pending investigation of dispute by jury, MAR. 27, 18c
 Stade Francaise v. Swansea, MAR. 1, 5f; photograph, 2, 16c
 Toulon v. British Naval team, MAR. 2, 5d
 Glasgow Academicals v. Watsonians, FEB. 20, 15d
 Gloucester v. Northampton, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Swansea, 23, 15e; v. Newport, FEB. 20, 15c; v. Bristol, MAR. 13, 6b; v. Leicester, 27, 18b
 Gloucestershire and Somerset v. Glamorgan, MAR. 30, 5g
 Guy's Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 9, 17d; v. Royal Air Force, 12, 14e; v. Gloucester, 30, 15a; photograph, 30, 15b; v. Richmond, FEB. 20, 15a
 Harlequins v. Army, JAN. 2, 17b; v. Blackheath, 16, 17a, e; v. Northampton, FEB. 6, 16d; v. London Welsh, MAR. 27, 18e; photograph, 27, 18c
 Hospitals Cup—draw, JAN. 3, 14e; matches played, FEB. 15, 14c; 17, 5e; 22, 5e; MAR. 1, 5f; 2, 5d; 3, 5f; 16, 5d; 16, 16e

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Ireland—trial matches, JAN. 16; 17b; 21, 5c; 23, 15c; 30, 15d, v. England: captains: photographs, 11, 5c; match played, 13, 15a; photographs, 13, 15c; v. France: French team to fly to Dublin, MAR. 23, 5d
 Kent Cup—final tie: decided, MAR. 23, 5d; photograph, 23, 16b
 Leicester v. Wakefield, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Gloucester, 9, 17c; v. Pill Harriers, 23, 15e; v. Richmond, FEB. 6, 16b; v. Army, 16, 5f; v. Harlequins, MAR. 6, 18c
 Llanelly v. Swansea, JAN. 9, 17d; v. Leicester, 17, 5a; v. Royal Air Force, 30, 15d; v. Neath, FEB. 6, 16b; v. Pontypool, 14, 14b
 London County, Westminster and Parr's Bank v. Hong-Kong Bank—photograph, FEB. 13, 15c
 London Hospital v. Rosslyn Park, FEB. 20, 15c
 London Irish v. Trojans, FEB. 6, 16b
 London Scottish v. Old Merchant Taylors, JAN. 2, 17a; v. United Services (Chatham), 16, 17b; v. St. Thomas's Hospital, MAR. 6, 18b; dinner held, 13, 9f
 London University—cup: final tie decided; photographs, MAR. 23, 16c
 London Welsh v. University College School Old Boys, JAN. 2, 17a
 Manchester v. Leicester, JAN. 3, 14c; v. Richmond, FEB. 27, 15b
 Navy v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 6, 16d; v. Army, MAR. 6, 18a; photographs, 6, 16b
 Neath v. Skewen, JAN. 3, 14e; v. Cardiff, 16, 17d; v. Swansea, FEB. 27, 15b
 Newport v. Neath, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Swansea, 30, 15a; v. Ynysddu, FEB. 6, 16b; v. Leicester, 13, 15c; v. Plymouth, 27, 15b
 Northampton v. Royal Air Force, JAN. 9, 17d; v. Old Merchant Taylors, 23, 15e; v. Llanelly, FEB. 20, 15d; v. Leicester, MAR. 20, 18c; v. Bristol, 27, 18b; v. Newport, 28, 6b
 Old Alleynians v. Old Blues, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Old Paulines, FEB. 6, 16b
 Old Blues v. Rosslyn Park, JAN. 30, 15d
 Old Leysians v. Harlequins, JAN. 23, 15e; v. Imperial Service College, FEB. 6, 16b; v. Richmond, MAR. 6, 18b; v. London Hospital, 27, 18a
 Old Merchant Taylors v. Harlequins, MAR. 13, 6d; v. Chatham Services, 27, 18a
 Old Whitgiftians v. Old Haileyburians, JAN. 16, 17a; v. Royal Naval College (Greenwich), 24, 14e
 Oxford University—officers elected, JAN. 24, 14c; v. Blackheath, 30, 15d; v. London Scottish, FEB. 6, 16c; v. United Services, 23, 5c
 Players:—
 Suspension—for not playing in county matches: right of appeal clause to be inserted after law, JAN. 26, 14c
 Plymouth v. Newport, JAN. 16, 17d; v. Bristol, 23, 15e; v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 13, 15d
 Pontypool v. Bristol, FEB. 27, 15b; v. Plymouth Albion, 28, 5e; v. Pill Harriers, MAR. 14, 5f; v. Devonport Services, 28, 6b

FOOTBALL (Rugby) (continued):—

Pontypridd v. Neath, FEB. 20, 15c
 Prescott, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 28, 14e
 Public Schools—matches played, JAN. 3, 14e; 4, 14d; 5, 15a; 9, 17d; 10, 14e; 11, 14f; 12, 14c; 13, 14f; 16, 17d; 17, 5a; 18, 5c; 19, 5c; 30, 15c; FEB. 2, 12g; 7, 15b; 8, 5e; 11, 5c; 13, 15c; 16, 5f; 17, 5d; 20, 15a, c, d; 21, 15d; 22, 5c; 25, 5d; 27, 15b, c; MAR. 1, 5f; 3, 5f; 6, 18c; 8, 5f; 9, 5d; 13, 6b; 17, 5f; 20, 18b; photographs, JAN. 4, 14c; 5, 15b; MAR. 3, 16c; 13, 6a
 England v. Scotland — played, JAN. 4, 14d; photograph, 4, 14c; played, MAR. 2, 5d
 Redruth v. Bristol, JAN. 24, 14e
 Richmond v. Llanelli, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Old Blues, 9, 17d; v. London Scottish, 30, 15b
 Rosslyn Park v. United Services (Chatham), JAN. 23, 15c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 6, 16b; v. St. Bartholomew's Hospital, MAR. 6, 18b; v. London Scottish, 27, 18a
 Royal Military College (Sandhurst) v. Richmond, MAR. 13, 6c
 Royal Naval College (Greenwich) v. St. Mary's Hospital, JAN. 26, 14c; v. Catford Bridge, FEB. 2, 12g; v. Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 16, 5f; v. Wye Agricultural College, MAR. 2, 5d
 Rugby v. Coventry, JAN. 2, 17a
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital v. London Welsh, JAN. 23, 15c; v. Old Merchant Taylors, FEB. 20, 15c
 St. Thomas's Hospital v. Royal Naval College, Greenwich, MAR. 2, 5d
 Scotland — final trial, JAN. 16, 17b; v. Wales, FEB. 6, 16a; v. Ireland, 27, 15c
 Sheffield v. Blackheath, MAR. 7, 7d
 Stewart's College v. Edinburgh Wanderers, FEB. 20, 15d
 Swansea v. Bristol, JAN. 2, 17a; v. Maesteg, 13, 14f; v. Leicester, 16, 17d; v. Cardiff, FEB. 20, 15c; MAR. 6, 18b; v. Guy's Hospital, 27, 18b
 United Services v. Blackheath, JAN. 9, 17d; v. Cardiff, 30, 15d; v. Harlequins, FEB. 20, 15a; v. Newport, MAR. 9, 5d; v. Guy's Hospital, 23, 5d; v. Richmond, 27, 18a
 Devonport v. Guy's Hospital, FEB. 14, 14b; v. Royal Air Force, 20, 15c
 Portsmouth v. Devonport, FEB. 9, 14b
 University Cup — final match: photograph, MAR. 18, 14c
 Wales — final trials, JAN. 12, 14c; 27, 14e; v. England: captain's photographs, 20, 15c; played, 23, 15a; photographs, 23, 15c; v. Ireland, MAR. 13, 6a
 Watsonians v. North of Ireland, FEB. 28, 5c
 FORBES, Dr. Duncan — on school attendance age (l.), FEB. 24, 11e
 FORBES, Ronald O.—fraud charge, JAN. 26, 7d
 FORBES, Mrs. Rosita: see McGRATH, Mrs.
 FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston — lecture: arrangements, JAN. 9, 8c
 FORD, Catherine—manslaughter charge: acquitted, MAR. 4, 7b

FORD, Mr. Edsel (U.S.A.)—motor-car factories: adoption of five-day week (statement), MAR. 27, 6c
 FORD, Harriet — *The Dicky-bird* produced at London Coliseum, JAN. 31, 10c
 FORD, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — replies to French Government's offer of sale of battleships to, JAN. 14, 10b
 FORD, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
 FORD, Rev. Lionel—health, FEB. 10, 13d; leaves for South Coast, 17, 13c
 FORD, Walter—inquest, FEB. 9, 7e; MAR. 9, 9c
 FORD (Henry) and Sons:—
 Cork—tractor works: decision of Corporation, FEB. 27, 12c (l.e.); work discontinued, MAR. 7, 14f; Corporation rescind resolution, 11, 7e
 Southampton — claim against Corporation, JAN. 11, 7b (l.e.); arbitrator's award, 31, 9a; land acquired for factory, MAR. 30, 14d
 FORDE, Desmond — defrauding revenue charge, JAN. 13, 5b; 17, 7e
 FORDHAM (W. B.) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21c
 FORDWICH, Mr. Herbert — death, JAN. 20, 7d
 FOREIGN, American and General Investments Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19d; —report, MAR. 28, 21c
 FOREIGN and Colonial Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 17, 14f; —report, JAN. 20, 16c
 “FOREIGN banker” — on opportunities for sons of middle classes to enter professions (l.), MAR. 17, 12f
 FOREIGN Dearborn Trust and Saving Bank — Continental Trust and Savings Bank takes over, JAN. 4, 15c
 FOREIGN Office:—
 Administration — article (“Waste: a Foreign Office example”), MAR. 11, 11f
 Appointments, FEB. 9, 16e; 25, 16c; MAR. 1, 18f; 4, 4c
 Finance:—
 Economy — Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4a
 Estimates, Supplementary — agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, MAR. 8, 17c
 Expenditure — article (“Waste: a Foreign Office example”), MAR. 11, 11f
 Correspondence, MAR. 14, 8c
 King's messengers — Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 17c; correction, 10, 6g
 News Department — termination: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 17b
 Telegrams — expenditure: question in Parliament, MAR. 9, 17b
 Telegraphic staff — Parliament: question, MAR. 9, 17c
 Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless
 FOREIGN policy:—
 Business men — influence: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5e
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 16, 12b
 Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14a
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord — Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 15a; 24, 12d
 Imperial policy — coordination: leading article, MAR. 13, 13b

FOREIGN policy (continued):—

Liberal Party, Independent — manifesto to Lord Gladstone and Mr. H. H. Asquith; Mr. Asquith's reply, MAR. 28, 7c
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c
 Percy, Lord E. (s.p.), MAR. 28, 18b

FOREIGN Press Association—luncheon : given, MAR. 17, 14f

FOREIGN relations:—

Afghanistan — progress with relations following on conclusion of treaty, JAN. 21, 9b

Abdul Hadi Khan (int.), MAR. 4, 9c (l.e.)

Minister in Kabul — appointed, JAN. 21, 9b; gazetted, FEB. 9, 16e; taking up duties, 15, 9e

Staff — appointments, JAN. 30, 9a; arrive in Kabul, MAR. 10, 11c

Minister in London — appointed JAN. 21, 9b; see ABDUL Hadi Khan

Treaty — British and Afghan delegates: photograph after signing, JAN. 4, 5c; Capt. Hanna returns to India with, FEB. 15, 9e

Grant, Sir A. H. (int.), MAR. 13, 7d

Parliament — question, FEB. 24, 14b

Albania — minister to Albania appointed, FEB. 9, 16e

Alliances — Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 16, 12a

Belgium:—

Finance — British loans: see under BELGIUM — Finance

Germany, aggression by — pact to aid in event of attack: see under BELGIUM — Germany

Trade: see under TRADE

Bolivia — minister to Great Britain appointed, MAR. 23, 11e (l.e.); 28, 11g

China: see under CHINA—Great Britain
 Costa Rica — oil concession: see under COSTA Rica—Oil

Czecho-Slovakia:—

George V. (tel.), MAR. 8, 11g

Denmark:—

Trade: see under TRADE

Estonia — minister in London appointed, JAN. 13, 9f

Finland:—

Trade: see under TRADE

France — our special correspondent at Cannes: comments, JAN. 4, 10a; 5, 10a; our special correspondent lately at Washington: comments, 9, 10a, 12b; 13, 10b; 14, 10c (and l.e.), 16, 11e; 30, 11e; 31, 12a; FEB. 2, 11f; our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris: messages, MAR. 23, 12e; 24, 11a; 25, 9a; our special correspondent in Paris: message, 30, 12d

Alliance:—

Briand, M. (declaration), JAN. 4, 10a

Delcassé, M.—resignation as Foreign Minister in 1905: M. Paléologue (l.), MAR. 16, 11b

Association of Great Britain and France — explanation to British people of standpoint of France: Lord Derby (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11a

Leading article, MAR. 9, 13a

FOREIGN relations:—

France (continued):—

Blyth, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 8a

Conférencés — suggested future procedure: Lord Derby (s.), JAN. 16, 5c

Cooperation — French press comments, FEB. 28, 11d

Council, Supreme — effect upon: Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JAN. 24, 12d; 28, 12b

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5e; interview with M. Marsillac, 17, 9b

Donnay, M. (int.), JAN. 18, 9g; (s.), 19, 8c

Entente:—

Association France-Grande Bretagne — appeal for maintenance, FEB. 8, 10c

Chirol, Sir V. (l. quoted), MAR. 14, 11e (l.e.)

Edward VII.—effect of visit to Paris in 1903: Lord Hardinge (s.), MAR. 13, 11a; our Paris correspondent's comments; M. Tardieu (art. quoted), 14, 11e (l.e.)

Future — effect of British political crisis: French press comment, MAR. 7, 11d

Leading articles, FEB. 16, 11c; 20, 11c; 25, 13c; 27, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—alleged statement at Spa conference: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 12d

Leading article, MAR. 31, 13d

Women — influence: Comte de Saint Aulaire (s.), FEB. 3, 8c

Europe — financial reconstruction: see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction — Conference (Genoa)

Finance—debt to Great Britain: reduced, JAN. 26, 9g

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 19, 8c

French Parliamentary Commercial Committee—Mr. M. Hennessy and J. Stern address Commercial Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 30, 12b (l.e.)

Friendship—unofficial conference arranged by Maj.-Gen. Seely: group of members of French Senate and Chamber of Deputies to take part: arrive in London, JAN. 24, 9g (l.e.)

Germany, aggression by—security against: guarantee by Great Britain: see under FRANCE—Germany—Aggression

Grey, Lord (s.), JAN. 11, 15a

Leading article, JAN. 11, 11b (and c, l.e.)

Islington, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 9, 15a

Kenyon, Sir F. G. (s.), JAN. 19, 8c

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—meetings with M. Poincaré in Paris, JAN. 16, 10a; 18, 10d; exchange of friendly greetings, 18, 10d; meeting: prospects, FEB. 23, 12a; 24, 8c; leaves London, 25, 12g; meets at Boulogne, 27, 9d; (statement), 27, 9d; French press comments, 27, 9d; our special correspondent's message, 27, 9c

Marsillac, M.—interview with Lord Derby, JAN. 17, 9b

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b; 14, 11b

Montille, M. de (s.), FEB. 6, 5b

FOREIGN relations:—

France (continued):—

Naval competition—Mr. D. Lloyd George (statement), JAN. 12, 9e

Northcliffe, Lord (s.), FEB. 20, 2b

Panouse, Vicomte de la (s.), FEB. 6, 5b

Poincaré, M.—conference with Mr. Lloyd George in Paris: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 16, 10a; 18, 10d; exchanges greetings with Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 10d; (s.), 20, 12e; drafting three notes for presentation to Britain, 23, 9f; note arrives in London 24, 9b; instructions to Ambassador in London, 25, 9c; meeting with Mr. Lloyd George: prospects, FEB. 23, 12a; 24, 8c; 25, 12g; meets at Boulogne (statement), 27, 9d; French press comment, 27, 9d; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10c

Revue artists' jokes, Paris—M. Prax (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 9f

St. Aulaire, Comte de (s.), FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.)

Societies, British—formation of joint committee to endeavour to promote closer union: Lord Derby (s.), FEB. 25, 10b

Steed, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9e (l.e.)

Turkish Nationalists, French agreement with: see under TURKEY—Nationalists

Turkish peace treaty—revision: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey—Treaty

Germany:—

Anti-British propaganda — Dr. M. Van Hagen (pamphlet quoted), JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)

Debts, pre-war:—

Arbital tribunal, mixed — claims heard:—

Brandt (William) and Sons—against Herr L. Tillman, JAN. 26, 7c (l.e.)

Edgley, Miss M.—against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c

Ehrhardt, Dr. E. F.—claim against German Government for sequestrated house, MAR. 21, 7c

Gramophone Company, Ltd.—against Deutsche Gramophon Aktiengesellschaft, JAN. 18, 7c; 26, 7e; MAR. 30, 10c

Ludlow, Lady — against Disconto Gesellschaft, MAR. 28, 9c

McLeod, Russel, and Co. claim against German Government for seizure of jute, MAR. 16, 9f

Seaham Harbour — against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c

Spencer (Isaac) and Co.—against G. Schlotterhouse and Co., FEB. 7, 4f

Property—of German Nationals: effect of Treaty of Peace order: law case, FEB. 9, 4e; petition, 22, 4d

Trade: see under TRADE

FOREIGN relations (continued):—

Greece — representative: official designation, JAN. 6, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 24, 13b

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.p.), MAR. 28, 18b

Hungary:—

British Legation, Budapest—purchase mansion, MAR. 9, 11g (l.e.)

Debts, pre-war—negotiations in London: announcement, JAN. 14, 14c; Bill: introduced in National Assembly, FEB. 3, 15f

Trade: see under TRADE

Italy:—

Ambassador in London—change: prospects: our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 9c (l.e.)

Foxcroft, Capt. (s.), MAR. 13, 9e

Graham, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 19, 9b (l.e.)

Japan:—

Alliance:—

Pacific quadruple treaty replacing: see under PACIFIC Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 7b
Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b; 26, 8d (e.e.)

Embassy, London—purchase lease of No. 37, Portman-square, MAR. 4, 10e

Kaduna, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b

Trade: see under TRADE

Latvia: see under TRADE

Mesopotamia: see under MESOPOTAMIA

Mexico:—

Charge des Archives:—

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 17, 6f

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 16, 6b

Netherlands:—

English Association of Holland—inviting well-known lecturers from England to visit Dutch towns, FEB. 1, 9g

Norway:—

Newbolt, Sir F. (s.), JAN. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)

Shortt, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)

Poland—pre-war debts: delegation arriving in London, MAR. 30, 19c

Portugal:—

British warships in Tagus—flag incident on national holiday: British Government explanation, FEB. 14, 9g

Trade: see under TRADE

Rumania—M. Titulescu (statement), MAR. 10, 11e

Russia: see under RUSSIA—Great Britain

Siam—British minister appointed, MAR. 4, 4e

Spain: see under TRADE

Turkey: see under TURKEY—Great Britain

United States:—

Alliance—discussed, MAR. 27, 11a

Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), FEB. 21, 12c (l.e.); services in United States: Judge Rosenblatt's tribute, MAR. 11, 12b

Burns, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)

Cecil, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)

Cooperation—policy of Harding administration: our Washington correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 10a

FOREIGN relations :—

United States, (continued) :—

Finance—funding of war debt : see under UNITED STATES—Finance—War, The Great

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 11, 7f (l.e.)

Geddes, Sir A.—rumoured retirement as Ambassador : denied, JAN. 17, 9c

Harvey, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 11, 7f (l.e.) ; 14, 9e (l.e.) ; 21, 12d ; 23, 9d (l.e.)

Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 9e (l.e.)

Lec, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6e

London Embassy :—

Naval Attaché—change, FEB. 4, 9g

Riddell, Lord (add.), FEB. 9, 8b

Sylvan Debating Club—joint debate with English-Speaking Union, FEB. 21, 7c (l.e.)

Trade : see under TRADE

FOREST of Dean County Council—elections : results, MAR. 7, 18d

FORE-STREET Warehouse Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 21, 14a

FORESTRY :—

Depletion of world's forests—leading article, JAN. 11, 11d

Future—Mr. J. S. Corbett (l.), JAN. 3, 6e

Morley, Mr. G. S. (l.), MAR. 6, 5e

Timber : see TIMBER

Unemployed relief schemes—details of working : particulars, FEB. 11, 7b

Watt, Mr. J. W. (l.), MAR. 3, 7c

FORESTRY Commission :—

Expenditure—reduction : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4d

FORGERIES :—

Diplomatic documents :—

Article ("False documents : historical forgeries recalled"), JAN. 4, 11f

France and Japan—Far Eastern Republic representatives at Washington conference publish documents alleged to have been exchanged between to establish agreement in regard to Siberia (text) ; delegates at Washington declare to be forgeries, JAN. 3, 9b ; our Washington correspondent's message, 3, 10e ; 4, 9a ; our Paris correspondent's message, 4, 9a (l.e.) ; M. Sarraut : letter to Mr. C. E. Hughes, 4, 9a ; Mr. C. E. Hughes's reply, 5, 9c

Leading article, JAN. 4, 11d

Documents :—

Popes—powers based on (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 11e

Clarke, Rev. A. H. T. (l.), JAN. 13, 8d

Markham, Rev. R. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6e

Moyes, Mgr. J. (l.), JAN. 7, 6c ; 16, 6d

Sheridan, Mr. R. B. C. (l.), JAN. 10, 8d

Thurston, Rev. H. (l.), JAN. 6, 6d ; 11, 6d

FORGERY—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7a ; 17, 7f ; FEB. 16, 6d ; MAR. 30, 7d

FORMALISM—article ("Formalism : letter and spirit"), FEB. 18, 13c

FORMS—leading article, MAR. 11, 11d

FORREST, Lord—memorial : committee's decision, JAN. 25, 7b

FORREST, Mr. G. Topham—at Birkbeck College, on Blackfriars and Early London Theatres, MAR. 4, 7a

FORREST, Rev. John G.—will, MAR. 20, 15c

FORSIKRINGS Aktieselskapel Norske Globus—winding up order made, FEB. 8, 4c

FORSTER, Lord—birthday, JAN. 31, 15b at Sydney, on cricket : Test matches, FEB. 6, 16g

FORSYTH, Rev. Dr. Peter T.—will, MAR. 25, 12f

FORT Dearborn National Bank—Continental and Commercial National Bank takes over, JAN. 4, 15c

FORTEVIOT, Lord and Lady—leave for Ceylon, FEB. 15, 13b

FORT Frances Pulp and Paper Company—law case, MAR. 11, 9f

FORTH Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—two shipyards re-started, JAN. 10, 7g

FORTUNE-TELLING—prosecution, MAR. 11, 7c

"FORTY Three Club"—unlicensed sale of liquor : prosecution, FEB. 21, 7e ; 28, 9b

FORUM Club—public service section : dinner given, FEB. 3, 8c ; MAR. 9, 9c (l.e.)

FOSTER, Lady—death, MAR. 18, 7c

FOSTER, Arthur—information of will wanted, JAN. 4, 1c

FOSTER, Mr. Bertram N.—will, MAR. 9, 15c

FOSTER, Sir Gregory—at University College, on London University, FEB. 7, 7b

FOSTER, John—poaching charge, JAN. 26, 7g

FOSTER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 6, 13b

FOSTER, Mrs. John—bequest to Witley Church, JAN. 14, 7f

FOSTER, Porter, and Company—report, FEB. 10, 18d

FOTHERGILL, Mr. John—on Post Office : mails to America (l.), MAR. 10, 8b

FOUNDLING Hospital :—

Court of Governors—held, JAN. 6, 7b

Prints and drawings of—exhibition of Heal collection ; Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), FEB. 11, 6a

Salc—announced : particulars, FEB. 3, 7d

FOWLER—law case, JAN. 24, 4f

FOWLER, Rear-Adm. Cole C.—appointed C. B., JAN. 2, 14f

FOWLER, Mr. Frederick—will, JAN. 9, 13f

FOWLER, Sir James K.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7g

FOWLER, Mr. Henry S.—taken into partnership by Messrs. Cassel and Co., MAR. 28, 19c

FOWLER, Miss Kate—will, MAR. 7, 15c

FOWLES, John—theft charge, MAR. 17, 9g

FOX, Flight - Cdr. — death : see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties

FOX, Mr.—law case, JAN. 26, 4b

FOX, Rev. Alfred C.—law case, JAN. 21, 4d ; 24, 4g

FOX, Mr. Gerard—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5a ; 27, 5a

FOX, Sir John C.—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 20, 6d

FOX (Duncan) and Company—law case, MAR. 16, 4f

FOX-ANDREWS, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 19, 13c

FOX-CROFT, Capt. Charles T. :—

at Wignore Hall, on Anglo-Italian relations, MAR. 13, 9e

in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty : Bill, FEB. 17, 15d

on India — administration : Government policy (l.), FEB. 16, 6f

FOX Film Corporation—law case, MAR. 24, 4c; 29, 4d

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Mr. M. W. — on Levant consular service (l.), FEB. 24, 6d

FRANCE :—

Académie des Beaux Arts—M. Hue elected, MAR. 6, 11g

Academy of Medicine—vacancy : candidates : Mme. Curie : opposition to, JAN. 5, 9e; name added to list, 25, 10f (l.e.); male candidates withdraw, FEB. 2, 9b; Mme. Curie elected, 8, 10c; 16, 10c

Accidents :—

Drowning—at Havre, JAN. 30, 9g

Explosions—near Verdun (shell), JAN. 24, 9g; near Périgueux (shell), FEB. 13, 9g (l.e.); at Dannes-Camiers, MAR. 11, 9f

Landslide :—

Lachenal (Savoy) — partly destroyed, FEB. 9, 9f

Saint-Michael (Savoy), FEB. 6, 9f

Motor :—

Bouches-du-Rhône — two bulls overturn car, MAR. 27, 11g

Gainneville (fatal), MAR. 15, 11g

Paris — Quai d'Orsay : severe sentence on chauffeur for causing death of two ladies, JAN. 2, 9a; Boulevard St. Michel : M. Bulot dies of injuries, 11, 9c (l.e.)

Motor-omnibus — river Aveyron (fatal), JAN. 30, 9g

Paris—street : statistics for 1921 JAN. 7, 9g

Railway : see *Railway accidents*, below

Tramway—Paris (fatal), JAN. 12, 9g (l.e.)

Tunnel, Fort Partalet—collapse of roof (fatal), FEB. 16, 9g

Agriculture :—

Farm at Chantilly leased from Institut de France—law case, JAN. 13, 9g

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Amusements, public :—

Taxation—directors of theatres and music-halls in Nord and Pas-de-Calais threaten to close places, FEB. 14, 9g

Paris—yield in 1921, JAN. 9, 9g

Ants, red—plague in Department of Var, JAN. 13, 9g

Argentina, relations with : see under ARGENTINA

Armaments conference : see under ARMAMENTS — Limitation — Conference (Washington)

Army :—

Cavalry — training ; photographs, MAR. 13, 16a

Communist Lieutenant—deprived of rank, FEB. 21, 10e

Expenditure — reduction : M. Poincaré (statement), FEB. 9, 9b

Inspector-General — post revived ; Marshal Pétain appointed, JAN. 19, 9a; 20, 9e; 23, 12f

Maginot, M. (statement), JAN. 27, 9g

Moorish auxiliaries—order transforming into regular troops in army approved, MAR. 31, 11g

FRANCE :—

Army (continued) :—

Pensioner receives official documents inviting him to call to receive sum of one centime, JAN. 31, 11g

Regiments—disbanded : 7 flags and standards handed over to governor of Invalides : ceremony described, FEB. 22, 11d

Service—period of 18 months :—

Bill :—

Boncour, M. (s.), MAR. 30, 11b (l.e.)

Fabry, M. Jean (s.), MAR. 1, 10e

Lefèvre, M. André (s.), MAR. 18, 11b

Maginot, M. de (s.), MAR. 17, 11e; 30, 11b (l.e.)

Parliament—debate in Chamber, MAR. 1, 10e; 17, 11e; 30, 11b (l.e.)

Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 9, 9b

Taufflich, Gen. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10e

Soldier inherits £120,000 from uncle in United States, JAN. 17, 9g

Strength—reduction : Lord Derby (int.), JAN. 17, 9b

Art : see under ART

Banking :—

Attacks—campaign to ruin banks : spread of false news alleging their instability : steps taken by Minister of Interior to fight against, FEB. 11, 9e (l.e.); extension to provinces : clients of chief banks at Lille warned, 13, 9e; inquiry held, 15, 9b; M. Jean Xydias and M. Michel Anatra expelled, 18, 9e; editor and advertisement manager of *Le Grand Guignol* arrested, MAR. 3, 12b

Credit establishments—condition : rumours in London unfounded (F.N.), FEB. 4, 14a

Failures :—

Lafontaine (Claude) Bank : see that title

Interest—official rates to be reduced, FEB. 28, 18e

Rate—proposed reduction, FEB. 21, 16d

Beer—profiteering : president of brewery syndicate imprisoned, MAR. 22, 11b

Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM

Boats, wild — damage to farms in Haute Loire, JAN. 11, 9e

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Bull-fighting :—

Cannes—forbidden by Mayor, MAR. 23, 12f

Article ("A Riviera danger : proposed bull-fight at Cannes"), MAR. 14, 15e

Wellton, Rt. Rev. J. E. C. (l.), MAR. 18, 11e

Burial :—

Rites, primitive — in Southern : discoveries at grotto of Mas d'Azil, JAN. 4, 9a

Canals and waterways :—

Moselle, French section of — plans being prepared to canalize, JAN. 19, 9g

Cinematograph—article ("Views of leading producers : recovering a lost position," C.N.), FEB. 21, 14g

FRANCE (continued):—

Civil servants—eleven trade unions dissolved, MAR. 14, 11*g*

Coal and coalmining:—

Mines—destroyed by Germans: reconstruction progress, MAR. 29, 11*e*

Stocks—amassed by Government during the war: sold at Cherbourg, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Communists — Moscow emissaries arrested at Jeumont, MAR. 29, 12*a*

Crime:—

Assault—Mlle. Mérimond attacked, FEB. 11, 9*d* (i.e.)

Bank of France—notes at printing offices at Clermont - Ferrand stolen, FEB. 16, 9*g*

Burglaries:—

Lenz, Sergede—captured, JAN. 17, 10*c*; particulars, 18, 9*e*; charged, MAR. 18, 9*c*

Paris — Roger Terrade (boy): arrested, FEB. 13, 9*g*

Chaldean priests, bogus—Sleewo Breklos and John Pasha Malick sentenced for collecting money; deported, FEB. 9, 9*b*

Chinese student fires on Chinese Minister in Paris—details, MAR. 22, 11*e*

Count, bogus—career on Riviera: induces wife of Portuguese gentleman to desert her husband, FEB. 28, 12*d*

Furs—robbery in Rue Bleue, Paris, FEB. 17, 9*d* (i.e.)

Jewelry robberies:—

Nice—from lady at hotel, MAR. 8, 11*d*

Paris—from Comtesse de Beaurepaire in August, 1914; found in park, JAN. 30, 9*b*; from Mrs. E. Firth, MAR. 24, 11*b*

Letters, slanderous:—

Repression — Bill introduced in Chamber, MAR. 16, 11*c* (i.e.)

Tulle case: see under TULLE

Manslaughter:—

Granet, M. Pierre—Mr. H. Templeton to be tried, JAN. 20, 9*e* (i.e.); sentenced, FEB. 4, 9*c* (i.e.)

Murder:—

Arnaux, M. (Paris)—shot by Marcel Muller, FEB. 16, 9*d*; death, 17, 9*g*

Bessarabo, M.—Mme. Bessarabo and her daughter: to be tried, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Braudiere, Raoul Pastoureau de la —kills wife: sentenced, FEB. 14, 9*g*

Cassan (Apache)—sentenced for killing another Apache: to be executed, MAR. 31, 11*g* (i.e.)

Clermont-Ferrand—headless body of young woman found, MAR. 6, 11*d*

Coulon, Paul (Eure et Loir)—Jacques Bouquerot: tried, FEB. 2, 9*e*

Defremont—Jean Souville sentenced, FEB. 13, 9*g*

Délias, Marc (Nérac)—by Laverny: crime of superstition: our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9*f*

Draycott, Mrs. (Boulogne-sur-Seine), JAN. 3, 10*f*; Nicholas Vlachos (chauffeur): arrested, 4, 10*e*; confesses, 4, 10*e* (i.e.); 5, 9*f*

FRANCE:—

Crime:—

Murder (continued):—

Gourlay, Ernest W.—Daguebert: trial at Boulogne assizes: proceedings cancelled owing to error of procedure, FEB. 6, 9*b* (i.e.)

Krakowska, Mme.—strangles her child; commits suicide in Paris, JAN. 25, 9*b*

Landru, Désiré H. — appeal against sentence dismissed, FEB. 3, 9*d*; petition for Presidential clemency, 7, 9*d*; examined by Keeper of Seals; forwarded, 11, 9*a* (i.e.); bones discovered in garden of villa at Gambais: M. Giafferi receives letter signed Hector Bigoneux respecting, 7, 9*d*; appeal for new trial rejected, 16, 9*c*; confession to Maître de Moro Giafferi: incident, 17, 9*b* (i.e.); statement to prison doctor respecting reprieve, 22, 12*f*; Medo Moro Giafferi appeals to M. Miller-and, 24, 9*a*; visited by his two sons, 24, 9*a*; execution arrangements, 25, 12*d*; executed, 27, 9*f*; particulars of grave, MAR. 8, 11*d*; farewell letter to M. Godefroy, Advocate-General, 10, 11*e* (i.e.); sons and daughter apply for permission to change their name, 21, 12*b*

Héon, Mme (supposed missing fiancée)—reported buried in French cemetery at Montreal, FEB. 17, 9*b* (i.e.); *Petit Journal* publishes telegram: Landru (statement), 18, 9*f*; Procurator-General decision respecting official inquiry, 20, 9*e*; Havas Agency telegrams from Montreal, 22, 12*f*; proved not to be identical, 24, 9*a*

Leading article, JAN. 25, 11*d*

Lyons — proprietor of café and customer shot, JAN. 3, 9*e*; Tepe arrested, 4, 9*e*

Perron, M. (Bordeaux) — Mme. Perron: tried; acquitted, MAR. 6, 11*b*; Press comments, 7, 11*f*

Nice—robberies, FEB. 22, 12*f*

Palavaz-les-Flots—body of man chained to bicycle found in fishermen's nets, MAR. 7, 11*g*

Paris—skeleton found in barge moored in Seine, JAN. 3, 9*a*

Statistics — for 1921, JAN. 7, 9*g*

Platinum—theft from lightning conductor, MAR. 29, 11*e*

Post-office (Montmartre), branch—robbed, FEB. 14, 9*d*

Ryan, Mrs. Thomas S.—poisoned in Paris hotel: particulars, JAN. 14, 10*d*; letters quoted, 16, 9*d*; Mr. C. Loeb (statement), 16, 9*d*; death, 20, 10*f*; funeral service to be held: body to be taken to United States, 23, 9*g* (i.e.); Mr. Ryan released, 26, 10*b*

Train outrages and robberies — Sir J. Bradbury and Mr. R. W. Boyden robbed of pocket-books, JAN. 20, 9*c* (i.e.)

FRANCE :—

Crime :—

Train outrages and robberies (continued) :—

Calais and Paris, between, MAR. 6, 11*g*

Mails—at Gruas station, JAN. 27, 9*a*

Marseilles-Tarascon train, JAN. 2, 9*g*; between Cannes and Nice, FEB. 22, 12*f*

Vincennes tunnel — particulars, MAR. 3, 11*g*

Vandelicourt—barns full of grain set on fire on September 5, 1914: farm servant killed: MM. Bullot and Gaston tried and acquitted, MAR. 27, 12*c*

Vitriol outrages :—

Leading article, FEB. 4, 11*d*

Marseilles — complaints, FEB. 9, 9*d* (l.e.); 10, 9*f*; 14, 9*g*

Paris — women shoppers' clothes damaged, JAN. 27, 9*f*; 30, 9*b* (l.e.); FEB. 2, 9*d*; our correspondent's message ("Outrages on Paris shoppers"), 7, 9*f*; first male victim, 9, 9*d* (l.e.)

Women's clothes damaged — by cutting with razor: complaint by Mlle. Harruel, FEB. 17, 9*a* (l.e.)

Vitriol, by: see under *Vitriol*, above

Cycling—airmen's race (photograph), MAR. 14, 16*e*

Daylight saving: see under *DAYLIGHT* saving

Defamation—Mlle. Bluehne brings action against Comtesse Carné-Treccson, FEB. 22, 11*c*

Devastated areas: see under *Reconstruction*. below

Diplomatic Body — entertained at dinner by M. Millerand, FEB. 17, 9*g*

Dogs—carriage in Paris underground railway carriages if muzzled permitted, JAN. 28, 9*g*

Drug habit :—

Cocaine — Paul Schalz: arrested at Feignies (Nord), JAN. 30, 9*g*; attempt to smuggle into: arrests, MAR. 31, 11*g*

Opium—man carrying arrested in Paris, FEB. 23, 11*g*

Duelling: see under *DUELLING*

Education :—

Academy of Medicine—report, JAN. 19, 9*f*

Home lessons — attitude of parents, JAN. 19, 9*f*

Inattention in class — Academy of Medicine: deliberations, MAR. 20, 9*d*

Overwork—Academy of Medicine: resolution passed, MAR. 20, 9*d*

Schools—English week: experiment at Lyons, JAN. 19, 9*f*

Entertainments: see *Amusements*, above

Estonia, relations with: see under *ESTHONIA*

Families—59 living members of 75-year-old farmer of Châtelmoron, JAN. 20, 9*g*

Finance :—

Bonds, National credit — issue: success, MAR. 7, 20*b*

FRANCE :—

Finance (continued) :—

Bourse — reopening of Rente market announced, MAR. 14, 19*d*

Budget—voted, JAN. 2, 9*c* (and l.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*c*

Recoverable expenses — Senate

debate, MAR. 30, 12*c*

Capital — export: resumption prospect, MAR. 22, 17*f*

Debts — M. Poincaré: declaration,

MAR. 18, 9*b*

Exchange—rate (F.N.), JAN. 17, 14*c*; 21, 14*a*; FEB. 21, 16*a*; 22, 11*b*

Expenditure, National :—

Retrenchment — our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 22, 11*b*

Loans :—

Crédit National — new issue (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15*c*

Depreciation fund—operations: statistics, JAN. 10, 15*f*

United States, war debts to: see under *UNITED STATES* — Finance—War, The Great—Loans

War — removal of restrictions (F.N.), FEB. 20, 16*c*

National Defence Bonds—interest to be reduced, FEB. 20, 16*c*;

reduced, 27, 17*f*; issue of 5frs.

and 20frs. suspended, MAR. 16,

17*e*

Position — our special correspondent

lately at Washington: comments,

JAN. 30, 11*e*

Poincaré, M. (statements), FEB.

23, 11*e*

Rentes — resumption of dealings: announcement, MAR. 23, 18*g*

Revenue — returns for 1921, JAN. 16, 18*c*

Taxation — year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*a*

Treasury bonds — interest reduced, FEB. 27, 17*f*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*a*

Finance, Ministry of — frauds upon: Antoinette Sala arrested, FEB. 6,

9*d*

Fires :—

Bordeaux — stores, JAN. 17, 9*g* (and 15*a*, l.e.)

Saint-Nazaire — food warehouses burned, MAR. 20, 11*g*

St. Quentin railway station — destroyed, JAN. 16, 9*g*

Fiscal policy — Capt. C. C. Coote (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*

Fish and fishing :—

Aeronautical survey — leading article, JAN. 18, 11*d*

Customs duties — increased on fish from England: Boulogne

dealers oppose, FEB. 7, 9*g*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*b*

Octopi and devil fish — plague; Breton fisheries ruined, MAR.

27, 6*f*

Submarine caught in net: see under *Navy*—Submarines, below

Foreign Affairs, Ministry of — post of Secretary-General abolished, JAN.

5, 9*b*

Foreign Office — propaganda department: organization: M. Galtier (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*b*

FRANCE (continued):—

Foreign policy — our special correspondent lately at Washington: messages ("France at the cross-roads: new chapter opened"), JAN. 13, 10*b*; ("The Cannes drama: misunderstanding in France"), 14, 10*e* (and 12*f*, l.e.); ("The Cannes crisis: French blind to facts"), 16, 11*e*; ("Future of the Entente"), 30, 11*e*

Steed, Mr. H. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)

United States — opinion in: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 17, 10*e*

Foreign relations:—

Alliances—fictitious story denied, FEB. 24, 9*a*

Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 10*d*, 12*e*

Fuel, supply of — carbonization commission opened, MAR. 29, 11*g*

Germany, relations with:—

Aggression — security against:—

Great Britain, proposed treaty with — text, JAN. 14, 9*e*; conversations at Cannes between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Briand, JAN. 9, 10*a*; 12, 9*a*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 9, 9*a*; British memorandum drawn up by Mr. Lloyd George, 10, 10*e*; amended draft announced, 11, 10*a*; publication postponed, 11, 10*a*; approved by British Cabinet, 11, 10*a*; (text), 12, 9*a*; meeting between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire at Foreign Office, 27, 9*b* (l.e.); prospects, 28, 9*e*; limit of British obligation, 28, 9*e*; discussed by British Cabinet, 28, 9*e*; negotiations: points at issue: article ("The negotiations on the Pact"), FEB. 4, 10*d*

Belgian delegates at Cannes conference—attitude, JAN. 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*a*

Briand, M.—interview with French correspondents at Cannes, JAN. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); 12, 10*b* (and 12*e*, l.e.); (s.), 13, 12*b*; policy: our Paris correspondent's message, 14, 10*a*

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*f*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*

Davray, M.—interview with high personality in English politics, MAR. 16, 11*b*

Derby, Lord (int.), JAN. 17, 9*b*; correction, 19, 9*d*; (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.); (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11*a*

Dominions — position: Mr. W. F. Massey (statement), JAN. 18, 9*b*

FRANCE:—

Germany, relations with:—

Aggression—security against:—

Great Britain, proposed treaty with (continued):—

France — opinion, JAN. 11, 10*a*, *b*; Cabinet attitude, 11, 10*b*; activities of Finance and Foreign Affairs Committees of Chamber and of Left Republican group of Senate; Cabinet dissatisfied, 12, 10*b*; Senators send message of direct instructions to M. Briand at Cannes conference, 12, 12*e* (l.e.)

Gauvain, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. H. W. Steed's reply (l. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.)

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*e*, 15*a*, *b*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

Italy — attitude, JAN. 10, 10*e*; 11, 10*a*; *aide-mémoire* presented by delegation at Cannes conference to British delegation: Mr. Lloyd George (reply), 14, 9*b*

Labour, British — General Council of Trades Union Congress and Executive Committee of Labour Party passes resolution, MAR. 2, 13*e*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*e*

Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; MAR. 9, 13*c*

Lloyd George, Mr.—conditions (text), JAN. 12, 9*a*; conversations with M. Poincaré, 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*; FEB. 27, 10*e*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 28, 12*e*

National Unionist Association — Lancashire Division Council passes resolution, JAN. 16, 5*c*

New Zealand Parliament — question, JAN. 18, 9*b*

Parliament — questions, FEB. 14, 15*a*; MAR. 3, 6*b*

Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*

Péret, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 10*a*

Poincaré, M.—attitude, JAN. 14, 10*a*; interview with Mr. Lloyd George, 16, 10*a*; 18, 10*d*; (s.), 20, 10*d*, 12*e*; French opinion, 21, 9*b*; note, 24, 9*b*; terms, 25, 9*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 9*e*; instructions to Comte de Saint-Aulaire as to lines on which his conversations with Lord Curzon should be conducted, 25, 10*b*; meets Mr. Lloyd George at Boulogne, FEB. 27, 10*c*; (s.), MAR. 2, 11*b*

Poland — attitude: M. Skirmunt (int.) JAN. 26, 9*f* (l.e.)

FRANCE :—

- Germany, relations with :—
 Aggression—security against :—
 Great Britain, proposed treaty with (continued) :—
 Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15c
 Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9b
Temps comments, FEB. 27, 9d
The Times special correspondent lately at Washington : messages, JAN. 9, 10a, 12b ; 10, 10e ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10b ; 13, 10b ; 14, 10c (and 12f, l.e.) ; 16, 11f ; FEB. 2, 11f
 Townshend, Gen. Sir C. V. F. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g
 Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15d
 League of Nations—suggested making guarantor : *Temps* comment, FEB. 24, 10c
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15f
 Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN RELATIONS—France
 Greece, relations with—French military mission received by M. Theotokis in Athens, FEB. 18, 9g
 Horses :—
 Shows :—
 Paris—held, MAR. 24, 11d
 Pau—Miss Platt taking fence in competition : photograph, MAR. 27, 16g
 Hotels—article ("Bad times for hotel keepers"), MAR. 3, 11e (l.e.)
 Housing :—
 Paris—shortage : speculation in sub-letting furnished flats : particulars, JAN. 24, 9c ; overcrowding : discussed in Senate, MAR. 11, 4c
 Husband and wife—cases of infidelity : killing no murder : press comments, MAR. 7, 11f
 Imperialism—our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 17, 10d
 Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 2, 11b
 Iron and steel—exports : statistics for 1921, MAR. 13, 19e
 Italy, relations with :—
 Ambassador in Paris appointed, JAN. 24, 9g (l.e.)
 Coal—deliveries to Italy : payment : new arrangements, JAN. 26, 9g, 15c
 Japan, relations with :—
 Joffre, Marshal—arrives at Tokyo, JAN. 24, 9d
Montcalm (cruiser)—to be presented to Japan, JAN. 24, 9d
 Siberia—policy : see under SIBERIA—France and Japan
 Trade—Japanese mission in Paris, FEB. 4, 9b ; received by M. Millerand, 4, 9g
 Labour :—
 Agricultural :—
 Shortage—immigration of Poles : farmers of Côte d'Or pass resolution, FEB. 14, 9g
 Coalmining—wage reductions : opposed in Northern fields, JAN. 12, 10d ; reduction agreed upon, 16, 9g ; strike averted, 18, 10b
 Electricians and metal workers—strike, FEB. 24, 9g
 Porcelain industry—strike at Limoges : settled, FEB. 9, 9f

FRANCE :—

- Labour (continued) :—
 Shipping—strike at Havre, MAR. 15, 11g
 Workmen's compensation—claims for injuries inflicted by enemy fire, MAR. 15, 11b
 Law :—
 Paris Bar—complaint by M. Kohler of unprofessional conduct against member, FEB. 16, 9d
 Law cases :—
 Margulies v. Rosenberg : our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9a
 Law courts :—
 Boches—magistrates forbidden to address persons appearing before as, JAN. 25, 9b
 Literary club, international—founded in Paris, MAR. 21, 11c
 Literature : see under LITERATURE
 Marriage :—
 Parents' consent—reduction of age of discretion without first obtaining : Bill introduced in Chamber, FEB. 21, 4f
 Mayors :—
 Association of Mayors of France and Algeria : see that title
 Medals : see under MEDALS (foreign)
 Militarism :—
 United States—opinion in, JAN. 14, 10b
 Article ("Franco-American relations : big armaments suspected"), MAR. 27, 11a
 Ministry (Briand) :—
 Article ("M. Briand's last Ministry"), JAN. 13, 12b
 Crisis—opposition to projected agreements at Cannes conference, JAN. 11, 10b ; 12, 10b (and 12c, l.e.) ; leading articles, JAN. 14, 11b ; 16, 11b
 Policy—our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10a
Echo National (manifesto), JAN. 11, 9b
 Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9b
 Resignation, JAN. 13, 10a ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 14, 10a ; our special correspondent at Cannes conference : comments, 14, 10c
 Germany—opinion, JAN. 14, 9b (l.e.)
 Italy—opinion, JAN. 14, 9b (l.e.)
 Leading article, JAN. 13, 11b
 Turkish Nationalists' regrets, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
 United States—opinion in, JAN. 14, 10b
 Ministry (Poincaré)—M. Poincaré invited to form, JAN. 13, 10a ; names suggested, 13, 12b (l.e.) ; accepts invitation, 14, 10a ; negotiations, 14, 10a ; forms ; composition, 16, 10a ; installed, 17, 10c
 Parliament—vote of confidence passed by Chamber, JAN. 20, 10d
 Policy—our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 14, 10a
 Leading article, JAN. 20, 11b
 Poincaré, M. (declaration), JAN. 20, 10d ; (s.), 20, 12e ; French opinion, 21, 9b
 Sangnier, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 12e
 Tardieu, M. (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 10c
 Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 10d
 United States—opinion, JAN. 17, 10d

FRANCE (continued):—

Motors:—

Accidents: see under *Accidents*, above

Drivers — licences and examination: new regulations, MAR. 28, 11c

Music: see under *MUSIC*

Naturalization — Bill passed by Senate, MAR. 23, 11c

Navy:—

Building programme — Bill adopted by Senate, MAR. 18, 9c

Casualties — vessel in distress off west coast of Corsica: steamer *Ormonde* intercepts wireless message, MAR. 30, 11g

Ford, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.) — Government offer of sale of number of battleships to: reply, JAN. 14, 10b

Marceau—adrift, JAN. 20, 10f; aground off Tunis, 21, 9d

Mediterranean squadron — reduction; composition, JAN. 18, 10c

Montcalm — particulars, JAN. 24, 9d; to be presented to Japan, 24, 9d

Mutiny (Black Sea) — release of Badina and Marty: question in Chamber, MAR. 31, 11d

Obsolete vessels — being sold at Cherbourg at low prices, JAN. 14, 9g

Strength:—

Reduction:—

Armaments conference (Washington): see under *NAVIES*

Submarines:—

Armaments conference (Washington): see under *NAVIES*

Submarines — vessel caught in fishing net near Hyères, FEB. 13, 9e

Oil—results of borings at Ambérieu (Ain), JAN. 6, 9g

Orders: see under *ORDERS* (foreign)

Pagan festival — held at Barjols, MAR. 15, 11e

Parliament:—

Chamber of Deputies:—

Debates—new rules, FEB. 10, 9b

President—elected, JAN. 11, 9b

Vice-President — elected, JAN. 27, 9g

Senate:—

Foreign Affairs Committee — chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 9g

Poincaré, M.—addresses, FEB. 4, 10d (l.e.)

Senator elected, FEB. 28, 11g

Session—prorogued, JAN. 2, 9c; reopened, 11, 9b

Petrol—areas: delimitations: experiments, FEB. 13, 9c

Poland, relations with:—

Banking—Franco-Polish institution formed, FEB. 8, 16g

Trade—convention: signed; provisions, FEB. 8, 9c

Population:—

Landworkers—statistics, MAR. 7, 11g

Statistics, JAN. 2, 9f

Press:—

Democratie Nouvelle, La — ceases publication as daily newspaper, FEB. 6, 10f

Echo National—first number noticed, JAN. 11, 9b

FRANCE:—

Press (continued):—

Express du Front, L'—editors: dinner arranged, JAN. 6, 10b

Figaro—change in proprietorship and political direction; attacks by outgoing staff, FEB. 16, 9c; meeting of shareholders held; new executive committee elected, MAR. 1, 9d; MM. Capus and de Flers write joint letter to readers, 2, 11a (l.e.); M. Coty (l. quoted), 2, 11a (l.e.); challenge by M. Latzarus to M. Capus: see under *DUELING*—France

Gaulois—proposed fusion with *Figaro*, FEB. 6, 10f; negotiations fail, 25, 11f

Grand Guignol, Le — attacks on banks: see under *Banking*—Attacks, above

Railways:—

Accidents:—

Preignac station (fatal), FEB. 3, 9d

Reims—collision, JAN. 23, 9c

Strasbourg-Lyons express—structure supporting tunnel under repair falls upon, JAN. 28, 9g

Chamonix-Montroc funicular railway—inauguration; avalanche falls on line, FEB. 6, 9f

Coal—delivery arrangements, MAR. 9, 19c

Companies—finance: issues announced (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16a; 9, 19a

Lighting of carriages—electricity installed on suburban service of Etat Railway, MAR. 3, 11g

Outrages: see under *Crime*—Train, above

Reconstruction:—

Devastated districts:—

Adoption of towns and villages by Great Britain—list, JAN. 30, 14c; FEB. 9, 7g; MAR. 1, 7f

British League of Help—Sir E. Pollock (s.), JAN. 30, 14c

Churches—3,000 need to be restored: loan to be issued FEB. 23, 11g

Crédit National—"gros lot" won, JAN. 19, 9g

Englishmen and Americans — suggested participation: M. Herriot (statement), FEB. 23, 11e

Germany—reparations in kind: inhabitants to place orders for goods with individual traders, MAR. 18, 9b

Bemelsmann agreement—provisions, MAR. 27, 11b

Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 10d (l.e.)

Gifts—destined for towns and villages in: tax not to be levied, JAN. 5, 9g; 7, 13b

Labour:—

German workers' union—workers' delegation of French building trade to negotiate with, MAR. 24, 11g

Reibel, M.—policy* (statement), JAN. 27, 9b

Shanghai—French residents present Marshal Joffre with £2,000 for restoration of village, MAR. 13, 11g

Russia, relations with: see under *RUSSIA*

FRANCE (continued):—

Scientific research—suggested endowment: leading article, JAN. 31, 13*d*

Service men, ex:—

Nantes—meeting with British ex-service men: dispatch telegram to Premiers at Cannes, JAN. 9, 9*e*

Snakes—claims for killing: brother Terrier sentenced for defrauding authorities, FEB. 9, 9*f*

Spain, relations with:—

Tariff—new: negotiations: M. Seruys appointed French technical delegate, JAN. 6, 9*g*; conversations between representatives, 19, 9*g*

Stag-hunt—at Fontainebleau: animal takes refuge in motor-omnibus dépôt, JAN. 31, 11*g*

Suicide:—

Bordeaux—two girls of Algerian origin: by fire, FEB. 9, 9*f*

Paris — woman jumps off Arc de Triomphe, JAN. 10, 9*g*; identified, 13, 9*g*

Sunday closing — universal enforcement: meeting to urge: announced, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Superstition:—

Crime — murder of Mark Délias: see under *Crime* — Murder, above

Telegraphs:—

Delayed delivery of press dispatch—instance, FEB. 14, 16*f*

Paris-Lille railway — wires along blown down, JAN. 7, 9*g*

Telephones — Denationalization Bill: Mr. H. P. Pease (statement), MAR. 21, 17*c*

Telephony, wireless—installation on private premises: announcement, JAN. 3, 9*g*

Theatrical profession — cold caught by actress through insufficiently heated theatre: claim for damages, FEB. 14, 10*f*

Titles — our Paris correspondent's message ("The craze for titles"), JAN. 4, 9*a*

Trade:—

Chambers of commerce:—

Women—election: eligibility for: referendum being taken, FEB. 14, 9*g*

Exhibitions:—

Bordeaux fair — arrangements, MAR. 14, 19*g* (e.e.)

Marseilles — arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*c*; MAR. 16, 11*g*

Imports and exports — customs levy: particulars, JAN. 16, 5*e*

Règlement transactionnel law (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17*c*; 31, 19*b*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39*a*

Travel:—

Passports: see under *PASSPORTS*

Treason:—

Germany—dealings with during the war:—

Judet, M., and M. Rossard—to be sent before Seine Assize court, FEB. 22, 11*d*

Meunier, M. Paul, and Mme. B. de Ravisi—charges withdrawn, FEB. 22, 11*d*; 24, 9*a*; fresh inquiries to be made, MAR. 23, 11*e*

Proust, Capt.—sentenced, MAR. 27, 12*e*

FRANCE (continued):—

Treaties: see under *LEAGUE of Nations*

Turf:—

Jockeys—application for licence by Mlle. Fanny Heldy, JAN. 20, 9*d*

Turkey, relations with: see under *TURKEY*

United States, relations with — our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 10*c*; our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris comments, MAR. 24, 11*a*

Article ("Franco-American relations"), MAR. 27, 11*a*

Finance — war debts: see under *UNITED STATES — Finance — War, The Great—Loans*

Poincaré, M.—message to Mr. C. E. Hughes, JAN. 18, 10*d*

Vatican, relations with: see under *VATICAN*

War, The Great: see under *WAR, The Great*

Weather—forecast: wireless message to be transmitted daily from Paris to provinces for benefit of farmers, FEB. 4, 9*g*

Cold, MAR. 27, 12*c*

Gales and storms: see under *GALES and storms*

Snowstorms—in South, FEB. 7, 10*g*
Paris, JAN. 16, 10*b*; 18, 10*f*; MAR. 23, 11*e* (i.e.)

Pau — torrential rain, MAR. 27, 12*c*

Wheat—cultivation: need for new methods: M. Schribaux (statement), JAN. 12, 9*e*

Wine:—

Drinking — Dr. L. Mathieu (s.), MAR. 18, 9*f*

Poincaré, M. (s.), MAR. 20, 11*e*

Trade:—

America, propaganda in:—

Anthouard, M. d' (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*

Dastous, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*

Lefaiivre, M. (s.), MAR. 15, 11*e*

Ship chartered by growers—to distribute free samples, MAR. 21, 12*c*

Vintages, well-known — producers calling for protection of names, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Week, national — being organized, JAN. 18, 10*e*; our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 14*b* (i.e.); held, 14, 11*f*; 15, 11*e*; 18, 9*f*; banquet given, 20, 11*e*

Article ("French wine week: plans to revive trade"), FEB. 9, 13*d*

Chéron, M. (s.), MAR. 14, 11*f*

Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*d*

Wolves—appearance on outskirts of Saint-Maximin, FEB. 7, 10*g*

FRANCE, M. Anatole (France) — dinner given by League of the Rights of Man to celebrate award of Nobel prize (s.), FEB. 20, 9*e*; president of international literary club founded in Paris, MAR. 21, 11*e*

"On Life and Letters" — reviewed, MAR. 24, 10*c*

on Russian Revolutionary Socialist Party — imprisoned members: sends telegram to Soviet Government, MAR. 18, 10*e*

FRANCE, Mr. G. A.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on freedom of trade, JAN. 21, 12*e*

- FRANCE (Wm.) Fenwick and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 4, 16e;—meeting, FEB. 22, 20a;—report, FEB. 10, 18d
- FRANCHISE :—
 Army—Army Council instruction issued, JAN. 31, 20e
 Electorate—Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 22, 6b
 Compulsory—Bill : in Commons : first reading, MAR. 22, 7a
 Equal—Bill : introduced, MAR. 9, 17d ; text issued, 18, 7g
 Women :—
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15b
 National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9e
- FRANCIS, Pte. Herbert—Carnegie Hero Fund award presented, MAR. 9, 9g
- FRANCIS, Ald. Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b ; opens Queen's Hall, Southend, FEB. 6, 7g
- FRANCIS, Mr. Nathaniel D.—will, MAR. 15, 15d
- FRANCIS, Mr. Reynold H.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- FRANCIS, Mr. W. B.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- FRANCIS L. Isaac's Camp Concert Company —removed from register of war charities, JAN. 12, 7g
- FRANCK, César — centenary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 7, 11b ; gala performance at Paris Opera, 9, 11g
- FRANCK, Mr. Harry A.—“ Working North from Patagonia ” reviewed, JAN. 6, 13f
- FRANKENSTEIN, Baron (Austria) — received by Lord Curzon, JAN. 31, 17a
 Great Britain—loan to Austria (int.), FEB. 8, 10g
 on finance—credits (int.), JAN. 30, 9g (i.e.)
- FRANCO-AMERICAN Industrial Development Corporation—bond issue, MAR. 14, 19d ; oversubscribed, 16, 17e
- FRANK, Sir Howard—leaves Celerina for Zurich, FEB. 4, 13a
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated
- FRANK, Mr. Salmon M.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
- FRANKLAND—law case, MAR. 16, 4g
- FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, M. (France) —returns from Turkey ; conversation with M. Briand, JAN. 2, 10b ; returns to Paris from London, FEB. 4, 9g
 on Bryce, late Lord (with another. 1.), JAN. 28, 12a
- FRANKS, Henry—receiving charge, JAN. 12, 7e ; 27, 7a
- FRASER, Mr. C. Lovat—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- FRASER, Sir D. Drummond—retires as managing director of Manchester and Liverpool District Banking Company, JAN. 19, 14c
 at League of Nations Financial committee, on Ter Meulen plans of credits, FEB. 25, 17a
 on income-tax—reduction (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
 on International Trade Corporation (l.), FEB. 10, 11e
 on trade—international credits : Ter Meulen scheme : communication on its development, JAN. 25, 15b (e.e.)
- FRASER, Sir Everard—death, MAR. 24, 11g ; funeral ; Shanghai's tribute, 25, 9c
- FRASER, Mr. John—receives degree of M.A. at Oxford University, FEB. 22, 14d
- FRASER, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 2, 15e
- FRASER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- FRAZER, Mr. W. A.—on Scottish railway-men's wages and hours (cvid.), JAN. 18, 4g
- FREAN, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 27, 13e
- FREDERICK, Miss Pauline—to abandon cinema work and return to stage, MAR. 27, 11g
 Marriage : see under MARRIAGES celebrated — Rutherford, Dr. Charles
- FREDERICK William, ex-Crown Prince :—
 Fire at Wieringen house, MAR. 8, 11e
 Memoirs—forthcoming publication by : announcement, FEB. 21, 9g ; noticed, 22, 11e
 Watch—believed to have belonged to : found on man arrested in Montmartre, FEB. 6, 9c (i.e.)
- FREDMAN, Mr. Ernest W.—on cinematograph in Germany (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 15a
- FREEL, William M.—assault charge, JAN. 4, 7e
- FREEMAN—law case, FEB. 2, 4f ; 3, 4f
- FREEMAN, Rev. Alfred—indecent charge, JAN. 12, 4g ; 19, 7e
- FREEMAN, Mr. Edward B.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
- FREEMAN, Mr. Lewis R.—“ Down the Columbia ” reviewed, MAR. 23, 10d
- FREEMAN, Mr. W. Marshall—on Democratic Conservative League : formation ; attacks on Labour Party (statement), MAR. 7, 14d
- FREEMAN, Walter V.—assault charge : acquitted, JAN. 13, 7d
- FREEMAN, Hardy, and Willis, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18c ;—report, JAN. 17, 14f (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 17, 14d
- FREEMASONS :—
 Africa, South—proposed United Grand Lodge for Transvaal : particulars, MAR. 6, 15e
 Alfred Masonic Lodge—meeting held, JAN. 5, 7e
 Antient and Accepted Rite—year book issued, FEB. 28, 9e
 Army of occupation on Rhine :—
 United States of America : see under *United States of America* below
 Bulgaria—report, FEB. 2, 7e
 Dreadnought Lodge, No. 4,366 — consecrated, JAN. 20, 13a
 Drury Lane Lodge, No. 2,127—installation meeting held, FEB. 16, 8b
 Emulation Lodge of Improvement—annual festival held, MAR. 6, 6c
 Entente Cordiale Lodge, No. 2,796—meeting held, MAR. 9, 9c
 Fellowship Lodge—installation meeting held, MAR. 8, 15b
 Friendship Lodge, No. 206—installation meeting held, JAN. 27, 8c
 Gallery Lodge—meeting held ; ladies' festival given, MAR. 6, 14d
 Grand Lodge of England—relics presented to Library and Museum : particulars, FEB. 25, 10c
 Grand Mark Lodge—meeting held, MAR. 3, 10e
 Guildhall Lodge—Master : installation arrangements, FEB. 3, 7g ; meeting held, 22, 10d
 India—Madras : District Grand Master appointed, MAR. 28, 9e
 Ireland, in—Grand Lodge and Grand Chapter reports, FEB. 27, 12e ; Grand Lodge : resolution approved, MAR. 18, 13d

FREEMASONS (continued) :—

- Jubilee Masters' Lodge—installation meeting, MAR. 18, 7b
- Mark Masters' Lodge of Instruction—held, FEB. 20, 5d
- Mark Province of Berkshire and Oxford — Deputy Provincial Grand Master appointed, JAN. 28, 7g
- Middlesex Masters' Lodge, No. 3,420 —installation meeting held, JAN. 31, 9d
- New South Wales — anonymous gift of £100,000 to found girls' and boys' institution, JAN. 24, 8d
- Orders—conclave held : officers elected, MAR. 6, 15c
- Oversens Lodge, No. 4,930—installation meeting held, FEB. 9, 13e
- Oxfordshire — annual meeting held, JAN. 28, 7e
- Poland—article (" Polish masonic revival "), FEB. 21, 7c
- Queensland—United Grand Lodge formed ; Royal Arch Chapters : amalgamation proposed, JAN. 25, 13f
- Royal Arch Chapters—warrants for creation of additional recommended, JAN. 26, 7e
- Royal Colonial Institute Lodge, No. 3,536—installation meeting held, JAN. 13, 8d
- St. George's Chapter, No. 112 Exeter —granted charter authorizing members to wear centenary jewels, JAN. 26, 7e
- St. Mark's Lodge No. 1.—Mahomedan Master installed, FEB. 16, 7g
- Scotland—Grand Lodge Library and Museum : relics added, FEB. 11, 6b
- Surrey province—returns for 1921, MAR. 14, 15e
- Temperance — report of Federated Lodges, JAN. 3, 7e
- United States of America :—
- Atlanta — buried foundation stone of Temple excavated : relics placed in Museum, FEB. 13, 7b
- Coblentz Club — established : particulars, FEB. 15, 6e
- Degrees — conferring by correspondence : criminal trial in Federal Courts of Salt Lake City : particulars, FEB. 22, 4b
- Imitation of rules, emblems and ceremonies — Supreme Court : decision, MAR. 4, 13b
- Memphis Lodge — adventures of identification token, FEB. 28, 15e
- Mystic Shrine, Order of—report, MAR. 16, 9c
- Washington Memorial : see under WASHINGTON, George
- Wemyss Lodge, No. 777 — temple built by members dedicated, FEB. 11, 7b
- Yorkshire, North and East — provincial returns, MAR. 15, 18c (e.e.)
- FREIR, Mr. W. L.—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5b
- FREIRIA, Col. (Portugal) — appointed Minister of War, FEB. 9, 9e ; correction, 10, 9e
- FREITAS, Capt. (Portugal) — arrested, FEB. 13, 10e
- FREMANTLE, Adm. E. R. — on late Rt. Rev. C. J. Corfe : proposed memorial (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E. :—
- in Parliament, on housing : Government policy, MAR. 14, 18d
- on cost of building materials (l.), MAR. 6, 8d
- FRENCH, Capt. John — infant son : christening arrangements, FEB. 14, 13b
- FRENCH, John H.—betting charge, FEB. 1, 7a
- FRENCH, William E.—theft charge, FEB. 1, 7e
- FRENCH Society of Authors — president elected, MAR. 28, 11g
- FRENCH Trans-Atlantic Company—West India and Plymouth service inaugurated, FEB. 21, 16e (l.e.)
- " FRENSHAM, hermit of " : see WARREN, Robert
- FRERE, Sir Bartle C. — on London County Council elections : voting (l.), MAR. 1, 6e
- FREYRE, Señor R. J. (Bolivia) — appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 16, 9g
- FRIBOURG—coins stolen from cantonal museum, FEB. 18, 9g
- FRIEDLANDER, Mr. Arthur M. — on " Song of Songs " : deciphering original music (l.), JAN. 11, 6d
- FRIEDRICH, Prince Eitel — issues manifesto on press reports with regard to relations between Princess and Baron von Plettenberg, MAR. 15, 12d
- FRIENDLY Societies — discussed at Canterbury Convention, FEB. 16, 6g
- FRIENDS of Italy :—
- At home—given, MAR. 13, 9e
- FRIENDS of the Clergy Corporation Fund :—
- Appeal, MAR. 23, 14a
- Committee meeting — held, MAR. 25, 12c
- FRIENDS of the Poor :—
- At home — at 47, Brook-street : arrangements, FEB. 18, 13a
- Ball in aid : see under BALLS
- Meeting, MAR. 3, 15b
- FRIENDS' Provident and Century Life Office — business : statistics for 1921, FEB. 15, 17f
- FRIPP, Sir Alfred and Lady — photograph, FEB. 13, 7b
- FRITH, Mr. W. P. :—
- Dickens, Charles — correspondence with : on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 6a ; leading article, 6, 13d
- FRIZELLE, Sir Joseph—will, FEB. 28, 15e
- FRIZZEL, Mr. D. — appointed accountant to Northern Ireland Ministry of Education, FEB. 1, 9f
- FROGGATT, Dr. G. E. — on Shoreditch Infirmary overcrowding (statement), JAN. 14, 7g
- FROGLEY, James — cruelty to foxhound charge, JAN. 11, 4g
- FROHMAN, Mr. Charles — memorial to be erected at Marlow, MAR. 28, 9g
- FROOM, Sir Arthur H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- FROSINI, Serafino—death, JAN. 9, 7g ; funeral, 11, 7g
- FROST, Mr. Edward P. — death, JAN. 28, 7d (l.e.) ; will, MAR. 25, 12f
- FROST, George—suicide, FEB. 1, 7g
- FROST, George J. — bigamy charge : acquitted, JAN. 14, 7e
- FROST, Winifred — bigamy charge, MAR. 30, 9e
- FRUIT :—
- Africa, South, from : see under AFRICA, South—Fruit—Exports
- Cultivation — article (" Insect pests : winter spraying for fruit trees "), JAN. 30, 4b
- Oranges—Royal Horticultural Society : exhibits noticed, FEB. 15, 13e

- FRUITERERS' Company—master and warden elected, JAN. 30, 7g
- FRY, Mr. Lewis—will, JAN. 9, 13f; Van Leyden portrait presented to National Gallery, MAR. 15, 9b
- FRY, Miss Ruth—address: arrangements, MAR. 9, 9g
- FRY, Very Rev. T. C.—on Lincoln Cathedral: preservation (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
- FRY, Thomas D.—inquest, FEB. 14, 7g
- FRYATT, Capt. Charles :—
Memorial fund—donations, JAN. 25, 8b
Memorial tablet—on *Brussels*: unveiling arrangement, MAR. 13, 9d; unveiled (photo.), 16, 16c, d
- FRYER, Sir Frederic—death, FEB. 22, 11e
- FRYER, Mr. Herbert—law case, MAR. 18, 4c; 22, 4g; 23, 4c; 24, 4e
- FUAD, King of Egypt—prospect of reviving title of King of Egypt, MAR. 4, 10b; 7, 11d; presides over council of new cabinet, 7, 11d; proclaimed, 17, 12d; Lord Allenby and staff congratulate, MAR. 17, 12d (l.e.); attends with his Court and Ministers at Citadel Mosque; new title used for first time in customary prayer, 18, 10d; Royal salute fired at Khartum, 20, 7d; gift to poor, 21, 11g; Collar of Annunziata conferred by King Victor Emmanuel, 23, 11c
Army—reviews; acclaims as King, MAR. 20, 7d
George, King—congratulations; reply, MAR. 20, 7d
Portrait, MAR. 17, 16a
- "FULANO"—on embassy staffs: salaries (l.), MAR. 18, 6c
- FULCI, Signor (Italy)—appointed Minister of Posts, MAR. 3, 12c and 11c (l.e.)
- FULHAM—electricity charges reduced, FEB. 28, 9g
- FULHAM Babies' Hospital—matinee in aid: arrangements, JAN. 19, 13c; FEB. 13, 8c
- FULLER, Sir George (New South Wales)—opens Opposition Party's electoral campaign, FEB. 21, 9g
- FULLER, Mrs. Thomas—gives birth to triplets, FEB. 22, 9g
- FULLER, Mr. W. P.—on opportunities for sons of middle classes to enter professions (l.), MAR. 17, 12f
- FULTON, Sir Forrest—biographical, FEB. 20, 8d; retiring as Recorder of London, 20, 8d; takes farewell of Bar (s.), MAR. 17, 8d;
Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 8d
- FULTON, Capt. John—will, MAR. 14, 15d
- FULTON, Sir Robert—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
- FURLEY, Mr. Frederick—death, MAR. 30, 9c
- FURLEY, Mr. J. S.—on cost of education (l.), FEB. 23, 8c
- FURLEY, Mr. John T.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
- FURLONG, Vincent—theft charge, MAR. 28, 9g
- FURNESS, Mr. Wilfred L.—will, MAR. 30, 15c
- FURNESS, Withy, and Co., Ltd.—Newcastle and New York: direct cargo line between, FEB. 10, 16f (e.e.)
- FURNESS Railway—report, FEB. 20, 16f
- FURNESS Shipbuilding Company, Ltd.—receives large order for constructional steelwork, JAN. 10, 15c
- FURNISHING Trades Benevolent Society—concert in aid given, MAR. 29, 10c
- FURNESS, Police-Sgt.—accident, JAN. 7, 7c (l.e.)
- FURNITURE :—
Antique :—
Roberson Galleries (Knightsbridge Halls)—described, FEB. 15, 7c
Standish, Miles—carved mantelpiece (photo.), FEB. 15, 7c
Design—British Institute of Industrial Art: discussion, FEB. 4, 13d
Jones collection: see under VICTORIA and Albert Museum
Sales :—
Article ("Furniture selling and buying: Thackeray's auction"), JAN. 2, 8a
by Messrs. Knight, Frank and Rutley, FEB. 28, 15c
of late Mrs. W. L. Agnew's property—held, MAR. 31, 14f
of Sir J. Dashwood's property—announced, JAN. 26, 7c
of late Sir Samuel Evans's property—announced, JAN. 20, 6e; held, FEB. 11, 7b
of Col. Hargreave's property—held, FEB. 22, 9e
of late Mr. E. Hollins's property—held, FEB. 24, 13f
of Lady Limerick's property—held, FEB. 17, 7c
of Sir H. Malet's property—held, MAR. 18, 6b
- FURS :—
Insurance: see under INSURANCE
Robberies :—
Aldersgate-street—from Mr. M. Weihs's premises, JAN. 6, 7f; prosecutions, 16, 5e; further arrest, 23, 7a
Kausmann and Michael, Messrs.—from Fore-street warehouse, MAR. 25, 7g
Sales—particulars, JAN. 16, 7b
Hudson Bay Company's auctions—held, FEB. 3, 7e
by Messrs. Goad, Rigg and Company, JAN. 31, 15c
- FYFE, Mr. Hamilton—on Christ's Hospital: Prowse bequest for farm training (statement), FEB. 4, 7a

G

- "G."—on Post Office services: Christmas delays (l.), JAN. 3, 5a
- "G. A. F."—on postage stamps: use for advertising (l.), MAR. 28, 9e
- "G. B."—on advertisement posters (l.), MAR. 20, 6c
- GADSBY, Mr. William—will, MAR. 20, 15c
- GAFFNEY, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
- GAHAN, Dr. C. J.—on Shakespeare's philosophy (l.), MAR. 28, 13e
- GAIBTY Theatre Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 8d
- GAILLARD—fire: see under SWITZERLAND—Fires

- GAINFORD, Lord :—
in Parliament, on :—
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17b
Mining Industry Act—application of
Part II., MAR. 9, 17a
- GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas—"The Blue Boy": see under ART
- GAINSBOROUGH, Mrs. Thomas—identity: article ("Mystery of Mrs. Gainsborough: a secret revealed"), JAN. 2, 7d (e.e.)
- GALAH Ceylon Tea Estates and Agency Company—report, MAR. 27, 22b
- GALBRAITH, John—warrant against, MAR. 14, 12b
- GALE, Mr. J. A.—celebrates golden wedding, JAN. 3, 7g
- GALERIES Lafayette—sale: particulars, JAN. 9, 13e
- GALES, Mr. E. L.—death, MAR. 13, 9e
- GALES and storms :—
Adriatic, Upper—gale, MAR. 25, 9a
Atlantic Ocean—storm-bound vessels enter New York, JAN. 31, 12f
Belgium—storm off coast: estimated damage, JAN. 16, 9g; 17, 9g; MAR. 11, 9e
Canada—Niagara: great storm, FEB. 24, 10f
Channel Islands—particulars, MAR. 9, 14e
Chinde—cyclone: shipping losses; buildings damaged, MAR. 4, 9f; our Beira correspondent's message ("Chinde wiped out"), 6, 12e; efforts to repair flotilla wrecked; statistics of casualties, 9, 11d; damage: our Beira correspondent's message, 13, 11f; leading article, MAR. 7, 13c
- France :—
Marseilles, near—collapse of telegraph lines, JAN. 11, 10a (l.e.)
Northern—gale: particulars of damage, MAR. 10, 11e
West coast—cyclone, MAR. 9, 14e
Irish Coast—vessel unable to enter Queenstown Harbour, FEB. 27, 12b
- Lightning :—
Gavroche—struck, FEB. 27, 12e
Loch Eport—animals killed, MAR. 24, 9g
Nantygro—Bethania Baptist chapel struck, FEB. 23, 9g
- Philippines—typhoon off coast of Capiz: details of havoc at Ibajay and Macato, JAN. 18, 9d
- Portugal—hurricane off coast: many fishermen drowned, JAN. 20, 10f (l.e.)
- Salonika—small craft sunk, JAN. 7, 9g
- Sandown (I.W.)—shelter overturned (photo.), MAR. 10, 16a
- Southern England and English Channel—great gale: cross-Channel steamboat services suspended, MAR. 9, 12g; particulars of damage, 9, 12e; channel services interrupted, 23, 12d
- Switzerland—blizzard: great damage to telegraph and telephone wires, JAN. 10, 9g
- Thunder—in London: particulars, FEB. 3, 10e
- United States :—
New York City—hurricane (fatal), JAN. 13, 9e
Oklahoma—tornado (fatal), MAR. 15, 11g
Washington and Middle Atlantic States—particulars, JAN. 30, 10b
- GALICIA, Eastern :—
Administration—Ukrainian Congress passes resolution, FEB. 3, 9g
Great Britain—policy :—
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17a
- GALLAGHER, Charles—death, JAN. 31, 9g
- GALLAGHER, Mr. M. J.—on Irish civil service: attitude to Irish Free State (statement), JAN. 28, 7e
- GALLIMORE, Reginald—inquest, FEB. 14, 16g
- GALLOWAY, Mr. Thomas L.—will, JAN. 14, 13f
- GALSTAUN—law case, MAR. 7, 4b
- GALSWORTHY, Mr. Johu—plays cycle: production announced, JAN. 12, 8a; to lecture to Norse-British Society in Christiania, 23, 13b; arrives at Gothenburg, MAR. 17, 11g; gives lecture, 18, 12d; lectures at Christiania, 21, 11d (l.e.)
Justice—revived at Court Theatre, FEB. 8, 8c
Loyalties—produced at St. Martin's Theatre, MAR. 9, 10e (l.e.)
Pigcon, The—revived at Court Theatre, FEB. 28, 10d
Silver Box, The—revived at Court Theatre, MAR. 21, 10c
Windows—production announced, MAR. 2, 10b
at Stockholm, on three great novelists, MAR. 21, 11e
- GALTIER, M. (France)—on French Foreign Office: organization of propaganda department (art. quoted), MAR. 9, 11b
- GALTON, Francis :—
Centenary—Dr. K. Pearson (l.), JAN. 18, 11e
Leading article, JAN. 21, 11d
- GALTON, Mrs. Sarah—will, JAN. 11, 12a
- GALVANAUSKAS, M. E. (Lithuania)—appointed Prime Minister, FEB. 3, 9f
- GALVIN, James—gaming charge, MAR. 11, 7g
- GAMA, Senhor D. da (Brazil)—health, JAN. 16, 13b; appointed to seat on Council of League of Nations, MAR. 10, 11g; 16, 11g
- GAMBLE, Very Rev. H. R.—on National Assembly (l.), FEB. 28, 8d
- GAMBLE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 17, 15e
- GAMES :—
Article ("Slackers who are ill: small ailments at schools: games resumed too early"), JAN. 31, 9a
- Girls :—
Article ("Health culture for girls: growing popularity of lawn tennis"), MAR. 3, 9c
Gray, Miss F. R. (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
Impey, Mrs. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
Reaney, Miss M. (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
Thackrah, Dr. M. G. (s.), JAN. 5, 4e
- Sunday :—
London County Council—Parks and Open Spaces Committee decision, FEB. 6, 13e
- GAMING :—
Acts—article ("The Gaming Acts: need for a reasonable code"), JAN. 23, 4e
Cab-rank, at—taxicab drivers prosecuted, FEB. 20, 5e
Prosecutions, JAN. 20, 7e; 25, 5c; FEB. 20, 5e; MAR. 6, 9a; 11, 7g; 13, 9b
- GANDHI, Mr. (India) :—
Career—article ("Arch-agitator of India"), MAR. 11, 9a
Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.p.), FEB. 15, 16d

- GANDHI, Mr. (India) (continued) :—
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.p.), FEB. 15, 16a
 National Congress — dictatorship :
 see under INDIA
 Non-cooperation movement : see
 under INDIA—Administration
 Photograph, MAR. 11, 14g
- GANE, Mr. Douglas M.—on Tristan da
 Cunha mission : passage for Rev. H.
 Rogers and wife (l.), FEB. 9, 6d ; MAR.
 2, 8c
- GANZONI, Sir John—health, MAR. 8, 15b
- GARDEN, Miss Mary (U.S.A.) — manage-
 ment of Chicago Opera Company :
 Signor Muratore (statement), JAN.
 21, 9f (l.e.) ; reply, 25, 10b (l.e.)
- GARDENER, William—death, JAN. 19, 7g
- GARDENERS' Royal Benevolent Institu-
 tion :—
 Festival dinner — arrangements, MAR.
 14, 9g
 Meeting — arrangements, JAN. 6, 7g ;
 held, 27, 7e
- GARDINER, Dr. A. E.—on Parthenon :
 restoration (views), JAN. 19, 11f
- GARDINER, Mr. A. G.—at National Liberal
 Club, on Mr. J. A. Spender ;
 journalism, MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)
- GARDINER, Col. Charles H.—will, MAR. 31,
 15e
- GARDINER, Mr. Charles H. J.—death, MAR.
 25, 12e
- GARDINER, Sir F. C.—at Association of
 British Chambers of Commerce, on
 road transport by railway com-
 panies, JAN. 18, 12d
- GARDINER, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on
 foot-and-mouth disease ; infection :
 American cattle, MAR. 21, 18c
- GARDINER, Mr. James—elected chairman
 of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, FEB.
 23, 19c
- GARDNER, Mrs. Christina W.—will, FEB.
 17, 13e
- GARDNER, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 28, 15e
- GARDNER, Prof. Percy — modernist
 movement (l.), JAN. 19, 6a
- GARFORTH, Sir William E.—will, FEB. 2,
 13e
- GARIBALDI—flag discovered at Nice pre-
 sented to Masséna Museum, FEB. 4,
 9d (l.e.)
- GARING (Malacca) Rubber Estate, Ltd.—
 report, JAN. 25, 18b
- GARIOCH, Lord — on cuckoos in March
 (l.), MAR. 28, 13e
- GARLAND, late Mr. (U.S.A.)—two sons who
 refused to accept legacies of £250,000
 each under will of : change their
 minds, JAN. 11, 10f
- GARNER, Ernest — fraud charge, JAN. 30,
 7d
- GARNER, Mr. H. V.—appointed guide to
 Rothamsted Experimental Station,
 FEB. 20, 7c
- GARNER, Leo A.—embezzlement charge,
 JAN. 28, 5d
- GARNETT, Dr. J. C. Maxwell :—
 at University College, London, on
 education as a science, JAN. 2,
 12d
 on League of Nations Union — sug-
 gested revision of history text-
 books (l.), JAN. 12, 6d ; 20, 6d
- GARRARD, Mr. James—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- GARRETT, Charles—unauthorized wearing
 of decorations charge, MAR. 27, 20e
- GARRETT, Dr. H.—appointed senior chief
 inspector of Northern Ireland schools,
 FEB. 1, 9g
- GARRETT, Dr. H. E.—death, JAN. 18,
 7g
- GARRICK, David — epitaphs : sale an-
 nounced, MAR. 2, 10c
- GARRICK, Miss Kate C.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- GARRICK Theatre, JAN. 9, 8c ; 16, 8a ; 23,
 8b ; 26, 8c ; 31, 10c ; MAR. 6, 10b ;
 16, 10a ; 20, 10b
- GARRIOCH, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- GARRISON, Mr. S.—on Scottish railway-
 men's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12b
- GARSTANG, Mr. Reuben :—
 on animals — performing : training
 (evid.), MAR. 10, 9c
- GARTER, Order of : see under ORDERS
 (British)
- GARTON, Mr. Frank T.—appointed Official
 Receiver, FEB. 4, 6d
- GARVAGH, Lord — buys Plas Anherst,
 Harlech, JAN. 7, 6d
- GARVEY, Henry M.—shot dead in Belfast,
 MAR. 20, 12e
- GARVIE, Principal—at Liverpool, on good
 will in national concerns, MAR. 9, 18a
- GARVIE, Dr. Beatrice—appointed assistant
 medical officer for Islington (photo.),
 MAR. 17, 16d
- GAS :—
 Domestic :—
 Carbon monoxide :—
 Board of Trade special order
 drafted—provisions, FEB. 11,
 10f
 Bone, Prof. W. A. (l.), JAN. 4, 6b ;
 9, 6a
 Brownlie, Mr. D. (l.), JAN. 25, 6d
 Carpenter, Dr. C. (l.), JAN. 2, 6a ;
 6, 6a ; 11, 6d ; 16, 6d ; FEB. 9,
 19c
 Haldane, Dr. J. S. (l.), JAN. 5,
 6b ; 13, 6d
 Hunt, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 18, 17b
 Leading articles, JAN. 12, 11d ;
 FEB. 17, 11d
 Liverpool—inquest on bodies of
 four persons : deaths due to :
 coroner's comments, FEB. 4,
 7c
 Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15a
 Pearce, Sir W. (l.), JAN. 16, 6d
 Proportion — order drafting :
 motion carried in Lords, FEB.
 16, 14a
 Smith, Mr. W. J. (l.), JAN. 4, 6b
 Watson, Mr. D. M. (l.), JAN. 5,
 6b ; 10, 6b ; (int.), FEB. 15, 19a
 Watson, Mr. D. M. (s.), FEB. 11, 18d
 Fixtures, imperfect—Dr. Sidebotham
 (statement), JAN. 21, 7d (e.e.)
 Poison : see under WAR
 Thermal value—selling by : Dr. C.
 Carpenter (s.), FEB. 9, 19d ;
 (F.N.), 9, 17c
- GASKELL, Mr. Evelyn Milnes—resigns de-
 puty-lieutenancy of West Riding of
 Yorkshire, FEB. 25, 15c
- GASKELL, Miss Lilian—pianoforte recital,
 JAN. 28, 8b ; 31, 10a
- GASKELL, Mr. Percival—lecture : arrange-
 ments, FEB. 25, 7e
- GASKILL, Leonard H.—summoned for de-
 sertation, JAN. 30, 7c
- GASKIN, Police-Sgt. : see under INDIA—
 Crime—Police
- GAS, Light, and Coke Company, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, JAN. 28, 16g ; —Ilford Gas Com-
 pany : proposed acquisition of under-
 taking of : see under ILFORD Gas Com-
 pany ; —meeting, FEB. 11, 18d ; —re-
 port, FEB. 3, 15c (F.N.), 3, 15b
- GAS mantles—London County Council :
 non-acceptance of tenders from foreign
 firms urged by joint Industrial Council,
 FEB. 22, 8f

- GASPAR, Senhor Rodrigues (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Colonies, FEB. 9, 9e
- GASPARRI, Cardinal—Pope requests to remain in office as Secretary of State, FEB. 8, 9c
- GASQUET, Cardinal—luncheon given at Jesuits College in Rome, FEB. 15, 9e (l.e.)
- GAS, Water, and General Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 19d; —report, FEB. 25, 16g
- GATACRE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—birthday, FEB. 14, 13b
- GATES—coalmining disaster: see under UNITED STATES—Accidents
- GATES, Mr. Baron F. J.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- GAULT, Mr. Robert—will: law case, MAR. 25, 4e
- GAUMONT Company—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12f, 14d
- GAUTHIER, Most Rev. Charles H., R.C. Archbp. of Ottawa—death, JAN. 20, 9g
- GAUVAIN, M. Auguste (France)—on Washington conference: French demands (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 9e (l.e.)
- GAVRILOVITCH, M. Michel (Serb-Croat-Slovene State)—audience of King George: announces accession of King Alexander, MAR. 29, 15b
- GAYFORD, Mr. Herbert—on Post Office rates: increase (l.), FEB. 24, 7b
- GAYNOR, Father—at Sinn Féin convention, on treaty with Great Britain, FEB. 22, 14c
- GAZAN, Mr. S. J. (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7g
- GEARLESS Motor Omnibus Company—sale of omnibuses to London General Omnibus Company: meetings convened, MAR. 8, 18f
- GEDDES, Sir Auckland:—
Palestine—Balfour declaration: reply to deputation, MAR. 10, 11e (l.e.)
United States—retirement as Ambassador: rumour denied: American press statement, JAN. 17, 9e
at Chicago Association of Commerce, on America's foreign trade, MAR. 13, 18f
at Los Angeles, on Pacific: Quadruple Treaty averts imminent war, MAR. 20, 11e; scene in United States Senate; Senator Robinson (s.); Senator Johnson (s.), 20, 11c; denial, 21, 11c; Parliament: question, 23, 17a
on Bryce, late Lord (message), JAN. 28, 12a
- GEDDES, Sir Eric — photographs, JAN. 21, 7e; MAR. 9, 16d; Sheffield made axe presented by Sir H. Brittain: particulars, JAN. 28, 10e (l.e.); presides at dinner to Sir C. F. Higham, 30, 14a; to leave for Pyrenes, FEB. 21, 10e; resigns seat in Parliament, 24, 10a; farewell letter to Cambridge Borough Conservative and Unionist Association, 25, 14b
Economy committee: see under EXPENDITURE, National — Retrenchment
Leading article, FEB. 24, 11b
at Cambridge, on taxation: reduction; economy committee's report, MAR. 1, 12e
at Connaught Rooms, on Sir Charles F. Higham; national expenditure: retrenchment: economy committee's work, JAN. 30, 14a
- GEE, Capt. R.—in Parliament, on army: education, MAR. 23, 17c
- GEE, Mr. W.—on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 29, 8e
- GEERE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 22, 15c
- GEERTS, M. (Belgium)—discovers new species of blind fish, MAR. 1, 9e
- GEIKIE, Sir Archibald — on George Washington: gift of photogravures by Old South Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution to Haslemere Educational Museum (l.), MAR. 3, 8d
- GEISELBRECHT, Mr. J. C.—bequest to City and Metropolitan Police Court poor boxes, JAN. 20, 7g; will, FEB. 3, 13e; 11, 12f
- GELDART, Prof. Martin — death, FEB. 16, 13e; tribute from Oxford University, 22, 14d
- GELL, Mr. William — will, MAR. 11, 13d
- GELLERT, Mr. Ernest B.—will, JAN. 9, 13f
- GELIBRAND, Sir John (Australia) — resigns post of Commissioner of police in Victoria, FEB. 2, 9g
- GEMIER, M.—skit on M. Briand: noticed, JAN. 31, 10b
- GENERAL and Commercial Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18d; —report, MAR. 11, 18e
- GENERAL Ceylon Rubber and Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 20f
- GENERAL election, forthcoming — Ministerial attitude discussed, JAN. 3, 10a; 7, 10d; industrial opposition, 10, 10e; obstacles discussed, 16, 10e; postponement: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10a; 18, 10a; 21, 10a; proposed holding in June: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 27, 10d
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (views), JAN. 7, 12e
Articles ("The election platform: peace and trade revival"), JAN. 3, 10a; ("The unwanted election: waiting for sign from Cannes"), 9, 10e; ("Election doubts: Cannes and the Premier's plans"), 13, 10e
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b; 30, 14d
Atkey, Mr. A. R. (views), JAN. 7, 12f
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 25, 9b
Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10g
Britain, Sir H. (views), JAN. 7, 12e
Bull, Sir W. (views), JAN. 7, 12e
Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12d
Carter, Mr. R. A. (views), JAN. 7, 12f
Chadwick, Sir R. B. (l.), JAN. 12, 6d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c
Chamberlain, Mr. N. (views), JAN. 7, 12f
Clarke, Mr. W. H. (views), JAN. 7, 12f
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 16, 12a; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e
Coalition Party — differences: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10e; 17, 10b; 18, 10a; extension to cabinet, 19, 10a; understanding reached, 20, 10a; plans, FEB. 16, 10b; programme: Unionists attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 28, 12e
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 6b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 22, 12e (l.e.); (s.), MAR. 4, 5a; (l. quoted), 9, 14b
Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9a
Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12e

GENERAL election, forthcoming :—

Coalition Party (continued) :—

Labour Party and Independent Liberal Party — suggested working agreement to defeat: *Justice* (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 12*b* (l.e.); discussed, FEB. 21, 10*c*

Leith, Sir A. (int.), FEB. 13, 12*f*; correspondence with Mr. A. Chamberlain, MAR. 9, 14*b*

Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*

Racburn, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*d*

Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 23, 9*b*

Conservative Ministers—policy: Sir W. H. Davison (l.), FEB. 23, 8*b*

Conservative Party :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*

Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*

Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*c*

Cooperative Party—policy: particulars, FEB. 7, 14*b*

Coupons—leading article, FEB. 22, 13*b*

Davies, Sir G. E. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Denison-Pender, Mr. J. C. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*

Derby, Lord—attitude (statement), JAN. 12, 10*c*; (s.), 16, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*e*

Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*b*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*

Francis, Mr. W. B. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

German reparations — payment: Mr. Lloyd George's electoral motives: discussed, JAN. 6, 10*a*

Gladstone, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 14*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12*d*

Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)

Haworth, Sir A. A. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 18, 6*a*

Higham, Mr. C. F. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*

Howarth, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*

Insurance—rates quoted, JAN. 11, 10*c*; 26, 10*e*

Irish Free State—effect: see under

IRISH Free State—Agreement—

Ratification—Great Britain

Jessel, Sir H. (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*

Labour Party—programme, JAN. 5, 10*d*

Liberal Party, Independent—suggested working with: see under *Liberal Party, Independent*, below

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 5*d*

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 11*b*

Leith, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 19, 10*b* (l.e.)

Liberal Party, Coalition—prospects discussed, JAN. 4, 10*e*

Liberal Party, Independent—programme of preparation, JAN. 5, 10*d*; campaign to be controlled by Lord Gladstone and Sir R. Hudson, 5, 10*d*; preparation, 10, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; number of candidates, 12, 10*c*; possibility of working agreement with Labour Party: *Justice* (l. quoted), 12, 12*b* (l.e.); discussed, FEB. 21, 10*c*

GENERAL election, forthcoming (continued) :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—position discussed; relation to Unionist Party, JAN. 12, 10*e*; reply to question at Cannes, 14, 10*e*; reported "open mind," 16, 10*b*; discussions with Mr. Chamberlain and other members of Cabinet, 16, 10*e*; (s.), 23, 5*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*e*

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*

Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 12, 10*e*; 24, 11*e* (l.e.)

Loseby, Capt. C. E. (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 28, 12*b* (l.e.)

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 12*c*; 28, 7*e* (l.e.)

Mackie, Sir P. (statement), JAN. 24, 11*e* (l.e.)

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*

Midleton, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12*f*

Morris, Mr. R. (l.), JAN. 4, 6*e*

National Farmers' Union—candidates:

Mr. J. Donaldson (s.), FEB. 2, 12*b*

National Housing and Town Planning Council — six points relative to Government housing policy prepared: particulars, JAN. 16, 7*e*

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — campaign: arrangements, JAN. 4, 10*e*

Nottingham Chamber of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 31, 12*e*

Observer (art. quoted), JAN. 9, 10*c*

Pugsley, Mr. R. J. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Rylands, Sir W. P. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Salvidge, Sir A. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Sponder, Mr. A. E. (l.), JAN. 10, 6*d*

Sykes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*d*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), JAN. 16, 5*d*; FEB. 7, 12*e*; (s.P.), 9, 15*g*

Tozer, Mr. J. C. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Unionist Party — attitude discussed, JAN. 5, 10*d*; articles ("The unwanted election: strong Unionist warning"), 6, 10*g*; ("The unwanted election: rising wave of disapproval: firm Unionist stand"), 7, 10*d*; views of London members, 7, 12*c*; provincial reports, 7, 12*f*; opposition maintained, 10, 10*e*; policy: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 10*c*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d*

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5*a*

Wales and Monmouthshire National Unionist Council — passes resolution, JAN. 13, 10*c*

Younger, Sir G. — letter to chairmen of constituencies, JAN. 11, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10*e*; 12, 10*e*; (s.), 12, 10*c*

Unionist Reconstruction Committee — meeting arranged: proposed resolution, JAN. 14, 10*e*; non-attending members asked to communicate opinions by post; views on resolution, 17, 10*a*; conference held; resolution passed, 18, 10*a*

Ward, Col. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*

Wigley, Mr. G. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Wilson, Ald. C. H. (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

Women candidates :—

Hamilton, Miss C. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*

Murrell, Dr. C. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*

Smith, Miss R. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*

Watson, Miss G. (s.), MAR. 16, 10*b*

GENERAL election, forthcoming (continued):—
 Women's Election Committee — million shilling fund opened: meeting: arrangements, JAN. 30, 7a
 Wright, Sir B. (views), JAN. 7, 12f
 Younger, Sir G. (statement), JAN. 6, 12e; (l. quoted), 11, 10e: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10e; (s.), 11, 12c (e.e.); 12, 10c; 24, 11e; 25, 12d (l.e.)

GENERAL Electric Company, Ltd.—
 Contracts placed with—particulars, FEB. 9, 7c
 Lamp Works—Duke of York visits, FEB. 17, 7e; (photo.), 17, 13d
 Wilton Works — foundation: 21st anniversary celebrated, FEB. 8, 7b

GENERAL Hydraulic Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d;—report, 23, 19a

GENERAL Investors and Trustees, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 10, 20c;—report, FEB. 27, 17f

GENERAL Life Assurance Company—new business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 13, 16f

GENERAL Lying-in Hospital, York-road—births during 1921: particulars, MAR. 7, 9g

GENERAL Medical Council—members appointed, MAR. 11, 7d

GENERAL Motors Company (U.S.A.) — dividend on common stock: stockholders vote in favour of omitting, JAN. 5, 16e;—report, MAR. 7, 20a

GENERAL Reinsurance Company—shares: call, FEB. 7, 16g

GENESTE, Maurice (France)—secures payment of demobilization gratuity 40 times over, JAN. 11, 9b

GENEVA—fire: see under SWITZERLAND—Fires

GENEVA, Lake of:—
 Level—raising: proposed French measures, FEB. 7, 9g

GENILLARD, M. Charles (Switzerland)—killed by falling ice, JAN. 9, 9g

GENIUS—leading article ("The manufacture of genius"), MAR. 1, 11d

GENOA:—
 Article ("Superb Genoa: the gate of Italy"), MAR. 28, 15e
 European financial conference: see under EUROPE—Finance—Reconstruction
 Gardens (photograph), MAR. 28, 16d
 Photograph, MAR. 27, 7b
 Royal Palace—our special correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 11c (and 11e. l.e.); photograph, 31, 16d
 Telephones — facilities provided for conference: suggested permanent retention, MAR. 31, 12d

GENOCHIO, Lieut.—shot dead in Cork: see under IRELAND—Crime—Cork

GENT, John H.—impersonating solicitor charge, JAN. 16, 4g

"GENTLEMAN with a Duster, The"—"Painted Windows" reviewed, JAN. 27, 13f

GENTRY, Ada M.—fraud charge, MAY 6, 7c

GEOGRAPHICAL Association—meeting held, JAN. 6, 5d: 7, 4e

GEOGRAPHICAL Society of Lima—honorary memberships conferred, JAN. 12, 13c

GEOGRAPHY:—

Foreign place-names—proper spelling: appeal on behalf of committee for: Sir F. Younghusband (l.), MAR. 30, 8b
 History, as factor in: see under HISTORY

GEOLOGICAL Society:—
 Awards—made, JAN. 6, 13f
 Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 31, 9g
 Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 31, 9g

GEOLOGY:—
 Congress, international (Brussels)—arrangements, JAN. 17, 9c
 London, South—memoir by Mr. H. Dewey and Mr. C. E. Bromehead: published, JAN. 28, 7c

GEORGE I., Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Greece

GEORGE V., King:—
 JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 13b; 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 14, 13a; 16, 13b; 18, 13b; 23, 13b; 30, 13b
 FEB.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 10c, 13b; 2, 13a; 3, 13b; 4, 13a; 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13a; 10, 13a; 11, 13a; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13a; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 13b; 21, 13b; 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 24, 13a; 25, 15a; 27, 13b; 28, 15b
 MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1, 13b; 2, 15a; 3, 15a; 4, 13a; 6, 15b; 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 9, 15a; 10, 15b; 11, 13a; 13, 15b; 14, 15b; 15, 15b; 16, 15a; 17, 15b; 18, 13a; 20, 15b; 21, 15b; 22, 15b; 23, 15a; 24, 15b; 25, 13b; 27, 15b; 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 30, 15b; at Windsor Castle, 31, 15b
 Aides-de-Camp — appointed, JAN. 20, 10e; MAR. 28, 12g
 Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 17, 15b
 Balfour, Mr. A. J.—Pilgrims' dinner in honour of return from Washington conference: message read, FEB. 21, 12a
 Benedict XV., Pope—messages of sympathy, JAN. 24, 10e; represented at Requiem Mass, 28, 9f, 13a
 British Industries Fair—visits at White City, MAR. 3, 7g, 15a; (photo), 3, 16b
 Bryce, Lord—message of sympathy, JAN. 28, 12a; represented at memorial service, 28, 13a
 Canada—reply to New Year message, JAN. 4, 9b
 Carter, Sir G.—message of sympathy, FEB. 13, 13e
 Ceylon—Prince of Wales's visit: reply to Governor's message, MAR. 30, 11d
 Charles, ex-Emperor—Austrian Legitimists anxious to interest in financial position, MAR. 22, 11g
 Cinematograph — command performance given at Sandringham, JAN. 3, 8b
 Cooper, Sir E.—message of sympathy, FEB. 17, 13c
 Councils—held, FEB. 1, 13b; 7, 13b; MAR. 4, 13a; 16, 8d, 15a; 22, 15b
 Courts—evening functions under consideration, MAR. 22, 12d
 Destitute Sailors' Fund—sends donation, FEB. 18, 7g
 Dogs—enters team of Labrador retrievers at Cruft's Dog Show, JAN. 30, 10a; 31, 12e; wins first prize (photo), FEB. 9, 5c

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

Dudley explosion—sends message of sympathy, MAR. 16, 10c
 Egypt—independence: exchanges messages with King Fuad, MAR. 20, 7d

English Bowling Association—becomes patron, MAR. 20, 18f

Epiphany—gifts of gold, frankincense and myrrh made, JAN. 7, 13d

Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 7, 12c

FitzWilliam Museum, Cambridge—loans Holbein portraits, FEB. 2, 13f

Football (Rugby) :—

England v. France—attends, FEB. 27, 15a; photograph, 27, 15e

England v. Scotland—to be present, MAR. 18, 10f (l.e.); attends, 20, 18a; photograph, 20, 16f; leading article, 20, 13d

Hospitals Cup—attends final tie, MAR. 16, 5d; photograph, 16, 6e

Gleichen, Lady F.—represented at memorial service, FEB. 25, 15b

Governesses' Benevolent Institution—sends donation, FEB. 15, 7g

Harcourt, Lord—represented at memorial service, MAR. 2, 15a

Harewood, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 13b

Health, MAR. 22, 12b; 23, 12d; 24, 12e

Horses :—

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society's show—visits, MAR. 2, 5g, 15a; (photo), 2, 16d

Shire Horse Society—visits show at Royal Agricultural Hall; presents cups and medals, FEB. 23, 10a

Household :—

Chapels-Royal—precentor appointed, JAN. 7, 10e (l.e.)

Chaplains—appointed, FEB. 4, 6b

Physicians, honorary—appointed, MAR. 30, 12f

Sub-almoner—appointed, MAR. 8, 14e

Investitures—announced, JAN. 16, 10e; arrangements, 20, 11d; held, FEB. 10, 13a; 11, 13a (l.e.)

Ireland :—

Government, Provisional—establishment: message to Lord Lieutenant, JAN. 17, 10e

Home Rule Peace Treaty—exchanges messages with Pope Benedict, JAN. 13, 10e

King Edward's Hospital Fund—sends contribution, JAN. 7, 10f

Levés—arrangements, JAN. 16, 13b; date altered, 20, 10b; held, FEB. 9, 12d; 15, 12b

London, City of—replies to New Year's message, JAN. 2, 10f

Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 15b

Mary, Princess—marriage to Lord Lascelles: receptions given, FEB. 22, 9a; 24, 10e, 12b; 27, 11e; 28, 15b; gift described, 25, 7a; visits Westminster Abbey (photo), 27, 5e, 11e; gives bride away, MAR. 1, 11g, 13b; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2e; gift (photo), 4, 14a; receives addresses of congratulation; replies, 15, 6f

Letter of thanks to nation—facsimile, MAR. 1, 11e; text (P.M.W.S.), 1, 1a

GEORGE V., King (continued) :—

National Utility Poultry Society—becomes patron, JAN. 2, 10f

Norway, King and Queen of—takes leave at Wolferton Station, JAN. 7, 13a

Over-Seas Club and Patriotic League—visits new headquarters, MAR. 29, 6e; (photo), 29, 16d

Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—inspects Mr. H. C. Lea's collection of regimental medals, MAR. 24, 15b

Parliament—opening: postponed, JAN. 19, 10a; arrangements, 20, 10a; 25, 12d; 26, 4g; FEB. 1, 10c; 4, 10b; 7, 5b; 7, 10b; ceremony described, 8, 12b; 14a, d; photograph, 8, 14c; speech read, 8, 14a, d; (text), 8, 10b; House of Lords: address presented, 11, 13a; reply, 15, 15a; House of Commons: address presented, 17, 13a; reply, 17, 14a

Phipps, Miss H.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 11, 13b

Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 18

Prince's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 11, 8d

Royal Air Force Club—visits, MAR. 15, 9c; (photo), 15, 16e

Royal Albert Institute, Windsor—contribution to funds, FEB. 2, 7f

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 20, 15b

Royal Irish Constabulary—officers to present snuffbox on disbandment, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)

Royal Irish Fusiliers, 2nd Battalion—reply to telegram, MAR. 15, 12f

Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—sends donation, FEB. 7, 7g

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 27, 15b

St. James's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 6, 15b

Sanaa, Imam Yehia of—presents motor-car, JAN. 3, 9d

Shackleton, Sir E.—message of sympathy, JAN. 31, 12e; represented at memorial service, MAR. 3, 15a

Sheriffs—pricks list, MAR. 16, 8d

Solicitor—appointed, FEB. 2, 12a

South Australia—people presenting charger, JAN. 23, 12f; MAR. 9, 11g (l.e.)

Submarine H.42—loss: message of sympathy, MAR. 25, 9d

Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—becomes patron, FEB. 4, 7e

Turf—attends Sandown Park Military Meeting, MAR. 18, 5b, 13b

War Service Legion—inspects trumpet banners for Royal Horse Artillery L Battery War Memorial embroidered by disabled men, MAR. 18, 6c

Waterloo Station—prevented from opening by indisposition, MAR. 22, 9b

West Hartlepool fire—donation to Mayor's fund, JAN. 10, 10f

White, Sir H.—represented at funeral, JAN. 10, 13b

Yachting—*Britannia*: inspects Mr. N. Wilkinson's picture, MAR. 25, 13b
 on Benes's, Dr., visit to England—effect on Anglo-Czecho-Slovakian relations (tel.), MAR. 8, 11g

GEORGE, Prince—biographical, FEB. 11, 9e; arrives at Marseilles in sloop Bryony from cruise in Levant, 11, 9e; leaves for Paris and England, 11, 9g (l.e.); arrives in London, 13, 10e; arrives at Buckingham Palace, 13, 13b; represents King at memorial service for Lady F. Gleichen, 25, 15b; arrives in Paris, MAR. 2, 15a; in Rome, 4, 9g (l.e.); appointed to *Queen Elizabeth*, 18, 10e

GEORGE, Mr. (Transvaal)—at Johannesburg, on labour dispute, FEB. 10, 9b

GEORGE, Mr. Arthur W.—will, MAR. 20, 15c

GEORGE, Frederick—family: inquest, MAR. 21, 9b

GEORGE, Mr. H. H.—appointed private secretary to Lord Onslow, FEB. 16, 11e

GEORGE, Mr. Isaac—will, FEB. 24, 13d

GEORGE, Mr. W. E.—death, MAR. 22, 9g

GEORGIA:—

Economic situation—note presented to commission of economic experts, JAN. 7, 9e

Food—supplies seized by Soviet, FEB. 27, 9c

Foreign representatives—ordered to leave Tiflis by orders from Moscow, MAR. 17, 11a

Independence—restoration: M. Jandania (l.), MAR. 21, 13e

Russia — occupation: Georgian Government presents note to Supreme Council at Cannes, JAN. 7, 9e

Anti-Bolshevist insurrection—Red troops' losses in repressing, JAN. 19, 9g; further rising, MAR. 23, 11b

Jordania, M. (l.), MAR. 21, 13e

South — photograph, FEB. 4, 9b

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Turkish claims — attitude of Indian Mahomedans: Mr. J. Bagratouni (and another, l.), MAR. 17, 8e

GERARD, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 14, 13a

GERARD, Lord — infant daughter christened, FEB. 1, 13b

GERARD, Miss Teddie—joins cast of *A to Z.*, JAN. 28, 8b

GERAUD, M. André ("Pertinax"):—

Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris — questioned by member of M. Poincaré's staff regarding his account of proceedings, MAR. 27, 11e (l.e.)

GERHARDT, Mme. Elena — song recital, MAR. 23, 10d; 31, 10b

GERITY, Inspector Ernest — receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)

GERLACH, Herr von (Germany) — on France: militarism (art. quoted), JAN. 3, 12e

GERMANO-RUSSIAN Transport Company—joins Harriman interests in American Ship and Commerce Navigation Company, FEB. 21, 9g, 10f

GERMANY:—

Administration — leading article, MAR. 18, 11b

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Allied occupation:—

American army — our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 17, 10d; recall ordered, MAR. 21, 11c; 1,100 troops with 64 German brides leave Coblenz, 21, 11g

GERMANY:—

Allied occupation:—

American army (continued):—

Costs — £53,000,000 claim, MAR. 11, 9d; French opinion, 14, 12g; (F.N.), 14, 19c; Allied Finance Ministers' reply, 15, 12d; correspondence with United States unofficial delegate on Reparation commission, 16, 12d; United States Government attitude, 16, 12d (l.e.); Government note to Allies: terms, 24, 11b, 12c; delivered at Foreign Office, 24, 11b; our Washington correspondent's message, 24, 11d (l.e.)

Bell, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8a

French opinion, MAR. 24, 11a

Lasteyrie, M. de (s.), MAR. 30, 12c

Leading article, MAR. 14, 13b

Parliament — questions, MAR. 16, 6c; 22, 6d; 24, 6d; 29, 17c

The Times Washington correspondent's messages, MAR. 13, 11e; 15, 12d; 22, 11f; 27, 11c

Young, Mr. E. H. (statement). MAR. 16, 6c

5th Infantry Regiment—leaves Antwerp for United States, MAR. 15, 12d

Strength—reduction, FEB. 17, 9c
Belgian army — military policeman shoots German policeman; Belgian named Grass shot as reprisal, MAR. 24, 11c (l.e.); two soldiers stabbed by Germans at Duisburg, 29, 11g

Bomb outrage — at house occupied by Belgian officer, JAN. 14, 9g

Bonn — British Hussars to replace French Chasseurs, MAR. 20, 11g

Bridgehead dangers — Belgian Government note to conference of Ambassadors, MAR. 30, 11g (l.e.)

British army:—

Articles ("British in Cologne"), MAR. 15, 13f; ("The army's work and play"), 18, 11f; correction, 23, 11b (l.e.) ("The soldier as sportsman: Rhineland Court of Justice"), 20, 13f

Command — change, FEB. 15, 10g

Godley, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. J. — inspects guard of honour on arrival at Cologne (photograph), MAR. 30, 16b

Costs — German payments: Sir R. S. Horne (statement), FEB. 24, 14d

Darmstadter Tageblatt — sale in occupied territory prohibited, MAR. 4, 9g

Effect—leading article, MAR. 18, 11b

France:—

Annexation of German districts—British military aid for: Lord Derby (int.), JAN. 17, 9b; correction, 19, 9d

Military commission of Control, Inter-Allied — proposed reduction of strength: our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10b (l.e.); correction, 5, 9g (l.e.); German Press statement, 23, 4b

GERMANY :—

Allied occupation :—

Military commission of Control,

Inter-Allied (continued) :—

Committee in charge of districts formerly controlled from Munich and Stuttgart—announcement, JAN. 7, 9g

Cramon, Gen. von (pamphlet quoted), FEB. 24, 10d

General Federation of German Trades Unions and General Federation of Employees (joint manifesto), MAR. 20, 11e

Newton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17b ; German press comments, 13, 14a

Obstruction—note presented by Allied Ambassadors to Government, MAR. 16, 11b (l.e.) ; terms, 17, 11e ; German note sent to Gen. Nollet, 17, 11e ; (text), 18, 9b ; further note sent to German Government, 27, 11b

Press campaign against, MAR. 18, 11b

Reichstag—denounced, MAR. 16, 11c

Wirth, Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 11b (l.e.)

Scheer, Adm.—prohibited from lecturing in, FEB. 7, 9d (l.e.)

Armaments :—

Control—after dispersal of Allied commissions : discussed at conference of Ambassadors at Paris, MAR. 17, 11e

Disarmament under Peace treaty terms :—

Evasion — search being abandoned, JAN. 2, 10b (l.e.)

Article ("Germany not disarming : vast stores of guns : control evaded ; flouting the Allies"), FEB. 21, 10a

Fabry, M. (s.), MAR. 1, 10c

Krawarn — store discovered, MAR. 1, 10e

Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11c ; FEB. 21, 11a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 24, 14c

Namslau — store discovered, FEB. 23, 12f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 14c ; 28, 16b ; MAR. 1, 14c ; 10, 6c

Sanders, Sir R. A. (statement), FEB. 24, 14c ; 28, 16b ; MAR. 10, 6c

Teltow flying ground—found in hangar : particulars, FEB. 1, 10f

Fortresses — abolition : Bill : Reichsrat approves draft, MAR. 2, 11c ; Ehrenbreitstein not to be dismantled, 21, 11g

Jouhaux, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10e

Lefèvre, M. (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10e ; (s.), 18, 9b

Manufacture—by factories of Deutsche Werke : decisions of Allies, FEB. 17, 10f

Smuggling out of country — attempted sale to Baltic and South American States : prosecution, MAR. 22, 11d (l.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—

Army :—

Affray between officers and townspeople at Rathenau—Ensign Count von Kalkreuth shoots grocer ; suicide, FEB. 24, 9b

Barracks—Gen. von Seeckt suggests giving prizes for most artistically arranged room, FEB. 20, 9g

Cadet College at Grosslichterfelde, former—50 of senior scholars dismissed, MAR. 16, 11c

Finance—estimates : discussion in Reichswehr, MAR. 16, 11b

Flag, Republican—incident at dance given by 3rd Company of 19th Infantry Regiment at Munich, FEB. 27, 9a

General Staff, former—association formed : dinner given, MAR. 3, 11g

Orgesch organization—*Svir* (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 9c (l.e.)

Recruiting and mobilization—documents in hands of local authorities : Inter-Allied Military Commission of Control send note demanding surrender, MAR. 18, 9b

Service men, ex : see *Service men*, *ex*, below

Strength :—

Article ("Germany not disarming"), FEB. 21, 10a ; Herr Gessler : reply, 25, 12f

Maginot, M. de (s.), MAR. 17, 11e
Sanders, Sir R. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6c

Banking :—

Foreign balances, MAR. 25, 10b

Speculation in marks :—

Pfalzische Bank : see under PFALZISCHE Bank

Betting : see under *Turf*, below

Broad—price raised, JAN. 16, 9c

Canals and waterways :—

Hamburg and Bremen—canal to connect : agreement reached, JAN. 28, 9d

Rhine-Main-Danube canal :—

Construction—company formed in Munich, JAN. 3, 9g ; particulars, 17, 9d ; Sir J. Brookbank (p.), FEB. 11, 8d ; meeting, MAR. 21, 11e

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Cinematograph :—

Article ("A bid for the world's markets," C.N.), FEB. 21, 15a

English ban on films—removal : Cinematograph Exhibitors Association : decision referred to branches, JAN. 2, 8a ; Nottingham : deferred, FEB. 17, 8d ; articles ("German film ban to be removed : British exhibitors' decision"), 22, 9e ; ("German films : ban officially removed"), MAR. 28, 10c ; ("Exhibitors cautious"), 29, 10c

Coal :—

Price—increased, MAR. 2, 11g

War, The Great—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms : new plan, JAN. 19, 9d (l.e.)

British Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12d

Price—concession to be made by British Government, JAN. 9, 12b

GERMANY :—

Coal :—

War, The Great (continued) :—

Spa conference—alleged statement by Mr. Lloyd George :— Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAR. 31, 17*g*

Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*d*

Marsal, M. François (statement) : secret session of Senate held to discuss : M. Poincaré (s.), MAR. 29, 11*b* (and 11*f*, l.e.) ; our Paris correspondent's account, 30, 12*d*

Coke :—

War, The Great—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms : new plan, JAN. 19, 9*d* (l.e.)

Communists :—

Berlin—wireless receiving station discovered in house in suburb, MAR. 23, 11*g*

Communist Party :—

International, Third : see under INTERNATIONAL, Third

Crime :—

Berlin—band of juvenile pickpockets arrested, FEB. 3, 9*c* (l.e.)

Assault—wife uses telephone receiver, MAR. 15, 11*b*

Englishman robbed—particulars, FEB. 28, 11*c*

Burglary—at Castle of Friedrichshof, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Murder :—

Conrin, widow of Gen. von (suburb of Hamburg)—George Lecke and others tried, FEB. 24, 9*c* ; sentenced, 25, 14*a*

Nabokoff, M. : see NABOKOFF, M. Rohrbeck, Dorothea, and Ursula Schade—attempted suicide of Peter Grupen, JAN. 30, 9*g* ; escapes from prison of Hirschberg ; surrenders, FEB. 25, 14*f* ; commits suicide, MAR. 4, 9*e* ; prison inspector accused of facilitating escape commits suicide, 13, 11*g*

Singh (Indian student, January, 1921)—wife sentenced for incitement, FEB. 13, 9*g* (l.e.)

Prisoners—women : compulsory confession : instance, FEB. 21, 9*e*

Schlieffen, Count Georg W. von—attempted murder of : trial of Countess Ella von Schlieffen and others : arrangements, JAN. 17, 9*a* (l.e.) ; tried : proceedings, 19, 10*b* ; 21, 9*d* ; Count Hans H. von Schlieffen confesses, 19, 10*b* (and 9*c*, l.e.) ; Count Siegfried von Schlieffen confesses, 21, 9*d* (and l.e.)

Shooting outrage :—

Berlin—taxicab driver shot by his fare, FEB. 27, 9*b*

Crown Prince, ex : see FREDERICK William

Customs—red tape : article (" German efficiency "), MAR. 7, 11*c*

Diamonds—attempted smuggling into by Russian, FEB. 23, 11*g*

Divorce—decrees granted in 1920, MAR. 25, 9*g*

Docks, dry :—

Surrendered—under Peace treaty terms : Lord Lee of Fareham (statement), FEB. 22, 16*a*

GERMANY (continued) :—

Drink :—

Distilleries, Berlin—working overtime, MAR. 2, 11*d*

Spirit-smuggling by fishermen—Herr Duge (l. quoted), FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)

Dyes—deliveries under Peace treaty terms : see under DYES—Germany

Emigration—statistics for 1921, MAR. 28, 11*g*

Emperor, ex : see WILLIAM II.

Finance :—

Allied control over receipts and expenditure—Reparation Commission decision, MAR. 23, 11*a* ; Dr. Wirth (s.), 29, 11*a* (l.e.) ; M. de Lasteyrie (s.), 30, 12*c*

Budget (1922)—statement : Dr. Hermes (s.), JAN. 31, 12*b*

Deficit—estimate, JAN. 17, 9*d* (l.e.) ; 31, 12*b* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 25, 9*f*

Estimates, supplementary, MAR. 25, 9*f*

Reform—Cabinet Council held, JAN. 18, 10*e*

Rathenau, Dr. (s.), JAN. 18, 10*c*

Reparation Commission—demand to Government, JAN. 14, 10*b* ; 17, 9*d* (l.e.) ; Government note to : terms, 30, 10*c*

Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 19, 9*a* (l.e.) ; 20, 9*d*

Capital—export :—

Horne, Sir R. (statement), FEB. 17, 10*c*, 14*b*

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 10*c*

Reparation Commission demand, MAR. 23, 11*a* : Dr. Wirth (s.), 29, 11*b* (l.e.)

Currency :—

Aluminium coins—to be issued, MAR. 24, 14*c*

Devaluation (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*

Notes :—

Outstanding—statistics for 1921, JAN. 30, 17*c*

Travellers leaving—amount allowed to be taken away increased, MAR. 13, 11*g*

Reforms (F.N.), JAN. 28, 15*a*

Debt, floating—statistics, JAN. 16, 18*c* ; 30, 17*c* ; MAR. 27, 11*b*

Debt, national :—

France—comparison : statistics, JAN. 7, 10*b*

Exchange :—

Foreign countries, transactions with—Bill regulating passed by Reichstag, JAN. 25, 9*a*, 10*c*

Mark—depreciation, JAN. 12, 15*b* ; 21, 14*a* ; 25, 10*f* ; FEB. 21, 16*a* ; our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 19*c* ; (1,345 to the pound), 23, 18*c* ; record low value, 24, 12*e* : American explanations, 24, 17*b*

Article (" The flight from the mark "), MAR. 25, 10*b*

Correspondence, JAN. 4, 6*e*

Law case, MAR. 1, 7*b*

Leading article, MAR. 27, 13*c*

Expenditure, national—reduction : note to Reparation Commission, JAN. 30, 10*e*

Helfant, Dr. (pamphlet quoted), JAN. 9, 5*c*

Investments abroad—leading article, MAR. 27, 13*c*

GERMANY :—

Finance (continued) :—

Loans :—

Compulsory — Government note to Reparations committee, JAN. 30, 10e; prospects, MAR. 1, 9d

Social Democrats agree to scheme, JAN. 27, 10d

Foreign, suggested, MAR. 25, 9f

Hermes, Dr. (s.), MAR. 17, 11f

Indemnity payments, proposed loans for :—

Bradbury, Sir J. — scheme, MAR. 17, 11f; accepted by Reparation Commission, 30, 12g; *Temp* comments, 31, 11e

Commission to be appointed by Reparation Commission, MAR. 31, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 30, 13c

International — discussed at Allied Finance Ministers' Paris Conference, MAR. 11, 9d

Stinnes, Herr H.—London mission : see under STINNES, Herr Hugo

Swiss banks, deposits in—statistics, FEB. 7, 16g; (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19b

Taxation :—

France—compared, JAN. 7, 10c

France, United Kingdom, and United States—comparison : table, FEB. 24, 16b

Income-tax—reduction : details, FEB. 16, 10g

Reform—our Berlin correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9d; note to Reparation commission, 30, 10e; prospects, MAR. 1, 9d; Reparation Commission demand, 23, 11a; opinion in Germany, 24, 11e; 25, 9f; 27, 11b; *Germania* comment, 28, 11f; Dr. Wirth (s.), 29, 11d

Braun, Dr. (s.), JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 21, 11c; 30, 11c

Parties, political—negotiations, JAN. 24, 9d; 25, 10f

German People's Party—attitude : Herr Fehrenbach (s.), JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.); Dr. Becker (statement), MAR. 4, 9c

Socialist Party — attitude, JAN. 24, 9d

Scheidemann, Herr (art. quoted) : *Vorwärts* (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 10f

Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 27, 10d (l.e.)

Treasury bills—outstanding : statistics for 1921, JAN. 30, 17c

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41a

Fish and fishing—delivery of carp fry to France under Peace treaty terms, MAR. 27, 11g

Flour—price raised, JAN. 16, 9e

Foreigners—tax on : Association of Seaside Resorts on German Baltic Coast : decision, MAR. 2, 11c

Foreign Office :—

Archives—relating to European Cabinets from 1871 to 1914 : publication announced, JAN. 6, 9b (l.e.)

Press propaganda mission at The Hague—particulars, JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)

GERMANY (continued) :—

Foreign relations :—

Diplomatic Corps—New Year reception by Herr Ebert, JAN. 3, 9d

Forestry — Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 28, 16b

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Gaming :—

Berlin—house of von Zevardowski raided, FEB. 3, 9c (l.e.)

Gold :—

Bank of England, deposit with—Herr Havenstein (statement), FEB. 2, 9b

Government officials—statistics, MAR. 8, 11g; new scale of salaries, 15, 14a

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Germany

Horses :—

Belgium—agreement to furnish 8,000 to, FEB. 21, 9g

Irish Free State, relations with :—

Trade—Bureau in course of formation at Berlin, JAN. 7, 10c (l.e.)

Iron and steel—shortage : Dr. Lustig (s.), MAR. 13, 19c

Junkers :—

Kähne, Capt. von — shoots trespassers on his Petzow estate : see KÄHNE, Capt. von

Labour :—

Berlin municipal employees—strike, FEB. 6, 9a; progress, 7, 9b; 9, 9e; called off, 9, 9e (l.e.)

Copper miners—strike at Mansfield, FEB. 21, 9g

Dustmen—strike in Berlin : particulars, FEB. 21, 9e

Railway :—

Officials—strike announced, FEB. 2, 10c; General Federation of Trade Unions condemn, 2, 10c; Government attitude, 2, 10c; 6, 9a; begun, 3, 9a; three strike officials arrested, 3, 9a; released, 4, 9a; funds seized by police, 3, 9a; spreading, 4, 9a; four labour unions interview President and Chancellor; issue manifesto calling on railwaymen to return to work, 6, 9a; further arrests, 6, 9a; Cabinet meeting held, 6, 9a (l.e.); negotiations for settlement; men's demands, 7, 9e; agreement arranged, 8, 10d; terms, 9, 9e; officials resume, 10, 9c; victimization : delegates of Railway Officials' Union meet at Berlin to consider, 17, 9b

Ebert, Herr—issues proclamation forbidding, JAN. 2, 10c; attitude of General Federation of Trade Unions, 4, 9a; withdrawn, 10, 9c

Food supply—effect on Berlin, FEB. 3, 9a

Reichstag—debate, FEB. 10, 9c; 14, 9c

Wirth, Dr. (s.), FEB. 10, 9c; 14, 9c

Wages—strike of men : ending, JAN. 2, 10b; ends, 2, 9c (l.e.)

Latvia, relations with — delegation arrives at Berlin for conclusion of trade agreement, JAN. 20, 9b; agreement signed, MAR. 29, 11g

GERMANY (continued) :—

Law :—

Hohenzollern, right to examine a—
Judge at Potsdam divorce
court: decision, JAN. 6, 9f

Militarism—Herr von Gerlach (art.
quoted), JAN. 3, 12e

Ministry (Wirth) :—

Confidence, vote of—Dr. Wirth de-
mands, FEB. 14, 9e; post-
poned, 14, 9e; our Berlin corre-
spondent's message, 15, 9d;
debate in Reichstag; passed;
Herr Wirth (s.), 16, 10g (l.e.);
our Berlin correspondent's com-
ments, 17, 9f

Food Minister—new appointment,
MAR. 31, 11g

Foreign Affairs, Minister of—Dr.
Rathenau appointed, FEB. 1,
10f; French approval, 2, 9c

German People's Party—inclusion :
conference held, FEB. 15, 9d

Reichstag—motion of confidence,
MAR. 31, 11c; adopted, 31, 11c
(l.e.)

Monarchists :—

Prussian Loyalists—demonstrations
on birthday of Emperor Wil-
liam I.: Union of Loyalists
appeal, FEB. 24, 10c (l.e.)

Navy :—

Flags—shown in Official Flag Book :
Admiralty announcement, JAN.
17, 8b (e.e.)

Netherlands, relations with :—

Berlin municipality—purchase of
rabbits during the war: diffi-
culty over paying debt, JAN. 21,
9f (l.e.)

Nitrate :—

Chilean—purchase (F.N.), FEB. 24,
16b

Import—prohibition removed, FEB.
18, 15b (e.e.)

Parties, political :—

Centre Party—congress held, JAN.
17, 9d (l.e.); 19, 9a (l.e.);
20, 9d

German People's Party—policy :
Herr Fehrenbach (s.), JAN. 17,
9d (l.e.)

Socialist Party, Independent—differ-
ences, FEB. 22, 9c

Communist Workmen's Union,
proposal to coalesce with—
meeting summoned to discuss,
FEB. 22, 11c

Congress (Leipzig) :—

Independent Labour Party—
representative appointed,
JAN. 6, 7g

Taxation reform — attitude : see
under *Finance* — Taxation,
above

Poland, relations with :—

Silesia, Upper : see under *SILESIA*,
Upper

Police :—

Decentralization—Inter-Allied Mil-
itary Commission of Control de-
mand, MAR. 27, 11b

Security—consolidating Bill : in
State Council, MAR. 17, 11e;
Government note, 18, 9b

Policy—leading article, FEB. 23, 13b

Potash — combination : particulars,
FEB. 25, 11b; 27, 9b

Presidency :—

Election — suggested holding on
party lines, FEB. 24, 9b (l.e.);
27, 9b

GERMANY (continued) :—

Press :—

Berlin Herald, The — publication
announced, MAR. 15, 11c (l.e.)

Freiheit—financial difficulties, MAR.
15, 11g

Scheidemann, Herr (art. quoted),
MAR. 3, 11f

Service, wireless : see under *Propa-
ganda*, below

Prices :—

Commodities :—

Wholesale—*Frankfurter Zeitung*
index figure, JAN. 5, 16e;
statistics for December, 18, 14f

Propaganda :—

Dresden Neueste Nachrichten —
letter to *The Times* containing
essay by German industrialist
who had toured through French
devastated regions, JAN. 24, 9b

East, Far, in—Lord Northcliffe
(statement), JAN. 3, 10d

Hartwich, Rev. O. (pamphlet) —
sent through post to English
address, JAN. 2, 9d

Wireless telegraphy, news by—
service conducted by Trans-
ocean News Service : our Berlin
correspondent's message, JAN.
7, 10g

Leading article, FEB. 28, 13d

Nauen service — *The Times*
arranges tests with British
company to pick up dis-
patches : publishes state-
ments sent out, JAN. 17, 11f;
FEB. 21, 11f; 22, 12f (l.e.); 24,
10f; 25, 12c; 27, 10b; 28, 12f
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (state-
ment), MAR. 7, 17b

Prosperity — Señor S. de Toca
(statement), FEB. 1, 9b

Railways :—

England, pledging to :—

Stinnes, Herr H.—*Frankfurter*
Zeitung charges against, FEB.
8, 9a; 9, 9c

Finance—estimates for 1922, JAN.
6, 10e

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Rates—increased, MAR. 18, 15c

Revolution (March, 1920)—Herr Kapp
offers to surrender himself for
trial, MAR. 7, 11c (l.e.)

Ludendorff, Gen.—participation :
Minister of Justice (statement),
JAN. 16, 9f

Russia, relations with : see under
RUSSIA

Service men, ex :—

Union of German Fighting Men —
details, MAR. 16, 11b (l.e.)

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction :—

Peace treaty terms — Sir R.
Horne (statement), MAR. 22,
6e

Flags—Stinnes ship flies old German
flag : captain fined, MAR. 8, 11c

Names—proposal to christen sail-
ing ships Boche, Hun, &c. :
request by Central Government
to abandon, MAR. 25, 9b

Services :—

Hamburg and New York—
American group running
steamers between decide to
make Cherbourg port of call,
JAN. 31, 11g

Hamburg-Scottish Continental
Line : see that title

GERMANY :—

Shipping and shipbuilding (continued) :—

Tonnage using chief ports in 1921 — statistics, JAN. 14, 14e

War, The Great—surrendered vessels under Peace treaty terms : see under SHIPPING

Shooting outrages :—

Petzow estate : see under KÄHNE, Capt. von

Subsidies, State :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 14a

Switzerland, relations with :—

Arbitration treaty—Bill : in Reichstag, FEB. 17, 9f ; adopted, 18, 9g

Minister to Berlin appointed, MAR. 29, 11g

Telegraphs :—

Cables : see under TELEGRAPHS

Timber :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 28, 16b

Trade :—

East Indies, Dutch—particulars, DEC. 14, 14b (and e.c.)

Article ("German trade menace : alarm in Dutch East Indies"), JAN. 6, 11c

Exhibitions :—

Cologne—plans for permanent buildings sanctioned, MAR. 6, 11g

Leipzig Fair—South African Government to exhibit, JAN. 25, 12d ; FEB. 2, 9g ; railway arrangements, 28, 22d ; opened, MAR. 7, 11g

Sale of furs advertised by Soviet Government — stopped, MAR. 23, 11g ; allowed, 25, 12d

Moscow—particulars, MAR. 20, 11g

Subsidies allocated, MAR. 21, 11g

Exports :—

Forced—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 28, 17d

India, to—statistics, JAN. 5, 9a

Tax on—attitude of Belgian financial experts, JAN. 11, 10a

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Havenstein, Herr (s.), MAR. 31, 19c

Imports and exports :—

Statistics—May to September last, JAN. 4, 17c ; for December, 27, 10c ; for January, FEB. 27, 16e ; 28, 11d

Position—Mr. W. Leaf (s.), FEB. 3, 17f

Statistics :—

London Joint City and Midland Bank review—criticism, JAN. 7, 15b

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41a

Treason—Frau Prollius tried, FEB. 27, 10g

Turf :—

Betting—Herr Köhn charges clients of turf bank of illegal gaming, JAN. 19, 9d

United States, relations with :—

Ambassador to Berlin—German Government approval, JAN. 18, 9g ; appointed, FEB. 8, 10e (l.e.) ; Ambassador to Washington appointed, MAR. 20, 11c (l.e.)

Claims arising out of the war, private — proposed settlement by arbitration, JAN. 26, 9f

GERMANY (continued) :—

War, the Great : see under WAR, The Great

* Waterways : see *Canals and waterways*, above

Weather—severe cold in North, JAN. 27, 10c ; 31, 12b ; Berlin frost bound, FEB. 4, 9a ; 6, 9a

GERRARD, Maj.-Gen. J. J.—appointed honorary physician to King, MAR. 30, 12f

GERTLER, Mr.—exhibition : see under ART

GERVASE Elwes Memorial Fund—grants made, MAR. 18, 11e ; 22, 12a ; 30, 6e

GESSLER, Herr (Germany)—in Reichstag, on army estimates ; number of recruits : reply to *The Times*, FEB. 25, 12f

GESTERSEN, Capt.—on Vesta : destruction by fire off Lowestoft (statement), JAN. 17, 10f ; inquest, 20, 7d

GEUS, Mr. Cornelis de—Board of Trade presentation, FEB. 28, 9g

GHENT :—

University, French—Bill to transform into Flemish University rejected by Chamber, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)

GHENT Gas Works—coal contract placed with British firm, MAR. 7, 11g

GIANNINI, Dr. (Italy)—on Genoa conference (statement), JAN. 27, 9f

GIBB, Capt. Allan—death, MAR. 6, 14a ; Mr. W. Churchill (statement), 15, 17c

GIBBON, Rev. J. Morgan—on Lord Leverhulme : Biblical quotation (l.), JAN. 25, 6b

GIBBONS, Police-sgt.—shot dead in Galway, MAR. 17, 12c

GIBBONS, Mr. Herbert A.—"Riviera Towns" reviewed, FEB. 3, 13d

GIBBONS, Lieut.-Col. Sir Walter—awarded *Medaille du Roi Albert*, JAN. 11, 13b ; gives dinner party, FEB. 22, 15c

GIBBS, Mr. C. Armstrong—at British Music Society, on use of gramophones in schools, JAN. 3, 7b

GIBBS, Sir Charles—unveils war memorial to Queen's (Royal West Surrey) Regt., MAR. 20, 9g

GIBBS, Mr. Herbert—at Winchester House, on Pan de Azucar Nitrate Company, FEB. 14, 19d

GIBBS, Sir Philip—leaves London for New York, JAN. 4, 13b ; returns to England ; resigns editorship of *Review of Reviews*, MAR. 20, 9g

GIBBS, Thomas—stabbing charge, MAR. 9, 7g

GIBRALTAR :—

Finance :—

Expenditure :—

Retrenchment petition — Parliament : questions, FEB. 10, 14d

Governor — salary : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14d

Naval dockyard—discharge of employees, MAR. 6, 11g

Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of

GIBRALTAR, Bp. of : see GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H.

GIBSON, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 3, 15d

GIBSON, Mr. C. W.—on hospital workers : wage dispute (statement), JAN. 2, 5d

GIBSON, Dr. Charles—will, MAR. 4, 13d

GIBSON, Mr. Ernest V.—found dead, JAN. 16, 12a ; inquest, 17, 7b

GIBSON, Mr. Finlay—on coal trade : South Wales revival ; lack of dock facilities (l.), MAR. 1, 7b ; government control (l.), 30, 7e

GIBSON, George—demanding money by menaces charge, JAN. 26, 7a
 GIBSON, George A.—appeal against sentence refused, JAN. 17, 4f
 GIBSON, Dr. William—death, JAN. 16, 6b
 GIDDLETON, Mr. H. D.—law case, JAN. 20, 7c
 GIFFORD, Lord—birthday, MAR. 8, 15b
 GIFFORD, Paymr.-in-Chief C. E.—death, FEB. 21, 14g; appreciation: correspondence, 23, 14c
 GILBERT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
 GILBERT, Sir John W.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
 GILBEY, Sir Walter—at Islington, on Shire Horse Society, FEB. 24, 8e
 GILES, Lieut.-Col. F. L.—presents Balkan wolf to Zoological Society, FEB. 2, 8b (e.e.)
 GILES, Col. P. Broome—on grand juries (1.), JAN. 11, 6c
 GILES, Dr. Peter—on universities: Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5d
 GILL, Norman G.—housebreaking charge, MAR. 7, 9c
 GILLBARD, Mr. Richard :—
 on London Hospital ban on women medical students (1.), MAR. 8, 8c
 GILLESPIE, Mr.—on entertainment tax (views), JAN. 18, 7a
 GILLESPIE, Mr. John—will, FEB. 25, 15d
 GILLESPIE, Mr. Richard H.—summoned for permitting standing in gangways, JAN. 6, 7c
 GILLETT, Mr. William—afternoon party: arrangements, MAR. 4, 13a
 GILLETT and Johnston. Messrs.—Princess Beatrice visits Bell Foundry at Croydon with Duchess of Albany, JAN. 13, 7d
 GILLIE, Rev. R. C.—at Liverpool, on Free Church attitude to Lambeth Appeal, MAR. 9, 8a
 GILLIGAN, Mr. George—will, MAR. 24, 15c
 GILLILAND, Miss Helen—potograph, MAR. 31, 16e
 GILLINGHAM, James H.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 7c; MAR. 29, 9b
 GILLMOR, Rev. F. J. C.—appointed Deputy Provincial Grand Master of Mark Province of Berkshire and Oxford, JAN. 28, 7g
 GILMARTIN, Police-sgt.—shot dead in Galway, MAR. 17, 12c
 GILMOUR, Col. Sir John—appointed deputy lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15c; to preside at dinner of London Renfrewshire Association, MAR. 17, 9g
 in Parliament, on :—
 China—Boxer rising: indemnity, MAR. 24, 6b
 Regent's Park—garden enclosures: incorporation in park, MAR. 21, 17b
 GILROY, Mrs.—on Post Office rates: increase (1.), FEB. 24, 7b
 GINNETT, Mr. :—
 on animals — performing: training (evid.), MAR. 10, 9e
 GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy)—arrives at Nice, JAN. 23, 6e
 Ministry — formation: received by King, FEB. 20, 9c (1.e.); interviews with Ministers; summoned again by King; unable to form, 21, 9b (1.e.)
 War, The Great—naming of peaks of Adamello after Allied soldiers and statesmen: interview with Capt. Palazzoli, FEB. 6, 9e

GIOLITTI, Signor (Italy) (continued) :—
 on France—M. Poincaré's protection of French interests (statement), FEB. 6, 9c
 on Russia—recognition: denies alleged agreement with Mr. Lloyd George in summer of 1920, FEB. 18, 10c
 GIPSIES —
 Caravans and encampments—control by rural authorities: Bill being drafted by Rural District Councils Association, JAN. 26, 7g
 Nuisance—prosecution, MAR. 21, 9c
 GIRL Guides :—
 Council—meeting held, MAR. 20, 9d
 Training centre—to be established with balance of Princess Mary's wedding gift from Marys, FEB. 24, 10c; Mrs. A. Saunderson presents Foxlease Park (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2g; Princess Mary (tel.), 6, 15d; endows, 20, 9d
 GIRLS' Friendly Society :—
 St. Paul's Cathedral—annual festival service: arrangements, MAR. 16, 14c
 Sale of Work in aid—arrangements, MAR. 18, 13a; 23, 9g, 15a
 GIRLS' Guild of Good Life, Hoxton—Queen Mary gives books and pictures, JAN. 7, 7g
 GIRLS' Realm Guild—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 6, 7g; held, MAR. 30, 15c
 GIURIATE, Signor (Italy)—offered post of head of new Government of Fiume, MAR. 9, 11e (1.e.); appointed Governor of Fiume, 11, 9d; visits Signor d'Annunzio on Lake of Garda: leaves for Rome, 13, 11b (1.e.); refuses offer of Provisional Government of Fiume, 15, 11f (1.e.)
 GIVEN-WILSON, Canon F. G.—on late Sir E. Shackleton (1.), FEB. 3, 6d
 GLADSTONE, Lord—to control Independent Liberal Party general election campaign, JAN. 5, 10d; birthday, 7, 13a; presides at Liberal Party demonstration at Central Hall, Westminster, 24, 10g; to distribute prizes at Harrow County School, FEB. 8, 7g; to address meeting at Newcastle, 22, 9g
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Lord Bryce; Liberal Party, JAN. 24, 12b
 at Evangelical Free Churches conference, on results of Washington conference; League of Nations, MAR. 10, 8g
 at Harrow County School, on education, MAR. 15, 9g (1.e.)
 at National Liberal Club, on forthcoming general election, FEB. 23, 14b
 on Liberal Party—reunion; Ministerial policy (1. quoted), MAR. 18, 12c
 GLADSTONE, Mr. Henry N.—health, JAN. 12, 13a; 26, 13a; presents statue of Mr. W. E. Gladstone to National Liberal Club, FEB. 18, 13d
 GLADSTONE, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
 GLADSTONE, William Ewart :—
 Axe—presented by Trustees to National Liberal Club, FEB. 14, 14g
 Statue—presented to National Liberal Club, FEB. 18, 13d
 GLAISDALE, Whitby — Beggars' Bridge (photo), JAN. 30, 13c; Mr. W. F. Rawnsley (1.), FEB. 9, 6d
 GLAMORGANSHIRE County Council—elections: prospects, MAR. 7, 18c (e.e.)
 GLANDS—operation: see under SURGERY

- GLANELY, Lord—nominated for seat on Great Western Railway board, MAR. 4, 16f
- GLANVILLE, Mr. W. H.—on ex-service men: removal of patients from Ducane-road Hospital (l.), MAR. 9, 8d
- GLASER, Daisy D.—attempted murder and suicide, MAR. 15, 4d: charge, 22, 9g
- GLASGOW :—
 Accident :—
 Chimney, collapse of: see under SCOTLAND—Accidents
 Drink: see under SCOTLAND—Drink
 Explosives—store found, FEB. 21, 7b
 Freedom—conferred upon Mr. A. B. Law and Lord Blythswood, FEB. 14, 12a
 Motor-omnibus services—sanctions granted by Parliamentary Commission: particulars, MAR. 31, 9g
 Motor Show—at Kelvin Hall: held, JAN. 28, 8c
 Picture House, The—palm court (photo, C.S.), FEB. 21, 16c
 Port Dundas-road post office—raided: particulars, FEB. 9, 7d
 Town Council elections—charges under Corrupt and Illegal Practices Act (1890): particulars, JAN. 6, 7d
- GLASGOW, R. C. Archbishop of: see MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald
- GLASGOW Alhambra, Ltd.—report, JAN. 13, 16c
- GLASGOW and South Western Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 15, 18g;—meeting, MAR. 1, 12b;—report, FEB. 27, 17f
- GLASGOW Cotton Spinning Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 15, 21f
- GLASGOW High School London Club—formation: meeting held, JAN. 28, 7a (l.e.)
- GLASGOW Labour Party—Lord Birkenhead accepts challenge to address working class community, FEB. 27, 7c
- GLASGOW Royal Infirmary—Lister ward: see under LISTER, Lord
- GLASGOW University :—
 Law, Mr. Bonar—visits, MAR. 15, 14g (l.e.)
 Rector—nominations, MAR. 4, 12b; 8, 14b
- GLASIER, Miss Madeline—at Toynbee Hall, on higher education for working women, JAN. 16, 4g
- GLASS :—
 Horak, Dr.—invents new species, MAR. 3, 11f
 Old English—sale held, MAR. 27, 9f
 Painted, ancient—export: Mr. F. S. Edeu (l.) MAR. 9, 8b
- GLASS, Mr. H. M.—on employment exchanges (evid.), JAN. 12, 7c
- GLASSWARE—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: hearings, JAN. 4, 8d; 5, 6d; 11, 5e
- GLAZEBROOK, Canon M. G.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 25, 6a; FEB. 4, 6g
- GLAZEBROOK, Dr. Otis—receives presentation from British Colony in Jerusalem, MAR. 31, 18b
- GLAZEBROOK, Sir Richard—at Guildhall Air Conference, on airships: loss of R.38; need for research, FEB. 9, 5a
- GLAZOUNOW, M. (Russia)—arrives at Riga from Petrograd, JAN. 17, 9a
- GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora—health, FEB. 21, 13b; 22, 15c; death, 23, 12e; memorial service, 25, 5b
 Appreciation—correspondence, FEB. 24, 6e
- GLEICHEN, Lady Feodora (continued) :—
 Exhibition of water-colours: see under ART—Exhibitions
 Leading article, FEB. 23, 13d
 Memoir—article ("A sculptor of distinction: the handicap of rank"), FEB. 23, 14d
 Photograph, FEB. 23, 14d
- GLENARTHUR, Lord—health, MAR. 9, 15a
- GLEN Bervie Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 13, 20g
- GLENCONNER, Lady—marriage to Lord Grey of Fallodon: probable date, FEB. 17, 10d
 on birds'-nesting (l.), MAR. 31, 13c
 on cock thrushes (l.), MAR. 18, 6f
- GLENDYNE, Lord (Sir R. Nivison)—title of Baron Glendyne of Sanquhar gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a; takes seat in Lords, 23, 16a
- GLEN Line, Ltd.—unable to land cargo at Hong-kong, MAR. 4, 10f
- GLIKSTEN (J.) and Son, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4d; 23, 4c; 24, 4f
- GLOBE and Phoenix Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b
- GLOBE Kinemas, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 8, 4f
- GLOBE Telegraph and Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18d
- GLOSTER, ex-Sgt.—shot dead at Cork, MAR. 27, 14c
- GLOTZBACH, Floyd (U.S.A.)—relations with his wife (Mme. Matzenauer): our New York correspondent's message, MAR. 15, 11f (l.e.)
- GLOUCESTER Gaol—Cotswold Players give dramatic performance, FEB. 13, 7d
- GLOUCESTERSHIRE :—
 Stroud division—electoral, JAN. 16, 7c
- GLOVER, Mr. John (New Zealand)—blasphemous libel charge: acquitted, FEB. 24, 9d
- GLOVER, Mr. Richard T.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- GLOVER, Dr. T. R.—on Turkey: protection of Christians (l.), FEB. 4, 6c
- GLOVES :—
 Fabric—duty on under Safeguarding of Industries Act: negotiations between Sir H. Norman and Board of Trade, JAN. 16, 5c
- GLYN, Maj. R.—in Parliament, on Army estimates, MAR. 11, 15b
- GLYN, Mills, Currie and Company—report, JAN. 12, 17d
- GLYNN Shipping Company, Cardiff—financial difficulties: mortgagees take possession of company's steamer, FEB. 24, 20f
- GLYNN's Lydenburg, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 23, 17c
- GOAD, Mr. W.—on meat prices and foot-and-mouth disease (s.), FEB. 6, 7a
- GODFREY, Dr.—clubbed by Rand strikers, MAR. 22, 11a
- GODFREY (Sydney) Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4c
- GODLEY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. J.—appointed General Officer Commanding Rhine Army, FEB. 15, 10g; received by King, MAR. 20, 15b; inspects guard of honour at Cologne: photograph, 30, 16b
- GODWIN, John—maintenance order against, FEB. 27, 4c
- GOELET, Mr. R. W. :—
 on pigeon shooting—*The Times* campaign (statement), FEB. 4, 9c
- GOETZE, Mr. Sigismund—libel action against Capt. H. Spencer and G. Holder and Sons (*Plain English*), JAN. 10, 7b; 17, 8d; 18, 7b; FEB. 4, 7d

GOLD :—

Currency : see under CURRENCY

Hall marks : see GOLDPLATE

Hoarding :—

Blaby — life savings of labourer stolen, FEB. 23, 9g

North Kyne (Lincs.) — incident, MAR. 23, 9g

Imports :—

Africa, West, from, JAN. 2, 18g; FEB. 21, 16e; MAR. 1, 15e; 6, 20f; 20, 19f; 27, 21f

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.

7, 15c; 21, 14c; 28, 15c; FEB.

4, 14c; 11, 15c; 18, 15c; 25, 17c;

MAR. 11, 16c; 25, 16c

Market :—

London—unrestricted: Sir R. Horne (statement), FEB. 10, 10f

Miller, Sir J. O. (L.), FEB. 14, 6d

Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Gold : the westward flow," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25c

Montagu (Samuel) and Co. (annual report), JAN. 19, 14c

Price—reduction (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b; FEB. 9, 17b

GOLD and Silver Wyre Drawers' Company :—

Master and Wardens—elected, JAN. 10, 8c (c.e.); 13, 12e

Service at St. Michael Paternoster Royal, annual—to be revived, JAN. 6, 7f; held, 10, 8c (c.e.) and (l.e.)

GOLDBERG—law case, MAR. 11, 4b

GOLDBY, Mr. Herbert — on Post Office newspaper service: delivery of *The Times* at Lake Como (L.), JAN. 13, 7a

GOLD Coast Colony :—

Guggisberg, Gen. Sir F. (report), MAR. 27, 6e

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34g

GOLDEN Ballot—betting charge : see under LOTTERIES

GOLDEN Fleece, order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)

GOLDEN Hope Rubber Estate, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 20f

GOLDFIELDS of Eastern Akkim, Ltd.—amalgamation with Akim Alluvials, Ltd., and Akim Diamond Fields, Ltd. : see under AKIM Alluvials, Ltd.

GOLDFINCH, Sir Arthur—dinner party given, JAN. 26, 13b

at Wool Federation dinner, on wool position, FEB. 3, 12c (l.c.)

GOLDIE, Maj. Kenneth O.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e

GOLDIE, Miss Marianne—song recital, FEB. 17, 8a

GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H., Bp. of Mauritius and Seychelles—arrives in London, MAR. 10, 15b

GOLD leaf—claim under Safeguarding of Industries Act : hearing, JAN. 10, 7e

GOLD Mines Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 13, 17f

GOLDPLATE—standard marks : forgery : prosecution, JAN. 6, 7e; 13, 4f; FEB. 14, 7c

GOLDSBOROUGH Hall, Knarcsborough — photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 10

GOLDSCHMIDT, Mrs. Alice E.—will, FEB. 14, 13c

GOLDSICHER and Penso, Messrs.—law case, MAR. 16, 4d

GOLDSMITH, Miss Katie—violin recital, MAR. 31, 10a

GOLDSMITH, William—theft charge, JAN. 7, 7g

GOLDSMITHS' Company—charitable contributions, MAR. 24, 9g

GOLF :—

Addington Club — professional appointed, MAR. 4, 15g

Aldeburgh Club — professional appointed, FEB. 18, 5g

Amateur tournaments :—

Inter-club foursomes, MAR. 10, 4g

London Amateur Foursomes—entries : announcement, FEB. 17, 5g

St. Andrews — fixtures, MAR. 9, 5f

Sandy Lodge, FEB. 28, 5d

Social clubs' tournament — draw, MAR. 25, 5g

Stoke Poges—arrangements, MAR. 25, 5g

Army v. Royal Air Force, MAR. 10, 4g; photograph, 10, 16f; v. Beaconsfield Club, 31, 6b; photographs, 31, 16a

Articles ("The happy golfer : an exasperating prodigal"), JAN. 9, 16f; ("A test of golf : different points of view"), 13, 14d;

("Frozen golf : the winter of the player's discontent"), 20, 15g; ("Scratch scores and handicaps"), FEB. 3, 14d;

("Should the golfer tell : dangers of diagnosis"), 9, 14e; ("A victory for match play"), 11, 5f;

("The golfer in a hurry : a dreadful complaint"), 17, 5g;

("The University match"), MAR. 27, 19c

Balls :—

Experimental — tests : arrangements, MAR. 4, 15g

Larger — experiments : Golf Balls Sub-Committee announcement, JAN. 6, 14g

Special — difficulty of obtaining in open market : Royal and Ancient Championship Committee decision, MAR. 3, 8g; Golf Balls Sub-Committee announcement, 4, 15g

Tests :—

Mechanical driver, with — particulars, MAR. 21, 6d; our special correspondent's comments, 21, 6d; photograph, 25, 14a

Banstead Downs Club — professional appointed, FEB. 10, 5f

Belgion — Blankenberghe : proposed municipal course : particulars, FEB. 13, 14c

Biarritz v. Pau (Kilmaine Cup), MAR. 21, 6d; photograph, 23, 16g

Caddies — unemployment donation frauds, JAN. 5, 15d

Cambridge University v. Worplesdon Club, JAN. 13, 14c; 30, 16f; v. Combe Hill, 23, 12a; trial match, 26, 14c; v. Royal Worlington and Newmarket Club, FEB. 1, 5g;

v. St. George's Hill Club, 6, 16e; v. Maj. Guy Campbell's side, 20, 14c; v. Gog-Magog Club, 24, 12a;

v. Oxford and Cambridge Society, 27, 14f; v. Walton Heath Club, MAR. 6, 18e; photograph, 6, 16f

Canada — championships : arrangements, MAR. 11, 5f

Carter, Capt. E.—creates record for Biarritz course, FEB. 23, 5f

GOLF (continued) :—

Championship :—

Amateur — suggested alteration of rules : Mr. A. G. Barry (l.), JAN. 2, 15e; petition: support, 5, 15d; signatures, 24, 14e; Mr. C. J. H. Tolley (l.), 11, 14c; Lord Linlithgow (l.), 13, 14e; correction, 16, 16g; Mr. J. R. Remer (l.), 14, 5c; Lord C. Hope (l.), 17, 5c; Mr. R. H. Wethered (l.); Mr. T. H. P. Kolesar (l.), 18, 5b; Mr. C. J. H. Tolley's reply (l.), 20, 15f; Mr. C. B. Macfarlane (l.), 25, 14d; Mr. R. S. Pugh (l.), 27, 14g; Mr. S. M. Fergusson (l.), 28, 14d; Royal and Ancient Club announcement, FEB. 10, 5f; decision at Royal Ancient Championship Committee meeting, MAR. 3, 8g; our Golf correspondent's comments, 3, 8g; Royal and Ancient Club Championship Committee issues statement, 18, 5c

Macfie, Mr. A. F.—addition to list of winners : decision at Royal and Ancient Championship Committee meeting, MAR. 3, 8g; our Golf correspondent's comments, 3, 8g

Boys — arrangements, MAR. 28, 5d

Ladies — venue, JAN. 24, 12e; alteration of rules : proposed resolutions, 27, 14g; Mrs. T. H. Miller (statement), 31, 14g; Mrs. M. Macbeth (l.), FEB. 9, 14d; proposal defeated at meeting of Ladies' Golf Union, 11, 5f

Open — venue : change from Royal St. Georges under consideration, MAR. 17, 5c; conditions : official announcement, 18, 5c

Club competitions, JAN. 2, 15c, 17g; 6, 14g; 14, 5g; 16, 16g; 17, 5c; 23, 12a; 25, 14d; 28, 14d; 30, 16g; FEB. 1, 5g; 2, 14e; 3, 14d; 6, 16e; 9, 14d; 11, 5f; 13, 14c; 16, 5e; 18, 5g; 20, 14c; 23, 5f; 24, 12a; 25, 5e; 27, 14f, g; 28, 5d; MAR. 3, 8g; 6, 18d, e; 7, 7f, g; 8, 5b; 9, 5f; 11, 5f; 13, 5d; 14, 5c; 15, 5e, f; 16, 5d; 17, 5c; 18, 5c; 20, 17g; 22, 5g; 23, 4g; 24, 5c; 25, 5g; 27, 19d, e; 28, 5d; 29, 6b; 30, 5b; 31, 6b

Cornwall Union — championship : arrangements, JAN. 30, 16g

Courses :—

Birmingham municipal — Lickey Hills extension : acceptance of offer recommended, JAN. 5, 15d

Cardiff — proposed municipal : discussion by Corporation Parks Committee arranged, JAN. 21, 4g

Hoylake—proposed alterations : particulars, FEB. 14, 14f

Huddersfield — municipal : corporation's decision, JAN. 30, 16g

Oxford University (Carfax), proposed—Mr. C. J. H. Tolley (with another, l.), MAR. 1, 5g

Prince's links—plan, MAR. 30, 5c

GOLF :—

Courses (continued) :—

Richmond Park—proposed public course; Lord Crawford to receive deputation, JAN. 26, 14b; received: particulars, FEB. 4, 7d; map, 4, 7d; report: Lord Riddell's letter to Lord Crawford, 17, 5g; Richmond Citizens' Union: protest, 18, 7a (l.e.); Lord Crawford's reply to Lord Riddell, 24, 7f

Royal St. George's—condition discussed, MAR. 17, 5c

Western Club, Galls—Sunday play banned, JAN. 17, 5c

Croydon and District Alliance — amateur-professional tournaments, JAN. 19, 5d; FEB. 24, 12a

Downs Club—opened, MAR. 17, 5b; photograph, 18, 14g

Driving—Field competition: conditions, MAR. 2, 5c

Egypt — championship decided, FEB. 28, 5d

Essex Professional Golfers' Union—inter-club competition, FEB. 9, 14d

Falkirk Club—formed, FEB. 14, 14f

Gloucester v. Warwickshire, MAR. 27, 19e

Greystead Club—professional appointed, FEB. 10, 5f

Guildford and District Alliance — competitions, FEB. 6, 16c; MAR. 3, 8g; 24, 5f

Herts County Alliance—bogey competition, JAN. 13, 14e; foursome tournament, FEB. 10, 5f; MAR. 10, 4g

Holderness, Mr. E. W. E.—photograph, MAR. 27, 19d

House of Commons v. Sandy Lodge Club, FEB. 27, 14g

Kirkwood, J. H.—to visit United States, JAN. 25, 9d (l.e.); engagement denied, FEB. 15, 14d

Ladies :—

County Championship—matches played, MAR. 1, 5g; 14, 5c; 15, 5f; 16, 5c; 17, 5c; 18, 5c; 21, 6d; 24, 5f; 28, 5d; photograph, 22, 16e

Kent—championship decided, MAR. 24, 5e; 25, 5g

London Ladies' Foursomes — arrangements, FEB. 21, 15b; draw, MAR. 7, 7g; played, 10, 4g; 11, 5f; photograph, 11, 14d

Parliamentary tournament—draw, MAR. 30, 5b

Pearson Trophy—matches played, FEB. 21, 15b; MAR. 7, 7g; 14, 5c; 21, 6d

Somersetshire championships, MAR. 28, 5b; 29, 6b; 30, 5b

Ladies v. Gentlemen, JAN. 16, 16g

Ladies' Golf Union—clubs: elections and resignations, FEB. 15, 14b

Ladies' Parliamentary Golf Association — membership qualification amended, FEB. 24, 5e

Liverpool Amateurs v. Professionals, MAR. 29, 6b

Liverpool and District Professional Alliance — inter-club amateur-professional foursomes, JAN. 5, 15d; MAR. 2, 5c

London Press Society—silver salver presented for competition, MAR. 9, 10d

GOLF (continued):—

- Manchester and District Alliance—competition, MAR. 10, 4*g*
 Medical treatment, as—article (“Tonic golf: fashionable medical prescription”), MAR. 30, 9*f*
 Middlesex Golfing Society—competitions, JAN. 12, 14*b*; 19, 5*d*; FEB. 23, 5*f*; MAR. 16, 5*e*
 Midland Counties Association—annual general meeting, FEB. 25, 5*e*
 Midland Professional Golfers’ Association—inter-club tournament, FEB. 15, 14*b*
 Monte Carlo—photograph, MAR. 20, 16*g*
 Musselburgh Club—elect W. Park honorary member, JAN. 21, 5*e*
 Navy—championships: arrangements, JAN. 23, 12*a*; meeting: arrangements, FEB. 10, 12*e*; held: decisions, MAR. 11, 12*a*
 North Shore Club—professional appointed, FEB. 10, 5*f*
 Old Etonian Society—meeting: announcement, JAN. 11, 14*c*
 Oxford University v. Bar Society, JAN. 20, 16*g*; trial match, FEB. 2, 14*e*; v. Royal Wimbledon Club, 6, 16*e*; 10, 5*f*; v. Stoke Poges, 13, 14*c*; President’s medal: result, 15, 14*b*; v. Swinley Forest Club, 20, 14*e*; v. Mid-Surrey Club, 27, 14*g*; v. Woking Club, MAR. 6, 18*d*; v. The Moles, 7, 7*g*; v. Rye Club, 20, 17*g*; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 21, 6*d*; prospects (art., “The University match”), 27, 19*c*; played, 29, 6*a*; 30, 5*a*; photographs, 28, 16*c*; 29, 16*a*; 30, 16*b*; (art. “University golf match: Cambridge one up”), 29, 6*a*; (“University golf: Cambridge win a great match”), 30, 5*a*
 Course: see under *Courses*, above
 Park, W.—returning to United States, FEB. 18, 5*g*
 Perth County Championship—arrangements, MAR. 11, 5*f*
 Professional matches and tournaments:—
 Club Stewards—spring meeting: arrangements, FEB. 15, 14*d*
 Croydon and District Alliance—championship decided, MAR. 24, 5*e*
 Durham v. Northumberland, MAR. 15, 5*f*
 East Kent—tournament results, MAR. 30, 5*b*
 Findlater Shield—qualifying competitions, MAR. 3, 5*c*; 9, 5*f*; 16, 5*d*; final stages: draw, 21, 6*d*; result, 31, 6*b*
 Glasgow Herald £1,000 tournament (Gleneagles)—announcement, MAR. 2, 5*e*
 Liverpool Professional Golfers’ Alliance—bogey tournament, JAN. 19, 5*d*; v. Manchester and District Professional Golfers’ Alliance, FEB. 16, 15*e*; 24, 12*a*; tournament, MAR. 16, 5*d*; photograph, 17, 16*e*; championship decided, 30, 5*b*
 Midland Professional Golfers’ Alliance—medal competition, JAN. 25, 14*d*; foursonies tournaments, MAR. 15, 5*f*

GOLF:—

- Professional matches and tournaments (continued):—
 Professional Golfers’ Association:—
 Daily Mail tournament—qualifying competitions: sectional arrangements, JAN. 20, 15*b*; FEB. 2, 8*e*; played, MAR. 18, 5*c*
 Robertson, P. v. G. Lockhart, MAR. 27, 19*c*
 Warwickshire v. Worcestershire, MAR. 2, 5*e*
 Williamson, T., and E. H. Cawsey v. G. R. Buckle and A. R. Wheildon, MAR. 16, 5*d*
 Rochester and Cobham Club—professional appointed, FEB. 15, 14*b*
 Royal and Ancient Club:—
 Championship Committee—meeting held: decisions, MAR. 3, 8*g*; our golf correspondent’s comments, 3, 8*g*
 Royal Portrush Club—secretary appointed, JAN. 27, 14*g*
 Scores:—
 Handicapping—Leeds and District Union of Golf Clubs: decision, FEB. 14, 14*e*
 Scratch—for courses: lists, JAN. 19, 5*d*; FEB. 10, 5*f*
 Scottish Golf Union—first patrons: Duke of York consents to be included, JAN. 25, 14*d*
 Seymour, M.—turns professional, FEB. 15, 14*b*
 Society of Wiltshiremen in London—forming circle, FEB. 20, 5*a*
 Stage Society—tournament, MAR. 11, 5*f*; photograph, 11, 14*c*
 United States:—
 British Isles—proposed team match with: invitation from United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*; Royal and Ancient Club Championship Committee issues appeal, MAR. 31, 6*b*
 Championships:—
 Amateur:—
 British competitors—invitation from United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*
 Women:—
 British competitors—invitation from United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*; accepted by Royal and Ancient Championship Committee, MAR. 3, 8*g*; our golf correspondent’s comments, 3, 8*g*
 Druid Hills Club, Atlanta—professional appointed, JAN. 5, 15*d*
 Edgewater Club, Chicago—professional appointed, FEB. 4, 5*d*
 Jones, Mr. R., and Mr. P. Adair v. J. Hutchinson and J. Barnes, MAR. 29, 6*b*
 Taylor, J. H., and A. Herd—visit: announced, FEB. 9, 14*d*
 Walker Cup—British team invited to compete by United States Golf Association, FEB. 28, 5*d*
 Westchester Biltmore Country Club—secretary appointed, FEB. 7, 15*c*
 Wales:—
 Championships—amateur: Open and Close: dates, JAN. 12, 14*f*

GOLF (continued) :—

- Wembley Club — attempt to acquire freehold : particulars, JAN. 18, 5b
- Wheatley Park Club — professional appointed, MAR. 23, 4g
- Worcestershire v. Gloucestershire, MAR. 6, 18e
- Worplesdon Club — professional appointed, MAR. 6, 7g
- Yorkshire Union of Clubs — meeting held, MAR. 2, 5e
- GOLTZ, Gen. von der (Germany) — at Berlin, on surrender of German war criminals to Allies, MAR. 7, 11c (l.e.)
- GOMBOS, Herr (Hungary). — scheme to support Archduke Albrecht's candidature for Throne, FEB. 16, 9a
- GOMEZ, Senhor Teixeira (Portugal)—appointed head of delegation to Genoa conference, MAR. 29, 11a
- GOMPERS, Mr. Samuel (U.S.A.)—conference with Actors' Equity Association on engagements of English actors in New York, FEB. 3, 9a
- GONNER, Sir Edward C. K.—death, FEB. 25, 9e; Liverpool University passes resolution of sympathy, MAR. 2, 10d
- GONZALES, Señor Alberto (Bolivia) — appointed Minister in London, MAR. 28, 11g
- GONZALES, Señor Elpidio (Argentina) — adopted as Radical candidate for Vice-Presidential election, MAR. 14, 11g
- GOOCH, Dame Ellen E.—will, MAR. 24, 15e
- GOOCH, Mr. G. P.—at University College, London : on cooperation in education between America and England, JAN. 4, 12a
- GOODALL, Col.—on *The Times* articles on treatment of insane (s. quoted), MAR. 7, 9c
- GOODDEN, Miss Betty—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8b
- GOODE, Sir Charles (Australia)—death, FEB. 7, 12d
- GOODE, William—found dead, JAN. 30, 10b
- GOODE, Sir William—leaves for United States, MAR. 11, 9g
- on Austria—note issues (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- GOODENOUGH, Mr. F. C.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Barclays Bank; international industrial and economic conditions; export credits schemes; changes in monetary policy; currency; currency and credit; taxation; trade depression; German reparation; position of Austria, JAN. 26, 7f, 17d
- GOODING, Edward—gaming charge, MAR. 6, 9a; 13, 9b
- GOODING, Mr. F. C.—receives presentation from St. Mark's Lodge, FEB. 16, 7g
- GOODMAN, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- GOODMAN, Hyman—fraud charge, MAR. 15, 9f
- GOODMAN, Prof. J.—resigns Chair of civil and mechanical engineering at Leeds University, MAR. 25, 12b
- GOODMAN, Rachael—illegal operation charge, MAR. 6, 9b
- GOODMAN, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 9, 15e
- GOODRICH, Mr. James (U.S.A.)—on Russia: report, MAR. 23, 11e (l.e.)
- GOODRIDGE, Thomas W.—robbery and assault charge; acquitted, MAR. 11, 4d
- GOODSON, Sir Alfred L.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 15b
- GOODSON'S Mantle and Costume Company (1920), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 21b;—report, FEB. 20, 16f
- GOODWIN, Eric—found dead, JAN. 27, 12b
- GOODWIN, Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir George—on engineers : training (add.), MAR. 20, 9c
- GOOLDEN, Miss Elizabeth—will, MAR. 24, 15e
- GOOLE—South Pier : cut in two by steamer colliding, FEB. 21, 7b
- GOOREYND, Mr. Alex Koch de—infant son christened, JAN. 23, 13b
- GOOREYND, Mrs. Koch de—gives dance, FEB. 13, 13b
- GOPENG Consolidated, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 13, 19f;—report, MAR. 1, 16g
- GORDON, Gen. Charles—anniversary sermon preached at Sandringham, JAN. 24, 13b; wreath to be placed on statue by Shaftesbury Society and Ragged School Union, 26, 7g
- GORDON, Sir Charles (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 11, 9e; name mentioned as High Commissioner in London, FEB. 8, 9d (l.e.); appointed representative at Genoa conference, 11, 9e; leaving for Genoa conference, MAR. 24, 11g
- GORDON, Mr. D. J. (Australia)—at Hobart, on trade, MAR. 21, 11c
- GORDON, Donald—fraud charge, JAN. 4, 4e
- GORDON, Mrs. Eleanor A.—will, MAR. 15, 15d
- GORDON, Eric—unlicensed sale of drink charge, FEB. 21, 7e; 28, 9b
- GORDON, Mr. Francis F.—death, FEB. 28, 11c
- GORDON, Mr. H. H.—disclaimer of connexion with Mr. H. H. Gordon referred to as partner in firm of Ellis and Co., FEB. 17, 16c
- on London transport—fares (l.), FEB. 25, 8c
- GORDON, Dr. H. Laing—on treatment of insane : reform of lunacy laws (l.), FEB. 10, 6d
- GORDON, John : see under MURDER
- GORDON, Mrs. Ogilvie—at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, on joint training of medical students, MAR. 9, 9e
- GORDON, Mr. Seton—at Royal Institution, on seabirds and seals, JAN. 28, 7b
- GORDON Boys' Home—contributions, JAN. 24, 13b
- GORDON Hotels, Ltd. :—
- Charges—reduction : decision, FEB. 21, 14f
- Debenture stock, holders of four-and-a-half per cent.—meeting held, FEB. 15, 17f (e.e.)
- First Avenue Hotel—sale : see under FIRST Avenue Hotel
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lord Algernon C.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- GORDON-LENNOX, Lady Doris—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7c
- GORE, Rt. Rev. Charles—appointed honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 12b
- GORE-BOOTH, Sir Josslyn—kidnapped by Sinn-Feiners; released, FEB. 9, 10b
- GORELL, Lord—visits Messrs. Napier and Sons' engine workshops, FEB. 18, 4e; appointed chairman of Civil Aviation Advisory Board, MAR. 2, 12f
- at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation; cross-channel services; mail services; Civil Aviation Advisory Board : formation and constitution, FEB. 8, 5a
- at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics : commercial services : development; London-Paris service, MAR. 29, 7d
- at University College, London, on economy in education, JAN. 7, 5g

- GOREY, Mr. William—retires as gaoler at Bow-street Police Court, MAR. 13, 14*f*
- GORING, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
- GORING bridge: see under THAMES (river)—Bridge, Streatley and Goring
- GORMAZ, Señor Matte (Chile)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- GORRINGE (Frederick), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 21, 22*b*
- GORT, Lord—leaves London for Staff College, Camberley, JAN. 24, 13*a*
- GORTON, Col. Reginald St. G.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- GOSCHEN, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—unveils war memorial at Addington, MAR. 27, 9*g*; 28, 8*e*
- GOSCHEN, Mr. Kenneth—nominated director of Bank of England, MAR. 25, 16*b*
- GOSCHEN, Sir W. H. N.:—
at Cannon-street Hotel, on National Provincial and Union Bank of London; financial and industrial outlook, JAN. 27, 17*e*; (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
at Threadneedle-street, on Sun Life Assurance Society, FEB. 15, 20*b*
- GOSLING, Mr. Harry:—
London County Council—declines invitation to be nominated as Alderman (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*e* (l.e.)
at South Place Institute, on London County Council elections: Labour Party policy, JAN. 30, 7*a*
- GOSS, Mr. John—song recital, MAR. 24, 10*a*
- GOSSAGE (William) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
- GOSSE, Mr. Edmund—elected Vice President of London Library, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
“Aspects and Impressions”—reviewed, MAR. 21, 10*d*
- GOSSE, Mr. Philip—on wild life in parks: protection committee (l.), FEB. 4, 6*g*
- GOSCHALK, Mr. Herman—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- GOSSLER, Fred—smuggling charge, JAN. 9, 5*e*
- GOTT, John W.—appeal against sentence dismissed, JAN. 17, 4*e*; blasphemy prosecution: Home Secretary's letter, 31, 9*d*
- GOTTLEIB, Joseph L.—fraudulent conversion charge: acquitted, FEB. 10, 6*c*
- GOUGH, Preb.—at Queen's Hall, on Canada: settlement of ex-service men, JAN. 17, 8*c* (l.e.)
- GOUGH, Rev. Edward J.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 25, 6*a*
- GOUGH, Mr. George W.—death from drowning, MAR. 13, 9*d*
- GOUGH, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
- GOULD, Mrs. Ayrton—on treatment of insane: voluntary scheme (l.), JAN. 25, 11*e*; FEB. 1, 6*c*; 7, 6*b*
- GOULD, Mrs. Francis Kelly (U.S.A.)—application to New York Supreme Court to have Paris decree of divorce made invalid rejected, FEB. 22, 12*b*
- GOULD, Mr. J. C.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Engineering trade—freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17*c*
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, FEB. 14, 16*c*
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
- GOULD, Ald. William F.—will, MAR. 2, 15*c*
- GOUNARIS, M. (Greece)—in London, JAN. 18, 9*g*; appointed representative at Genoa conference, FEB. 6, 9*g*; financial negotiations in London: announcement, 11, 15*e*; returning to Athens, MAR. 3, 11*c*; returns to Athens, 9, 11*g*
- Dodecanese—conversations with Marquis della Torretta, JAN. 2, 9*b*; 4, 9*b* (l.e.)
Ministry—summoned to Palace, MAR. 14, 12*g* (l.e.); 15, 11*f*; forms, 16, 11*d* (l.e.)
- GOURAUD, Gen. (France)—arrives in Brussels, JAN. 11, 9*g*
- GOURLAY, Mr. William—murder: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- GOURLIE—reported shot at Lisdoonvarna, FEB. 6, 10*c*
- GOURMONT, Remy de—“Decadence and other Essays on the Culture of Ideas” reviewed, FEB. 22, 15*f*
- GOUZE, Mlle. Madeleine (France)—leases farm from Institut de France: law case, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- GOVERNESSES Benevolent Institution—donations, JAN. 24, 7*f*; royal donations, FEB. 15, 7*g*
- GOVERNMENT:—
Administration:—
Business men—attitude:—
Article (“Waste: a Foreign Office example”), MAR. 11, 11*f*
Stamp, Sir J. C. (lect.), MAR. 1, 7*f*; (l.), 14, 8*c*
- Coalition:—
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
- Monarchical or democratic—leading article, FEB. 4, 11*d*
- Party system—Sir A. J. Balfour (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*
- Webb, Mr. S. (lect.), FEB. 6, 4*e*
- GOVERNMENT buildings:—
Hutments—demolition: photograph, JAN. 28, 5*b*; progress, 31, 9*c*; FEB. 2, 7*c*
- GOVERNMENT departments:—
Business men's council, proposed—Sir J. C. Stamp (lect.), MAR. 1, 7*f*
Business returns—simplification of forms: Wakefield Chamber of Commerce passes resolution, JAN. 31, 9*d*
- Staffs:—
Reduction—statistics, JAN. 5, 7*d*; FEB. 2, 12*b*; MAR. 18, 4*d*
- Women:—
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 7, 14*b*
Unemployed conference—arranged by Trades Union Congress General Council: passes resolution; deputation received by Dr. Macnamara, MAR. 7, 14*b*
- GOVERNMENT factories: see under FACTORIES and workshops—National
- GOVERNMENT Hospitality Fund—secretary: change, JAN. 17, 7*g*; address, FEB. 3, 7*g*
- GOVERNMENT publications:—
Costs:—
Mellwraith, Mr. M. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*e*
MacLehose, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 30, 14*c*
- GOVERNMENT Stock and Other Securities Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 17, 14*f*

GOVERNMENT stores and property :—

Surplus :—

France—at St. Pierre Brouck :
engineer arrested for theft,
MAR. 8, 11*g*

Vehicles—sale at Parkhall Camp
held, FEB. 21, 7*g*

GOVIER, Charles G.—theft charge, FEB. 9,
7*b*

GOW, Alan—appointed professional to
Edgewater Golf Club, Chicago, FEB.
4, 5*d*

GOWER, Mr. Charles F.—will, MAR. 6,
15*c*

GOWER, Mr. Robert P.—appointed C.B.,
JAN. 2, 14*c*

GOYMER, Frank — dangerously driving
steam-wagon charge, FEB. 9, 12*a*

GRACE, Maj. Percy R.—death, MAR. 3, 14*d*

GRACE, Dr. W. G.—memorial : see under
CRICKET

GRAFTON, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 3, 15*a*

GRAFTON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*

GRAHAM, Commodore Lord — leaves
England for Mediterranean, FEB. 14,
13*b*

GRAHAM, Mr. (Canada) — withdraws
candidature at South Essex by-
election, JAN. 23, 9*c*

GRAHAM, Sir George — at Brussels, on
Anglo-Belgian commerce, JAN. 21, 9*e*
(*i.e.*)

GRAHAM, Harry — fraud charge, JAN. 28,
7*c* (*i.e.*) ; MAR. 4, 7*c*

GRAHAM, Mr. Hugh — will, JAN. 26, 13*d*

GRAHAM, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*

GRAHAM, Sir Ronald — reception given in
Rome in honour, JAN. 19, 9*a* (*i.e.*)
in Rome, on international situation ;
Anglo-Italian relations ; Dr.
Filippi's expedition to Asia, JAN.
19, 9*b* (*i.e.*)

GRAHAM, Mr. W. :—
in Parliament, on :—

Education — finance : economy,
FEB. 14, 15*f*

Europe—financial reconstruction :
Genoa conference, MAR. 28, 18*b*

Expenditure, national — retrench-
ment : Economy (Geddes)
Committee report, FEB. 14,
15*f*

Unemployment Insurance Bill,
MAR. 31, 17*g*

GRAHAM, Sir William — knighted, JAN.
2, 14*b*

GRAHAM (Alexander) and Co., Ltd.—
creditors' meeting held, MAR. 15, 19*f*
(*e.e.*)

GRAHAME, Sir George D.—appointed
K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d* ; audience of
King ; invested, FEB. 24, 13*a*

GRAINGER and Smith, Ltd.—report, MAR.
27, 22*b*

GRAMMAT, Gen. (France)—received by M.
Theotokis in Athens, FEB. 18, 9*g*

GRAMPHONE Company, Ltd.—claim
against Deutsche Grammophon
Aktiengesellschaft, JAN. 18, 7*c* ; 26, 7*e* ;
decision, MAR. 30, 10*c*

GRAMOPHONES :—

Article ("Gramophone music : en-
couragement of close listening"),
FEB. 23, 10*b*

Catalogue of records — article
("Gramophone's wide scope : a
fascinating catalogue"), MAR. 23,
10*c*

Education, as aid to—Mr. C. A.
Gibbs (*s.*), JAN. 3, 7*b* ; article
("Gramophones in schools : an
unmerited taboo"), 4, 8*a*

GRAMOPHONES (continued) :—

Languages—use in teaching : article
("Gramophones in schools : in-
creasing use in language teach-
ing"), FEB. 7, 8*c* ; Sir G. Grier-
son (*int.*), FEB. 28, 10*c*

Records :—

Article ("Madrigals on the gram-
ophone : records by the English
singers"), MAR. 9, 10*c*

German competition — claim by
Gramophone Company, Ltd.
against German companies, JAN.
18, 7*c*

GRAMPIANS — Electricity (Supply) Bill :
second reading, MAR. 8, 17*c*

GRANADA — labour : see under SPAIN
—Labour

GRANARD, Lord — Paris residence (photo.),
MAR. 6, 16*e*

GRANARD, Lord and Lady — return to
London from Castle Forbes, MAR. 28,
15*b*

GRAND Bahama Mercantile and Develop-
ment Company, Ltd.—registered, JAN.
3, 9*c*

GRAND Bassam : see under TELEGRAPHY,
wireless—Stations

GRAND Fleet Fund — donations received
and grants made, MAR. 10, 10*c*

GRAND Trunk Pacific Railway Company :—
Debentures, Four per cent.—
committee to protect interests of
holders (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*a* ;
17, 14*c*

GRAND Trunk Railway—deficit : statistics
for 1921, JAN. 28, 15*e*

GRANET, Sir W. Guy — photograph,
JAN. 21, 7*c* ; resigns seat on boards of
Leopoldina Railway Company and
Leopoldina Terminal Company, MAR.
30, 19*g*

GRANET, M. Pierre : see under FRANCE—
Crime—Manslaughter

GRANGER, Judge Sir Thomas—at South-
wark County Court, on stoppages of
public vehicles for alighting, FEB. 21,
6*d*

GRANGERS' Exclusives, Ltd.—particulars
(C.N.), FEB. 21, 13*d*

GRANITE, monumental :—

Trade—German competition : parti-
culars, JAN. 16, 7*f*

GRANT, Sir Alfred H.—promoted K.C.S.I.,
JAN. 2, 14*e*

on India—administration ; unrest :
drastic measures (*l.*), FEB. 21, 11*e* ;
situation (*int.*), MAR. 13, 7*d*

GRANT, Mr. L. R.—reappointed unofficial
member of Legislative Council of Bri-
tish Honduras, JAN. 16, 9*g*

GRANT, Mr. McCallum—reappointed Lieut-
enant-Governor of Nova Scotia,
MAR. 23, 11*g*

GRANVILLE, Dgr. Lady—on grey squirrels
in Kensington Gardens : proposed de-
struction (*l.*), MAR. 25, 11*e*

GRANVILLE, Lord—leaving London for Co-
penhagen, JAN. 11, 13*b* ; arriving at
Copenhagen, FEB. 13, 9*g*

GRANVILLE, Mr. James—concert, JAN. 21,
13*c*

GRAPHOPHONE records—law case, MAR. 11,
4*c*

GRASS, M. (Belgium)—shot in Belgian zone
in Germany, MAR. 24, 11*c* (*i.e.*)

GRASSICK, Mr. John—on Scottish railway-
men's wages (*evd.*), JAN. 18, 4*g*

GRAVES, Mr. Alfred P.—guest of Irish Li-
terary Society, FEB. 20, 8*c*

GRAVES, Mr. Algernon—death, FEB. 7,
12*d* ; funeral, 9, 13*b*

- GRAVES, Rev. J. W.—appointed Warden of Browning Settlement, MAR. 15, 8*d*
- GRAVES, Mr. Philip :—
Palestine—conducts inquiry on behalf of *The Times*: publication of articles announced, MAR. 30, 12*d*
- GRAVESEND—Recorder appointment, JAN. 14, 7*e*
- GRAVESEND Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, JAN. 20, 12*c*
- GRAY, Miss — on education: reduction of expenditure (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*
- GRAY, Mr. Albert—on street advertisements: proposal to utilize lamp-posts by Marylebone Borough Council, FEB. 25, 13*d*
- GRAY, Lieut. Archibald R.—accidentally shot in Burma, MAR. 29, 12*b*
- GRAY, Maj. E.—in Parliament, on education: economy, MAR. 2, 7*e*
- GRAY, Miss F. R.—at University College, London, on games for girls, JAN. 5, 4*e*
- GRAY, Mr. J. N.—appointed entertainments manager to Hastings Corporation, MAR. 4, 7*g*
- GRAY, Prof. Thomas—appointed chairman of Coal Analysis Committee, FEB. 16, 7*c*
- GRAY'S Inn :—
Arden scholarship—award, JAN. 27, 7*a*
Grand Day—dinner given, JAN. 21, 13*a*
Moot—held, JAN. 17, 7*e* (l.e.); 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
Prizes—awards, JAN. 27, 7*a*
- GRAYSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Henry M.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*f*
- GREAM, Dame Ellen E.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
- GREAR, Rev. Thomas—presentation to be made, JAN. 23, 6*b*; FEB. 1, 7*g*
- GREAT Boulder Proprietary Gold Mines, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- GREAT Central Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 15*a*; —meeting, FEB. 25, 21*c*; —report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
- GREAT Eastern Railway Company :—
Antwerp Municipality—present painting of Antwerp roadstead, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*
Meeting, FEB. 25, 21*b*
Pantomime excursion—particulars, JAN. 12, 8*c*
Report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
Services :—
Easter excursions—announcement, MAR. 11, 7*b* (e.e.)
Harwich-Antwerp — particulars, MAR. 21, 9*d*
Harwich-Zeebrugge—to be reinstated, MAR. 6, 9*f*
Leipzig fair: particulars, FEB. 28, 22*d*
Smoking—by-laws: magisterial comment, JAN. 13, 7*g*
- GREATER Britain Insurance Corporation, Ltd.—provisional liquidator appointed, FEB. 8, 10*f*; (F.N.), 8, 16*d*; winding-up petition presented, 15, 10*f*; 21, 10*c*; order made, 22, 4*d*, 12*e*
- Churchill, Clapham and Co.—letter to creditors, MAR. 30, 19*g*
- Policies—reply of managers to holder of fire policy, FEB. 28, 12*b*
- GREAT Indian Peninsula Railway Company—meeting, JAN. 21, 16*b*; —report, JAN. 14, 16*g*
- GREAT Lakes and St. Lawrence—waterway between: see under ST. LAWRENCE
- GREAT Northern Railway Company—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 15, 17*a*; —dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*; —meeting, FEB. 11, 19*a*; —report, FEB. 3, 15*c*; —services: acceleration, JAN. 27, 8*d*; —Welwyn: acquisition of land: provision of Bill, JAN. 25, 15*e*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (Ireland)—dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c*; —report, FEB. 22, 20*g*
- GREAT Northern Railway Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue: authorized, JAN. 30, 17*e*; subscribed, FEB. 7, 16*d* —dividends: new declaration policy, MAR. 16, 17*b*
- GREAT Northern Telegraph Company—Petrograd station reopened, JAN. 19, 9*g*; —Petrograd-Peking line: progress of restoration, FEB. 9, 9*f*; —services: direct route to Far East *via* Russia reopened, MAR. 28, 11*g*; 30, 19*g*
- GREAT North of Scotland Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*; 9, 19*a*; —report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
- GREAT Ormond Street Hospital—Princess Mary Cot: particulars, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- GREAT Southern and Western Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 18*g*
- GREAT Western Colliery Company—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
- GREAT Western of Brazil Company—Government guarantee on capital: Congress passes new law (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16*b*
- GREAT Western Railway Company :—
Amalgamation of Rhymney Railway and Cardiff Railway companies with—scheme: details, FEB. 8, 16*d*; meeting announced, 10, 16*b*; scheme: progress, 18, 7*c*; Barry Railway: joins, 18, 7*c*; terms, 20, 16*c*; meeting of railways tribunal to consider, MAR. 21, 9*c*
Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 18*d*
Meeting of proprietors and debenture stockholders — resolution approving preliminary scheme passed, FEB. 24, 19*a*
Port Talbot Railway and Docks Company — Col. Sir J. R. Wright (s.), FEB. 24, 19*a*
Dividend, FEB. 16, 15*d*; (F.N.), 16, 15*c*
- Economy—"folder" issued to every employee: reproduced in *Railway Gazette*, JAN. 11, 7*e*; *Great Western Railway Magazine* (art. quoted), 11, 7*e*
- Holiday Haunts Guide for 1922—re-issued, FEB. 3, 13*d*
- Law case, MAR. 14, 4*c*
- Meeting, FEB. 24, 18*d*
- Report, FEB. 17, 18*d*; (F.N.), 17, 16*a*
- Rhymney Railway Company—two directors nominated for seats on directorate, MAR. 4, 16*f*; amalgamation with: see under *Amalgamation*, above
- Season tickets—concessions to holders, JAN. 5, 12*c*
- Services—to Ireland: accelerated, FEB. 1, 7*c*; speeding up: particulars, MAR. 14, 9*c*
- Taff Vale Railway Company, proposed fusion with (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*c*
- GREAT Western Railway Musical Society—concert (Queen's Hall) given, MAR. 10, 10*a*

GREAT Yarmouth Waterworks Company—debentures offered, JAN. 4, 15c

GREAVES, Mr. Walter :—

“Hammersmith Bridge on Boat Race Day” — purchased for nation, MAR. 13, 12g; leading article, 13, 13d; (photo), 14, 16c

“Whistler in his Studio”—photograph, MAR. 21, 16a

GRECO-TURKISH war :—

Allied Powers—policy : leading article, JAN. 24, 11b

Antiquities—in territory occupied by Greeks : Turkish note, JAN. 19, 9g

Army, Greek—council of war, JAN. 25, 9d

Bulgarian subjects forcibly enrolled —United States protest, JAN. 25, 9g

Blockade, Greek :—

French vessels—Greek war vessels not to search, MAR. 20, 11e

Espoir — carrying coals for Anatolian railways : seized by Greek cruiser, FEB. 20, 9d; French demand renewed, 22, 11g; 23, 11f; Cabinet declines to surrender cargo, 25, 11c; payment for cargo refused; released, MAR. 4, 9c; negotiations proceeding, 20, 11c; Greece agrees to pay compensation, 25, 9g (l.e.)

Saint Pierre — stopped, MAR. 18, 9c; allowed to continue voyage, 20, 11e

Germany — steamer *Otranto* arrested by Greek warship, MAR. 17, 11g

Italian vessels—*Abazzia* and *Africa* detained; Italian Government demands, MAR. 18, 9c; Italian squadron leaves for Piræus to support, 18, 9c (l.e.); *Abazzia* released: Greek apology, 20, 11f (l.e.); 25, 9g (l.e.)

Fighting — renewed on Eskishehr front, MAR. 8, 12c; 9, 14b; Turkish reconnaissance on Afuin Karahissar front ambushed, 23, 14e

Armistice, suggested — our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 21, 11a; proposal of Allied Foreign Ministers at Paris conference, 23, 12e; 24, 11a; (and l.e.); 25, 9a; 27, 11c; text, 28, 11a; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a

Anatolia — Greek evacuation plans : Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : *communiqué*, MAR. 24, 11a; 25, 9a; decision, 27, 11c (and 11e, l.e.); text, 28, 11a

Leading article, MAR. 24, 13b

Asia Minor — Greek evacuation : Allied Foreign Ministers' decision (text.), MAR. 28, 11a

France — opinion in, MAR. 24, 11a

Turkish opinion, MAR. 27, 6d

Nationalists — attitude, MAR. 24, 11a (and l.e.); 25, 9a

Great Britain — support of Greeks : our special correspondent at Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris : comments, MAR. 23, 12c

Leading article, MAR. 24, 13b

GRECO-TURKISH war (continued) :—

Greeks in Pontus — enrolment of males in Nationalist Army; reported revolution : denied, FEB. 25, 11g; Nationalist punitive force to commence operations against, MAR. 10, 11b; Kemalists burn villages : women and children burnt alive : Patriarch of Constantinople (tel.), 31, 11b

Massacres — Sir A. H. Crossfield (l.), MAR. 27, 8e

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), FEB. 10, 14b

Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11c; 24, 11b; MAR. 24, 11b

Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14b; MAR. 28, 17d

Peace : see under WAR, The Great — Peace — Turkey — Treaty — Revision

Poincaré, M. (declaration), JAN. 20, 10d

Refugees — in mountains : ordered by Nationalists to return to Samsun, FEB. 18, 9g

Submarines, Turkish—reported outside Gulf of Smyrna, JAN. 25, 9d

GREECE :—

Army — Gen. Dushmanis reappointed chief of general staff, JAN. 3, 9a

Recruits — furnished with false passports : put ashore at Cherbourg : condemned to pay fine, MAR. 25, 9g

Articles (“Anxieties of Greece”), JAN. 3, 9a; (“Greek desire for peace”), 20, 9a

Bulgaria, relations with : see under BULGARIA

Church :—

Church of England, relations with : see under CHURCH of England Constantinople, Œcumenical Patriarch of : see METAXAKIS, M. Meletios

Crime :—

Murder — of M. Andreas Kavalakis (Athens), MAR. 8, 12c

Crown Prince — to spend Orthodox Christmas in Bukarest, JAN. 2, 9g

Finance :—

Debt — service : revenues assigned : statistics, JAN. 31, 18g; MAR. 7, 22e

Loans :—

Coupon-sheets — overdue (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15a

Correspondence, JAN. 3, 15e London Legation (l.), JAN. 10, 17c; (F.N.), 10, 15b

Great Britain, in — efforts to obtain, FEB. 11, 15e; (F.N.), 24, 16b; 28, 18c; MAR. 1, 15a; fails (F.N.), 9, 19a Government attitude — discussed, MAR. 27, 12d

Leading article, FEB. 27, 11c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 21, 10f

Mahomedans in India and Egypt — attitude, FEB. 1, 15a

Parliament — questions, FEB. 21, 14b; 28, 16c; MAR. 3, 6a; 30, 17f; motion in Lords : rejected, 24, 6b

Interest — increased (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16a

Internal — issue announced, MAR. 10, 17e

1918 agreement—text, MAR. 10, 20e

GREECE :—

Finance (continued) :—

Position — our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 9a;
(F.N.), MAR. 9, 19a

Foreign relations—article ("Greek desire for peace: relations with the Powers"), JAN. 20, 9a

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Italy, relations with :—

Dodecanese : see under DODECANESE

Levant — interests in : settlement :
Constantinople Government's attitude, JAN. 6, 9d (l.e.)

King : see CONSTANTINE

Ministry (Gounaris) — defeated on direct vote of confidence, MAR. 13, 11e

Policy—debate, MAR. 13, 11e

Reorganized, MAR. 16, 11d (l.e.); 17, 11d

Resignation — announcement, MAR. 13, 11e

Unpopularity—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 9a

Ministry — new: M. Stratos undertakes to form, MAR. 13, 11e; fails, 14, 12g (l.e.); M. Gounaris summoned, 14, 12g (l.e.); 15, 11f; M. Boussios unable to undertake formation, 15, 11e

Navy :—

Leon—shell explosion (fatal), JAN. 6, 9g; 7, 9g

Parties, political :—

Panhellenic Popular Political Association—formed, JAN. 3, 9a

Venizelist Deputies — several arrested on charge of *lèse-majesté*, FEB. 28, 11c

Political feuds—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9a

Trade :—

Foreign—statistics for 1920, FEB. 23, 22a

Turkish Nationalists, war with: see under GRECO-TURKISH war

GREECE, Prince Andrew of—returns to Smyrna from Athens, JAN. 25, 9d

GREECE, Prince Christopher of—arrives in Rome, JAN. 2, 9b; returning to Cannes, 19, 13a; arrives, 30, 9g

GREECE, Princess Christopher of—dinner party, MAR. 11, 13b; 18, 13e

GREECE, Princess Olga of—betrothal to Crown Prince of Denmark announced, MAR. 6, 12b; photograph, 14, 16e

GREEN, Col. Bernard C.—appointed deputy lieutenant for County of London, JAN. 28, 13a

GREEN, Rt. Rev. C. A. H., Bp. of Monmouth—enthroned, JAN. 4, 12c

GREEN, Edric C.—false pretences charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 4f

GREEN, Mr. Francis G.—will, JAN. 25, 13f

GREEN, Mr. H. Melvill — on telegraphs: Sunday services (l.), FEB. 14, 6e

GREEN, Mr. J. F.—to address meeting at Leicester, MAR. 3, 14f

GREEN, Jack—false pretences charge, MAR. 4, 6e

GREEN, Miss Jane M.—inquest, MAR. 6, 9f

GREEN, Prof. John A.—death, MAR. 15, 18c

Shakespeare—"Companion" edition: Messrs. Christophers (statement), MAR. 16, 15c

GREEN, Rear-Adm. Sir John F. E.—appointed Admiral Superintendent of Rosyth Dockyard, MAR. 27, 23a

GREEN, Mr. John R.—historical note books presented to British Museum by widow, JAN. 12, 7c

GREEN, Mr. Max—shot dead in Dublin, MAR. 4, 10f

GREEN, P. C. Percy—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)

GREEN, Mr. W.—*Rand Mail* photographer: injured by strikers, FEB. 23, 11d

GREEN, William J.—theft charge, MAR. 8, 9e; 28, 9c

GREENBANK, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 9, 15c

GREENBIE, Mr. Sydney—"The Pacific Triangle" reviewed, JAN. 23, 13e

GREENE, Miss Isabella B.—will, MAR. 7, 15c

GREENE, Mr. J. Wilmer—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6e

GREENE, Mr. Wilfrid A. — appointed Junior Crown Counsel in Peerage and Baronetcy Cases, MAR. 29, 9g

GREENFIELD, Mrs. (Alberta)—death, JAN. 19, 9g

GREENSTOCK, William—inquest, JAN. 2, 7c

GREENWELL, Judge—at Durham Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 3, 5e

GREENWICH :—

Maternity Home at Shooter's Hill—visited by Queen, MAR. 24, 15b

Royal Naval Hospital—gift of Suffolk estate by Mr. G. S. Reade, FEB. 10, 7e

GREENWICH Inlaid Linoleum Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 19d

GREENWOOD, Mr.—at Westminster, on reopening of public library, MAR. 4, 8c

GREENWOOD, Lady—promoted D.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f; photograph, 2, 15d; biographical, 3, 13b; health, 11, 13b

GREENWOOD, Sir Hamar :—

British Legion — accepts presidency of Sunderland branch, FEB. 24, 8b

at Holborn Restaurant, on George Watson School; Ministry, FEB. 18, 7e (l.e.)

at 1920 Club, on Home Rule (Ireland); settlement, JAN. 26, 12d (l.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Government of Ireland (Adaptation of Health Insurance Acts) Order—annulment, FEB. 28, 17d

Ireland—crime : compensation, FEB. 23, 16f; 25, 16c; MAR. 24, 6d;

legal and criminal prosecution costs : estimates, FEB. 23, 16g;

Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14e

Ireland, Northern—transfer of military material, FEB. 24, 14e

Irish Free State—municipal services: grant in aid, FEB. 25, 16c;

Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6e; 4, 5f; 7, 17e

Royal Irish Constabulary—auxiliaries: terms of disbandment, FEB. 10, 14b; estimates; disbandment, 21, 14d

GREENWOOD, Mr. Harold — awarded damages for libel, MAR. 8, 9a

GREENWOOD, Mr. James J.—law case, FEB. 4, 4e

GREENWOOD, Mr. John E.—will, FEB. 3, 13e

GREENWOOD, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on national expenditure: retrenchment, FEB. 8, 15e

GREENWOOD and Batley, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 6, 18g

GREER, Sir Harry—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b

- GREER (H. and W.), Ltd.—reorganization plan (F.N.), MAR. 25, 16b
- GREER, Mr. John A.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
- GREG, Mr. R. H.—appointed Minister to Siam, MAR. 4, 4e
- GREGG, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12b
- GREGG, Mr. William—will, FEB. 17, 13c
- GRÉGOIRE, M. (France)—O.B.E. conferred, FEB. 25, 11g
- GREGOROWSKI, M. (Transvaal)—killed in fighting with strikers, MAR. 18, 9d
- GREGORY, Benjamin—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 2, 7g
- GREGORY, Mr. J. M. (Australia)—announces retirement from first-class cricket, FEB. 8, 5e
- GREGORY, Dr. J. W.—leaving for exploration expedition in China (int.), JAN. 4, 12f
- GREIFFENHAGEN, Mr. Maurice—biographical, FEB. 10, 7c (i.e.); appointed Royal Academician, 10, 10d
- GREIG, Sir James :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16c
Royal Air Force—Mesopotamian services, MAR. 24, 6f
- GREIG, Rt. Rev. John H., Bp. of Gibraltar—tour of Spain and Portugal concluded, FEB. 1, 6b ; MAR. 6, 22c
- GRELLIER, Mr. Harley M.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
- GRENADA :—
Article ("The Windward Islands"), FEB. 27, 18c
- GRENFELL, Lord—to unveil memorial tablet to F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood in St. Paul's Cathedral, FEB. 21, 13d ; unveils, MAR. 2, 14e ; tribute, 2, 16e
- GRENFELL, Mr. Edward C.—appointed Governor of Harrow School, MAR. 1, 12c
on Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, (s. read), FEB. 10, 18c
- GRENVILLE United Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 21f
- GREPPI, Count Marco—leaves for Milan, JAN. 27, 13a
- GRESHAM lectures—arrangements, FEB. 13, 7g ; MAR. 24, 8e
- GRESHAM Life Assurance Society—chairman elected, FEB. 17, 16f
- GRESHAM-SHAW, Mrs.—on Princess Mary's wedding gifts as donations to charity (l.), JAN. 24, 6e
- GRETNA Factory—sale in lots failing adequate offer : decision of Disposal and Liquidation Commission, FEB. 3, 10c
- GRÉTRY (Belgium)—gala performance at Paris Opéra in honour : date, FEB. 20, 9d
- GRETTON, Col. John :—
at Caxton Hall, on Ministry : members' speeches, MAR. 3, 7b
in Parliament, on :—
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6c ; 7, 18b
Royal Air Force—estimates, MAR. 21, 18d
on Conservative Party—attitude to Coalition (l.), FEB. 3, 12d
- GREVENKOP-CASTENSKIOLD, M. de (Denmark)—memorial wreath on view, JAN. 14, 13a ; will, MAR. 13, 15e
- GREVILLE, Mrs. George—health, JAN. 13, 13b
- GREVILLE, Miss Ursula—tour in Germany and Austria : arrangements, MAR. 6, 10d ; concert in Vienna, 20, 5d
- GREY, Earl—appointed vice-chairman of Central Board of Finance of Church of England, JAN. 12, 12d (i.e.)
- GREY, James D. M.—larceny charge, FEB. 1, 7f
- GREY, Lieut.-Col. Sir Raleigh—leaves for Cape Town, MAR. 18, 13c
- GREY, Mr. Zane—photograph, MAR. 16, 16a
- GREY of Fallodon, Lord—health, FEB. 23, 12f ; 24, 13f ; 25, 15a ; 27, 10c ; MAR. 2, 15a ; operation, 8, 12f ; health, 9, 15a ; 10, 15b ; 13, 15b ; 15, 15e ; 17, 12f ; 18, 13c ; 20, 15b ; to be guest at luncheon of National Liberal Club, FEB. 13, 8a ; to address meeting at Newcastle, 22, 9g ; not to be guest of National Liberal Club, 23, 14b
- Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b
- Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
- Cecil, Lord R.—possible political co-operation : see under PARTIES, political
- Marriage with Lady Glenconner—probable date, FEB. 17, 10d
- Ministerial foreign policy—attacks on : Mr. A. B. Law (s.), FEB. 16, 12c
- Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), FEB. 4, 6f
- Newcastle Liberal Club—elected president, MAR. 30, 9b (i.e.)
- Public life, return to—reasons ; (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
- at Bristol, on League of Nations ; limitation of armaments conference ; use of submarines in warfare ; proposed Anglo-French defensive alliance ; European reconstruction : proposed Genoa conference ; aid to Russia and Germany, JAN. 11, 15a ; our special correspondent's message, 11, 10c ; leading article, 11, 11b (and c, i.e.)
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Lord Bryce ; public life : retirement and return ; Mr. Asquith ; Liberal Party ; Coalition Ministry ; domestic and foreign policies : relations with France : effect of Supreme Council policy ; forthcoming general election, JAN. 24, 12d ; French Press comment, 25, 9c
- at Edinburgh, on Independent Labour Party : Sir D. Maclean's leadership ; Great Britain and France ; Allied Supreme Council methods ; secret treaties ; Genoa conference ; League of Nations ; responsibility for the Great War : conference refused by Germany ; unemployment ; trade ; national expenditure Geddes report ; reply to Mr. Churchill, JAN. 28, 12b ; Government policy ; House of Commons : scandals ; House of Lords : reform, 28, 12d (i.e.)
- at Royal Society of Literature, on nature study, JAN. 26, 12e
- in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : Government policy, FEB. 9, 15d
Ireland—boundary, FEB. 9, 15d
- GREY-WILSON, Mr. W.—on tobacco : effect of duties on cultivation (l.), MAR. 13, 8b
- GRIERSON, Sir George—on gramophones : use in teaching oriental languages, FEB. 28, 10c
- GRIERSON, Mr. William J.—will, FEB. 27, 13d
- GRIFFIN, Miss Annie—will, FEB. 14, 13c

- GRIFFITH, Mr. Arthur — interviews with Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. A. Chamberlain at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 8, 10*b*; 10, 10*c*; 11, 12*e*; to visit London, 24, 10*g*; interview with Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, 27, 10*e*; returns to Dublin; consultation with Mr. M. Collins, 28, 12*c*
 Dail Eireann — Presidency: motion for election discussed and carried, JAN. 11, 15*d*
 Government, Provisional — formation: motion in Dail Eireann: discussed, JAN. 10, 5*e*; our special correspondent at Dublin; comments, 10, 10*a*
 Republican army — meeting of troops in Limerick: challenges Mr. de Valera to define his attitude, MAR. 11, 10*b*
 at Sinn Fein convention, on treaty with Great Britain; unity in Ireland, FEB. 22, 14*b*; election, 23, 14*a*
 in Dail Eireann, on *Freeman's Journal* attack on Mr. de Valera, JAN. 6, 5*a*; on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement: Mr. de Valera's alternative proposals, JAN. 6, 5*b*; 10, 5*a*; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*d*, *e*; on his policy as President, 11, 10*d*, 15*e*, *f*; Mr. E. Childer's nationality, 11, 15*f*; on Southern Unionists: representation in Irish Parliament, 11, 15*g*
 in Southern Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 16, 12*c*
 on Great Britain, treaty with—reply to Mr. de Valera's assertions, FEB. 14, 12*b*
 on Limerick—invasion by I.R.A. forces (statement), MAR. 10, 14*d*
 on Ulster — Republican outrages (statement), FEB. 10, 10*c*; North-East: option under peace treaty; letter to Mr. Churchill, MAR. 22, 12*e*
 GRIFFITH, Maj. C. W. Darby—on housing: expenditure (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
 GRIFFITH, Miss Mary A.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
 GRIFFITH, Lieut.-Col. T. Wardrop—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 17, 12*d*
 GRIFFITH, Mr. W. L. (Canada)—on labour conditions (int.), JAN. 28, 10*e*
 GRIFFITH (D. W.) Incorporated—law case, MAR. 24, 4*c*; 29, 4*d*
 GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A.—in Rome; reception given in honour by Signor Mauri, JAN. 9, 9*g*; visits International Institute for Agriculture, 11, 9*g*; unveils War memorial at Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, MAR. 20, 9*e*
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on London County Council: elections; Municipal Reform Party's record; Socialist menace, JAN. 24, 7*d*
 at Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 10, 6*g*
 at Central Hall (Westminster), on Labour Party's policy; national expenditure: Geddes committee's report, FEB. 23, 9*b*
 at Hertfordshire Farmers' Union, on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 17, 12*f*
 GRIFFITH-BOSCAWEN, Sir A. (continued):—
 at Olympia, on *Daily Mail* International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs, MAR. 8, 9*d*
 in Parliament, on:—
 Admiralty trawlers—use by Ministry of Agriculture, MAR. 21, 18*c*
 Agriculture—conditions, FEB. 11, 14*c*; correction, 14, 7*d*
 Agriculture, Ministry of—estimates, MAR. 21, 18*c*, *d*
 Animals—diseases: commission's report, MAR. 24, 6*f*
 Cattle—embargo on imports from Canada, FEB. 10, 14*b*; 11, 14*c*
 Foot-and-mouth disease—outbreak, FEB. 9, 15*e*; 14, 15*b*; 16, 14*b*; 21, 14*c*; MAR. 7, 17*c*; 9, 17*c*; cost; slaughter and isolation policies, 21, 18*c*, *d*; research, 24, 6*f*
 France—fish: increased duty on British imports, FEB. 28, 16*b*
 Horses—worn out: exportation, FEB. 16, 14*b*
 Milk—prices, MAR. 22, 6*d*
 Rabies—eradication, FEB. 21, 14*c*
 Sugar, beet—home grown: duty, MAR. 31, 17*f*
 Wheat — prices: home grown: guarantee payments, FEB. 28, 16*d*
 on agriculture—prospects (message), MAR. 7, 9*d*
 on foot-and-mouth disease outbreak (int.), FEB. 2, 11*e*
 on horses—traffic in broken-down: correspondence with National Equine Defence League (l.), JAN. 27, 6*a*; (statement), 15, 7*g*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr.—law case, FEB. 3, 4*d*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. E. M.—resigns directorships, MAR. 22, 17*f*
 GRIFFITHS, Lieut. George—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9*d*
 GRIFFITHS, Sir J. Norton—on National Party, proposed: Conservative Party attitude (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Unemployment—relief, FEB. 10, 15*b*
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17*g*
 GRIFFITHS, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
 GRIFFITHS (William) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18*d*
 GRIGG, Sir Edward—to accompany Mr. Lloyd George to Genoa conference, MAR. 31, 12*d*
 GRIGG, Mr. J. B. L.—retirement from service of Great Western Railway Company announced, FEB. 17, 7*g*
 GRIGNON, M. (France)—appointed private secretary to M. Poincaré, JAN. 25, 9*g*
 GRILLPARZER, Franz (Austria)—casket bequeathed to State opened, JAN. 30, 9*g*
 GRIMM, Dr. (Austria)—to present financial case to Financial Committee of League of Nations, FEB. 27, 9*g*; arrives in London, 28, 18*d*
 on loans—appointment of adviser for control of expenditure (int.), MAR. 2, 18*f*
 GRINDLE, Sir Gilbert E. — promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
 GROCERS' Company—clerk appointed, JAN. 12, 7*d* (l.e.)
 GROGAN, Maj. E. S.—on financial policy: article ("Financial policy: lessons of Kenya and India: the logic of events," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*a*

- GROOM, Mr. Edmund C.—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
- GROSMONT, Mr. Harry—found dead, JAN. 20, 7*e*; inquest, 23, 4*c*
- GROSSÉ, Detective-Inspector A.—promoted Divisional Detective-Inspector of E division, FEB. 8, 7*a*
- GROSSMITH, Mr. John L.—will, FEB. 17, 13*e*
- GROSSMITH, Miss Nancy W.—death, JAN. 7, 7*g*
- GROSVENOR, Lady Heury—health, FEB. 16, 13*a*
Name forged—prosecution, JAN. 7, 7*d*
- GROTRIAN, Mr. H. Brent—at Scarborough Quarter Sessions, on value of grand juries, JAN. 7, 7*a*
- GROUPE Inter - Universitaire Franco-Britannique—M. Donnay entertained at dinner, JAN. 19, 8*c*
- GROVE, Arthur T.—false pretences charge, JAN. 13, 5*e*
- GROVE, Mr. Frank—at Central Asian Society, on railway surveys in Persia, JAN. 13, 9*b*
- GROVES, Albert S.—death, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- GROVES, Brig.-Gen. P. R. C.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*b*
on aeronautics—articles (“Our future in the air: the new warfare: independent force essential”), MAR. 21, 13*f*; (“The danger from Germany: a ‘striking force’ necessary”), 22, 13*f*; (“Neglected civil aviation: markets after the armistice”), 23, 13*f*; (“Europe’s race for power: new dangers to the Fleet”), 24, 13*f*; (“Needs of the Army: the Air Minister’s difficult task”), 25, 11*f*; (“Aims of British policy: subsidy for civil aviation”), 27, 13*f*
Instone, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Page, Mr. F. H. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
Parliament—references in debate on Royal Air Force estimates, MAR. 22, 7*b*
Raper, Mr. A. B. (s.), MAR. 29, 7*d*
- GRUBB, Mr. Samuel R.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
- GRUNDY, Mabel E.—forging doctor’s prescription to obtain drugs charge, FEB. 1, 7*c*; unlawful possession of morphia charge, 8, 4*e*
- GRUNER, Miss Evelyn H.—law case, MAR. 7, 4*f*
- GRUNNE, Count G. de Hemricourt de (Belgium)—returns to Brussels from London, FEB. 14, 13*b*
- GRUPEN, Peter: see under GERMANY—Crime—Murder—Rohrbeck
- GUADELOUPE :—
Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- GUARANTY Trust Company of New York—directors elected, FEB. 2, 17*b*;—dividend, MAR. 3, 20*e*;—meeting, FEB. 2, 17*f*;—report, JAN. 6, 12*b*
- GUARDIAN Assurance Company :—
Director elected, FEB. 4, 14*e*
Offices—new building at corner of Gracechurch-street: photograph from drawings, MAR. 9, 18*c*; name of architect, 13, 10*c*
- GUARDIAN Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*;—meeting, FEB. 16, 17*g*;—report, FEB. 6, 18*g* 7, 18*d*
- GUARDS Division :—
War, the Great—history: Maj.-Gen. Sir G. Feilding (l.), FEB. 11, 11*e*
- GUATEMALA :—
America, Central—federation: see under AMERICA, Central
Ministry—Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, MAR. 21, 11*g*
Presidential election—Federalist candidate adopted, JAN. 27, 9*g*; disorders (fatal), FEB. 23, 11*g*
- GUAYAQUIL and Quito Railway Company—bonds: remittances for service: effect of low Ecuador exchange (F.N.), JAN. 10, 15*b*
- GUERNIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 23, 9*b*
- GUBERNEY :—
Income tax—reduction announced, JAN. 4, 7*d*; fixed, 26, 8*c*
Royal Court—old charter discovered at Exeter Cathedral: facsimile, JAN. 3, 12*c*
Telephones—profit, MAR. 20, 9*g*
- GUERNSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 20, 17*f*
- GUERRA, Señor Sanchez (Spain)—appointed leader of Conservative Party, JAN. 27, 9*g*; to form Ministry, MAR. 8, 11*f* (l.e.); formed; composition, 9, 12*f* (l.e.) in Parliament, on Ministerial programme, MAR. 15, 11*a* (l.e.)
- GUERRE, Paul Pantin de la (France)—attempt to change forged banknotes in Paris: arrested, FEB. 7, 9*a*
- GUEST, Dr.—on Russia: Communist Party (report quoted), MAR. 29, 13*f*
- GUEST, Mr. E. Graham—at Glasgow, on road transport by railway companies, FEB. 2, 7*b*
- GUEST, Capt. F. E.—entertained at luncheon by Daimler Hire, Ltd., MAR. 30, 7*c*
Aeronautical research—receives deputation from Royal Aeronautical Society: particulars, JAN. 21, 7*a*
at Criterion Restaurant, on aeronautics: London to Paris: forthcoming Daimler service, MAR. 30, 7*c*
at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation; development; Air Ministry: importance to aviation; airship services, FEB. 9, 5*b*
at Hotel Victoria, on Liberal Party: Coalition group; Independent group; Coalition Party differences; Socialist menace, JAN. 20, 12*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Aeronautics—airship fleet: strength; disposal, MAR. 9, 17*c*; commercial development; airships: disposal, 22, 7*a*
Air Council, MAR. 22, 7*a*
Royal Air Force—attachés, MAR. 10, 6*b*; estimates; Instrument Design Establishment, Farnborough, 21, 18*d*; training; independence; economies, 22, 7*a*; estimates, 22, 7*a*; 24, 6*f*; coal strike (1921) activities, 24, 6*e*; Halton Park establishment; Mesopotamian services, 24, 6*f*; Halton Park: staff, 30, 17*f*
on aeronautics—loss of *Roma* (mess.), FEB. 23, 11*a*
on Royal Air Force—estimates (mem.), MAR. 18, 6*a*
- GUEST, John W.—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 13, 4*d*
- GUEST, Keen and Nettlefolds, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*

- GUGGENHEIM, Max and Jacques—excess profits duty frauds charge, JAN. 17, 7*c*; MAR. 7, 9*a*
- GUGGISBERG, Brig.-Gen. Sir Frederick G.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
- Gold Coast Colony (report), MAR. 27, 6*e*
- GUIANA, British :—
- Colonial Office mission—arrives at Georgetown, FEB. 6, 9*g*
 - Development—Mr. E. F. L. Wood, (int.), MAR. 1, 7*d*
 - Finance — income-tax : suggested adoption : Legislature votes against, FEB. 14, 9*g*
 - Indians, East—immigration, JAN. 30, 9*g*; representatives of Indian Government arrive; public meeting held at Georgetown; Dewan Bahadur Pillai (s.); Sir W. Collet (s.), MAR. 28, 14*f*
 - Trade :—
 - Imports—larger surtax : Legislature to request Government to legislate for, FEB. 14, 9*g*
 - Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*d*
- GUIDE-BOOKS : see under TRAVEL
- GUILDFORD—16th century house burnt down, JAN. 2, 8*b*
- GUILDFORD Women's Unionist Association—meeting held, JAN. 14, 12*f*
- GUILDHALL :—
- Keeper—resignation, JAN. 18, 7*b*; appointment, FEB. 17, 7*g*
 - Library—to be charged on rates for first time, FEB. 15, 7*g*
- GUILDING, Miss Elizabeth—celebrates 101st birthday, JAN. 31, 9*g*
- GUILLEMARD, Sir Laurence N.—awarded Order of Rising Sun, FEB. 9, 5*b*
- GUIMARAES, Senhor (Portugal) — on finance : attitude toward Ter Meulen scheme (int.), JAN. 3, 15*c*
- GUINNESS, Lieut.-Col. W. :—
- in Parliament, on :—
 - Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*d*
 - Egypt — administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*
 - Imperial Defence Committee, MAR. 22, 7*d*
 - Irish Free State—Treaty : Bill, FEB. 17, 15*d*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*d*
 - Royal Irish Constabulary—disbandment, FEB. 21, 14*e*
 - on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11*f*
- GUINNESS Trust, Ltd.—report, FEB. 21, 18*g*
- GUINNESS (Arthur) Son and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 18*d*
- GUTERMAN, Mr. Sigmund—will, FEB. 22, 15*c*
- GUJNER Lake—birds over : see under BIRDS—Bikanir
- GULA-KALUMPONG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 16*f*; 25, 15*d*
- GULL, Sir W. Cameron—on public health services (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*
- GULLAND, Mr. James K.—will, FEB. 7, 13*e*
- GULLETT, Mr. Harry (Australia):—
- Immigration—resigns as Commonwealth Superintendent; delay of Federal Government (statement), FEB. 25, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 10*f*
 - Occupation, future—reply to Mr. W. M. Hughes's statement, MAR. 4, 9*d*
- GULLIVER, Alfred—begging charge, FEB. 28, 9*c*
- GULLIVER, Mr. Charles—on entertainment tax (views), JAN. 18, 7*a*
- GUNMAKERS' Company—donation to Royal National Lifeboat Institution, JAN. 11, 7*g*
- GUNNER, Lieut.-Col. William H.—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
- GUNSON, Mr. James H.—appointed C.M.G. JAN. 2, 14*d*
- GUNTHER, Mr. R. T.—on nature study : tow path botany (l.), MAR. 13, 8*e*
- GUNTON, Mr. Josiah—elected chairman of City Lands Committee, JAN. 28, 7*g*
- GURNEY, Mr. William—will, JAN. 23, 13*e*
- GÜRTLER, Dr. (Austria)—Dr. Wanneck's, charges against : libel action begun, JAN. 21, 9*e*
- GUSTAV V., King of Sweden—health, JAN. 20, 10*c*; 21, 10*b*; 24, 10*f*; to visit Brussels and La Hague, MAR. 17, 15*b*; to visit Queen Wilhelmina, 25, 9*g*; at Nice, 31, 18*b*
- in Diet, on Sweden's part in world reconstruction; League of Nations; work of Washington conference, JAN. 13, 10*e*
- GUTHRIE, Mr. Reginald—on coalminers' wages : Northumberland and Durham rates (statement), JAN. 17, 7*d*
- GUTHRIE, Miss Winifred—inquest, JAN. 9, 7*g*
- GUTHRIE, Ethel—suicide, FEB. 23, 9*c* (and l.c.); inquest, 25, 9*c*; funeral, 27, 4*e*
- GUTIERREZ, Señor Albert (Bolivia)—appointed Minister to Great Britain, MAR. 23, 11*e* (l.c.)
- GUYE, M. Philippe (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 30, 11*e*
- GUY'S Hospital—Hospital Rugby Cup final : amount collected, MAR. 20, 9*g*
- GWALIOR :—
- King George's Park—opened by Prince of Wales, FEB. 11, 9*a*
 - Wales, Prince of—visit : see under WALES, Prince of—India
- GWATKIN, Maj.-Gen. Sir Willoughby (Canada)—to be given leave of absence, MAR. 21, 11*g*
- GWYDYR House—panelling : sale announced, MAR. 14, 7*d*
- GWYNNE, Mr. Rupert S.—announces intention to stand as Independent Conservative at next election : vote of confidence passed, JAN. 27, 7*g*
- in Parliament, on :—
 - India—administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16*a*
 - Ireland — crime : compensation, MAR. 24, 6*e*
 - Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*d*
- GWYNNE, Ltd. :—
- Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 17, 17*g*
- GWYNNE-VAUGHAN, Dame Helen—on education : expenditure reduction (views), FEB. 13, 5*e*
- GYMNASTICS :—
- Championships—amateur : decided, FEB. 27, 8*b*
 - City of London School v. Old Alleynian Society, MAR. 29, 5*g*

H

- "H"—on Lord Leverhulme: biblical quotation (l.), JAN. 24, 6e
- "H. E. W."—on drink: names (l.), FEB. 2, 6c
- "H. M."—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
- "H. M. R."—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g
- "H. W."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 18, 10b
- HAAKON, King of Norway:—
Civil list—passed by Storthing: Communist Party propose amendment for reduction, FEB. 23, 11g
England, visit to—departure announced, JAN. 6, 13b; leaves Sandringham: embarks on *Rollo* for Norway, JAN. 7, 13a, d; arrives at Christiania, 10, 13b
Parliament—opens session; speech from Throne, JAN. 27, 9d
- HABERDASHERS' Company—golden lectures: arrangements, MAR. 13, 9f
- HACKETT, Rt. Rev. Bernard, R.C. Bp. of Waterford—Lenten pastoral, FEB. 27, 10e
- HACKING, Capt. D. H.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14d
Europe—finance: Genoa conference, FEB. 8, 14d
Expenditure, national—retrenchment: Geddes committee, FEB. 8, 14d
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14d
Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14d
Wales, Prince of—Indian tour, FEB. 8, 14d
- HACKING, Lieut.-Col. Alfred—on motor licences: action of Transport Ministry (l.), JAN. 2, 6c
- HACKNEY:—
Electricity—charges: reduction proposed, MAR. 21, 9g
Municipal undertakings—profit for 1921, JAN. 10, 7g
- HACKNEY and Shepherd's Bush Empire Palaces, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f;—report, MAR. 6, 20f
- HACKNEY Horse Society—conference at Doncaster held, FEB. 24, 8d
- HADDAD Pasha, Gen.—leaving Cairo for London as King Feisal's representative, MAR. 23, 11b
- HADDINGTON—coast erosion: particulars, JAN. 12, 8e
- HADEN, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 28, 15e
- HADFIELD, Sir Robert—leaves for Cap Ferrat, JAN. 27, 13a; photograph, MAR. 23, 16a
- HADFIELD Penfield Steel Company (U.S.A.)—(F.N.), MAR. 27, 21c
- HADFIELDS, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16f;—report, MAR. 27, 22b; (F.N.), 27, 21c
- HADLEY, Dr. Arthur T. (U.S.A.):—
Article ("Democracy and economics: an appreciation"), MAR. 31, 7e
Photograph, MAR. 30, 16g
- HADLEY, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 13, 13c
- HADOW, Sir Henry:—
on education—reduction of expenditure (views), FEB. 13, 5c
on professions—training (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
- HAGGARD, Sir H. Rider—presents golden ring to British Museum; history, JAN. 25, 7f; photograph, 26, 13e
on boy emigrants (l.), MAR. 31, 8e
- HAGGARD, Sir William—on South America: British assistance in development (l.), MAR. 15, 8b
- HAGGER, Herbert—unlawful wounding charge, FEB. 10, 6f
- HAGUE, The:—
Bredius, Dr.—art collection: offer to Municipality, FEB. 27, 9b; to buy house, MAR. 1, 9g
Palace of Peace (photograph), JAN. 26, 4d
Royal Palace—grand *soirée* held, JAN. 5, 9g
- HAIG, Lady—elected president of Women's Guild of Empire, FEB. 14, 7g, at St. Dunstan's Hostels (photo.), MAR. 31, 16b
- HAIG, Lord—leaves North Berwick for London, FEB. 27, 13b; opens *Daily Mail* model village at Welwyn Garden City, MAR. 3, 9a; (photo.), 3, 16d; reviews 17th Lancers, MAR. 8, 9g; (photo.), 11, 14a
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
British Empire League—elected vice-president, MAR. 15, 9d
Clifton College—elected president, JAN. 5, 13e
Photograph, MAR. 25, 14g
St. Andrew's University—elected Chancellor, JAN. 30, 7e
War memorials—unveils at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street, JAN. 16, 14g; prevented from unveiling Holborn Borough Council's, 26, 13c; unveils at Staff College, Camberley, 27, 6d; at Lloyd's (s.), FEB. 1, 8c; at Chief Inspector's Branch, Inland Revenue Department (s.), 7, 14d; (photo), 7, 14d; at Victoria Station, Manchester, 15, 7c; opens hall for Eccles branch of British Legion, 15, 7e; unveils at St. Enoch Station, Glasgow, 18, 7g; to open extensions at Wimbledon Hospital, MAR. 11, 7g
at House of Commons, on British Legion; formation of Parliamentary branch, MAR. 23, 9b
at Manchester, on railwaymen's war services, FEB. 15, 7e
at Ritz Hotel, on Sir D. Bomanji's work for British Army, MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)
at St. Columba's Church of Scotland, Pont-street, on Imperial Church, JAN. 16, 14g
at Savoy Hotel, on British Legion, MAR. 25, 7b
at Staff College, Camberley, on Staff officers: war achievements, JAN. 27, 6d
at Welwyn Garden City, on ex-service men: effect of Geddes committee recommendations, FEB. 3, 9a
on British Legion campaign—correspondence with Archbp. of Canterbury, MAR. 7, 8e
- HAIG, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas W.—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14c

- HAILEY, Sir William M.**—promoted K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e
in Delhi Assembly, on Finance Bill, MAR. 3, 11b; on budget, 9, 12a; 10, 12b; on increased duty on imported cotton piece goods, 23, 11c; on taxation, 27, 6d
on Indian budget (statement), MAR. 2, 11a; (F.N.), 2, 18c
- HAILEYBURY College**—Old Haileyburian Society: dinner: arrangements, JAN. 11, 13b
- HAILSHAM (Sussex) Parish Council**:—Vicar, jubilee of—vote of congratulation passed, FEB. 21, 13f
- HAINES, Albert**—inquest, JAN. 10, 7f
- HAINES, Mr. C. R.**—on export of art treasures (1.), FEB. 13, 6d
- HAIR dye**:—
Injury caused by—law case, JAN. 12, 4c; FEB. 28, 4g
- HAJEE, Abdul**: see under INDIA—Moplahs
- HAKIM-UL-MULK (Persia)**—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, JAN. 26, 9f
- HAKING, Gen.**—re-elected High Commissioner for Danzig, JAN. 14, 9g (l.e.)
- HALAHAN, Air-Commodore F. C.**—appointed Director of Aeronautical Inspection, JAN. 5, 18g
- HALCROW, Mr. (Canada)**—to be deposed as leader of Labour Group in Ontario, FEB. 10, 12c
- HALDANE, Lord**—to deliver distinguished visitors' address at Faculty of Arts Society, FEB. 25, 9g
Portrait—presented to Privy Council Office by Mrs. Cassel, MAR. 7, 10c
at Mansion House, on education: lack of systematic training, MAR. 28, 9c
in Parliament, on:—
Education—economy, FEB. 9, 15a
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17a
Expenditure, national—retrenchment: Geddes Committee's reports, FEB. 9, 15a
Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 2, 6a
House of Lords—Peersesses in own right: claim to sit, MAR. 31, 17d
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 16, 6b
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17a
on education—continuation schools (1.), FEB. 16, 6f
on Magistrates' Association (1.), MAR. 22, 8b
- HALDANE, Dr. J. S.**—on gas: carbon monoxide (1.), JAN. 5, 6b; 13, 6d
- HALDER, Mr.**—elected president of Asia Banking Corporation, MAR. 17, 17e
- HALE, Mr. Henry**—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- HALE (Thomas L.), Ltd.**—creditors' meeting to be held, MAR. 4, 16f
- HALES, Miss**—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 22, 9c
- HALES, Mr. Benjamin**—will, MAR. 28, 15e
- HALEY, Miss Olga**—first appearance in opera, FEB. 8, 8c
- HALFORD, Mr.**—law case, JAN. 12, 4d
- HALFORD, Arthur d'A.**—dangerous driving charge: dismissed, JAN. 17, 7a
- HALIFAX**:—
Electoral, FEB. 16, 12b
- HALL, Sir A. D.**—on foot and mouth disease (1. quoted), FEB. 20, 7c (e.e.)
- HALL, Mr. Albert E.**—will, MAR. 13, 15c
- HALL, Mr. B. T.**—at Leeds, on drink prices, JAN. 9, 8d
- HALL, Cecil**—false pretences charge, MAR. 1, 7e; 6, 4e
- HALL, P. C. Charles**—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- HALL, Sir Douglas B.**—injured in motor accident, JAN. 28, 7d (l.e.); health, 30, 13b; 31, 15b; FEB. 1, 13b; 3, 13b; resignation as prospective Unionist candidate for Isle of Wight (1.), 17, 12f (e.e.); leaves for Panama, MAR. 16, 15a
- HALL, Sir E. Marshall**:—
at Central Criminal Court, on Sir F. Fulton, MAR. 17, 8d
at Guildford, on grand juries, JAN. 16, 7c
- HALL, Mr. Frederic**—will, JAN. 11, 12a
- HALL, Mr. George**—appointed member of Fishery Board for Scotland, JAN. 17, 7g
- HALL, Dr. H. R.**—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 10, 9c
- HALL, Miss Marie**—violin recital, FEB. 10, 8c
- HALL, Rear-Adm. Sir R.**—in Parliament, on Navy: air service, MAR. 17, 6e
- HALL, Rear-Adm. S. S.**—on Navy: submarines: H. class (1. quoted), MAR. 25, 9d
- HALL, Rev. T. W.**—leaving England for Shanghai, JAN. 13, 18g
- HALL, Mr. Thomas**—will, FEB. 17, 13e
- HALL, Rev. Thomas G.**—will, MAR. 22, 15c
- HALL, W. H.**—law case, MAR. 14, 4c
- HALL, Mr. William**—death at age of 100, MAR. 30, 9g
- HALLNSTEIN, Michaelis**—will: law case, FEB. 2, 4e
- HALLETT, Henry S.**—fraud charge, JAN. 20, 5f
- HALLIBURTON, Prof. W. D.**—on public schools dietary (1.), JAN. 27, 12f
- HALIGAN, Mr. G. H. (Australia)**—organizing expedition to explore Lake Eyre, MAR. 27, 11c
- HALLINAN, Maj.**—kidnapped by masked men near Mallow, JAN. 16, 10c
- HALSBURY, Lord**—will, FEB. 13, 13c
- HALSTEAD**—law case, FEB. 2, 4e
- HAMANI, Eric E.**—contravention of Companies Consolidation Act charge, JAN. 7, 7e (l.e.)
- HAMBEN, Sidney H.**—theft charge, FEB. 14, 7c
- HAMBLEDEN, Lord**—unveils war memorial at Strand House, JAN. 11, 7g
at King's College Hospital, on workmen's weekly contributions, MAR. 3, 10a
- HAMBLING, Sir Herbert**—on trade: conditions (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 16b
- HAMBLY, Capt. Andrew**—awarded naval pension, JAN. 31, 20d
- HAMBRO, Col. H. E.**—becomes Joint Master of Suffolk Hunt, FEB. 23, 14b; appointed deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
- HAMBURG**:—
Port—shipping returns for 1921, FEB. 2, 9g
- HAMBURG-AMERIKA Line**—profits in 1921, MAR. 15, 11b;—report, MAR. 17, 11e;—services: Zeebrugge: outward steamers to call fortnightly, MAR. 14, 11g
- HAMBURG-SCOTTISH Continental Line**—particulars, JAN. 12, 15c
- HAMBURG-SOUTH American Line**—tonnage statistics, MAR. 9, 19e
- HAMEL and Horley, Ltd.**—law case, MAR. 17, 4b
- HAMER, Mr. Richard A.**—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- HAMES, Mr. John J.**—will, JAN. 4, 13c

- HAMILTON, Duchess of — on vivisection and cinema films (l.), MAR. 30, 13e
- HAMILTON, Duke of — birthday, MAR. 6, 15b
- HAMILTON, Miss Cicely — at Lyceum Club, on women Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 16, 10b
- HAMILTON, Lord Claud — at Liverpool-street station, on Great Eastern Railway Company, FEB. 25, 21c
- HAMILTON, Maj. Edmund C.—inquest, MAR. 11, 4b
- HAMILTON, Flora—death, JAN. 23, 7g
- HAMILTON, Lord George — health, FEB. 22, 15e; 28, 15b
on service men, ex — employment: National Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers, and Airmen (l.), MAR. 29, 8e
- HAMILTON, Gen. Sir Ian—presents Imperial War Museum with signed instructions handed to him by late Lord Kitchener, FEB. 25, 6f
at Glasgow, on evacuation of Gallipoli: effect on unrest in Egypt and India: Sir V. Chirol's views, FEB. 1, 7d
- HAMILTON, Rear-Adm. J. de Courcy—on fire prevention: proposed National Advisory Committee (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
- HAMILTON, Mr. J. Whitelaw—biographical; elected Academician of Royal Scottish Academy, FEB. 9, 13e
- HAMILTON, Mr. James—elected managing director of Yorkshire Insurance Company, JAN. 24, 15g
- HAMILTON, Lieut.-Col. John F.—will, MAR. 17, 15e
- HAMILTON, Mr. William—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10b
- HAMILTON, Mr. William—will, MAR. 21, 15e
- HAMMAR, Johan—smuggling charge, JAN. 5, 8b
- HAMMERSMITH:—
Board of Guardians—Ducane-road Hospital: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled
- HAMNER, Mrs. Edward C.—son born, MAR. 15, 15b
- HAMPSON, Albert—suspected person charge, FEB. 24, 5c; MAR. 3, 7f
- HAMPSTEAD:—
Electricity:—
Charges—reduction to private consumers, FEB. 27, 7g
Supply—failure: particulars, FEB. 9, 5f (l.e.)
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
- HAMPTON, Mr. Herbert—on sculpture: present day neglect (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
- HAMPTON and Sons, Messrs.:—
Property sales announcements—reprinted from *The Times*, JAN. 14, 4f
Sale—particulars, JAN. 3, 7e
- HAMPTON Court Bridge—closed to vehicles over five tons, FEB. 8, 7d (l.e.)
- HAMPTON Court Palace:—
Haunted gallery—door opened: article ("Historic door reopened: where Shakespeare passed: the ghosts of Hampton Court"), JAN. 27, 8a; photograph, 27, 8b
- HANBURY-WILLIAMS, Maj.-Gen. Sir John—received by King, MAR. 24, 15b
- HANCOCK, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 20, 13e
- HANDCOCK, Lieut.-Col. John J.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- HANDWRITING—article ("Law in practice: expert evidence of handwriting"), FEB. 20, 4c
- HANFORD, Mr. A. E.—resigns as general manager of Spiers and Pond, Ltd., FEB. 2, 15f
- HANFORD House—to be let, JAN. 13, 8a
- HANKEY, Sir Maurice—sails from New York, JAN. 28, 9g
- HANNA, Mr. (Canada)—at Montreal, on Canadian Government Merchant Marine, JAN. 25, 15b
- HANNA, Morcos Bey (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 25, 9e
- HANNAN, Mr. Charles — death, JAN. 12, 12e
- HANNON, Mr. P. J.:—
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's report (l.), FEB. 18, 6f
on National Naval Defence Council (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7d
- HANOTAUX, M. (France)—appointed representative at League of Nations council meeting, JAN. 10, 9g
- HANOVER:—
Gipsy bands—recrudescence: particulars, JAN. 14, 9d
- HANOVER, Princess Frederica of—organizing fête and bazaar in aid of French and English Sailors' Home at Bayonne, JAN. 14, 13a
- HANSEN, Prof. Helland (Norway)—to head deep sea exploration expedition in Atlantic, MAR. 31, 11d
- HANSON, Mrs.—law case, JAN. 28, 4d
- HANSON, Sir Charles A.—death, JAN. 18, 12e; memorial service: arrangements, 20, 13b; funeral, 23, 13c; memorial service held, 24, 13b
- HANSON, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 1, 13c
- HANSSON—law case, MAR. 17, 4b
- HARA, Mr. (Japan)—murderer confesses, JAN. 16, 9a (e.e.); police officials reprimanded, MAR. 4, 9g
- HARBORNE Railway Company — report, MAR. 10, 17e (e.e.)
- HARCOURT, Lady — acknowledges sympathy, MAR. 7, 15b
- HARCOURT, Lord—death, FEB. 25, 12f, 14d; funeral arrangements, 27, 13c; inquest, MAR. 1, 6e; funeral: memorial service held, 2, 15b
- HARCOURT, Dr. Marjorie A.—failure to comply with sanitary notice charge, MAR. 4, 7a
- HARCOURT, Comtesse Philippe d'—daughter born, FEB. 20, 13b
- HARDING, Arthur E. J.—theft charge, JAN. 16, 7f
- HARDING, Mr. Lyn—engagement in America: particulars, JAN. 7, 8b
- HARDING, Rt. Rev. M. T., Bp. of Qu'Appelle—on clergy shortage in Canada (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14a
- HARDING, Mrs. Stan—indignities and hardships in Russia: correspondence with Soviet Government published (white paper), MAR. 10, 14b; Lord R. Cecil (l.), 21, 8f; questions in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14b; 28, 17d
- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.):—
Allied Debt Funding Bill—attitude, FEB. 3, 15b
Armaments conference — submits seven treaties to Senate (s.), FEB. 11, 10g; 13, 9e (l.e.); cooperation of press (tel.), MAR. 8, 11d
New Year reception, JAN. 3, 9d
Shantung dispute — intervention: Chinese Minister summoned to White House, JAN. 27, 10c
Shipping—subsidy plan: terms, MAR. 1, 10d (and l.e.)

- HARDING, Mr. Warren (U.S.A.)** (continued) :—
 at agricultural conference, on proposed waterway between Great Lakes and St. Lawrence, JAN. 24, 10c
 at armaments conference, on results of conference; thanks of American nation and people, FEB. 7, 10g
 on aeronautics—*Roma* disaster: message from Pilgrims of Great Britain (mess.), FEB. 28, 11g
 on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—assistance at Washington conference (tel.), FEB. 17, 6a
 on Bryce, late Lord—tribute (l.), JAN. 24, 11e
 on Europe—Genoa conference (statement), JAN. 28, 9c (l.c.)
 on German reparation dyes (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 11e
 on Hays, Mr. W. H.—resignation as Postmaster-General (statement), JAN. 16, 9a
 on soldiers' bonus — postponement: letter to M. Fordney, FEB. 18, 9a
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, late Lady**—statue at Women's Medical College Hospital in New Delhi unveiled, FEB. 15, 9g; photograph, 16, 13c
- HARDINGE of Penshurst, Lord**—conversation with M. Poincaré on Near East question, FEB. 3, 9e; at boxing gala in Paris (photo.), MAR. 31, 16a
 at Biarritz, on Edward VII.: visit to Paris in 1903, MAR. 13, 11a (and l.c.); (photo), 14, 16e
 at British Chamber of Commerce, on Anglo-French trade, JAN. 30, 9b (l.c.)
- HARDS, Mr. W. B.**—on Guards' war memorial monuments: effect of rain-drippings from bronze on stone (l.), JAN. 14, 6a
- HARDWARE** :—
 Railway rates — considered by Advisory Committee, MAR. 15, 9d
 Trade—conditions, JAN. 7, 10b; 14, 6e; FEB. 4, 12a; MAR. 4, 7d; 11, 12c; 18, 7a
- HARDY, Mr. George W.**—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- HARDY, Mr. H. J.**—on Winchester College register (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- HARDY Film Company, Ltd.**—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13d, 14f; studio: exterior set (photo, C.N.), 21, 9c
- HARDY'S Crown Brewery, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 30, 18c
- HARE, Sir John**—funeral, JAN. 2, 13b; will, MAR. 6, 15c
 Appreciation — correspondence, JAN. 4, 8c
- HAREWOOD, Lady** — photographs, (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 12; MAR. 1, 3c
- HAREWOOD, Lord**—entertains King and Queen and Princess Mary at dinner, FEB. 20, 13b; lunches with King and Queen; invested with insignia of G.C.V.O., 27, 13b; gazetted, MAR. 8, 15b
 Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 12; MAR. 2, 16a
- HAREWOOD Church**—Bellringers (photo), MAR. 2, 16a
- HAREWOOD House, Leeds**—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 10
- HARGRAVES, John**—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7d
- HARGREAVES, Judge G. P.** — appointed Judge of County Courts Circuit 18, MAR. 16, 9d; photograph, 17, 16g
- HARGREAVES, Mr. J.**—advances wages for unemployed at Farnborough, FEB. 16, 7g
- HARGREAVES, Mr. J. S.**—returned unopposed for Heywood division, Lancashire County Council, FEB. 24, 7g
- HARGREAVES, Mr. John**—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Percy**—at Lloyd's Underwriters' Association, on marine insurance: re-insurance; position of Lloyd's underwriters, FEB. 22, 17c
- HARGREAVES, Mr. Walter**—appointed member of coal trade advisory committee, JAN. 11, 7g
- HARGREAVES, Mr. William H.**—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- HARINGTON, Lady**—gives ball for benefit of Turkish refugees, MAR. 3, 12d
- HARINGTON, Gen. Sir Charles**—leaves Constantinople to attend Allied Foreign Ministers' conference in Paris, MAR. 13, 11c; photograph, 14, 16d; arrives in London, 18, 9g; received by King, 20, 15b
- HARKNESS, Mr. William V. (U.S.A.)**—will, MAR. 29, 12b
- HARKNESS, William and Helen**: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- HARLE, George**—old age pension fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7g
- HARLECH, Lord**—birthday, JAN. 21, 13a
- HARMAN, Mr. Bishop** :—
 at Wigmore Hall, on hospitals: contributory schemes, MAR. 23, 9b
 on medical staffs at hospitals—payment (l.), MAR. 25, 11e
- HARMAN, Mr. Edward G.**—will, MAR. 28, 15c
- HARMAR, Lieut.-Col. Charles D.**—will, MAR. 20, 15c
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil** :—
 Secretary, private—appointed, FEB. 13, 11e
 at League of Nations Council, on Aaland Islands agreement, JAN. 12, 9f (l.c.)
 at Luton, on Turkish peace treaty: revision, MAR. 23, 11f (l.c.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Armenians—refugees in Irak, FEB. 16, 14a
 Charles, Ex-Emperor — proposed allowance by Great Britain, MAR. 29, 17c
 China—loans: Consortium, MAR. 7, 17b
 Egypt — administration: Government policy, FEB. 8, 15e; MAR. 15, 18b
 Foreign Office—war services: estimates, MAR. 8, 17e
 Greco-Turkish War, FEB. 10, 14b
 Greece—British goods: requisitioning, MAR. 30, 17e
 Harding, Mrs. Stan—imprisonment in Russia, FEB. 10, 14b
 Mexico—Chargé des Archives, MAR. 17, 6f; Government: non-recognition by Great Britain, 28, 18c
 Passport Office—vote, FEB. 25, 16c
 Passports—fees: alleged political markings, FEB. 25, 16c; visas, MAR. 28, 18c
 Persia—military mission: vote, MAR. 8, 17f
 Portugal—port dues: treatment of British ships, FEB. 17, 14a; 28, 16d; resale of surrendered ships to German firms, 23, 16b

- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Cecil :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Russia—refugees : Great Britain,
 FEB. 16, 14a; MAR. 17, 6b;
 trade agreement : British mis-
 sion, 17, 6b
 Turkey—peace treaty, MAR. 8, 17c;
 Paris conference, 28, 18c
 Wingate, Sir R.—correspondence on
 Egyptian administration, MAR.
 1, 14d
- HARMSWORTH, Mr. Esmond—health, JAN.
 9, 13b
 at Broadstairs, on Ministry (Coalition :
 Lloyd George): cranks, JAN. 19,
 8d
 at Canterbury, on reduction of expendi-
 ture in education, FEB. 6, 4b
 at Caxton Hall, on national expendi-
 ture : retrenchment, MAR. 22, 9a
 (l.e.)
 at Ramsgate Chamber of Commerce, on
 general election : desirability,
 MAR. 16, 14b (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on :—
 Brazil—Centenary Exhibition, FEB.
 24, 14f
 Civil Service—pensions : calculation
 on bonus, FEB. 16, 14f; 22, 16f
 Expenditure, national — retrench-
 ment : Economy (Geddes) Com-
 mittee : report, FEB. 14, 16b
 Ireland—crime : compensation, FEB.
 25, 16e; Supreme Courts, 24,
 14f
 Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR.
 3, 6e; 7, 18c; 9, 17e
 War, the Great—compensation pay-
 ments, FEB. 24, 14f
 on Parliament — business of session
 (views), FEB. 4, 11f
- HARMSWORTH, Sir Leicester—law case,
 MAR. 18, 4d
- HAROLD, Mr. William—invested with
 Board of Trade Bronze Medal, FEB.
 11, 13a (l.e.)
- HARPENDEN (Selangor) Rubber Company
 —report, MAR. 27, 22b
- HARPER, Mrs.—death, JAN. 9, 13b
- HARPER, Special Constable—shot dead at
 Culloville, MAR. 30, 14b
- HARPER, Sir Edgar—to act as arbitrator
 in military buildings to be handed
 over to Government, FEB. 16, 9g
- HARPER, George—shot in Belfast, FEB.
 15, 10b
- HARPER, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 23,
 15c
- HARPER, Ven. H. W.—death, JAN. 25,
 12f; memorial service : arrange-
 ments, 28, 13d; held, FEB. 2, 13b
- HARPER, James—maintenance charge, FEB.
 13, 7a; order made, MAR. 6, 9e
- HARPER, Mr. Seton—killed on railway,
 JAN. 5, 12f
- HARPER, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 15,
 15d
- HARRIES (T. J.) and Company, Ltd.—
 meeting, MAR. 21, 21d
- HARRIMAN group (U.S.A.)—join Germano-
 Russian Transport Company, FEB.
 21, 9g
- HARRINGTON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 13,
 13b
- HARRIS, Lord :—
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on cricket :
 professionals : League Club in-
 ducements ; pay, FEB. 15, 14b
 in Parliament, on reversion of arable
 land to pasture, MAR. 15, 17b
- HARRIS, Aircraftman—killed in flying
 accident, FEB. 11, 10f
- HARRIS, Maj. B. W. (Transvaal)—captures
 leader of Denver revolutionaries, MAR.
 15, 12e
- HARRIS, Dudley S.—assault charge, JAN.
 11, 4g
- HARRIS, Lieut. E. M.—removed from
 Army, JAN. 21, 6c
- HARRIS, Edwin H.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7e
- HARRIS, Mr. F. Leverton—presents medi-
 eval relic to Fitzwilliam Museum,
 Cambridge University, FEB. 23, 10d
- HARRIS, Frederick—thrift charge, JAN. 31,
 4e; FEB. 7, 7b
- HARRIS, Frederick—conviction quashed,
 FEB. 14, 4e
- HARRIS, Maj. Frederick H.—will, JAN. 6,
 13b
- HARRIS, George—fraud charge, JAN. 17,
 7b
- HARRIS, Mr. H. T.—law case, MAR. 7, 4f
- HARRIS, Miss Leonore—law case, FEB. 4, 4c
- HARRIS, Mr. Percy—at London County
 Council, on Greater London : ad-
 ministration, JAN. 25, 8c
- HARRIS, Councillor W. G.—on war pen-
 sions : revision (statement), FEB.
 28, 9e
- HARRIS, Sir Walter—memorial service,
 MAR. 8, 15c
- HARRIS, William—sinking of *Rowan* :
 fined, MAR. 28, 9b
- HARRIS, Mr. William—at Horse Shoe
 Hotel, on Meux's Brewery Company ;
 beer tax, MAR. 22, 19e; (F.N.), 22,
 17c
- HARRISON, Rev. Albert R.—will, JAN. 2,
 13e
- HARRISON, Mrs. Audrey K.—found dead ;
 identified, JAN. 17, 12g; inquest, 19, 7a
- HARRISON, Mr. Edward R.—appointed
 Chief Inspector of Stamps and Taxes,
 FEB. 25, 9d
- HARRISON, Ald. F. G.—adopted as pro-
 spective Independent candidate for
 Marylebone, FEB. 17, 12f (e.e.)
- HARRISON, Mr. Francis C.—on national
 expenditure (article, "Road to ruin :
 the economist's knife"), MAR. 4, 11f
- HARRISON, Mr. Frederic :—
 on Bryce, late Lord (l.), FEB. 6, 6a
 on religion—need of more efficient as-
 cure for social and international
 disorders (l.), JAN. 14, 11e; leading
 article, 14, 11d
- HARRISON, Frederick H.—corrupt prac-
 tices charge, MAR. 14, 9e
- HARRISON, Mr. Heath—on counterfoils
 on companies' dividend warrants (l.),
 JAN. 7, 6b
- HARRISON, Capt. Horace S.—will, MAR.
 2, 15e
- HARRISON, Mr. John W.—will, FEB. 4, 13c
- HARRISON, Mr. Leeland (U.S.A.)—nomi-
 nated as Assistant Secretary of State,
 MAR. 29, 11g
- HARRISON, Pymr. Capt. Thomas F.—
 death, MAR. 14, 9g; inquest, 16, 9g
- HARRISON, Barber and Company—report,
 FEB. 16, 17a
- HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.—amalgamation
 with Perkins, Bacon, and Company,
 Ltd.: announced, FEB. 1, 7b
- HARRISON-BROADLEY, Capt. John—book
 collection sold, FEB. 14, 7d
- HARRISON Line—services to Trinidad :
 particulars, JAN. 3, 6e
- HARRISONS and Crosfield, Ltd.—dividend,
 MAR. 10, 17e
- HARRISS, Mr. A. W.—retirement as head-
 master of Hadleigh Boys' Church
 School, FEB. 28, 9g
- HARROD, Mrs. Caroline—will, MAR. 27, 15e

- HARRODS, Ltd. :—**
 Bells : see under BELLS
 Capital policy—Sir W. Burbidge (s.),
 MAR. 9, 21c ; (F.N.), 9, 19b
 Dividend (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16c ; MAR. 1,
 16g (e.e.)
 Dress parade—held, MAR. 61, 15e
 Law case, JAN. 25, 4b
 Meeting, MAR. 9, 21c
 Piccadilly—land site acquired : par-
 ticulars, FEB. 22, 9b
 Report (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18c
 Sale—particulars, JAN. 9, 13e
HARRODS Continental, Ltd.—loss on ; close
 down business (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16c
HARROGATE :—
 Baths—tariffs to be reduced, MAR. 16,
 9g
 Municipal orchestra : conductor ap-
 pointed, FEB. 4, 8a
HARROW :—
 Municipal elections—secession of labour
 Councillor, FEB. 9, 7g
 Recreation ground—bowling greens :
 cost, MAR. 23, 9g
HARROW and Stanmore Gas Company—
 report, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)
HARROW County School :—
 Prize distribution—arrangements, FEB.
 8, 7g
 Public speaking prize—award (photo).
 MAR. 16, 16g
HARROW Luncheon Club—luncheon : ar-
 rangements, JAN. 18, 13b ; postponed.
 20, 13b
HARROW School :—
 Bandmaster—appointed, MAR. 7, 9g
 Easter Term—commenced, JAN. 21, 7g
 Entrance scholarships and exhibitions
 —announcement, JAN. 19, 6d
 Evelyn de Rothschild scholarship—
 awarded, MAR. 13, 9f
 Governor—appointed, MAR. 1, 12c
 Gymnastic display—given (photo.),
 MAR. 22, 16c
 Hill Tea House—application for drink
 licence, FEB. 9, 7g ; refused, 10, 7c
 Masters—appointment, JAN. 18, 7a
 Scholarships and prizes — awards.
 MAR. 3, 15b ; 14, 10d
HART, Mrs. Ann—death, JAN. 11, 15c (e.e.)
HART, Cdr. C. F.—death, JAN. 4, 7g
HART, Emma—information wanted, JAN.
 10, 1c
HART, Mr. Francis G.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
HART, Mr. Harold S. (U.S.A.)—missing
 liquor permits : indicted before New
 York Federal Grand Jury, JAN. 5,
 9a (l.e.)
HARTLEY, Mr. P. H. G. H. S. — photo-
 graph, MAR. 7, 16g
HARTLEY, Mr. Richard—will, MAR. 15, 15d
HARTLEY, Rev. Samuel—will, JAN. 27, 13c
HARTMANN, Mr.—on increased postal rates:
 evasion by posting abroad (l.), JAN. 2,
 12c
HARTSHORN, Mr. Vernon :—
 in Parliament, on Mining Industry
 Act : application of Part II.,
 MAR. 8, 17g
 on South Wales coalminers' wages :
 possible increase on reorganization
 of industry (statement), JAN. 4, 7e
HART-SMITH, Mr. J.—at London Day
 Training College, on Geddes Com-
 mittee and inspectors in schools,
 JAN. 6, 5e
HARTWELL, Mr. Charles—bust of Prince
 of Wales presented by Lord Marshall
 to City of London Corporation (photo.),
 FEB. 2, 13c
HARTWELL, Jane Lady—death, JAN. 9, 15c
HARTWICH, Rev. O. (Germany)—'Eng-
 land's War Guilt' (pamphlet) : sent
 through Post Office to English address,
 JAN. 2, 9d
HARVEY, Col. Charles L.—will, MAR. 21,
 15c
HARVEY, Preb. F. C.—ministerial jubilee :
 Hailsham Parish Council passes vote
 of congratulation, FEB. 21, 13f
HARVEY, Councillor George—unveils Hol-
 born Borough Council war memorial,
 JAN. 26, 13c
HARVEY, Mr. George (U.S.A.)—motor acci-
 dent at Cannes, JAN. 10, 10b ; health,
 11, 10b ; returning to London, 25, 13b ;
 health, MAR. 6, 15b ; 7, 15b ; received by
 Lord Curzon, 18, 9g ; entertains Mr.
 J. S. Sargent at dinner, 25, 13e
 Attack on—resolution designed to effect
 recall introduced in House of
 Representatives, FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.)
 Council, Supreme (Cannes)—photo-
 graph taken outside conference
 chamber, JAN. 9, 9c
 at American University Union in
 Europe dinner, on Washington
 conference ; Anglo-American rela-
 tions, FEB. 11, 7f (l.e.)
 at Hotel Belgravia, on tablet to com-
 memorate headquarters of Ameri-
 can Army in Great Britain during
 the Great War ; Anglo-American
 unity, FEB. 14, 9e (l.e.)
 at Hotel Victoria, on Washington con-
 ference : Mr. Balfour's mission ;
 Anglo-American relations, FEB.
 21, 12b
 at National Advertising Society dinner,
 on his journalistic experiences ;
Springfield Republican, FEB. 14,
 7a
 at Plymouth Chamber of Commerce
 dinner, on Brotherhood of Nations ;
 Washington conference, FEB. 23,
 9d (l.e.)
HARVEY, Mr. Henry F.—will, MAR. 10,
 15c
HARVEY, Sir J. Martin—health, JAN. 2, 8b ;
 second operation, 26, 13a ; health, 27,
 13a ; 28, 13a ; 30, 11b ; 31, 15b ; FEB.
 1, 13b ; leaves for Brighton, MAR. 9,
 15a ; leaves for Bonchurch ; theatrical
 plans, 23, 10a
HARVEY, Kennard S.—firing gun charge,
 FEB. 2, 8c (e.e.)
HARVEY, Mr. Matthew—will, MAR. 27, 15e
HARVEY, Nichols and Co., Ltd.—sale :
 particulars, JAN. 2, 7b ; 13, 7e
HASETT, Mr. J. J.—shot at and wounded at
 Barnane, JAN. 3, 11c
HASKELL, Mr. J. S.—at Cannon-street
 Hotel, on Eastern Bank, MAR. 23, 21a
HASLAM, Mr. L.—in Parliament, on bread :
 quality, MAR. 14, 18c
HASLAM, Mrs. Mary—funeral, JAN. 14, 13b ;
 will, FEB. 11, 12f
HASLER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 4d
HASNIP, Arthur—embezzlement charge,
 JAN. 5, 4d
HASSALL, Mr. John—on advertising posters
 (l.), MAR. 14, 9a
HASSARD, Rev. Richard S.—memorial:
 statuette and brass plate to be placed
 in Sub-Dean's Hall, Truro Cathedral,
 FEB. 7, 14g ; will, MAR. 23, 15c
HASTINGS, Mr. Thomas (U.S.A.)—bio-
 graphical, MAR. 8, 11c ; name to be
 submitted to King as recipient of
 Royal Gold Medal for Architecture, 7,
 14d ; 8, 11c
HASTINGS and St. Leonards Gas Company
 —report, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)

- HATCH, Col. (Canada)—at Kingston, on Canadian trade with West Indies, MAR. 1, 9f
- HATCH, Sir Ernest—on University College Hospital: appeal (l.), MAR. 25, 6f
- HATTON, Mr.—murder of: see under EGYPT—Crime—Murder
- HATTON, Mr. George—will, JAN. 31, 15c
- HAULABACK, Frederick—cocaine trafficking charge, JAN. 20, 7a
- HAULBOWLINE Dockyard: see under IRELAND—Labour
- HAUSEN, General Max C. von (Germany)—death, MAR. 21, 11d (and 11c, l.e.)
- HAUSER, George—glands of executed murderer transplanted to living body of: operation in Sing Sing prison, FEB. 23, 11c
- HAVARD, Mr. Benjamin—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- HAVENSTEIN, Herr (Germany):—
at Reichsbank meeting, on trade, MAR. 31, 19c
on Bank of England—arrangement for deposit of gold (statement), FEB. 2, 9b
- HAVRE—accidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
- HAWARD, Sir H. E.—to be entertained at dinner by University College School Old Boys' Club, MAR. 29, 17g
- HAWCRIDGE, Mr. A. — resignation as Director of Education at Barrow, JAN. 25, 7g
- HAWKE, Lord—at Sheffield, on cricket: Australian tour test matches; players: registration; alleged betting; Mr. Armstrong's criticisms, JAN. 25, 14c
- HAWKE, Mr. John G.—will, JAN. 14, 13f
- HAWKES, Lieut.-Col. C. P. — on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 21, 6a
- HAWKES (O. C.), Ltd. — report, MAR. 7, 22b
- HAWKINS, Mr. C. H. — appointed director of Hickie, Borman, Grant, and Co., MAR. 17, 17g
- HAWKINS, Harry—assaulting police charge, MAR. 31, 9d
- HAWKINS, Mr. Thomas — will, FEB. 10, 13c
- HAWKINS, Mr. Thomas J.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
- HAWKYARD, Mr. James — will, MAR. 11, 13d
- HAWORTH, Sir A. A.—on forthcoming General election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- HAWORTH, Mr. John E.—will, JAN. 14, 13f
- HAWTHORN, Dr.—at Wigmore Hall, on voluntary hospitals, MAR. 23, 9a
- HAWTHORNS Hotel (Bournemouth), Ltd. —report, FEB. 24, 16c
- HAWTREY, Mr. A. N.—retirement as deputy engineer and surveyor of St. Pancras Borough Council, JAN. 26, 7g
- HAWTREY, Sir Charles — knighthood conferred, JAN. 2, 8b, 14b; photograph, 2, 15f
- HAWTREY, Mr. R. G. — at Royal Statistical Society, on currency: deflation (F.N.), FEB. 22, 17b
- HAY, Rev. Allen—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 24, 6e
- HAY, Col. Sir George J.—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- "HAY, Ian": see BEITH, Maj. Ian H.
- HAY, Percy — fraudulent travelling charge, MAR. 29, 9c
- HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuki (Japan) — returns to London from Cannes, JAN. 17, 13b; inspects *Hakone Maru*, 25, 8d; received by Princess Mary, FEB. 25, 7b; appointed member of delegation to Genoa Conference, MAR. 29, 11a
- HAYASHI, Baron Gonsuki (Japan) (continued):—
at Drapers' Company hall, on open door in China, JAN. 20, 8c
at London Society's dinner, on his impressions of London, JAN. 19, 7b (l.e.)
- HAYCOCK, William G.—obstructing food inspector charge, JAN. 7, 7g
- HAYDAY, Mr. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Unemployment — relief: Government policy, FEB. 10, 14d
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17g
Woolwich Arsenal — manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6f
- HAYDON, Mr. David — appointed chairman of London Corporation Sanitary Committee, FEB. 1, 4g; elected Master of Poulterers Company, MAR. 27, 9g
- HAYES, Commodore Sir Bertram — relinquishes command of *Olympic*, JAN. 9, 7e
- HAYES, Mr. E. G.—photograph, MAR. 21, 16c
- HAYES, late Mr. Frederick W.—exhibition of paintings: see under ART — Exhibitions
- HAYES, Mr. Hugh — returned unopposed for West Down, FEB. 18, 7d; takes seat in Commons, MAR. 3, 6c
- HAYES, Prof. Michael (Ireland)—appointed by Mr. Griffith, Minister of Education, JAN. 13, 10e
- HAYES, Dr. R.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5d
- HAYES, Mr. William — salary: Act of Common Council passed, MAR. 21, 9g
- HAYES, Candy, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 19f; report, MAR. 15, 21f
- HAYLOCK, Mrs. Elizabeth — will, MAR. 15, 15d
- HAYMARKET Theatre, JAN. 26, 8c
- HAYNES, Mrs. John—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- HAYS, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) — accepts invitation to become director-general of National Motion Pictures Industry, JAN. 6, 10f; to resign as Postmaster-General: Mr. W. Harding (statement), 16, 9c
- HAYWARD, Mr. Gerald — death, JAN. 11, 12c
- HAZEL and Company, Ltd.—on telephone rates (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7c
- HAZELL, Watson and Viney, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 6, 4c
- HAZZARD, Herbert — funeral in Belfast: scenes, MAR. 13, 14b
- HEAD, Mr. Sidney — death, JAN. 16, 6a
- HEADBRIDGE, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 4, 13c
- HEADLAM, Rev. Stewart W.—on school-children: age of admission (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
- "HEADMASTER" — on proposed new public schools (l.), JAN. 19, 6b
- "HEADMASTER" — on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12a; FEB. 6, 6d
- HEADMASTERS:—
Conference at Merton College, Oxford —held, JAN. 3, 7a
- HEAL, late Mr. Ambrose—collection of illustrations of Foundling Hospital: Mr. J. L. Lucas (l.), FEB. 11, 6a
- HEAL and Son, Ltd.—furniture show rooms: particulars, JAN. 26, 7c
- HEALEY, Arthur—bigamy charge: acquitted, JAN. 17, 7c
- HEALEY, Harry—theft charge, JAN. 31, 4e; FEB. 7, 7b

HEALTH :—

European Conference (Warsaw) : see under RUSSIA—Diseases

Light—effect on human body : Medical Research Council appoint committee : composition, FEB. 17, 10*d*

Article ("Light and health : our debt to the Sun"), FEB. 18, 7*f*

HEALTH, Ministry of :—

Administration :—

Rolleston, Dr. C.—report to Peterborough County Council quoted, MAR. 23, 9*d*

Finance :—

Economy :—

Committee (Geddes) — report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*d*

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 23, 16*d*

Estimates—agreed in Commons in Committee of Supply, FEB. 28, 16*c* ; issued ; particulars, MAR. 11, 10*e*

Inspectors—Wales : vacancies : announcement, FEB. 16, 18*f*

HEALTH, public :—

Article ("Environment and health : the townsman's hope of old age : danger periods"), FEB. 2, 7*a*

Gull, Sir W. C. (l.), MAR. 29, 8*f*

HEALTH resorts—advertisements : Sir C. Higham (s.), JAN. 13, 7*e*

HEALY, Mr. Maurice—attack on, MAR. 14, 9*d*

HEARNE, Mrs. Edith A.—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*

HEARNshaw, Prof. F. J. C. :—

at King's College, London, on history and League of Nations Union, JAN. 9, 5*d*

on League of Nations Union and proposed revision of history text books (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a* ; 23, 6*d*

HEARST, Sir William (Canada)—resigns from International Joint Commission, FEB. 15, 9*e*

HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. Samuel, Bp. of South Tokyo—consecrated, JAN. 26, 14*f* ; photograph, 26, 7*c*

HEATH, Mr. Cuthbert E.—at Royal Exchange-buildings, on Excess Insurance Company, MAR. 17, 20*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*d*

HEATH, Col. E. C.—at Savoy Hotel, on British Legion ; King's Roll of Honour, MAR. 25, 7*b*

HEATH, Dame Euphemia C.—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*

HEATH, George and James—obstructing police charge, FEB. 21, 7*e* ; 28, 9*b*

HEATH, Miss Helena—inquest, MAR. 25, 7*g*

HEATH, Adm. Sir Herbert—post as Commander-in-Chief at Rosyth to lapse, JAN. 31, 10*c* ; received by King, MAR. 30, 15*b*

HEATH, Mr. P. M.—appointed Town Clerk of Manchester, JAN. 5, 5*c*

HEATH, Mr. Robert E.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*

HEATHER, Miss Belinda—pianoforte recital, MAR. 17, 10*a*

HEATHER, William—embezzlement charge : acquitted, JAN. 14, 7*e*

HEATON, Col. Wilfred—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*

HECHT, Mr. Charles E.—on public schools' dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6*d*

HECKMONDwike — postmaster appointed, JAN. 2, 7*g*

HEDGES—clearing devices : official tests (report), FEB. 3, 8*b*

HEDGES, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*

HEDSTROM, Sir John M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

HEELY, Lieut.—killed in fighting with Rand strikers, MAR. 13, 14*d*

HEHIR, Maj.-Gen. Sir P.—on malaria : Imperial bureau (l.), JAN. 17, 6*a*

HEIGHAM, Miss Ada M.—will, JAN. 23, 13*c*

HEJAZ :—

Finance—taxation : discontent, MAR. 3, 12*g* ; 4, 9*c*

Great Britain, treaty with :—

Parliament — question, FEB. 15, 15*a*

Nejd, relations with—peace prospects, FEB. 14, 9*b* (l.e.)

Sanaa, relations with—negotiations between Imaam Ychia and representative of King, JAN. 3, 9*d* ; representative returns to Aden, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.) : settlement not reached, 8, 10*c* (l.e.)

HEJAZ Railway—rumours in India of proposed sale of part : King of the Hejaz issues denial, MAR. 24, 11*g*

HELDY, Mlle. Fanny—application to committee of French Jockey Club for jockey's licence, JAN. 20, 9*d*

HELENA Victoria, Princess—to visit Crown Prince of Sweden, JAN. 4, 13*b* ; leaves London for Stockholm, 7, 13*a* ; returns to London, FEB. 23, 15*b* ; visits King and Queen, 24, 13*a*

St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Paistow—visits ; opens Queen Alexandra's Ward, MAR. 31, 15*b*

HELFANT, Dr. ("Parvus")—"Germany's Economic Remedy" : noticed, JAN. 9, 5*c*

HELICOPTERS : see under AERONAUTICS

HELLENS, Baron de (Finland)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 25, 14*b*

HELLINGS, Mr. Robert B.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*

HELMINEN, M. (Finland)—appointed Minister of Interior, FEB. 25, 14*b*

HELMRICH, Miss Dorothy—song recital, MAR. 17, 10*a*

HELMSLEY, Lady—on London County Council elections : women voters (with another, l.), MAR. 6, 4*e*

"HELPLESS"—on income tax : dependents' allowance for asylum inmates (l.), MAR. 8, 8*e*

HELSINGFORS Aktiebank — report, MAR. 13, 19*f*

HENING, Mr. Arthur—"The Drama of the Forests" : reviewed, MAR. 25, 8*d*

HENDERSON, Mr. Arthur :—

at Central Hall (Westminster), on education : economy ; Geddes Committee's report, MAR. 6, 7*d*

at Leeds, on forthcoming general election ; national expenditure : Geddes report ; organized attacks on Labour Party, FEB. 18, 14*g*

at Leeds Town Hall, on national expenditure : Geddes Committee's report ; attacks upon Labour Party, FEB. 18, 14*g*

at Manchester, on Coalition ; Anglo-French pact ; Labour Party policy ; unemployment ; reply to Mr. Churchill, JAN. 31, 14*c*

in Parliament, on engineering trade : freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 18*b*

on Birkenhead, Lord—Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) policy (int.), FEB. 3, 12*d*

on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*

HENDERSON, David and Jessie—thrift charge, MAR. 8, 9*e* ; 28, 9*e*

- HENDERSON, Mr. John—operation : health, JAN. 17, 13b
- HENDRY, Robert : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- HENEAGE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 19, 15b
on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry (l.), JAN. 18, 6a ; 30, 6b
on National expenditure—Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 17, 6d
on Parties, political—Coalition (l.), JAN. 18, 6a ; proposed Grey-Cecil co-operation (l.), 30, 6b
- HENLEY, Mr. Edward F.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- HENLEY'S (W. T.) Telegraph Works Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 11, 19f ; —meeting, MAR. 4, 18c : —report, FEB. 23, 19d
- HENNET, Dr. (Austria)—takes up portfolio of Minister of Foreign Affairs provisionally, JAN. 30, 9g
- HENNESSY, M. (France)—addresses Commercial Committee of the House of Commons, MAR. 30, 12b (l.e.)
- HENNIKER, Lord—appointed deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
- HENREY, Mr. Robert—arrested in Monaghan : released, FEB. 15, 10b
- HENRY, Prince—appointed G.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 10d, 14c ; unveils Yarmouth war memorial, 9, 13e ; leaves Sandringham, 13, 13b ; opens war memorial hospital at Melton Mowbray, 20, 14d ; visits Universal Food and Cookery Exhibition, 23, 15b ; leaves for Canterbury, MAR. 2, 15a ; birthday, 30, 15b
Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—competes, MAR. 17, 15c
Bicester Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—competes, MAR. 23, 12f
Boxing—to attend 56th Division championships, FEB. 11, 4d
Football (Assoc.)—attends British Army v. Belgian Army match, MAR. 31, 6a : photograph, 31, 16d
Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—competes, MAR. 15, 5c ; photographs, 15, 16c
at Melton Mowbray, on Leicestershire Yeomanry, JAN. 20, 14d
- HENRY, Mr. Denis—photograph, MAR. 4, 14a
- HENRY, Mr. Paul—photograph, MAR. 11, 14d
- HENRY, Philip G.—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7a ; FEB. 14, 7c
- HENRY (A. and S.) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18d ; —report, 31, 19d
- HENSCHEL, Miss Helen—song recital, FEB. 3, 8a ; MAR. 18, 8b
- HENSHAW, Mr. A. M.—appointed member of Mining Dangers Research Board, FEB. 18, 7g
- HENSON, Rt. Rev. Hensley, Bp. of Durham : —
at Durham, on methods of raising money for church funds, FEB. 27, 5d
at National Assembly, on religious teaching in schools, FEB. 10, 12b
- HENTSCHEL, Mr. Arthur A.—found dead, JAN. 10, 7g ; inquest, 12, 7g ; will, FEB. 21, 13e
- HENTY, Mr. Charles G.—will, MAR. 24, 15e
- HÉON, Mme. : see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Landru
- HEPBURN, Mr. Alonzo B. (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 26, 10a (and 15c, e.e.)
- HEPBURN, Sir Harry—elected Master of Gold and Silver Wyre Drawers Company, JAN. 13, 12e
- HEPDEN, Frank—false pretences charge, MAR. 1, 7e
- HEPWORTH, Mr. Cecil—on extension of Hepworth Studios (statement), MAR. 2, 9e
- HEPWORTH, Mr. F. S.—at Oxford, on welfare work, JAN. 7, 4e
- HEPWORTH, John—assault charge, MAR. 27, 4d
- HEPWORTH Picture Plays, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13a, 14c
Diesel engines from U.19 (photo, C.N.), FEB. 21, 14e
- HEPWORTH Picture Plays (1922), Ltd.—share issue : prospectus, MAR. 6, 20a, e
- HERALDRY : —
Maltravers Herald of Arms—appointed, FEB. 22, 12c (and 12d, l.e.)
Portcullis Pursuivant of Arms—death, JAN. 13, 12e
- HERBERT, Sir Alfred—at Trocadero Restaurant, on machine tools industry, MAR. 9, 11b (l.e.)
- HERBERT, Lieut.-Col. Aubrey : —
in Parliament, on :
Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17e
Turkey—peace treaty : Paris conference, MAR. 28, 18b
on Turkey—British policy (l.), JAN. 31, 8c ; FEB. 7, 6c ; MAR. 11, 6a
- HERBERT, Mr. J. Basil—on Oxford University : expulsion of two undergraduate Communists (and others, l.), JAN. 11, 4f
- HERBERT, Mr. J. E.—at Mansfield, on work of International Labour Office, JAN. 6, 7d (e.e.)
- HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M., Bp. of Kingston—consecrated, JAN. 26, 14f ; photograph, 26, 7c ; to receive D.D. degree at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 12a ; 2, 13f
- HERBERT, Lady Victoria—on migration of ex-service men (l.), MAR. 4, 6c
- HERDMAN, Prof. Sir William A.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
- HEREFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 3, 13b
- HEREFORD Herd Book Society—show : see under CATTLE—shows
- HERF, Mr. Ludwig—will, MAR. 24, 15c
- HERITAGE Craft Schools, Chailey : —
Ball : see under BALLS
Certificates, new—issued : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 15, 9g
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—gifts presented on St. David's Day, MAR. 2, 9b
Louise, Princess—visits headquarters at Southwark, MAR. 10, 9c (l.e.)
Mary, Princess—message of thanks for wedding gifts, MAR. 10, 9c (l.e.)
- HERKING, Fraulein Lilli—burnt to death in fire at Dessau Theatre, JAN. 27, 9d
- HERMES, Dr. (Germany)—unable to conduct two offices of Finance Minister and Minister of Food, MAR. 4, 9c ; relinquishes portfolio as Minister of Food, 11, 9g
in Reichstag, on budget, JAN. 31, 12b ; on international loan in part payment of reparation debts, MAR. 17, 11f
- Hermione* training ship : see *Warspite* training ship
- HERNE Bay Waterworks Company—dividend, FEB. 16, 17a
- HEROIN—sale : prosecution, MAR. 8, 9d
- HERRERA, Cdr. E.—aeronautics : conference in London with Maj. G. H. Scott, FEB. 18, 10b (e.e.)
on aeronautics—Spain-South America airship service (int.), FEB. 18, 10b (e.e.)

- HERRICK, Mr. Myron T. (U.S.A.)**—arrives at Cannes, JAN. 3, 10c; to take place of Mr. Harvey as observer at meetings of Supreme Council at Cannes, 10, 10b; gives luncheon at Paris Embassy in honour of Washington's birthday, FEB. 23, 11e
at Paris Embassy, on foreign alliances; attitude towards reconstruction of world trade, FEB. 23, 11e
- HERRIDGE Rev. Dr.**—accepts invitation from Grace Methodist Church, Winnipeg, MAR. 20, 11g
- HERRING, Mr. Harrus H.**—will, MAR. 2, 15e
- HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot**—appointed chairman of General Nursing Council, JAN. 27, 10d
on cancer—cure: proposed rewards, JAN. 31, 8d
- HERRINGS**: see under FISH and fishing
- HERRIOT, M. (France)**—on devastated areas: participation of Englishmen and Americans in reconstruction (suggestions), FEB. 23, 11e
- HERSCH (Aron) and Sons**—Zinc Corporation, Ltd.: claim settled, FEB. 18, 7c (l.e.)
- HERTFORDSHIRE (East division)**—action against *Daily Mirror* Newspaper, Ltd., MAR. 2, 4c; 3, 4b
- HERTZ, Dr. (Chief Rabbi)**—becomes vice-president of Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund, JAN. 10, 8d
- HERTZOG, Gen. (South Africa)**:—
Labour—Transvaal strike: sympathy with strikers, FEB. 2, 9f
- HERVE, Mr. Arthur W.**—will, FEB. 21, 13e
- HERVÉ, M. Gustave (France)**—on Genoa conference (art. quoted), FEB. 28, 11d
- HERZFELD, Herr Hugo J. (Germany)**—death, MAR. 4, 9g
- HESKETH, Observer Officer A.**—injured in flying accident, FEB. 9, 5e
- HESPEL, M. Emile (France)**—attacked in train in Vincennes tunnel, MAR. 3, 11g
- HETHERINGTON, John M.**—housebreaking charge, FEB. 2, 7c
- HETHERINGTON (J.) and Sons**—dividend, JAN. 25, 18b
- HEURTLEY, Mr. W. A.**—receives grant from Craven committee Oxford University for studies at British School at Athens, FEB. 22, 14d
- HEVEA (Johore) Rubber Plantations, Ltd.**—report, FEB. 20, 16f
- HEWART, Sir Gordon**: see **HEWART of Bury, Lord**
- HEWART of Bury, Lord**—biographical, MAR. 4, 10b; sworn J.P. for Hertfordshire, JAN. 4, 13e; mission to Manchester Independent Liberals on behalf of Coalition Group, 5, 12d; peerage conferred, MAR. 4, 10b; photograph, 4, 14g; audience of King, 17, 15b; adopts title, 29, 12a; takes seat in Lords, 30, 17a
Lord Chief Justiceship, appointment to—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 3, 12b; appointed, 4, 10b; sworn in; Lord Birkenhead (s.); congratulations of Bar: Sir E. Pollock (s.); reply, 9, 4c; photograph, 9, 16c; gazetted, 11, 7g
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Liberal Group: policy; National Liberal Council: formation; freedom of trade; Safeguarding of Industries Act; House of Lords reform, JAN. 21, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 21, 10a
- HEWART of Bury, Lord (continued)**:—
in Parliament, on:—
Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 3, 6c
War—German criminals: escape of Lieut. Boldt and Dittmar, FEB. 28, 16c
William II., ex-Emperor—trial, MAR. 3, 6c
- HEWAT, Mr. Grayhurst**—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- HEWETT, Sir John**—on School of Oriental Studies: progress (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 8d
- HEWITT, Mr. E. P.**—on Coalition: Conservative Party's attitude; Mr. Lloyd George's position (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
- HEWLETT, Mr. Maurice**:—
Glenconner, Lady (l.), MAR. 18, 6f-
"Wiltshire Essays"—reviewed, FEB. 8, 13f
on happiness (art.), MAR. 16, 13f
- HEWLETT, Mr. Vivian**—elected Warden of Fruiterers Company, JAN. 30, 7g
- HEY, Mr. Spurley**—at Manchester, on Geddes economy committee and education, JAN. 4, 12c
- HEYMAN, Mr. Albert**—resigns deputy lieutenancy of Nottingham, MAR. 1, 13c
- HEYS, Mr. Isaac**—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- HEYWOOD, Jane E.**—on travel in Italy: robbery of luggage (l.), MAR. 7, 8e
- HEYWOOD, Dame Margaret E.**—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- HEYWOOD, Mr. Robert**—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- HEYWORTH, Mr. George F.**—will, JAN. 23, 13e
- HIBBERT, Mr. Henry**—on cinematograph: reminiscences of pioneer work (int.), FEB. 21, 9a
- HIBERNIAN Bank, Ltd.**—report, JAN. 21, 15f
- HICHENS, Mr. W. L.**:—
at Birkenhead, on Byron Steamship Company, FEB. 14, 6e
at Mansion House, on output: increase by scientific methods, MAR. 28, 9c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade outlook, FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)
on Overseas Trade Department—proposed abolition (l.), FEB. 22, 8a
- HICKMAN, Mr. Adolph N.**—will, MAR. 27, 15e
- HICKMAN, Mr. H.**—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7b
- HICKS, Mr. Arthur J.**—appointed agency manager of Phoenix Assurance Company, FEB. 9, 20a
- HICKS, Dr. Philip**—death, FEB. 28, 10d
- HIGGINS, Prof. A. Pearce**—on warfare rules: proposed commission (l.), FEB. 3, 6d
- HIGGS, Mr. Henry**—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 27, 6b
- HIGGS, Mr. Jesse**—death, JAN. 31, 5b
- HIGHAM, Sir Charles F.**—entertained at dinner by O.P. and other clubs, JAN. 30, 14a; lecture: arrangements, MAR. 18, 7g
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a
at British Association of Display Men in London, on value of window dressing, JAN. 27, 7e (l.e.)
at Federation of British Industries, on British goods: advertisement, JAN. 20, 7b
at Worthing, on health resorts—advertisement, JAN. 13, 7e
on General election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 17, 12e

- HIGHAM, Mr. John—will, JAN. 7, 13e
 "HIGHER division"—on salaries in civil service (l.), MAR. 4, 6e
- HIGHGATE Players—donations to Royal Northern Hospital, FEB. 15, 7g
- HIGHGATE Presbyterian Church—minister: retirement announced, JAN. 24, 12g
- HIGHGATE Village Orchestra—concert in aid of Royal Northern Hospital: amount realized, FEB. 24, 7g
- HIGHLAND Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18f—report, FEB. 18, 18d
- HIGHLAND Society—Duke of York (s.), MAR. 22, 9e
- HIGH Wycombe and Earl of Beaconsfield Memorial Cottage Hospital—governor re-elected, JAN. 10, 13d (l.e.)
- HIGNELL, Mr. Sidney R.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e
- HIGSON, Capt. George H.—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- HILDER, Mr. E. H.—on railway rates on chilled meat (evid.), FEB. 23, 17c
- HILDER, Lieut.-Col. Frank—on agriculture and farmers' burdens (l.), MAR. 28, 8d
- HILL, Mr. A. W.—appointed director of Kew Gardens, JAN. 13, 10d
- HILL, Mr. E. St. Leger—on Dryden's *All for Love*: production at Oxford (l.), FEB. 1, 6d
- HILL, Mr. J.—on engineering and ship-building trade wages: proposed withdrawal of bonus (statement), MAR. 2, 12e; freedom of management memorandum: replies of outside unions (statement), 9, 12e
- HILL, Dr. Leonard:—
 Kata-thermometer—particulars, MAR. 9, 9a
 at Wigmore Hall, on prevention and cure of tuberculosis, MAR. 8, 9e
 on tuberculosis—Alpine treatment (l.), FEB. 18, 11e
 on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 11e
- HILL, Sir Maurice—at Connaught Rooms, on work of Admiralty, Probate, and Divorce Division, FEB. 24, 7e (l.e.)
- HILL, Mr. Reginald D.—death, JAN. 19, 12d
- HILL, Thomas M.—overloading motor-coach charge, JAN. 5, 15c
- HILLIARD, Rev. A. E.—(photo), MAR. 24, 16a
 on careers for boys (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
- HILLIARD, Mr. H. L.—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 15, 9e
- HILLINGDON, Lady—son born, JAN. 13, 13b
- HILLINGDON, Lord—infant son: christening arrangements, FEB. 7, 13b; ceremony, 10, 13b
- HILLS, Mr.—drowned at Havre, JAN. 30, 9g
- HILLS, James—shot in Belfast, MAR. 21, 12d
- HINCHLIFFE, Mr. John S.—will, MAR. 11, 13d
- HIND, Mr. C. Lewis—on Royal Academy exhibition of works of deceased artists: proposed re-grouping (l.), JAN. 10, 6a
- HINDENBURG, Field-Marshal von (Germany)—ovation accorded by Nationalists at Hanover Agricultural Conference, FEB. 20, 12d
- HINDS, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on foot-and-mouth disease: infection from foreign straw, MAR. 21, 18e
- HINDS, Mr. Teillia M.—will, FEB. 13, 13e
- HINE, Dr. G. M.—elected Warden of Fruiterers' Company, JAN. 30, 7g
- HINSLEY, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 7, 13e
- HIORNS, Mr. William H.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- HIRE purchase system—recovery of goods: incident at Willesden Police Court, MAR. 23, 4f
- HIRSCH, Sidney—forged money order charge, MAR. 2, 9e
- HIS Majesty's Theatre, MAR. 16, 10a
- HISTORICAL Association—meeting held, JAN. 6, 5c; 7, 4e
- HISTORY:—
 Congress (Brussels) — arrangements, FEB. 10, 7c
 Geography as factor in—Dr. Fleure (s.), JAN. 7, 4e
 Teaching:—
 Bryce, Lord (s.), JAN. 5, 4d
 Hearnshaw, Prof. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d
 Somervell, Mr. D. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 5d
 Text books—League of Nations Union: see under LEAGUE of Nations Union
- HITCHCOCK, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on exclusion of islands of Japan from Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 27, 11e; 29, 11f
- HITT, Mrs. William (U.S.A.)—secures divorce, JAN. 12, 9f (l.e.)
- HJARNÉ, Prof. Harald (Sweden)—death, JAN. 9, 9f
- HOARE, Mr. A. E.—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
- HOARE, Mr. H.—on abolition of Sunday postal facilities (l.), MAR. 7, 8d
- HOARE, Sir Samuel—received by King Constantine, JAN. 26, 9g; received by King, MAR. 6, 15b
 Russian refugees in Constantinople—to form organization for dispersal, JAN. 13, 9a (l.e.); relief plans, 17, 9c; (l.), MAR. 6, 8a; 7, 8b
 in Parliament, on:—
 Russia—refugees: assistance, MAR. 8, 17f; famine: relief, 18, 18f
 Turkey—peace treaty: Paris Conference, MAR. 28, 18b
 on Greco-Turkish war—peace problem (int.), FEB. 10, 9e
- HOARE, Mr. Theodore—will, MAR. 13, 15e
- HOARE and Co., Ltd.—Brewery (St. Katherine's-way): adopt motor transport, FEB. 4, 7c (e.e.)
- HOBDAI, Mr. G. F.—on First National Reinsurance Company: letter to shareholders, MAR. 10, 17b
- HOBDELL, Mr. A. H.—complimentary dinner given: receives presentation, JAN. 16, 19e
- HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles—at University College, on Liberal Party; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, FEB. 2, 7a; lecture announced, MAR. 25, 8d
- HOBHOUSE, Mr. Henry—on rates: local authorities and national services (l.), FEB. 4, 6f
- HOBHOUSE, Prof. L. T.—on Trade Boards (evid.), JAN. 13, 12e
- HOBSON, Sir Albert J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
 on professions—training (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
- HOBSON, Mr. Geoffrey D.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- HOBSON, Mr. Henry M.—will, JAN. 23, 13c
- HOCKEY:—
 Army v. Royal Air Force, FEB. 23, 5a
 Tournament—semi-final matches, MAR. 22, 5e
 Beckenham v. Richmond, JAN. 2, 17d; v. Royal Engineers, 9, 17g; v. Oxford University Occasionals, 16, 17f; v. Army, 30, 16f

HOCKEY (continued):—

Berkshire v. Hampshire, JAN. 12, 14e;
v. Hertfordshire, FEB. 2, 14e;
v. Middlesex, MAR. 2, 5e

Bromley v. Hampstead, JAN. 2, 17d;
v. Wimbledon, 9, 17g; v. Mid-Surrey, 16, 17f

Brondesbury v. Old Kingstonians, FEB. 6, 15g; v. Richmond, MAR. 6, 19e

Cambridge University v. Mid-Surrey, JAN. 23, 14f; trial match, 24, 14e;
v. Southgate, 26, 14b; v. Wimbledon, 30, 16e; v. Navy, FEB. 2, 14e; v. Richmond, 6, 15g;
v. Hampstead, 13, 15f; v. Bromley, 16, 5d; v. Beckenham, 20, 14d; v. Royal Air Force, 28, 5e; v. Northampton, MAR. 6, 19e; v. Hockey Association, 8, 5g; photograph, 9, 16d

Cumberland v. Durham, JAN. 16, 17f
Denmark:—

English ladies team—to tour; composition, MAR. 21, 5a

Dorset v. Devon, FEB. 6, 15g

East v. North, JAN. 30, 16e

England v. Rest, MAR. 6, 19e; photographs, 6, 16a; v. Ireland, 13, 5e; v. France, 27, 17g; photograph, 27, 16g

Essex v. Surrey, JAN. 12, 14c

Gloucestershire v. Oxfordshire, FEB. 6, 15g

Hampstead v. Staines, JAN. 9, 17g;
v. Wimbledon, FEB. 27, 18d; v. Beckenham, MAR. 6, 19e; v. Richmond, 13, 5e; v. Mid-Surrey, 20, 18g

Hertfordshire v. Oxfordshire, JAN. 6, 14g

Heythrop Hunt — match played: photograph, MAR. 8, 16b

Hospitals competition — matches played, FEB. 1, 5e; 18, 5d; MAR. 4, 15e; 8, 5g; 29, 5d; photograph, 29, 16e

Ice:—

Cambridge University v. St. Moritz, JAN. 4, 14g

Kulm International Cup — result, FEB. 20, 15g

Oxford University v. St. Moritz, JAN. 10, 14b

Ireland v. Wales, FEB. 6, 15g

Kent v. Hertfordshire, JAN. 5, 14d;
v. Middlesex, 19, 5e

King's College v. Sheffield University, MAR. 10, 5b

Ladies:—

County matches, JAN. 7, 14g; 11, 14b; 12, 14e; 16, 17g; FEB. 3, 14b; 23, 5d; MAR. 20, 18g

England v. Ireland, MAR. 16, 5e; photographs, 16, 16b

Ireland v. Scotland, MAR. 2, 5e; 3, 16e

Midland Tournament — matches played, JAN. 4, 14g; 5, 14d; 7, 14f; 9, 17f

Oxfordshire v. Surrey "A," JAN. 7, 14g

Oxford University v. Cambridge University, MAR. 16, 5e

Scotland v. England, MAR. 27, 17g

Territorial matches — venues, JAN. 24, 14e; arrangements, FEB. 13, 15e; matches played, 14, 14a; 15, 14d; 16, 5d; 18, 5d; 21, 15f; 22, 5d; 23, 5d; 24, 15f; 27, 18e; photographs, FEB. 18, 5c

HOCKEY:—

Ladies (continued):—

Touring XI. v. Rest of England—arrangements, JAN. 19, 8d; played, 23, 14g; photograph, 23, 14c

Lloyd's v. Stock Exchange, FEB. 17, 8b

London University v. Dublin University, JAN. 26, 14b; v. Richmond, 27, 18d; v. Sheffield University, MAR. 10, 5b; v. Oxfordshire, 16, 5e; v. United Hospitals, 23, 5e; v. Hampstead, 27, 17g

Maidenhead v. Tulse Hill, MAR. 27, 17g

Middlesex v. Essex, JAN. 5, 14d; v. Buckinghamshire, 26, 14b; v. Hertfordshire, FEB. 16, 5d

Midlands v. Combined Services, FEB. 6, 15g

Mid-Surrey v. Royal Engineers, JAN. 30, 16f; v. Old Kingstonians, FEB. 27, 18d; v. Wimbledon, MAR. 13, 5e

Minor Matches, JAN. 2, 17d; 4, 14d; 9, 17g; 12, 14a; 16, 17g; 19, 5e; 23, 14f; 30, 16f; FEB. 6, 15g; 9, 14e, f; 13, 15f; 16, 5d; 17, 5f; 20, 14d; 23, 5a; 24, 15f; 27, 18d, e; MAR. 6, 19d; 10, 5b; 13, 5f; 20, 18g; 21, 5e; 23, 5e; 27, 17g; 30, 5g; 31, 5b

Navy v. Army, FEB. 16, 5d

North v. Midlands, FEB. 20, 14d

Old Kingstonians v. Old Felstedians, JAN. 2, 17d; v. Richmond, 16, 17f; v. United Services, 23, 14f; v. London University, 30, 16e; v. Surbiton, FEB. 20, 14d; v. Staines, MAR. 13, 5f

Old Marlburians v. Old Uppinghamians, JAN. 11, 14b

Oxfordshire v. Middlesex, FEB. 2, 14e; v. Bedfordshire, MAR. 2, 5e

Oxford University v. Army, JAN. 23, 14f; v. Navy, 26, 14b; v. Dublin University, 27, 14a; v. Tulse Hill, 30, 16e; v. Hampstead, FEB. 6, 15g; v. London University, 9, 14e; v. Bromley, 13, 15f; v. Southern Counties, 16, 5d; v. Wimbledon, 20, 14d; v. Cambridge University: arrangements, 16, 5d; prospects, 22, 5d; played, 23, 5a; photograph, 23, 5e; v. Hockey Association, MAR. 2, 5e; v. Northampton, 3, 5b

Inter-collegiate competition, FEB. 10, 5b; 14, 14e; 21, 15e; MAR. 14, 7e

Oxford University Occasionals v. Lancashire, JAN. 2, 17d; v. Cheshire, 5, 14d; v. Oxfordshire, 7, 15a

Richmond v. Hampstead, JAN. 23, 14f; v. Staines, 30, 16e; v. Wimbledon, FEB. 13, 15f

Royal Air Force v. Royal Engineers, FEB. 2, 12e; v. Navy, MAR. 2, 5e

Royal Artillery v. Royal Engineers, MAR. 31, 5b

Royal Engineers v. Aldershot Command, JAN. 26, 14b

Royal Military Academy (Woolwich) v. Phillistines, MAR. 2, 5e; v. Royal Military College (Sandhurst), 13, 5e

Royal Military College, Sandhurst v. Reading, FEB. 13, 15f; v. Old Felstedians, 27, 18d; v. Aldershot Command, MAR. 6, 19e

HOCKEY (continued) :—

- Scotland — trial match, JAN. 16, 17*f* ;
 v. Wales, FEB. 20, 14*d* ; v. Ire-
 land, MAR. 6, 19*e*
 Services — trial match, JAN. 16, 17*f*
 South v. West, JAN. 23, 14*f* ; v. East,
 FEB. 13, 15*f* ; photograph, 13, 15*d* ;
 v. Combined Services, 27, 18*d*
 Southern Counties Association—trial
 match, JAN. 6, 14*f*
 Southgate v. Richmond, JAN. 9, 17*g* ;
 v. Hampstead, FEB. 20, 14*d*
 Staines v. Old Kingstonians, FEB.
 13, 15*f* ; v. Southgate, 27, 18*d* ;
 v. Wimbledon, MAR. 6, 19*c*
 Surbiton v. Phillistines, MAR. 23, 5*c* ;
 v. Richmond, 27, 17*g*
 Surrey v. Hertfordshire, MAR. 2, 5*e*
 Sussex v. Middlesex, JAN. 12, 14*e* ; v.
 Buckinghamshire, FEB. 23, 5*a*
 Teddington v. Southgate, JAN. 2, 17*d*
 Tulse Hill v. Mid Surrey, JAN. 9, 17*g* ;
 v. Southgate, 16, 17*f* ; v. Rich-
 mond, FEB. 20, 14*d* ; v. South-
 gate, MAR. 6, 19*e* ; v. Beckenham,
 20, 18*g*
 United Hospitals v. Army, JAN. 26,
 14*b*
 United States :—
 Ladies :—
 Coaches — request to All England
 Women's Association, FEB.
 3, 14*b*
 Wales — trial match, JAN. 16, 17*g* ; v.
 England, MAR. 20, 18*g*
 West v. Midlands, JAN. 9, 17*g*
 Wimbledon v. Beckenham, JAN. 23,
 14*f* ; v. Old Uppinghamians, MAR.
 23, 5*c*
 HOCKING, Mr. Silas K.—at Chancery-lane,
 on divorce law reform, FEB. 27, 7*e*
 HOCKLIFFE (Beds) — chapels converted to
 other uses : particulars, JAN. 18, 7*g*
 HODGE (Samuel) and Son, Ltd.—law case,
 FEB. 22, 4*f*
 HODGES, Venerable George — will, FEB.
 23, 14*e*
 HODGES, Henry — false pretences charge
 withdrawn, JAN. 27, 7*b*
 HODGES, Mr. W. T.—resignation as keeper
 of Guildhall, JAN. 18, 7*b*
 HODGKIN, Mr. J. E.—on construction of
 steel bridges (I.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
 HODGKIN, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 1,
 13*e*
 HODGKINSON, Mr. George — presents Mr.
 W. Lee-Hankey's "Madame la
 Ménagère" to Victoria and Albert
 Museum, JAN. 19, 7*a*
 HODGKISS, Henry — insulting behaviour
 charge : dismissed, JAN. 2, 5*c*
 HODGSON, Mr. Charles H.—death, MAR.
 31, 9*g*
 HODGSON, Sir William — elected chair-
 man of Cheshire County Council, MAR.
 17, 9*g*
 HODSON, Mr. Arthur W.—appointed
 C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
 HODSON, Mr. Frederick G.—will, MAR.
 30, 15*e*
 HOEL-WALSH, Miss Alice E.—will, MAR.
 20, 15*c*
 HOGAN, Canon Charles C.—will, MAR. 31,
 15*e*
 HOFFMAN, Gen. (Germany) — on Russia :
 military invasion (art. quoted), JAN.
 13, 9*c* (I.e.)
 HOFFNUNG (S.), and Company, Ltd.—
 dividend, JAN. 3, 15*e*
 HOGAN, Mr. — at Dail Eireann, on re-
 election of Mr. de Valera as President
 of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*b*

- HOGAN, J. V.—arrested, FEB. 11, 7*e* (I.o.) ;
 fraud charge, 13, 7*c*
 HOGAN, Michael — theft of arms charge,
 JAN. 18, 7*d* ; 19, 7*c*
 HOGAN, Mr. P.—appointed member of
 Provisional Government of Irish Free
 State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
 HOGARTH, Dr. D. G.—at Anglo-Egyptian
 Union, on Egypt, MAR. 24, 11*e*
 HOGARTH, William — tomb : fund for
 repair opened : particulars, FEB. 20,
 7*g* ; (photo), 22, 15*d*
 HOGGIN, George — drowned, MAR. 9, 14*e*
 HOGG, Mr. Arthur J.—will, FEB. 4, 13*e*
 HOGG, Mr. James—death, FEB. 14, 7*g*
 HOGG, Mr. Robert—death, MAR. 30, 9*g*
 HOGGE, Mr. J. M. :—
 in Parliament, on Government busi-
 ness : priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
 on Parliament — business of session
 (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
 HOHLER, Mr. Gerald F.—law case, JAN. 12,
 4*d* ; 13, 4*f*
 in Parliament, on navy : reduction of
 personnel, MAR. 17, 6*f*
 HOLBERG, Ludvig (Norway) — portrait to
 be presented by Holberg Club of
 Bergen to Magdalen College, Oxford
 University, MAR. 8, 11*a*
 HOLBERTON, Sir Edgar :—
 in Delhi Council of State, on Finance
 Bill : increased salt tax, MAR.
 27, 6*d* ; on functions of Council,
 29, 11*c*
 HOLBORN and Frascati, Ltd.—dividend,
 FEB. 3, 15*c* ;—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*a* ;—
 report, FEB. 18, 16*f*
 HOLBORN Board of Guardians :—
 Finance—economy committee formed,
 JAN. 28, 7*g*
 HOLBORN Borough Council—transport :
 saving effected by substitution of
 mechanically drawn vehicles, JAN. 14,
 7*g*
 HOLDEN, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
 HOLDEN, Mr. H. F.—re-elected to Benn W.
 Levy studentship at Cambridge Univer-
 sity, JAN. 18, 5*e*
 HOLDEN, William—stabbed at Croydon :
 assailant arrested, FEB. 9, 7*c*
 HOLDER (G.) and Sons — libel action
 brought by Mr. S. C. Goetz, JAN. 10, 7*b* ;
 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; FEB. 4, 7*d*
 HOLDERNESS, Mr. E. W. E.—photograph,
 MAR. 27, 19*d*
 HOLDRON (H.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 19*d*
 HOLDSWORTH, Mrs. George—health, FEB. 2,
 13*a*
 HOLIDAYS :—
 Banks—Jan. 2 proclaimed, JAN. 2, 10*c*
 Camps :—
 Tamworth pit boys—scheme : ap-
 peal, JAN. 10, 7*a*
 Easter—railway arrangements : see
 under RAILWAYS
 Seaside houses—advantages of pur-
 chase, FEB. 7, 18*g*
 HOLLAND : see NETHERLANDS
 HOLLAND, Lincs.—education committee :
 Cambridge University member nomi-
 nated, FEB. 15, 13*c*
 HOLLAND, Mr. Bernard :—
 on religious tolerance (I.), MAR. 10, 8*b* ;
 25, 6*g*
 HOLLAND, Ald. Edward J.—on greater
 London : administration (evid.), MAR.
 9, 14*b*
 HOLLAND, John H.—found dead, JAN. 23,
 7*g*
 HOLLAND, Mr. P. F.—at Dublin, on Home
 Rule (Ireland) : peace agreement, JAN.
 2, 10*f*

- HOLLAND, Mr. R.—at York, on religious teaching in schools, JAN. 6, 5*f*
- HOLLAND-AMERIKA Line—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*g*;—services: Plymouth to Halifax: announcement, MAR. 4, 16*f*
- HOLLAND-SOUTH Africa Line—German industrial groups trying to get financial hold on: *Neue Rotterdamische Courant* statement, FEB. 18, 15*c*
- HOLLELY, Mr. John—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*
- HOLLIDAY, Henry—thief charge, MAR. 31, 9*c*
- HOLLINGER Consolidated Gold Mines, Ltd. (Canada)—value of gold and silver extracted during 1920, FEB. 27, 9*g*
- HOLLINGTON Club—report, MAR. 18, 7*g*
- HOLLINS (William) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 30, 18*c*;—report, MAR. 13, 19*f*; (F.N.), 13, 18*f*
- HOLLINS Mill Company—report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
- HOLLIS, Mr. Henry (U.S.A.)—on Bulgaria: financial and economic condition (views), FEB. 13, 9*c*
- HOLLIS, Dr. William A.—death, MAR. 27, 14*d* (l.e.)
- HOLLOWAY (or Wilson)—wanted by police for boarding house thefts, JAN. 25, 7*b*
- HOLLOWWARE trade—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: hearing, JAN. 10, 7*e*; 11, 7*b*; 18, 4*f*; 24, 12*f*; FEB. 7, 7*e*
- HOLLY Lodge, Highgate—sale announced: particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c*
- HOLME, Lieut.-Col. John H.—appointed deputy lieutenant of West Riding of Yorkshire, FEB. 1, 7*d*
- HOLMES, Ald. (Lord Mayor of Norwich)—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
- HOLMES, Sir Charles J.—on exportation of art treasures (l.), JAN. 25, 6*b*
- HOLMES, Mr. Edric—"Wanderings in Wessex" reviewed, MAR. 21, 10*d*
- HOLMES, Edward—thief charge, MAR. 13, 9*c*; 28, 9*e*
- HOLMES, Mr. Edward M.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*e*
- HOLMES, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- HOLMES, Mr. John—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*
- HOLMES, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*
- HOLT (Alfred) and Company, Ltd.—vessels: contract placed, JAN. 27, 7*g*: see also their names under SHIPPING
- HOLT Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
- HOLTZENDORFF, Adm. (Germany): War, the Great—attitude on submarine warfare: ex-Empress Zita (int.), JAN. 25, 9*f*
- HOLY ISLAND—women: services acknowledged by Royal National Life-Boat Institution, FEB. 21, 8*b*
- HOLYOAK, Mr. P. H.—elected unofficial member of Hong-kong Legislative Council, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- HOME, Lord—appointed vice-lieutenant of Lanarkshire, FEB. 1, 13*b*; elected deputy governor of British Linen Bank, 25, 17*e*
- HOME, Mr. John—awarded Order of Nile, FEB. 1, 13*d*
- HOME and Colonial Stores, Ltd.:—Dividend, JAN. 31, 19*d*
- Financial condition (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*a*
- Goodwill item-book—valuation: prospects of early reduction (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*b*
- Meeting, FEB. 10, 18*e*
- Report, FEB. 2, 16*g*
- HOME Grown Sugar, Ltd.—Government interest: Maj. H. Barnston (statement), MAR. 8, 17*d* (e.e.)
- HOME Office:—Finance:—Geddes Committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*c*
- Under Secretary of State, Permanent—appointed, MAR. 11, 10*b*
- HOME Rule (Ireland):—Settlement:—Agreement: see under IRISH Free State—Agreement with Great Britain
- Asquith, Mr. H. H.—policy: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
- Negotiations—with Sir E. Carson and Mr. Redmond in 1916: Mr. R. McNeill (s.p.), FEB. 8, 15*d*
- HOME Rule (Scotland)—demonstration in support (Glasgow): arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*a*
- HOME Rule (Scotland and Wales):—Bill (Joint), proposed—to be discussed by joint committees of members, FEB. 21, 10*f* (l.e.); discussion held: decision, 23, 12*d* (l.e.)
- HOME Rule (Wales):—Bill—on line drawn up by Welsh members of Parliament, FEB. 21, 10*f* (l.e.); drafted, MAR. 28, 12*f*; provisions, 28, 12*d* (l.e.)
- HONDA, Mr. Kumataro (Japan)—presents credentials to Adm. Horthy, FEB. 11, 9*g*
- HONDURAS, British:—Frontier, Guatemala—proposed demarcation, JAN. 18, 9*g*
- Law—Chief Justice appointed, MAR. 27, 11*g*
- Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42*d*
- Yellow fever: see under YELLOW fever
- HONESTY—article ("Honesty: truth in life"), MAR. 25, 13*f*
- HONEY, Reginald—awarded bronze medal, MAR. 16, 9*d*
- HONG-KONG:—German steamers—*Havelland* arrives; first since the Great War, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- Girls—"Mui tsai" system:—Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 15, 15*c*; MAR. 22, 6*d*
- Meeting at Caxton Hall to consider—arrangements, FEB. 3, 9*g*
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15*c*; notice of motion in Commons, 16, 14*d*; questions, MAR. 22, 6*d*; 29, 17*b*
- Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 29, 17*b*
- Labour: see under CHINA—Labour
- Legislative council—unofficial member appointed, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- Non-Chinese members—election: substitution for Government nomination: petition presented in Commons, MAR. 23, 17*a*
- Trade—year (1921) reviewed (art., "Hong-kong: share in general depression"), JAN. 31, 32*g*
- HONGKONG and Shanghai Banking Corporation—dividend, JAN. 12, 17*d*;—report (F.N.), JAN. 12, 15*b*; MAR. 24, 18*f*, 19*d*; (F.N.), 24, 17*a*
- HONG-KONG Women's Guild and Ministering Children's League—donation to Capt. Fryatt Memorial Fund, JAN. 25, 8*b*
- "HON. Lieut., R.A.F."—on insanity: defects in lunacy laws, JAN. 19, 11*e*

- HONOURABLE Artillery Company—bayonet and scabbard : theft from : prosecution, JAN. 12, 7g
- HONOURABLE Society of Cymmrodorion :—Dinner—given, FEB. 1, 12e (l.e.) ; letter from Mr. D. Lloyd George read, 1, 12c (l.e.)
Medals—presented, FEB. 1, 12e (l.e.)
- HONOURS—New Year : list, JAN. 2, 10d, 14a, 15b ; leading article, 2, 11d
- HOOD, Mr. Justice (Australia)—death, JAN. 30, 9e
- HOOD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 23, 13e
- HOOD, Sir Joseph—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
- HOOKE, Dame Hyacinth—will, MAR. 6, 15c
- HOOKE, Mr. R. H.—at Royal Meteorological Society, on weather and crops in Eastern England, 1885-1921, JAN. 30, 4a
- HOOLEY, Ernest T. :—
Bankruptcy—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 24, 7c ; FEB. 22, 8g
Jubilee Cotton Mills. Ltd. : see that title
Law case, JAN. 25, 4b ; 26, 4e ; 28, 4b ; 31, 4e
- HOOPER, Ex-Inspector—presentation, MAR. 10, 9g (l.e.)
- HOOPER, Mr. C. N.—appointed clerk to Fishmongers' Company, JAN. 12, 7d (l.e.)
- HOOPER, Special Constable Ernest—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- HOOPER, Capt. H. B.—elected chairman of Sub-Committees of Classification, Lloyd's Register of Shipping, JAN. 13, 12c ; elected deputy-chairman of Seamen's Hospital Society, 25, 5g
- HOOPER, John W.—fraud charge ; acquitted, JAN. 20, 5c
- HOOPER, Mr. H. (U.S.A.)—declines offer to be director of Sesqui-centennial exhibition in Philadelphia, MAR. 15, 11g
Allied debts, funding—nominated member of commission to negotiate, FEB. 23, 11f
- HOPE, Mr. Adrian J.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- HOPE, Lord Charles—on Golf Amateur Championship : suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 17, 5c
- HOPE, Col. Charles—appointed lieutenant of Radnor, JAN. 16, 13b ; appointed lieutenant for County of Berwick, 28, 13a
- HOPE, Mr. Collingwood—on Magistrates' Association (l.), MAR. 22, 8b
- HOPE, Mr. Donald—appointed director of Nobel Industries, JAN. 12, 15f
- HOPE, Capt. Douglas—makes bridesmaids' bouquets for Royal Wedding (photo), FEB. 28, 15b
- HOPE, Elizabeth Lady—death, MAR. 14, 15b
- HOPE, Henry—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7e
- HOPE, Mr. James F.—appointed Member of the Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10d ; sworn, FEB. 7, 13b
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15b
- HOPE, Sir John—elected President of Scottish Unionist Association, JAN. 20, 14d
- HOPETOUN HOUSE : see under LINLITHGOW, Lord.
- HOPEWELL, Mr. A. G.—retiring from London Joint City and Midland Bank, JAN. 3, 15e
- HOPKINS, Arthur—burglary charge, MAR. 7, 18b (e.e.)
- HOPKINS, Rev. C. P.—death, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.) ; photograph, 27, 16b
- HOPKINS, Kathleen—theft charge, FEB. 8, 7a
- HOPKINS, Sir Richard V. N.—appointed Chairman of the Board of Inland Revenue ; biographical, MAR. 11, 10f
- HOPKINSON, Mr. A. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16e
Engineering trade—freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17d
Housing—Government policy ; Labour Party policy, FEB. 28, 17a
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18a ; 31, 17g
Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6f
on electoral reform (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
on national expenditure—retrenchment ; Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5c
- HOPKINSON, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 17, 12c ; will, MAR. 10, 15c
- HOPPE, Mr. E. O.—on photography in art (int.), JAN. 4, 8c
- HOPPER, Alfred E.—converting trust funds charge, MAR. 2, 14e (l.e.)
- HOPS :—
Controlled—merchants' profits : discussed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 31f ; correction, FEB. 2, 18c
- HOPWOOD, Mr. Avery—*The Bat* produced at St. James's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8c
- HORAK, Dr. (Czech)—invents new species of glass, MAR. 3, 11f
- HORLEY, Miss Kitty—found shot, JAN. 2, 7c ; inquest, 4, 5f
- HORN, Dr.—lecture arrangements, FEB. 11, 7g
- HORN, Mr. W. A. :—
on Australia—urges employment of Asiatics in Northern Territory (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 10f
- HORNBY, Col. Montagu L.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- HORNE, Gen. Lord.—lays foundation-stone of Loughborough war memorial campanile, JAN. 23, 7c
at Hotel Belgravia, on American Army in the Great War, FEB. 14, 9e (l.e.)
at Royal United Services Institution, on army : training, JAN. 26, 7b ; chaplains, FEB. 2, 7c
- HORNE, Mr. E. A. :—
on India—administration : non-cooperation movement ; attitude of Moderates (l.), FEB. 9, 6a
- HORNE, Mr. Harry—law case, FEB. 15, 4f
- HORNE, Capt. Richard—appointed Deputy Superintendent of Chatham Dockyard, MAR. 28, 22b
- HORNE, Sir Robert—present at conference between M. Poincaré and Mr. Lloyd George in Paris, JAN. 16, 10a ; audience of King, FEB. 21, 13b ; arrives in Paris, MAR. 8, 11c ; 25, 9g (l.e.) ; report unfounded, 28, 11g
Entertainment tax—to receive deputations, FEB. 10, 8d
German indemnities—expected to confer with M. de Lasteyrie, FEB. 22, 11a (l.e.) ; 23, 12a
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—reports to at Griccieth on his mission to Paris, MAR. 20, 12b ; 21, 12b
Local Loans stock—allotment : reply to Manchester protest, FEB. 17, 16c
Post Office rates—receives deputations from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, MAR. 18, 7d

HORNE, Sir Robert (continued) :—

Taxation — effect on industry : to receive deputations, JAN. 31, 7c ; receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 15, 7d ; 17, 12d ; from Federation of British Industries, 16, 7c

War, The Great — plan for settlement of German reparations and inter-Ally debts, MAR. 20, 7e

in Parliament, on :—

Austria — British loan, FEB. 10, 14c

Civil Service — appointment of National Industrial (Whitley) Council, FEB. 23, 16c ; constitution, MAR. 24, 6c

Cricket (clubs — taxation of members' subscriptions, MAR. 24, 6c

Currency — restoration of gold, MAR. 3, 6b ; basis upon commodities, 24, 6c

Expenditure, national — retrenchment ; Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 14, 15f ; MAR. 2, 6d ; 29, 17f

Finance — floating debt : conversion, MAR. 3, 6b ; Treasury Bonds : sale by tender, 7 17c

Germany — capital : exportation, FEB. 17, 14b ; army of occupation : German payments, 24, 14d ; shipbuilding : Peace Treaty terms, MAR. 22, 6c

India—army : strength, MAR. 3, 6c

Local authorities — grants : percentage system, MAR. 15, 17d

United States — Allied loans : repayment demand, MAR. 22, 6c

on Army estimates (statement), FEB. 17, 10g

on German indemnities (statement), FEB. 17, 10f (l.c.)

on gold — unrestricted market ; return of use as currency (statement), FEB. 10, 10f

on Supply — estimates (statement), FEB. 17, 10g

HORNE-PAYNE, Mr. R. M.—on income-tax : companies (l.), MAR. 1, 6d

HORNERS' Company — dinner : arrangements, JAN. 27, 7b (l.c.) ;—master and wardens elected, FEB. 13, 7g

HORNIMAN Museum — lectures : arrangements, JAN. 27, 13c

HORNSBY, Mr. B.—at Cairo, on National Bank of Egypt, MAR. 28, 21d

HORRIDGE, Sir Thomas (Mr. Justice) — leaves London on circuit, JAN. 17, 13b

HORROCKS, Jeremiah — Mr. J. S. Whatton (l.), JAN. 4, 6c

HORSES :—

Breeding — article (" Draught horses : breeding prospects "), FEB. 6, 4a

Brian Root (photo.), MAR. 31, 16g

Cruelty to—prosecutions, JAN. 25, 7g ; 26, 7d (l.c.) ; FEB. 10, 8d

Couty — incident at Lambeth Police Court, FEB. 10, 8d

Sales :—

Ringway—low prices realized for Shire stallions JAN. 14, 7g

Shire Horse Society—held, FEB. 24, 8e ; 25, 10d

Shows :—

Articles (" The Spring shows "), FEB. 6, 4a ; (" Hunters in the ring : jumping competitions "), 13, 4b ; (" Light horse shows : influence of Arab and native breeds "), MAR. 11, 8b

HORSES :—

Shows (continued) :—

Bath and West of England Society—arrangements, FEB. 6, 4c

Darlington Horse and Dog—show-yard superintendent appointed, MAR. 30, 9g

Exhibitors' Association : see ASSOCIATION of Light Horse Exhibitors

Hackney Horse Society (Doncaster) — arrangements, FEB. 6, 4c ; judges appointed, 24, 8d ; entries, MAR. 21, 9g

Hunters' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 28, 15b ; held, MAR. 1, 8d ; 2, 5g ; 3, 8f

Article (" King's premiums : improvement in hunters since first show "), FEB. 28, 9c

Stallions — King's premiums : awards, MAR. 1, 8d ; 2, 5g ; 3, 8f ; grants : Lord Wyfold (s.), 1, 8c

National Pony Show — held, MAR. 4, 6f ; 6, 5c

Peterborough Spring — entries (art., " Peterborough spring show : fine entry of shires "), MAR. 27, 19b

Prize schedules — new features, FEB. 6, 4c

Richmond Royal — new classes added, MAR. 30, 9g

Royal Norfolk Agricultural Association — Spring and Summer : arrangements, JAN. 18, 7g

Shire Horse Society (Royal Agricultural Hall) — arrangements, FEB. 6, 4a ; held, 22, 8c ; 23, 10a ; 24, 8e ; 25, 10d

Article (" Shire Horse Show : increase in young stock "), FEB. 21, 5g

Prize list — awards, FEB. 22, 8c ; 23, 10a

Thefts — from vans : warning, FEB. 24, 7a

Worn out—exportation :—

Fairholme, Capt. E. G. (l.), FEB. 2, 6c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 15, 7g ; 16, 14b

National Equine Defence League leaflet — Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen : correspondence with secretary published (l.), JAN. 27, 6a

HORSFIELD, Mr. James W.—will, MAR. 14, 15d

HORSLEY, Canon John W.—will, JAN. 3, 13b

HORSLEY, William S.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 20, 5g

HORTHY, Adm. (Hungary)—rumoured attempt on life, FEB. 18, 9e

Administration — opposition to, FEB. 16, 9a

HORTICULTURE :—

Articles (" The planting season : favourable conditions "), JAN. 14, 13f ; (" Dream gardens : poetry in the seed catalogue "), 21, 13f ; (" Flowers of the snow : hardy cyclamen "), FEB. 25, 15e ; (" March in the garden : havoc of the winds "), MAR. 25, 13d

Buddleia—article (" Buddleia "), JAN. 7, 13f

HORTICULTURE (continued):—

Carnations — article ("Spring carnations: the vogue of scarlet and red"), MAR. 22, 15e

Crocuses — article ("Bulbs for the grass: hints on planting"), MAR. 4, 13f

February flowers—article ("Snow and early daffodils"), FEB. 11, 13e

Lilies, Japanese: article ("Japanese lilies: drawbacks to winter planting"), FEB. 18, 13f

Orchids:—

Article ("New apple-green orchids: hybrids of unusual colours"), MAR. 1, 13e

Holford, Sir G.—exhibit (photo), MAR. 15, 16b

Royal Horticultural Society's exhibits — noticed, FEB. 15, 13e

Pests — article ("Flower garden pests: traps and antidotes"), FEB. 4, 13d

Rafflesias — article ("Largest flowers in the world: rafflesias at Kew"), MAR. 3, 10d

Riviera — article ("Riviera flowers: the king of the market"), MAR. 7, 15d

Roses — in bloom at Colchester, JAN. 19, 7g

Shows:—

British Carnation Society — held, MAR. 22, 15e; exhibit (photo), 22, 16e

Royal Horticultural Society — fortnightly: held, JAN. 18, 13e; FEB. 1, 13g; 15, 13e; MAR. 1, 13e; 15, 15e; 29, 15e

Photographs, MAR. 15, 16d; 29, 15e

Sutton, Messrs.—at Reading trial grounds: announced, JAN. 20, 7a

Windsor Rose Show — to be held in Windsor Castle grounds, FEB. 9, 7g

Sweet peas — article ("Sweet peas: a popular flower"), MAR. 11, 12e

Violets — Cornish fields (photo), FEB. 24, 8b

Wild flowers — article ("Wild flowers in winter"), JAN. 4, 13f

Window gardening — prizes offered by Metropolitan Public Gardens Association, MAR. 23, 8e

HORTON-SMITH, Mrs. Richard — death, JAN. 28, 13e; will, MAR. 28, 15e

HORWOOD, Frederick — theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 4, 7b

HORWOOD, Gen. Sir William — presents war medals to Metropolitan Police, FEB. 24, 12e

HOSE, Rt. Rev. George F.—death, MAR. 28, 7b

HOSKING, Mr. James T.—will, MAR. 27, 15e

HOSPITAL for Epilepsy and Paralysis—ball: see under BALLS

HOSPITALS:—

Bequests and income-tax: see under

INCOME-TAX—Charitable bequests

Labour, attitude of — Trades Union

Congress and Labour party:

statement of policy published, MAR. 28, 12b

Maintenance and control:—

Committee (Cave) — Lord Cave (s.), MAR. 29, 18a

Conference (British Medical Association, Wigmore Hall) — arrangements, MAR. 21, 9c (l.e.); held, 23, 9a

HOSPITALS:—

Maintenance and control (continued):—

Contributory schemes:—

British Medical Association—report discussed, MAR. 23, 9a

Government assistance—Lord Onslow (s.), MAR. 13, 9e (c.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 13, 13e

Midland Railway Friendly Society—contributions: Mr. C. Booth (s.), FEB. 17, 18e

Wage earners—contributory scheme: particulars, MAR. 9, 18b

Weekly contributions—Lord Hambleton (s.), MAR. 3, 10a

Medical staffs:—

Conference (Wigmore Hall)—held, MAR. 23, 9a

Payment:—

British Medical Association—discussed at conference, MAR. 23, 9a

Correspondence, MAR. 27, 8d

Hammann, Dr. N. B. (l.), MAR. 25, 11e

Leading article, MAR. 23, 13d

Lediard, Dr. H. A. (l.), MAR. 30, 13e

Lovell, Mr. C. P. (l.), MAR. 29, 8e

Pensions Ministry—dual control: Mr. I. J. Macpherson (s.), FEB. 21, 12d

Poor Law infirmaries—vacant accommodation:—

Derby, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 14g

King Edward's Hospital Fund—resolution passed, FEB. 2, 4g

Leach, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 14g

Lipcomb, Mrs. E. H. (s.), FEB. 16, 14g

Poor Law Conference, Central—discussion, FEB. 16, 14g

Prichard, Rev. A. G. (s.), FEB. 16, 14g

Ward, Mr. (s.), FEB. 16, 14g

HOSPITAL Saturday Fund—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 25, 7g

HOTEL Belgravia:—

United States Army in Great Britain—headquarters during the war: commemorative marble tablet in main entrance: unveiling arrangements, JAN. 26, 7d; FEB. 4, 12c; 13, 10f; photograph, 14, 9c; unveiled; Mr. G. Harvey (s.); Lord Horne (s.), 14, 9e (l.e.)

HOTEL Great Central—commandeered: claim for loss of profits rejected, FEB. 2, 5g

HOTEL Metropole: see NEW Metropole Hotel

HOTELS:—

Article ("London hotels busy: Royal wedding causes early season"), FEB. 22, 9b

Thefts: see under CRIME

HOTUNG, Sir Robert—biographical; details of offer to seamen on strike at Hong-Kong, MAR. 7, 12f (l.e.)

HOUGHTON, Mr. Alanson B. (U.S.A.)—appointment as Ambassador to Berlin: German Government approval, JAN. 18, 9g; appointed, FEB. 8, 10e (l.e.)

HOUGHTON, Mr. William—funeral, JAN. 18, 7g

HOULDER (Howard) and Partners—law case, MAR. 28, 4c

HOULDER Line, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 3, 18a; —report, JAN. 26, 16g

HOUNSLOW Hospital—two new wards opened, MAR. 7, 9g

HOUSE, Col. (U.S.A.)—on Europe: Genoa conference (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 10c

HOUSE, Mr. C. A.—guest of *Poultry World* at luncheon, FEB. 18, 6c

HOUSEGO, James—begging charge, JAN. 2, 7g

HOUSEHOLD Cavalry:—
Uniform—mess dress: Army Order announcement, JAN. 5, 18g
War record—Lieut.-Col. G. J. Fitzgerald (l.), JAN. 30, 6d

"HOUSEHOLDER"—on biscuit prices (l.), JAN. 9, 7d

HOUSEKEEPING—labour-saving devices: "Deliverance from Drudgery" exhibition at Queen-square: held, FEB. 14, 7c

"HOUSEMASTER"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12a

"HOUSEMASTER"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 28, 11c

"HOUSEMASTER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11f

"HOUSE Mistress with Fourteen Years' Experience, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 14c

HOUSE of Charity—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 30, 15b

HOUSE of Commons:—
Kitchen Committee—chairman elected, FEB. 23, 9a
Refreshment room—annual grant in aid: to be discontinued, FEB. 22, 16g
Scandals, omission to expose—Lord Grey of Fallodon (s.), JAN. 24, 12d; Mr. T. H. W. Inskip (l.), 25, 6e; explanation (s.), 28, 12d (l.e.)
Speaker: see under PARLIAMENT

HOUSE of HELP—Flag day in aid: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b

HOUSE of LAITY:—
Meeting—held, FEB. 17, 14b
Member—elected, JAN. 24, 18f

HOUSE of Lords:—
Librarian—post: sub-committee appointed to consider applications, FEB. 17, 10f (l.e.); report, MAR. 15, 9d

Offices:—
Committee, Select—first report, FEB. 22, 16g; second report, MAR. 15, 9d

Peerages:—
Claims:—
Bolingbroke—Mr. Vernon St. John: petition to Committee for Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a (and 10c, l.e.)
Cromwell, barony of—Lady Berwicke-Copley: petition to Committee for Privileges, MAR. 4, 4a (and 10c, l.e.)
Crown adviser, honorary—resigns, MAR. 3, 9d
Le Power and Coroghmore, Barony of—claim of Maj. J. W. De la Poer, MAR. 6, 12f (l.e.); hearing by Committee for Privileges: report, 10, 4a (and 12d, l.e.)
Created:—
Buchanan, Sir James—title of Baron Woolavington of Lavington gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a; 7, 13b
Hewart, Sir Gordon—takes title of Lord Hewart of Bury, MAR. 29, 12a
Nivison, Sir R.—title of Baron Glendyne of Sanquhair gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a

HOUSE of Lords:—

Peerages:—

Created (continued):—

Watson, Mr. Joseph—title of Baron Manton of Compton Verney gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a

Willey, Mr. F.—takes title of Baron Barnby of Blyth, JAN. 26, 13a; gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a

Irish representative:—
Election—Lord Huntingfield's claim to vote at: allowed by Committee for Privileges, MAR. 10, 4a
MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), FEB. 13, 6d
Parliament—question, FEB. 28, 16d

Peersesses in own right—claims to sit:—
Article ("Women to sit in the Lords: 23 peersesses eligible"), MAR. 3, 12c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d

Desborough, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d

Donoughmore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d

Finlay, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17d

Leading article, MAR. 3, 13c

Rhondda, Viscountess—petition to Committee of Privileges, MAR. 3, 4g; report, 9, 10b (l.e.); Lord Chancellor's attitude, 10, 10b; report referred back, 31, 17d

Round, Dr. J. H. (l.), MAR. 6, 15d

Sex Disqualification (Removal) Act, 1919—effect: article ("Peersesses in the Lords"), MAR. 9, 15f

Reform:—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (l.), FEB. 25, 8c

Bill—National Unionist Association: Lancashire Division Council passes resolution, JAN. 16, 5c

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 10a; (statement), 22, 14a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a; FEB. 3, 12a

Clutterbuck, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 25, 6e

Crewe, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14a

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14b; (statement), 22, 14a

Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f (l.e.)

Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12d (l.e.)

Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14d

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a

Leading articles, JAN. 19, 11b; FEB. 1, 11c; 8, 11c

Lincolnshire, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 14b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f

Mackie, Mr. T. J. (l.), FEB. 10, 15c (e.e.)

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f

Marchamley, Lord (l.), FEB. 24, 6d

National Unionist Association—Executive Committee passes resolution, FEB. 8, 7c

HOUSE of Lords :—

Reform (continued) :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*b*; 21, 14*a*; 22, 16*a*; MAR. 21, 17*b*

Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*
 Pennefather, Mr. de F. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*

Postponement — agreement: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 10*a*

St. Davids, Lord (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*

Scottish Unionist Association — passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14*d*
 Sewell, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*

Unionist Reconstruction Committee — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10*a*
 Younger, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 24, 11*c* (l.e.)

Refreshment room—annual grant in aid to be discontinued, FEB. 22, 16*g*

Refreshment department—committee's second report, MAR. 15, 9*d*

Scottish Peers—election for vacancies: held, JAN. 14, 13*b*

HOUSES of Parliament :—

Finance—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*c*

Press Gallery—Mr. S. Robinson gives collection of pictures, MAR. 29, 9*c*

HOUSING :—

Act (1890) :—

Publichouses under, acquisition of—law case, FEB. 16, 4*d*

Amptill—cost of purchasing site: Council's protest against fees, JAN. 14, 7*g*

Brighton — corporation's compulsory acquisition of land: arbitrator's award, MAR. 9, 10*c*

Cost :—

Reduction—discussed, JAN. 24, 7*e*
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 21, 18*d* (e.c.)

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*c*

Dagenham: see under *London County Council*, below

Decoration — exhibition: see under ART — Exhibitions — Decorative painting and sculpture

Ejection :—

Brighton—seized house: order made, MAR. 10, 7*d*

Roosegate Estate — Government suits against six tenants, FEB. 17, 7*a*

Six in one room—order granted at Old-street Police Court, FEB. 23, 7*g*

Southwark—order made against violent trespasser, MAR. 17, 9*c*

Tower Bridge Police Court—order made, MAR. 17, 9*c*

Exhibitions :—

Daily Mail Ideal Homes (Olympia) — arrangements, JAN. 27, 8*c*; FEB. 20, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 7*b*; held, 2, 9*a*; 3, 9*b*; 8, 9*d*

Dawson, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 15*g*

International delegates — visit: conferences held, MAR. 15, 9*a*; 16, 8*d*

Miners' home—reproduced, MAR. 6, 9*b*

Queen's gardens — particulars, JAN. 27, 8*e*; FEB. 20, 7*c*; MAR. 1, 7*b*; 2, 9*a*; (photo.), 2, 16*a*; 9, 16*e*

Women's inventions—particulars, MAR. 11, 7*f*

Harrods—Modern Homes: arrangements, FEB. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)

HOUSING (continued) :—

Flats—conversion of house into service: law case, MAR. 1, 4*e*

Government policy :—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (l.), JAN. 4, 12*b*

Astor, Lady (s.P.), MAR. 18, 14*c*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 18, 14*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*b*

Fremantle, Lieut.-Col. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*d*

Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*a*

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*b*

Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*c*; MAR. 14, 18*c*

Myers, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 16*c*

National Housing and Town Planning Council—six points relative prepared: particulars, JAN. 16, 7*e*

Thomson, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*; MAR. 14, 18*b*

Wood, Sir H. K. (s.), MAR. 30, 9*c*

Hoxton — Parliament: question, MAR. 30, 17*f*

Hythe—Army bungalow village: see under ARMY—Hythe Small Arms School

Insanitary condition — prosecution, FEB. 28, 8*a*

Labour policy—Mr. A. Hopkinson (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*a*

Land—for erection: suggested grant of power to private contractors to acquire compulsorily, MAR. 20, 19*c*

Letting—article ("Orders to view"), JAN. 17, 5*d*

Local authorities :—

Finance :—

Bonds—issue: suspension announced, FEB. 24, 16*b*

Rochdale—amount sold, FEB. 3, 7*8*

Schemes—progress :—

Mond, Sir A. (statement), FEB. 10, 14*c*

London—article ("London need of houses: costly Government methods"), FEB. 6, 5*a*

London, Corporation of—expenditure on schemes, MAR. 1, 7*g*

London County Council—progress of schemes: report, JAN. 23, 7*f*; article ("L.C.C. election issues: housing promises and performances"), FEB. 24, 5*d*

Becontree (Dagenham)—authorization for additional houses: Local Government Committee's report to be discussed at Council meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*

Acquisition of lands—Mrs. East's claim: arbitrator's award, JAN. 31, 6*b*

Municipal Reform Party—achievements: particulars, FEB. 25, 6*c*

Rent—relation to income of tenant: notice of motion in, MAR. 20, 9*c*

Report of Housing Committee, FEB. 6, 5*a*

Manchester :—

Values—expected slump: protective move: our Manchester correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 7*c* (e.c.)

Municipal Reform Party—manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12*a*

HOUSING (continued):—

National schemes:—

Architects—profiteering:—

Bentham, Mr. E. B. (int.), FEB. 6, 5a

Ruthen, Sir C.—reply to Mr. H. R. Aldridge, FEB. 6, 5a

Woodward, Mr. W. (L.), JAN. 31, 8d

Expenditure—Maj. C. W. D. Griffith (L.), FEB. 15, 11e

Geddes Committee—report (G. R. S.), FEB. 11, 3d

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (L.), FEB. 25, 8d.

Losses—article ("Cutting housing losses: 'best way out of a bad job'"), FEB. 24, 7b

Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 14b

Ruthen, Sir C.—views: see under RUTHEN, Sir Charles

Subsidies:—

Judicial comments, FEB. 9, 4f

Law case, FEB. 9, 4f

Notting-Hill—survey of conditions: particulars, JAN. 28, 7g

Overcrowding:—

Manchester—Mr. R. Davies (S.P.), MAR. 14, 18e

Mond, Sir A. (S.P.), MAR. 14, 18e

Rents:—

Aldridge, Mr. H. R. (L.), FEB. 25, 8d

Cannock—reduction, JAN. 5, 15e

Cottages, furnished—Sir R. Clough (L.), MAR. 8, 8b; (L. quoted), 25, 15g

Derby—municipal houses: reduction, FEB. 2, 7g

Nottingham—municipal houses: reduction, FEB. 4, 7g

Restriction Act:—

Flats, service—correspondence, MAR. 31, 9c (L.E.)

Notice to quit—law case, FEB. 14, 5c

Renewal—conference of trade unionists at Manchester: resolution passed, MAR. 13, 7e

Week-end cottage, application to—law case, FEB. 16, 4b

Repairs and upkeep—Bill (Birmingham Corporation): poll on two clauses: result, FEB. 7, 7g

Local authority's claim for payment under Housing and Town Planning Acts—law case, JAN. 20, 4e

Sales:—

Geddes Committee's recommendations—correspondence, FEB. 16, 6e

Schemes:—

Bricks, supply of—termination of existing arrangements: Ministry of Health official memorandum of agreement with Brickmakers Associations, JAN. 23, 5f

Service men, ex:—

Hackney—scheme: particulars, MAR. 23, 9g

War Office attitude—official statement, MAR. 21, 7d

Shortage:—

Evans, Mr. E. (S.), FEB. 25, 6e

Parry, Judge (statement), MAR. 28, 9g

Pretynan, Mr. E. G. (S.), FEB. 25, 6e

Stepney—Fire station in Mile-end road to be converted into flats, FEB. 20, 18e

HOUSING Association for Officers' Families—appeal for clothing, FEB. 28, 5b

HOUSTON, Sir Robert P.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d

HOUSTON, Mr. W. A.—appointed assistant secretary in Northern Ireland Education Department, FEB. 1 9f

HOVIL, Muriel G.—appointed Inspector of Factories and Workshops, JAN. 18, 7g

HOWARD—law case, MAR. 21, 4e

HOWARD, Mr. Alexander—at Royal Society of Arts, on use of Indian timbers, JAN. 28, 7e

HOWARD, Mr. D. Nevill—on Post Office services: administration (L.), JAN. 27, 7d

HOWARD, Maj. Edmund—joins board of Argosy Investment Trust, MAR. 27, 27, 21f

HOWARD, Miss Emily G.—death, MAR. 20, 15c

HOWARD, Mr. F. J.—death, JAN. 24, 7g

HOWARD, Maj. W. S.—in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, FEB. 11, 14c

HOWARD and Bullough, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16f

HOWARD-BURY, Col. C. K.—invited to become prospective Conservative and Unionist candidate for Bilston Division of Wolverhampton, FEB. 13, 7b; awarded Founder's Medal of Royal Geographical Society for services in command of Mount Everest expedition, MAR. 21, 12c

HOWARD de Walden, Lord—on theatrical arts and crafts exhibition: proposed in London; British Drama League's offer (L.), FEB. 7, 6d

HOWARTH, Mr. J.—on forthcoming general election: Parliament: dissolution (L.), JAN. 13, 6c

HOWE, Dgr. Lady—death, MAR. 31, 15b

HOWE, Lord—represents Queen Alexandra at Sir E. Shackleton's memorial service (photo.), MAR. 3, 16a

HOWE, Mr. Alfred—on tithes: effect on clergy (L.), FEB. 16, 6f

HOWE, William G.—attempted shop-breaking charge, FEB. 22, 7b

HOWELL, Alfred W.—law case, MAR. 10, 7d

HOWELL, William H.—false pretences charge, JAN. 7, 7b

HOWELL (John) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 12, 17d;—report, JAN. 20, 16e; 20, 16d

HOWELLS, David W.—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4d; 20, 7d; 27, 7e; FEB. 3, 7f; 9, 5f; 15, 5e; 22, 9d

HOWL, Mr. Oliver—will, FEB. 10, 13c

HOWLING, Mr. P.:—

at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6d

on National Chamber of Trade (L.), JAN. 12, 6b

How's Charity—awarded at Guildford, JAN. 27, 12c

HOY, Roland—assault charge, JAN. 24, 7e

HRYNIEWIECKI, Count Felix—reported to have recovered ancestral property in Poland worth £2,000,000, JAN. 20, 9g (L.E.)

HUBBARD, Harold M.—manslaughter charge, MAR. 7, 9d

HUBER, Prof. Max—appointed president of Court of arbitration to decide on Norwegian shipowners' claims against United States Shipping Board, FEB. 13, 9g

HUCKABY, Olin—possession of firearms charge, MAR. 21, 4e

HUDDERSFIELD—postmaster: retirement, MAR. 11, 7g

- HUDDLESTON, Mr. Leslie**—shoots Lieut. J. Duffy in charge of party demanding admission to his residence near Ramelton, FEB. 23, 12e
HUDSON, Mrs.—death, JAN. 2, 12c
HUDSON, Mr. Walter F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
HUDSON and Kearns, Ltd.—Mr. W. Runciman acquires controlling interest, MAR. 9, 19e
HUDSON's Bay Company :—
 Fur sales—held, FEB. 3, 7e
 Land sales—statistics, JAN. 3, 15e
HUE, M. Georges (France)—elected to chair of Académie des Beaux-Arts, MAR. 6, 11g
HUELIN, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 6, 7g
HÜGEL, Baron Anatole von :—
 Cambridge University— to receive honorary degree of D.Sc., FEB. 22, 14d; pension: proposed, MAR. 2, 10d; granted, 11, 12c
 Fitzwilliam Museum— medieval relic sold, FEB. 23, 10d
HUGHES, Mr. :—
 in Dail Eireann, on Irish Free State : administration, JAN. 10, 5a
HUGHES, Mr. C. E. (U.S.A.)— arrives in Bermuda on holiday, FEB. 18, 9g
 Allied debts— funding: nominated member of commission to negotiate, FEB. 23, 11f
 Shantung disputes— confers with Chinese delegates, JAN. 9, 9c
 at Armaments conference, on treaty for limitation of naval armament; submarines; restoration of Wei-Hai-Wei to China, FEB. 2, 10a, b; on success of conference; spirit of cooperation, 6, 12e
 in Senate, on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 13, 11c
 on American army in Germany—claim for expenses: note to Allies, MAR. 24, 11b
 on Genoa conference—note declining invitation to United States to participate, MAR. 10, 11c
 on Pacific—alleged Anglo-American secret treaty against Japan (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 11e
 on Siberia—alleged agreement between France and Japan: forged documents: reply to M. Sarraut's letter, JAN. 5, 9e
HUGHES, Miss D. W.—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 21, 7b; 23, 14b; 30, 8e
HUGHES, Prof. David E.—photograph, MAR. 30, 16a
 Apparatus and note books—Mr. A. A. C. Swinton (l.), MAR. 28, 8c; placed in Science Museum, South Kensington, 29, 7e; (photo), 29, 16d; 30, 16b
 Telegraphy, wireless—early experiments :—
 Fleming, Prof. J. A. (l.), FEB. 27, 6d
 Swinton, Mr. A. A. C. (s.), FEB. 24, 6c; (l.), 28, 8c
HUGHES, John—drunk in control of van charge, MAR. 28, 9g
HUGHES, Dame Mary E.—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
HUGHES, Owen—killed in Belfast, MAR. 6, 9e
HUGHES, Mr. R.—robbed of gold near Bekwai, Ashanti, JAN. 26, 9b
HUGHES, Mr. Rupert—will, MAR. 6, 15c
HUGHES, Dr. T. Hywel—becomes Principal of Scottish Congregational College, Edinburgh, FEB. 14, 5a
HUGHES, Victor—peddling without certificate charge, MAR. 27, 9c
HUGHES, Mr. W. M. (Australia)—at Adelaide, on anæmic world; affiliation of Australian unions to Third International, MAR. 29, 11e
 "Labour—attitude towards Arbitration Court's awards: Mr. Barwell (s.), JAN. 28, 9c
 at Australian Natives' Association, on immigration; coloured labour, JAN. 31, 12d
 at Bendigo, on immigration, JAN. 30, 9e; on wages: resolution, FEB. 6, 9c
 at Sydney, on White Australia policy; industrial crisis, JAN. 26, 10f; on exclusion of English seamen from Commonwealth vessels, MAR. 4, 9c
 on aeronautics—Imperial airship service scheme: abandonment (statement), MAR. 11, 9e
 on board *Moreton Bay*, on profits of Commonwealth mercantile fleet, FEB. 1, 9e
 on immigration—reply to Mr. Gullett, FEB. 27, 9c (l.e.); Press comment, MAR. 1, 10f; special statement for *The Times*, 10, 11f; (statement), 17, 11c
 on Indians in Australia—Mr. Montagu's speech (statement), FEB. 13, 9a (l.e.)
 on New Guinea—administration laws and regulations devised for (statement), FEB. 18, 9g
 on North Australia—development: receives deputation representing North Australian Railway Development League (statement), JAN. 25, 10b (l.e.)
 on shipping—attitude of Sydney Union towards English crews of Government liners (statement), MAR. 9, 12f
HUGHES, Mrs. W. M. :—
 Photograph, JAN. 2, 15d
HUGHES, William—theft charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 4f
HUGHES, Ald. William J.—will FEB. 28, 15e
HUGO, Mr. Richard M.—will, FEB. 15, 13d
HUITFELDT, M. (Norway)—appointed Minister to Copenhagen, FEB. 3, 9g
HULL :—
 Flood: see under FLOODS
 Technical College, new—Mr. T. R. Ferens presents site, MAR. 15, 12d
 Telephones—profit for 1921, JAN. 21, 7g
HULL, Matthew H.—disappearance: particulars, FEB. 8, 7b
HULL and Barnsley Railway Company :—
 Dividend, FEB. 15, 18g
 North-Eastern Railway Company, amalgamation with: see under NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company
 Report, FEB. 22, 20g
HUMBER, Ltd.—showrooms at Humber House: luncheon to celebrate opening given, JAN. 26, 12f
HUMBLE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 20, 15c
HUME, Maj. D. C. M.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on seaplanes (lect.), JAN. 13, 7e
HUME-WILLIAMS, Sir Ellis—on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f
HUMPHREYS, Mr.—at Budapest, on Hungarian trade, JAN. 27, 9g
HUMPHREYS, Mr. Travers :—
 at Central Criminal Court, on abuse of binding over, FEB. 15, 7f
HUMPHREYS, Mrs. Travers—appointed J.P., MAR. 2, 15a

HUMPHRYS, Maj. Francis H.—biographical, JAN. 21, 9*b*; audience of King: kisses hands on appointment as Minister at Kabul, JAN. 10, 13*a*; appointment gazetted, FEB. 9, 16*e*; crossing of Afghan frontier delayed, 25, 11*g*

HUNAN—article ("Famine, floods, and bandits"), JAN. 13, 9*e*

HUNGARY:—

Accidents—drowning of wedding party on river Theis, FEB. 16, 10*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)

Administration:—

Article ("Drifting Hungary: opposition to Horthy régime"), FEB. 16, 9*a*

Two-years' mandate — expires, FEB. 18, 9*e*

Army—disbandment:—

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*

Newton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*

Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 24, 14*a*

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Diplomatic service — appointment, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Duelling: see under DUELLING

Finance—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*b*

Franchise—reform Bill: amendments; Count Bethlen's attitude, FEB. 14, 9*b*; our special correspondent's message, 16, 9*a*; Legitimist hostility, 17, 9*b*; not passed by National Assembly, 18, 9*e*; conference of jurists held, 23, 12*d*

General election:—

Campaign—disturbances: Magyars break up Liberal meeting in Budapest, MAR. 23, 11*c*

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Hungary

Live stock—delivery under Peace treaty terms: demand from Reparation Commission, MAR. 13, 11*g*

Parliament:—

Dissolved, FEB. 18, 9*e*

Scene—fight between Legitimist and "Free Choice" parties, JAN. 23, 9*f* (l.e.)

Parties, political:—

Carlist Party—leaders released; dinner given by Herr Rakovsky; agitation, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.)

Christian Farmers and Burghers' Party—formed, JAN. 19, 9*b*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Throne:—

Albrecht, Archduke—candidature: Herr Gömbös's scheme, FEB. 16, 9*a*

Charles, ex-King:—

Restoration—activities of Carlist Party, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.); Hapsburg rising imminent: *Basler National-Zeitung* report, 13, 10*d*; our Vienna correspondent's message, 23, 9*f* (l.e.)

Article ("Drifting Hungary: Charles's *putsch*"), FEB. 16, 9*a*

Brigade, new—secret enlistment: officer arrested by Budapest police, JAN. 19, 9*b*

Officers—participation: indictment of number, FEB. 14, 9*g*

HUNGARY (continued):—

Trade:—

Humphreys, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 9*g*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41*b*

United States, relations with:—

Minister at Washington appointed, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Minister to Hungary appointed, FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)

War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great

Weather:—

Snowstorm—seven trains snowed up, FEB. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)

HUNT, Mrs.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7*g*

HUNT, Prof. A. S.—lecture announcement, FEB. 18, 12*b*

HUNT, Miss Agnes M.—will, FEB. 10, 13*e*

HUNT, Mr. Charles—at Cannon-street Hotel, on South Suburban Gas Company, FEB. 18, 17*b*

HUNT, Mr. Frank—on Greater London: administration (evid.), JAN. 12, 5*g*

HUNT, George—turf fraud: application for arrest warrant against, JAN. 14, 7*e*; particulars, 16, 7*f*; issued, 21, 7*f*; arrested, 25, 7*b*; charged, 28, 7*f*; FEB. 4, 7*b*; 23, 9*e*; 25, 9*a*; MAR. 4, 5*b*; 14, 9*e*; 15, 9*d*; 16, 9*b*; 18, 7*b*; 29, 9*e*; 30, 9*c*

HUNT, Mr. George—death, JAN. 11, 7*g*

HUNTER, Dr.—at Wigmere Hall, on hospitals: payment by patients, MAR. 23, 9*a*

HUNTER, Mr. Alfred W.—on Scottish railwaymen: wages (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*

HUNTER, Mr. Frank — at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on Post Office: rates: reduction, FEB. 27, 12*d*

HUNTER, Sir John—sails for West Africa, MAR. 23, 15*a*

HUNTER, John — shot in Belfast, FEB. 20, 10*a*

HUNTER, Mr. R. J.—appointed general manager of Western Australian Insurance Company, JAN. 10, 15*f*

HUNTER, Mr. Robert C.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*

HUNTER, Mr. William—will, FEB. 28, 15*c*

HUNTER, Barr. and Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*

HUNTERS' Improvement and National Light Horse Breeding Society — council meetings held, FEB. 4, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 8*c*;—show: see under HORSES—Shows

HUNTERS the Teamen — dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*

HUNTER-WESTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Aylmer:—

in Parliament, on:—

Army — finance: economy, MAR. 2, 7*d*; strength: reduction, 16, 7*b*

Defence, Imperial — commission: appointment, MAR. 16, 7*b*

on Army — economies: Geddes Committee's reports: proposed Defence Ministry (views), FEB. 13, 5*d*

HUNTING:—

Accidents:—

Kingston Lacy Park (fatal), FEB. 6, 7*d*

Slack, Mr. R.—killed, MAR. 2, 5*e*

Ystrad and Pentyre Hounds—Jimmy Wilde thrown, FEB. 11, 5*b*

Appointments, JAN. 7, 14*d*; 14, 5*e*; 21, 5*e*; 28, 14*f*; FEB. 4, 5*f*; 11, 5*e*; 18, 5*g*; 25, 5*g*; MAR. 4, 15*f*; 11, 4*g*; 18, 4*g*; 25, 4*e*

HUNTING (continued) :—

Atherstone Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13c
 Badgers—Capt. J. Lucas kills seven in two hours, JAN. 5, 7g
 Beaufort Hunt—ball held, JAN. 11, 13e; meet: photograph, MAR. 17, 16e
 Bedale Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13a
 Berkeley Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13c
 Bicester Hunt—ball held, JAN. 20, 13c
 Blankney Hunt—ball held, JAN. 28, 13b
 Burton Hunt—Joint Masters reappointed, FEB. 25, 5f
 Cheshire Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13c
 Chiddingfold Hunt—Mastership: forthcoming change, FEB. 14, 14a
 Cotswold Hunt—Master resigns, JAN. 31, 16f; ball held, FEB. 6, 13c
 Cottesmore Hunt—ball held, JAN. 26, 13c; FEB. 2, 13b
 Dorset Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13c
 East Essex Hounds—master: change, MAR. 23, 5f
 East Sussex Hunt—ball held, JAN. 17, 13c
 Eridge Hunt—ball held, JAN. 18, 13b
 Essex Hunt—ball held, JAN. 25, 13c; Joint Masters elected, FEB. 14, 14a; 27, 14e; photographs, MAR. 15, 16d
 Essex Union Hunt—ball held, JAN. 19, 13a
 Foot-and-mouth disease—Ministry of Agriculture request Masters of Foxhounds to cease holding meets till further notice, FEB. 7, 10e; restrictions relaxed, 15, 7a
 Garth Hunt—ball held, JAN. 19, 13a
 Grove Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13c
 Hounds :—
 Shooting—prosecution, JAN. 11, 4g
 Ledbury Hunt—ball held, JAN. 13, 13c
 Louth Hunt—ball held, JAN. 28, 13b
 Meath Hunt—ball held, JAN. 7, 13c
 Melton Hunt—ball held, JAN. 19, 13a
 Meynell—ball held, FEB. 9, 13b
 North Cotswold Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13a; unlicensed hounds: Master fined, MAR. 28, 9g
 North Northumberland — ball held, JAN. 14, 13a
 Notable meets, JAN. 2, 16d; 3, 14g; 4, 14f; 5, 14c; 6, 14g; 7, 14c; 9, 16d; 10, 14d; 11, 14c; 12, 14g; 13, 14g; 14, 5f; 16, 17e; 17, 5b; 18, 5b; 19, 5b; 20, 15f; 21, 5d; 23, 14d; 24, 14d; 25, 14b; 26, 14d; 27, 14g; 28, 14e; 30, 12e; 31, 16c; FEB. 1, 5e; 2, 14g; 3, 14g; 4, 5e; 6, 15e; 7, 15b; 9, 14a; 10, 5c; 16, 5b; 17, 5f; 18, 5f; 20, 4f; 21, 15c; 22, 5g; 23, 5g; 24, 15g; 25, 5f; 27, 14d; 18f; 28, 5f; MAR. 1, 5e; 2, 5f; 3, 5g; 4, 15e; 6, 17d; 7, 7c; 8, 5d; 9, 5g; 10, 5g; 11, 5g; 13, 4c; 14, 5g; 15, 5c; 16, 5g; 17, 5g, 16g; 18, 5g; 20, 14d; 21, 6e; 22, 5g; 23, 5f; 24, 5f; 25, 4f; 27, 19f; 28, 14c; 29, 6c; 30, 6c; 31, 6d
 Oakley Hunt—ball held, JAN. 20, 13c
 Old Surrey and Burstow Hunt—ball held, JAN. 5, 13b
 Portman Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13a
 Pytchley Hunt—ball held, JAN. 6, 13a
 Raby Hunt—ball held, JAN. 14, 13a
 Shropshire Hunt—ball held, JAN. 12, 13b

HUNTING (continued) :—

Sinnington Hunt—ball held, JAN. 17, 13c
 South Berks Hunt—warned off Maiden Erlegh estate by Mr. S. B. Joel, JAN. 14, 10g; notice withdrawn, 17, 10c
 Southdown Hunt—ball held, JAN. 9, 13c
 Stag—chased into cinema: particulars, FEB. 2, 7a
 Suffolk Hunt—joint masters appointed, FEB. 23, 14b
 Train services: arrangements, JAN. 16, 17g
 United Counties Hunt—ball held, JAN. 26, 13c
 V.W.II. (Bathurst's)—ball held, JAN. 20, 13c
 V.W.II. (Cricklade) Hunt—ball held, JAN. 30, 13c
 Warwickshire Hunt—meeting held, FEB. 6, 15c; mastership vacant, 16, 5b
 West Norfolk Hunt—presentation made to Princess Mary, JAN. 10, 9b
 West Percy Hunt—masters: photographs, MAR. 23, 16g
 Whaddon Chase Hunt—meeting held: master re-elected, JAN. 25, 14a
 Wilton Hunt—joint masters elected, MAR. 22, 5g
 Worcestershire Hunt—ball held, JAN. 12, 13b
 Wymstey Hunt—ball held, JAN. 5, 13b
 HUNTING, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
 HUNTINGDON—electoral, JAN. 16, 7c
 HUNTINGFIELD, Lady—son born, JAN. 9, 13b
 HUNTINGFIELD, Lord—infant son christened, FEB. 6, 13b; appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f
 Peers of Ireland, election of—claim to vote at: allowed by the Committee for Privileges, MAR. 10, 4a
 HUNTLEY Mr. G. P.—reappearance in London, FEB. 7, 8d
 HURCOMB, Mr. Cyril W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14c
 HURD, Mr. Percy :—
 at King's College, on news by wireless telegraphy, MAR. 21, 9e (i.e.)
 on telephones—service: administration (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7e
 HURLINGHAM Club :—
 Print, old—of Clubhouse: presented by Mr. J. Landfear Lucas, MAR. 11, 7g
 HURLY—law case, FEB. 21, 4d
 HURST, Mr. Frederick G.—will, FEB. 3, 13c
 HURST, Lieut.-Col. G. B. :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Education—system, MAR. 29, 17d
 India—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b
 HURST, Mr. John—will, JAN. 17, 13d
 HUSBAND and wife :—
 Coercion, law of :—
 Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6d
 Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, MAR. 22, 7a
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6d
 Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6d
 Darling, Mr. Justice (observations), MAR. 15, 7b
 Leading article, MAR. 15, 13d
 Parliament—notice of question, MAR. 17, 13c; discussed, 22, 6c
 Poland, Sir H. B. (l.), MAR. 17, 13c
 Ullswater, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6c

HUSBAND and wife (continued) :—

Desertion :—

Marriage, "mixed"—maintenance order made at Westminster Police Court, FEB. 27, 4c

Prosecutions, JAN. 30, 7c; FEB. 7, 4c; MAR. 8, 9b

Scottish marriage—incident recalled in prosecution, MAR. 6, 9c

Sedgefield—reward to be offered for missing husbands, JAN. 5, 7g

Dressmakers' bill—liability on: law case, MAR. 30, 9c

Jurisdiction, summary—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a

Legal position—Lady F. Balfour (l.), MAR. 22, 13c

Maintenance Act (1920)—provisions extended, JAN. 6, 7c; MAR. 3, 11g

Separation orders—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9c

Status—equality: National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship: executive ordered to draft proposals, MAR. 10, 9c

Travel—incident of husband travelling in first-class saloon and wife in steerage, JAN. 10, 10f

HUSSEIN, King of Hejaz :—

Abdication—prospects, MAR. 4, 9c

British grant :—

Churehill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 3, 6b

Crawford, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 1, 14a

Unpopularity—French reports, MAR. 3, 12g

HUSSEIN, Me Kamel (Egypt)—desists from hunger strike, JAN. 26, 9c

HUSSEY, Capt. — on late Sir E. Shackleton's last days (tel.), FEB. 1, 10d; 2, 10d; 3, 10d; 4, 9d; 6, 9f; 8, 10e (l.e.); 10, 10f; 13, 9a; 14, 10f; 16, 10f

HUSSEY, Capt. C. L. (U.S.A.)—appointed Naval Attaché in London, FEB. 4, 9g; photograph, MAR. 9, 16a

HUSSEY, Gladys M.—inquest, JAN. 14, 4c

HUSSEY, Mr. John—octogenarian: weds elderly spinster, FEB. 9, 7g

HUSTOR, Dr. Charles J. (U.S.A.)—arranges exchange of pulpits for six Sundays with Rev. F. Norwood, of City Temple, London, JAN. 14, 9g

HUSZAR, Herr (Hungary)—dispute with Mayor of Budapest, JAN. 12, 9d (l.e.)

HUTCHESON, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 7, 13c

HUTCHINSON—law case, JAN. 19, 4c

HUTCHINSON, Mrs. Ellen F.—will, FEB. 23, 14c

HUTCHINSON, Lieut.-Col. Francis H.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14c

HUTCHINSON, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 22, 15c

HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert :—

on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11f

HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward, Archbp. of West Indies—elected, JAN. 20, 14d; FEB. 3, 9g

HUTSON, Sir Eyre—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d

HUTTON, Mr. Arthur E. H.—death, JAN. 14, 12c; MAR. 9, 15c

HUTTON, Mr. J. A.—at Hotel Victoria, on Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Bill, FEB. 25, 9d

HUTTON, Mr. W.—elected chairman of Associated Scottish Life Office, JAN. 27, 15c

HUTTY, Joseph R.—suicide, JAN. 19, 7g

HUXHAM, Mr.—seized by employees of Nine Mile Point Colliery and forced to sign agreement, FEB. 21, 7d

HUXLEY, Miss Florence E.—law case, FEB. 16, 4b

HUXLEY, Mr. Julian :—

Mitchell, Dr. C. (s.), JAN. 19, 7e

at Royal Society of Arts, on determination of sex, JAN. 19, 7e

HUYSHE, Lieut.-Col. Dunbar—will, FEB. 20, 13e

HYAMS, Mr. Godfrey ("Goddy")—will, MAR. 20, 15c

HYDE, Albert—thrift charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 4f

HYDE, Sir Charles—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d

HYDE, James—false pretences charge, JAN. 17, 7e; MAR. 11, 4d

HYDERABAD :—

British Government, ties of friendship with—Prince of Wales (s.), JAN. 30, 10f

Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—India

HYÈRES—season: reports, JAN. 16, 14e; 25, 13b; MAR. 16, 15d; 30, 10b

HYETT, Sir Francis :—

at Gloucestershire Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 5, 7e

HYGIENE, School of: see SCHOOL of Hygiene

HYLTON, Lord :—

in Parliament, on :—

France—war compensation: claims against Great Britain, MAR. 15, 17c

Greece—loan from Great Britain, MAR. 24, 6b

HYTHE—Army bungalow village: see under ARMY—Hythe Small Arms School

I

IBRAHIM, Tunku, Regent of Kedah—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d

IBRAHIM Fathy Pasha (Egypt) — appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAR. 2, 12b; incident with demonstrators in Cairo, 15, 11d

IESEN, Henrik — *Peer Gynt* produced at Royal Victoria Hall, MAR. 7, 10b

ICELAND :—

Communication — interrupted by ice, FEB. 6, 9f (l.e.)

English-speaking countries — intercourse: "Anglia" Society formed, JAN. 3, 9e

IDDINGS, Mr. L. M.—death, JAN. 13, 13b

IDEAL Films, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12c, 14d

IDEAL Sewing Machine Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21d

IGLESIAS, Maria M.—death from asphyxiation, MAR. 28, 9d (l.e.)

'IGNOTUS'—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 8e

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay—Rhodes lectures: arrangements, FEB. 14, 7b

ILES, Henry Mackinnon—law case, FEB. 21, 4f

ILFORD Gas Company :—

Gas Light and Coke Company, acquisition of undertaking by—provisional arrangements made, JAN. 20, 17c; draft of special order approved, FEB. 11, 18e

Report, FEB. 27, 17f

ILKESTON, Lord—at Warwickshire Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 6, 7f

ILLINOIS Car and Equipment Company—dividend, MAR. 10, 17c

ILLINOIS Central Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 26, 15e

ILLUMINATING Engineering Society—dinner given, FEB. 11, 8c; —meeting held, FEB. 1, 7a

Illustrated Chronicle—Newcastle school girls visit to Arras: particulars, JAN. 17, 7e

ILLUSTRATION: see under ART

IMPEACHMENT—Mr. P. E. Roberts (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

IMPERIAL Bank of India, Ltd.—profit: statement (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c; —rate raised, FEB. 18, 15d; —report, JAN. 11, 18d; MAR. 14, 22a

IMPERIAL Bank of Persia—meeting, JAN. 24, 17f; —report, JAN. 14, 15f

IMPERIAL Commercial Association —luncheon: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7g; 24, 13e; —meeting held, JAN. 25, 5e

IMPERIAL Continental Gas Association —dividend, MAR. 30, 21c

IMPERIAL Industries Club :—

Cook, Sir J.—entertained at dinner, MAR. 31, 9e (l.e.)

Valentine's Day ladies' dinner—arrangements, JAN. 28, 7g; given, FEB. 16, 7b (l.e.)

IMPERIAL Institute :—

Article ("Empire trade teaching: travels under one roof: royal interest"), JAN. 16, 15d

Guide-lectures—to be resumed, JAN. 5, 7c

Imperial War Museum —proposed transfer of exhibits: see under IMPERIAL War Museum

King and Queen—visit, MAR. 10, 13b

Support —contributions: question in Parliament, MAR. 17, 6c

IMPERIAL Merchant Service Guild—Sir E. Shackleton: resolution of sympathy passed, FEB. 4, 9d

IMPERIAL Peace Cabinet (1921) :—

Proceedings —British Government's right to permit quotations from report: question in Canadian Parliament, MAR. 11, 9c

IMPERIAL policy :—

Beck, Sir A. C. T. (with others, l.), MAR. 24, 12e

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7a
Foreign policy, co-ordination with: see under FOREIGN policy

IMPERIAL relations :—

Australia :—

Barwell, Mr. H. N. (s.), MAR. 9, 17g

Common citizenship —reciprocity: Sir J. Cook (add.), MAR. 3, 10a

Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 5g; MAR. 3, 10a

Canada :—

Dennis, Col. J. S. (s.), JAN. 24, 5c

Perley, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 18, 12b; (int.), 20, 9f

Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JAN. 17, 9g (l.e.)

Irish Free State—leading article, JAN. 9, 11c

IMPERIAL relations (continued) :—

Public men—knowledge of Dominion affairs: see under BRITISH Empire —Dominions

West Indies :—

Davson, Sir E. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b

Leading article, FEB. 20, 11d

IMPERIAL Society of Knights Bachelor—council meeting held, MAR. 20, 15f; members admitted, 20, 15f

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company of Canada, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 16d

IMPERIAL Tobacco Company (of Great Britain and Ireland), Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 25, 15b; —meeting, FEB. 22, 19f; —report, FEB. 11, 19f

IMPERIAL War Museum :—

Imperial Institute—proposed transfer of exhibits from Crystal Palace: executive council passes resolution objecting, MAR. 7, 18d

Leading article, MAR. 7, 13c

Kitchener, late Lord—signed instructions presented by Gen. Sir I. Hamilton, FEB. 25, 6f

INCE, Rev. John C.—will, MAR. 20, 15c

INCHCAPE, Lord—photograph, JAN. 21, 7c; accepts presidency of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution, 21, 7g; elected warden of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 6, 7g

Arbroath—freedom to be conferred: arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g; 30, 15c

Suez Canal Company—elected chairman of London committee, JAN. 11, 10c; elected vice-president of council of administration, FEB. 7, 9g

on education—poetry; Geddes committee's recommendations (l.), MAR. 29, 8b

on German ships allotted to Great Britain; sales; letter to Secretary, Maritime Service of Reparations Commission, Paris, FEB. 23, 6a

on income-tax—reduction (statement), JAN. 26, 7f

on Income Taxpayers' Society (manifesto), JAN. 9, 11e

on Sutherland, Sir Thomas—tribute, JAN. 7, 9a

INCOME-TAX :—

Abatement :—

Lunatic asylum inmates, for—correspondence, MAR. 8, 8c

Administration—leading article, JAN. 16, 11c

Articles ("Income-tax: need for lower rate: present assessment absurdities"), JAN. 7, 11e; ("The burden of income-tax: overdue reforms"), 10, 11f

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14e

Assessment :—

Anomalies—article ("Present income-tax anomalies"), MAR. 30, 19e

Growth —statistics: for 1913 to 1921: table, FEB. 10, 10d

Manchester magistracy —proceedings against surveyor of taxes: writ of prohibition, FEB. 1, 4e

Three years' average —article ("Taxation and trade"), JAN. 31, 7e

Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10g; FEB. 15, 7d

Brand, Mr. C. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6e

Business firms' difficulties —Lord Decies (l.), MAR. 29, 8f

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—

- Charitable trusts and bequests—exemption :—
 Joseph Rank Charity Settlement—law case, JAN. 14, 4a
 Hospitals to—King Edward's Hospital Fund : resolution passed, FEB. 2, 4g
 Somerset, Duchess of (l.), MAR. 29, 13e
 Children's allowances :—
 Bates, Maj. C. R. (l.), JAN. 6, 5f
 Correspondence, JAN. 11, 11e ; 17, 6d
 Decies, Lord (l.), JAN. 9, 11e
 Church collections :—
 Central Board of Finance—legal committee (views), MAR. 16, 16c
 Parliament—notice of question, MAR. 15, 18e
 Collectors—embezzlement : prosecutions, FEB. 3, 7g
 Companies (corporation tax) :—
 Horne-Payne, Mr. R. M. (l.), MAR. 1, 6d
 Roxburgh, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 9, 6e
 Co-operative societies :—
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12d
 Correspondence, JAN. 10, 12a ; 13, 6e ; 14, 6c ; 17, 6d ; 18, 6c
 Davison, Mr. W. H. (l.), JAN. 12, 12g
 Dawson, Mr. C. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 10g
 Double :—
 Imperial and colonial—Mr. J. G. Jenkins (l.), JAN. 28, 10b
 League of Nations Finance Committee—appoints sub-committee to examine, FEB. 24, 9b ; MAR. 29, 19c (F.N.) ; 30, 19b
 "Employment of profit"—Mr. A. D. Macmillan (l.), MAR. 20, 8d
 Evasion : see *Non-payment*, below
 Expenses, deduction of—non-manual workers : resolution passed by National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory Workers, FEB. 6, 5d
 Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 5b ; 17, 7e
 Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.) JAN. 26, 7f, 17g
 Greene, Mr. J. W. (l.), JAN. 13, 6e
 Horne, Sir R.—receives deputation from Association of British Chambers of Commerce, FEB. 15, 7d ; 17, 12d : receives deputation from Federation of British Industries, 16, 7c
 Inchcape, Lord (manifesto), JAN. 9, 11e ; (statement), 26, 7f
 Insurance, life—premium allowance : correspondence, JAN. 10, 12a
 Married couples, joint income of :—
 Article ("The burden of income-tax : the joint assessment in justice"), JAN. 10, 11f
 Correspondence, JAN. 12, 12g ; 13, 6c ; 14, 6c ; 16, 6d ; 19, 6b
 National Union of Women Teachers—resolution passed, JAN. 6, 5c
 Weld, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
 Navy—coastguard officers : and those holding establishment appointments : lodging allowance declared subject to taxation, JAN. 4, 18g
 Non-payment :—
 Miners—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 7g
 Non-resident trader—liability : law case, FEB. 28, 4d
 O'Neill-Power, Maj. J. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6e

INCOME-TAX (continued) :—

- Payers—statistics : question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 15e
 Pigou, Prof. A. C. (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
 Railway clerks—assessment : law case, MAR. 14, 4c
 Receipts—large (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c ; produce for each penny of normal rate : statistics, MAR. 1, 15e
 Statistics— for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10c ; weekly, 11, 18d ; 18, 16c ; 25, 16f ; FEB. 1, 14c ; 8, 18a ; 15, 19d ; 22, 19b ; MAR. 1, 16g ; 8, 18c ; 15, 21c ; 22, 18g ; 29, 18b
 Reduction—prospects (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c ; MAR. 23, 18c ; 27, 21b
 Article ("Present income-tax anomalies"), MAR. 30, 19e
 Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12d ; Sir R. Horne to receive deputation, JAN. 31, 7e ; receives, FEB. 15, 7d ; 17, 12d
 Federation of British Industries—deputation to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 16, 7c
 Fraser, Sir D. D. (l.), MAR. 24, 13e
 Insurance rate paid to cover risk, MAR. 25, 7f
 Liverpool—business men pass resolution, MAR. 17, 9d (l.e.)
 Manchester—business men pass resolution, MAR. 17, 14f
 Pcmbroke, Lord (s.), MAR. 15, 6e
 Trade unions of Leeds—urge reduction, MAR. 23, 9b (l.e.)
 Super-tax :—
 Allowances—appeal by Mr. K. Davis : announcement, JAN. 13, 10g ; dismissed by special commissioners, 16, 10b ; to be taken to High Court, 16, 10b
 Correspondence, JAN. 14, 6c
 Kingdom, Mr. F. W. W. (l.), JAN. 12, 12d
 Mason, Mr. A. B. (l.), JAN. 12, 12d
 Wilson, Mr. R. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 6c
 Watts, Mr. W. W. (l.), JAN. 10, 12a
 Widowers, housekeepers of—allowance for : being investigated, JAN. 31, 9a
 Wigglesworth, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
 INCOME Taxpayers' Society—address, JAN. 12, 12d (and l.e.)
 Article ("The burden of income-tax : work for the new society"), JAN. 10, 11f
 Inchcape, Lord (manifesto), JAN. 9, 11e
 Johnson, Mr. E. M. (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
 Leading article, JAN. 16, 11c
 INCOME-TAX Reform League—to be dissolved, FEB. 23, 18d
 INCORPORATED Association of Head Masters—meeting (Guildhall) held, JAN. 5, 4c ; 6, 5e
 INCORPORATED Association of Hotels and Restaurants—law case, FEB. 25, 4a
 INCORPORATED Association of Retail Distributors—first annual banquet given, MAR. 9, 10c
 Report, JAN. 11, 7c
 INCORPORATED Society of Authors—law case, MAR. 17, 4f ; 18, 4b ; 22, 4g ; 23, 4d
 INCORPORATED Society of Musicians—conference held, JAN. 5, 4e ; concert given, 6, 8b
 INCORPORATED Stage Society—closing : announcement, FEB. 28, 10c

INCORPORATION of Architects in Scotland—charter: petition for grant referred to Committee of Lords of the Council, FEB. 8, 7*g*

INCULETZ, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Bessarabia, JAN. 20, 9*c* (l.c.)

INDEMNITY Mutual Marine Assurance Company—deputy chairman elected, JAN. 13, 16*f*;—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*;—meeting, FEB. 10, 18*e*;—report (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*b*

INDIA :—

Accidents :—

Railway : see under *Railways*, below

Administration :—

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—attitude : Sir G. Bower (l.), MAR. 18, 6*g*

Great Britain—policy : our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 13, 12*a*

Acland, Mr. F. D. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*b*

Bentinck, Lord H. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*e*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAY 13, 7*d*

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Croft, Col. H. P. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*

Elliot, Capt. W. E. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Foxcroft, Capt. C. T. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*

Grant, Sir A. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*

Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15*g*

Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11*b*; FEB. 15, 11*b*; 22, 13*d*; MAR. 16, 13*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Meyer, Sir W. (lect.), FEB. 6, 14*e*

Middleton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*c*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*a*; MAR. 13, 7*a*

Resignation : see under MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.

Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 10*a*, 12*c*

Parliament—debate, FEB. 15, 15*g*; question, 24, 14*b*

Sastri, Mr. S.—impressions, FEB. 16, 11*e*

Perey, Lord E. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16*d*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*

Yate, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18*c*

Home Rule movement ("Swaraj") :—

Article ("India's peril"), JAN. 31, 11*a*

Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*b*

Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 23, 13*f*

Gandhi, Mr.—promises : our Bombay correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 9*e*

Leading article, JAN. 18, 11*b*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*

Non-cooperation movement : see *Non-cooperation movement*, below

O'Dwyer, Sir M. (lect.), JAN. 14, 7*d*

United States—Anti-British press campaign advocating : Mr.

Sastri (s.), MAR. 31, 11*f*

INDIA :—

Administration (continued) :—

Military officers—elimination from : motion in National Assembly rejected, FEB. 25, 11*c*

Native States—self-government by :—

Dane, Sir L. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*

Lugard, Sir F. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*a*; FEB. 22, 13*f*

Non-cooperation movement—our special correspondent's messages, JAN. 17, 9*a*; 26, 10*a* (l.c.); 27, 9*b*; FEB. 4, 9*b*; MAR. 16, 12*d*

Ali Brothers—motion in Legislative Assembly for release defeated; Sir W. Vincent (s.), MAR. 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*a*

Assam—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 9*a*

Banker, Shankerlal—arrested, MAR. 13, 14*c*; tried; sentenced, 20, 12*c*

Bengal—police resignations, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Bhagalpur exhibition—*Swaraj* flag incident: Lord Winterton (statement), MAR. 29, 17*b*

Disobedience, civil :—

Article ("Mr. Gandhi's new campaign: to begin to-day"), JAN. 31, 12*d*

Bardoli (Bombay) *taluka*—conference of representatives; resolution passed in favour of inauguration, FEB. 2, 9*b*; 4, 9*b*; article ("Civil disobedience"), 2, 9*b*; our Bombay correspondent's message, 21, 9*a*

Bengal—non-payment of taxes and rent begun, JAN. 16, 9*a*; spreading, 30, 10*f* (e.c.)

Congress, National—Bombay working committee postpones inauguration, JAN. 20, 9*b*

Gandhi, Mr.—addresses meeting at Bardoli, FEB. 2, 9*b*; letter to Viceroy, 7, 10*f*; Government reply, 8, 11*f*; our Madras correspondent's comments, 8, 11*f*

Arrest: see *Gandhi, Mr.*, below

Suspension : see *Suspension*, below

Madras—refusal to pay taxes in Guntur district, JAN. 18, 9*c*; Mr. Gandhi's advice to resisters, 25, 9*e*; Mr. Andhra's reply, 25, 9*e*; list of leading agitators who have paid land tax published by Government; our Madras correspondent's message, FEB. 6, 9*d*; payments, 7, 10*d*; our Madras correspondent's message, 8, 11*f*; Congress committees of Guntur and Godavari districts abandoning, 15, 9*b* (l.c.); villagers assault revenue official collecting taxes: arrested, 27, 10*f*

Government measures, JAN. 23, 9*d*; *communiqué* on sale of confiscated land, 25, 9*e*; Legislative Assembly debate, FEB. 17, 9*a*

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Non-cooperation movement :—

Disobedience, civil :—

Madras (continued) :—

Village officers taking part in—removal from office : Bill introduced in Legislature, FEB. 21, 9a

Nair, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 9e

Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 14a

Suspension, temporary — Mr. Gandhi's decision, FEB. 13, 9d (l.e.) ; Bardoli working committee of National Congress passes resolution, 14, 10c ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 14, 10c ; 15, 9b ; our Calcutta correspondent's comments, 18, 9f ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 21, 9a ; repudiation by some Caliphate workers in United Provinces, 21, 9a ; our special correspondent's message (" India's peril "), 23, 12c ; Delhi Congress committee adopts Mr. Gandhi's resolution, 27, 10f ; our special correspondent's comments, 28, 12f ; MAR. 2, 12c ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 6, 12c

Times of India comments, FEB. 15, 9b ; MAR. 2, 12c ; 6, 12c

Gandhi, Mr.—attitude : our Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9c ; Sir S. Nair (l. quoted) ; *Times of India* (art. quoted), 19, 9c ; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 23, 9d ; our special correspondent's message, 26, 10a (l.e.) ; 27, 9b ; begins fast as penance for Chauri Chaura tragedy, FEB. 15, 10c

Arrest—Government intentions, FEB. 23, 12c ; arrested, MAR. 11, 10a (and l.e.) ; our special correspondent's comments, 13, 12a ; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 13, 12b ; opinion in India, 13, 14c ; 15, 11a ; charged in respect of articles published in *Young India*, 13, 14c ; tried ; sentenced, 20, 12c ; attitude of members of Legislative Assembly, 20, 7d ; Ahmedabad working committee of All-India Congress Committee passes resolution, 20, 12c ; meeting at Calcutta : bonfire of foreign cloth, 21, 11g ; opinion in India, 22, 11c ; Pretoria Indians pass resolution, 24, 11g

Kenya—Indians of Mombasa hold *hartal*, MAR. 15, 11a

Mahomedans, loyal — demand : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12c

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Non-cooperation movement :—

Gandhi, Mr. :—

Arrest (continued) :—

Montagu, Mr. E. S.—relation to resignation : our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 12d

Natal Indians — attitude, MAR. 16, 11e

Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 17b

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 13, 8c

Articles (" India's peril : Mr. Gandhi's arrogance "), JAN. 31, 11a ; (" Arch-agitator of India "), MAR. 11, 9a

Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13f

Disobedience, civil : see under *Disobedience, civil*, above

Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11b ; 22, 13d ; MAR. 9, 13b ; 11, 11b ; 13, 13c

Portrait—placing on cars conveying idols in religious processions : attitude of Hindu pilgrims, MAR. 2, 12c

Repression policy, Government's : see *Repression policy*, below

Grant, Sir A. H. (int.), MAR. 13, 7d

Kapurthala—Maharajah issues circular, JAN. 25, 9c

Lajpat Rai, Lala : see LAJPAT RAI, Lala

Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11b ; FEB. 10, 11b

Liquor shops, boycott of—Bihar and Orissa Excise Commissioner's report, MAR. 7, 14c

Mahomedans — attitude : our special correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9b

Moderates — attitude : Mr. E. A. Horne (l.), FEB. 9, 6a

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9a ; (s.p.), 15, 16a

Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 10a

Repression policy — our Delhi correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9f ; our Madras correspondent's message, FEB. 8, 11f ; 14, 10c

Article (" India's Peril "), JAN. 31, 11a

Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council — opposes, JAN. 30, 10f (l.e.)

Chariar, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 23, 9d

Conference, proposed round-table :—

Council of State — resolution defeated, JAN. 20, 9b

Malaviya, Pundit (and others) — address letters to political parties, JAN. 4, 9e (l.e.)

Moderate Party — conference held at Bombay to effect, JAN. 17, 9e (and l.e.) ; meeting of sub-committee ; resolution passed, 18, 9c ; number of representatives voting, 28, 9e

Gandhi, Mr. — attitude, JAN. 11, 9f ; attends (s.), 17, 9e ; 18, 9e

Nair, Sir S. (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 9e

INDIA :—

Administration :—

Non-cooperation movement :—

Repression policy (continued) :—

Gandhi, Mr. — letter to Viceroy urging revision of, FEB. 7, 10*f*; Government reply, 8, 11*f*; attitude of non-official members of Assembly, 10, 10*b*; Mahomedan reply, 10, 10*b*; reply to, 11, 9*b* (l.e.)

Legislative Assembly — resolution recommending abandonment in country defeated, JAN. 20, 9*b*; debate, 23, 9*d*

United Provinces — Government policy : Sir H.

Butler (s.), JAN. 14, 9*g*

Vincent, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 23, 9*d*

Riots : see under *Crime and unrest*, below

Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 25, 9*c*

Vincent, Sir W. (statement), FEB. 25, 12*d*

Volunteer organizations — enlistment continuing, FEB. 25, 12*d*

Assam — trouble in, JAN. 12, 9*f*

Bombay — enlistment : meeting held, FEB. 2, 9*b*

Calcutta — arrests, JAN. 23, 9*g*; 28, 10*c*; 30, 9*c*; FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.); sentences, 18, 9*f*

Dacca — arrests, JAN. 28, 10*c*

Prisoners — in Faridpur gaol sign bonds giving undertakings; released, FEB. 23, 12*c*

O'Dwyer, Sir M. F. (s.), MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)

Reform Act—our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 16, 12*d*

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*b*; our Madras correspondent's message, 14, 10*c*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*; (s.P.), 15, 16*a*

Working — Sir W. Smythe (s.), MAR. 2, 11*c*

Aeronautics : see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture :—

Crop — reports, JAN. 17, 9*g*, 15*a*; forecast, MAR. 23, 18*c*

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Anglo-Indians—Prince of Wales receives deputation at Delhi, FEB. 22 11*c*

Archæology : see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army :

Auxiliary Force—enrolment during December: statistics, JAN. 16, 9*c*; ten additional battalions sanctioned, MAR. 4, 9*d*

Education :—

Royal Military College (Dehra Dun)—opened by Prince of Wales, MAR. 14, 11*c*

Sons of Indian officers and soldiers : King George's Royal Indian Military Schools — King directs moneys in King-Emperor Patriotic Fund to be used to build, FEB. 23, 11*g*

Jullundur—Prince of Wales lays foundation-stone, FEB. 27, 9*a*

Kitchener Memorial College : see under DELHI

INDIA :—

Army (continued) :—

Expenditure—retrenchment urged, MAR. 3, 11*b*; our special correspondent's comments, 9, 12*b*; our Bombay correspondent's comments, 10, 12*b*

Aiyer, Mr. (s.), MAR. 21, 12*c*

Control :—

Article ("Control of Indian expenditure"), FEB. 1, 9*f*

Legislative assembly—debate, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Leading articles, MAR. 6, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*

Provinces—contribution to: statistics, MAR. 11, 9*c*

Rawlinson, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.); 9, 12*b*

Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*

Good service pension—award, MAR. 4, 7*a*

Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), MAR. 3, 6*e*

Irish Regiments—disbandment: option of transfer to other battalions in India granted to other ranks, MAR. 10, 14*d*

Manceuvres—by Northern army near Lawrencepur abandoned JAN. 19, 10*g*

Native troops—attempts to seduce from allegiance, FEB. 25, 12*c*; 27, 10*f*; in Punjab, MAR. 8, 11*b*; 9, 12*b*

Agitation—among: translation of document sent to subadar-major, MAR. 3, 8*c*

Insubordinate sepoys—particulars, MAR. 6, 12*b*

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*

Scott, Lady Leonora (l.), MAR. 3, 8*c*

Officers :—

England, in—awaiting return from leave: pay and allowances to be borne by India Office, FEB. 15, 14*e*

Replacement of British by Indian — Lord Rawlinson (statement), MAR. 10, 12*b*

Pay—Army Order issued, MAR. 10, 10*b*

Pensions—proportionate: exclusion from resolutions: dissatisfaction expressed, JAN. 3, 4*d*

Princes, Ruling—troops: organisation: discussed, JAN. 13, 9*d*

Strength :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*d*

Rawlinson, Gen. Lord—conference with journalists at Delhi, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)

Reduction :—

Articles ("The Indian Army reductions")—I. ("Punjab force as an entity"), JAN. 10, 11*c*; II. ("Frontier policy: forces of the Ruling Princes"), 13, 9*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 16, 6*c*

Volunteer Force :—

Bombay—Jews and Christians apply to form pioneer battalion, JAN. 16, 9*c*

Wales, Prince of : see under WALES. Prince of

Article ("Maharajah's gardens: English plants and Indian scenes"), JAN. 16, 13*e*

INDIA (continued) :—

- Australia—status of Indians in : see under AUSTRALIA—Asiatics
- Betting : see under *Turf*, below
- British Empire—status : see under BRITISH Empire
- Church :—
 - Autonomy movement—our Calcutta correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9b (l.e.); article ("The Church in India: approval of scheme for autonomy"), 11, 9d
 - Mission of Help to India—appeal, MAR. 27, 7c
- Cinematograph—article ("Censorship and propaganda: influence of foreign films," C.N.), FEB. 21, 14a
- Civil service :—
 - English candidates—decline :—
 - Article ("Indian service candidates: causes of English decline: a loss of status," FEB. 14, 12c
 - Cambridge University—our correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 12c
 - Correspondence, FEB. 20, 6b
 - Oxford University—our correspondent's comments, FEB. 14, 12c
 - Spooner, Dr. W. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 6a
- English officials—hostility to, FEB. 13, 10f
- Retirements—Sir W. Vincent (s.), FEB. 13, 10f; Sir L. Porter (s.), MAR. 11, 10a; India Office *communiqué*, 13, 11b
- Examination—new regulations, FEB. 27, 9c; MAR. 11, 12c
- Indianizing—our Allahabad correspondent's comment, FEB. 20, 10g
- Article ("‘Indianizing’ the civil service"), MAR. 8, 11d
- Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16a
- Joynson Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15g
- Leading article, FEB. 16, 11d
- Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 16a
- National Assembly—passes resolution, FEB. 13, 10f
- Parliament—discussion, FEB. 15, 16a
- Vincent, Sir W. (s.), FEB. 13, 10f
- Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9a
- Pay and pension—suggested revision: Mr. S. Rice (l.), FEB. 24, 6f
- Pensions—securing after 1924: our Allahabad correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 10g
- Committee, Joint Standing—motion for appointment of members: carried in Lords, FEB. 15, 15b; constitution: members appointed, 23, 16a; motion in Commons: members appointed, 25, 16d
- Congress, National :—
 - Ahmedabad working committee—passes resolution, MAR. 20, 12c
 - Allahabad committee—secretary and assistant secretary sentenced, FEB. 14, 10c
 - Bardoli working committee—meeting, FEB. 14, 10c
 - Delhi committee—meeting, FEB. 27, 10f; MAR. 2, 12c
 - Gandhi, Mr. — dictatorship: our Bombay correspondent's message, JAN. 3, 9e

INDIA :—

- Congress, National (continued) :—
 - Non-cooperation movement: see under *Administration*—Non-cooperation, above
 - North Calcutta committee—meeting dispersed by police; arrests, JAN. 18, 9c
- Cotton goods :—
 - Foreign—boycott: our correspondent's comments, JAN. 23, 9d; suspended, 27, 9c (l.e.)
 - Import duties, increased: see under *Tariff*, below
- Council (Secretary of State)—demand for abolition, MAR. 13, 12a; member appointed, 28, 11c
- Council (Viceroy's) :—
 - Members—Mr. C. A. Innes's appointment confirmed, MAR. 28, 11c
 - Secretaries—appointment: Legislative Assembly rejects motion, MAR. 30, 11b
- Cotton-goods—market: report, MAR. 30, 19d
- Crime and unrest—our special correspondent's message ("Dark clouds in India: trouble brewing: menace of mob violence"), JAN. 26, 10a (l.e.); 27, 9b; our Calcutta correspondent's message ("Unruly Indian mobs: need for resolute action"), FEB. 18, 9f
- Agrarian movement: see under *United Provinces*, below
- Allahabad — demonstration: arrests, JAN. 5, 9c
- Article ("Indian centres of disorder"), MAR. 16, 11c
- Assam—Seditious Meeting Act applied to five districts, FEB. 3, 9f
- Azud, Abul Kalam—sentenced, FEB. 13, 9b
- Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), FEB. 20, 6b; MAR. 4, 6b
- Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12d
- Bareilly prison, juvenile—disturbance: inquiry held, JAN. 13, 9g
- Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13f
- Bengal—meetings organized by Provincial Congress in prohibited area broken up by police: 50 arrests, JAN. 21, 9g
- Bhils tribe—grievances exploited by agitators: fight with Mewar Bhil Corps (fatal), MAR. 13, 14c
- Bihar and Orissa, in :—
 - Macpherson, Mr. (s.), JAN. 30, 10f (l.e.)
 - North Bihar—revolutionaries prevented from taking possession of police stations by military, MAR. 9, 12b
 - Planters—boycotted, JAN. 31, 11d
- Causes—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), FEB. 10, 9a
- Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6a; FEB. 3, 6c; 25, 8c
- Dab, Mr. C. R.—sentenced, FEB. 16, 9f
- Dhowriari—local agitator installed as rajah, FEB. 18, 9f
- Englishwomen—position: letter from wife of district official quoted, MAR. 16, 11c
- Fielding-Ould, Dr. (s.), MAR. 14, 10c
- Gallipoli, withdrawal from—effect Gen. Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB. 1, 7d

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Grant, Sir A. H. (int.), MAR. 13, 7*d*
Karachi—Mahomedan leaders arrested, FEB. 18, 9*f*

Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e*
Lajpat Rai : see LAJPAT RAI
Leading articles, JAN. 25, 11*b* ; FEB. 22, 13*d*

Morden, Mr. (s.), MAR. 14, 10*c*
O'Dwyer, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 22, 11*a* (l.e.) ; MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.)

Officials — withholding Government support from : *Pioneer* comments, FEB. 20, 10*g*

Police, attacks on :—

Baker, Superintendent — at Hardoi, JAN. 16, 9*c*

Gaskin, Sgt. — disappearance at Jhansi, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; traced to Dehra Dun : mind unbinged, 17, 9*c*

Political agitators—restriction of application of executive action under criminal procedure code : leave to introduce Bill in Legislative Assembly refused, MAR. 2, 11*c* (l.e.)

Prisoners :—

Ludhiana gaol—mutiny, MAR. 7, 14*e*

Provincial Governments—Mr. E. S. Montagu's attitude towards action by : our Bombay correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 9*a*

Punjab :—

Sikhs—agitation, FEB. 25, 12*d* ; *Pioneer* comments, MAR. 8, 11*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 11, 10*a* ; arrests, 28, 12*c* (l.e.)

Akali Fanj military force—particulars, MAR. 11, 10*a*

Siromani Gurdwari Parbandhak Committee—particulars, MAR. 11, 10*a*

Repression—Government activity, MAR. 22, 11*c* ; 28, 12*c* (l.e.)

Conference (Delhi) between Governors of Madras and Bombay and Viceroy, MAR. 2, 12*c*

Grant, Sir A. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*

Restoration of law and order—article (" India quieter "), MAR. 29, 11*c*

Riots :—

Agra—baton charge by police, FEB. 15, 9*b*

Assam :—

Jamunamukh—convicted prisoners forcibly released ; mail train held up, FEB. 20, 9*c*

Kanaighat Tahsil—Governor orders Arms Licensing Act to be enforced, MAR. 2, 12*c*

Sylhet (fatal), FEB. 21, 9*a* ; 24, 9*f*

Bengal—police officials attacked at Pabna ; mob fired on (fatal), FEB. 2, 9*b* ; near Maharihat (fatal), 28, 12*c* ; at Rangpur, 28, 12*e*

Bombay—murder of Mr. Doherty : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 10*a* ; eight Indians tried : sentences, MAR. 25, 9*d* (l.e.)

Calcutta, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; 28, 10*c* ; 30, 9*c* ; police fire on rioters at Standard Jute Mill at Titlaghur (fatal), 30, 10*g* (l.e.)

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

Riots (continued) :—

Chauri Chaura : see under *United Provinces*, below

Insurance — to cover risk of damage to commercial property : rate in London market quoted, FEB. 2, 10*f* ; 8, 11*e*

Madras — on occasion of arrival of Prince of Wales (fatal), JAN. 14, 10*d* ; our special correspondent's messages, 16, 9*a* ; 17, 9*a*

Guntur (fatal), MAR. 4, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 8, 11*b*

Madura (fatal), FEB. 21, 9*a*

Montgomery gaol, Lahore (fatal), MAR. 31, 11*g*

Peshawar—arrests : police make baton charge, MAR. 22, 11*c* ; City tranquil, 28, 12*e* (l.e.)

Pondicherry—police fire on crowd, FEB. 7, 10*c* (l.e.)

Punjab — at Ferozpur-Jhirka (fatal), JAN. 2, 9*c* (l.e.)

Puri—police stoned, FEB. 9, 10*c*

Ughani—two ringleaders arrested, FEB. 8, 12*a*

United Provinces :—

Bareilly—town hall attacked, FEB. 7, 10*d*

Bari Banki district—zemindar marches 1,200 Mahomedans to headquarters : proclaims independence : ringleaders arrested, JAN. 31, 12*d*

Chauri Chaura—police and village watchmen killed ; FEB. 7, 10*d* ; 9, 10*c* ; India Office *communiqué*, 14, 9*c* ; our Madras correspondent's message, 14, 10*c* ; working committee of National Congress passes resolution, 14, 10*c* ; Mr. Gandhi begins five days' fast as penance ; advises criminals voluntarily to surrender, 15, 10*c*

Leading article, MAR. 6, 13*c*

Khere — post office burned down, FEB. 18, 9*f*

Scott, Lady L. (s.), MAR. 3, 8*c*

Skrine, Mr. F. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 14*a*

Surkhhab Valley—British officers kidnapped ; rescued by Barshore Levies, MAR. 13, 14*e*

Sylvan Club Debating Society—debate, MAR. 14, 10*c*

United Provinces—lawlessness, MAR. 9, 12*b* ; 16, 11*c* ; report from Governor on measures taken for stamping out anarchy, MAR. 17, 11*b*

Agrarian movement—directed by tenants against landlord classes : tenants form association in Oudh, FEB. 27, 10*f* ; spread ; tenants worked up by agitators, MAR. 6, 11*b* ; our special correspondent's message, 10, 12*b* ; outrage on zemindar's house in Hardo district : police fire on mob (fatal), 13, 14*c* ; 'movement' spreading, 16, 11*c* ; 31, 11*a*

Aman Sabhas (Leagues of Peace and Order)—work to counteract : details, MAR. 18, 9*a*

Article (" The Aika movement : rural mob terrorism "), MAR. 31, 11*a*

INDIA :—

Crime and unrest :—

United Provinces (continued) :—

Faunthorpe, Lieut.-Col (report),
MAR. 29, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 9, 13b

Riots : see under *Riots*. above

Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 10, 11c

Development—Lord Northcliffe (state-
ment), JAN. 25, 10a

Education :—

Schools, Government—boycott : pro-
gress, FEB. 2, 9b ; Bombay
Government to supersede muni-
cipalities of Ahmedabad and
refusing grant, 11, 9b (l.e.)

Students :—

Great Britain, in :—

Committee—plans to complete
report, FEB. 24, 7cIndian Women's Education Asso-
ciation : see that titleLytton, Lord—inquiry in India :
arrangements, FEB. 24, 7cEdward VII.—all-India memorial : see
under EDWARD VII.Electricity Act—amendment Bill pass-
ed in Council of State, JAN. 27, 9b

Elephants :—

Indore—bathing (photograph), MAR.
4, 14dEmigration—of labourers to the West
Indies : terms : statement to be
made in Jamaica Legislative
Assembly, FEB. 7, 9gEuropeans—hostility to, FEB. 27, 10f ;
MAR. 16, 12dLegal rights—encroachment : Sir
W. Smythe (s.), MAR. 2, 11c

Famine—number on relief, JAN. 31, 11d

Fauna—article (" Indian wild life :
some animals and birds "), JAN.
20, 11c

• Finance :—

Article (" A difficult situation : pro-
vincial deficits "), MAR. 22, 11cBills and drafts—sales, JAN. 2, 18d ;
6, 15e ; 14, 14c ; 20, 17a ; 27,
15e ; FEB. 4, 14c ; 13, 17b ;
18, 15c ; 24, 16d ; MAR. 3, 19a ;
16, 17c ; 18, 15cBudget—our Delhi correspondent's
message, JAN. 11, 9f ; state-
ment, MAR. 2, 11a ; (F.N.), 2,
18c ; our Bombay correspon-
dent's message, 6, 12c ; (F.N.),
6, 20c ; our special correspon-
dent's message (" A grave issue "),
9, 12a ; our Bombay corres-
pondent's comments, 10, 12b
Council of State—debate, MAR.
10, 12bDeficit—our Delhi correspondent's
message, MAR. 24, 11f ; (F.N.),
30, 19cParliament—questions, MAR. 8,
17cEstimates—reductions, MAR. 17,
11b ; 20, 7d

Finance Bill :—

Clause—permitting utilization
of interest on paper money
securities as revenue
adopted, MAR. 24, 11fCouncil of State—debate ;
passes, MAR. 27, 6dLegislative Assembly—debate,
MAR. 21, 12e ; 22, 12f ; 23,
11e ; 24, 11fLeading article, MAR. 22, 13b ;
our Delhi correspondent's
comments, 27, 6d

INDIA :—

Finance :—

Budget (continued) :—

Hailey, Sir W. M. (s.), MAR. 2,
11a ; 3, 11b ; 9, 12b ; 10, 12b

Leading article, MAR. 6, 13c

Legislative Assembly—motion de-
manding right to discuss and
vote on carried ; Govern-
ment defeat, JAN. 30, 9c ; dis-
cussed, FEB. 1, 9f ; Law
Officers of Crown : decision,
2, 11b ; opinion in Legisla-
tive Assembly, 2, 11c (l.e.)Debate, MAR. 7, 11b (l.e.) ; 8,
11b (and 11d, l.e.) ; 9, 12b ;
17, 11b (and 14a, l.e.) ; 18,
9a ; 20, 7dMembers, non-official—attitude,
MAR. 16, 11eRawlinson, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 11d
(l.e.) ; 9, 12b

Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 27, 8e

Commission—Lord Winterton (s.P.),
MAR. 28, 18cCurrency—motion in Legislative
Assembly for appointment of
committee defeated, JAN. 30,
10dReturns, JAN. 16, 18d ; 23, 17b ;
27, 15e ; FEB. 15, 17d ; 27,
16f ; MAR. 2, 18c ; 6, 20e ; 14,
19e ; 23, 18e

Expenditure, national :—

Retrenchment :—

Committee — appointment :
motion in Legislative As-
sembly passed, FEB. 6, 9f
(l.e.) ; offered by Govern-
ment, MAR. 21, 12eParliament—question, MAR.
8, 17cLegislative Council—discussion,
JAN. 30, 9cGold Standard reserve (statement),
JAN. 12, 15d ; FEB. 14, 17eLoan, seven per cent.—right of
convertibility into India three
per cent. stock (F.N.), FEB. 10,
16aRailway : see under *Railways*.
belowTaxation—new : discussed, MAR. 3,
11b ; proposals, 10, 7dArticle (" The next steps : com-
promise prospects "), MAR.
23, 11e

Hailey, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 27, 6d

Income tax—Consolidation Bill :
Council of State passes, FEB.
25, 11c

Leading article, MAR. 22, 13b

Legislative Assembly—debate,
MAR. 21, 12e ; 23, 11eSalt tax—increase : rejected by
Legislative Assembly, MAR.
21, 12e ; 22, 11cHolberton, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 27,
6d

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34c

Fiscal policy—commission : Mr. J. M.
Keynes unable to take up vice-
chairmanship, FEB. 21, 9b

Gold—demand for, FEB. 17, 16f

Hospitals :—

Simla—new : contributions, MAR.
18, 9e (l.e.)Indigo, natural—research work : Prof.
H. E. Armstrong (l.), FEB. 20, 6d ;
MAR. 25, 6fKenya Colony—status of Indians : see
under KENYA Colony

INDIA (continued) :—

Labour :—

Bombay :—

Silk mills—strike; police fire on stone-throwers, JAN. 17, 9g

Calcutta :—

Jute mills—strike at Standard Mill at Tittaghur: police fire on rioters (fatal), JAN. 30, 10g (l.e.); work resumed, FEB. 3, 9g

Children—ages: employable under Factories Act: raising: Bill passed, JAN. 27, 9b

Domestic servants—wages: requests for increase: typical letter quoted, JAN. 6, 13d

Factories Act—amending Bill passed by Council of State, JAN. 27, 9b; provisions of new Act, MAR. 2, 11a

Political movement, enlistment in—agitators at work, FEB. 24, 9f (l.e.)

Railway :—

East India Railway—strike of locomotive men ends, JAN. 9, 9g; Indian fireman complains of being assaulted by European shunter; strike; troops posted along line, FEB. 13, 9b; spreading, 18, 9c; political character: our Calcutta correspondent's message, 21, 9a; indiscipline of workers, 21, 9a; improvement in services continues, 23, 12c; 24, 10e; agent's notice to strikers, 23, 12c; strikers attack workshop; police fire, 24, 10e; exploitation for political purposes, 24, 9e (l.e.); intimidation of loyal workers, 27, 10f; progress, MAR. 3, 11b; 4, 10b; 9, 12b; strikers' violence, 4, 10b; work resumed at Tundla, 16 12d; 18, 9g;—at stations above Jhajba and Gya, 21, 11e

Tea plantations in Assam—coolies urged not to work, JAN. 26, 9a

Law :—

Delays—judicial observations, MAR. 15, 4c

Judges — appointment, FEB. 25, 11g

Living, cost of — Bombay Labour Office index, JAN. 31, 11g

Mahomedans :—

All-India Moslem League — meeting (Ahmedabad): held, JAN. 2, 9b

Anti-British feeling :—

Chiorol, Sir V. (l.), MAR. 15, 8b

Northcliffe, Lord (statements), JAN. 25, 10a, 12c

Rees, Sir J. (l.), MAR. 13, 8e; 22, 8c

Article ("India's peril: truculent attitude of Moslems"), JAN. 31, 11a

Demands — our special correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9b
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12c

Loyalty—Sir J. D. Rees (l.), JAN. 3, 6c

Turkish peace treaty — attitude towards British policy: see under WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey

INDIA (continued) :—

Marriage :—

Deceased brother's widow, with — Act legalizing passed by Legislature, JAN. 2, 9g

Laws, civil — reform: Bill: debate in Legislative Assembly, JAN. 20, 9b; 24, 9c

Medical schools :—

Midwifery training — British General Medical Council: attitude, JAN. 3, 9e; Dr. N. Walker (add), FEB. 13, 9g

Monuments, British — article ("British monuments in India: two great memorials"), JAN. 18, 9d

Moplahs — rebellion in Malabar: three of principal rebels at large, JAN. 6, 9g; Voriankunnath Kunhammad Haji and others captured, 12, 9g; executed, 24, 9e; Chembrasserai Thangal and Seethikaya Thangal and four of their followers executed, 13, 9g; number of Moplahs killed and sentenced to terms of imprisonment; military cost, 19, 10f; three sub-leaders captured, 24, 9e; small party of rebels killed in Hindu Temple in Wandur Area of Central Ernad, 24, 9e; number of enemy killed and wounded, 25, 9e; number surrendered, 25, 9e; operations against: official report, 31, 11d; Abdul Hajec and four followers killed, 31, 11g; organized rebellion at end, FEB. 14, 9b (l.e.); small fighting gangs still in hills, 14, 9b (l.e.); Koyamu Haji captured, 14, 9b (l.e.); rebel admits having murdered 75 Hindus, 20, 9c (l.e.); report on conditions, MAR. 2, 12c
Devadhar, Mr. G. K. (s.), FEB. 25, 11f

Jcjeebhoy, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 25, 11f

Legislative Assembly (Delhi) — debate, FEB. 11, 9b (l.e.); MAR. 4, 9b

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (statement), FEB. 10, 9e

Prisoners — death of 64 in railway van on November 19 last: report of committee of inquiry, JAN. 31, 11d

National Congress: see *Congress*, *National*, above

Northcliffe, Lord — visit: see under NORTHCLIFFE, Lord

North-West Frontier :—

Defence — articles ("The Indian army reductions: frontier policy"), JAN. 10, 11e; 13, 9d

Fighting :—

Raids — statistics for 1919-20, 1920-21, FEB. 20, 9b (l.e.)

Waziristan — tribal *lashkar* gathered in Tochi Valley sniping British camp at Datta Khel, JAN. 16, 9c; Abdullai Mahsuds accept modified terms, 24, 9e; troops ambushed: casualties, 24, 9e; Jalal Khel tribesmen attack on convoy carrying rations to Wana, MAR. 18, 9a

Cost of operations — Lord Rawlinson (s.), MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.); 9, 12b

Hunza and Nagir — unchartered land between: Brig.-Gen. G. Cockerill (lect.), FEB. 7, 8e

INDIA :—

North-West Frontier (continued) :—
Landi Kotal — photograph, MAR. 7, 16c

Mirza Ali — expelled by Zakka Khel Afridis from Tirah, JAN. 24, 9e

Policy — criticized, MAR. 3, 11b

Nurses :—

Lady Reading's Indian Nurses' Fund — gift for endowment, MAR. 18, 9e (l.e.)

Parliament :—

Assembly :—

Montagu, Mr. E. S.—Democratic Party proposed erecting bust, MAR. 14, 11a (l.e.)

Session — prospects : our Delhi correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 9f; prorogued, MAR. 30, 11b

Work — article (" Indian political capacity "), MAR. 30, 11b

Council of State :—

Bills, Government — President's attitude, MAR. 29, 11c

Functions — Sir E. Holberton (s.); *Pioneer* comments, MAR. 29, 11c

Wales, Prince of—visit : address of loyalty accepted, Jan. 19, 9c; farewell message to; reply, MAR. 20, 11b

Work—Prince of Wales (s.), FEB. 18, 9c

Parsees :—

Bomanji, Sir D.—work for : address of appreciation presented; Sir M. M. Bhownagree (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)

Parties, Political :—

Democratic Party—formation to conduct opposition in Assembly: progress, Jan 19, 9c

Moderate Party—position, MAR. 15, 11a

Bombay Conference—non-co-operation movement : see under *Administration* — Non-co-operation—Conference, round-table, above

National Party—formed; objects, MAR. 15, 11a

Police :—

Disaffection amongst, causing—Bill introduced in Legislature, MAR. 7, 11f

Political conditions :—

English press comments—*Pioneer* comments, JAN. 30, 10d

Leading article, MAR. 22, 13b

Leegard, Sir F. D. (l.), JAN. 31, 8a

Northcliffe, Lord (statements), JAN. 25, 10a, 12c; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12a

Leading Article, JAN. 25, 11b

The Times special correspondent's message (India's real danger"), MAR. 16, 12d

Polo : see under POLO

Pongal (holiday) — celebration announced, JAN. 16, 9a (e.e.)

Press :—

Act (1919)—Bill repealing, passed by Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 6d; by Council of State, 29, 11b

Azad Akali—suppressed, MAR. 11, 10a

Bengalee — control acquired by Messrs. Birla Bros., JAN. 11, 9f

INDIA :—

Press (continued) :—

Cable service—inadequate : *Times of India* complaint, JAN. 23, 9b

Leading article, Jan 24, 11c

London newspapers, English correspondents of—sending messages misrepresenting the situation here : Saiyid Raza Ali attacks, MAR. 30, 11b

Newspapers Incitement to Offences Act (1908)—Bill repealing passes Legislative Assembly, MAR. 27, 6d

Railways :—

Accidents—Mardad : collision, JAN. 30, 9g

Administration—report, MAR. 6, 11c

Coal contracts (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19c

Finance — estimates discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 13, 11b; reduced, 17, 11b

Expenditure—on rehabilitation : Legislative Assembly passes motion, MAR. 29, 11c

Loan—in Great Britain :—

Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 27, 21c; Bill: financial resolutions agreed, 30, 18b; first reading, 31, 18a

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Madras — Annuities Act, 1908 : amendment Bill deposited, JAN. 21, 14c

Republic :—

Mohani, Hazrat (add), JAN. 2, 9b

Riots : see under *Crime and Unrest* above

Royal Indian Marine — vessels presented by Imperial Government : particulars, JAN. 25, 14g

Lychnis—transferred to : particulars, MAR. 20, 5c

Officers—recruitment of Indians : Legislative Assembly accepts resolution in favour, JAN. 16, 12b (c.c.)

Salvation Army : see under SALVATION Army

Sanskrit research : see under LANGUAGE

Sikhs :—

Punjab—agitation : see under *Crime and Unrest*—Punjab, above

Silver—absence of duty (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c

States, Native—

Travancore and Cochin—transferred from political control of Madras Government to Government of India FEB. 7, 9d (and l.e.)

Sugar—crop : final forecast, MAR. 3, 18g

Tariff :—

Cotton goods — increased import duties : rejected by Legislative Assembly, MAR. 21, 12e; 22, 11c

Lancashire—special committee : meeting held, FEB. 25, 6g; effect : our Manchester correspondent's message, MAR. 3, 9f

Davies, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c

Sugden, Lieut. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c

Winterton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c

Lancashire Members of Parliament—to seek interview with Mr. Montagu, FEB. 9, 9b (l.e.); received by Lord Peel, MAR. 31, 9e, 14e

Legislative Assembly — debate, MAR. 23, 11e

INDIA :—

Tariff :—

Cotton goods (continued) :—

Manchester Chamber of Commerce—executive committee passes resolution, MAR. 4, 5*g*
 Peel, Lord—receives deputation, MAR. 31, 9*e*, 14*e*

Randles, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*e*Waddington, Mr. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*e*Winterton, Lord (s.), MAR. 31, 9*e*, 14*e*

Import duties—further raising, MAR. 2, 11*a*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*; comparative table, 10, 7*d*

Madras Government (statement), FEB. 8, 9*g*

Tea :—

Crop (1921)—statistics, FEB. 11, 15*c*; position, 20, 16*d*

Shipments—statistics: for first half of February, FEB. 23, 18*d*

Telegraphy, wireless: see under TELEGRAPHY, wireless

Timber—Mr. A. Howard (lect.), JAN. 28, 7*e*

Trade :—

Africa, East: see under AFRICA, East

German competition—Mr. T. M. Ainscough (review), JAN. 5, 9*a*

Improvement (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19*d* (e.e.)

Industries—development: discussed in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 4, 9*b*; Government apathy: our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d*

Statistics—for December, JAN. 25, 15*e*
 Year (1921), reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*c*

Turf :—

Barrackpore race meeting—result communicated to *Statesman* office by wireless telephone, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Betting—tax: Bill introduced in Bengal, JAN. 23, 9*d*

Western India Champion Stakes—result, FEB. 20, 14*b*

Unrest: see *Crime and unrest*, above

Viceroy: see *READING*, Lord

Wales, Prince of—tour: see under WALES, Prince of

Wheat—crop: acreage, FEB. 10, 16*f*

White slave traffic—suppression:—
 Assembly—recommendation, FEB. 10, 10*b*

Council of State—recommendation to Government, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Woman suffrage—extended, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)

Indian Antiquary—jubilee volume: noticed, JAN. 20, 9*g*

INDIAN Empire, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

"INDIAN Missionary, An"—gives £500 to Central Church Fund, JAN. 31, 20*a*

INDIAN Students' Union and Hostel (Keppel Street)—meeting held, MAR. 27, 7*c*

INDIAN Women's Education Association:—
 Bhowmagree, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
 Lytton, Lord, (s.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
 Meeting (18, Pelham-street) in support—held, FEB. 25, 10*c*

INDIA Office :—

Auditor—appointed, JAN. 27, 4*d*

Grants—Geddes committee's report (G. R. S.), FEB. 11, 4*f*

Fershaw, Sir L.—vote for visit to renew acquaintance with India: criticism in Delhi National Assembly, MAR. 13, 11*b*

INDIA Society—Rolleston Memorial lecture given, JAN. 3, 13*b*

INDIGO—natural: Prof. H. E. Armstrong (l.), FEB. 20, 6*d*

INDO-CHINA :—

Northcliffe, Lord—articles ("Wonders of Indo-China") ("France's treasure land: road of 1,560 miles"), JAN. 31, 13*f*; ("The ruins of Angkor: a mediæval durbar"), FEB. 1, 11*f*

INDUSTRIAL Bank of China: see BANQUE Industrielle de Chine

INDUSTRIAL Christian Fellowship—head-quarters: particulars, MAR. 22, 9*g*

INDUSTRIAL League and Council—Industrial Information: amalgamation, MAR. 6, 9*e* (l.c.); —meeting held, MAR. 23, 9*c*

INDUSTRIES: see under TRADE

INECTO, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*c*; FEB. 28, 4*g*

INFANTS' Hospital—ball in aid: see under BALLS

INFIRMARIES—origin: *Notes and Queries* cited in court, MAR. 17, 4*d*, 12*e*

INFLUENZA :—

Austria—Vienna: cases, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 14, 9*g*

Belgium—outbreak reported, JAN. 17, 10*b*

Central Criminal Court—re-trial owing to jurymen's illness, JAN. 18, 7*f*

Constantinople—cases, JAN. 19, 9*g*

Death-rate :—

Article ("Epidemic figures analysed: clear case for research"), FEB. 3, 7*a*

Charts, FEB. 3, 7*a*

Statistics, JAN. 5, 10*c*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*f*; FEB. 10, 7*e*; 17, 18*b*; MAR. 10, 9*f*

Denmark—cases reported, JAN. 12, 12*d* (l.c.); over 1,000 cases in Copenhagen, 13, 9*g*

Epidemic—outbreak: particulars, JAN. 18, 10*b*; district reports, 25, 7*b*

Articles ("New influenza symptoms: not the 1918 type"), JAN. 5, 10*e*; ("New influenza outbreak: peculiar type"), 9, 10*f*; ("Influenza still rampant: closing of schools"), 17, 10*b*; ("Influenza facts: unwarranted official optimism"), 19, 10*f*; ("Influenza recurrence: symptoms of new cases"), 20, 7*e*

Brownlee's theory of periodicity—articles ("A 1919 prophecy"), JAN. 21, 10*d*; ("Next influenza epidemic: the 33-week interval theory"), 23, 10*f*

Correspondence, JAN. 16, 6*b*

Durham—schools closed, JAN. 17, 10*b*

Health Ministry—attitude (art., "Influenza epidemics: Health Ministry as King Canute"), JAN. 14, 7*d*

Leading article, JAN. 12, 11*d*

Shadwell, Dr. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6*a*

Weather, effects of—article ("Relapses after influenza"), JAN. 24, 7*b*

Farøe Islands—Thorshavn: all churches, shops, hotels, and restaurants closed, JAN. 10, 9*g*

France—Paris: cases (fatal), JAN. 28, 10*g*; epidemic ending, FEB. 16, 9*b*

Germany—Cologne: outbreak, JAN. 6, 9*d*

Italy—epidemic, JAN. 16, 9*g*; 17, 10*b* (l.e.)

INFLUENZA (continued) :—

- Midlands—schools closed, FEB. 1, 10f
(and 12a l.e.)
- Netherlands—epidemic, JAN. 14, 9g
(l.e.)
- Norway—Christiania : epidemic, JAN. 9, 9g
- Notification—article ("Should influenza be notifiable : 13,000 deaths since Christmas"), FEB. 4, 7c
- Poisoning—instance at Middlesbrough : inquiry held, FEB. 16, 7d
- Port Talbot—four deaths in one family, MAR. 7, 9d
- Scotland—cases reported, JAN. 12, 12d (l.e.)
- Sweden—cases in Army and Navy, JAN. 11, 9g ; epidemic, 16, 9g
- United States—New York City : cases, JAN. 26, 9g ; statistics, FEB. 2, 9g
- INGE, Very Rev. W. R., Dean of St. Paul's :—
- Cambridge University—appointed Sir Robert Rede lecturer, FEB. 22, 14d
- at Hotel Cecil, on Mgr. Meletius, JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)
- at St. Dunstan-in-the-East Church, on growth of Australia, JAN. 27, 5c
- on mental cases—treatment ; Tavistock Clinic (l.), FEB. 4, 11c
- INGERSOLL (Robert H.) and Brother, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—property : sale announced, MAR. 1, 15e ; confirmed, 31, 19g
- INGLEBY, Mr. Clement—on balance of sea power (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
- INGLEFIELD, Rear-Adm. Sir E. F.—elected honorary member of Lloyd's, JAN. 26, 15f
- INGLEFIELD, Adm. Sir Frederick S.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- INGRAM, Sir William :—
- Château des Lascaris, Roquebrune—presented to commune : reproduction of drawing, JAN. 2, 9b ; (int.), 2, 9f
- INKPEN, Mr.—inquest, FEB. 2, 7g
- INKPIN, Albert S.—surrenders to serve sentence, JAN. 31, 4g
- INLAND Revenue, Board of :—
- Chairman—appointed, MAR. 11, 10b
- Secretaries—appointed, MAR. 29, 9g
- INLAND Revenue Department :—
- Customs and Excise Department :—
- Bonds—Mr. H. G. Smith (l.), JAN. 5, 6b
- Estimates—issued, MAR. 24, 9d (l.e.)
- Staff—Mr. E. H. Young (s.p.), FEB. 24, 14c
- Vote—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 14f ; agreed on report, 23, 16c
- Finance :—
- Economy—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3a
- Estimates—issued, MAR. 24, 9d (l.e.)
- Stamps and Taxes, Chief Inspector of—appointed, FEB. 25, 9d
- INNER Temple—dinner given, JAN. 19, 13a
- INNES, Mr. C. J. Barton—on Post Office advertising : use of cancellation stamps (l.), MAR. 9, 9f
- INNES, Mr. Charles A.—appointment as member of Indian Viceroy's Executive Council confirmed, MAR. 28, 11c
- INNS of Court—lectures : arrangements, JAN. 13, 5c
- INNS of Court Mission—*The Great Duke of Florence* : performance in aid : see under DRAMA

INQUESTS (see also names of persons) :—

- Article ("Coroners' inquests : procedure in criminal cases"), FEB. 27, 4d
- Body, "view" of—proposed abolition :—
- Oddie, Mr. I. (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- Ryland, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
- Scott Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
- Surridge, Dr. C. W. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 8d
- Identification, wrong—inquiry held at Westminster, MAR. 9, 7f
- Lewisham—on six persons with ages totalling 422 years, FEB. 7, 7g
- Man, unknown—with stolen Army discharge paper : held at Battersea, FEB. 22, 9c (l.e.)
- Maypole Colliery explosion (1908)—held on skeleton of victim, MAR. 8, 9g
- Post-mortem examination—doctor's attendance without coroner's consent : coroner's rebuke, FEB. 17, 12f (c.e.)
- Ramsgate—infants sent by post, FEB. 4, 7d
- Rotherhithe—on three old women, JAN. 25, 7g
- Woman, unidentified—at Woodgreen, MAR. 7, 9d
- INSANITY :—
- Dietaries—Board of Control appoints committee : constitution, MAR. 27, 9d
- Laws :—
- Administration—leading article, FEB. 9, 11d
- Amendment :—
- Article ("Lunacy laws : need of reforms"), JAN. 6, 7a
- Conference organized by Board of Control—agenda, JAN. 13, 12a ; held, 20, 12c ; 21, 10c ; leading article, 25, 11c ; report issued as white paper, MAR. 7, 9e
- Leading articles, JAN. 16, 11d ; 20, 11d
- National Council for Lunacy Reform—deputation to wait on Health Ministry, MAR. 14, 18c ; received, 17, 9c
- Taggart, Mr. J. G. (l.), FEB. 15, 6a
- Nursing in mental hospitals—Board of Control inquiry : committee appointed, MAR. 16, 9d
- Pamphlet—"Thirty Years' Administration of the Public Asylums in England and Wales" : published by Mental Hospitals Association, JAN. 6, 7a
- Polished floors in hospitals—danger to patients : under consideration, MAR. 18, 7b (l.e.)
- Records, clinical—Board of Control appoints committee : constitution, MAR. 27, 9d
- Service men, ex—in asylums : Sir F. Milner (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
- Treatment :—
- Aftercare—Sir J. Crichton-Browne (s.), FEB. 25, 9b
- Article ("The true mental hospital : Dr. Boyle and her patients : a will to happiness"), FEB. 7, 7a
- Asylums—Dr. T. C. Shaw (l.), JAN. 10, 6c
- Bond, Dr. C. H. (evid.), FEB. 17, 7a
- Carswell, Dr. J. (l.), JAN. 19, 11c

INSANITY :—

Treatment (continued) :—

Commission, Royal—petition for appointment: Parliament: question, FEB. 9, 7b

Committee of inquiry—appointed: constitution, JAN. 9, 10f; public meeting: arrangements, FEB. 15, 16f; held, 17, 7a; investigations: arrangements, MAR. 14, 7c; held (evid.), 16, 9d; 17, 9c; meetings: arrangements, 20, 9g

Lomax, Dr. M. (l.), FEB. 3, 11c

Mond, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 4, 11e

Correspondence, JAN. 19, 11c

Cotton, Dr. H. A.—“The Defective, Delinquent and Insane”: noticed, FEB. 18, 7c

Crichton Royal Mental Hospital, Dumfries — report: article (“Flaw in lunacy law: asylum superintendent’s indictment”), FEB. 16, 7e

Early—discussed, JAN. 6, 7a; without certification: recommendations of conference, 21, 10e

Gordon, Dr. H. L. (l.), FEB. 10, 6d

Gould, Mrs. A. (l.), FEB. 7, 6b

Inge, Very Rev. W. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 11e

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11d

Lomax, Dr. (s.), FEB. 18, 7c

Mond, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 12e

Quaker Medical Society — resolution passed, FEB. 17, 7a

Steen, Dr. R. H. (l.), JAN. 24, 6d

The Times articles — Col. Goodall (s.), MAR. 7, 9c

Trevor, Mr. A. H. (evid.), FEB. 17, 7a

Voluntary boarders—Mr. B. A. Gould (l.), JAN. 25, 11e; FEB. 1, 6c

Willis, Sir F. J. (l.), JAN. 28, 6c; FEB. 6, 6c

Women doctors — appointment suggested, JAN. 21, 10e; discussion at Conference quoted, MAR. 7, 9c

INSECTS :—

Articles (“Biological control of pests: natural checks on insects”), JAN. 17, 8a

Research — leading article, JAN. 14, 11d

INSKIP, Rt. Rev. J. T., Bp. of Barking — on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 2, 6b

INSKIP, Mr. T. W. H. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Bread Acts Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 6c

Civil Service — pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16e

Housing — Government policy, MAR. 14, 18b

Ireland — Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14e

Irish Free State — Treaty Bill, MAR. 7, 18a

on Grey of Fallodon, Lord — non-exposure of scandals charge against House of Commons (l.), JAN. 25, 6e

on Parliament — business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12c

INSLEY, Mr. F. P. — on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 21, 11f

INSTITUTE for the Practice of Autosuggestion — particulars, MAR. 30, 14e

INSTITUTE of Actuaries — War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

INSTITUTE of Bankers in Scotland — meeting held, MAR. 21, 19c

INSTITUTE of Chartered Accountants — examination: successful candidates, JAN. 13, 12c

INSTITUTE of Chemistry — associates elected, JAN. 23, 13b

INSTITUTE of Clinical Research — article (“New outlook on disease: Sir James Mackenzie and his work”), JAN. 5, 7a

INSTITUTE of Hygiene — diplomas and certificates: awards: list, FEB. 27, 18f

INSTITUTE of London Underwriters :—

Chairman and deputy-chairman elected, JAN. 27, 15g

Report (annual) — issued (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16c

INSTITUTE of Metals — meeting: arrangements, MAR. 4, 13a

INSTITUTE of Public Administration — formation: article (“Institute of Public Administration: link between Civil and Local Servants”), FEB. 28, 9f

INSTITUTE of Transport — lecture given, FEB. 14, 5f

INSTITUT Français du Royaume Uni :—

Lectures — arrangements, FEB. 28, 15b

Molière’s plays — tercentenary production: see under DRAMA

Work — first year’s: dinner given to mark completion, FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.)

INSTITUTION of Aeronautical Engineers — meeting: arrangements, FEB. 7, 7e;—president elected, FEB. 7, 7e

INSTITUTION of Civil Engineers — dinner given, MAR. 18, 7c (l.e.);—prizes: awards, JAN. 14, 7d

INSTITUTION of Electrical Engineers :—

Jubilee — celebration: arrangements, JAN. 6, 8d; celebrated, FEB. 22, 14c; 23, 9c; 24, 6c

Article (“An electricity jubilee: institution with 10,000 members”), FEB. 20, 7d

Leading article, FEB. 21, 11d

Summer meeting in Scotland — arrangements, MAR. 17, 8e

INSTITUTION of Naval Architects—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 31, 20d

INSTITUTION of Petroleum Technologists—dinner given, MAR. 22, 11e (l.e.)

INSTONE, Sir Samuel :—

at Guildhall Air Conference, on commercial aviation: development, FEB. 9, 5a

at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: commercial development, MAR. 29, 7d

on aeronautics—cargo-carrying traffic (int.), MAR. 17, 9e

INSTONE Air Line—consulting engineer appointed, MAR. 11, 16e

INSURANCE :—

Assessment—Mr. W. H. Daw (p.), MAR. 3, 21g

Burglary :—

Law case, FEB. 15, 4f

Year (1921) reviewed (art. “Miscellaneous risks: motor, burglary and weather insurance”), JAN. 31, 29d

Companies :—

Finances—position (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18c

Investments (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18f

Judicial comments (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19d

Leading—London marine departments closing on April 15, MAR. 24, 17f

INSURANCE :—**Companies (continued) :—**Liquidation, in—policies with : position, FEB. 28, 12*b*Shares—uncalled liability (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16*b*Friendly Societies—deputation received by Mr. E. Scott, MAR. 25, 7*g*Furs—thrift : law case, FEB. 28, 4*c* ; MAR. 2, 14*e* ; 3, 4*c* ; 4, 4*c* ; 7, 4*g*Motors—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Miscellaneous risks : motor, burglary, and weather insurance"), JAN. 31, 29*d*Rubber—law case, MAR. 17, 4*f*Weather—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Miscellaneous risks : motor, burglary, and weather insurance"), JAN. 31, 29*d*Wines, French—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b***INSURANCE, fire :—**Companies—losses (F.N.), FEB. 7, 16*d*Law case, MAR. 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*f*Market garden—law case, FEB. 11, 4*e*Riot risk (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21*c*Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Fire insurance : heavy losses in North America"), JAN. 31, 28*d***INSURANCE, life :—**Children Act—contravention : prosecution, FEB. 28, 9*c*Companies :—
Business—new : in 1921 (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*Funds—Mr. J. M. Keynes (s.), JAN. 19, 16*c* ; (F.N.), 19, 14*c*Investment of funds—effect (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*Industrial :—
Bill :—
Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*a*Sydenham, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17*a*

Jockeys : see under TURF

Policies—average size (F.N.), MAR. 14, 19*d*Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Life assurance : valuations past and future"), JAN. 31, 28*c***INSURANCE, marine :—**Business :—
Conditions (F.N.), JAN. 20, 16*d*Grenfell, Mr. E. C. (s.), FEB. 10, 18*c* ; (F.N.), 11, 15*b*London market—casualties involving £1,000,000 reported, FEB. 10, 10*b* ; (F.N.), 10, 16*b*Companies :—
Foreign—evasion of law : English agent prosecuted, JAN. 7, 7*c*

(l.e.)

Distinctions between liners and tramps carrying cargo (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*c*Law case—payment in sterling or dollars, MAR. 28, 4*c*Lights, sailing at night without—law case, FEB. 15, 4*e* ; MAR. 8, 4*d*Lloyd's underwriters—position (F.N.), MAR. 2, 18*d*Hargreaves, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 17*c*Peace policies—law case, FEB. 23, 4*c*Reinsurance :—
Companies—placing of business with Lloyd's (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20*d*Hargreaves, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 22, 17*c*London market, in (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16*b*Scuttled ship, alleged—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Marine insurance : effect of lower values"), JAN. 31, 29*c***INSURANCE Act, National :—**Act (1919) :—
Bill, amending—notice of introduction in Commons, MAR. 30, 6*d***Administration :—**Amalgamation—of sections : under consideration by Committee of Inquiry, MAR. 10, 9*c*Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*Appleton, Mr. W. A. (s.), MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)Cost—reduction :—
Committee (Watson)—appointed ; composition, FEB. 10, 10*b*Industries, transfer to—Bill : introduced in Commons, MAR. 2, 6*c*London Panel Committee—deputation received by House of Commons Medical Committee ; our medical correspondent's comments, MAR. 29, 14*d*Certificate—furnished by practitioner in respect of deceased insured person :—
London Committee—report of Medical Service Sub-Committee, JAN. 25, 7*c***Contributions :—**War Department employees—Army Council Instruction : particulars, MAR. 9, 22*e*Dental benefit—Bill : provisions, FEB. 8, 10*d* ; introduced in Commons, 8, 14*d* ; possible withdrawal : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 10*c*Approved Societies Consultative Committee—opposition ; suggestions, FEB. 25, 9*e***Expenditure :—**Reduction—Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*e***Medical Benefit :—**Bill—in Commons : first reading, MAR. 30, 17*g*Cost—transference to approved societies : Sir A. Mond (statement), MAR. 16, 6*c***Practitioners :—**Admission to panel—proposal to limit right : Mr. D. Davies (p.), JAN. 25, 7*c*Records of insured persons :—
Cards—condemned : Panel and Local Medical Committee of Gloucester : letter to Ministry of Health, JAN. 9, 7*b*Mackenzie, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d***Unemployment section :—**Administration :—
Employees Approved Societies, by :—
Lesser, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*c*Squire, Mr. J. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*c*Industries, by—Dr. T. J. Macnamara's letter to leaders of industries and trade unions, FEB. 24, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*Bill—Mr. W. A. Appleton (lect.), MAR. 8, 7*g*Army—boys excluded from special provisions, MAR. 9, 22*e*

INSURANCE Act, National :—**Unemployment section (continued) :—****Benefit :—**

Charwomen—employment before and after office hours : liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4d

Insurance premium collectors, deputy—liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4c

Office caretakers—liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4c

Period extension—conditions :—Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), FEB. 18, 4g

Parliament—question, FEB. 18, 4g

School cleaners—liability : law case, JAN. 14, 4c

Bill (Amalgamation)—provisions, MAR. 27, 12f; Government Actuary's report, 30, 7f; in Commons : first reading, 25, 15a; second reading, 30, 17g; reported, 31, 17g

Great Northern Railway employees—protest : resolution passed at mass meeting, MAR. 20, 14b (l.e.)

Fund :—

Debt—Government actuary's report, MAR. 30, 9f

Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 24, 14f

General Federation of Trade Unions—memorandum issued; Bill prepared, FEB. 2, 7f

Juvenile :—

Associations of Education Committees—discussion, JAN. 28, 5a

INSURANCE Company of North America—registered, MAR. 9, 19c

INSURANCE Institute of London—meeting, FEB. 28, 17d (e.c.)

INSURANCE Office of Australia, Ltd.—merger arranged with North British and Mercantile Insurance Company, MAR. 27 21f; (F.N.), 28, 19b

INSURANCE organizations and social workers—health conference held, MAR. 13, 9c (e.e.)

INTEGRATORS—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : announcement, FEB. 9, 7d

INTER-Allied Banking Corporation—reorganization plan (F.N.), MAR. 25, 16b

INTER-Allied Club—Commercial attachés of Allied Embassies in Paris entertained, FEB. 1, 9g

INTERNATIONAL Air Traffic Association—congress : France to be represented, FEB. 14, 9g

INTERNATIONAL and Great Northern Railway—reorganization : Messrs. Speyer and Co. asked to formulate plan, FEB. 6, 17g

INTERNATIONAL Banking Corporation—dividend, MAR. 23, 21c

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Commerce Council—executive committee : meeting (Paris) : held, JAN. 28, 9c

INTERNATIONAL Chamber of Shipping—bills of lading : see under **BILLS** of lading

INTERNATIONAL Cold Storage and Ice Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 19d

INTERNATIONAL Co-operative Alliance—deputation to visit Russia, FEB. 18, 9g; arrives in Moscow, MAR. 11, 9g (l.e.)

INTERNATIONAL Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—conference at Olympia : see under **HOUSING**—Exhibitions—*Daily Mail*

INTERNATIONAL Horse Agency and Exchange, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 7, 4b

INTERNATIONAL Intermediary Institute—article ("A legal clearing-house : the International Intermediary Institute"), JAN. 19, 11d

International Interpreter—editor appointed, MAR. 10, 11g

INTERNATIONAL Investment Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17a;—report, FEB. 27, 17f

INTERNATIONAL Justice, Permanent Court of :—

Articles ("International Justice"), JAN. 26, 4g; ("New court at The Hague"), FEB. 15, 9c

Cunha, Senhor Da (s.), FEB. 16, 9c

Drummond, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 16, 9c

Inter-Allied Parliamentary Union—announcement to its groups, JAN. 25, 9g

Judges—to hold meeting, JAN. 27, 9c; oath : terms, 27, 9c; FEB. 7, 9b

Jurisdiction—Mr. A. J. Balfour (statement), FEB. 28, 16c

Meeting (Peace Palace at The Hague)—arrangements, JAN. 21, 9g; preliminary : held, 31, 11g (l.e.); FEB. 4, 9c (and 9c, l.e.); 7, 9b

Opening—date, JAN. 19, 9g; arrangements, FEB. 8, 9g; opened, 16, 9c; festivities, 17, 9c (l.e.)

Labour assessors :—

British—list submitted, JAN. 12, 9b; 13, 7b (e.c.); nominated, FEB. 9, 10f

Dutch—appointed, JAN. 17, 9g

Lenin, M.—reply to request for his opinion, MAR. 27, 12d

Loder, Dr. (s.), FEB. 16, 9c

Palace of Peace—photograph, JAN. 26, 4d

President—elected, FEB. 4, 9c (and 9c, l.e.)

Sterndale, Lord (add.), MAR. 24, 9a (l.e.)

Switzerland—experts appointed, JAN. 6, 9g

Van Karnebeck, Jonkhcer (s.), FEB. 16, 9c

Vice President—elected, FEB. 8, 9g

Wilhelmina, Queen—to entertain members, FEB. 2, 9g

INTERNATIONAL Labour Office :—

Agricultural questions—competence to deal with : French Government to request consultation of International Court of Justice, JAN. 16, 9g; criticized at meeting of governing body, 19, 9g

Article ("International Labour"); IV. ("New departure : the League of Nations"), FEB. 25, 8c

Conference—agenda, MAR. 30, 11g

Work—Mr. J. E. Herbert (s.), JAN. 6, 7d (e.c.)

INTERNATIONAL Linotype—dividend, MAR. 30, 21c

INTERNATIONAL Paint and Compositions Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 21c

INTERNATIONAL Press Correspondence—English edition printed in Berlin sent to Labour and Communist organs in England and Colonies (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10b

INTERNATIONAL relations :—

Alliances—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.),
JAN. 16, 12a

Conference v. diplomacy—leading
articles, JAN. 24, 11b; MAR. 28,
13b

Diplomacy—reversion to old methods :
see under DIPLOMACY

League of Nations : see under LEAGUE
of Nations

Racial minorities—protection by
League of Nations : see under
LEAGUE of Nations

Treaties—secret : Viscount Grey (s.),
JAN. 28, 12b

INTERNATIONAL Sponge Importers, Ltd.—
report, FEB. 24, 16c

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Commercial Com-
mittees—conference : arrangements,
MAR. 28, 11g

INTER-PARLIAMENTARY Union—next meet-
ing : arrangements, MAR. 25, 9g

INVALID Children's Aid Association :—

Apollo Theatre—matinée in aid :
arrangements, JAN. 21, 7e; FEB.
6, 8c; Mrs. Kendall and others
(l.), 17, 6e

Mary, Queen—sends donation, JAN.
26, 7g

Thorndike, Miss S. (s.), JAN. 21, 7c

INVALID Kitchens of London—sale of
work in aid : financial result, JAN. 7,
13a; sale at 35, Grosvenor-square :
arrangements, MAR. 14, 15b

INVENTIONS :—

Article ("The inventor's trials : pro-
tection for patentees : example of
foreign countries"), JAN. 31, 5b

War, The Great :—

Government departments, use by—
awards :—

Commission, Royal—sittings :
arrangements, FEB. 11, 7d;
held, MAR. 7, 9c; 21, 4c;
28, 7f; member appointed,
29, 10b

INVERFORTH, Lord—entertained at dinner
at Claridge's Hotel, JAN. 11, 13b;
gives dinner party, FEB. 22, 15c

INVESTMENTS and Land Owners, Ltd.—
registered, Feb 11, 15c

IONIA :—

Article ("Greek desire for peace");
II. ("Ionia and Thrace"), JAN.
20, 9a

Greeks—evacuation : French plan :
our Rome correspondent's com-
ment, FEB. 4, 9g (l.e.)

IONIAN Bank—general manager appointed,
JAN. 7, 15e

IONIDES, Agathoniki—will : law case,
JAN. 21, 4c

IONIDES, Mr. G. — awarded Harrow ex-
hibition at Oxford University, FEB.
22, 14d

IPATIEFF, M. (Russia)—to spend fortnight
in Brussels, FEB. 2, 10b

IQUITOS—port : normal communications
restored, FEB. 7, 9g

IRELAND :—

Accidents—bomb explodes : boy
killed, MAR. 28, 14c (l.e.)

Administration :—

Dublin Castle—removal of official
papers and furniture begun,
JAN. 12, 10e

Irish Free State, transfer to : see
under IRISH Free State

Home Rule—Dominion status :
agreement with Great Britain :
see under IRISH Free State—
Agreement with Great Britain

IRELAND :—

Administration (continued) :—

Independence :—

Irish Self-Determination League—
meeting of executive in Lon-
don : resolution passed, JAN.
16, 12c (c.e.)

Irish Free State, transfer of powers
to : see under IRISH Free State

Arms and ammunition :—

Private owners, return to—Lord
Birkenhead (statement), FEB.
15, 15a

Seizures : see under *Crime*, below

Army of occupation :—

Conduct, good :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 9,
15d

Lincolnshire, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 9,
15d

Liston, Mgr.—disparaging references
at Wellington to : denounced,
MAR. 27, 11c

Recruiting—suspended, JAN. 2, 10e;
FEB. 8, 10b

Transfer of surplus motor transport
and spares—Train Ferry No. 2
sent to Cork, MAR. 25, 7c (l.e.)

Withdrawal—from South : arrange-

ments, JAN. 10, 12b; 12, 10e;
17, 12b; 21, 6e; begun, 24,
10b; progress, 25, 12d; 28,
14g; 31, 7c; FEB. 8, 12c;
stopped, 14, 10c; our Dublin
correspondent's message, 16,
10b; troops from inland dis-
tricts being concentrated on
towns, 25, 14c; to be resumed,
27, 10c; resumed, MAR. 1, 10d;
22, 14c

Birkenhead, Lord (statement),
FEB. 15, 15a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement),
FEB. 14, 15c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 10,
14a; 14, 15c

Royal West Kent Regiment—
500 men leave Dublin for
Ballykinler camp, Co. Down,
JAN. 26, 10b

Art : see under ART

Banking :—

Free State agreement with Great
Britain, effect of (f.N.), JAN.
30, 17c

Notes, spurious Bank of Ireland—
circulated, FEB. 14, 12b

Reports of banks (f.N.), JAN. 16,
18b

Boundary question : see under IRE-

LAND, Northern—Irish Free State

Civil Service :—

Article ("Clerks of Crown and
Peace : claims of Irish civil
servants"), JAN. 9, 5c

Irish Free State, staff attitude to—
Mr. M. J. Gallagher (statement),
JAN. 28, 7e

Congress, world : see *Race Congress*,
below

Crime and unrest :—

Arms and ammunition :—

England—thefts : see under
England, below

Kilkenny—stolen from store, FEB.
27, 10e

Lough Macrory district—dis-
covered, MAR. 27, 12a

Athleague—farmer shot dead, FEB.
6, 10e

Aughamore—Mr. P. Cassidy
wounded, MAR. 9, 14d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Ballina—Royal Irish Constabulary and volunteers in collision, FEB. 6, 11, 12e

Bank robberies :—

Ballycastle—£4,000 stolen, MAR. 30, 12c

Birr—branch of Provincial Bank, FEB. 7, 7f

Croom—raid on branch of Munster and Leinster Bank, FEB. 14, 12b

Delvin—Ulster Bank, JAN. 28, 7c

Dublin—Hibernian Bank: Inchicore branch, JAN. 7, 4d; Thomas-street branch, 25, 12d; Munster and Leinster Bank, FEB. 11, 12e

Mayo—branch of Hibernian Bank, FEB. 3, 10c

Sligo—branches of Bank of Ireland and Provincial Bank: £10,000 taken, FEB. 14, 12b

Belfast :—

Agreement between Irish Free State and Northern Ireland representatives—terms, MAR. 31, 12a

Armoured car on patrol duty—photograph, MAR. 11, 14a

Arms and ammunition—proclamation issued, FEB. 17, 10b; attempt to obtain from soldiers, 17, 7e (l.e.); store captured, MAR. 20, 14c

Arson—premises of Robert Watson and Co., MAR. 8, 12c

Belfast Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, MAR. 31, 14c

Bomb outrages—particulars, FEB. 9, 10b (l.e.); 11, 7c (l.e.); 14, 10b (l.e.); 15, 10b; 16, 10a; 17, 10b; 18, 10d; 20, 10a; 21, 7c (l.e.); 28, 12c; MAR. 6, 9e (l.e.); 7, 12e; 8, 12c; 14, 12f (and l.e.); 17, 12c; 20, 12e; 24, 12b (l.e.); 25, 12d (l.e.); 27, 14c; 29, 14d

Photograph of residents gathering firewood after explosion, MAR. 29, 16c

Tramcars, on—inquest on shipyard workers, JAN. 5, 5e; in Newtownards-road, 5, 5e; in Hooker-street, 12, 12b; (fatal), MAR. 20 12e; (photograph), 21, 16a

Cheshire Regiment—Wellington hall of Y.M.C.A. commandeered for accommodation, MAR. 25, 10a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 16, 14b; MAR. 29, 17g

Committee — establishment: agreement arranged between Irish Free State Provisional Government and Northern Ireland, MAR. 31, 12a

Compensation—claims in cases of malicious injuries; awards, FEB. 20, 10a

Curfew hours—extended, JAN. 4, 7b; arrests, 5, 5e

Protection of life during—question in Northern Parliament, MAR. 25, 12d

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAR. 29, 17g

Dublin Port and Docks Board—passes resolution, MAR. 31, 14d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Belfast (continued) :—

Martial law imminent—Lord Mayor Coates (statement), MAR. 8, 12c

Northern Spinning Company's offices raided—Mr. W. Duffin shot dead and clerk severely wounded, FEB. 16, 10a

Post Office—robbed, FEB. 21, 7f

Publichouses—raids on (fatal), FEB. 14, 12b

Robberies—female clerk of satchel, FEB. 11, 7c (l.e.); confectionery shop in Whitla-street, 17, 10b; from rent collectors, MAR. 7, 12e; Mr. J. Cosgrove's publichouse in York-street partly looted, 7, 12e; cashier at Old Park Printworks attacked, 11, 7e

Roman Catholics—campaign of murder of: meeting of representatives passes resolution protesting against, MAR. 24, 12b

Protestants—no pogroms by: Sir J. Craig (s.), MAR. 29, 14c

Republican minority in Dail Eireann—overtures to Free State minority, MAR. 31, 14b

Sinn Fein Party Standing Committee — meeting called, MAR. 24, 12a (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message, 25, 12d

Shooting outrages (fatal) — particulars, JAN. 3, 11c; 4, 7b; 12, 12b; FEB. 9, 10b (l.e.); 13, 10c; 14, 12b; 16, 10a; 17, 10b; 20, 10a; 27, 10e; MAR. 6, 9e (l.e.); 7, 12e; 8, 12c; 9, 14d; 10, 14d; 11, 7e; 13, 14b; 16, 9d (l.e.); 17, 12c; 20, 12e (and 12c, l.e.); 21, 12d; 22, 12c; 24, 12b; 25, 10a (and 10d, l.e.); 27, 14c (and 12a, l.e.); 30, 14g; 31, 14c

Casualties — statistics, FEB. 15, 10b; 20, 10a

Crymble, Hugh — William Auld and Frederick R. Brown: sentenced to death; reprieved, JAN. 7, 7g

Funeral procession, at — particulars, MAR. 13, 14b

Inquest on 19 victims, JAN. 7, 4d

McMahon, Mr. Owen, and family of sons shot by band of armed men — our special correspondent's account, MAR. 25, 10a; £1,000 reward offered for information leading to conviction of murderers, 27, 14c; photograph of armoured car heading procession at funeral, 29, 16d

MacRory, Rt. Rev. J.—message to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 15, 10b

Police-constable shot dead, MAR. 11, 7e; sergeant shot dead, 14, 12f (l.e.); two special constables shot dead, 24, 12b; search for murderer's photograph, 25, 14c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Belfast :—

Shooting outrages (fatal) (continued) :—

Soldiers—shot dead in North Queen-street area, JAN. 3, 11c; Lieut. E. S. Bruce shot dead, MAR. 13, 14b (and 14f, l.e.) *

Transport Workers and General Workers' Union — president's letter to press, FEB. 18, 10d

Trade—boycott : see under *Trade*, below

Troops—placing at disposal of Northern Government : Sir D. Bates (s.), MAR. 16, 7f

Bomb outrages :—

Belfast : see under *Belfast*, above
Death penalty for throwers — clause in Civil Authorities Special Powers Bill : adopted by Northern Parliament, MAR. 24, 12b (l.e.)

Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) — tension on : our Belfast correspondent's messages, MAR. 21, 12d; 22, 12e; 23, 12c; 24, 12b; our special correspondent's message, 31, 14c

Defence — Northern Government measures, FEB. 10, 10c; 10,000 special police to guard, 16, 10a

Bridge (near Clones)—Northern forces blow up, MAR. 20, 12e

British troops — Northern Government submits proposals to station on border, FEB. 13, 10c; British Government's reply, 13, 10c (l.e.); 1st Batt. Sussex Regiment arrive in Northern territory, 14, 12b

Commissions. *liason*—cooperate on each side : appointment agreed to, FEB. 16, 10a; our special correspondent at Belfast : messages ("Border defence measures : chain of armed camps"), 17, 10b; composition, 20, 10a; work (report), 27, 10e; Ulster representative appointed, MAR. 6, 9d

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 14b

Parliament — questions, MAR. 24, 6b

Craig, Sir J. (message), FEB. 9, 10b

Roads blocked on both sides by Government forces, MAR. 11, 7e

Northern extremists — attitude, MAR. 24, 12a

Republican outrages :—

Ballybay — used by Republicans as rendezvous; detain prisoners confined in police barracks, FEB. 11, 10d

Ballyartton — flour mills destroyed by fire, MAR. 21-12d (l.e.)

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15a; 16, 14a

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—

Republican outrages (continued) :—

Butlersbridge — Thomas Sadler murdered, FEB. 11, 10d

Caledon district — man employed by Lord Caledon shot, MAR. 28, 14c

Captures of armed men in Northern area, MAR. 17, 12c; 21, 12d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16d; (statements), 10, 15c; 11, 14f; 14, 15c; 15, 15f; 16, 14b; MAR. 8, 17d; 22, 6e; 23, 17b; 28, 17f; (s.P.), 28, 18d

Clogher Valley — sniping in, MAR. 23, 12c; commandeered houses used as blockhouses, 23, 12c

Clones railway station — four special constables shot dead and several wounded : particulars, FEB. 13, 10c

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statements), FEB. 15, 15f; 17, 15b; 21, 14f; MAR. 15, 17c

Inquiry, Tribunal of — appointment : motion carried in Commons, FEB. 21, 14f; in Lords, 22, 14a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16a

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16b

Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14f; 24, 14e

McCardie, Sir H. A. (Mr. Justice) — appointment announced in Commons : Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), FEB. 24, 14e

Mayo, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16b

Midleton, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 22, 16b

Parliament — question, FEB. 24, 14e

Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15f; 17, 15b; MAR. 1, 14b; 15, 17c

Collins, Mr. M.—attitude : leading article, MAR. 21, 9c; Mr. Collins's reply, 24, 14c; opinion of Ulster Unionists, 24, 14b (l.e.); *The Times* reply : leading article, 25, 11b; (statement), 28, 14b; Sir J. Craig (s.), 29, 14c

Conference between representatives of Irish Free State and Northern Ireland : see under IRISH Free State—Northern Ireland

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g; MAR. 28, 18d

Craig, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 14c

Fermanagh-Tyrone border—shooting (fatal), MAR. 25, 10a

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—

Republican outrages (continued) :—

Football team, armed Republican— from Monaghan : arrested at Dromore, County Tyrone : particulars, FEB. 10, 12c ; 18, 12d ; Governor-General of Ireland orders release, 20, 10a ; released, 21, 10d

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15a

Irish Times (art. quoted), MAR. 30, 14b

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12d

Leading articles, MAR. 9, 11b, 11, 11c ; 25, 11b

Lislap—country house burned down, MAR. 30, 12c

Londonderry—particulars, MAR. 21, 12d ; 22, 12c

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 21, 17a

Parliament—questions, MAR. 21, 17a ; 23, 17a

Maghera—particulars, MAR. 21, 12l

Molloya bridge—attempted destruction, MAR. 21, 12d ; photographs, 22, 16a

Moy—particulars, MAR. 21, 12d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14a, 15c ; 11, 14f ; 14, 15c ; 16, 14b ; MAR. 8, 17d ; 22, 6e ; 23, 17b

Photograph of crater shown in road near Clones, FEB. 15, 5d

Police attacked :—

Aughnacloy—specials ambushed, MAR. 31, 14c

Ballagh—district inspector fired at, MAR. 31, 14c

Belcoo barracks—seized, MAR. 30, 12c, 14b

Parliament—question, MAR. 31, 17f

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a

Carson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a

Carrickmore—party ambushed, MAR. 25, 12d

Clady—specials ambushed, FEB. 11, 10d

Clones railway station affray : see under Clones, above

Culloville—two specials shot dead, MAR. 30, 12c, 14b ; Parliament : question, 31, 17f

Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17a

Killycarron House—specials under fire, MAR. 31, 14c

Maghera barracks—raided, MAR. 21, 12d

Monaghan-Tyrone border, on—particulars, MAR. 27, 12a

Newtowncunningham barracks—raided, MAR. 28, 14c

Omeath, near—special police fired at, MAR. 30, 14b

Pomeroy barracks—raided, MAR. 20, 12e

Strabane barracks—guard attacked, MAR. 25, 10a

Upperland—special shot, MAR. 21, 12d

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—

Republican outrages (continued) :—

Protestant families—removing to safer quarters, MAR. 20, 12e ; 23, 12c

Raid—by armed men in motors across Northern border : attack houses : our Belfast correspondent's accounts, FEB. 9, 10a ; 10, 10c ; 11, 10d ; Sinn Féin headquarters at Cookstown send message to Mr. M. Collins, 10, 10c (i.e.) ; appeals to Viceroy, 10, 12c ; 13, 10c

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15a ; 16, 14a

Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15b

Chamberlain Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16a

Collins, Mr. M. (statement), FEB. 9, 10b ; (attitude), 11, 12c

Craig, Sir J.—issues *communiqué*, FEB. 11, 12c ; (statement), 13, 12c

Enniskillen—fight with police : arrests, FEB. 9, 10a ; prosecutions, 10, 10c

Griffith, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 10, 10c ; meets Mr. Lloyd George and Mr. Chamberlain at Downing-street, 11, 12c

Kidnapping of prominent Unionists—particulars, FEB. 9, 10a ; 10, 10c ; releases, 10, 10c ; messages received from, 11, 10d ; Northern Government in communication with Downing-street, 13, 10c ; further releases, 15, 10b ; 16, 10a ; 17, 10b ; 18, 10d ; 20, 10a ; 22, 12c ; 25, 14c

Londonderry prison, condemned men in—attributed to delay in relieving, FEB. 10, 12c

Responsibility—*Belfast Telegraph* comment, MAR. 24, 14c (i.e.)

Sperrin mountains—search by special constables, MAR. 23, 12c

Telegraph and telephone wires cut in Tyrone, Armagh, and Londonderry, MAR. 21, 12d (i.e.)

Templemore—sawnills destroyed by fire, MAR. 29, 14d

Trains—held up : particulars, MAR. 17, 12c ; 25, 12d ; 30, 12c, 14b, g

Trillick district—arrests, MAR. 27, 12a ; search for arms, 28, 14c

Tyrone :—

Allingham, Mr. J.—Glennon Lodge besieged by armed Sinn Féiners ; servant killed, MAR. 22, 12e

Chittick, Mr. Charles—armed men attempt to gain admission to house (fatal), MAR. 24, 12b

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Border (Irish Free State and Northern Ireland) :—

Republican outrages :—

Tyrone (continued) :—

Incendiarism—mansion destroyed at Greenhill, FEB. 18, 10*d*; farm building burned, MAR. 22, 12*c*

Tyrone-Monaghan — force of 500 men commandeer flax mill and several houses, MAR. 18, 10*f*; shooting incidents, 20, 12*e*; 21, 12*d*

Cahir—post office robbed, JAN. 27, 9*d*

Callam—Mr. W. Churchill (statement), FEB. 17, 14*c*

Clonmel—Mr. D. Mackey arrested, FEB. 24, 10*g*

Compensation — vote : agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 16*a*; agreed on report, MAR. 24, 6*d*

Ashley, Col. W. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*c*

Belfast : see under *Belfast*, above
Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 16*a*; MAR. 24, 6*c*

Cork, burning of—Parliament : question, MAR. 2, 6*c*

Crown employees, for criminal injuries to—grant from Imperial Exchequer, MAR. 27, 4*f* (l.e.)

Dublin—for destruction of property in : details, JAN. 25, 12*d*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 16*c*; MAR. 24, 6*d*

Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*c*

Jones, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*e*

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*

Loyalist sufferers :—

Bandon, Lord (l.), MAR. 6, 8*e*

Crane, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*c*

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*d*

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*; 25, 16*c*

Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*; MAR. 25, 6*d*

Northern Ireland claims—portion to be met by Imperial Exchequer, FEB. 8, 10*b*

Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*f*

Settlement :—

Bill (Indemnity) — proposals : Parliament : questions, FEB. 15, 15*f*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 15, 15*f*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 23, 16*f*

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*c*

Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*

Wood, Maj. M. M. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16*b*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Cork :—

Genocchio, Lieut.—shot dead, FEB. 18, 10*c*; funeral arrangements, 23, 15*c*; funeral, 24, 13*c*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 14*d*; MAR. 8, 17*c*; 15, 17*c*

Gloster (ex-Sgt.)—shot dead, MAR. 27, 14*c*

Motor-cars—commandeered, MAR. 30, 12*c*, 14*g*

Crossmolina — martial law proclaimed by I.R.A., FEB. 13, 10*c*

Damages—during last three years : return : motion carried in House of Lords, FEB. 15, 15*a*

Dublin :—

Bank robberies : see under *Bank* robberies, above

Burglary—Castle Yard, JAN. 20, 12*d*

Doctor robbed—particulars, JAN. 25, 12*d*

Fishmarket, corporation—seized by body of 80 men, MAR. 27, 14*c*

Grand Orange Hall of Ireland (Rutland-square)—seized by armed men, MAR. 27, 12*a*

Motor-cars—thefts by armed men, JAN. 17, 12*b*; 20, 10*d*; 23, 12*b*

Murder :—

Browne, Lieut. Wogan, FEB. 11, 10*d* (and l.e.); three arrests, 14, 12*b*; Lord Birkenhead (statement), 15, 15*a*; Mr. W. Churchill (statement), 22, 16*d*; MAR. 8, 17*c*

Green, Mr. Max — murderer arrested, MAR. 4, 10*f*; Laurence Dowling charged, 10, 14*d*

Mead, Lieut., and Q.M.S. Connolly—shot, FEB. 21, 10*d*; Parliament : questions, 22, 16*d*; MAR. 1, 14*b*; 8, 17*c*

Robberies — of bicycles from Amiens-street post office, JAN. 23, 12*b*; clerk of Richmond Asylum robbed of sum intended to pay workmen, FEB. 18, 7*a*; armed robbers attack Mrs. Nelson in Meath-street, 27, 10*e*

Pensions Ministry officials—robbed, MAR. 4, 10*f*; prosecution, 10, 14*d*

England :—

Arms and ammunition :—

Bootle—possession of arms : prosecution, FEB. 4, 7*a*

Chatham—enticing soldiers to steal arms : prosecutions, FEB. 18, 6*f*

Chelsea Barracks—theft : prosecutions, JAN. 18, 7*d*; 19, 7*c*

Fitzgerald, Mr.—position : Mr. P. Clarke (statement), JAN. 21, 7*b*

Cranwell air station—pistols stolen ; two airmen missing ; arrest, MAR. 11, 7*e*; prosecution, 13, 7*c*

Freeman's Journal office—raided ; set on fire, MAR. 30, 7*f* (l.e.); particulars, 31, 14*c*; Irish Republican Army : letter addressed to proprietors, 31, 14*d*

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Galway—patients killed in hospital beds, MAR. 17, 12c; Mr. W. Churchill (statement), 21, 17b

Glenkeen—farmer shot dead, FEB. 6, 10e

Irish Unionist Alliance—executive committee passes resolution, JAN. 26, 10b

Kidnapping :—

Carroll, Mr. A. (Fermoy), JAN. 25, 12d

Cork—drivers of motor lorries; Capt. Collins, MAR. 30, 14g

Hallinan, Maj. — near Mallow, JAN. 16, 12c

The Times special correspondent in Dublin: see KAY, Mr. A. B.

Ulster Unionists—by Republicans: see under *Border*—Republican—Raid, above

Watters, Dr. L.—at Kilkenny: released, JAN. 27, 11d

Kilkenny—put under curfew order, FEB. 11, 12e

Castlecomer collieries — aerial ropeway maliciously cut, FEB. 10, 12c; 11, 12e

Limerick—shooting outrage (fatal), JAN. 16, 12c (e.e.); bomb outrage, 31, 9d (l.e.)

Irish Republican Army—several hundred armed men take possession, MAR. 7, 12e; invaders seize technical school; extend area of operations, 8, 12c; reinforcements arrive, 9, 14d; 10, 14d; Mayor's peace plan rejected; Mr. A. Griffith (statement); rebel proclamation, 10, 14d; position, 11, 10b; troops to withdraw, 13, 14b

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 7, 17c; 8, 17c

De Valera, Mr. E.—refuses to define attitude, MAR. 11, 10b

Photograph of men on guard, MAR. 11, 14c

Londonderry gaol — murder of special constable William Lyttle: Patrick Leonard, Thomas McShea, Patrick Johnston, Hugh J. Timmins, Henry O'Loan, and Patrick Tully tried: Leonard, McShea and Johnston sentenced to death, JAN. 13, 12a; delay in reprieving: attitude of Republicans, FEB. 10, 12c; Tully, Timmins, and O'Loan acquitted, JAN. 13, 12a

Loyalists, Southern Irish :—

Compensation: see under *Compensation*, above

Defence Fund—appeal: Mr. R. Dawson (l.), MAR. 16, 8b

Mail car raided—by masked men: between Fermoy and Mitchelstown, JAN. 3, 11e

Motor-cars, thefts of :—

Cork: see under *Cork*, above

Dublin: see under *Dublin*, above

Fane Valley—car found burning, JAN. 27, 9d

Munster—Irish Republican Army taking steps to suppress disorder and violence, JAN. 30, 12c

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest (continued) :—

Northern area :—

Restoration of order: see under *Restoration of order*, below

Police, attacks on :—

Belfast: see under *Belfast*, above

Black and Tans—reported shooting of two men at Lisdoonvarna, FEB. 6, 10e; four men driving to Ballinasloe police barrack carried off by armed men, 6, 10e

Border outrages: see under *Border* — Republican outrages, above

Clonakilty—Inspector shot dead, FEB. 13, 12e

Clonmel barracks—motor-cars and rifles captured, FEB. 28, 12b (l.e.)

Galway—two sergeants shot dead, MAR. 17, 12c

Lisnaskea—head constable attacked, FEB. 9, 10b (l.e.)

Londonderry gaol — murder of special constable: see under *Londonderry gaol*, above

Macroom—District-Insp. Egan and party of constables in patrol wagon stopped: wagon seized, FEB. 10, 12c

Tipperary—fatal, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.); 7, 12e

Treaty, since — Parliament: questions, FEB. 21, 14c

Prisoners, Republican :—

Amnesty—announcement, JAN. 10, 12b; King grants general: proclamation issued, 13, 10e; granted by Irish Free State Provisional Government, FEB. 13, 12e

Release — our special correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 10e; begun, 14, 10e

Great Britain — Government consents to, FEB. 13, 12e; number released, 15, 10b

Leicester prison — leaving (photograph), JAN. 14, 7c; eight prisoners present governor with address, 14, 10e

Rescues :—

Bray prison — four men being taken to Dublin, JAN. 20, 12d

Cork prison — of George Burke, JAN. 18, 12c

Prosecutions :—

Estimate, Supplementary—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 16g

Greenwood, Sir H. (S.P.), FEB. 23, 16g

Repression :—

Carson, Lord (S.), JAN. 14, 12d

Restoration of order :—

Agreement between Irish Free State Provisional Government and Northern Ireland—terms, MAR. 31, 12a

Leading article, MAR. 31, 13b

Irish Free State Provisional Government — duty: our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 12e; taking steps to deal with outbreaks, 28, 7e

IRELAND :—

Crime and unrest :—

Restoration of order (continued) :—

Northern area—enforcement :—

Bill—provisions, MAR. 21, 12*d* ; death penalty for bomb throwers: clause adopted, 24, 12*b* (l.e.) ; debate, 24, 14*b* (l.e.)Wilson, Field Marshal Sir H.—scheme: Sir J. Craig (s.), MAR. 15, 12*b* ; letter to Sir J. Craig, 20, 12*e*Sheriff's men shot at near Carrigatoher, JAN. 27, 9*d*

Southern Ireland :—

Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14*d*Suicide — of Mr. W. A. Williams, JAN. 25, 12*d**The Times* special correspondent—treatment: see KAY, Mr. A. B.

Tipperrary :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), MAR. 7, 17*c* ; 8, 17*c*Parliament — questions, MAR. 7, 17*c* ; 8, 17*c*Police, attacks on: see under *Police*, aboveRobberies — two armed men robbing Messrs. Lipton's shop captured, JAN. 28, 7*e* ; post office raided by masked men, 30, 12*c*South — martial law proclaimed in five parishes: death penalty for possession of firearms, JAN. 28, 7*c* (l.e.)

Truce :—

Megaw, Mr. R. D. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*b*Waterford — Bp. Hackett (pastoral), FEB. 27, 10*e*

Distress :—

Relief—Col. F. B. Mildmay (s.p.), MAR. 18, 8*f*Eggs — prices in Donegal: particulars, MAR. 21, 9*g*Emigration — prohibited, JAN. 2, 10*f*

Finance :—

Expenditure :—

Imperial services, contributed to—return for year ended March 31 last, FEB. 7, 16*d*Loans, local—vote agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 22, 16*f*

Fires :—

Belfast—jam factory, MAR. 29, 14*c* ; photographs, 30, 16*c*Dublin—Messrs. Cahill and Company: printing works destroyed, FEB. 9, 5*f* (l.e.)Limerick—Theatre Royal destroyed, JAN. 24, 8*c*

Freemasonry: see under FREEMASONRY

Future—Mr. W. Churchill (s.), MAR. 18, 7*b* (l.e.) ; 27, 7*a*Governor-General—suggested appointment of Lord Lascelles: Mme. Markievicz (s.), JAN. 4, 5*b*

Housing :—

Dublin: see under DUBLIN

Insurance Acts, National :—

Adaptation Order — annulment: motion in Commons: House counted out, FEB. 28, 17*d* ; Parliament: question, MAR. 1, 14*d*

Irish Free State: see IRISH Free State

IRELAND (continued) :—

Labour :—

Agricultural—strike at Crossmolina ; outrages, FEB. 13, 10*c*Belfast—expelled workers: agreement arrived at between Sir J. Craig and Mr. M. Collins, JAN. 23, 10*a* ; Belfast Loyalist Workers' Committee passes resolution accepting in principle, 31, 9*c* (l.e.) ; carters to strike, MAR. 21, 12*d* (l.e.) ; begun, 22, 12*e*British trade unionists—relations: Mr. F. Bramley (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*

Conditions :—

Dail Eireann—receives deputation ; Mr. T. Johnson (s.) ; Mr. Griffith: reply, JAN. 11, 15*f*Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress—manifesto, JAN. 12, 12*b*

Dublin :—

Dockers—strike: see under *Transport Workers*, belowTailoring trade—wage reduction: strike against, JAN. 4, 5*e*Tramwaymen—strike ballot, JAN. 4, 5*e*Employment Exchanges — inquiry held, JAN. 12, 7*c*Grand Canal Company—strike of employees, FEB. 1, 9*f*Haulbowline dockyard—dismissals: assurances from Mr. Churchill's committee, FEB. 3, 10*c* ; suspension announced, 18, 6*c*Londonderry — harbour workers strike, JAN. 18, 7*b*

Railway :—

Disputes :—

Cork and Passage Railway—strike, JAN. 31, 7*c*Dublin and South-Eastern Railway—partial strike, JAN. 25, 12*d* ; extension to whole system, 26, 10*b* ; referred to arbitration, 26, 10*b* ; settled, 27, 11*e*Great Southern and Western Railway—strike between Mallow and Cork, JAN. 30, 12*c* ; 31, 7*c* ; extension, FEB. 2, 12*b* ; 3, 10*c* ; settled, 10, 10*c* (l.e.)Midland Great Western Railway—strike of goods staff at North Wall, Dublin, JAN. 17, 12*b*Settlement—Ministers of Labour, Northern and Southern: joint conference held, FEB. 1, 9*f* ; agreement reached, 10, 10*c* (l.e.) ; 11, 12*e*Cork strikers — repudiate: seize stations, FEB. 11, 12*e* ; to return, 13, 10*c* ; ballot to be taken, 13, 12*e* (l.e.) ; 14, 10*d*Wages and hours—Mr. Carrigan's award: progress, JAN. 4, 5*e* ; strike threat, 13, 10*e* ; offer of companies to unions declined, 14, 10*e* ; operations suspended for month: statement issued on behalf of Provisional Government, 16, 12*c* ; Southern Ministry of Labour statement, 30, 12*c*Conferences (Dublin)—held, JAN. 7, 4*d* ; 13, 10*e* ; 16, 12*c*

IRELAND :—

Labour (continued) :—

Transport workers :—

Dockers :—

Strikes—at Dublin : London and North-Western Railway employees, JAN. 31, 7c; progress, FEB. 1, 9f; of Port of Dublin employees, 18, 7b

Wages—reduction announced, FEB. 1, 9f

Unemployment :—

British Government grant, MAR. 31, 12a

Dublin—men seize portion of Rotunda buildings at Rutland-square, JAN. 20, 10d; forced to leave, 23, 12b; corporation receives deputation, 31, 7c

Kildare (Co.)—Curragh and New-bridge districts : Mr. M. Collins receives deputation, FEB. 3, 10c

Relief—expenditure on road improvements : Irish Free State Provisional Government to place funds at disposal of County Councils, FEB. 1, 12b

Women—dismissal of girl for smoking : award of Republican Court in Dublin, JAN. 31, 9c

Land :—

Purchase :—

Annuities—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 14f; on report, 22, 16f

Irish Landowners' Convention (Dublin)—resolutions passed, JAN. 23, 12b

Stock issue, JAN. 25, 15e

Law :—

Costs—supplementary estimates agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 23, 16g

Courts, Supreme—supplementary estimate agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 24, 14e

Linen trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31d

Mayors—elected, JAN. 31, 9b

Nationality :—

British Dominions—of Irishmen in : Irish Congress (Paris) decides to discuss in committee, JAN. 26, 9c

Olympic games : see OLYMPIC games

Parties, political :—

Labour Party—programme, JAN. 12, 12b

Republicans—Mr. De Valera and principal supporters meet to arrange foundations of party machine : arrange committees in every constituency, FEB. 22, 10g

Sinn Féin Party :—

Ard Fheis—extraordinary meeting to be summoned, JAN. 13, 10e; arrangements, 14, 10e; resolutions, FEB. 2, 12b; postponed, 4, 12b (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message, 20, 10b; our special correspondent's message, 21, 10d; motions to be moved outlined, 21, 10d; held, 22, 14b (and c, l.e.); 23, 14a; our special correspondent's message, 23, 12e; our Dublin correspondent's message, 23, 12e

IRELAND :—

Parties, political :—

Sinn Féin Party :—

Ard Fheis (continued) :—

Members joining party since December 31, 1921—Standing Committee passes resolution prohibiting voting at, JAN. 25, 12d

Constitution—basis : Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN. 7, 4a

Dail Eireann : see under *Republic*, below

Executive—meeting held, JAN. 13, 10e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 14, 10e

Glasgow—refused use of Corporation halls to address meetings, MAR. 8, 9a (l.e.)

Split—between Moderates and Republicans : Mr. De Valera (statement), JAN. 13, 10e

Truce—between Moderates and Republicans : terms : FEB. 23, 12e, 14a; Nationalist press opinion, 24, 10g; ratified in Dail Eireann, MAR. 3, 12e

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 24, 14a; MAR. 1, 14a

Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 14a, d; MAR. 1, 14a

Women's organizations associated with—meeting held, FEB. 6, 10e

Peerage :—

House of Lords, representation in : see under HOUSE of Lords

Police :—

Attacks on : see under *Crime and Unrest*, above

Royal Irish Constabulary :—

Auxiliaries—withdrawal : arrangements, JAN. 12, 10e; "H" and "C" companies leave Dublin, 14, 10e; photograph of packing kit into lorries, 17, 7c; two companies sail for Holyhead, 25, 12d

Greenwood, Sir H. (statement), FEB. 10, 14b

Disbandment :—

Archer-Shee, Col. M. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14d

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e

Parliament—questions, MAR. 28, 17e

Distress :—

Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 22, 7a

Equipment—disposal : Sir J. Butcher (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14d

Estimates—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 21, 14d; on report, 22, 16f

Motor-cars—sales to officers :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14d

Mosley, Mr. O. (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e

Wolmer, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 21, 14e

Officers—to present snuffbox to King on their disbandment, MAR. 15, 9f (l.e.)

Palestine gendarmerie : see under PALESTINE—Gendarmerie

IRELAND (continued) :—

Post Office:—

Savings Bank :—

Investors—liability to : Parlia-
ment : question, FEB. 10, 14c
Southern Ireland—transfer to Irish
Free State : see under IRISH
Free State

Press :—

Clonmel *Nationalist*—threat of sup-
pression by Irish Republican
Army : Minister of Defence
(tel.), JAN. 18, 12c ; I.R.A. men
dismantle three linotypes and
damage printing machines, 20,
12d ; Clonmel Trades and Labour
Council condemn, 23, 12b

Cork Examiner—compelled to pub-
lish proclamation under duress :
Mr. M. Collins (s.), JAN. 11, 15d

Freeman's Journal :—

Home Rule (Ireland) peace agree-
ment—attack on Mr. De Val-
era and Mr. Childers (art.
quoted), JAN. 6, 5b ; dis-
cussed in Dail Eireann, 6, 5a ;
reply (art. quoted), 7, 4d

Raid on office : see under *Crime*,
above

Free State—first number issued,
FEB. 25, 14f

Irish Independent—new offices in
Dublin (photograph), JAN. 13,
15c

History, JAN. 13, 15b

Liberty—discussion in Dail Eireann,
JAN. 6, 5a ; our special corre-
spondent's comments, 6, 10c

Republic of Ireland, The—publica-
tion announced, JAN. 3, 11e ;
first number noticed, 4, 5e

Race congress (world)—held in Paris,
JAN. 24, 12b ; 26, 9c ; 28, 9b ; M.
Poincaré receives delegates, 31,
11g

Organization, new world—Mr. De
Valera appointed president,
JAN. 28, 9b

Railways :—

Accident near Ballybrophy (fatal),
MAR. 9, 9e (l.e.)

Companies :—

Northern, in — British Govern-
ment not to subsidize, FEB.
1, 9f

Interest, recoupment of—under Act
of 1883 : supplementary esti-
mate agreed in Committee of
Supply, FEB. 23, 16f

Labour : see under *Labour*, above

Outrages : see under *Crime and Un-
rest* — Border — Republic —
Trains

Services :—

Cork and Passage Railway—re-
opening announced, FEB. 23,
7c

Great Northern Company—night
goods trains discontinued,
MAR. 30, 14b

Rebellion (1916) :—

Grants, *ex gratia*—amount in Im-
perial estimates, MAR. 27, 4f
(l.e.)

Republic :—

Army :—

Clonmel district — members
taking levies from local resi-
dents, FEB. 21, 10d

Command — Commandant R.
O'Connor (int.), MAR. 24, 14c
(l.e.)

IRELAND :—

Republic :—

Army (continued) :—

Convention, proposed — banned ;
Mr. Griffith issues instruction,
MAR. 17, 12c (l.e.) ; to be
held, 23, 12e ; mutinous sec-
tion issue statement, 24, 12a ;
held, 25, 12d (l.e.) ; 27, 12a ;
decisions, 27, 12a (l.e.) ; 28,
14b ; 29, 12c (l.e.) ; 30, 14b ;
Gen. O'Duffy (statement),
30, 14d (l.e.)

Barnston, Maj. H. (statement),
MAR. 31, 17f

Council, executive — appointed,
MAR. 29, 12c (l.e.)

Dail Eireann Minister of Defence
—deposed from control, MAR.
29, 12c (l.e.) ; 30, 14b

Position—Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN.
11, 15g

Republican extremists — restless-
ness : our Dublin correspon-
dent's message, FEB. 20, 10b ;
revolution threat, MAR. 24,
12a

Border outrages : see under
Crime and unrest—Border
— Republican outrages,
above

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement),
MAR. 1, 14d ; (s.), 27, 7a

Limerick—mutiny at : see under
Crime and unrest —
Limerick, above

Mid-Limerick Brigade — pro-
clamation posted by Officer
Commanding, FEB. 20, 10b

Renmore barracks — turn out
Free State section, MAR.
30, 14d (l.e.)

Dail Eireann :—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.p.) MAR. 2,
6b

Dissolution suggested — Mr. K.
O'Higgins (s.), JAN. 10, 5c

Meetings, JAN. 4, 5a ; 5, 5a ; 6,
5a ; 7, 4a ; 9, 14a ; 10, 5a ;
11, 15a ; adjourned, 11, 15g ;
postponed, FEB. 6, 10c ; ar-
rangements, 28, 12c ; held,
MAR. 1, 10d ; 2, 7e

Parliament — questions, MAR. 2,
6b

President :—

De Valera, Mr. E.—resignation :
see under DE VALERA, Mr.
E.

Griffith, Mr. A.—election : see
under GRIFFITH, Mr.
Arthur

Republican — election : Mr.
De Valera (s.), JAN. 10, 5f

Disestablishment—prospects : our
Dublin correspondent's mes-
sage, JAN. 9, 10d

Dail Eireann—debate, JAN. 10, 5a

Funds :—

Repayment :—

Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10,
5f

Dail Eireann — discussion, JAN.
10, 5f

De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 10,
5f

Use — cable correspondence be-
tween Mr. M. Collins and
secretary of American Society
for the Recognition of the
Irish Republic in Washing-
ton, FEB. 14, 10d

IRELAND :—

Republic (continued) :—

Maintenance :—

De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 9, 10*d*; 11, 15*e*; (statement), 12, 10*e*; plans, 14, 10*e*; (tel.), FEB. 20, 10*b*; (s.) 20, 10*b*; 22, 14*b*; attitude: *Free State* (art. quoted), 25, 14*e*

Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*

Fund for — *Republic of Ireland* (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 12*c*

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*c*; 11, 10*d*, 15*e*

League, new (Cumann na poblaigh) — formed; objects, MAR. 16, 12*f*

MacSwiney, Miss (s.), JAN. 10, 5*a*
Republic of Ireland (art. quoted), JAN. 4, 5*c*; 18, 12*c*

Ministry (De Valera) :—

Resignation — Mr. De Valera (s.), JAN. 7, 4*a*

Ministry (Griffith) — appointed; composition, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*; 13, 10*c*
Cabinet meetings — held, JAN. 12, 10*e*; FEB. 25, 14*e*

United States — envoy to Washington appointed, MAR. 9, 14*d*

Recognition, reported request for :—

Parliament — questions, FEB. 16, 14*b*

Roman Catholic Church — Bishops issue Lenten pastoral, FEB. 27, 10*c*

Royal Irish Constabulary : see under *Police*, above

St. Patrick's Day :—

Article ("The true shamrock: some discredited claimants"), MAR. 17, 15*d*

Melbourne — demonstration prohibited, MAR. 7, 11*c*

Shipbuilding — conditions, JAN. 7, 10*b*

Sinn Féin Party : see under *Parties*, *political*, above

Southern :—

Parliament — summoning: Mr. A. Griffith (s.), JAN. 11, 15*e*; our special correspondent's comments, 12, 10*e*; meeting held, 16, 10*d*

Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*e*
De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JAN. 12, 10*e*

Irish Free State — agreement with Great Britain constituting: ratifies treaty, JAN. 16, 10*d*

Telephones :—

Calls — inaccurate record: Mr. A. Jameson (s.), JAN. 26, 7*a*

Trade :—

Belfast — Southern boycott: to be discontinued, JAN. 23, 10*a*; our Belfast correspondent's message, 23, 12*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 10*b*; raised, 25, 12*d*; reimposition; meeting of Sinn Féin organizations in Northern Ireland passes resolution, MAR. 9, 14*d*; national executive of Irish Labour Party and Trade Union Congress appoint deputation to Ministry of Dail Eireann, 25, 12*d*; goods destroyed, 25, 12*d*; 30, 12*c*, 14*b*; 31, 14*b*, *g*

Tralee — commanding officer of Kerry Brigade issues order, MAR. 31, 14*c*

Conditions — report, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 28, 10*g*

IRELAND (continued) :—

Turf :—

Fingal Harriers Point-to-Point meeting — photograph, MAR. 9, 16*c*

Leopardstown races — meetings held, MAR. 6, 15*c*

Phoenix Park Club — flat racing season inaugurated, MAR. 27, 15*d*

Unity — our Dublin correspondent's messages, JAN. 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*

Collins, Mr. M. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*; 23, 14*a*

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*b*

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*; FEB. 22, 14*b*

Leading articles, FEB. 18, 11*c*; MAR. 25, 11*b*

Unrest : see *Crime and unrest*, above
Welsh influence on — Mr. W. Churchill (s.), MAR. 2, 9*e* (i.e.)

IRELAND (Northern) :—

Arms and equipment — transfer: Mr. W. Churchill (statement), FEB. 24, 14*c*

Boundaries — with Irish Free State : see under *Irish Free State*, below

Crime and unrest : see under IRELAND
Education services — appointments, FEB. 1, 9*f*

Finance — grant from Imperial Exchequer: details (Parlt. paper), MAR. 27, 4*f* (i.e.)

Irish Free State, relations with :—

Agreement — on settlement of boundary, boycott of Belfast, and other controversial issues : signed by Mr. M. Collins and Sir J. Craig, JAN. 23, 10*a*; our Dublin correspondent's message, 23, 10*a*; 24, 10*b*; our Belfast correspondent's message, 23, 12*b*; deputation of Belfast expelled workers committee meet Northern Ministers, MAR. 22, 12*e*

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.), JAN. 24, 10*b*

Craig, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*

Leading article, JAN. 23, 11*d*

Boundaries — delimitation negotiations : agreement signed between Sir J. Craig and Mr. M. Collins, JAN. 23, 10*a*; deadlock : Mr. Collins (statement), FEB. 3, 10*c* (and i.e.); 4, 10*e*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 4, 10*e*; our Parliamentary correspondent's message, 4, 12*b*; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 6, 10*c*; conferences in London : at Colonial office, 6, 10*c*; 7, 10*c*; at Downing-street, 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 7, 10*c*

Arbitrator — Sir R. Borden (statement), FEB. 20, 10*a*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*c*

British Government — neutrality, FEB. 8, 10*b*

Carson, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*b*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16*a*

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*g*

Craig, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 28, 7*a*; (statement), FEB. 4, 12*b*; (message), 6, 10*e*; letter to Mr. Lloyd George, 7, 10*c*; (s.), MAR. 15, 12*b*

Grey, Viscount (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*d*

IRELAND (Northern) :—

Irish Free State, relations with :—

Boundaries (continued) :—

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12*d*
 Leading article, MAR. 25, 11*b*
 Londonderry, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*b*

Maps, FEB. 4, 10*e*

Parliament — blocked motion :
 question, FEB. 10, 14*d* ;
 questions, 16, 14*b*

Republican outrages : see under
 IRELAND—Crime and un-
 rest—Border

South Down and South Armagh
 —Mr. M. Collins and Mr.
 Griffith receive deputation of
 Nationalists from, FEB. 2, 12*b*

Unionist Party—attitude : our
 Parliamentary correspon-
 dent's comments, FEB. 14,
 10*b*

Communications between by road
 —interfered with, MAR. 7, 12*e*

Conference, suggested, MAR. 21, 14*d* ;
 British Government invites
 Sir J. Craig and Mr. M. Collins
 to confer with British Ministers
 in London 25, 10*a* ; Southern
 Government accepts ; our
 special correspondent's mes-
 sage, 27, 12*a* ; Ulster Cabinet
 accepts, 28, 12*e* ; our Parlia-
 mentary correspondent's mes-
 sage, 28, 12*c* ; arrangements,
 29, 12*c* ; held, 30, 12*c* ; 31, 12*a*
 (and 12*b*, i.e.)

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement),
 MAR. 30, 17*g* ; 31, 17*g*

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), MAR. 27,
 7*a* ; (statement), 28, 17*e* ;
 (s.P.), 28, 18*d* ; (statement),
 31, 18*a*

Collins, Mr. M. (s.), MAR. 27, 14*e* ;
 (statement), 28, 14*b*

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28,
 18*d*

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 31,
 18*d*

Hanna, Mr. G. B. (s.), MAR. 22,
 12*e*

Leading article, MAR. 28, 13*d*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 31,
 18*a*

Peace — agreement signed, MAR.
 31, 12*a* (and 12*b* i.e.)

Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*b*

Photographs of leaders, MAR. 30,
 16*c*

The Times Dublin correspon-
 dent's messages, MAR. 22,
 14*c* ; 23, 12*c* ; 24, 12*a* ;
 25, 12*d*

Fiscal cooperation — Mr. Pollock's
 suggestion, MAR. 24, 12*a*

Settlement — Ulster attitude :
 Sir J. Craig (s.), JAN. 31, 9*c* (i.e.)

Law :—

Judges—new appointment, JAN.
 27, 11*d*

Local Boards—refusal to acknowledge
 authority of Parliament :—

Kilkeel Board of Guardians and
 Rural Council—Special Con-
 stabulary take possession of
 books, MAR. 27, 14*c*

Magherafelt Rural Council—
 members prevented from enter-
 ing board room, MAR. 17, 12*c*

Strabane Board of Guardians and
 Rural Council — dissolved,
 MAR. 27, 14*c*

IRELAND (Northern) (continued) :—

Military material—transfer :—

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 24,
 14*c*

Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.),
 FEB. 24, 14*c*

Ministry (Craig) :—

Cabinet — meetings : in London :
 held, FEB. 7, 10*c* ; in Belfast :
 held, 17, 10*b* ; MAR. 28, 14*b*

Parliament :—

King's speech read, MAR. 15, 12*b*

Members, Sinn Fein and Nationalist
 —urged by Sir J. Craig to
 take their seats, JAN. 28, 7*a*

Session — opened, MAR. 15, 12*b*

Police :—

Catholics — suggested enrolment as
 special force for duty in
 Catholic districts, FEB. 25, 14*e*

Organization — agreement between
 Irish Free State and Northern
 Governments, MAR. 31, 12*a*

Glasgow magistracy — agree to
 request for chief constable to
 assist, JAN. 12, 12*b*

Special force—cost : to be borne by
 Imperial Government up to
 October 1, MAR. 24, 12*a* ;
 attitude of Irish Free State
 Provisional Government, 24, 12*a*

Transfer—Mr. W. Churchill (state-
 ment), FEB. 24, 14*c*

IRELAND, Frederick—manslaughter charge :
 acquitted, MAR. 29, 9*c*

IRGENS, M. (Norway)—appointed minister
 to Rome, FEB. 3, 9*g*

IRISH Club — St. Patrick's Day dinner
 given, MAR. 18, 7*b* (i.e.)

IRISH Commercial Travellers' Federation —
 meeting held, JAN. 2, 10*f*

IRISH Free State :—

Administration — prospects : our
 Dublin correspondent's comments,
 JAN. 9, 10*d* ; 18, 12*c*

Constitution :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement),
 FEB. 28, 16*d* ; MAR. 22, 17*b*

Drafting — committee appointed,
 JAN. 28, 7*c* (i.e.) ; completes
 first draft, MAR. 8, 12*c*

Powers—transfer from Imperial Gov-
 ernment : our Parliamentary cor-
 respondent's comments, JAN. 13,
 10*e* ; completion by March 31 :
 desire of British Government,
 FEB. 7, 10*c*

Committee (British Ministerial)
 —meeting, JAN. 10, 12*b* ;
 Mr. Churchill (statement),
 10, 12*b* ; our Parliamentary
 correspondent's comments,
 10, 12*b*

Committee (Irish) — suggested
 formation :—

Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*a*,
 Dail Eiream — discussion,
 JAN. 10, 5*a*

McEntee, Mr. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*a*

Departments and offices hither-
 to administered by British
 Government — to be taken
 over : list issued, JAN. 19, 12*c*

Government, Provisional — mem-
 bers in London : discussion
 with British Cabinet Com-
 mittee at Colonial Office, JAN.
 19, 12*c* ; 20, 12*a* ; 21, 10*d* ;
 24, 10*b* ; 25, 12*d* ; return to
 Dublin, 25, 12*d* ; submit
 reports to Government, 26,
 10*b*

IRISH Free State (continued):—

Agreement with Great Britain constituting:—

Allen, Sir W. J. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6c
Archer-Shee, Lieut.-Col. M. (s.P.),
MAR. 3, 6d; 9, 17e (and l.e.)

Aitán, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6b

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24,
12b; FEB. 18, 14b

Aston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6b

Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6d;
7, 17e; 9, 17e

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14c

Beasley, Mr. P. (s.), JAN. 4, 5a

Benedict XV., Pope—message read
in Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 15d;
messages exchanged with King
George, 13, 10e

Bill—provisions, FEB. 11, 12e;
notice of introduction in Com-
mons, 9, 15f; our Parliamen-
tary correspondent's com-
ments, 9, 10b; introduced, 10,
14d; our Parliamentary corre-
spondent's comments, 16, 10b;
second reading: debate, 17,
14d; 18, 14a; Committee
stage: delay: our Parliamen-
tary correspondent's com-
ments, 24, 10g; our Dublin
correspondent's comments, 25,
12e; stage completed, MAR.
3, 6e; 4, 5d; reported, 7, 17d;
9, 17d; third reading, 9, 17c;
in Lords: first reading, 10, 6a;
second reading, 16, 6a; 17, 6a;
committee stage, 22, 6a; re-
ported, 23, 17e; 24, 6a; our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, 24, 12b (l.e.); third
reading, 28, 17b

Leading articles, FEB. 16, 11b;
18, 11c

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. — denial
of vote for Unionist amend-
ment (l.), FEB. 22, 16g

Ulster Peers — letter sent to
other members of House of
Lords, MAR. 15, 18g

Unionist Party — amendment:
particulars, FEB. 15, 10e;
appeal for support by Ulster
members, 17, 10b; defeated
in Commons, 18, 14f; our
Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, 18, 10d

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a;
(s.P.), 9, 15c; MAR. 7, 6b; 23,
17e; 24, 6a; 28, 17b

Blyth, Mr. (s.), JAN. 4, 5c

Boland, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 9, 14a

Botterell, Mr. J. J. D. (s.), JAN. 28,
5d

Boyd-Carpenter, Maj. A. (s.P.),
MAR. 9, 17c

Brugha, Mr. C. (s.), JAN. 9, 10e, 12c

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f

Butcher, Sir J. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14b;
MAR. 3, 6c; 4, 5d

Carson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6a;
17, 6a; 22, 6b; 23, 17e (and
17f, e.e.); 24, 6a; 28, 17b

Cave, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6c;
4, 5f; 7, 18a

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 21,
12f (l.e.); FEB. 3, 12a; (s.P.),
18, 14d

Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.P.), FEB. 17,
15d

Chaplin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 28, 17b

IRISH Free State:—

Agreement with Great Britain con-
stituting (continued):—

Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c;
26, 12b; (s.P.), FEB. 17, 14d;
MAR. 3, 6c; 4, 5e; 7, 17d;
9, 17d; (s.), 18, 7b (l.e.)

Clay, Lieut.-Col. H. H. S. (s.P.),
FEB. 17, 15d

Clonmel District Council—passes
resolution, FEB. 6, 10e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e

Coalition Liberal group—passes reso-
lution at conference, JAN. 23, 5a

Coekerrill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (s.P.),
MAR. 9, 17f

Collins, Mr. M. (s.), JAN. 4, 5e; 7, 4b;
9, 10c (tel.), FEB. 17, 10b (l.e.);
(s.), 22, 14c; 23, 14a; MAR. 13,
14c

Coote, Capt. C. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6f;
9, 17d

Coote, Mr. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14c

Cork—opinion in: our special cor-
respondent's article quoted,
JAN. 6, 12c; demonstration in
favour held, MAR. 13, 14c

Craig, Capt. C. C. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g;
17, 15d; MAR. 3, 6d; 4, 5c;
7, 17d; 9, 17f

Craik, Sir H. (s.P.) MAR. 3, 6f

Crawe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f
(e.e.)

Croft, Lieut.-Col. H. P. (s.P.), MAR.
4, 5d

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6e;
7, 18b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),
MAR. 17, 6a

Davison, Sir W. H. (s.P.), FEB. 17,
15d; MAR. 4, 5c

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5a

Desart, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f
(e.e.); 24, 6a

De Valera, Mr. E.—alternative pro-
posals, JAN. 5, 5a, b; discussion
in Dail Eireann (scene), 5, 5e;
(text), 5, 5f; our special corres-
pondent at Dublin: comments,
5, 10f; appeal to Irish people
(proclamation), 5, 5f; publi-
cation: Mr. de Valera (s.), 6,
5a, b; Mr. Griffith (s.), 6, 5a;
leading article, 6, 11c; (s.), 7,
4a; United States opinion, 7,
4d; (s.), 9, 10c; leaves Cham-
ber with several supporters, 9,
10c; document No. 2: question
in Dail Eireann; Mr. M. Collins
(statement), 11, 15f; (s.), FEB.
13, 12e (l.e.); 20, 10b; 22,
14b, c; wild threats, MAR. 21,
14d

Devlin, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15c;
4, 5e; 7, 17d

De Wet, Gen. (statement), FEB. 6,
10f

Dixon, Capt. H. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5d

Doheny, Mr. E. L. (int.), FEB. 18,
10b; MAR. 8, 14d

Dolan, Mr. (s.), JAN. 4, 5e

Donald, Mr. T. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5d

Dufferin and Ava, Lord (s.P.), MAR.
23, 17f

Dunraven, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17f

English, Dr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 5d

Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14c

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14a

Fahy, Mr. F. (s.), JAN. 4, 5d

Fitzgerald, Lord, H. (l.), FEB. 17, 11c

Fitzgerald, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 5d

Fitzgerald, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 5, 5d

IRISH Free State:—

Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued):—

Foxcroft, Capt. C. T. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*

Gaynor, Father (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*

George V., King—messages exchanged with Pope Benedict XV., JAN. 13, 10*e*; (s.), FEB. 8, 10*b*

Gladstone, Mr. W. E.—policy compared: Mr. W. Churchill (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*

Government, Provisional—members in London: conferences with British Ministers at Colonial Office, FEB. 27, 10*e*

Greenwood, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d* (l.e.), (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*; 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*e*

Gretton, Col. J. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*; 7, 18*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15*d*

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 9, 12*c*; 10, 5*a*; 16, 12*c*; reply to Mr. De Valera's assertions, FEB. 14, 12*b*; (s.), 22, 14*b*; 23, 14*a*; assurances to British Government, 27, 10*e*

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*; MAR. 3, 6*d*; 4, 5*d*

Gwynne, Mr. R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*d*

Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*d*

Haldane, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 16, 6*b*

Harnsworth, Mr. E. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*; 7, 18*c*; 9, 17*e*

Hayes, Dr. R. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*e*; MAR. 3, 6*e*

Hills, Maj. J. J. (s.), MAR. 4, 5*d*

Inskip, Mr. T. W. H. (s.P.), MAR. 7, 18*a*

Keith, Dr. A. B. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*

Killanin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*a*

Launsdowne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*; 16, 6*b*; 22, 6*b*; 24, 6*a*

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.) FEB. 16, 12*c*

Law Society—proposed resolution of congratulation to Mr. Lloyd George: discussion: Mr. J. J. D. Botterell (s.); withdrawn, JAN. 28, 5*d*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*

Efforts—Rev. J. H. Shakespeare (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*

Londonderry, Lord — and other Ulster Peers' letter to other members of House of Lords, MAR. 15, 18*g*; (s.P.), 17, 6*a*; 23, 17*e*; 24, 6*a*

Lynn, Mr. R. J. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*d*; MAR. 4, 5*d*; 7, 18*a*

McCabe, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*a*

McCarthy, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*

McGarry, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*e*

McGrath, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 9, 14*a*

McNeill, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14*c*; MAR. 3, 6*c*; 4, 5*d*; 7, 18*a*; 9, 17*e* (and c.c.)

Macquisten, Mr. P. A. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*

MacSwiney, Miss (s.), JAN. 5, 5*b*

Markiewicz, Mme. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*b*

Mellowes, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*

Middleton, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12*f*; (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*e*; MAR. 23, 17*e* (e.e.); 24, 6*a*

Moles, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 18, 14*b*; MAR. 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*d*

Murphy, Alderman (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*

IRISH Free State:—

Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued):—

Negotiations:—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*

Mackinder, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*

MacLeod, Mr. J. M. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*

McNeill, Mr. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*d*

Scottish Unionist Association—resolution approving: passed at conference, JAN. 20, 14*d*

Sprot, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*d*

Newman, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*e*; MAR. 7, 17*e*; 9, 17*d*

Nichols, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*d*

Nield, Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*e*

O'Buckley, Mr. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*a*

O'Byrne, Count (s.), JAN. 9, 14*b*

O'Callaghan, Mr. D. JAN. 4, 5*e*

O'Connor, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*a*

O'Duffy, Mr. O. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*

O'Higgins, Mr. B. (s.), JAN. 4, 5*c*

O'Mahony, Mr. J. (s.), JAN. 5, 5*d*

Oman, Prof. Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*c*

O'Neill, Maj. H. (s.P.), MAR. 7, 17*d*

Orange Institution of Glasgow District—to sever connexion with Unionist Party, JAN. 12, 12*b*

Oranmore and Browne, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6*a*; (l.), 27, 8*c*

Osservatore Romano comment, JAN. 13, 10*e*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 16, 14*b*

Pearse, Miss (s.), JAN. 5, 5*e*

Peel, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*; 16, 6*a* (6*b*, e.e.); 22, 6*b*; 23, 17*f*; 24, 6*a*

Pembroke, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*

Pennefather, Mr. De F. (s.P.), FEB. 17, 15*e*; MAR. 9, 17*d*

Percy, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*f*

Purcell, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*e*; (F.N.), 30, 17*c*

Ratification:—

Farmers, County Dublin—meeting, passes resolution, JAN. 3, 11*c*

Great Britain:—

General election—effect: our Dublin correspondent's message, JAN. 12, 12*a*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 10*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*c*

Entwistle, Maj. C. F. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*b*

Irish public opinion in favour—our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10*f*

Sinn Féin Party—by Dail Eireann: see under *Sinn Féin Party*—Dail Eireann, below

Rawlinson, Mr. J. F. P. (s.P.), MAR. 3, 6*f*

Redmond, Capt. W. A. (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17*f*

Reid, Mr. D. D. (s.P.), MAR. 4, 5*f*; 7, 17*e*

Republican Party — meeting (Dublin): our Dublin correspondent's comments, FEB. 11, 12*e*; 13, 12*e*; resolutions passed, 13, 12*e* (l.e.)

Roscommon County Agricultural Committee—passes resolution, JAN. 5, 5*e*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 22, 6*a*; 23, 17*f*; 28, 17*b*

IRISH Free State :—

Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—

Sinn Féin Party :—

Are Craobh—approves, JAN. 25, 12d

Ard Fheis—meeting to be summoned, JAN. 13, 10e; arrangements, 14, 10e; resolutions, FEB. 2, 12b; postponed, 4, 12b (l.e.); our Dublin correspondent's message, 20, 10b; our special correspondent's message, 21, 10d; Republican motion: to be moved by Mr. De Valera outlined, 21, 10d; Mr. A. Griffith to move amendment, 21, 10d; held in Dublin: proceedings: our special correspondent's account, 22, 14b; 23, 14a; agreement: terms, 23, 12e; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 23, 12c; conference between members of Provisional Government and British representatives at Colonial Office, 27, 10c

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 24, 14a; MAR. 1, 14a

Parliament—questions, FEB. 24, 14a, d; MAR. 1, 14a

Dail Éireann—prospects of resumption of debate: our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 11c; proceedings, 4, 5a; 5, 5a; 6, 5a; 9, 14a; 10, 5a; 11, 15d; motion to suspend orders of day: discussion, 7, 4c; motion approving agreement carried, 9, 10c, 14a; division lists, 9, 12c; opinion in Ireland, 9, 10d; 10, 10a; leading article, 9, 11c; Dominion press comments, 10, 12b

Celebration—suggested hoisting of Union Jack over University building, letter from Mr. Whelehan read, JAN. 6, 5a

Deputies—form unofficial committee to establish common ground of agreement, JAN. 6, 10c

Telegraphing proceedings from General Post Office, Dublin—statistics, JAN. 7, 4d

The Times special correspondent's messages, JAN. 4, 10g; 9, 10c; 10, 10a; 11, 10d

Southern Ireland Parliament—motion approving carried, JAN. 16, 10d, 12c

South West, support in—our Dublin correspondent's message, MAR. 4, 12f

Sovereign authority—Republican claim: discussion in Dail Éireann, MAR. 1, 10d

Sumner, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 16, 6b; 22, 6b; 23, 17f

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.p.), FEB. 18, 14c

Thrift, Prof. W. E. (s.), JAN. 16, 12c

Ulster—position :—

Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7c

North East—option: Mr. A. Griffith: letter to Mr. Churchill, MAR. 22, 12c

IRISH Free State :—

Agreement with Great Britain constituting (continued) :—

Unionists :—

"Die-hards"—attitude: our Parliamentary correspondent's article ("Attack on Irish treaty: 'Die-hards' gaining strength"), FEB. 15, 10c

Irish Unionist Alliance—Standing Committee passes resolution, JAN. 19, 12c

Southern :—

Griffith, Mr.—promises: Mr. A. O'Connor (s.), JAN. 4, 5a

United States—attitude of Irish-Americans: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10b

Walsh, Mr. J. J. (s.), JAN. 4, 5b

Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), MAR. 7, 18a

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.p.), MAR. 3, 6c

Windsor, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 9, 17f

Winterton, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 18, 14b; MAR. 7, 18b

Wolmer, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 7, 18a

Air Force :—

Parliament—question, FEB. 17, 14c

Army :—

Bank of Ireland guard—rejoin Irish Republican Army, MAR. 31, 14d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 17, 14c

Dublin barracks—at Beggars Bush: detachment of volunteers take over, FEB. 2, 12b; photograph, 3, 6c

Irish Republican Army—employment of troops: arrangement with Provisional Government: Mr. Muleahy (statement), MAR. 2, 7c

Extremist section: see under IRELAND—Republic—Army

Picket—photograph, MAR. 27, 16d

Uniforms—soldiers being fitted (photograph), JAN. 28, 7c

Banking :—

Bank of Ireland—appointed official banker of, JAN. 21, 10d

Cinematograph :—

With Allenby in Palestine and Lawrence in Arabia—attendances of schoolchildren at performances at Theatre Royal, Dublin: Ministry of Education announcement, JAN. 30, 12c

Coup d'état against Government :—

Collins, Mr. M.—message to secretary of American Society for the Recognition of Irish Republic in Washington, FEB. 14, 10d

Education :—

Cinematograph: see under *Cinematograph*, above

Irish language, teaching—Mr. Lynch's request to National and Intermediate Boards, JAN. 28, 7c

National—Chief Executive Officer appointed, JAN. 31, 7c; FEB. 1, 9f

Europe—financial conference: representation: see under EUROPE—Finance

Finance :—

Future of (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18b; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12c

Loan—discussed, JAN. 21, 10d

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

General election—urgency of : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10*d* ; 12, 12*a* ; FEB. 6, 10*e* ; 7, 10*c* ; 10, 12*c* ; 11, 12*c* ; 14, 10*d*

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*b* ; MAR. 1, 14*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d* ; MAR. 2, 6*b*

De Valera, Mr. E. (statement), JAN. 12, 10*e* ; opens Republican campaign in provinces, FEB. 20, 10*b* ; (s.), 22, 14*c* ; 23, 14*a*

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 22, 14*c*

Irish Republican Army—attitude, MAR. 2, 7*c*

Postponement :—

Sinn Féin—leaders confer, FEB. 22, 14*c* ; Ard Fheis agreement to postpone for three months, 23, 14*a* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 24, 10*g*

Leading article, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Germany, relations with : see under GERMANY

Government, Provisional—creation : our Dublin correspondent's comments, JAN. 12, 10*e* ; composition, 16, 12*c* ; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 10*d*

Authority—lack of power to enforce : our Dublin correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 10*b*

Birkenhead, Lord (statement), FEB. 15, 15*a*

Dail Eireann—discussion, JAN. 10, 5*d*, *e*

Departments—organization : progress, JAN. 28, 7*e*

Dublin Castle—to take over, JAN. 16, 12*c* ; Lord Fitz Alan receives members at ; hands over to : official *communiqué* ; our special correspondent's account, 17, 10*e* ; photographs, 18, 9*b* ; our Dublin correspondent's comments, 18, 12*c*

George V., King (tel.), JAN. 17, 10*c*

Headquarters—prospects of establishment in Dublin City Hall, JAN. 19, 12*c* ; 21, 10*d* ; takes possession, 24, 10*b* ; changed to New College of Science, MAR. 24, 12*a*

Leading article, FEB. 11, 11*c*

Policy :—

United States—delegation leaves to acquaint people of, MAR. 13, 14*b*

Republican Party :—

Dail Eireann—extremists' policy of obstruction : our Dublin correspondent's comments, MAR. 2, 7*c*

Southern and Western :—

Cooperation — Lord Mayor's offer : Unionist Anti-partition League reply, JAN. 17, 12*b* ; meeting held at Dublin Mansion House passes resolution, 20, 12*d*

Unionists :—

Clare—meeting : resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12*c*

Land, Crown—disposal :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 28, 16*b*

Language, official :—

Erse—Parliament : question, MAR. 7, 17*b*

Leading article, JAN. 9, 11*c*

IRISH Free State (continued) :—

London Gazette—14 pages occupied by text of series of orders in council, FEB. 4, 7*d*

Military material—transfer :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statements), FEB. 10, 14*a* ; 11, 14*f* ; 15, 15 ; 28, 16*b* ; MAR. 2, 6*b*

Municipal services :—

Grant in aid—votes agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 25, 16*a* ; on report ; MAR. 24, 6*d*

Persia — consul received at Government headquarters : conveys greetings of Shah and Government, JAN. 27, 11*d*

Police—organization of forces : Mr. Duggan (statement), MAR. 2, 7*c*

Post Office—control taken over, JAN. 20, 12*d* ; services in Southern Ireland to be transferred to : provisional arrangements, MAR. 31, 14*d*

Employees—reduction of bonus : Irish Postal Union passes resolution, FEB. 22, 9*a* ; workers' refusal to accept, 25, 14*a* ; Mr. Walsh (statement), 25, 14*a* ; strike threat, MAR. 3, 8*b* ; cancelled, 6, 12*b*

Mails :—

United States, for—proposed dispatch of mail intended for *Celtic* by *America* : Postmaster-General decision, JAN. 16, 7*d*

Secretary, permanent—Mr. P. S. O'Hegarty to be appointed, MAR. 11, 10*b*

Staff — transfer : Mr. Kellaway (statement), FEB. 17, 6*c*

Telegraphs :—

Dail Eireann proceedings—words sent in connexion : statistics, JAN. 7, 4*d*

Situation :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7*a*

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Unionists, Southern and Western :—Government Provisional—cooperation : see under *Government*, above

Representation in Irish Parliament :—

Dail Eireann—question, JAN. 11, 15*g*

Griffith, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 11, 15*g*

IRISH Guards :—

1st Battalion—under orders for Constantinople, MAR. 6, 12*b* ; explanation, 8, 12*f* ; a military correspondent's comments, 9, 9*d* ; Parliament : question, 29, 17*b*

Recruiting—not suspended, JAN. 4, 10*e* ; official statement, MAR. 4, 8*c*

St. Patrick's Day festivities—cancelled, MAR. 10, 9*e*

IRISH Literary Society—dinner given, FEB. 20, 8*c*

IRISH Office—publicity branch raided, MAR. 27, 14*c*

IRISH Postal Union—conference (Dublin) held, FEB. 22, 9*a*

IRISH Society—new members make declarations before Lord Mayor Baddeley at Mansion House, FEB. 22, 10*b*

IRON, Mr. C. E., and Dr. G. Wendt (U.S.A.) —experiment of changing tungsten to helium gas described, MAR. 14, 11*c*

IRON and steel:—

German orders received—comments,
FEB. 4, 12*a*

New steel "Vibrac"—invented by
Messrs. Armstrong, Whitworth,
and Co.: details, FEB. 13, 7*c*

Output:—

Statistics—for December, JAN. 12,
17*d*; for 1921, 12, 17*d*; MAR.
11, 16*b*

World—statistics for 1921, JAN.
5, 16*f*; 9, 19*c*

Pig:—

Middlesbrough — exports during
February, MAR. 11, 16*e* (e.e.)

Production—in January: statistics,
FEB. 15, 20*f*

Prices:—

Pig—West Coast hematite: reduced,
FEB. 9, 20*d*

Steel—Barrow: reduced, JAN. 12,
17*d*

Steel plates and sections—makers:
meeting in London: decision,
FEB. 3, 15*f*

Welsh steel bars—reduced, JAN. 19,
14*f*

Trade:—

Conditions, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 14, 6*c*;
28, 10*g*; FEB. 4, 12*a*; 11, 7*a*;
18, 12*f*; 25, 6*g*; MAR. 4, 7*d*;
11, 12*c*; 18, 7*a*; 25, 12*c*

Revival—American demand for
ferro-manganese, JAN. 18, 7*g*

Steel rail pool, international —
negotiations: progress (F.N.),
JAN. 30, 17*b*

Tees-side—iron blast furnace re-
started, FEB. 25, 8*a*

Year (1921) reviewed (art., "Iron
and steel: heavy collapse"),
JAN. 31, 30*e*

Transport:—

Shipping freights—British com-
panies charging same rates
from Continent as foreign lines
(F.N.), FEB. 2, 15*c*

Donald, Mr. P. (l.), FEB. 7, 18*d*

Eastern Export Co., Ltd. (l.),
FEB. 13, 17*b*

Layton, Mr. W. T. (s.), JAN. 26,
14*g*

National Federation of Iron
and Steel Manufacturers—
deputation to Chamber of
Shipping: Sir O. Philipps:
reply, JAN. 25, 18*f*; (F.N.),
25, 15*b*

Wright, Sir J. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*c*

IRONMONGERS' Company — charitable
grants: list, FEB. 3, 13*c*

IRRAWADDY Flotilla—dividend, MAR. 15,
21*f*

IRVINE, Mr. Henry O.—will, FEB. 10, 13*e*

IRVING, Miss Ethel—provincial tour: ar-
rangements, JAN. 16, 8*a*

IRVING, Mrs. H. B.—operation: health,
FEB. 3, 13*b*

IRVING, Sir Henry—birthday anniversary
observed, FEB. 7, 8*c*

IRWIN, Miss Fifi—engagement to Capt.
Nigel Somerset announced, MAR.
14, 15*b*

ISACKE, Col. Hubert—appointed C.B.,
JAN. 2, 14*f*

ISAKA, Mr. Takashi (Japan)—at Drapers'
Company's hall, on trade, JAN. 20, 8*c*

ISHII, Baron (Japan)—appointed member
of delegation to Genoa conference,
MAR. 29, 11*a*

ISLE of Man Banking Company—report,
JAN. 21, 15*f*

ISLE of Wight Central Railway Company—
dividend, FEB. 3, 15*c*

ISLE of Wight Railway Company—
dividend, JAN. 27, 17*b*

ISLINGTON:—

Borough Council—employees: super-
annuation scheme: proposed Bill:
ballot held, JAN. 30, 7*g*; result 31,
7*d*

Finance — economies: particulars,
JAN. 27, 7*b*

Guardians—school; prize distribu-
tion: arrangements, JAN. 28,
13*a*

Medical Officer, assistant—appointed
(photo.), MAR. 17, 16*d*

Rates: see under LOCAL taxation

Town Hall, new — tender: accept-
ance recommended, JAN. 5, 7*g*

ISLINGTON, Lord—joins Independent
Liberals, FEB. 9, 10*d* (l.e.)

British Empire League — elected
vice-president, MAR. 15, 9*d*

at Rochester, on growth of National
Savings Certificates, JAN. 12, 7*e*

in Parliament, on:—

Egypt—administration, FEB. 9, 15*a*

France — relations with Great
Britain, FEB. 9, 15*a*

Ministry (Coalition: Lloyd George)
—policy, FEB. 9, 15*a*

ISLINGTON, Bp. of: see TURNOR, Rt. Rev.
Charles H.

ITALIAN Discount and Trust Company of
New York—to reopen, FEB. 13, 17*b*

ITALIAN Hospital:—

Anaesthetist, assistant — appointed,
FEB. 20, 7*g*

Bed — endowment by ex-waiter, JAN.
6, 7*g*

ITALIAN Lloyd — service between Con-
stantinople and Odessa: particulars,
MAR. 13, 19*c*

ITALIAN National League: see LEGA
Nazionale Italiana

ITALIAN Supers, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 28,
4*b*; FEB. 4, 4*d*

ITALY:—

Accidents—landslides at San Fratello,
Sicily: cathedral and public
buildings destroyed, JAN. 11, 10*f*;
12, 9*e* (l.e.)

Afghanistan, relations with: see under
AFGHANISTAN

Agriculture — under-cultivated areas:
Bill introduced, MAR. 23, 11*g*

Art: see under ART

Banking:—

Crisis—ends, JAN. 4, 9*b*

Moratorium — arrangements with
foreign creditors: decree
issued (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16*d*;
Italian Commercial Delegation
in London (statement),
11, 15*c*

Suspension of banks:—

Banca Italia di Sconto: see
BANCA Italia di Sconto

Belgium, relations with: see under
BELGIUM

Bulgaria, relations with: see under
BULGARIA

Census: see under *Population*, below
Cinematograph — article ("Attitude
of the cinema proprietors," C.N.),
FEB. 21, 15*e*

Crime — train robbery: correspond-
ence, MAR. 7, 8*e*; Maj. W. Stor-
mont (l.), 9, 8*b*

Diplomatic Corps — received by King
and Queen, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Duelling: see under DUELLING

ITALY (continued):—

Fascisti:—

Bologna tribunal — condemn two members for maltreatment of railwaymen, FEB. 14, 9*g*

Lombardy — military parade in Milan held; affrays (fatal), MAR. 29, 11*b*

Socialists, fighting with:—

Bergiola — casualties, JAN. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)

Bologna-Socialist Club, JAN. 4, 9*c*

Genoa — Fascisti sack offices of *Il Lavoro*; Socialists proclaim general strike, MAR. 8, 11*b* (l.e.); 16, 11*g*

Finance:—

Debt, public — statistics, JAN. 10, 15*c*

Revenue — estimate, MAR. 20, 19*c*

Stock Exchange:—

Settlement, December — Government refusal to postpone: stockbrokers begin strike, JAN. 5, 10*c*

Banci di Seonto shares — position: our Milan correspondent's message, JAN. 6, 9*g* (l.e.)

Treasury bonds — interest reduced, FEB. 18, 15*c*

Fires:—

Turin — Fiat factory, JAN. 5, 9*g*

Foreign policy — leading article, FEB. 3, 11*b*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Great Britain relations with: see FOREIGN relations—Italy

Greece, relations with: see under GREECE

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

King: see VICTOR Emmanuel

Labour:—

Agricultural — debate in Chamber, MAR. 23, 11*b*

Confederation — meeting (Milan) JAN. 14, 9*a*

Dock workers — general strike proclaimed, MAR. 20, 11*g*; progress, 25, 9*g* (l.e.); 27, 11*e, g*; 31, 11*g*

Genoa — 37 British ships waiting to unload, MAR. 31, 12*d*

Unemployment — statistics, JAN. 19, 9*g*

Ministry (Bonomi) — crisis: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 9*e* (l.e.); resignation, 3, 10*b*; not accepted by King, 11, 10*g*; remaining in office: our Rome correspondent's comments, 11, 9*c* (l.e.); precedents for Cabinets remaining in office, 14, 9*e*; our Rome correspondent's message, 16, 9*c* (l.e.); 17, 9*b* (l.e.); adverse vote in Chamber, 18, 10*b*; resigns, 20, 9*e* (l.e.)

Democrats — attitude towards: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)

Leading article, FEB. 3, 11*b*

Policy — Signor Bonomi (s.), FEB. 17, 9*b* (and l.e.)

Ministry—new: formation: negotiations, FEB. 4, 9*d*; 6, 9*e*; Signor de Nicola charged with task of forming, 7, 9*e*; 8, 10*c*; failure, 9, 9*d*; Signor Orlando invited to form, 9, 9*c* (l.e.); failure, 10, 9*c*; Signor Bonomi invited, 10, 9*c*;

ITALY:—

Ministry (continued):—

Signor Giolitti: received by King, 20, 9*c* (l.e.); 21, 9*b* (l.e.); interviews with Ministers; declines; advice, 21, 9*b* (l.e.); Signori Orlando and de Nicola decline to cooperate with, 22, 12*g*; our Rome correspondent's messages, 22, 11*d* (l.e.); 23, 11*b* (l.e.); relations of followers with Vatican: *Osservatore Romano* (statement), MAR. 1, 9*e* (l.e.)

Ministry (Faeta) — Signor Faeta accepts invitation to form, FEB. 24, 9*g* (l.e.); 25, 11*f* (l.e.); forms; composition, 27, 9*c* (and l.e.), MAR. 1, 9*e* (l.e.); Minister of Posts resigns, 2, 11*c* (l.e.); 3, 12*c*; new appointment, 3, 12*c*; Minister of Liberated Regions appointed, 15, 11*g*

Chamber — vote of confidence: Signor Sehanzer (views), MAR. 9, 11*g* (l.e.); vote of confidence passed, 20, 11*f* (l.e.)

Policy:—

Faeta, Signor (s.), MAR. 16, 11*e* (l.e.)

Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 15, 11*f*

Navy:—

Libia—at Sydney, JAN. 24, 9*g*

Norway, relations with — minister at Rome appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g*

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Parliament — dissolution prospects, FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.); reopening arrangements, 16, 9*c* (l.e.); summoned, MAR. 8, 11*g*

Parties, political:—

Catholic Party:—

Socialist Party—pact of alliance in province of Cremona signed, MAR. 13, 11*b* (l.e.)

Popular Party:—

Socialist Party — pact signed at Cremona: our Rome correspondent's comments, 23, 11*b*

Socialist Party:—

Labour Confederation passes resolution, JAN. 14, 9*a*

Population — census statistics, MAR. 25, 9*g* (l.e.)

Political situation — leading article, FEB. 3, 11*b*

Railways:—

East, overland route to—London-Bombay: particulars, FEB. 1, 12*f*

State—tax on Sunday travel: repealed, FEB. 25, 11*g*

Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with:—

Adriatic question—our Belgrade correspondent's message, MAR. 14, 11*c*

Fiume: see under FIUME

Sebenico — mobbing of Italian sailors incident: Yugo-Slav Government addresses note to Supreme Council, JAN. 3, 10*g*

Shipping:—

Lloyd's Register — classification scheme, MAR. 8, 20*d*

Smuggling — fight between frontier guard and Swiss smugglers on mountains of Taufers, FEB. 18, 10*b*

Socialists:—

Arditi del Popolo — meeting in Parma: arrests, MAR. 7, 11*g*

Telephones — breakdown owing to storm, FEB. 8, 9*g*

ITALY (continued) :—

Trade :—

Conditions, JAN. 30, 19b

Exhibition :—

Floating—*Trinacria* (Royal yacht):
lent by King to organizers;
tour arranged, FEB. 13, 9gMilan — arrangements, FEB.
21, 9gPadua — arrangements, MAR.
17, 11g

Exports :—

Crisis :—

Bellotti, Signor (s.), JAN. 18, 9f

Conference, national (Milan)—
held, JAN. 18, 9fRestrictions — articles removed
from list, FEB. 16, 15g; 25,
21dImports and exports — statistics
for first months of 1921, JAN.
4, 18bReport by commercial secretary to
British Embassy, MAR. 24, 17f

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39b

United States, relations with—detach-
ment of American soldiers in
Rome: lay Congressional medal
on tomb of Italy's Unknown
Soldier, JAN. 18, 9g; King con-
fers decorations, 20, 9gVatican, relations with: see under
VATICAN

Weather :—

Drought—ends, JAN. 19, 9c

Rain in Calabrian district, JAN. 13,
9g

ITALY :—

Weather (continued) :—

Severe, FEB. 9, 9c (l.e.); MAR.
25, 9aSnowfall—in Rome, FEB. 9, 9c (l.e.);
in Tuscany, FEB. 10, 9d (l.e.)Wolves—upper valley of Tanaro, in
Piedmont: terrorized, FEB. 25,
11g,

IVALL, Mr. J.—death, JAN. 21, 5b

IVES, Alfred—shopbreaking charge, FEB.
27, 4c; 11, 4f; MAR. 22, 9cIVESON, William F.—found dead with wife
and son, JAN. 11, 7cIVOR-PARRY, Alfred—appeal against sen-
tence refused, JAN. 17, 4eIZQUIERDO, Señor (Chile)—accepts post of
delegate to Chilean-Peruvian confer-
ence at Washington, FEB. 4, 9gIZZET Pasha, Marshal (Turkey)—leaving
Constantinople as Sultan's represen-
tative for pleading Turkish cause, MAR.
3, 12d; leaves, 7, 11b; arriving in
Paris, 9, 11g; in London, 10, 11b;
interview with Lord Curzon, 10, 11b;
photograph of mission; visits Cam-
bridge University, 13, 11a (l.e.);
Reshid Pasha gives reception in hon-
our, 16, 10d; received by Lord Cur-
zon, 17, 11c; leaves for Paris, 20, 7c
Angora Government demands resigna-
tion, MAR. 23, 11dKemalist sympathies alleged—criti-
cism, JAN. 6, 9d (l.e.)on War, The Great—revision of Turk-
ish peace treaty (int.), MAR. 10,
11b; 13, 11a (l.e.); 20, 7c

J

"J. H. C."—on botany: towpath (l.),
MAR. 11, 6c"J.P."—on pigeon shooting at Monte
Carlo (l.), JAN. 20, 6aJ. P. Restaurants, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4,
17f; FEB. 27, 17fJACK, Mr. R. Logan—"Northmost Aus-
tralia" reviewed, JAN. 5, 13d

"JACK O' ANNES": see BARON, Mr. John T.

JACKSON—law case, JAN. 18, 4d

JACKSON, Miss—appointed magistrate for
Rochester, JAN. 14, 7g

JACKSON, Alfred—death, FEB. 22, 9g

JACKSON, Sir Cyril—elected chairman of
London County Council Education
Committee, MAR. 24, 9gJACKSON, Mr. Frederick H.—will, MAR. 23,
15cJACKSON, Mr. H. J.—on teachers' salaries:
reduction (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 16fJACKSON, Sir Herbert—at Trocadero Res-
taurant, on effect of good lighting on
public health, FEB. 11, 8c

JACKSON, Mr. John S.—will, JAN. 17, 13d

JACKSON, Maj. Raphael J.—appointed De-
puty Lieutenant for County of London,
JAN. 28, 13aJACKSON, Mr. Robert—death, FEB. 15, 7g;
will, MAR. 20, 15c

JACKSON, Mr. Robert D.—will, MAR. 2, 15c

JACKSON, Sir Thomas G.—on forged his-
torical documents: claim of equality
with Rome advanced by See of Ra-
venna (l.), JAN. 12, 6bJACKSON, William—falls from express
train, JAN. 3, 7gJACKSON and Steeple (1919), Ltd.—report,
FEB. 15, 18gJACOB, Col.—mission to Imam Yehia of
Sanaa: cost, MAR. 16, 9d (l.e.)JACOB, Mr. A.—on advertisement posters
(l. quoted), MAR. 18, 8bJACOB, Gen. Sir Claud—received by King,
FEB. 7, 13bJACOB, Rt. Rev. Edgar—memorial: meet-
ing of general committee held, FEB. 10,
7e; site of church selected, MAR. 8, 14cJACOBS, Mr. E. L.—elected deputy-chair-
man of Institute of London Under-
writers, JAN. 27, 15gJACOBS, Julian M.—false pretences charge,
JAN. 11, 5c; acquitted, FEB. 17, 7cJACOBS (John I.) and Co., Ltd.—on ship-
ping: oil tank tonnage outlook (re-
view), JAN. 7, 15bJACOBSEN, Capt.—sent to discover tidings
of Amundsen's lost members: returns
to Tromsø (statement), FEB. 18, 9c;
report, MAR. 20, 11cJACOMB, Hoare, and Co. (Ltd.)—address,
FEB. 28, 18g (e.c.)JACOMBS, Charles—printing illegality: pro-
secution, FEB. 3, 6fJAGGER, Mr. (South Africa)—in Parliament,
on railway finances, FEB. 22, 17cJAKSEN, Miss Mila—pianoforte recital, FEB.
3, 8a

JAMAICA :—

Administration — local government:
association being formed, MAR. 7,
11eArticle ("In banana land: Jamaica's
spicy breezes: land of fruit and
sunshine"), FEB. 6, 14cBananas—proposed export tax on,
JAN. 24, 9g

JAMAICA (continued) :—

Chinese—immigration : Mayor and Council of Kingston to urge Government to prohibit, FEB. 8, 9*d*; 9, 9*f*; press comment, MAR. 7, 11*e*; payment of £200 each proposed, 28, 11*g*

Civil service :—

Pensions—action brought by former member against Governor dismissed, FEB. 3, 9*g*

Salaries—increases : agitation, FEB. 10, 9*d*

Colonial Office mission—visit : our correspondent's article ("Jamaica hopeful"), JAN. 10, 9*b*

Diseases—hookworm : treatment : report, FEB. 3, 9*g*

Finance :—

Bills—issue, JAN. 3, 15*c*

Estimates—Legislative Council to be transformed into committee for preparation, JAN. 3, 9*g*

Position—Sir L. Probyn (s.), MAR. 3, 14*d* (l.e.)

Fiscal policy : Kingston Chamber of Commerce recommendations, MAR. 20, 11*f*

Governor—to abstain from drawing extra salary, FEB. 10, 9*d*

Police—constable runs amok : particulars, MAR. 7, 11*f*

Railway—extension : loan to be raised in England, FEB. 3, 9*c*

Tariff—Bill giving preference to Canadian and English goods adopted in principle by Legislature, MAR. 9, 19*c*; second reading, 31, 11*c*

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32*f*

Travel :—

Passports : see under PASSPORTS

Women—deserted wives with children : relief : legislation to be introduced, FEB. 21, 9*g*

JAMAICA Tourist Association—on passports to Jamaica (l.), FEB. 20, 6*d*

JAMAL, Shibley (Palestine) :—

at Hyde Park Hotel, on Arab claims to Palestine, MAR. 3, 14*c* (and l.e.)

on Arabs—administration : British Government pledges (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c*; 28, 6*b*; FEB. 22, 8*c*

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. C. Cuthbert :—

in Parliament, on Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17*c*

on Egypt—administration : British policy, (l.) JAN. 3, 6*b*

JAMES, Mr. Dudley W.—will, MAR. 30, 15*c*

JAMES, Mr. Evan—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*

JAMES, Lady Evelyn—death, JAN. 21, 13*a*; memorial service : arrangements, 23, 13*c*; held, 24, 13*b*

Appreciation—correspondence, JAN. 24, 13*f*

JAMES, Mr. H.—celebrates 100th birthday, FEB. 21, 7*g*

JAMES, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*

JAMES, John—sentenced under Prevention of Crimes Act, MAR. 10, 9*c*

JAMES, Miss Lucie—law case, JAN. 21, 4*d*; 24, 4*g*

JAMES, Mr. Peter—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*

JAMES, Canon S. R.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*, 12*f*

JAMES, William—keeping gaming house charge, JAN. 25, 5*c*; FEB. 1, 7*e*

JAMESON, Mr. Andrew—at Dublin Chamber of Commerce, on telephone calls : inaccurate recording, JAN. 26, 7*a*

JAMESON, Maj. John C.—bankruptcy : receiving order discharged, JAN. 21, 4*c*

JANZÉ, Comte de—death, JAN. 28, 13*a*

JAPAN :—

Army :—

Expenditure—retrenchment : motion passed in House of Representatives, MAR. 28, 14*d* (l.e.)

Reduction—scheme formulated, MAR. 21, 11*e*

China, relations with : see under CHINA

Crime—attempt by two Koreans to shoot Mr. Tanaka; Mrs. W. J. Snyder killed, MAR. 30, 11*d*

Crown Prince—New Year's poem : original and translation, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Drama : see under DRAMA

Diet : see PARLIAMENT, below

Emperor :—

Petitioner at Imperial Palace in Tokyo killed by his own bomb, MAR. 20, 12*g*

Empress—gives chrysanthemum fête in Imperial Park in Tokyo : article ("A fairyland fête : Japanese Empress as hostess"), JAN. 21, 9*a*; to visit ancient Shinto shrine of Kashii, FEB. 15, 9*c*

Poem, New Year's—original and translation, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Finance :—

Budget—statistics, JAN. 20, 16*d*; statement, MAR. 13, 19*e*

Money market—conditions, JAN. 5, 16*c*; FEB. 7, 16*f*; 27, 16*e*

Stock Exchange—business : conditions, MAR. 7, 22*e*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43*d*

Fires :—

Tokyo—Central Post Office, JAN. 6, 10*f*

Foreign policy :—

Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9*f*

France, relations with : see under FRANCE

Franchise :—

Universal suffrage—cabinet intimation; newspaper manifesto, FEB. 9, 9*e*; demonstrations in Tokyo, 9, 9*c*; 24, 9*g*; severe police measures, 25, 11*c*; motion in Diet : rejected, 25, 11*c*

Bill—debate in Diet, MAR. 2, 11*b*

Leaders—visit Meiji shrine, MAR. 2, 11*b*

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Japan

Holiday, National—celebration announced, FEB. 10, 10*d*

Labour :—

Shipping trade—shortage of seamen, FEB. 9, 9*f*

Unemployment—shipyard workers form society; opening factories and shops, JAN. 20, 9*e*

Land :—

Sogoro, Sakura—erection of shrine to commemorate protest against taxation 250 years ago : see SOGORO, Sakura

Ministry (Takahashi) :—

Policy—Viscount Takahashi (s.), JAN. 25, 9*b*

Navy :—

Personnel—voluntary enlistment reduced, MAR. 1, 9*g*

Training squadron—at Gibraltar : dinner given to Governor on flagship, JAN. 5, 9*g*; at Malta, 10, 9*g*

JAPAN (continued):—

- Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Contrasts in Japan"), JAN. 11, 11f
- Parliament:—
- House of Peers—composition, FEB. 22, 11a
 - Lower House—composition, FEB. 22, 11a
 - Opposition—obstructive tactics, MAR. 28, 14d (i.e.)
 - Session—opened, JAN. 24, 9f; our Tokyo correspondent's message, FEB. 22, 11a
- Poetry: see under POETRY
- Press—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10d
- Privy Council—president appointed, FEB. 10, 9g
- Public service—discipline, spirit of: Viscount Takahashi (s.), JAN. 25, 9b
- Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA
- Shipping:—
- British shipping — purchases: Messrs. Turner, Davidson, and Co. (statement), JAN. 9, 18f
- Shinto temple—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Contrasts in Japan: Shinto dragon-dancing"), JAN. 11, 11f
- Siberia: see under SIBERIA
- Social reform—Viscount Takahashi (s.), JAN. 25, 9b
- Torii, Father of—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Contrasts in Japan"), JAN. 11, 11f; photograph, 11, 12b
- Trade:—
- Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
 - Great Britain, mission in: see under TRADE
 - Imports and exports—statistics: for February, MAR. 21, 19f
 - Industries—condition: Dr. K. Nanjo (s.), JAN. 21, 16c
 - Statistics—for December, JAN. 20, 16d
 - Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31 43d
- Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of
- Western civilization—adaptation: Dr. T. Dan (s.), JAN. 25, 8b
- JAPAN, Prince Sita Sirakawa of—arrives in France, JAN. 13, 9g
- JAPP, Mr. Russell—will, MAR. 30, 15c
- JAQUET, Sir Robert G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- JARDINE, Sir Ernest—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 10b
- JARMAN, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- JARPA, Señor Barros (Chile)—appointed Minister of Foreign affairs, MAR. 24, 11g
- JARROW—water charges: see under SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company
- JARVIS, Sir John—dinner given, FEB. 23, 15b
- JARVIS, Sir Joseph J.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
- JARVIS, Mary—false pretences charge, FEB. 21, 7d
- JARVIS, Mr. William A.—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- JASPAR, M. (Belgium)—postpones departure for London, MAR. 8, 11g; appointed member of delegation to Genoa conference, 29, 11a
- on Great Britain—pact to aid Belgium in case of being attacked by Germany, JAN. 25, 11c

JAVA:—

- Northcliffe, Lord—articles ("Java old and new"). I. ("Grid-iron of the East": opening for British enterprise: no room for idlers"), JAN. 27, 11f; II. ("Pearl of the Orient: nature's prodigal gifts: the dominant factor"), 28, 11f
- Temple of Boro-Budur (photo), JAN. 14, 13c
- JAY'S, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 19f;—report, MAR. 15, 21f;—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
- JEANNENEY, M. (France)—on Banque Industrielle de Chine: re-establishment scheme (report), FEB. 23, 11c
- JEANNES, Armand—alleged betrayer of Nurse Cavell: date of trial, JAN. 26, 9g (i.e.), MAR. 15, 11g; tried, 21, 11f; 22, 11c (i.e.); 27, 11d; 28, 11c; photograph, 21, 16b; 22, 16c
- JEANS, Sir Richard W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
- JEEVANJEE, Mr. A. M.—on Indians in Kenya: status (and others, l.), MAR. 3, 8b
- JEFFERIES, Rev. T. M. (Canada)—biographical: to celebrate 100th birthday, FEB. 11, 9g, 13f
- JEFFERY, Dr. G. B.—biographical; appointed to Chair of Mathematics at King's College, London, MAR. 23, 14d
- JEFFERY, Dr. H. F.—returned unopposed for Heywood division, Lancashire County Council, FEB. 24, 7g
- JEFFERY, Mrs. Jane—will, FEB. 3, 13c
- JEFFERY, Mr. John J.—on milk prices: farmers' attitude (l.), MAR. 17, 8f
- JEFFERYS, William—cruelty to dogs charge, JAN. 19, 7d
- JEFFREE Transport, Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4c
- JEFFREYS, Mrs.—law case, FEB. 10, 4b; 17, 4c
- JEFFREYS, Mr. John—will, MAR. 13, 15c
- JEFFREYS, Mr. W. Rees:—
- on motor-car thefts—effect of registration scheme (l.), JAN. 2, 7c
 - on national expenditure—retrenchment: Geddes committee's report; armaments: limitation (l.), FEB. 16, 6c
- JEFFRIES, Arthur E.—theft charge, JAN. 11, 5c; 25, 4d, FEB. 15, 5c
- JEFFRIES, Jim (ex-boxer)—makes first pulpit appearance at Los Angeles, MAR. 8, 11g (i.e.)
- JEJEEBHROY, Sir Jamesetjee (India):—
- at Bombay, on Moplah rebellion, FEB. 25, 11f
 - in Legislature Assembly, on visit of Prince of Wales, JAN. 19, 9c
- JELAL Bey (Turkey)—resignation as Commissar for Public Economy, JAN. 30, 9d
- JEMAPPES, battlefield of (1792)—French monument destroyed by Germans: to be restored, FEB. 16, 9g
- JENKERSEN, Mr.—on *Vesta*: destruction, by fire off Lowestoft (statement), JAN. 17, 10f
- JENKIN, Miss Olive—song recital, MAR. 24, 10a
- JENKINS, Flight-Lieut. C. R.—appreciation, MAR. 9, 18b
- JENKINS, Charles—gaming charge, MAR. 11, 7g
- JENKINS, Rev. David W.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- JENKINS, Mr. F. G.—on meat porters: wages (statement), FEB. 11, 7a

JENKINS, Mr. J. G.—on double income-tax : abolition by Australia (l.), JAN. 28, 10*b*

JENKINS, Mr. Lionel—appointed engineer to West Suffolk County Council, JAN. 2, 7*g*

JENKINS, Flight-Lieut. R. C.—killed in aeroplane accident, FEB. 9, 5*e*; inquest, 13, 7*e*; appreciation, MAR. 9 18*b*; Air Vice-Marshal Sir G. Salmond (l. quoted), 10, 9*d*

JENKS, Mr. Edward—receives degree of D.C.L. at Oxford University, FEB. 15, 13*e*

JENNINGS, Mr. Arthur S.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 30, 7*b*

JENNINGS, Mr. G. M.—appointed accountant to Metropolitan Water Board, FEB. 25, 9*g*

*JENNINGS, Miss Gertrude—*Money Doesn't Matter*: produced at Aldwych Theatre, FEB. 1, 8*b*

JENNINGS, Brig.-Gen. Herbert A.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*

JEPHSON, Mr. Lozenzo G.—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*

JEREMY, Mr. Albert—motor accident, MAR. 13, 14*f*

JERNINGHAM, Mr. Charles E.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*

JEROME, Mr. Jerome K.—*The Passing of the Third Floor Back* performed to prisoners in Gloucester Gaol, FEB. 13, 7*d*

JERSEY :—

Companies, limited liability—wishing to register in: tax on nominal capital: Bill introduced, JAN. 18, 7*e*; adopted, FEB. 1, 14*f*

Electricity scheme—dealing with power station, lights, railways and omnibuses: private Bill and petition submitted to States, JAN. 20, 7*b*

Law :—

Women, practice of—Bill defeated, MAR. 17, 9*g*

Lighthouses—Rondnez; decision to erect, MAR. 18, 7*g*

Military service — conscription in operation, JAN. 10, 7*e*

Water supply — shortage: Sir W. Vernon (s.), JAN. 18, 7*e*

JERSEY, Lady—opens new wards at Hounslow Hospital, MAR. 7, 9*g*

JERUSALEM :—

British Colony—makes presentation to Dr. Otis Glazebrook, MAR. 31, 18*b*

Education — British High School for Girls: appeal, Rt. Rev. R. Mac Innes (l.); Sir W. Deedes (l. quoted), FEB. 10, 6*b*; Sr R. Williams (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*

St. George's Cathedral — memorial window to Lieut. T. L. Steel dedicated, JAN. 2, 9*g*

Sanitation — improvement: Lord Northcliffe congratulates Governor, FEB. 8, 10*g* (l.e.)

Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX

JESSEL, Sir Herbert — reception to meet London Municipal Society leaders: arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*g*

at Cannon-street Hotel, on London County Council: Labour-Socialist candidates, FEB. 25, 6*e*

at London County Council, on policy: day continuation schools: greater London administration: London Municipal Society, MAR. 13, 9*b*

on general election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*e*

on London County Council election—support for Municipal Reform candidates (l.), FEB. 24, 11*e*

JESSON, Mrs.—celebrates 101st birthday, JAN. 27, 7*g*

JEWELRY :—

Article ("The wearing of jewels"), FEB. 14, 13*f*

Canning pendant — article ("The Canning jewel: Lord Lascelles's 16th century treasure"), FEB. 27, 13*d*

Owner — information required by Vine-street police: particulars, FEB. 25, 9*g*

Pearls: see under PEARLS

Recovery — Edmonton: diamond found in shrubbery returned to owner, FEB. 25, 9*g*

Robberies — prevalence (art., "Jewel thieves busy: the well-groomed cracksmen"), FEB. 8, 7*c*

Birmingham — disappearance of diamonds from ring-making premises: police investigation proceeding, JAN. 28, 4*e*

Bournemouth — Royal Bath Hotel, FEB. 14, 7*e*

Brown (H. L.) and Son — Regent-street premises, FEB. 21, 7*c*

Cheltenham — Messrs. Martin and Company's shop, FEB. 3, 7*e*

Clapham-road — daylight raid on shop, MAR. 28, 9*f*; seven men detained, 30, 7*e*; prosecutions, 31, 9*e*

Cricklewood — residence of Mr. L. Hill, MAR. 29, 9*b* (l.e.)

Croydon — Park Hill boarding house, FEB. 14, 5*c*

Dorchester — from main street shop, MAR. 25, 7*g*

Dulwich — private residence, FEB. 27, 7*g*

Finchley — residence of Mr. M. Jelks, MAR. 9, 9*g*

Findon — house of Mr. H. R. P. Wyatt, MAR. 13, 9*f*

Golders Green — from Mr. C. E. Churchill's residence, MAR. 24, 9*e*

Harriss, Mrs. H. B.—Newman-street flat, FEB. 9, 7*c*

Hatton Garden — Mr. J. Brompton's premises, MAR. 23, 9*c*; dismantled safe (photo.), 23, 16*e*

Ilford — Mr. Feitelson's premises, JAN. 20, 7*g*

Holborn — theft by pepper trick, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)

Kensington Palace-gardens—Mr. F. G. Sale's residence, MAR. 8, 14*e*

Krieger, Mrs. A.—forced to give up necklace while in bed, FEB. 2, 7*e*

Llandaff — private residence, MAR. 7, 9*g*

Ogilvie, Mrs. M.—house, JAN. 23, 7*c*

Oxford-street — thief captured at shop of Messrs. Camerer, Cuss, and Company, MAR. 29, 9*f*

Paddington — house, FEB. 15, 16*c*

Park Mansions—Mrs. Coates's property, MAR. 20, 14*e*

Peckham—Messrs. Walker's Ryelane premises, JAN. 20, 7*e*

Redhill—at Mr. H. L. U. Clarke's residence, MAR. 16, 9*g*

Richmond — thieves leave booty behind in Old Deer Park-road house, JAN. 26, 7*b*; at house in Sheen-road, MAR. 13, 9*f*

Sacov, Mr. B.—wallet stolen from pocket: particulars, FEB. 9, 10*c*

Sloan, Mr. L. G., from—£3,000 worth, JAN. 19, 7*c* (l.e.)

JEWELRY :—

Robberies (continued) :—

Sydenham-road — attack on resident, FEB. 10, 7c

Twickenham — pepper thrown in shopkeeper's eyes, FEB. 11, 20f

Wimborne—proceeds found under rhubarb pot at, JAN. 14, 7c

Sales :—

by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, FEB. 24, 13f

by Messrs. Debenham, Storr and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 25, 10d

by Messrs. Hurcombs, JAN. 4, 7g ; 27, 7c ; FEB. 16, 7e ; MAR. 20, 14c

JEWS :—

English Zionist Federation : see that title

Palestine : see under PALESTINE

Zionist Organization in America—reception given at British Embassy in honour, JAN. 13, 9a (l.e.)

JEZREEL sect—death of leader, JAN. 21, 7e (c.c.)

JIBUTIL (Anantapur) Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19f

JINAROLE, Charles—smuggling charge, MAR. 28, 7b

JINNAB, Mr. M. A. (India)—biographical, JAN. 17, 9e : present at political conference at Bombay to effect round table conference with Viceroy, 17, 9e

JOACHIM of Prussia, Princess—action against ex-Kaiser in Berlin Court, JAN. 6, 9c

JOAD, Mr. C. E. M.—“The Highbrows” reviewed, MAR. 11, 8c

JOAD, Mr. E.—presentation made by Isle of Wight county school teachers, JAN. 23, 7g

JOAN of Arc : see ST. JOAN of Arc

JOBAT, Rana of—photograph, MAR. 23, 16g

JOBLING, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 14c

JOCKEY Club—meeting held, JAN. 13, 14a

JOEL, Mr. S. B.—warns South Berks Hunt off Maiden Erlegh estate : statement, JAN. 14, 10g ; withdraws notice, 17, 10c

JOFFRE, Marshal (France)—arrives in Tokyo, JAN. 24, 9d ; to visit Manchuria, China, and Philippines, 24, 9d ; to tour Pacific Coast, 24, 9d ; leaves Shanghai for America, MAR. 13, 11g ; arrives at Victoria, B.C., to visit Vancouver, 29, 11g ; plants tree in Victoria in honour of men from British Columbia who fell in Great War, MAR. 31, 14g

JOHANNESBURG—strike : see under TRANSVAAL—Labour

JOHANNESBURG, Bp. of : see KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L.

JOHN, Sir Edwin—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

JOHN Carpenter Club—dinner given, JAN. 24, 12f (l.e.)

JOHNS, Mr. Edward W.—will, FEB. 2, 13e

JOHNSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Sir A. Geddes's speech on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 20, 11c

JOHNSON, Mr. Basil—health, MAR. 17, 9g

JOHNSON, Bishop and Mrs.—memorial : Bishop's throne to be placed in Chelmsford Cathedral, FEB. 25, 9g

JOHNSON, Mr. E. M.—on Income Tax-payers' Society (l.), JAN. 11, 11e

JOHNSON, Mrs. Elizabeth—death at age of 100, MAR. 11, 7g

JOHNSON, Mr. F.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 14d

JOHNSON, George—theft charge, JAN. 7, 8b

JOHNSON, George T.—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7d ; FEB. 23, 7c

JOHNSON, Rev. Henry—death, JAN. 18, 7g

JOHNSON, James B.—fraud charge, JAN. 20, 4g

JOHNSON, Mr. James H.—will, FEB. 8, 12b

JOHNSON, Det.-Insp. Leonard—appointed chief constable of Boston, JAN. 6, 7g

JOHNSON, Mr. Percy E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d

JOHNSON, Philip M.—inquest, JAN. 14, 7b

JOHNSON, Mr. R. S.—appointed managing director of Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., MAR. 9, 14b ; photograph, 10, 16b

JOHNSON, Mrs. S.—death, MAR. 14, 9g

JOHNSON, Mrs. Susan—will, FEB. 2, 13e

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas—in Dail Eireann, on labour conditions, JAN. 11, 15f

JOHNSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 17, 13d

JOHNSON, Mr. Underwood (U.S.A.)—on Russia : proposed recognition by Signor Giolitti and Mr. Lloyd George (statement), FEB. 18, 10e

JOHNSON, Mr. Wilfred A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d

JOHNSON, William—warehouse breaking prosecution, FEB. 23, 9d

JOHNSON, William—burglary charge, MAR. 8, 9d

JOHNSON, Mr. William (“Pussyfoot”)—attempt to assassinate at Green Bay, Wisconsin, MAR. 30, 12b

JOHNSON (Jabez), Hodgkinson, and Pearson, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16f

JOHNSTON, Mr. Alexander H.—will, FEB. 20, 13c

JOHNSTON, Mr. Andrew—death, MAR. 2, 14f

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry H.—health, JAN. 19, 13a

“Dual Mandate in British Tropical Africa, The”—reviews, MAR. 6, 13f

JOHNSTON, Patrick : see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol

JOHNSTON, Susan—wounded by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12b (l.e.)

JOHNSTON, Mr. W.—on Scottish railwaymen's wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 17, 7a

JOHNSTON, William—shot in Belfast, MAR. 9, 14d

JOHNSTONE, Mr. David—will, JAN. 2, 13e

JOICEY, Mr. James J.—creditors' meetings held, FEB. 10, 7g (l.c.) ; MAR. 8, 17g

JOKAI (Assam) Tea Company, Ltd.—report, (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16c (e.c.)

JOLIFFE, Joseph—killed in Portsmouth, MAR. 9, 14c

JOLLY, Rev. R. B.—withdraws resignation of secretaryship of Church Missionary Society, JAN. 3, 12b

JONAS, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 8, 12b

JONES, Alfred—conviction of being habitual criminal quashed, FEB. 14, 4e

JONES, Mr. Andrew—death, JAN. 4, 7g

JONES, Mr. Artemus—on Trade Boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 2, 12b

JONES, Mr. Charles A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f

JONES, Christopher, William, and Humphrey—deaths, MAR. 7, 9d

JONES, Mr. David—at Leeds, on drink prices, JAN. 9, 8d

JONES, Rev. David S.—death, JAN. 9, 12c ; will, MAR. 31, 15c

JONES, Edward—law case, JAN. 6, 7b

JONES, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 22, 9g

JONES, Mr. Francis C.—will, MAR. 22, 15c

JONES, Mr. Francis T.—will, MAR. 14, 15d

JONES, Mr. Frederic J.—will, JAN. 17, 13d

JONES, Rev. George E.—will, MAR. 6, 15c

JONES, Mr. George J.—law case, MAR. 21, 4g ; 22, 4e

- JONES, Harold—burglary charge, JAN. 13, 12*g*
- JONES, Harry—embezzlement charge, JAN. 18, 7*c* (l.e.)
- JONES, Sir Henry—appointed C.H., JAN. 2, 15*b*; awarded medal of Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion: Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 10*e* (l.e.); death, 6, 14*d*; funeral, 8, 13*b*; Mr. D. Lloyd George (message), 8, 13*b*
- JONES, Henry—thrift charge, FEB. 17, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 9*g*
- JONES, Mr. Henry A.—on cinematograph: position of authors (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 5*c*
- JONES, Mr. Henry W.—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
- JONES, Mr. Howard—pianoforte recital, FEB. 17, 8*a*; 24, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*
- JONES, Joan—inquest, JAN. 5, 12*g*
- JONES, Sergeant John—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
- JONES, John E.—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 7*b*
- JONES, Mr. John J.:—
Parliamentary interruptions —
Speaker's ruling, MAR. 24, 6*d*
in Parliament, on:—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment, FEB. 8, 15*e*
Housing—Government policy, FEB. 28, 17*c*
Ireland — crime: compensation, MAR. 24, 6*e*
- JONES, Mr. Morgan—in Parliament, on education: reduction of expenditure, MAR. 29, 17*d*
- JONES, Col. R. G. Cholmeley (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- JONES, Sir Robert—on Shepherd's Bush Hospital (l.), MAR. 2, 8*a*
- JONES, Mr. Robert E.—theatre models and designs: exhibition held, MAR. 8, 9*g*
- JONES, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
- JONES, Sir Roderick—infant daughter christened, JAN. 30, 11*b*
- JONES, Mr. Spencer—leaving for Christmas Island, JAN. 26, 7*b*; departure for Singapore announced, 28, 5*d*
- JONES, Rev. T. D.—death, FEB. 27, 7*g*
- JONES, Col. T. W.—death, JAN. 30, 7*g*
- JONES, P.C. Thomas—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 20*c* (l.e.)
- JONES, Thomas—inquest, JAN. 20, 7*g*
- JONES, Mr. W. H. S.—appointed treasurer of Teachers Training Syndicate and Bursar of Training College for Schoolmasters, Cambridge University, JAN. 18, 5*e*
- JONES, Mr. W. Kennedy—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
- JONES, Mr. W. Lewis—death, FEB. 3, 12*f*; will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- JONES and Higgins, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17*c*; —report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- JONES (R. E.), Ltd.—unable to continue producing 8*d*. 41*b*. loaf, MAR. 10, 9*d* (l.e.) meeting, MAR. 22, 19*g*; —report (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16*b*
- JONES-BISS, Miss Edith—insanitary property prosecution, FEB. 28, 8*a*
- JONESCU, M. Take (Rumania):—
Ministry — resigns, JAN. 20, 9*b*
- JONNART, M. (France)—mission to Vatican: to extend duration, JAN. 30, 9*b*; agrees to retain post of Ambassador, MAR. 9, 11*g*
- JORDAN, Joseph—article ("The days of body snatching: a medical pioneer") MAR. 6, 9*c*
- JORDANIA, M. (Georgia)—on Russian occupation (l.), MAR. 21, 13*e*
- JOSEPH, Mr. Delissa:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
on buildings for London, higher (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c*; 23, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*
- JOSEPH, Capt. Francis L'E.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
- JOUHAUX, M. (France)—on Germany: disarmament (views), MAR. 1, 10*e*
- JOULLIÉ Bank (Montpellier)—failure: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 9*g*
- Journal of the Parliaments of the Empire*—noticed, FEB. 14, 4*g*
- JOWETT, Mr. E. C. (Australia)—meat mission to England: leaves Melbourne, JAN. 2, 9*g*; in London, FEB. 14, 9*f*; to be entertained at luncheon by Parliamentary Committee for Proportional Representation, MAR. 2, 9*g*
on immigration—Lord Northcliffe's articles on "The Empty Continent" (int.), FEB. 14, 9*f*
on Northern Territory—coloured labour (int.), MAR. 6, 11*d*
- JOWETT, Dr. J. H.—resignation of pastorate of Westminster Chapel, FEB. 2, 7*d*
- JOYCE, Lady—death, JAN. 26, 13*b*; memorial service held; funeral, 30, 13*b*
- JOYNSON-HICKS, Sir William—health, FEB. 24, 13*f*; MAR. 3, 15*b*; appointed deputy lieutenant of Norfolk and Norwich, 25, 13*b*
at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*
in Parliament, on
India—administration: Government policy, FEB. 15, 15*g*
Royal Air Force—strength, MAR. 22, 7*d*
on education—economy: letter to protesting constituent, FEB. 6, 10*b*
on India — agitation among native troops (l.), MAR. 3, 8*e*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
- JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.—directors: fraud charge: summonses issued, JAN. 21, 7*b*; hearing: arrangements, 26, 4*c*; hearing, 27, 5*d*; FEB. 2, 17*g*; 3, 5*d*; 9, 5*d*; 10, 4*c*; 14, 5*d*; 16, 4*f*; 17, 4*g*; MAR. 10, 7*c*; 11, 4*e*; 14, 7*f*; 15, 22*c*; 16, 14*d*; 17, 14*c*; 18, 12*f*; 21, 7*e*; 22, 9*a*; 23, 5*g*; 24, 7*f*; 25, 12*b*; 28, 7*c*; 29, 4*f*; 30, 7*e*; 31, 4*c*
Law case, JAN. 25, 4*b*; 26, 4*e*; 28, 4*b*; 31, 4*e*
- JUDET, M. Ernest (France)—charge of dealings with Germany during the War, FEB. 22, 11*d*
- JUDGE, Alderman — presents Town Hall to Tenterden, FEB. 3, 8*e*
- JUDSON, Mr. Edward—at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation; compulsory levy, FEB. 9, 20*d*
- JULLUNDUR—King George's Royal Indian Military School: see under INDIA—
Army—Education
- JUNIOR Car Club—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 9, 7*g*
- JUNIOR Carlton Club:—
Dinner—arrangements, FEB. 11, 13*f* given, 15, 16*f* (l.e.); arrangements our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 17, 12*a* (l.e.); given, 18, 12*c*
Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 15, 12*b*; held, 18, 12*c*

JUNIOR Constitutional Club—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 2, 12*d*; — political council: dinner given, MAR. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)
 JUODAKIA, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Education, FEB. 3, 9*f*
 JUPITER Gold Mining Company (Ltd.)—further distribution of assets to shareholders announced, FEB. 9, 17*f*
 JUPP, Mr.—on Cwmillery Valley: closure by movements of land (report quoted), MAR. 30, 8*a*
 JUPP, Judith K.—inquest, JAN. 16, 12*a*
 JURGENS (Anton) Margarine Works—law case, JAN. 27, 4*c*

JURGUTIS, Prof. K. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 3, 9*f*
 "JUSTICE"—on late Pope Benedict XV. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
 JUSTICE, International Permanent Court of: see INTERNATIONAL JUSTICE, Permanent Court of
 JUTE Industries, Ltd.—meeting: date, FEB. 6, 17*g*; held, MAR. 2, 21*a*; —report, FEB. 20, 16*d, f*
 JUTLAND Battle—charts: Duke of Sutherland (statement), MAR. 3, 6*a*
 JUTLAND Telephone Company—bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*a*; prospectus, 20, 19*d, g*; result (F.N.), 21, 19*b*

K

KADONA, Mr. C. (Japan) — at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JAN. 25, 8*b*
 KADOORIE, Sir Ellis (Hong Kong) — death, FEB. 25, 11*g* (l.e.); will, MAR. 31, 11*c*
 KAHNE, Herr Karl von (Germany) — attempted manslaughter charge, JAN. 25, 9*c*; shoots workman at Petzau for gathering wood, FEB. 18, 9*f*; proceedings taken against, 20, 9*c* (l.e.); body of lad found on Petzau estate, 21, 10*b*; Potsdam Court inquiry held, 23, 11*f* (l.e.); seeks police protection, MAR. 16, 11*b*
 KAISAR-I-HIND medal: see under MEDALS (British)
 KAISER Wilhelm Canal — navigation stopped by ice, FEB. 8, 16*g*
 KALCKREUTH, Ensign Count von (Germany) —shoots grocer at Rathenau; suicide, FEB. 24, 9*b*
 KALGURLI Gold Mines, Ltd.—liquidation: first distribution, MAR. 2, 18*f*
 KALININ, M. (Russia) — touring Ukrainian border regions, MAR. 25, 9*g*
 KALLAS, Dr. Oskar (Esthonia) — appointed Minister in London, JAN. 13, 9*f*; audience of King; presents letter of credence as Minister, MAR. 29, 15*b* at Forum Club, on women's influence in politics, MAR. 9, 9*c* (l.e.)
 KALNING, M. (Latvia) — delegate to Genoa conference, JAN. 24, 9*g*
 KAMENEFF, M. (Russia) — visits Kieff and Odessa, MAR. 25, 9*g*
 KAMIENSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of the Interior, MAR. 14, 11*d*
 KAMINISTQUIA Power Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*
 KAMUNTING Tin Dredging, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
 KANE, William — shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 17, 12*c*
 KAPALANSKY, John (Canada) — bank robbery: sentenced, JAN. 23, 9*g*
 KAPP, Herr (Germany) — offers to surrender himself for trial, MAR. 7, 11*c* (l.e.); application for safe conduct from Sweden refused, 13, 11*g*
 KAPTEYN, Mr. A. (Netherlands) — on aeronautics: airships: loss of R.38; Zeppelin type: faults; future (l.), MAR. 7, 8*d*
 KAPURTHALA, Maharajah of — on non-cooperation movement (circular), JAN. 25, 9*e*
 KARACHAN, M. (Russia) — on Genoa conference: Russian Government attitude (statement), FEB. 11, 9*e*

KARAGEORGEVITCH, Princess Daria — dance given, MAR. 18, 13*e*
 KARDOS and Burke, Messrs. (U.S.A.)—Federal receivers in bankruptcy appointed, FEB. 24, 16*f*
 KARELIA:—
 Anti-Bolshevist rising: see under RUSSIA — Anti-Bolshevist movement
 Article ("The fate of far Karelia"). JAN. 19, 9*a*
 Finland—two members of Government expelled from, JAN. 2, 9*g*; order withdrawn, 4, 9*g*
 KARNEY, Rt. Rev. A. B. L., Bp. of Johannesburg — biographical, FEB. 7, 9*c*; appointed Bp. of Johannesburg, 7, 9*c*
 KAROBIS, M. V. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 3, 9*f*
 KARSLAKE, Lieut.-Col. John B.—on Metropolitan Water Board charges: increase (l.), JAN. 28, 6*d*
 KASEM, Abul (India) — in Delhi Assembly, on Indian Mahomedans' desire for fulfilment of British pledges with regard to peace with Turkey, FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
 KAUFMANN, Herr P. W. (Germany) — studying Bulgarian industries, MAR. 10, 17*f* (e.e.)
 KAUL, Rai Bahadur — appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*c*
 KAVAFAKIS, M. Andreas (Greece): see under GREECE — Crime — Murder
 KAVANAGH, Capt. — at Dublin Mansion House, on unemployed men of Irish Republican Army, JAN. 31, 7*c*
 KAVANAGH, Mr. Stephen—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
 KAY, Mr. A. B.—special correspondent of *The Times* in Ireland: kidnapped in Dublin by armed men: our special correspondent at Dublin message, JAN. 6, 10*d*; released, 6, 10*d*; leading article, 6, 11*c*; story (message), 7, 11*f*
 De Valera, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 7, 4*c*
 Dail Eireann—discussed, JAN. 7, 10*c*
 Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement — opinion in Cork (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 12*c*
 KAYE, Mr. C. W.—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 1, 11*e*
 KAYE-SMITH, Mr. Edward—death, MAR. 31, 9*g*
 KEANE, Miss Doris—return to England: announced, MAR. 27, 10*b*
 KEANEY, District Insp. Michael—shot dead at Clonakilty, FEB. 13, 12*c*
 KEARTON, Mr. Cherry—law case, MAR. 10, 4*a*

- KEATING, Mr. Francis A.—at Cannon-street Hotel, on Australia: pastoral industry, JAN. 25, 17c
- KEDAH, Regent of—Prince of Wales to present C.M.G., FEB. 4, 9e
- KEELING, Francis A.: see under MURDER—Dewberry
- KEELING, Henry—possession of house-breaking implements charge: acquitted, JAN. 13, 7d
- KEEN, Mr. Arthur:—
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9d (l.e.)
on higher buildings for London (l.), JAN. 23, 6c; MAR. 15, 8d
- KEENE, Mr. Irving A.—creditors' meeting held, JAN. 28, 4d
- KEENE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas M.—will, JAN. 3, 13b
- KEEP—mountaineering accident (fatal), JAN. 23, 9c
- KEIGHLEY, Maxted and Company—law case, JAN. 25, 4c
- KEIR, Mr. Robert—appointed chairman of Newspaper Press Fund, MAR. 1, 12c
- KEITH, Prof. A. Berricdale—on Ireland: treaty with Great Britain (l.), MAR. 10, 8e
- KEITH, Sir Arthur—lecture course: arrangements, FEB. 16, 8d
- KEITH, Mr. James—on Scottish railwaymen's wages (evid.), JAN. 14, 12b
- KELANTAN, Sultan of—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d; Prince of Wales to present insignia, FEB. 4, 9c
- KELLAWAY, Mr. F. G.—entertained at luncheon by Aldwych Club, FEB. 25, 6d; entertained by Constitutional Club, MAR. 22, 9d; entertained by Daimler Hire, Ltd., 30, 7c
at Aldwych Club, on Post Office: finance; Geddes committee's report; rates: reduction; evasion by postage abroad; telephone service, FEB. 25, 6d
at Constitutional Club, on Post Office: surplus; reduction of rates, MAR. 22, 9d
at Criterion Restaurant, on aeronautics: forthcoming Daimler London-Paris service; mail services; Cairo - Baghdad service, MAR. 30, 7c
at Leicester, on Coalition: Unionist attitude; Genoa conference, MAR. 22, 14c (l.e.)
at 1920 Club, on telephone service: administration: select committee's report, MAR. 24, 7a
in Parliament, on:—
Post Office—rates: evasion; reduction; Sunday services in London, MAR. 8, 17d
Telegraphy, wireless—imperial chain, FEB. 22, 16d; MAR. 1, 14c; private installations, 8, 17d
on Post Office—rates: reduction; surplus from increased charges: allocation (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7e; matter handled: comparative statistics; revenue; circulars: monthly deliveries (statement), 24, 7b; use of stamps for advertisements (statement), MAR. 24, 9a (l.e.)
- KELLEHER, Mr. B.—death, FEB. 22, 9g
- KELLNER-PARTINGTON Paper Pulp Company, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18d; prospectus, 7, 19a, d; over-subscribed (F.N.), 8, 18a
- KELLOCK, Messrs.—shipping values: chart (F.N.), JAN. 21, 14b
- KELLY, Frank—shot dead at Reiltono, MAR. 25, 10a
- KELLY, John—fraud charge, JAN. 18, 7g
- KELLY, Mr. Sean T.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. De Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5d
- KELLY, P.C. Thomas—receives King's police medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)
- KEMBALL, Lieut.-Col. John S.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
- KEMP, Mr. Arthur:—
on expenditure, national — Geddes committee's report: Government proposals (views), MAR. 3, 7e
on telephones—administration: select committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5e
- KEMP, Eli—death, MAR. 13, 9f
- KEMP, Gertrude—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 8, 9a
- KEMP, Henry—inquest, JAN. 16, 12b
- KEMPE, Mr. W. A.—death, JAN. 25, 9g (l.e.)
- KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.—reopens St. John's Church, Princes End, FEB. 28, 9g
- KEMPTON, Miss Freda—found dead, MAR. 8, 12d; inquest, 10, 9d
- KENDALL, Mrs.—on Invalid Children's Aid Association (and others, l.), FEB. 17, 6e
- KENDALL String Quartet—concert, MAR. 24, 10a
- KENEALY, Mrs.—death, FEB. 3, 12f
- KENNARD, Lieut.-Col. Auberon—photograph, MAR. 9, 16d
- KENNEDY, Prof.—on Lord Lister: proposed demolition of ward at Royal Infirmary, Glasgow (int.), FEB. 4, 7b
- KENNEDY, Sir Alexander B. W.:—
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on beginnings of electric lighting in London, FEB. 23, 9c
on labour—wages: reduction (statement), MAR. 31, 14a
- KENNEDY, Edward T.—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7d; acquitted, 19, 7c
- KENNEDY, Frederick (alias James Redfern)—false pretences, FEB. 15, 7e
- KENNEDY, Mr. Gilbert E.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
- KENNEDY, John—begging charge, JAN. 17, 7a
- KENNEDY, Michael—shot dead at Glenkeen, FEB. 6, 10c
- KENSINGTON, Lord — accident: health, JAN. 31, 15b
- KENSINGTON and Knightsbridge Electric Lighting Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 16b;—report, MAR. 2, 18f
- "KENSINGTON Gardens"—on condition of Kensington Gardens (l.), MAR. 14, 15b
- KENSINGTON Gardens:—
Condition—correspondence, MAR. 14, 15b; note, 14, 15b
Grey squirrels—destruction: Dgr. Lady Granville (l.), MAR. 25, 11e; Sir L. Earle (int.), 27, 9e
- KENSIT, Mr. J. A.—protests at mid-day service at St. Magnus-the-Martyr, MAR. 2, 9g
- KENT, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5b
- KENT Coal Concessions, Ltd.—seeking powers to revise terms of mining lease, JAN. 16, 18f
Debentures—payment of £2 10s. per £10 announced, MAR. 11, 16e

- KENT County Council—election results, MAR. 7, 18*d*
- KENT County Ophthalmic Hospital—penny weekly subscribers fund: amount of working men's contributions for 3 years, FEB. 2, 7*g*
- KENT Education Committee—school fees increased, FEB. 13, 6*b*
- KENTISH Town—electricity: Methodist chapel to be converted to station, JAN. 30, 6*e*
- KENT Portland Cement Company, Ltd.—resolution passed for transfer of undertaking to Associated Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd., MAR. 22, 17*f*
- KENTUCKY — evolution: ban on textbooks: see under EVOLUTION
- KENWOOD Estate (Hampstead Heath):—
Purchase for public:—
Articles ("Kenwood: little hopes of lower price: Preservation Council's report"), JAN. 21, 8*a*; ("Kenwood valuation"), 23, 18*f*
100 acres—new proposal: Mr. A. G. Shearing (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 14*e* (l.e.); Sir H. Neild (statement), 23, 9*b*
London Society —meeting, MAR. 17, 10*e*
Osmond, Miss B. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
Picton-Turbervill, Miss E. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
Scheme, modified—Council of Social Welfare passes resolution: Mr. T. H. Nunn (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 8*d*
Walker, Dr. J. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*
- KENWORTHY, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Army — expenditure: reduction, MAR. 23, 17*e*
Europe — financial reconstruction: Genoa conference, MAR. 28, 18*a*
Gandhi, Mr., FEB. 15, 16*d*
Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*
Ireland, Northern—transfer of military material, FEB. 24, 14*e*
Passports — political marking: method, FEB. 25, 16*e*
Royal Irish Constabulary—estimates, FEB. 21, 14*e*
Royal Naval College, Dartmouth—proposed closure, MAR. 25, 15*b*
Zinc concentrates—Australian war contract, FEB. 23, 16*f*
- KENYA Colony:—
Defence—European territorial force to be formed, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 7, 13*b*
Famine—particulars, FEB. 21, 9*b*
Finance:—
Currency — article ("Financial policy: lessons of Kenya and India," F.R.), JAN. 31, 25*a*
Loan:—
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 22, 16*d*
Railway loan—to be raised, FEB. 28, 11*g*
Taxation:—
Income-tax — exaction: amending Bill introduced, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Legality — Nairobi magistrates' court decision in favour: appeal lodged, FEB. 21, 9*g*
Forestry—Prof. Troupe (statement), JAN. 20, 9*e*
- KENYA Colony (continued):—
Game ordinance—changes: article ("East African game laws"), JAN. 13, 9*e*
Indians—status:—
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 28, 12*e*; our Madras correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 11*f*; deputation of Indians in London: protest, 14, 9*g*; (statement), 15, 15*b*
Bombay Legislative Assembly—notice of motion, FEB. 6, 9*f*
Chiroi, Sir V. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*b*
Delhi Council of State—debate, MAR. 1, 9*e*
Indian opinion, FEB. 7, 9*a*; MAR. 13, 12*a*
Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), FEB. 10, 9*a*
Sastri, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 11*e*
Europeans — deputation representing received by Mr. Churchill, JAN. 12, 10*f*
Jeevanjee, Mr. A. M. (and others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*b*
Monson, Mr. W. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*
Owen, Ven. W. E. (l.), FEB. 21, 6*e*
Unrest—questions in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6*c*
Winterton, Lord (s.p.), MAR. 28, 18*c*
Legislative Council — official members: order of Secretary of State to support Government measures, FEB. 15, 9*e*
Indian representatives—take seats, MAR. 28, 11*e* (l.e.)
Public Works Department — commission of inquiry: recommendations: our Nairobi correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 9*c*
Riots:—
Nairobi — agitator Thuku arrested; Kikuyu tribesmen demanding release fired on (fatal), MAR. 18, 10*e*; 20, 11*f*; 22, 11*b*; result of inquiry, 30, 11*g*
Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 6*e*
Photographs, MAR. 18, 14*e*
Stamps: see under STAMPS
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*f*
- KENYA Colony and Uganda dinner—given, JAN. 28, 10*e*
- KENYON, Senator (U.S.A.) — appointed Judge of Federal Circuit Court, FEB. 2, 9*g*
- KENYON, Maj.-Gen. E. R.—homeless ex-servicemen: interviews arranged at Church Army shelter, Artillery-row, JAN. 21, 7*g*; interviews, 23, 7*g*
- KENYON, Sir Frederic G.—elected corresponding member of Spanish Royal Academy of History at Madrid, JAN. 31, 15*b*
at British Academy, on Anglo-French relationship, JAN. 19, 8*c*
at City of London School, on Anglo-French friendship, JAN. 9, 5*d*
- KEPPEL, Lady Hilda—health, JAN. 4, 13*d*
- KERBY, Mr. W. H.—killed in accident, JAN. 30, 7*g*
- KERGUEZEC, M. de (France)—in Parliament, on naval programme, MAR. 18, 9*e*
- KERN River Oilfields of California, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 20*a*
- KERR, Edward H.—theft charge: appeal upheld, JAN. 10, 7*g*
- KERR, Mr. James—funeral, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- KERR, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*

- KERR, William J.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 11, 7e
- KERRIDGE, George—fraud charge, FEB. 3, 7c
- KERRY, Lord—birthday, JAN. 14, 13a
- KERSHAW—reported shot at Lidoonvarna, FEB. 6, 10e
- KERSHAW, Mr. Charles S.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
- KERSHAW, Sir Louis—vote for visit to India: criticism in Delhi National Council, MAR. 13, 11b
- KERSHAW, Miss Wilette—flat incident: see STURGISS, Frank
- KETLEWELL, Capt.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7g
- KEVILL-DAVIES, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 24, 13d
- KEWANS, Mr. Thomas I.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- Kew Gardens:—
Articles (“‘New’ museum at Kew: occupation for winter visitors”), JAN. 20, 8c; (“‘Kew honey-suckles: flowers out of doors’”), FEB. 3, 8b; (“‘Loofah and mandrake: plant products in Kew Gardens museum’”), 17, 8d; (“‘Largest flowers in the world: rafflesia at Kew’”), MAR. 3, 10d
Director—change, JAN. 13, 10d
Prain, Sir D.—changes under his directorship (int.), JAN. 23, 7a
- KEY, Mr. George—death, JAN. 17, 7g
- KEYES, Lady—photograph, MAR. 9, 16c
- KEYNER, Samuel—rewarded for bravery by Carnegie Trust, FEB. 14, 7e
- KEYNES, Mr. J. M.—unable to take up vice-chairmanship of Indian fiscal commission, FEB. 21, 9b
“Revision of the Treaty, A”—reviewed, JAN. 10, 9a
at Cheapside, on National Mutual Life Assurance Society: trade revival, JAN. 19, 16c; (F.N.), 19, 14c
- KHAI-DINH, Emperor: see under AN-NAM—King
- KHAN, Shafaat Ahmad—on India: proposed Cambridge history; collaboration of Indian scholars (l., L.S.), JAN. 5, 13a
- KHAN Bahadur Mir Sharbat Khan—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- KHAN Bahadur Nasarvanji Hormasji Choksy—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- KHAN Bahadur Saiyid Abdul Majid—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14c
- KHARAK Singh (India)—connexion with Siromani Gurdwara Parbhandak Committee, MAR. 11, 10a
- KHEDIVIAL Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Company, Ltd.—on mails to Egypt (l.), FEB. 15, 6d
- KIAO-CHOW:—
Leased territory, former:—
Administration—transfer from Japan to China: understanding reached, JAN. 17, 10g (l.e.)
Trade—opening to all nations: agreement reached between Chinese and Japanese delegates at Washington conference, JAN. 14, 9f
- KIAZIM Pasha, Gen. (Turkey)—elected Commissar for Defence by Angora Assembly, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)
- KIBBLE—law case, JAN. 24, 4f
- KIDD, Cpl.—death in accident, MAR. 9, 14g
- KIDD, Mr. Charles B.—unlicensed fox-hounds: fined, MAR. 28, 9g
- KIDDIE, Mr. James—on Scottish railway-men’s wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 19, 4g
- KIDMAN, Ethel—infanticide charge, FEB. 7, 7d
- KIEL Canal—dnes raised, JAN. 10, 15f
- KIEL harbour—frozen, JAN. 31, 12b
- KILBURN, Mr. Richard—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- KILEY, Ernest D.—escapes from prison: recaptured in Spain, JAN. 3, 12b
- KILEY, Mr. J. D.—in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
- KILLANIN, Lord—in Parliament, on Irish Free State: Treaty Bill, MAR. 24, 6a
- KILLIN, Mr. Robert—on Scottish railway-men’s wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 13, 5f; 14, 12b
- KILMARNOCK—electoral: see under AYR and Bute
- KILPATRICK, Police-constable—shot dead by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 21, 12d
- KIMBER, Mr. H. Dixon—installation as Master of Guildhall Lodge of Freemasons: arrangements, FEB. 3, 7g; elected chairman of London Corporation Library Committee, 8, 7g
- KIMMINS, Dr. C. W.:—
at University College, London, on treatment of super-normal children, JAN. 5, 4e
on cinematograph and child audiences (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 11c
- KINAHAN, Mrs. Sarah F.—will, JAN. 2, 13e
- KINCARDINE—sheriff clerk appointed, FEB. 15, 7g
- KINDERSLEY, Sir Robert—chairman of Whitehall Trust (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b
Council, Supreme—summoned to attend, JAN. 4, 10a
- KING, Sir Charles—death, FEB. 2, 13c: will, 28, 15e
Appreciation—correspondence, FEB. 11, 13c
- KING, Mr. Charles M.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e
- KING, Capt. Henry D.—appointed Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Aide-de-Camp to King, JAN. 20, 10e
- KING, Mr. Henry L.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- KING, Mr. J. E.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 7b
- KING, Mr. J. H. (Canada)—retiring from British Columbia Ministry announced, JAN. 6, 11d: sworn in Federal Minister of Public Works, FEB. 4, 9g: returned to Parliament at East Kootenay by-election, MAR. 16, 11b
- KING, John H.—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 7c (l.e.)
- KING, John S.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 10, 7f; acquitted, MAR. 4, 7b
- KING, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 24, 13d
- KING, Mrs. Julia C.—on postal service: delayed Italian mails (l.), JAN. 23, 6c
- KING, Dr. MacDongall—death, MAR. 20, 11g
- KING, Mr. Mackenzie (Canada):—
North York by-election—to be opposed JAN. 19, 9c: Conservative candidate withdraws nomination, 21, 9d: re-elected unopposed, 23, 9c
Prohibition—reply to deputation of Lord’s Day Alliance, MAR. 29, 11c (l.e.)
at Quebec, on unity of political parties, FEB. 24, 9d
in Parliament, on right to quote from report of Imperial Conference of 1921, MAR. 11, 9c
on Australia—preferential trade with (statement), FEB. 25, 11c
on tariff—receives deputation, FEB. 25, 11c

- KING, Dr. Max (Canada)—health, JAN. 6, 9g
- KING, Sidney H.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 2, 4d
- KING, Mr. William R.—will, MAR. 4, 13d
- KINGDON, Mr. F. W. W.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 12d
- KING Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst—chairman of council : change, JAN. 31, 6f
- KING Edward's Hospital Fund :—
Alexandra, Queen—donation, JAN. 28, 7g
Appeal, united organizing committee—appointed, MAR. 24, 12d ; Prince of Wales (message), 29, 18a ; discussion, 29, 18a
Campaign—to be launched, MAR. 30, 12f
Committee—London Labour Party to claim representation, JAN. 11, 7g
Council—meetings held, JAN. 6, 7e ; MAR. 9, 18b ; 29, 18a
Donations—received, FEB. 4, 7g ; 11 7g ; MAR. 18, 4a
George V., King—contribution, JAN. 7, 10f
Mary, Queen—contribution, JAN. 12, 10d (l.e.)
Mary, Princess—resolution of congratulation : passed, FEB. 2, 4g ; message of thanks from King and Queen, MAR. 9, 18b
Morrison, Mr. W.—resolution of regret : passed, FEB. 2, 4g
Mount Stephen, Lord—bequest ; death duties : Lord Revelstoke (statement), JAN. 27, 13c
Report, MAR. 29, 18a
Royal subscriptions, JAN. 7, 10f ; 12, 10d (l.e.) ; 14, 10d ; 20, 10b ; 28, 7g
Wage earners' contributory scheme : see under HOSPITALS—Maintenance
Wales, Prince of—contribution, JAN. 14, 10d
- KING Edward's Own Grenadiers, 102nd—colours added to memorial tablet of Gen. Sir S. de B. Edwardes in Sandhurst (Kent) Parish Church, MAR. 7, 9a
- KING George's Fund for Sailors :—
Baddeley, Sir J. J. (s.), FEB. 22, 16g
Meeting (Mansion House) : arrangements, FEB. 13, 13e ; held, 22, 16g
Report, FEB. 22, 16g
- KING's African Rifles—photograph of men, MAR. 18, 14e
- KING's College, London :—
Chemistry—advanced lectures : arrangements, JAN. 19, 12g
Lectures—programme for week, JAN. 26, 12d
- KING's College, University of Windsor, Nova Scotia—article ("The fate of 'King's' : Dominion university in danger"), JAN. 26, 9d
- KING's College Hospital :—
Appeal, JAN. 2, 8b
Ladies' Association—meeting held, MAR. 3, 10a
Meeting held, FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)
- KINGSCOTE, Mr. Nigel R. F.—will, FEB. 4, 13e
- KING's Lynn Docks and Railway Company—report, MAR. 10, 7e
- KINGSNORTH, Rear-Adm. Sir Arthur F.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- KING Sound (Western Australia) Meat, Shipping, and Development Company—share issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17a
- KING's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry—
Bugle : revival : first number noticed, MAR. 11, 12a
- KING's Royal Rifle Corps—3rd and 4th Battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f
- KINGSTON—corporation : by-election result, FEB. 18, 7d
- KINGSTON, Suffragan Bp. of : see HERBERT, Rt. Rev. Percy M.
- KINGSTON, Miss Gertrude—portrait by Sargent (photo.), MAR. 28, 16a
- KINGSTON-UPON-HULL—Corporation Bill : second reading in Lords, FEB. 16, 14a
- KINGSTON Vale roads : see under ROADS
- KINGSWAY Theatre, FEB. 16, 8a ; 23, 10c ; MAR. 8, 10c
- KINGSWINFORD—electoral : see under Staffordshire
- KINLOCH-COOKE, Sir Clement—health, FEB. 15, 13b
in Parliament, on—navy : Dominions contributions, MAR. 17, 6f ; dockyards, 25, 15c
- KINNAIRD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 16, 13a
- KIPLING, Mr. Rudyard—gold medal conferred by Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France, MAR. 27, 11g
- KIRBY, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 14, 15d
- KIRK, Ald, Sir Amos C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
- KIRK, Harold—forgery charge : acquitted, MAR. 4, 7b
- KIRK, Sir John—death, JAN. 16, 10f ; funeral, 20, 13b
Lugard, Sir F. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 5g
Memoir—article ("With Livingstone on the Zambezi : German ambitions at Zanzibar"), JAN. 16, 14b
Photograph, JAN. 16, 14b
- KIRK, Sir John and Lady—golden wedding (photo.), MAR. 16, 16g
- KIRK, Rev. P. T. R.—biographical ; appointed vicar of Christ Church, Westminster, JAN. 7, 7f (l.e.)
- KIRKALDY, J. W.—on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
- KIRKBY, Mr. James M.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
- KIRKE, Col. W. M.—lectures : arrangements, MAR. 10, 15c
- KIRKPATRICK, Sir Cyril R.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. F. A.—on Cambridge University : Latin-American studies (l.), MAR. 20, 8c
- KIRKPATRICK, Lieut.-Gen. Sir George—received by King, MAR. 8, 15b
- KIRKPATRICK, Mr. W.—at Leeds Luncheon Club, on Indian unrest, FEB. 7, 5e
- KITCAT and Aitken, Messrs.—partnership change, MAR. 27, 21f
- KITCHENER, Field Marshal Lord :—
Memorials :—
Delhi : see under DELHI
St. Paul's Cathedral — accepted design, 15, 9b (l.e.) ; (photo.), 16, 16a
Wales, Prince of (s.), FEB. 20, 9c
- KITCHENER Club—survey clauses : notice to candidates, MAR. 22, 9e
- KITCHIN, Mr. Joseph—on prices : relation to wages ("The return to normality : prices and wages ; analysis of principal countries"), JAN. 31, 26d
- KITSON, Mr. Edward—death, JAN. 17, 12d
- KIYOURA, Viscount Keigo (Japan)—biographical, FEB. 10, 9g ; appointed President of Privy Council, 10, 9g
- KJÖBENHAVNS Diskontobank-og-Revisionsbank — reconstruction : particulars, JAN. 31, 17b
- KLAFTENBERGER, Mrs. Cecilia A.—will, MAR. 21, 15e

- KILP, Marcus — assuming business name charge, MAR. 31, 9b
- KLOCKMANN—law case, FEB. 22, 4d
- KLOTZ, M. (France)—in London, MAR. 20, 15c
- KNAPP, Mr. Arthur R.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14c
- KNAPP-FISHER, Mr. E. F.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24b
- KNATCHBULL, Lady Doreen — son born, FEB. 14, 13b
- KNATCHBULL, Mr. Michael—infant son christening arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b; 25, 13b
- KNEBWORTH—to be let furnished, MAR. 13, 17b
- KNEBWORTH, Lord—photograph, MAR. 31, 16b
- KNEIPERT, Albert—smuggling charge, FEB. 8, 7g
- KNIGHT, Capt. C. W. R.—on filming rooks: difficulties overcome (art., C.N.), FEB. 28, 11g
- KNIGHT, Charles—death, MAR. 20, 9g
- KNIGHT, Mr. Joseph—death, JAN. 4, 7g
- KNIGHT, M. E.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 25, 6f
- KNIGHT (John), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 18, 17d;—report, FEB. 2, 16g
- KNIGHTS, Mr. H. Newton—accepts Chiltern Hundreds, JAN. 11, 7e (l.e.); creditors' meeting held, MAR. 4, 4b
- KNIGHTS Deep, Ltd.—in liquidation: date of meeting, MAR. 10, 17f
- KNIGHTS of the Round Table—dinner arrangements, JAN. 9, 13b
- KNITTED goods: see under SHOPS
- KNOLLYS, Col. Sir Henry:—
on public schools — dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11f
- KNOWLES, John W.—arrest for manslaughter: see under ACCIDENTS—Explosions—Dudley
- KNOWLES, Sir Lees — law case, FEB. 3, 4c
- KNOWLES, Mr. Sheridan — exhibition and reception held, FEB. 10, 13f
- KNOWLES, Rev. Walter S.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
- KNOX, Mr. Hubert T.—will, JAN. 13, 13f
- KNOX-LITTLE, Mr. Arthur H.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- KNUDSEN: see under ARCTIC regions — Amundsen expedition
- KNUTSFORD, Lord:—
London Hospital — 25th year of chairmanship: address presented; Lord Burnham (l. quoted); Sir J. Mackenzie (l. quoted); Mr. W. Paulin (s.), Lord Dawson (s.), MAR. 7, 6c
at London Hospital, on exclusion of women medical students, MAR. 2, 12f
in Parliament, on Places of Worship (Enfranchisement) Bill, MAR. 31, 17c
on London Hospital ban on women medical students (int.), MAR. 3, 13f
on London Hospital Medical School (l.), MAR. 14, 8b
- KOENEN, Miss Tilly—song recital, JAN. 21, 8b
- KOFINOFF, Mr. M. (Canada) — on Doukhobors: plan to murder children and aged people (declaration), FEB. 22, 12f
- KOHLER, M. Jules (France)—charge of unprofessional conduct against member of Paris Bar, FEB. 16, 9d
- KOHN, Herr (Germany) — turf bank: liquidation: charges against clients of illegal gaming, JAN. 19, 9d
- KOLESAR, Mr. T. H. P.—on golf: Amateur Championship: suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 18, 5b
- KOLLE, William F. — naturalization certificate revoked, JAN. 25, 7c
- KOMAI, Mr. Gonnoské (Japan)—photograph, MAR. 3, 16g
Poem, New Year's—national competition: article ("Democracy and poetry: 26,000 in a Japanese competition"), FEB. 23, 13c
- KONITZA, M. Mehmed (Albania) — audience of King; presents letter of credence as Minister, MAR. 29, 15b
- KOO, Mr. Wellington (China) — instructed to proceed to Peking to discuss effect of Washington conference, FEB. 13, 9g; leaves New York for London, MAR. 2, 11g; 3, 15a; returns to Europe, 20, 11g; leaving for Peking, 31, 15b
- KOSMOS Church—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
- KOTZE, Sir Robert (South Africa) — appointed member of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11c (l.e.)
- KOVNO, University of—appeal for gifts of books, MAR. 21, 11g; 27, 11g
- KOW, Ching — unlawful possession of cocaine charge, MAR. 13, 9d; 20, 9d
- KRAKOWSKA, Mme. (Poland)—strangles her child: commits suicide in Paris, JAN. 25, 9b
- KRAL, Herr Augustus (Austria) — presents credentials to King Boris, JAN. 2, 9g
- KRAMER—law case, MAR. 17, 4c
- KRANICHELD, M. (Russia)—death, MAR. 8, 11g
- KRASSIN, M. (Russia)—calls on Mr. Lloyd George at 10, Downing-street; leaving for Moscow, FEB. 11, 9e; leaves, 14, 9g at Moscow, on popularity of Bolsheviks and Red army among British working classes, MAR. 8, 11f
on France, relations with—interview with M. Sauerwein, FEB. 16, 9b
on restoration scheme—loans without security: trade; help for agriculture (statement), JAN. 5, 10c
- KREBS, Dr. (Denmark) — Russian famine: recognized by Soviet as representative of Danish Red Cross, JAN. 10, 9d
- KRESTINSK, M. (Russia)—places Soviet trade proposals before Herr Wirth, JAN. 21, 9e (l.e.)
- KREUZPOINTNER: see under SWITZERLAND —Crime—Murder
- KRUPP's, Messrs.—Chile: forest concession for erecting steel works: not to take advantage, MAR. 23, 18g
- KRYLENKO, M. (Russia)—appointed president of Soviet Supreme Court, JAN. 11, 9g
- KUBAT, Norbert (Czech)—projected violin recital at Milan: disappointment at sale of tickets; attempts suicide, FEB. 18, 9a (l.e.)
- KUMAR, Maharaj—marriage: date fixed, MAR. 2, 11g
- KUNZ, Herr Adolf — leaving for Vienna, MAR. 22, 15f
- KURDISTAN:—
Southern—fighting: details, JAN. 2, 9e; 5, 9d; 17, 9a
- KYLE, Mr. W. Galloway — law case, MAR. 17, 4f; 18, 4b; 22, 4g; 23, 4d
- KYNASTON, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 4, 13d
- KYOETTINEN, M. (Karelia)—expelled from Finland, JAN. 2, 9g; order withdrawn, 4, 9g

L

"L"—on submarines: future (l.), JAN. 3, 6e
 "L. S. H."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 10, 12a

"L. W. K."—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 10, 6e
 LA BARTE, Thomas B.—award of Military Cross cancelled, JAN. 14, 7d

LABORIE, M. Bruneau de (France)—arrives at Algiers after 3,000 miles journey from Wadia across Sahara, FEB. 10, 9g

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Conciliation committees—Mr. Ryland (s.), FEB. 2, 12b

Conditions—article ("The agricultural labourer: changed conditions in the villages"), FEB. 25, 6f

Hours:—

Article ("Farm machinery: labour-saving and the shorter day"), MAR. 20, 4b

Buckinghamshire—50-hour week agreed, JAN. 9, 7b

Wages—National Farmers' Union issue statement, JAN. 3, 5e; Mr. R. B. Walker issues appeal to workers on behalf of Trades Union Congress General Council: particulars, 14, 12c; leading article, 16, 11d; joint conference of unions: decision, 17, 7f; agreements reached in 23 counties: statement at National Farmers' Union headquarters, 20, 7c; our Agricultural correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 7f

Barker, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d

Beever, Mr. W. F. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d

Buckinghamshire—deadlock, JAN. 9, 7b

Corn Provision Act, under—law case, FEB. 10, 4a

Derbyshire—agreement, MAR. 25, 7g

Devon—conciliation committee meeting: arrangements, JAN. 7, 7g; agreement, FEB. 3, 6e

Disputes—Trades Union Congress General Council issues statement, JAN. 5, 7f

Dorset—agreement, JAN. 25, 7d

Essex—proposal to unions, MAR. 10, 9e

Glamorganshire—agreement for January, JAN. 9, 7b

Hampshire—agreement reached, JAN. 4, 7b

Hertfordshire—January rates accepted, JAN. 3, 5e; 30, 7a; MAR. 1, 7a

Huntingdonshire and Bedfordshire—January rates: employers' offer refused, JAN. 2, 7d

Lancashire—rates fixed, JAN. 23, 7b; correspondence, 25, 7d

Lincolnshire—no agreement reached, JAN. 23, 7b; agreement, MAR. 18, 7g

Dennis and Sons, Ltd.—strike of employees at Deeping and Kerton, FEB. 9, 6e; settled, MAR. 15, 4g

Lucy, Sir H. F. (s.), JAN. 25, 7d

LABOUR:—

Agricultural:—

Wages (continued):—

Norfolk—deadlock: reported to Trades Union Congress General Council, JAN. 2, 7d; negotiations proceeding, 25, 7d; disagreement at conciliation committee meeting, FEB. 10, 4f

Norfolk, West—strike ended, MAR. 20, 9b

Northamptonshire—deadlock, JAN. 9, 7b; strike threatened, 14, 12c; non-union workers assaulted: prosecutions, 21, 7b

Reductions—Mr. G. Edwards (s.p.), FEB. 11, 14c

Somerset—agreement, JAN. 27, 7g

Surrey—agreement, MAR. 10, 9c

Sussex, East—agreement, FEB. 2, 18a

Walker, Mr. R. B. (l.), JAN. 18, 6c

Warwickshire—agreement, JAN. 27, 6b

Yorkshire, East—mass meeting: decision to resist reduction, MAR. 6, 5e; strike, 7, 18d; 15, 9c; 16, 9d; attempt at settlement fails, 27, 9b

Yorkshire, North—rates fixed, JAN. 4, 7g; MAR. 3, 14b

Apprenticeship:—

Guilds, by—Mr. J. R. Riddell (add.), JAN. 25, 5f

National Institution of Apprenticeship—indentures and certificates: distribution: arrangements, FEB. 10, 7g

Barrow—conference of business firms and trade unions: decision, FEB. 22, 4g

Black-coated workers: see *Technical and Administrative Experts*, below

Boot and shoe trade:—

Wages—new proposals: ballot arrangements, JAN. 2, 7c; rejected, 11, 7c, g; owners revise offer at joint conference: ballot arranged, 12, 7c; 13, 7d; National Union of Boot and Shoe Operatives recommend acceptance, 31, 9e; result in favour of acceptance, FEB. 4, 7e
 Chesham—strike: Federation of Boot and Shoe Manufacturers issue statement, MAR. 24, 9d; Federation makes allowance to strikers, 24, 9d

Brewery trade—wages: reduction accepted, MAR. 1, 7f

Building trades:—

Bricklayers—Barrow: strike, MAR. 2, 14f

Disputes—conciliation scheme: announced in National Federation of Building Trades Employers' report, JAN. 26, 5b

Hours—extension: National Federation of Building Trades Employers' passes resolution, JAN. 26, 5b; employees ballot against: Mr. Coppock (state-

LABOUR :—

Building trades :—

Hours (continued) :—

ment), 27, 7c; conference of union executives held: manifesto issued, 28, 7d; proposals to be discussed by National Wages and Conditions Council, MAR. 15, 6c; arrangements, 16, 9d; discussed; provisional settlement reached, 18, 7b

Wages—reduction agreed: National Wages and Conditions Council issues statement, JAN. 16, 7b; possibility discussed, 24, 7c; proposals to be discussed by National Wages and Conditions Council, MAR. 15, 6c; arrangements, 16, 9d; discussed; provisional settlement reached, 18, 7b

Living, cost of—comparison: correspondence, MAR. 27, 23c

Capital, relations with—Sir W. J. Noble (L.), JAN. 2, 6a

Chemical trade :—

Wages—reduction: disagreement at Joint Industrial Council meeting: employers to enforce demand, JAN. 20, 7d; employers refuse withdrawal of third amount, MAR. 31, 7d

Wales, South—strike, FEB. 27, 12b

Coalmining :—

Baths, pit-head—compulsory: deputation from Miners' Federation Executive received by Mr. W. Bridgeman: particulars, FEB. 10, 7a

“Colliery Masters' Ten Commandments to the Miners, The”—failure to attach imprint to: prosecution, FEB. 3, 6f

Framwellgate Moor Colliery—reopened, FEB. 21, 7g

Hours—Association of British Chambers of Commerce passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12d

Manner's Colliery Company—Kilburn seam closed, JAN. 25, 7g

Mining Industry Act—refusal of owners to operate Part II.: letter from Mining Association to Secretary of Mines quoted, JAN. 31, 20d; official statement (White Paper), FEB. 11, 1e; correspondence between Mr. F. Hodges and Mr. Lloyd George read in Lords, 23, 16a; Miners' Federation reply to Mr. Lloyd George, 25, 6g; notice of motion in Commons, MAR. 1, 10c; rejected, 8, 17g; motion negatived in Lords, MAR. 9, 17a

Local councils—and conciliation committees: details of scheme settled, JAN. 19, 10b

Non-unionism—East Glamorgan: notices to be tendered, MAR. 21, 9g

Output—statistics: for June and September quarters issued, MAR. 4, 12e

Pengam—strike ended, MAR. 27, 19g

Strike (1921) :—

Article (“Coal: the results of the strike”), JAN. 31, 30c

Prosecutions—sentences: six reductions announced, JAN. 17, 7g

LABOUR :—

Coalmining (continued) :—

Wages :—

Assessment, method of—Lancashire and Cheshire Miners' Federation: request for revision, FEB. 1, 7d

Durham—rates: fixed, JAN. 2, 15c; 30, 7b; MAR. 1, 4e; 29, 9c

Guthrie, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 17, 7d

Eastern area—March rates, FEB. 28, 12g

Forest of Dean—January rates, JAN. 2, 15c

Inquiry, need for—Mr. F. Hodges issues statement, JAN. 14, 7b

Lancashire and district—rates fixed, FEB. 1, 7d; 28, 12g; MAR. 30, 18g

Leicestershire—March rates, MAR. 1, 4e

Nine Mile Point Colliery—failure to pay minimum wage: manager forced to sign agreement, FEB. 21, 7d; 16 miners prosecuted, MAR. 21, 9b

Northumberland—February rates, JAN. 30, 7b; March rates, 28, 12g; subsistence wage: rate fixed, MAR. 6, 6c

Guthrie, Mr. R. (statement), JAN. 17, 7d

Wales, North—rates fixed, FEB. 1, 7d; 28, 12g

Wales, South—possible increase under re-organization of industry: Mr. V. Hartshorn (statement), JAN. 4, 7e; Mr. E. Williams (statement), 4, 7e; reported by South Wales Miners' Federation Council, 31, 9a (l.e.)

Western Miners' Association—passes resolution, JAN. 9, 6e

Yorkshire and district—rates fixed, FEB. 1, 7d

Welfare Fund—first allocations: particulars, MAR. 3, 9d

Coal workers (trollymen, loaders and carmen)—wages: London: dispute on reduction; strike threat, JAN. 12, 12b (l.e.); settled, 18, 7e

Conditions—comfortable: effect on output: article (“Comfort in work: the new industrialism”), JAN. 16, 12b

Conference, International (fourth)—agenda: statistical information with regard to emigration and immigration to figure on, FEB. 2, 9g

Conference, International (Washington)—article (“International labour; the conference at Washington”), MAR. 6, 4d

Conventions (Washington) :—

Ratification—by 34 countries: announced, MAR. 16, 11g

Switzerland—Federal Assembly decides to adhere to first four, MAR. 9, 11b (11g, l.e.)

Cooperation :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c

Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12e

Co-partnership :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 30, 7g

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 7g

LABOUR (continued):—

Cotton trades:—

Wages—to remain stabilized for three months, JAN. 7, 7*d* (l.e.); forthcoming reduction at termination of agreement, 24, 10*c*; conference of employers to decide arranged, MAR. 24, 14*f*; held: decision, 25, 10*b*; Mr. Pogson (statement), 25, 10*b*; unions to consider proposals, 25, 10*b*; proposals: particulars, 27, 12*f*; joint conference: arrangements, 30, 9*c*

Notices, revision—shortening of period proposed by Spinning and Weaving Employers' Association: union attitude, JAN. 12, 7*e*; joint committee meetings arranged to discuss, 16, 15*c*; held, 18, 12*b* (e.e.); accepted by operatives, 24, 10*c*; 25, 7*g*

Differences—leading article, JAN. 7, 11*c*
Diseases: see under DISEASES, industrial

Disputes:—

Act (1906)—repeal: Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 14, 15*d*

Armistice—Bill: appeal for facilities: signatories, JAN. 3, 5*b*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 6*g* (l.e.)

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), MAR. 30, 7*g*

1921—statistics: *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), JAN. 18, 10*b*

Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 30, 17*g*

Trades Union Congress General Council—control: scheme to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 3, 5*c*; decision at meeting: Mr. C. W. Bowerman (statement), 5, 7*e*; manifesto issued to unions: particulars, 14, 12*c*; replies considered at meeting, FEB. 2, 7*d*

Dockyards, Royal:—

Apprentices — Haulbowline Dockyard: 100 leave to complete apprenticeship in England, JAN. 17, 7*g*

Devonport — discharges increased, MAR. 7, 9*c*

Drillers—wages: increase announced, JAN. 5, 18*g*

Female employees—wages: reduction, JAN. 6, 8*c*

Portland—deputation places proposals before Admiralty: rejected, MAR. 8, 9*b*

Portsmouth—discharges increased, MAR. 7, 9*c*

Rosyth—discharges to take place during next three months; estimated savings, JAN. 24, 10*f*

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*

Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 14*c*

Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 15*c*

Sheerness—further notices served, FEB. 14, 12*f*

Wiremen—wages increased, FEB. 20, 18*f*

Domestic servants:—

Clubs, social:—

Emmott, Lady (s.), FEB. 3, 7*c*

Manville, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*c*

Stewart, Mrs. (s.), FEB. 3, 7*c*

Extravagance — incident at Edmonton County Court, MAR. 21, 4*f*

LABOUR (continued):—

Dye trades—wages: reduction by sliding scale, JAN. 28, 10*b*

Employers, relations with:—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAR. 23, 9*c*

Coercion—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), MAR. 13, 17*c*

Employment exchanges:—

Abolition — Geddes committee's recommendation discussed (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*e*; 14, 16*e*

Administration:—

Burnham, Lord (s.), JAN. 9, 7*e*; MAR. 7, 14*b*

Correspondence, JAN. 17, 7*f*

General Federation of Trade Unions—memorandum issued, FEB. 2, 7*f*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b*

Expenditure — reduction Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3*e*

Enfield munition factory—forthcoming discharges: Lieut.-Col. Stanley (statement), MAR. 18, 7*c*

Engineering and shipbuilding trades:—

Barrow—Messrs. Vickers' lose contract through union refusing to allow "rush" work, JAN. 5, 7*d*

Birmingham—reported refusal of employers to attend national conference, MAR. 3, 14*c*; denial, 4, 12*c*

Conference, Joint—on position of industry and wage reduction: arrangements, JAN. 2, 15*e*; 5, 7*b*

Hours:—

Overtime:—

Dispute: see Management, freedom of, below

Unemployed—demonstration in London, JAN. 17, 5*c*

Management, freedom of — employers' resolution: ballot arrangements, JAN. 2, 7*e*; held: rejection of proposals, 28, 10*c*; look out threatened: Engineering Employers' Federation issue statement, FEB. 23, 9*e*; Amalgamated Engineering Union seek joint conference; Employers' Federation issue statement, 24, 12*f*; history of dispute, 24, 12*f*; joint conference arranged, 25, 12*c*; notices posted: particulars, 27, 10*f*; Mr. J. Brown (statement), 27, 10*f*; joint conference brought forward, 28, 12*e*; held: no progress made, MAR. 1, 10*g*; Mr. Brown (statement), 1, 10*g*; further conferences arranged, 2, 12*e*; prospects, 3, 14*e*; Engineering and Shipbuilding Trades Federation requested to endorse memorandum, 3, 14*e*; situation; issue, 4, 12*c*; all unions invited to subscribe to memorandum, 6, 12*d*; unions to meet Minister of Labour, 7, 12*d* (l.e.); Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 7, 12*d* (l.e.); (s.), 7, 12*d* (l.e.); further joint conference arranged by Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 8, 12*c*; conference breaks down, 9, 12*c*; employers' statement, 9, 12*c*; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 9, 12*c*; replies of other unions: Mr. J. Hill (statement), 9, 12*c*; conference of unions decides against memorandum,

LABOUR :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of (continued) :—

10, 12e; Mr. Brownlie confers with Mr. Lloyd George and Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 10, 12e; unions consulted by Labour National Joint Council and Labour Party at House of Commons, 10, 12e; delegate meetings of all unions involved held, 11, 10g; joint conferences held; failure to reach settlement, 11, 10g; Mr. J. T. Brownlie announces commencement of lock out, 11, 10g; Engineering and National Employers' Federations issue joint statement, 11, 12d; Amalgamated Engineering Union issues statement, 11, 12d; breakdown of negotiations, 11, 10g (l.e.); other unions to ballot: A.E.U. lock out commenced, 13, 12e; statement of case, 13, 17c; lock out in operation against A.E.U.; ballot papers issued by other unions, 14, 12e; to be discussed by Trades Union Congress General Council, 14, 12e; A.E.U. executive's statement, 14, 12e; situation, 15, 14e; employers' notice to be posted at works: particulars, 15, 14f; ballot paper for other unions, 15, 14e; unions press for inquiry, 16, 14b (and l.e.); Engineering and National Employers' Federation statement, 17, 14b; no immediate inquiry: Ministerial reply to Labour National Joint Council deputation, 17, 14b; two unions accept memorandum; first lock out pay issued, 18, 10f; statements issued by Engineering and National Employers' Federation, A.E.U., and and by other unions indirectly concerned, 20, 6e; Trades Union Congress National Joint Council meeting arranged, 21, 12g; held: deputation to approach Sir A. Smith appointed, 22, 12g; deputation discusses matters with Sir A. Smith, 23, 12b; 24, 12f; other unions ballot results to be announced at conference, 24, 12f; conversations with Sir A. Smith broken off; other unions ballot against acceptance announced at delegate conference; request that conversations with Sir A. Smith should continue, 25, 10e; conversations resumed, 25, 10e (l.e.); result reported to union conference; fresh joint conference accepted: National Joint Council statement, 27, 7d; held: hitch on question of withdrawal of lock-out notices, 28, 12f; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 28, 12f; delegate conferences held; conference with employers renewed: no progress, 29, 12d; further lock out notices to be posted, 29, 12b (l.e.); 30, 14e; Mr. J. T. Brownlie (statement), 29, 12b (l.e.); employers' reply, 29, 12b (l.e.); negotiations: mediators

LABOUR :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—
Management, freedom of (continued):—

to report to delegate conference, 30, 14e; deadlock: mediators request inquiry, 31, 12b; Labour National Joint Council issues reply to employers' statement, 31, 14b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 17, 6c
Churches — leaders' manifesto MAR. 15, 14f
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 20, 12d; 21, 17c; (statement), 31, 14b
Communist (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7e; 24, 12f; 31, 12b
Communist Party — instructions to organizers: particulars, MAR. 10, 7c
1897 Dispute — comparison (art., "The engineering dispute: issues fought 20 years ago"), MAR. 13, 17d
Gould, Mr. J. C. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17c
Grimsby — notices withdrawn, MAR. 14, 12e
Henderson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18b
Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17d
Labour Leader (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7d
Labour News (art. quoted), MAR. 10, 7d
Leading articles, FEB. 24, 11c; MAR. 11, 11e
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 15, 17d; (s.P.), 21, 17f; (statement), 31, 17f
Milne, Mr. J. V. (l.), MAR. 29, 8b
National Federation of General Workers — attitude: statement issued, MAR. 18, 10f
Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17c; 10, 6c; 15, 17d; 17, 6e; opportunity for debate: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 17, 6f; debate: arrangements, 20, 12d; debate, 21, 17c
Photographs, MAR. 15, 16a; 17, 16d; 28, 16a
Provincial reports, MAR. 10, 12e; 13, 12e, 17a, c; 14, 12e
Smith, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17g
Trades Union Congress General Council — manifesto issued, MAR. 15, 14e
Tyneside—work resumed, MAR. 18, 10f
Unemployment benefit — position: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief—Benefit
Young, Mr. R. (s.P.), MAR. 21, 17d
Wages—bonus: revision or withdrawal: joint conference of shipbuilding industry arranged, JAN. 2, 15e; 5, 7b; held: adjourned, 20, 7b; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation proposals, FEB. 9, 5f (l.e.); ballot to be taken, 10, 4a; arrangements, 14, 6e; 15, 7e; prospects, 25, 12e; result; rejection of proposals, MAR. 2, 12e; Mr. J. Hill (statement): Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (statement), 2, 12e; Labour

LABOUR :—

Engineering and shipbuilding trades :—

Wages (continued) :—

Ministry attitude, 3, 14e; Dr. Macnamara confers with employers, 4, 12c; with unions, 6, 12d; union delegate conference arranged, 8, 12e; negotiations reopened; joint conference adjourned, 11, 12d; resumed, 15, 14e; deadlock, 16, 14b; negotiations resumed, 16, 14b (i.e.); delegate conference held: adjourned without decision, 17, 14b; negotiations broken off, 18, 10f; men's refusal to ballot to be discussed by Shipbuilding Employers' Federation, 20, 12d; employers' decision to be sent to unions, 21, 9c; notices of reduction to be posted, 22, 12g; posted; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation letter to unions, 23, 12b; delegate conference of unions decides to ballot on modified terms, 24, 12f; delegate conference held, 25, 10e; ballot papers: form decided, 25, 10e; men advised to suspend work pending result of ballot, 25, 10c; Shipbuilding Employers' Federation (statement), 25, 10e; ballot prospects, 27, 7d; probable cessation of work, 29, 12d; partial stoppage, 30, 14d
Clyde—situation discussed, MAR. 9, 14d

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), MAR. 31, 17f

Parliament—question, MAR. 9, 17c

Women — wages: reduction claim allowed, FEB. 20, 18f

Fatigue :—

Armstrong-Jones, Prof. Sir R. (lect.), MAR. 7, 10d

National Institute of Industrial Psychology; see that title

Research Board—report, FEB. 10, 7d; our Medical correspondent's message ("The joy of work: man's mastery of the machine"), 15, 11f; report, MAR. 2, 9e

Flour milling trade—wages agreement: terms, FEB. 7, 7e (i.e.)

French polishers — London: strike, MAR. 2, 9d

Glaziers—wages: reduction in London, FEB. 17, 7c (i.e.)

Grocery trade — wages: Labour National Joint Council passes resolution, MAR. 3, 9c

Hospital workers—wages: National Federation of General Workers' boycott: Mr. C. W. Gibson (statement), JAN. 2, 5d

Hotel page boys — amount of gratuities: statement at Clerkenwell County Court, JAN. 24, 7g

Hours :—

Eight-hour day—Government commitment to International Convention: our Labour correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 12c

Article ("International labour: an eight-hour day"), MAR. 6, 4d

Red International of Trade Unions—passes resolutions at Glasgow conference, JAN. 23, 5f

Insurance—women employees: Miss M. E. Wright (p.), JAN. 17, 8b

LABOUR (continued) :—

International conditions—

Articles ("International labour"): ("Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12d; II. ("Trade union organization"), 31, 5e; III. ("State action"), FEB. 7, 14a; IV. ("New departure: the League of Nations"), 25, 8e; ("The Conference at Washington: an eight-hour day"), MAR. 6, 4d

Leading article, JAN. 27, 11d

Iron and steel trades :—

Barrow Steel Company—danger of closing down: letter to Barrow Corporation, FEB. 1, 7b

Wages — reduction on sliding scale, JAN. 7, 7a; 31, 9g; FEB. 4, 7e; MAR. 28, 9c

Workington — furnace restarted, JAN. 18, 7g

Ironstone mines—Tees Furnace Company: give notice of termination of contracts to employees at Roscberry mines, MAR. 21, 9g

Juvenile :—

Choice of Employment Act—Association of Education Committees: discussion, JAN. 28, 5a

Employment, provision of—

London Day continuation schools —experiment, JAN. 3, 7d

Voysey, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5d

Laundry workers—wages: proposed reduction, MAR. 2, 14b

Legislation—international: leading article, JAN. 27, 11d

London General Omnibus Company employees—wages: reduction announced, MAR. 24, 9f; correction, 25, 4g

Mantle and costume trade—wages: proposed reductions, MAR. 22, 4g

Meat trades :—

Porters :—

Smithfield — strike, FEB. 7, 7c (and i.e.); settled, 8, 7e

Wages—Mr. F. G. Jenkins (statement), FEB. 11, 7a

Slaughtermen :—

Wages dispute—strike (Islington and Birkenhead): particulars, JAN. 28, 7f (i.e.); 30, 7f; joint conference arranged: Mr. McLellan (statement), FEB. 2, 7c; fails, 4, 7a; negotiations: arrangements, 8, 7e; joint conferences held: prospects of settlement, 9, 5f; offer to resume work on original proposals refused by men, 11, 7a; strike continued, 15, 7e; settled: further conference to arrange outstanding details to be held, 20, 5a; held, 27, 12b

Metal (Stamped and Pressed) trade—wages: notice of reduction, FEB. 2, 7g

Metal workers—conference, international (Frankfort): arrangements, MAR. 18, 10f

Milk distributive trade—wages: reductions notified, JAN. 13, 7c; MAR. 25, 12d

Municipal employees :—

Bangor Board of Guardians—to reduce staff bonuses: Ministry of Health dictation resented, JAN. 16, 7d

LABOUR :—

Municipal employees (continued) :—

Barrow—wage reductions, JAN. 25, 7g

Bermondsey—wage reduction proposals, FEB. 7, 4b; demand for minimum: to be considered at special meeting of Borough Council, 23, 9a

Birmingham—wage reduction decided, JAN. 12, 7a

Islington—proposal to reduce bonus, MAR. 8, 9g

Liverpool—wage bonus to be reduced, JAN. 5, 7g

Nottingham—proposed wage reductions: opposition of officials, JAN. 9, 4b; decision, 10, 7g

Paddington—masons and paviors wages reduced, MAR. 29, 9f

Poor Law employees' wages—reduction of bonuses by Boards of Guardians: effort to be made to reinstitute right, JAN. 18, 7e (l.e.)

Southwark—labourers wages reduced; officials salaries: forthcoming reduction, FEB. 1, 7e

Swansea—wage reductions announced, JAN. 18, 7g

Net trade wages—refusal to pay Trade Board rates: manufacturers' appeal against conviction upheld, JAN. 5, 7g

Output :—

Bell, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 2, 7b (e.e.)

Increase—by scientific methods: Mr. W. L. Hichens (s.); Mr. H. J. Welch (s.), MAR. 28, 9c

Inquiry :—

Labour National Joint Council—to appoint Committee: terms of reference, FEB. 3, 10g; appointed: constitution, MAR. 3, 9c

Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11c; MAR. 16, 13b

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17d

Perambulator trade wages—non-payment of Trade Board rates: prosecution, FEB. 16, 7d

Profit sharing—railways: Labour Co-partnership Association: Council passes resolution, FEB. 1, 12f

Publishing trade :—

Wages dispute—strike: Book Trade Employers' Federation issue statement, FEB. 21, 12d; strike continues, MAR. 2, 9b; employers deny refusal of Labour Ministry intervention, 7, 8b; strike continues, 15, 10e; negotiations reopened, 29, 9e (l.e.)

Aylesbury—sympathetic action: law case, MAR. 6, 4c

Book Trade Employers' Federation issue statement, MAR. 17, 9c

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 4f

Parliament—question, MAR. 22, 7a (e.e.)

Reading public—effect on, MAR. 21, 10d; list of firms able to supply books, 27, 4f

Railways :—

Committees, local :—

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), FEB. 20, 5c

National Union of Railwaymen—conference of Southern Federation of District Councils: discussion, FEB. 20, 5c

LABOUR :—

Railways (continued) :—

Conditions—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB. 20, 5c

Councils, joint industrial (Whitley)—institution: decision of National Union of Railwaymen's Executive, JAN. 27, 7e

Disputes—Doncaster: strike, FEB. 11, 10d

Employees—Government return cancelled by White Paper, FEB. 14, 4g

Hours :—

Coach-painters—return to full-time, JAN. 12, 8a

Eight-hour day—Mr. C. T. Cramp (s.), JAN. 23, 7b

Great Northern Railway—extension: men pass resolution resisting, JAN. 25, 7e

Scottish award—application: see under *Wages*, below

Insurance Act, National—Unemployment section: see *INSURANCE Act, National*

Wages—reduction on sliding scale, MAR. 23, 12b

Cramp, Mr. C. T. (s.), MAR. 27, 19f

Electrical engineers—proposed reduction: negotiations for joint conference, FEB. 4, 7c; held; settlement reached, 8, 10e; ratified by men, 9, 5f

Great Northern Railway—possible reduction: men pass resolution resisting, JAN. 25, 7e

Piece-rate—Swindon: negotiations for revision to prevent short time or dismissals: particulars, JAN. 21, 7a

Rates, effect on—official's statement, JAN. 7, 7c

Scottish award—application: negotiations: Mr. C. T. Cramp (statement), FEB. 4, 10a; joint conference held, 9, 5f; 10, 6c; placed in abeyance, 15, 7c; companies to apply to Central Board, 21, 10f; application withdrawn: negotiations to be resumed, 24, 5d; fresh joint conference arranged, 25, 12d; held, MAR. 2, 9a; application of awards accepted by National Union of Railwaymen's delegate conference, 18, 10f

Shopmen—union dispute: Amalgamated Engineering Union refuse to cooperate with other unions: *Railway Review* announcement, JAN. 5, 7d; arbitration to proceed: Amalgamated Engineering Union holding aloof, 13, 5f; arbitration arranged; Mr. C. T. Cramp (art. quoted), FEB. 16, 7b; hearing, 22, 14d

London—mass meeting passes resolution, MAR. 20, 14b (l.e.)

Signalmen—joint conference adjourned, FEB. 15, 7c; negotiations: *Railway Review* (art. quoted), 23, 9d

Railway vehicle builders—Lancashire: strike, MAR. 3, 9b; ended, 18, 6a

LABOUR (continued) :—

Shipbreaking :—

Swansea—strike, MAR. 3, 9*g*; 9, 7*f*;
locked out, 10, 9*b*; return to
work, 16, 10*c*

Wages—proposed further reduction :
decision at National Federa-
tion of General Workers' Con-
ference, JAN. 12, 7*c*; Mr. J.
O'Grady (statement), JAN. 28,
7*c*

Shipping trade :—

Firemen—*Saturnia* : men refuse to
sign on, MAR. 25, 7*d*

Hours—eight hour day : Mr. C.
Laws (s.), MAR. 13, 11*g*

Seamen :—

Conference, International (Paris)
—arrangements, MAR. 7, 14*f*;
held, 8, 11*a*; 13, 11*g*;
decision to adjourn for six
months, 23, 11*g*

Registration—assistant Registrar-
General appointed, JAN. 17,
7*g*

Wages — conference continued,
JAN. 19, 7*a*; settlement, 26,
5*d*;

Shop assistants :—

Rhondda, Lady (s.), MAR. 24, 10*c*

Scarcity — staff managers' state-
ment; Mr. Turner (statement),
JAN. 4, 12*d*

Silk weavers—output : analysis of
individual differences : our medi-
cal correspondent's comments,
MAR. 2, 9*c*

Spelter trade :—

Morrison—works restarted, FEB.
18, 7*g*

Swansea—works restarted, FEB. 22,
9*g*

Stained-glass workers—dearth : par-
ticulars, FEB. 6, 7*c*

Sundays, on—Monmouthshire : Stand-
ing Joint Committee's request to
County Council, FEB. 1, 7*g*

Tailoring trade—wages : proposed
reductions, MAR. 22, 4*g*

Technical and administrative ex-
perts :—

Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley)
—installation :—

National Federation of Profes-
sional, Technical, Administra-
tive and Supervisory Workers
motion withdrawn at con-
ference, FEB. 6, 5*d*

Thomson, Mr. J. W. (s.), FEB.
6, 5*d*

Lathan, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*d*

Textile trade—hours : overtime : As-
sociation of Unions' decision to
allow, MAR. 28, 10*c* (e.e.)

Tinplate workers' wages—Wales: agree-
ment reached at joint conference,
FEB. 13, 7*a*

Trade Boards :—

Baillie, Prof. J. B. (evid.), FEB. 9, 7*c*

Barnes, Sir G. (evid.), FEB. 16, 7*d*

Committee—sitting, JAN. 13, 12*c*;
FEB. 2, 12*b*; arrangements for
hearing trade union evidence,
8, 7*e*; hearing, 9, 7*e*; 16, 7*d*;
23, 9*a*

Hobhouse, Prof. L. T. (evid.), JAN.
13, 12*c*

Jones, Mr. A. (evid.), FEB. 2, 12*b*

Mallon, Mr. J. J. (evid.), FEB. 16,
7*d*

Symon, Miss M. J. (evid.), FEB. 16,
7*d*

LABOUR :—

Trade Boards (continued) :—

Trades Union Congress Trade Boards
Advisory Council — evidence
given on behalf, FEB. 9, 7*c*

Tuckwell, Miss G. (add.), MAR. 8,
9*a* (l.e.)

Wages—payment at less than rate
fixed : employer appeals against
convictions, MAR. 11, 7*c* (c.e.)

Weathered, Mr. E. H. C. (evid.),
FEB. 2, 12*b*

Willis, Mr. A. (evid.), FEB. 2, 12*b*

Wolfe, Mr. H. (evid.), FEB. 23, 9*a*

Tramways :—

Hours :—

Revision — National Industrial
Council's revising Commit-
tee's report not ready, FEB.
16, 7*b*; Scottish tramway
delegates resolution en-
dorsed by delegate confer-
ence, 17, 7*b*; discussed by
Joint Industrial Council,
MAR. 4, 7*c*; agreement
reached, 10, 9*b*; particulars,
13, 9*d*

Newcastle—strike, FEB. 27, 7*g*;
MAR. 10, 9*b*; ended, 20, 9*b*;
500 strikers replaced, 27, 8*b*

Wages—youths : new rates adopted,
FEB. 16, 7*b*

Tramway workers :—

Coal trimmers :—

Hours — revision : joint confer-
ence held : decision to hold
separate area meetings, MAR.
11, 15*d*

Wages—reduction agreed, JAN. 6,
7*c*; joint conference held : pre-
sent rates to be maintained,
24, 5*c*

Conference. (International Stock-
holm)—arrangements, MAR. 20,
11*g*

Dockers :—

Conditions—Mr. F. Gibson (state-
ment), MAR. 1, 7*b*

Hours—Cardiff and Barry Coal-
trimmers' Union : refuse to
accept revision, MAR. 28, 9*e*

Wages — reduction : National
Council of Port Labour Em-
ployers passes resolution,
JAN. 17, 7*d*; Mr. E. Bevin
(statement), 17, 7*d*; Na-
tional Union of Dock and
Riverside Workers instruct
opposal, 17, 7*d*; particulars,
17, 7*d*; negotiations opened,
25, 5*g*; employers' modified
proposals to be discussed at
union delegate meeting, FEB.
4, 7*c*; claim rejected : Mr.
R. Williams (statement), 17,
7*d*; refusal : National Joint
Council to discuss, 28, 9*d*;
joint conference held : agree-
ment on joint recommenda-
tion to be submitted to
unions, MAR. 3, 9*b*; modified
proposals accepted at dele-
gate conference, 10, 9*c*

Renwick, Sir G. (s.p.), FEB. 10,
14*f*

Sexton, Mr. J. (s.p.), FEB. 10,
15*b*

Road—wages : reduction : nego-
tiations progressing, JAN. 28,
7*c*; no agreement at joint con-
ference, FEB. 2, 8*c*; continued :
prospects of settlement, 8, 12*d*

LABOUR :—

Transport workers (continued) :—

Tugmen :—

Manchester Ship Canal Company
—strike, FEB. 25, 9eMersey—strike, FEB. 20, 4e; 21,
15g; no attempt at negotia-
tions, 22, 8a; threatened
general stoppage by Trans-
port Workers' Union, MAR.
1, 7e; settled, 2, 4g, 14e

Wages :—

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.), MAR. 23, 9c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 5e

Councils, Joint Industrial (Whitley)
—negotiations for binding
powers: particulars, MAR. 30,
14a

Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 6c

Prices, relation to — article ("The
return to normality: prices
and wages," F.R.), JAN. 31, 26d

Reduction :—

Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 8d
Federation of British Industries
—report of Production Cost
Sub-Committee of Trade De-
pression Committee, FEB. 10,
6eKennedy, Sir A. (statement),
MAR. 31, 14aRed International of Trade Unions
—passes resolutions at con-
ference, JAN. 23, 5fVariations — changes during Janu-
ary: *Labour Gazette* (art. quo-
ted), FEB. 18, 4gWaiters—school: see under TECH-
NICAL educationWaltham munition factory — forth-
coming discharges: Lieut.-Col.
Stanley (statement), MAR. 18, 7cWelfare — Industrial Welfare Society:
aims; visit to biscuit factory
described, JAN. 12, 7b

Women :—

Vocational training — Central Com-
mittee on Women's Training
and Employment: report, JAN.
11, 12cApplications — closing: an-
nouncement, JAN. 11, 12c

Matheson, Miss C. (s.), JAN. 31, 5c

Women's Organizations Consulta-
tive Committee — passes re-
solution, JAN. 31, 5c

Woolcombing trade :—

Hours :—

Dawson, Mr. H. (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)

Overtime — deadlock at negotia-
tions: men refuse to work
over 48 hours, FEB. 10, 5f; 25,
9d (l.e.); effect in spinning
trade, MAR. 16, 4b; opposi-
tion maintained, 28, 10c (e.e.)Woolwich Arsenal—forthcoming dis-
charges: Lieut.-Col. Stanley (state-
ment), MAR. 18, 7c; to commence
in April: particulars, 27, 20eWorkmen's compensation: see WORK-
MEN's compensation

LABOUR, Ministry of :—

Finance :—

Economy :—

Geddes committee's report—posi-
tion discussed, FEB. 14, 16e;
attitude of Ministry: our
Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, 24, 10a

Horne, Sir R. S. (S.P.), MAR. 2, 6d

Estimates—issued: particulars, MAR.
11, 10e

LABOUR, Ministry of (continued) :—

Staff — correspondence, JAN. 9, 6e

Training Department — address
changed, JAN. 4, 7bUmpire (Unemployment Insurance)—
office: removal announced, MAR.
11, 7gLABOUR Co-Partnership Association—lun-
cheon given, MAR. 30, 7gLABOUR Party: see under PARTIES,
politicalLABOUR saving devices, domestic: see
under HOUSEKEEPINGLACE—bogus sellers: warning issued, JAN.
17, 7dLACEY, Mr. F. E.—on cricket clubs: taxa-
tion of members' subscriptions (l.
quoted), FEB. 16, 5c

LACEY, Canon T. A. :—

on "Burgin's Memoirs" (l.) MAR. 22, 8c

on Church of England—modernist
movement (l.), JAN. 21, 6b; 26,
6b; FEB. 7, 6con general election, probable; Parlia-
ment: dissolution (l.), JAN. 14, 6c

LA CIERVA, Señor (Spain) :—

Army—officer's committee: dispute
with: see under SPAIN—Army—
OfficersMorocco—efforts for reorganization of
Army services: Spanish apprecia-
tion, JAN. 17, 9dLACK, Mr. Frederick—law case, FEB. 10,
4b; 17, 4c

LACROSSE :—

Ladies — Oxford University v. Cam-
bridge University, MAR. 15, 14bMatches played, JAN. 2, 17b; 9, 17c;
16, 17d; 23, 15g; 30, 16e; FEB. 6,
15g; 9, 14a; 20, 14a; MAR. 6,
19d; 13, 5g; 27, 17c

Middlesex v. Lancashire, MAR. 27, 17c

North v. South, MAR. 13, 5g

Oxford University — team to tour
United States, FEB. 13, 14b; v.
Cambridge University, 24, 15d;
officers elected, MAR. 7, 7e; team
leaves for America, 23, 5dLACTOSE "R"—application under Safe-
guarding of Industries Act: announce-
ment, FEB. 9, 7d; judgment, MAR. 28,
22b*Ladies' Field*—to become monthly publica-
tion, MAR. 9, 9bLADIES' Imperial Club—lecture: arrange-
ments, FEB. 14, 7g

LADIES' String Quartet—concert, JAN. 20, 8a

LAFARGE, M. Camille (France)—duel: see
under DUELING—France—PoretLAFFAN, Mr. Walter—claim under *The
Times* Free Insurance offer paid, MAR.
10, 12gLAFFER, Mr. (South Australia)—on immi-
gration control; new tariff (statement),
FEB. 4, 9dLAFFONT, M. (France)—appointed Under-
Secretary for Post and Telegraphs, JAN.
16, 10aLAFONT, M. Ernest (France)—in Parlia-
ment, on Banque Industrielle de Chine,
JAN. 28, 9bLAFONTAINE (Claude), Prévost and Co.—
failure, FEB. 9, 9f (l.e.); liabilities, 10,
16d

LAGDEN, Sir Godfrey :—

at Grocers' Hall, on Mr. H. N. Barwell,
MAR. 9, 17gat Hotel Victoria, on British Empire
Exhibition, JAN. 19, 5eLAHOUTY Khan, Col. (Persia)—flight from
Tabriz, FEB. 13, 9g; Soviet authori-
ties agree to extradite, 21, 5g

- LAIDLAW, Mr. Thomas K. — appointed Member of the Irish Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10*d*
- LAIDONER, M. (Esthonia)—in Parliament, on relations with Finland, MAR. 13, 12*g*
- “LAIRD, A” —on education: proposed transfer of charge from taxation to rates; expenditure in Lothians (l.), FEB. 21, 11*e*
- LAIRD, Mr. J. W. P.—appointed assistant to managing director of Messrs. Cammell, Laird, and Co., MAR. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
- LAIRD, Samuel—shot by Sinn Feiners, MAR. 22, 12*e*
- LAITHWAITE, Mr. J. G.—appointed private secretary to Lord Winterton, MAR. 24, 12*f*
- LAJPAT Rai, Lala (India)—sentenced, JAN. 9, 9*d*; released; rearrested and sent back to prison on charge under Criminal Law Amendment Act, FEB. 3, 9*f*; sentenced, MAR. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
- LAKE, Mr. Harry J.—law case, JAN. 21, 4*c*; FEB. 14, 5*b*
- LAMB, Sir Archibald—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
- LAMB, Mr. C. G.—appointed Reader in Electrical Engineering at Cambridge University, FEB. 13, 12*d*
- LAMB, Commissioner David :—
at Guildhall, on emigration: FEB. 15, 5*g*
at St. Pancras Station, on Australian immigration, JAN. 27, 12*a* (e.e.)
- LAMB, Patrick—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
- LAMB, Mr. W. R.—received by King, MAR. 28, 15*b*
- LAMBERT, Annie: see SHIMLISKY, Annie
- LAMBERT, Mr. G. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports, MAR. 2, 7*e*
Navy—dockyards, MAR. 17, 6*e*
Trade — Government interference, FEB. 10, 14*g*
on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 11, 6*a*
on railways—Government interference; national expenditure (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
- LAMBERT, Osborne—embezzlement charge, JAN. 26, 7*g*
- LAMBERT Brothers, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 20*e*
- LAMBETH :—
St. Mary the Less and St. Anselm, Kennington Cross—alteration of parish boundaries: particulars, FEB. 3, 4*f*
- LAMBETH Borough Council :—
By-election—result, MAR. 1, 7*g*
Employees — superannuation Bill: second reading in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*a*
- LAMBETH Police Court—chief warrant officer appointed, JAN. 3, 7*g*
- LAMBOURNE, Lord—to preside at festival dinner of Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, MAR. 14, 9*g*
- LAMPTON, Lady Anne—death, FEB. 25, 15*c*; funeral arrangements, 27, 13*c*; funeral, MAR. 2, 15*b*
- LAMINGTON, Lord :—
at Hyde Park Hotel, on Arab claims to Palestine: Jews National Home, MAR. 3, 14*c*
in Parliament, on—Greece: loan from Great Britain, MAR. 24, 6*b*
- LAMONT, Mr. T. W. (U.S.A.)—on Allied loans to United States: issues and repayments (statement), FEB. 28, 18*d*
- LAMPOR and Holt, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 13, 18*c*; —meeting, MAR. 18, 17*g*; —report, MAR. 13, 19*f*; —stock issue, MAR. 18, 15*a*; prospectus, 20, 19*a*, *d*; result (F.N.), 21, 19*b*; 22, 17*b*; allotment (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
- LAMPSON, Mr. Miles W.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
- LAMSON Paragon Supply—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*; —meeting: date, MAR. 30, 19*g*; —report, MAR. 30, 21*c*
- LANARKSHIRE :—
County Council :—
Stock-issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a*; prospectus, 9, 18*a*; (F.N.), 9, 18*b*; oversubscribed, 10, 15*b*; (F.N.), 14, 14*a*
Vice-lieutenant—appointed, FEB. 1, 13*b*
- LANARKSHIRE Tramways—dividend, JAN. 25, 18*b*
- LANCASHIRE :—
County Council—election: our special correspondent's message, FEB. 27, 7*b* (e.e.); results, MAR. 3, 9*g*; 6, 4*e*
Electricity—co-ordination of undertakings in South-East: inquiry held, JAN. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)
Smallpox: see under SMALLPOX
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 15*c*; —report, JAN. 11, 18*d*
- LANCASHIRE and Yorkshire Railway Company — dividend, JAN. 28, 16*g*; (F.N.), 28, 15*a*; —report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- LANCASTER :—
Mossley Division—electoral, MAR. 20, 12*b*
See, new—committed: recommendation, FEB. 2, 12*c*
Sheriff—appointed, MAR. 16, 8*d*
- LANCASTER, James—assault charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
- LANCERS, 17th—leaving Ireland, FEB. 16, 10*b*; reviewed by Lord Haig, MAR. 8, 9*g*; photograph, 11, 14*a*
- LAND :—
Acquisition Act—claim under: hearing before official arbitrator, JAN. 11, 7*b* (l.e.)
Administrative expenses: see under PROPERTY
Crown :—
Committee, departmental — Surveyors' Institution to give evidence, MAR. 15, 4*f*
Increment Value Duty Department—Mr. T. W. Shaw (l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*.
Taxation :—
Bill—introduced in Commons, MAR. 31, 17*g*
Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 30, 17*g*
Poultry farms—Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 17*d*
Values—taxation: Lord Dynevor (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c*
- LAND, Capt. Isaac—funeral, MAR. 28, 14*c*
- “LAND Agent”—on houses: sales: Geddes committee's report (l.), FEB. 16, 6*c*
- LAND Corporation of Canada, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18*d* (e.e.)
- LANDLORD and tenant :—
Sub-tenant—lessor's liability for: case argued at Gray's Inn moat; Mr. J. B. Mathews (judgment), JAN. 17, 7*e* (l.e.)
Sublet—right of tenants to: law case, MAR. 3, 4*a*

- "LANDOWNER"—on taxation of land-owners (l.), FEB. 9, 11e
- "LANDOWNER, A."—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 21, 6e
- LAND Registry (Middlesex Deeds) Act (1891) — memorials: registration: notice of proposal to make general rules, JAN. 25, 7g
- LANDRU, Désiré W.: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder
- LANDY, Mr. Marie, J.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- LANE, Sir. Arbuthnot—Dr. T. H. Openshaw (l.), MAR. 18, 6b
- LANE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 15, 15d
- LANE, Richard—cruelty to cows charge, MAR. 20, 5c
- LANE, Mr. W. E.—on Melbourne Electric Supply Company: issue of bonds in United States (l.), FEB. 3, 15b
- LANE (John) and Co. (U.S.A.)—Messrs. Dodd, Mead, and Co. acquire business, JAN. 13, 9g
- LANE-FOX, Col.—health, MAR. 25, 13c
- LANG, Most Rev. Cosmo G. (Archbp. of York):—
Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
Photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24a
at National Assembly, on Knutsford Test School; proposed closing, FEB. 11, 12c
at York, on reduction of expenditure in education, JAN. 6, 5f; on Christianity, FEB. 16, 7e (l.e.); on diocesan finance, 21, 14g
on British Legion—reply to appeal by Lord Haig (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 9e
on Church of England Men's Society (message), FEB. 10, 7d
- LANG, Mr. Matheson—in *Mr. Wu*: photograph, MAR. 30, 16g
- "LANGA Langa"—"Up against it in Nigeria" reviewed, JAN. 10, 13e
- LANGBRIDGE, Canon—death, JAN. 21, 12f
- LANGEN (Java) Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 2, 18f
- LANGHAM, Mr. Edward O.—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
- LANGHAM Hotel Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 18g
- LANGLEY-TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 17, 13d
- LANGRISH, Mr. Vivian—pianoforte recital, FEB. 4, 8b
- LANGTON, George—attempted burglary charge, JAN. 24, 7g
- LANGUAGES:—
Bulgarian—alphabet: abolition of three letters: Sofia University dispute with Government, JAN. 4, 9b; 12, 9d; FEB. 28, 11g
English—committee to promote study: Sir W. Newbolt (s.), JAN. 5, 4c
International, suggested — article ("The progress of science: an international language: the curse of Babel on knowledge," MAR. 21, 10a
Modern:—
Classes (L.C.C.)—particulars, JAN. 10, 5f
Teaching—Modern Language Association: discussion, JAN. 6, 5e; 7, 4e
Oriental—School of Oriental Studies: see that title
Origin—Sir S. Russell-Wells (s.), JAN. 6, 5e
Seely, Maj.-Gen. J.E.B. (s.), MAR. 7, 9g
Teaching—gramophone, use of: see under GRAMOPHONES
- LANKESTER, Sir E. Ray—on cinematograph: relation to science (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7c
- LANSBURY, Mrs Alderman Edgar—death, JAN. 2, 7c; funeral: arrangements, 3, 7g
- LANSBURY, Mr. George:—
at Poplar Borough Council, on rates: attitude of Ministry of Health, MAR. 24, 9c (l.e.)
on unemployment — relief; Poplar scales (l.), JAN. 30, 6c; (statement), FEB. 15, 17b (l.e.)
- LANDSOWNE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 13, 13b
in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 10, 6a; 16, 6b; 22, 6b; 24, 6a
- LANSTON Monotype Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 19c; report, 23, 17c
- LANTEREN, M. Philippe (Belgium)—death, JAN. 31, 11g
- LAPORTE, M. (Canada)—banquet given at Quebec in honour, FEB. 24, 9d
on titles—movement to restore (statement), JAN. 6, 11e
- LAPTHORNE, Mr. Thomas—will, FEB. 18, 13a
- LARKIN, James—to be pardoned by State Governor of New York, MAR. 16, 11g: Governor refuses, 28, 11g
- LARKIN, Mr. P. C. (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 4, 9f; offered post of High Commissioner in London, 4, 9f; appointed, 11, 11e; aims: Montreal *Star* comments, 13; 9b; to visit branches of his business in United States, 13, 9b; confers with Sir G. Perley at Ottawa, 27, 9e; departure from Canada; date, 27, 9c; guest of honour at Government House, Toronto, MAR. 2, 11c (l.e.); entertainments arranged, 2, 11c (l.e.); banquet given at Toronto, 7, 11a; Board of Trade of Montreal gives banquet, 13, 11b (l.e.); entertained by New York Club; presentation, 20, 11f; sails from New York, 21, 11b; to be guest of Canada Club, 28, 15b; photograph, 31, 16d
Article ("Mr. P. C. Larkin"), MAR. 31, 11d
Powers—London departmental representatives placed under, MAR. 24, 11e
Secretary, private—appointed, MAR. 24, 11e
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
on London, departments in—suggested central building (statement), FEB. 13, 9b
- LARKS: see under BIRDS
- LARMOR, Sir Joseph:—
on literature scientific—printing costs (l.), FEB. 1, 6c
on telegraphy, wireless—early experiments (l.), FEB. 25, 8d
on Universities Royal Commission—report (views), MAR. 27, 5d
- LARSEN, Haines (Denmark)—killed in parachute accident, MAR. 15, 11e
- LASBREY, Rt. Rev. Bertram, Bp. of the Niger—consecrated, JAN. 26, 14f; photograph, 26, 7c; to receive degree of D.D., at Cambridge University, FEB. 1, 12a; receives, 13, 12d
- LASCELLES, Lord—biographical (P.M.W.S.) FEB. 28, 11a; health, JAN. 4, 13b; returns to London, 5, 13a; leaves Sandringham, 23, 13b; arrives at Chesterfield House, 24, 13a; becomes president of Northallerton (Yorks) Agricultural Association, FEB. 21, 7g
Article ("Commoners and the Garter"), FEB. 27, 12a

LASCELLES, Lord (continued):—
 Canning jewel—photo; article ("The Canning jewel: Lord Lascelles's 16th century treasure"), FEB. 27, 13*d*
 Doncaster Race Committee—wedding gift: decision, JAN. 20, 7*b*; chosen, FEB. 3, 10*g*
 Harewood—entertainments to employees and children; arrangements, FEB. 27, 12*b*; (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*g*; given, 3, 10*b*
 Servants and employees—wedding gift: letter of acknowledgment (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5*g*
 Ireland—suggested appointment as Governor-General: Minc. Markievicz (s.), JAN. 4, 5*c*
 K.G.—appointed and invested, FEB. 27, 11*c*; gazetted, MAR. 4, 13*a*
 Leading article, FEB. 28, 13*b*
 Marriage to Princess Mary: see under **MARY, Princess—Marriage**
 Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28; MAR. 1, 13*b*
 Shire Horse Society—attends show at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 23, 10*a*
LASCELLES, Capt. Alan F.—infant son christened, FEB. 11, 13*b*
LASCELLES, Mrs. Alan F.—son born, JAN. 12, 13*a*
LASCELLES, Mr. Brian P.—death, JAN. 16, 14*c*; funeral, 20, 13*b*
 Headland Mount—sale announced, MAR. 16, 20*d*; sold, 27, 20*d*
LASCELLES, Maj. Edward—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 26
LASCELLES family—pedigree (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 12*a*
LASE, Otto (Germany)—body found on Petzow estate, FEB. 21, 10*b*
LASKI, Prof. Harold—at University College, London, on English Universities: administration, JAN. 4, 12*a*
LASKY, Mr. Jesse L.—on cinematograph future of industry (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*g*
LASTEYRIE, M. de (France)—name suggested as Minister of Finance, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.); appointed, 16, 10*a*; to confer with British Government on German indemnities, 25, 10*b*
 Finance—national expenditure: retrenchment policy, FEB. 22, 11*b*
 at Allied Finance Ministers' conference, on German reparation payments, MAR. 10, 11*f* (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*b*; FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.); financial position; payment of German indemnities, 24, 9*b*; on budget: recoverable expenses; United States army costs, MAR. 30, 12*c*
LATHAM, Mr. Jonah—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
LATHAM, Mr. Charles F.—on London Bridge old arch: preservation (l.), Feb. 27, 13*e*
LATHOM, Lord—operation: health, MAR. 6, 15*b*; 8, 15*b*; 13, 15*b*
LATHAN, Mr. G.—at Belgrave-road, on non-manual workers: position, FEB. 6, 5*d*
LATVIA:—
 Australia, relations with: see under **AUSTRALIA**
 Books—English: appeal of Lord Mayor of London: first shipment, JAN. 16, 9*g*; Dr. C. H. Wright (statement), FEB. 25, 11*b*
 Conditions—M. Bisseneck (int.), FEB. 11, 9*g*

LATVIA (continued):—
 Germany, relations with: see under **GERMANY**
 Great Britain, relations with: see **FOREIGN RELATIONS—LATVIA**
 Press—centenary festivities at Riga: arranged, FEB. 22, 11*g*
 Russia, relations with: see under **RUSSIA**
 Vatican, relations with: see under **VATICAN**
LATZARUS, M. (France)—challenge to M. M. Capus: see under **DUELING—France**
LAUDER, Sir Harry—season at Prince's Theatre: announced, MAR. 20, 10*a*; leaves New York, 23, 14*e*; arrives at Southampton (statement), MAR. 28, 9*d*
LAUPER, Mr. E. A.—law case, Feb. 28, 4*g*
LAURENT, Dr. Eugene—on Imperial Malaria Bureau (l.), JAN. 11, 6*e*
LAURENT-EYNAC, Mr. (France)—Pescara helicopter: attends exhibition, MAR. 27, 12*d*
LAURENTZ, Mr. William H. (France)—death, MAR. 8, 12*f*, 9, 11*d*; photograph, 9, 16*d*
LAURIE, Prof. A. P.:—
 on cleaning Old Masters (l.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
 on professors—training (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
 on Rembrandt's "Good-Samaritan": authenticity, JAN. 21, 6*a*; MAR. 8, 8*d*
LAURIE, Mr. Alfred D.—law case, FEB. 1, 4*e*
LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid—biography by Mr. O. D. Skelton: reviewed, MAR. 6, 6*b*
LAUSANNE:—
 Palace Hotel—wireless telephone station established, MAR. 30, 12*b*
 Water supply—prospects, FEB. 8, 9*g*
LAUZANN, Cdr. (France)—awarded Grand Prix of Sports Academy for Saharan exploration, JAN. 25, 9*f*
LAVAL, Angèle (France)—anonymous letters at Tulle: see under **TULLE**
LAVANT Rubber and Tea Company—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
LAVERY, Lady—health, MAR. 15, 15*b*
LAVROVA, Mme. Vera—song recital, MAR. 18, 8*b*
LAW:—
 Articles ("The law in practice: passengers' luggage: what is personal use"), JAN. 16, 4*d*; ("The gaming acts: need for a reasonable code"), 23, 4*e*; ("The king and his courts: position of the crown as litigant"), 30, 4*c*; ("The barristers' clerk"), FEB. 6, 4*d*; ("The courts and occult: witchcraft and its punishment"), 13, 4*c*; ("Expert evidence of handwriting"), 20, 4*c*; ("Coroner's inquests: procedure in criminal cases"), 27, 4*d*; ("Reform of company law: rights of creditors"), MAR. 6, 4*b*; ("The usher: benevolent autocrat of the courts"), 13, 4*f*; ("What is a riot? some kindred offences"), 20, 4*d*; ("The Scottish Courts: suggestions for economy"), 27, 4*d*
 Bar: see **BAR**
 Charges—withdrawal: to save man's life: incident at Tottenham Police Court, MAR. 6, 9*b*
 Circuits—proposed reduction: Lord Sterndale (s.) MAR. 1, 12*e*
 Costs—Yorkshire (West Riding): saving effected by use of arbitration in trade cases, JAN. 6, 7*g*

LAW (continued) :—

Courts :—

Chancery division—*notices of motion* : Mr. Justice Russell (*statement*), FEB. 4, 4*e*

Postponement of hearing of cases—*applications for* : Mr. Justice Astbury (*announcement*), JAN. 12, 4*e*

Ushers—*correspondence*, MAR. 15, 8*d*

Criminal Appeal, Court of—*salaries and expenses* : vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 14*e*

Criminal prosecutions—*defence* (*art. "Thieves' help for thieves : how expensive counsel are paid for"*), FEB. 23, 9*f*

Crown officers—*salaries and fees* : Mr. E. H. Young (*statement*), MAR. 10, 6*e*

Documents — *unauthorized drawing-up* : prosecution, MAR. 16, 9*g*

Finance — *economies* : Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 2*e*

Hilary sittings — *arrangements*, JAN. 7, 10*f* ; 11, 6*e*

Judges :—

Lord Chief Justice — Lord Trevethin *resigns*, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (*statement*), 10, 10*e* ; Sir Gordon Hewart appointed, 4, 10*b* ; sworn in ; Lord Birkenhead (s.) ; congratulations of Bar : Sir E. Pollock (s.), reply, 9, 4*c* : photograph, 9, 16*c* ; gazetted, 11, 7*g*

Political activity :—

Beauchamp, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*e*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e* ; 28, 17*b* ; 30, 17*e*

Carson, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17*e* ; to reply to criticism (*statement*), 29, 12*c* (l.e.) ; (s.P.), 30, 17*a*

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*e*

Dunedin, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*d*

Finlay, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*d*

Leading article, MAR. 31, 13*c*

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), MAR. 30, 8*b*

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 30, 17*e*

Robes — article ("The Judges" robes : custom and costume"), JAN. 2, 5*d*

Wills : see under WILLS

Juries :—

Absence—*fine imposed* at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 26, 7*e*

Bill — *text*, MAR. 13, 9*c* ; introduced in Lords, 9, 17*a* ; second reading, 22, 6*a* ; Committee, 24, 6*a* ; reported, 29, 17*a* ; third reading, 30, 17*e*

Coroners :—

Article ("Reversion to wasteful system"), FEB. 7, 4*g*

Bill : see CORONERS Emergency Provisions (Continuance) Bill

Oddie, Mr. S. I. (views), FEB. 7, 4*g*

Verdicts — *statement* at Bow-street Police Court, JAN. 19, 7*e*

LAW :—

Juries (continued) :—

Grand :—

Article ("Should they be retained : a Judge's point of view : how to improve the system"), JAN. 9, 11*f*

Banks, Lord Justice (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a*

Central Criminal Court — *judicial comment*, JAN. 25, 7*a*

Charles, Mr. E. B. (s.), JAN. 17, 7*e*

Commission, royal — *report quoted*, JAN. 13, 5*g*

Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*e* ; 12, 6*e* ; 14, 6*d* ; 16, 6*b*

Darling, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 13, 5*g*

Dickens, Mr. H. F. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*

Dorset Assizes—*resolution passed*, JAN. 21, 7*e*

Fox, Sir J. C. (l.), JAN. 20, 6*d*

Giles, Col. P. B. (l.), JAN. 11, 6*e*

Greenwell, Judge (views), JAN. 3, 5*e*

Grotian, Mr. H. B. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*

Hall, Sir E. M. (s.), JAN. 16, 7*c*

Jones, Judge A. (s.), JAN. 7, 7*a*

Leading article, JAN. 4, 11*d* ; 13, 11*d*

Macdonald, Sir A. W. (s.), JAN. 4, 7*a*

Muir, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)

Rolleston, Col. Sir L. (views), JAN. 3, 5*e*

Rowlatt, Sir S. (views), JAN. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)

Sessions, quarter — *views stated and resolutions passed*, JAN. 3, 5*e* ; 4, 7*a* ; 5, 7*c* ; 7, 7*a* ; 9, 12*a* ; 10, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 11, 12*d* ; FEB. 6, 7*g*

Staveley-Hill, Lieut.-Col. H. S. (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*

Wallace, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 11, 12*d*

Illness of jurors — *retiral ordered* : incident at Central Criminal Court, JAN. 18, 7*f* ; incidents, MAR. 1, 7*g*

Meals, provision of—Central Criminal Court : *judicial observations*, MAR. 14, 7*e*

National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship — *passes resolution*, MAR. 10, 9*e*

Poor persons' rules — *delay* : law case, MAR. 21, 4*g*

Legal assistance—*applications* : false declaration : prosecution, FEB. 21, 7*e*

Privy Council appeals :—

Canada—*proposed abolition* : Bill : introduced in Ontario Legislature, FEB. 24, 9*d* ; Mr. Drury receives deputation ; Sir A. Aylesworth (*statement*), MAR. 10, 11*e*

Proceedings :—

Duplication — Parliament : notice of question, FEB. 15, 4*g* ; question, 22, 16*d*

Shortt, Mr. E. (*statement*), FEB. 22, 16*d*

Profession :—

Unification — Bill : introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Reports of cases—*not made by barristers* :—

Judicial decisions based on — *correspondence*, FEB. 7, 11*e*

Newspaper—Mr. Justice McCardie : tribute, MAR. 3, 4*e*

The Times : see under The Times

LAW (continued) :—

Summonses—clerical error : incident at Lambeth County Court, FEB. 23, 9f

Supreme Court—fees : revision, JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.) ; increase recommended, 23, 7d ; Sir P. O. Lawrence (statement), 28, 4b

Salaries and expenses—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 14e

Witnesses :—

Intimidation — Central Criminal Court : grand jury's action, JAN. 12, 5c

Oath, refusal to take—incident at Portsmouth Police Court, MAR. 3, 9e

LAW, Mr. A. Bonar—attends Unionist Party "At Home" at Glasgow, FEB. 15, 16f ; unveils war memorial at Glasgow High School, 15, 16f ; visits Glasgow University : presides at meeting of Students' Welfare Committee, MAR. 15, 14g (l.e.)
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a
Glasgow—freedom conferred, FEB. 14, 12a

Trade Board—alleged intervention with rates : Mr. J. J. Mallon (statement), FEB. 16, 7d

at Glasgow, on taxation, FEB. 14, 12a ; on Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) : criticism by ex-members, 15, 16f ; on Coalition : Lord Grey's attacks on Government's foreign policy ; Anglo-French relations ; security for France ; Ireland ; trade revival, 16, 12c ; resolution welcoming return to politics carried, 16, 12d (l.e.)

LAW, Rev. A. D.—appointed Methodist minister to Navy at Rosyth, MAR. 16, 14c

LAW, Mrs. Edith A.—will, MAR. 14, 15d

LAW, Edward—coining charge, FEB. 8, 7b

LAW, Mr. James—death, JAN. 9, 15c ; funeral, 11, 13b ; correction, 14, 7c

LAW CASES :—

Adelaide Steamship Company, Ltd. v. King, FEB. 15, 4e

Admiralty Commissioners v. Baird Brothers, Ltd., and others, FEB. 24, 4c

Allagar Rubber Estates, Ltd. v. National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., and others, MAR. 17, 4f

Ambatielos v. Anton Jurgens' Margarine Works, JAN. 27, 4c

Anderson and another, ex parte — R. v. Wood and another, Justices, JAN. 21, 4e

Armstrong, ex parte : see *R. v. Daily Express*, below

Ashby v. Ashby (otherwise Williams), FEB. 4, 4e

Ashdown v. Stidston, MAR. 8, 4e ; 9, 4e ; 10, 4c

Atherton v. Reynolds, MAR. 25, 4b

Attorney-General (on the relation of Brunner, Mond and Company, Ltd., the Salt Union, Ltd., and others) v. Manchester Ship Canal Company, JAN. 31, 4f

Attorney-General v. Swan, FEB. 2, 4d

Attorney-General, ex parte — re Manchester Magistracy, FEB. 1, 4e

Babington's Divorce Bill, MAR. 17, 4a

Bagge v. Overal and Son, MAR. 15, 4d ; 16, 4e ; 17, 4c

Balden v. Balden and Saville, FEB. 7, 4d

LAW CASES (continued) :—

Bannister v. Tanqueray and others, MAR. 24, 4d

Barclay's Bank v. Direct Fish Supply Company, Ltd., MAR. 8, 4f ; 11, 4a

Bayer Company Incorporated v. Henry and Farbenfabriken Vormals F. Bayer and Company, MAR. 25, 4b

Bayley v. Bayley, MAR. 30, 4c

Bell v. Calvert, FEB. 10, 4b

Bendix v. Bendix, FEB. 24, 4d ; 25, 4d

Berkeley (now Holmes) v. Whitchurch, MAR. 9, 4e ; 10, 4b

Berkshire County Council (de Watts), in the matter of the, JAN. 14, 4c

Berton v. Alliance Economic Investment Company, Ltd., MAR. 3, 4a

Bigland, ex parte, FEB. 8, 4b

Blake and others v. Steamship Owners Coal Association, Ltd., FEB. 17, 4b

Blonde : see under *Privy Council appeals — Germany*, below

Boreham v. Boreham, MAR. 23, 4f

Bottomley, ex parte — R. v. Bigland, JAN. 21, 4f

Bowers v. Butt : see *Smith v. Butt*, below

Breizig : see under *Privy Council appeals — Netherlands*, below

Bridewell Hospital, in re, MAR. 24, 4c

British American Continental Bank, Ltd. v. William Doxford and Sons, Ltd., FEB. 18, 4b ; 22, 4g ;

v. Crédit Générale Liégeois, MAR. 16, 4c ; v. Goldsieher and Penso, MAR. 16, 4c

Brown v. Brown and Burt, JAN. 20, 4g

Brown, J. v. M. E. Brown, JAN. 17, 4g

Burnell v. Wright's Detective Agency, FEB. 28, 4f

Burns, Trustee of Harry v. Ansell Brothers, MAR. 3, 4e ; v. De Pledge, 3, 4e

Butt (Henry) and Company, Ltd. v. Weston-super-Mare Urban District Council, FEB. 22, 4c

Cambridge University v. Hazell, Watson, and Viney, Ltd., MAR. 6, 4c

Campbell v. Regent Estates Company, Ltd., MAR. 1, 4c

Carlyon-Britton v. Lamb, FEB. 3, 4c

Castley v. London General Omnibus Company, Jan. 24, 7b

Cathcart v. Cathcart and Craven, FEB. 25, 4e

Chamberlain v. Chamberlain and Preston, MAR. 28, 4d

Charente Steamship Company, Ltd. v. Directory of Transports, MAR. 14, 4g

Chivers v. Chivers and Butler, FEB. 21, 4g

Ciryl Theatrical Syndicate, Ltd. v. Wyatt, JAN. 12, 4d ; 21, 4e

Clan Gordon, JAN. 14, 7a

Coaster, MAR. 24, 4g

Colbourne and others v. Smith, FEB. 9, 4f

Coltress Iron Company, Ltd. v. Baillie, JAN. 21, 4b

Columbia Gramophone Company, Ltd. v. Murray, MAR. 11, 4c

Conron and others v. London County Council, FEB. 16, 4d

Cooke v. Cooke and Channing-Pearce, MAR. 29, 4e

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Cooper v. London County Council, FEB. 22, 9g
 Costello v. Robert Addie and Sons' Collieries, Ltd., JAN. 21, 4a
 Cruise and another v. Terrell, FEB. 16, 4b
 Currie v. Belfast Guardians, MAR. 17, 4d
Daffodil, FEB. 16, 4f
Daily Express : see *R. v. Daily Express* below
 Danziger Rederei Aktien Gesellschaft : see under *Privy Council appeals—Germany—Blonde*, below
 Davies v. Springfield : in re Springfield's Settlement, JAN. 19, 4d
 Davies v. Wilson and Langham—in the estate of Emily L. C. Wilson, deceased, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
 Davison v. Charwood, JAN. 18, 4c
 Dennis v. Hutchinson, JAN. 19, 4c
 De Villiers and Van Niekerk v. McIntyre : see under *Privy Council appeals—Africa, South*, below
 Direct Fish Supplies Ltd., in re—and in re the Companies Acts, MAR. 18, 4d
 Divorce—decrees *nisi* : made absolute, JAN. 17, 4f; 24, 4e; 31, 4f; FEB. 7, 4c; 14, 5c; 21, 4g; 28, 4g; MAR. 7, 4d; 14, 4g; 21, 4f; 28, 4d
 Dixon v. Roper, FEB. 3, 4g
 Dolgorouki, in re—Ewart v. Dolgorouki, JAN. 17, 4d
 nelly v. Murray (Secretary of General Post Office), JAN. 20, 15g
 Drury v. Gilley, MAR. 2, 9b
 Dugdale v. Pope, JAN. 12, 7b
 Dunhill v. Wolf Brothers, MAR. 11, 4c; 16, 4c
 Education, Board of v. Wells, JAN. 12, 7e
 Elkan v. Montgomery-Smith, MAR. 10, 4d
 Ellett v. Ellett, JAN. 19, 4c
 Emanuel, M. v. E. A. Emanuel orse. James Coker, FEB. 21, 4g
 Evans v. Hallinan, JAN. 11, 15c
 Evans v. Lunn's Tours, Ltd., MAR. 24, 4g
 Everyman Theatre, Ltd., re, FEB. 1, 4e
 Ewart v. Dolgorouki—in re Dolgorouki, JAN. 17, 4d
 Faber v. Faber, JAN. 27, 4e
 Falcke v. Minck, JAN. 13, 4e
 Farncombe v. Sperling and Company, JAN. 27, 4a; 28, 4a; 31, 4c; FEB. 1, 4c; 2, 4b; 3, 4a; 4, 4b; 7, 4d; 8, 4d
 Federated Coal and Shipping Company, Ltd., v. King, MAR. 25, 4a
 ffooks (De Riggs), in the matter of, JAN. 14, 4c
 Fowler v. Kibble, JAN. 24, 4f
 Fox v. Burgess, JAN. 26, 4b
 Fox (Duncan) and Co. v. Nautilus Steam Shipping Company, Ltd., and another, MAR. 16, 4f
 Fox Film Corporation v. D. W. Griffith Incorporated, MAR. 24, 4c; 29, 4d
 Frankland v. Smith, MAR. 16, 4g
 Freeman v. Receiver for Metropolitan Police District, FEB. 2, 4f; 3, 4d
 French (I.) and Company, Ltd. v. Leeston Shipping Company, Ltd., MAR. 11, 4a

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Fryer and another v. Rumbah, MAR. 18, 4c; 22, 4g; 23, 4e; 24, 4e
 Galstaun v. International Horse Agency and Exchange, Ltd., MAR. 7, 4b
 Galvin v. Galvin and Fordwych, JAN. 18, 4c
 Garwell v. Garwell, MAR. 14, 4g
 Gliksten (J.) and Son, Ltd. v. State Assurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 22, 4d; 23, 4c; 24, 4f
 Goldstone v. Goldstone, FEB. 11, 4e; 15, 5d; MAR. 18, 4e
 Great Western Railway Company v. Bater, MAR. 14, 4c
 Green v. Green and Baro, MAR. 4, 4d
 Greenwood v. D'Arc's Waxworks, MAR. 8, 9a
 Greenwood v. Dey, FEB. 4, 4c
 Greenwood v. F. L. Smidth and Company, FEB. 28, 4d
 Griffiths v. Cutforth—re Lorillard, FEB. 3, 4d
 Gruner v. Morgan and others, MAR. 7, 4f
 Guthrie (otherwise Barwise) v. Guthrie, JAN. 21, 4f
 Hack v. Hack and Cayton, JAN. 17, 4g
 Halford v. McCandlish and Hasler, JAN. 12, 4d
 Hall v. Hall, JAN. 13, 4g
 Hallenstein, in re—Halstead v. Blank, FEB. 2, 4e
 Halstead v. Blank—in re Hallenstein, FEB. 2, 4c
 Hanbury-Tracy v. Hanbury-Tracy and Kennington, FEB. 17, 4e
 Hanson v. Radcliffe Urban District Council, JAN. 28, 4d
 Hansson v. Hamel and Horley, Ltd., MAR. 17, 4b
 Harker v. Harker and Dewey, FEB. 3, 4f
 Harlow, FEB. 17, 4c
 Harney v. Harney and Appleton, JAN. 20, 4g
 Harris v. Miller, FEB. 4, 4c
 Heinz Blumberg : see under *Privy Council appeals—Netherlands*, below
 Hemmerde v. Hemmerde and Nugent, JAN. 28, 4e
Hercules : see under *Privy Council appeals—Germany*, below
 Hodge (Samuel) and Son, Ltd. v. Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd., and Donald T. Miller, FEB. 22, 4f
 Hohler v. West-End Garage, JAN. 12, 4d; 13, 4f
 Holdsworth v. Holdsworth, JAN. 28, 4d
 Holland v. Chelsea Borough Council, FEB. 17, 4g
 Holmes v. Laurie, FEB. 1, 4e
 Horne v. Poland and others, FEB. 15, 4c
 Hotel Métropole (Bexhill), Ltd., JAN. 28, 4b
 Houlder (Howard) and Partners v. Union Marine Insurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 28, 4e
 Howard v. Bottomley, MAR. 21, 4c
 Howell v. Webbon, MAR. 10, 7d
 Hutchinson v. Hutchinson and Tanaka, FEB. 15, 5c; 16, 4g
 Iles, a Solicitor, in the matter of Henry Mackinnon : see under *Privy Council appeals*, below
 Incorporated Association of Hotels and Restaurants, FEB. 25, 4a

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Incorporated Insurance Industry Unemployment Insurance Board (De Heap), in the matter of an application by the, JAN. 14, 4c
 Inkpin v. Roll, JAN. 20, 4f
 Ionides, re Agathoniki — London County, Westminster, and Parr's Bank, Ltd., and others v. Craies and others, JAN. 21, 4c
 Italian Supers, Ltd. v. Corelli, JAN. 28, 4b; FEB. 4, 4d
 Jackson v. Silver, JAN. 18, 4d
 James v. Fox, JAN. 21, 4d; 24, 4g
James and Ann, JAN. 28, 4c; 31, 4f
 Jarvis v. Jarvis, JAN. 27, 4d
 Jeffree Transport Shipping and Trading Company, Ltd., re, MAR. 15, 4c
 Jeffreys v. Lack, FEB. 10, 4b; 17, 4c
 Johnson, A. E. v. R. Johnson, JAN. 17, 4g
 Jones v. Carter, JAN. 6, 7b
 Jones v. Jones and Niblett, JAN. 28, 4f
 Jones v. London University, MAR. 21, 4g; 22, 4e
Jubilee, FEB. 7, 4e
 Kearton v. Ideal Films, Ltd.—same v. same, MAR. 10, 4a
 Keller, V. D. E. v. A. H. Keller, JAN. 17, 4g
 Kelly v. Kelly and Bruce, FEB. 8, 4g
 Kendell v. Kendell and Joslin, JAN. 17, 4g
 Klockmann, deceased in re—and in re The Trustee Act, 1893, FEB. 22, 4d
 Knowles v. Salford Corporation, FEB. 3, 4c
 Kramer v. Attorney-General, MAR. 17, 4e
 Kyle v. Incorporated Society of Authors, and another, MAR. 17, 4f; 18, 4b; 22, 4g; 23, 4d
 Leijel v. Leijel, JAN. 26, 4f
 Lennard v. Lennard, JAN. 19, 4e
 Le Sage v. Le Sage, JAN. 26, 4f
 Levey (J.M.) and Company v. Goldberg, MAR. 11, 4b
 Lewis v. Archie and Company, FEB. 3, 7d
 Lewis v. Demery and Hooley, JAN. 25, 4b; 26, 4e; 28, 4b; 31, 4e
 Ley v. Ley and Watson, JAN. 17, 4g
Liberia, FEB. 14, 4g
 Limehouse, St. Anne's Churchyard, FEB. 9, 4c (and 5b i.e.)
 Lim Ho Seng: see under *Privy Council appeals* — *Straits Settlements*, below
 Logan v. Logan, MAR. 14, 4g
 London County Commercial Re-Insurance Office, Ltd., re, FEB. 23, 4c
 London Express Newspapers Ltd.—ex parte Armstrong: see *R. v. Daily Express*, below
 London General Omnibus Company, Ltd., and others v. Pope, JAN. 21, 4f
 Lord High Admiral, Commissioners for Executing the Office of v. National Provincial and Union Bank of England, Ltd., MAR. 22, 4f
Loredano, MAR. 28, 4d
 Lorillard, re — Griffiths v. Cutforth, FEB. 3, 4d
 Louvet Frères v. Lord Cathcart, MAR. 14, 9b

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Lubbock v. Lubbock and Arthur (intervening), FEB. 16, 4g; 17, 4d; 18, 4c; MAR. 3, 4f
 Lugg v. Lugg, JAN. 18, 4c
Lynntown, MAR. 14, 7f
 McClelland v. McClelland, JAN. 27, 4e
 McCulloch v. Liverpool Football Club, Ltd., FEB. 24, 7b
 McRae (otherwise Ingram) v. McRae, MAR. 7, 4g
 McWilliam v. McWilliam and Parmentier, MAR. 21, 4f
 Maguire's Divorce Bill, MAR. 4, 4a
 Mahon v. Mahon and Luther, FEB. 8, 4f
 Maignen and Company v. National Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd., JAN. 14, 4b
 Maitland v. Maitland, JAN. 20, 4g
 Manchester magistracy—ex parte Attorney-General, FEB. 1, 4e
 Manchester Ship Canal Company v. Brunner, Mond, and Company, Ltd., JAN. 31, 4f
Marie Horn: see under *Privy Council appeals*—*Netherlands*, below
Marion, MAR. 7, 22e
 Matthey v. Curling, MAR. 22, 4b; leading article, 23, 13d
 Mear v. Mear, FEB. 10, 8b
Medina, MAR. 7, 22e
 Mercer v. South-Eastern and Chatham Railway Companies' Managing Committee, MAR. 7, 4e
 Metal Smelters, Ltd., JAN. 18, 4c
 Miller v. Miller, MAR. 29, 9d; 30, 9a; 31, 9a
Mogileff, JAN. 18, 4b
 Morgan v. Bettisfield Colliery Company, FEB. 9, 4c
 Morgan v. Driscoll, JAN. 13, 4c
 Mourilyan v. Mourilyan, and Mourilyan v. Mourilyan and Fazil, FEB. 23, 4e; 24, 4f; 25, 4b; MAR. 8, 4g; 9, 4f; 10, 4e; 11, 4d; 15, 4e; 23, 4f
 Mungham v. Mungham and Durrant, JAN. 17, 4g
 Murfitt v. Royal Insurance Company, Ltd., FEB. 11, 4f
 Murphy and others v. Hurly, FEB. 21, 4d
 Murray and Company v. Harmsworth, MAR. 18, 4d
 Naish v. Naish, MAR. 28, 4e
 Newell v. Crayford Cottage Society, Ltd., FEB. 14, 5c
 Nichol v. Robinson and Fearby, FEB. 25, 9d
 Nicholson v. Nicholson, JAN. 26, 4f
 Nicholson v. Nicholson: Nicholson v. Nicholson and Beadon, FEB. 1, 4f
 Nixon v. Waterhouse, FEB. 22, 9c (i.e.)
 Nordisk Films Company, Ltd. v. Onda, MAR. 18, 4d
 North Wales Produce and Supply Society, Ltd., re—ex parte Alfred E. Priddle, MAR. 29, 4d
Oxford (ferry boat), JAN. 28, 4c; 31, 4f
 Palgrave, Brown and Son, Ltd. v. Owners of *Turid*, FEB. 3, 7c; 28, 4b
Panagis and other vessels, JAN. 27, 4d
 Pease and others v. Jackson and others —re Wakefield's Trusts, JAN. 13, 4b
 Peckham v. Peckham, FEB. 16, 4c
Pellworm: see under *Privy Council appeals*—*Netherlands*, below
 Pemberton Billing Economic Homes, Ltd., re, FEB. 17, 4f

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Pendry v. Inecto, Ltd., and J. Asher,
JAN. 12, 4c
- Peninsular and Oriental Branch Ser-
vice v. Commonwealth Shipping
Representative, MAR. 8, 4d
- Perry v. E. Hulton, Ltd. and another,
MAR. 2, 4d
- Phillips, trustee of Basil J. v. Ansell
Brothers, MAR. 3, 4e; v. Hyams,
3, 4c
- Pick v. Giddleton, JAN. 20, 7c
- Poplar Assessment Committee v.
Roberts, MAR. 21, 4d
- Premier, JAN. 17, 4f
- Priece v. Cope, JAN. 23, 7c
- Priddle, ex parte Alfred E.—re North
Wales Produce and Supply
Society, MAR. 29, 4d
- Privy Council appeals :—
Africa, South :—
De Villiers and Van Nickerk v.
McIntyre, JAN. 24, 4d
- Germany :—
Blonde, Prosper, and Hercules, in
the matter of the steamships
—Danziger Rederei Aktien
Gesellschaft v. H.M. Pro-
curator-General, FEB. 11, 4a
- Iles, a Solicitor, in the matter of
Henry Mackinnon, FEB. 21, 4f
- Netherlands :—
Pellworm, Marie Horn, Breitzig,
and *Heinz Blumberg*—H.M.
Procurator-General v. State
of the Netherlands—State of
the Netherlands v. H.M.
Procurator-General (two ap-
peals), FEB. 14, 4c
- Straits Settlements :—
Lim Ho Seng v. King, FEB. 7, 4c,
Prosper: see under *Privy Council*
appeals—*Germany*, above
- R. v. Atkins, MAR. 21, 4f
- R. v. Barr, FEB. 21, 4e
- R. v. Bigland—ex parte Bottomley,
JAN. 21, 4f; FEB. 15, 5a; 16, 4c
- R. v. Black, MAR. 7, 4d
- R. v. Bottomley and others—ex parte
Bigland, FEB. 15, 5a; 16, 4c
- R. v. Bradley, FEB. 22, 4e
- R. v. *Daily Express*, FEB. 4, 4d; MAR.
1, 4e; 14, 7c
- R. v. *Daily Mirror Newspapers, Ltd.*
and Glover, MAR. 2, 4c; 3, 4b
- R. v. Edwards, FEB. 14, 4c
- R. v. Gibson, JAN. 17, 4f
- R. v. Gott, JAN. 17, 4e
- R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison—
ex parte Sugarman, FEB. 7, 4f
- R. v. Harris, FEB. 14, 4e
- R. v. Health Ministry—ex parte Rush,
JAN. 20, 4e
- R. v. Ivor-Parry, JAN. 17, 4c
- R. v. Jones, FEB. 14, 4e
- R. v. Keeling, MAR. 28, 4f
- R. v. McLain, FEB. 21, 4c
- R. v. Malam, JAN. 31, 4e
- R. v. Myers, FEB. 21, 4e; 22, 4e
- R. v. Rothwell (alias Miller), JAN. 24, 4d
- R. v. Sherwood, MAR. 21, 4f
- R. v. Special Commissioners of In-
come Tax: ex parte Rank's
Trustees, JAN. 14, 4a
- R. v. Spencer, MAR. 14, 4f
- R. v. Sullivan, MAR. 8, 4c
- R. v. Tunbridge, MAR. 31, 4c
- R. v. Wilcock, FEB. 14, 4c
- R. v. Wilkins, FEB. 14, 4e
- R. v. Wood and others, Justices :
ex parte Anderson and another,
JAN. 21, 4e

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Rank's Trustees: see *R. v. Special*
Commissioners of Income Tax,
above
- Ratner v. London Joint City and
Midland Bank and others, JAN.
13, 4d
- Reporting: see under LAW
- Reynolds v. Boston Deep Sea Fishing
and Ice Company, Ltd., MAR.
4, 4b
- Ridgeway deceased, re—Ridgeway v
Ridgeway, MAR. 18, 4e
- Rivett v. Rivett and Pretty, MAR. 21,
4f
- Rivette v. Inecto, Ltd., and E. A.
Lauper, FEB. 28, 4g
- Roberts v. Roberts and Voyce, MAR. 3,
4f
- Rogers v. Rogers and Collins, FEB.
7, 4d
- Ross v. Ross and Stevens, MAR. 28, 4d
- Rosse, deceased, re Dgr. Lady—Rosse
v. Parsons, FEB. 7, 4c
- Royal Artillery War Commemoration
Fund, re, and re Companies Act,
JAN. 25, 4d
- Rumley v. London County Council,
FEB. 21, 6d
- Rush, ex parte—R. v. Health Ministry,
JAN. 20, 4e
- Rush, in re—Warre v. Rush, FEB. 9,
4c
- Russell deceased, re Barron R.—
Bannister v. Tanqueray, MAR.
24, 4d
- Russian Commercial and Industrial
Bank v. Le Comptoir d'Escompte
de Mulhouse and London County
Westminster and Parr's Bank,
Ltd., FEB. 24, 4a
- Russian Socialist Federal Soviet Re-
public v. Jacques Cibrario and
Barclays Bank, Ltd., JAN. 14,
4b; 21, 4d
- Rutherford v. Rutherford (Richardson
intervening), JAN. 21, 4b; FEB.
14, 5a; leading article, 14, 11d
S.20, MAR. 17, 4c
- Sales v. Lake and others, JAN. 21, 4c;
FEB. 14, 5b
- Salmon v. Salmon and Sawyers, JAN.
31, 4f
- Sanday (Samuel) and Company v.
Keighley, Maxted and Company,
JAN. 25, 4c
- Schwartz v. Schwartz, JAN. 25, 4d
- Seranton, A. F. v. Pearse, MAR. 3, 4e;
25, 4c
- Serra v. Famous Lasky Film Service,
Ltd., JAN. 28, 4c
- Seymour v. Seymour, JAN. 19, 4e
- Seymour v. Seymour and Loose, JAN.
31, 4f
- Siequien v. Bevan, FEB. 18, 4a
- Sievier v. Spencer, MAR. 7, 4g
- Silver Brothers, Ltd. v. Mountain,
FEB. 28, 4e; MAR. 1, 4c; 3, 4c;
4, 4c; 7, 4g
- Simon v. Spiers and Pond, Ltd.,
FEB. 15, 7b
- Smith (for Bowers) v. Butt, JAN. 31,
4g; FEB. 1, 4f
- Smith (H. C.), Ltd. v. Great Western
Railway Company, FEB. 15, 4d
- Smith v. Mowlem and Company, JAN.
24, 7g
- Somme, G. N. v. K. Somme, FEB. 7, 4d
- Spencer v. Bottomley, JAN. 10, 7b
- Spencer v. Vobe, MAR. 16, 4g
- Springfield's Settlement, in re : Davies
v. Springfield, JAN. 19, 4d

LAW CASES (continued) :—

- Standard Oil Company of New York v. Clan Line Steamers, Ltd., JAN. 14, 7a
 Strickland v. Howard, FEB. 1, 7f
 Stringer v. Braginton, FEB. 4, 4c
 Sueter and others v. Harrods, Ltd., JAN. 25, 4b
 Sugarman, ex parte—R. v. Governor of Brixton Prison, FEB. 7, 4f
 Taylor v. Taylor and Burton, JAN. 17, 4g
 Taylor, J. v. G. Taylor, FEB. 21, 4g
Tervaele, FEB. 14, 4d; MAR. 14, 7f
 Thelma v. Davis, MAR. 30, 9c
 Torkington v. Torkington and Lay, FEB. 21, 4g
 Trafford v. Hutcheson, JAN. 19, 4c
 Transoceanic Societa Italiana di Navigazione v. Shipton and Sons, FEB. 4, 4a
U.C. 33, MAR. 17, 4c
 Union Nationale Inter Syndicale des Marques Collectives, in re application of—and in re Trade Marks Acts, JAN. 26, 4c
 Vidal v. Vidal and Wilson, FEB. 24, 4c; 28, 4g
 Visscherij Maatschappij Nieuw Onderneming v. Scottish Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd., MAR. 18, 4a
 Wagg (Helbert) and Company, Ltd. v. Alexander Ratner and Company, Ltd., MAR. 1, 7b
 Waghorn v. Collison, FEB. 10, 4a
 Wakefield's Trusts, re—Pease and others v. Jackson and others, JAN. 13, 4b
Warilda: see *Adelaide Steamship Company, Ltd.*, above
 Waring and Gillow, Ltd. v. Doughty, FEB. 21, 4g
 Warre v. Rush—in re Rush, FEB. 9, 4c
 Watts v. Watts and Atkinson, JAN. 31, 4f
 Watts (otherwise Carey) v. Watts, MAR. 4, 4d
 Welchman v. Welchman, JAN. 20, 4g
 Wells v. Glover, MAR. 18, 4d; 25, 4d
 Wilkinson (de Randall), in the matter of an application by Benjamin, JAN. 14, 4d
 Wilkinson v. Wilkinson and Dean, MAR. 29, 4e
 Williams v. Williams, MAR. 21, 4g
 Williams-Davison v. Williams-Davison, JAN. 26, 4f
 * Willmott v. Anglo-American Oil Company, Ltd., JAN. 18, 4f; 19, 4d; 20, 4d
 Wilson v. Wilson, JAN. 14, 4d
 Wilson, deceased, in the estate of Emily L. C.—Davies v. Wilson and Langham, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
 Wimple, Sons and Company v. Lillico and Son (London), JAN. 28, 4e
 Woodfield v. Bond and another, MAR. 23, 4a
 Wye Shipping Company, Ltd. v. Compagnie Chemin de fer Paris-Orleans, JAN. 26, 4d
 Wyndham (otherwise Mackay) v. Wyndham, FEB. 2, 7d
 Yates v. Bottomley, FEB. 18, 4a
 LAW Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 18b; —report, JAN. 19, 14c
 LAWES, Mr. Edward T.—will, JAN. 5, 13c
 LAW Land Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 30, 21e; —report, MAR. 18, 16f

LAWN tennis :—

- Army—Aldershot Officers' Club : coach appointed, JAN. 3, 14a
 Beaulieu tournament, FEB. 22, 5b; 23, 5b; 25, 5d; 27, 18e; 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 5c
 Cambridge University—officers elected, FEB. 2, 12b; fixtures, 24, 15g; v. Ipswich, MAR. 11, 5g
 Cannes tournaments, JAN. 4, 14e; 5, 15c; 6, 14g; 7, 14a; 9, 16e; 11, 14a; 12, 14b; 13, 14d; 14, 5a; 16, 16c; 18, 5b; 19, 5c; 21, 5a; 23, 14g; 24, 14b; FEB. 15, 14d; 16, 5g; 17, 5f; 18, 5e; 20, 14c; 21, 15b; MAR. 22, 5d; 23, 4g; 24, 5g; 27, 19b; 28, 6b; 29, 6e; 30, 6b; 31, 6c
 Championships—option of playing through : holders' replies, JAN. 2, 16c; article ("Lawn tennis : on playing through"), 14, 5d; International Lawn Tennis Federation passes resolution, MAR. 20, 17; 23, 4g; Mr. W. T. Tilden not to defend title, 25, 12e (i.e.)
 County — matches played, FEB. 14, 14d; 20, 14e; 23, 5d
 Covered Courts :—
 Club members—results, MAR. 21, 6d
 European, MAR. 28, 6b; 29, 6e; 30, 6b; 31, 6c
 Surrey, MAR. 28, 6b; 29, 6c; 30, 6b; 31, 6e; photograph, 28, 16d
 World's, FEB. 21, 15b; 22, 5b; venue for 1923, MAR. 20, 17f
 Enemy nationals—right to compete : International Federation : matter adjourned *sine die*, MAR. 23, 4g
 Hard Courts (World's) — United States Davis Cup team invited to compete, MAR. 27, 17b
 Ladies' County—matches played, JAN. 24, 14b; MAR. 8, 5f
 Colours—international : to be awarded : particulars, JAN. 21, 5a
 Davis Cup—draw, MAR. 18, 5b
 Australasia—to issue challenge, JAN. 17; 5a; issued, MAR. 1, 5d; trial, FEB. 13, 15e
 Czecho-Slovakia — challenge issued, FEB. 23, 5d
 Italy—issues challenge, FEB. 24, 4g
 Regulations — revision : particulars, FEB. 8, 5d
 Rumania—challenge issued, MAR. 15, 5c
 Drive Club v. Navy, FEB. 27, 18e
 Fixtures, FEB. 9, 14c
 France :—
 Championships :—
 Covered Court — decided, MAR. 6, 9c
 Southern, MAR. 15, 5c; 16, 5b; 17, 5c; 18, 5g; 20, 17f; 21, 6d
 International Federation — meeting held, MAR. 23, 4g
 Ladies :—
 International competition :—
 International Federation — decision, MAR. 23, 4g
 Lenglen, Mlle.—return to game, MAR. 15, 5e
 London Parks—new hard courts to be laid down : announcements, JAN. 17, 5a; FEB. 3, 14b
 London Parks Lawn Tennis League—formation : particulars, MAR. 15, 5e

LAWN tennis (continued):—

- Mentone tournaments, JAN. 25, 14*d*;
26, 14*a*; 28, 14*g*; 30, 16*c*; 31,
16*a*; FEB. 1, 5*b*; MAR. 8, 5*f*;
9, 5*a*; 10, 5*b*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 17*d*;
14, 5*f*; photographs, 13, 16*a*
- Monte Carlo tournaments, JAN. 2,
16*c*; 3, 14*a*; MAR. 1, 5*d*; 2, 5*e*;
3, 5*b*; 4, 15*c*; 6, 18*e*; 7, 7*d*;
photograph, 7, 16*f*
- Nice tournament, FEB. 8, 5*d*; 9, 14*c*;
10, 5*g*; 11, 5*g*; 13, 15*c*; 14, 14*d*
- North London Hard Court Clubs v.
Epsom, FEB. 9, 14*c*; v. Gallery
Club, MAR. 7, 7*d*; v. London
County Club, 21, 6*d*
- Oxford and Cambridge Universities
—invitation to Yale and Harvard
to send joint team, MAR. 4, 15*c*
- Oxford University—fixtures, FEB. 10,
5*g*
- Paris v. London — arrangements,
FEB. 27, 18*c*; MAR. 20, 17*f*;
21, 6*d*; played, 25, 12*c* (l.e.);
27, 19*b*
- Public Parks Lawn Tennis Associa-
tion — assistance from Lawn
Tennis Association: particulars,
JAN. 20, 15*g*
- Racket making—photograph, MAR.
13, 16*d*
- Roehampton Club v. Campden Hill
Club, FEB. 25, 5*d*
- Sunday:—
- Leeds—City Council adjourn con-
sideration of proposal, MAR.
2, 9*g*
- Worthing—proposal endorsed by
Council, MAR. 8, 9*c*
- Tilden, Mr. W. T.—photograph, MAR.
22, 16*g*
- United States:—
- Championships — Ladies (Covered
Courts) decided, MAR. 27, 19*b*
- Tournaments — arrangement of
draw: proposal adopted,
MAR. 1, 5*d*
- Weiner, A. L.—photograph, MAR. 22,
16*g*
- Wimbledon Lawn Tennis Courts—
photograph, FEB. 2, 14*c*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Aubrey T.—on public
schools: proposed scheme for new
(1.), JAN. 2, 6*d*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. C. Napier—at Euston
station, on road transport by rail-
ways, MAR. 1, 15*c* (e.e.)
- LAWRENCE, Charles L.—inquest, FEB.
22, 9*c*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. Charles N.—becomes
president of Railway Benevolent In-
stitution, JAN. 9, 7*g*
- at Euston station, on London and
North-Western Railway Com-
pany; grouping of railways;
rates; road transport, FEB. 25,
20*b*
- LAWRENCE, Frederick—false pretences
charge, JAN. 16, 14*e*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. G. W.—on Metropolitan
Water Board charges: increase
(statement), FEB. 27, 18*f*
- LAWRENCE, Ald. George—death, FEB.
21, 7*g*
- LAWRENCE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
- LAWRENCE, Sir P. O. (Mr. Justice)—on
Supreme Court fees: Lord Chan-
cellor's rule (statement), JAN. 28, 4*b*
- LAWRENCE, Col. T. E.—returns to England
on conclusion of six months' mission
to Aden and Trans-Jordania, FEB.
10, 9*e*
- LAWRENCE, Sir Walter—resigns chairman-
ship of King Edward VII Sanatorium,
Midhurst; appointed vice-president,
JAN. 31, 6*f*
- LAWRENCE, William A.—inquest, MAR. 2,
9*c*
- LAWS, Mr. Cuthbert—at Paris, on shipping
trade: eight hour day, MAR. 13, 11*g*
- LAW Society:—
- Dinner—given, JAN. 20, 13*e*
- Examination, preliminary—results,
MAR. 11, 4*d*
- Illegal practice—prosecution, JAN. 10,
7*c*
- Mary, Princess—resolution of con-
gratulation passed, JAN. 28, 5*d*
- Meeting held, JAN. 28, 5*d*
- Teaching staff—give reception, MAR.
24, 9*a* (l.e.)
- LAWSON, Lady—invited to contest Bedford
in Independent Liberal interest, MAR.
20, 12*b*
- LAWSON, Major Alexander—appointed de-
puty lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25,
15*c*
- LAWSON, Col. E. F.—admitted Liveryman
of Spectacle-makers' Company, JAN.
20, 12*d*
- LAWSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry M.—
adopted as Independent Liberal can-
didate for South Portsmouth, MAR.
20, 12*b*
- LAWSON, Mr. William R.—death, JAN. 17,
12*d* (l.e.)
- LAXON-SWEET, Mr. William E.—awarded
Order of Sacred Treasure, FEB. 1, 13*d*
- LAY, Mr. W. G.—death, JAN. 16, 14*d*
- LAYTON, Mr. W. T.—at Chamber of Ship-
ping, on shipping freights on iron and
steel, JAN. 26, 14*g*
- LAZARD, Helene (France)—commits suicide
by jumping off Arc de Triomphe in
Paris, JAN. 10, 9*g*; identified, 13, 9*g*
- LAZARUS, Mr. Abraham—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*
- LAZARUS, David A.—bankruptcy: applica-
tion for discharge; granted, JAN. 14, 4*e*
- LEA, Lieut.-Col. Edward T.—appointed
C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- LEA, Mr. H. C.—collection of regimental
medals: inspected by King, MAR. 24,
15*d*
- LEACH, Mr.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law
authorities: relations with hospitals,
FEB. 16, 14*g*
- LEACH, Mr. Benjamin W.—will, JAN. 2, 13*c*
- LEACH, Ald. Charles H.—at Guildhall, on
unemployment, FEB. 15, 5*g*
- LEACH, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- LEACH'S Argentine Estates, Ltd. — divi-
dend, MAR. 28, 21*c*
- LEAD—prices: fluctuations (F.N.), MAR.
1, 15*b*
- LEADBETTER, Mr. Robert A.—creditors'
meeting held, MAR. 28, 4*f*
- LEADBITTER, Mr. Eric—"Dead Reckoning"
reviewed, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- LEADING articles:—
- Accidents — road: inquiries, MAR.
29, 13*c*
- Advertising—posters, MAR. 18, 11*c*
- Aeronautics:—
- Fisheries—survey, JAN. 18, 11*d*
- France — progress, MAR. 21, 13*b*
- Germany — progress, JAN. 14, 11*c*;
MAR. 21, 13*b*
- Great Britain:—
- Airships — R.38 disaster: re-
port, FEB. 24, 11*d*
- Commercial — conference
(Croydon), FEB. 6, 11*d*; 8,
11*d*; 9, 11*c*
- Policy, MAR. 21, 13*b*; 27, 13*d*

LEADING articles :—

Aeronautics (continued) :—

Research, FEB. 9, 11c

United States :—

Airships — *Roma* : disaster, FEB. 22, 13c

Africa, South :—

Labour — Transvaal miners : wages dispute, JAN. 10, 11c ; strike, MAR. 7, 13b ; 11, 11c ; 13, 13c ; 15, 13c

Mining industry — Transvaal : situation, JAN. 10, 11c

Agriculture :—

Labour : see under *Labour*, below

Research — Royal Agricultural Society's Chemical Committee : report, MAR. 9, 13b

Alps — proposed renaming of peaks, FEB. 6, 11d

Amusements — tax : cricket club members' subscriptions, FEB. 21, 11d

Animals :—

Domestic — diseases : contagion among owners, MAR. 27, 13b

Experiments — cinematograph : see under *Cinematograph*, below

Armaments Conference (Washington) — delays, JAN. 11, 11c ; 23, 11c ; results, FEB. 8, 11c

Armenia — conference (Indian Moslems and Turkish Armenians), proposed, FEB. 20, 11c

Army :—

Finance :—

Estimates, MAR. 14, 13c ; 17, 13c

Expenditure—reduction : Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 24, 11b

Art :—

Exports, JAN. 31, 13d

Gainsborough — "Blue Boy," JAN. 31, 13d

Graves, Mr. W. — "Hammersmith Bridge," MAR. 13, 13d

Living artists — purchase of works for nation, JAN. 31, 13d

Philistinism, JAN. 5, 11d

Posters, MAR. 18, 11c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. — speech at Cannon-street Hotel, JAN. 20, 11c

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—meeting, JAN. 18, 11c

Australia :—

Immigration — white policy, JAN. 6, 11c

Labour — coloured : proposed importation, JAN. 6, 11c

New South Wales — general election, MAR. 27, 13c

Queensland — Legislative Council : abolition, MAR. 21, 13c

Austria :—

Conditions, JAN. 28, 11b

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with, JAN. 28, 11b

Education — school-books controversy, FEB. 21, 11d

Germany — union with, JAN. 28, 11b

Ministry (Shöber) — resignation, JAN. 28, 11b

Auto-suggestion : see under *Psychotherapy*, below

Balfour, Sir A. J. — speech at City Carlton Club, MAR. 8, 13b

Banking—position, JAN. 26, 11b

Bank of England — rate reduced, FEB. 17, 11c

Bar : see under *Law*, below

Benedict XV., Pope — death, JAN. 23, 11c

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Bigland, Mr. Reuben — libel action by Mr. H. Bottomley, JAN. 24, 11d ; blackmail charges against, FEB. 20, 11d

Birds — sanctuaries in Royal parks, FEB. 21, 11b

Birkenhead, Lord — speech at Savoy Hotel, FEB. 2, 11c ; speech at Junior Constitutional Club, 25, 13c

Blackfriars Theatre — site, MAR. 4, 11d

Bohemianism, MAR. 29, 13d

Books — cheap editions, FEB. 7, 11d

Bottomley, Mr. H., JAN. 24, 11d ; FEB. 20, 11d

Box Hill — preservation for public, JAN. 26, 11d

British Empire :—

Dominions — High Commissioners, JAN. 19, 11c ; public men : knowledge of affairs, MAR. 29, 13d

Unity, MAR. 29, 13d ; 31, 13c

British Empire Exhibition, JAN. 10, 11b

British Legion — appeal, MAR. 7, 13b ; 25, 11b

Bryce, Lord — death, JAN. 24, 11c

By-elections, FEB. 27, 11d

Cambridge University : see under *Education*, below

Castex, Capt. — articles on German submarine warfare : Lord Lee's interpretation, FEB. 6, 11b

Central Financial Corporation, proposed, JAN. 2, 11b ; 3, 11b

Chadwick, Rev. S. — on duty of churches, MAR. 8, 13c

Children :—

Literature : see under *Literature*, below

Medical inspection, school, JAN. 26, 11d

China :—

Japan—Shantung question : settlement, FEB. 2, 11b

Labour — Hong-kong : seamen's strike, MAR. 4, 11c

Trade — open-door policy : Washington conference proposals, JAN. 23, 11c

Chinde — cyclone : see under *Gales and Storms*, below

Churches — duty, MAR. 8, 13c ; evangelism, 8, 13c

Churchill, Mr. W. — speech at Northampton, MAR. 27, 13b

Church of England—modernist movement, JAN. 18, 11c

Cinematograph :—

Animals — experiments, MAR. 28, 13b

Films — identity of realities, MAR. 14, 13d

Industry, FEB. 21, 11c ; (C.N.), 21, 5a

Queen of Sheba, JAN. 19, 11d

City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, Ltd. — liquidation, FEB. 15, 11d ; 17, 11d ; 27, 11d

Classics — teaching, JAN. 7, 11d

Companies — directors : "Guinea pigs," MAR. 7, 13d

Cookery — by sunlight, JAN. 26, 11d

Costume — Victorian : tableaux, MAR. 27, 13d

Coué, M. — auto-suggestion, MAR. 30, 13d

Cricket — tax : see under *Amusements Tax*, aboveCurrency : see under *Finance*, belowCzecho-Slovakia — relations with Austria : see under *Austria*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Daylight saving — summer-time,
MAR. 25, 11c

Deaths — statistics for 1921, JAN.
27, 11c

Derby, Lord — refusal of Secretary-
ship of State for India, MAR. 17,
3b

Defence, Ministry of — committee
appointed, MAR. 17, 13c

Devonshire, Duke of — refusal of
Secretaryship of State for India,
MAR. 17, 13b

Diseases :—

Animals, domestic — contagion
from : see under *Animals*,
above

Dyes — use as drugs, MAR. 31, 13c

Divorce laws — reform, FEB. 14, 11d

Drama — curtain calls, MAR. 25,
11d

Drink — hours : Central London, FEB.
7, 11d

Ducane-road Hospital : see under
Service men, ex — Disabled, below

Ducie, Lord — return to England,
MAR. 22, 13d

Dyes — treatment of diseases : see
under *Diseases*, above

East, Far — German activity, JAN.
3, 11c ; 4, 11b

Ebert, Herr (Germany) — on peace,
JAN. 3, 11c

Education :—

Attendance — law case, JAN. 26, 11c

Cambridge University — reforms :
report of Royal Commission,
MAR. 25, 11d

Progress, JAN. 6, 11d

Public schools :—

Meals : see under *Food — Public
schools*, below

New, proposed, JAN. 17, 11d

Parents' Association, FEB. 1, 11d

Scholarship — utility, MAR. 28,
13c

Universities — reforms : report of
Royal Commission, MAR. 25,
11d ; 28, 13c

Egypt :—

Administration :—

Great Britain — policy, JAN. 27,
11b ; FEB. 4, 11b ; 8, 11b ;
10, 11c ; 15, 11c ; 18, 11a ;
Lord Allenby's recommenda-
tions, FEB. 4, 11b ; 8, 11c ;
10, 11c ; new policy, MAR.
1, 11c

Independence — *Wafd* manifesto,
JAN. 27, 11b ; Sarwat Pasha's
proposals, 27, 11b ; British
proposals, MAR. 1, 11c

Ministry (Sarwat) — programme,
MAR. 3, 13c

Political situation, MAR. 3, 13c

Electricity :—

Jubilee, FEB. 21, 11d

Waves—Prof. J. A. Fleming (lect.),
JAN. 11, 11d

Emigration — within the Empire,
FEB. 3, 11c ; MAR. 31, 13c

Bill, forthcoming, FEB. 14, 11b ;
MAR. 15, 13c

Dominions — demands, JAN. 28,
11c ; FEB. 14, 11b

Training—Christ's Hospital scheme,
FEB. 3, 11c

Engenics — study, JAN. 21, 11d

Europe :—

Reconstruction, economic, JAN.
2, 11b ; 3, 11b ; 9, 11b ; 11, 11b ;
14, 11b ; 16, 11b

LEADING articles :—

Europe :—

Reconstruction, economic (con-
tinued) :—

Conference (Genoa), proposed,
JAN. 16, 11b ; 20, 11b ; 31,
13b ; FEB. 20, 11c ; 25, 13c ;
27, 11b ; MAR. 20, 11c ; 23,
13b ; 29, 13c (and l.e.) ; 30,
13b ; 31, 13b

Boulogne conversations, FEB.
27, 11b

France — attitude, JAN. 16,
11b ; 20, 11b ; FEB. 6, 11b ;
8, 11c ; 9, 11b ; 10, 11c

Great Britain :—

Delegation, MAR. 31, 13d
Policy, MAR. 27, 13b ; 28,
13b ; 29, 13c (and l.e.) ;
30, 13b ; 31, 13b

Italy—attitude, FEB. 6, 11b ;
9, 11b

Postponement suggested, FEB.
17, 11b ; 23, 13b

Programme, FEB. 22, 13c ; 23,
13b ; 27, 11b

Russia—representation, FEB. 1,
11b ; 6, 11b ; 9, 11b ;
10, 11c ; MAR. 20, 13c ;
29, 13c (and l.e.)

Small powers—representation,
FEB. 16, 11c

United States—attitude, MAR.
2, 13c ; 10, 13c ; 14, 13b

Evolution—Kentucky : bar on text-
books, MAR. 8, 13d

Far Eastern Republic—diplomatic for-
gery, JAN. 4, 11b

Ferrero, Signor, FEB. 4, 11c

Finance :—

Currency—deflation policy, JAN. 28,
11c ; FEB. 14, 11c

Gold standard, return to, FEB. 14,
11c

Expenditure, national :—

Economy—Federation of British
Industries : public meetings,
MAR. 8, 13c

Retrenchment, JAN. 2, 11c ; 10,
11b ; 20, 11c ; 21, 11b

Geddes Committee—reports :
delays, FEB. 2, 11c ; 6,
11c ; published, 11, 11b ;
13, 11b ; 22, 13b ; third
report, 25, 13b

Government—attitude, FEB.
20, 11b ; decision, MAR.
2, 13b

Parliament—debate, FEB. 14,
11b

Government policy, MAR. 28, 13c

Loans :—

Certificates, National Savings—
increase in price, JAN. 5, 11c

Revenue and expenditure, JAN. 2,
11c ; MAR. 28, 13c

Supply—estimates, MAR. 18, 11c

Taxation :—

Amusements tax—cricket : sub-
scriptions, FEB. 21, 11d

High—effect on trade, JAN. 20,
11c ; 21, 11b ; FEB. 15, 11d ;
17, 11c

Income-tax—administration, JAN.
16, 11c

Year reviewed, JAN. 31, 13c, 24d

Fish and fishing :—

Herrings—research, JAN. 2, 11d

Surveys—by aeroplane : see under
Aeronautics, above

Fleming, Prof. J. A.—lecture on waves
and wireless, JAN. 11, 11d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Food :—

Meals—music : influence, MAR. 28, 13*d*

Public schools, JAN. 21, 11*d*; FEB. 1, 11*d*

Foot and mouth disease—outbreaks, FEB. 3, 11*c*; 10, 11*d*; 13, 11*d*

Foreign policy :—

Imperial policy — co-ordination, MAR. 13, 13*b*

Foreign relations :—

France, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 4, 11*b* (and *c*, *l.e.*); 14, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; 20, 11*c*; 25, 13*c*; 27, 11*b*

Association of Great Britain and France—memorandum, MAR. 9, 13*c*

Entente—Mr. Lloyd George : alleged statement at Spa Conference, MAR. 31, 13*d*

Grey, Lord—speech, JAN. 11, 11*b* (and *c*, *l.e.*)

Greece, MAR. 24, 13*b*

Forests—depletion, JAN. 11, 11*d*

Forgeries—diplomatic, JAN. 4, 11*d*

Forms, MAR. 11, 11*d*

France :—

Crime—murder by sorcerer, JAN. 25, 11*d*; vitriol outrages, FEB. 4, 11*d*

Finance—budget, MAR. 30, 13*c*

Germany, aggression by :—

Great Britain—treaty, JAN. 4, 11*b*; 5, 11*b*; 11, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 17, 11*b*; 20, 11*b*; FEB. 16, 11*c*; 17, 11*b*; 27, 11*b*; MAR. 9, 13*c*

Japan, relations with—alleged secret agreement, JAN. 14, 11*b*, *d*

Ministry—crisis, JAN. 13, 11*b*; 14, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*

Ministry (Briand)—resignation, JAN. 13, 11*b*

Ministry (Poincaré)—policy, JAN. 20, 11*b*

Paris—restaurants : ban on music, MAR. 28, 13*d*

Scientific research—suggested endowment, JAN. 31, 13*d*

Viticulture — wine week, MAR. 21, 13*d*

Frith, W. P.—letters acquired by Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 6, 13*d*

Gainsborough, Thomas—“Blue Boy,” JAN. 31, 13*d*

Gales and storms—Chinde, MAR. 7, 13*c*

Galton, Francis, JAN. 21, 11*d*

Gandhi, Mr.—non-cooperation movement : see under *India—Administration* — *Non-cooperation movement*, below

Gas :—

Domestic—carbon monoxide, JAN. 12, 11*d*; FEB. 17, 11*d*

Geddes, Sir Eric, FEB. 24, 11*b*

Economy Committee : see under *Finance—Expenditure, national—Retrenchment*, above

General election, forthcoming, JAN. 10, 11*b*; 12, 11*c*; 19, 11*b*

Coupons—not to be issued, FEB. 22, 13*b*

Genoa conference : see under *Europe*, above

Genius — (“The manufacture of genius”), MAR. 1, 11*d*

George V., King—Football (Rugby), Scotland v. Ireland, MAR. 20, 13*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Germany :—

Administration—policy, MAR. 18, 11*b*
Allied occupation—effect, MAR. 18, 11*b*

American army—claim for payment of cost, MAR. 14, 13*b*

Armaments — disarmament under Peace Treaty : evasion, JAN. 3, 11*c*; FEB. 21, 11*a*

Coal—deliveries under Peace Treaty terms : Spa negotiations, MAR. 31, 13*d*

Cologne—conditions, MAR. 18, 11*b*

Crime—murder of M. Nabokoff, MAR. 30, 13*b*

Finance :—

Exchange—depreciation of mark, MAR. 27, 13*c*

Investments abroad, MAR. 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*

Policy, MAR. 27, 13*c*; 30, 13*c*

Taxation—reforms, JAN. 21, 11*c*; 30, 11*c*

France, relations with : see under *France*, above

Policy, FEB. 23, 13*b*

Propaganda—by wireless telegraphy, FEB. 28, 13*d*

Gleichen, Lady Feodora—death, FEB. 23, 13*d*

Government — Monarchical or democratic, FEB. 4, 11*d*

Greaves, Mr. Walter — “Hammer-smith Bridge,” MAR. 13, 13*d*

Greco-Turkish war, JAN. 4, 11*c*; 24, 11*b*

Allied powers—policy, JAN. 24, 11*b*

Armistice — suggested terms, MAR. 24, 13*b*

Great Britain—policy, MAR. 24, 13*b*

Greece :—

Finance—loan : on British market proposed, FEB. 27, 11*c*

Great Britain, relations with : see under *Foreign relations*, above

Grey of Fallodon, Viscount—on Anglo-French relations, JAN. 11, 11*b* (and *c*, *l.e.*)

Guide-books : see under *Travel*, below
Harrison, Mr. Frederic, on new religion, JAN. 14, 11*d*

Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement : see under *Irish Free State*, below

Honours—new year, JAN. 2, 11*d*

Hospitals :—

Maintenance and control—contributory scheme, MAR. 13, 13*c*

Medical staffs—payment, MAR. 23, 13*d*

House of Lords :—

Peers—in their own right : claim to sit, MAR. 13, 13*c*

Reform, JAN. 19, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*

Husband and wife—coercion doctrine, MAR. 15, 13*d*

Hygiene, School of — gift from Rockefeller Foundation, FEB. 23, 13*c*

Imperial Institute — suggested removal of Imperial War Museum : see under *Imperial War Museum*, below

Imperial policy—co-ordination with Foreign policy : see under *Foreign policy*, above

Imperial relations :—

Dominions—public men : knowledge of affairs, MAR. 29, 13*d*

Irish Free State, JAN. 9, 11*c*

West Indies, FEB. 20, 11*d*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

Imperial War Museum—suggested removal to Imperial Institute, MAR. 7, 13c

Income-tax Payers Society, JAN. 16, 11c

India :—

Administration :—

Great Britain—policy, JAN. 25, 11b; FEB. 15, 11b; 22, 13d; MAR. 16, 13c

Non-cooperation movement, JAN. 25, 11b; FEB. 10, 11b; arrest of Mr. Gandhi, 15, 11b; 22, 13d; MAR. 9, 13b; 11, 11b; 13, 13c

Army—expenditure, MAR. 6, 13c; 22, 13b

Civil Service — Indianization, FEB. 16, 11b

Crime and unrest, JAN. 25, 11b; 22, 13d; Chauri-Chaura incident, MAR. 6, 13c; Allahabad, 9, 13b

Finance—budget, MAR. 6, 13c; new taxation, 22, 13b

Home rule movement, JAN. 18, 11b

Political situation, MAR. 22, 13b; Lord Northcliffe's views, JAN. 25, 11b

Press—cable service: inadequate, JAN. 24, 11c

Influenza—epidemic, JAN. 12, 11d

Insanity :—

Laws—reform, JAN. 16, 11d; 20, 11d; FEB. 9, 11d

Treatment, JAN. 20, 11d; conference, 25, 11c

Insects—control, JAN. 14, 11d

Institution of Electrical Engineers—jubilee, FEB. 21, 11d

International Chamber of Commerce :—

Great Britain—National Committee, JAN. 9, 11d

International relations—conference, or diplomacy, JAN. 24, 11b; MAR. 28, 13b

Ireland :—

Crime and unrest :—

Border raids, FEB. 9, 11b; 11, 11c; MAR. 21, 9c; 25, 11b

Republican outrages, MAR. 21, 9c; Mr. Collins's reply, 25, 11b

Restoration of order—Sir Henry Wilson's letter to Sir J. Craig, MAR. 21, 9c; agreement between North and South, 31, 13b

The Times special correspondent—treatment, JAN. 6, 11c

Unity, FEB. 18, 11c; MAR. 25, 11b

Ireland, Northern :—

Irish Free State, relations with :—
Agreements, JAN. 23, 11d; MAR. 31, 13b

Conference (London), Nov. 28, 13d; 31, 13b

Irish Free State, JAN. 9, 11c

Agreement with Great Britain constituting :—

Bill—debate in Parliament, FEB. 16, 11b; 18, 11c

De Valera, Mr. E.—alternative proposals, JAN. 6, 11c; declaration, MAR. 21, 9c

Ratification—by *Dail Eireann*, JAN. 9, 11c

Elections—postponement, FEB. 23, 13c

Government, provisional—position, FEB. 11, 11c

LEADING articles :—

Irish Free State (continued) :—

Great Britain, relations with : see under *Imperial relations*, above

Northern Ireland, relations with : see under *Ireland, Northern*, above

Italy :—

Foreign policy, FEB. 3, 11b

Ministry (Bonomi) — resignation, FEB. 3, 11b

Political situation, FEB. 3, 11b

Japan—relations with France : see under *France*, above

Kentucky—evolution : ban on textbooks : see under *Evolution*, above

Labour :—

Agriculture—Trade Union Congress : appeal, JAN. 16, 11d

Differences, JAN. 17, 11c

Engineering trade—dispute, FEB. 24, 11c; MAR. 11, 11c

Legislation, international, JAN. 27, 11d

Output—restriction fallacy, JAN. 28, 11c; necessity for increased, MAR. 16, 13b

Trade unions—control : General Council's proposals, JAN. 5, 11d

Unemployment :—

Relief—Poplar : new scale, JAN. 28, 11d; FEB. 11, 11c

Lascelles, Lord, FEB. 28, 13b

Law :—

Bar—women : costume, MAR. 31, 13d

Judges—political activity, MAR. 31, 13c

Juries—grand, JULY 4, 11d; 13, 11d

Law cases—Rutherford v. Rutherford, FEB. 14, 11d; Matthey v. Curling, MAR. 23, 13d

League of Nations—position, JAN. 11, 11b

Lee of Fareham, Lord—at Washington Conference, on submarine warfare : Capt. Castex's article, FEB. 6, 11b

Leonardo da Vinci—"St. Anne and the Holy Family," MAR. 9, 13b

Libel—Bottomley v. Bigland, JAN. 24, 11d

Lincoln Cathedral—preservation : appeal, MAR. 10, 13c

Literature—children ("Morals and their immorality"), FEB. 21, 11d

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—speech at National Liberal conference, JAN. 23, 11b

France—*entente* : alleged statement at Spa conference, MAR. 31, 13d

London :—

Statues—proposed Dickensian, FEB. 29, 11d

Water supply :—

Charges—increased, JAN. 27, 11c

Shortage, JAN. 27, 11c

London and South Western Railway—Waterloo-station, MAR. 21, 13d

London County Council—general election, JAN. 20, 11c; FEB. 18, 11c; 23, 13c; MAR. 1, 11c; 2, 13b; 4, 11b

Mahomedanism — revival, JAN. 7, 11b

Mahomedans :—

Caliphate question — Indian attitude, MAR. 9, 13b

Mary, Queen—visit to Shoreditch, MAR. 20, 13d

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Mary, Princess — marriage, FEB. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 11*b*
- Medical :—
- Local services — Willesden scheme, JAN. 19, 11*c*
 - Pathology — committee suggested, FEB. 13, 11*c*
 - Profession — hospital services : see under *Hospitals*, above
 - Research, JAN. 13, 11*d*
- Medical Research Council—report, JAN. 13, 11*d*
- Mental Hygiene, National Council of : see *National Council of Mental Hygiene*, below
- Milk, MAR. 17, 13*d*
- Ministry (Coalition : Lloyd George) :—
- Alternative, JAN. 30, 11*b*
 - Cabinet — responsibility, MAR. 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*
 - Confidence motion on Genoa, MAR. 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 27, 13*b*; 30, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*
 - Crisis : see under *Parties, political*—*Coalition* — *Conservative wing*, below
 - Conservative appointments, MAR. 20, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*
 - Policy, JAN. 30, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*c*; 8, 11*c*; 25, 13*c*; MAR. 3, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*
- “Minxiquins” : see under *Shops*, below
- Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation as Secretary of State for India, MAR. 10, 13*b*; 13, 13*b*; 15, 13*b*; 16, 13*c*
- Morocco — Spanish zone : campaign, JAN. 13, 11*c*
- Nabokoff, M. Vladimir — murder, MAR. 30, 13*b*
- National Council of Mental Hygiene—proposed formation, MAR. 29, 13*b*
- Naturalization — Sir E. Speyer denaturalized, JAN. 7, 11*d*
- Navies :—
- Strength :—
 - Reduction — agreement, FEB. 2, 11*b*
 - Submarines — Washington conference : resolutions, JAN. 5, 11*b*; FEB. 2, 11*b*
- Navy :—
- Finance :—
 - Estimates, MAR. 14, 13*c*
 - Expenditure — reduction :—
 - Geddes committee's report — Admiralty memorandum, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*
- New South Wales : see under *Australia*, above
- Noise (“The curse of noise”), MAR. 3, 13*d*
- Orthography, MAR. 30, 13*c*
- Overseas Club, FEB. 3, 11*c*
- Pacific Islands :—
- Quadruple treaty — ratified by United States, MAR. 25, 11*c*
- Palestine — conditions, FEB. 17, 11*d* (i.e.)
- Parents' Association, FEB. 1, 11*d*
- Paris : see under *France*, above
- Parks and open spaces :—
- Bird sanctuaries : see under *Birds*, above
 - Huts, Government—removal, FEB. 1, 11*d*
- Parliament :—
- King's speech, FEB. 8, 11*b*
 - Session, new, FEB. 7, 11*b*

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Parties, political :—
- Coalition :—
 - Conservative wing — demands, JAN. 19, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4, 11*b*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*; 13, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 29, 13*c* (and i.e.)
 - Differences, FEB. 7, 11*b*
 - Programme, JAN. 23, 11*b*
 - Conservative party — position, JAN. 30, 11*b*; —unity, MAR. 29, 13*c*
 - Liberal party — position, MAR. 20, 13*c*
 - National Party, proposed, MAR. 29, 13*c*
- Peace—Herr Ebert : new year's speech, JAN. 3, 11*c*
- Peel, Capt. O.—betting frauds, MAR. 15, 13*d*
- Pius XI., Pope, FEB. 7, 11*c*
- Post Office :—
- Finance — surplus, FEB. 2, 11*c*
 - Rates :—
 - Increased — effect on trade, JAN. 12, 11*c*
 - Reduction, suggested, FEB. 2, 11*c*; MAR. 8, 13*d*
 - Association of British Chambers of Commerce — committee's recommendations, JAN. 25, 11*c*; conference, FEB. 4, 11*c*
- Professions — placing of sons of middle classes, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- Property — government commandeered : house repairs, MAR. 23, 13*d*
- Psychology — double lives, FEB. 4, 11*d*
- Psycho-therapy — auto-suggestion, MAR. 30, 13*d*
- Publications :—
- “Alumni Cantabrigienses” (Venn), FEB. 14, 11*d*
 - “Canadian Constitutional Studies” (Borden), Nov. 29, 13*d*
- Queensland : see under *Australia*, above
- Races — fair-haired, MAR. 16, 13*d*
- Railways :—
- Fares, high, FEB. 18, 11*d*
 - Speed — increased, FEB. 18, 11*d*
- Ratti, Cardinal Aville : see *Pius XI.*, above
- Reading, Lord — Viceroyalty : resignation question, MAR. 16, 13*c*
- Recognition, MAR. 17, 13*d*
- Refrigeration — cold storage : use of rubber, JAN. 3, 11*d*
- Revenue and expenditure : see under *Finance*, above
- Rhodesia, Southern — constitution, JAN. 31, 13*c*
- Robertson, Sir B.—report on Russian famine, FEB. 13, 11*c*
- Rockefeller Foundation, FEB. 23, 13*c*
- Rowing — Oxford and Cambridge, MAR. 18, 11*d*
- Royal Air Force — independence, MAR. 17, 13*c*; 21, 13*b*
- Rubber — cold storage : see under *Refrigeration*, above
- Russia :—
- Bolshevism, MAR. 30, 13*b*
 - Famine, FEB. 13, 11*c*
 - Relief appeals, FEB. 1, 11*b*; 6, 13*b*; 7, 13*c*
 - Robertson, Sir B.—report, FEB. 13, 11*c*

LEADING articles :—

Russia (continued) :—

Germany, relations with, JAN. 2, 11b; 4, 11b; 7, 11c; FEB. 22, 13c

Great Britain — policy, FEB. 22, 13c

Recognition, FEB. 23, 13b; 27, 11b; MAR. 23, 13b; 27, 13b; 29, 13b; 30, 13b; 31, 13b

Restoration — proposals, JAN. 2, 11b; 3, 11c; 5, 11c; 7, 11c; 9, 11b; 12, 11b; 16, 11b; MAR. 29, 13b

Conference of Allied business men (Paris) — proposals, JAN. 3, 11c; 9, 11b

France — attitude, JAN. 4, 11b; 12, 11b; 16, 11b

Germany — participation, JAN. 3, 11c; 4, 11c; 7, 11c; 9, 11b

Trade — credits, FEB. 1, 11b

Sargeant, Mr. John — death, MAR. 24, 13d

Science — research : endowment, JAN. 31, 13d

Scientific instruments — proposed journal, JAN. 24, 11d

Scotland :—

Labour — railwaymen's conditions and wages : award, JAN. 26, 11c

Sculpture, FEB. 23, 13d

Service men, ex :—

Disabled — Ducane-road Hospital : removal, MAR. 3, 13b; 24, 13b

Shackleton, Sir E.—death, JAN. 30, 11d; FEB. 2, 11d; burial place, 3, 11d

Shipping and shipbuilding :—

Construction — statistics for year 1921, JAN. 11, 11c

Trade—condition, FEB. 25, 13c

War, The Great :—

German :—

British ports, detention in, FEB. 11, 11d

Sale, FEB. 23, 13d

Shops—"Minxiquins," FEB. 25, 13d

Simons, Dr. (Germany)—on the Great War : responsibility, JAN. 4, 11b

Spender, Mr. J. A., FEB. 16, 11d

Spain :—

Ministry (Maura)—fall, JAN. 13, 11c

Morocco : see under *Morocco*, above

Speyer, Sir Edgar—denaturalized, JAN. 7, 11d

Stocks and shares — government : values, JAN. 26, 11b

Stowe School, proposed, JAN. 17, 11d

Superstition, JAN. 25, 11d

Supply—estimates : see under *Finance*, above

Taxation : see under *Finance*, above

Telegraphy, wireless :—

Imperial chain, JAN. 24, 11d

Services—to India : direct, JAN. 24, 11c

Telephones :—

Service—administration : report of Select Committee, MAR. 23, 13c

The Times :—

Ireland — special correspondent : treatment, JAN. 6, 11c

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—Industrial Yorkshire section, FEB. 3, 11d

Trade :—

Business organizations, JAN. 9, 11d

Europe—credits, JAN. 26, 11b

Imports and exports—statistics for February, MAR. 13, 13b

LEADING articles :—

Trade (continued) :—

Industries—production costs, MAR. 16, 13b

Japan, with—mission to England, JAN. 21, 11b

Organizations, JAN. 9, 11d

Revival, MAR. 16, 13b

Taxation, effect of : see under *Finance*, above

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 24d

Trade unions : see under *Labour*, above

Transport :—

Road — railway companies : Bill, MAR. 30, 13d

Travel—guide-books, MAR. 13, 13d

Tuberculosis—research : diploma instituted, FEB. 11, 11d

Turkey :—

Allied Powers—policy, JAN. 24, 11b; MAR. 20, 13b

Nationalists :—

France—agreement, JAN. 4, 11c; 7, 11b; 24, 11b

Ukraine—agreement, JAN. 4, 11c

Unemployment : see under *Labour*, above

United States :—

Aeronautics : see under *Aeronautics*, above

Finance :—

War, the Great—loans to Allies : Funding Bill, MAR. 2, 13c

Scientific research — endowment, FEB. 13, 11d

Universities : see under *Education*, above

Vatican — relations with Italy, FEB. 13, 11b

Venn, Dr. J., and Mr. J. A.—"Alumni Cantabrigienses," FEB. 14, 11d

Wales, Prince of :—

India—tour, MAR. 17, 13b

Madras—reception, JAN. 18, 11b

War, The Great :—

Allied Powers :—

Supreme Council—Cannes meeting, JAN. 2, 11b; 4, 11b; 5, 11b; 6, 11b; 7, 11b; 10, 11b; 12, 11b; 14, 11b; 16, 11b

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations—payment, JAN. 2, 11b; 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 11, 11b; 13, 11b; 21, 11a; 28, 11c; 30, 11c

France—claims, JAN. 20, 11b

Germany—proposals, JAN. 30, 11c

Great Britain and France, JAN. 3, 11b; 6, 11b; 11, 11b; 13, 11b

Loan—proposals, MAR. 30, 13c

Reparations commission—demands, MAR. 24, 13c; 27, 13c; Reichstag debate, 30, 13c

Peace :—

Turkey — revision of Treaty (Sèvres), JAN. 7, 11b; 30, 13b

Allied Powers—policy, JAN. 24, 11b; 25, 11b

Conference (Foreign Ministers), MAR. 22, 13c; 24, 13b; proposals, 28, 13b

Great Britain and France —policy, JAN. 3, 11c; 4, 11c; 7, 11b

India—demands, MAR. 9, 13b; 10, 13b; 13, 13b; 15, 13b; 16, 13c

Responsibility—Dr. Simons's article, JAN. 4, 11b

Shipping : see under *Shipping*, above

LEADING articles (continued) :—

- Warriors' Day, JAN. 13, 11d
 Weather :—
 Changes, MAR. 10, 13d
 Drought, JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 28, 13d
 Rainfall—for year, JAN. 10, 11d
 Welsh National School of Medicine—
 tuberculosis diploma, FEB. 11, 11d
 West Indies :—
 Communications, lack of, FEB. 20,
 11c
 Sugar industry—condition, FEB. 20,
 11c
Westminster Gazette—Mr. Spender's re-
 signation, FEB. 16, 11d
 Willesden—medical services : see under
 Medical—Local services, above
 Witchcraft, JAN. 25, 11d
 Wolfe, Gen. James—birth : celebra-
 tions at Westerham, JAN. 3, 11d
 Women—higher education, JAN. 6, 11d
 Yorkshire—industries, FEB. 3, 11d

LEAF, Dr. Walter :—

- "Little Poems from the Greek"—
 reviewed, JAN. 13, 13e
 at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade :
 German exports to Great Britain ;
 Safeguarding of Industries Act :
 repeal, JAN. 20, 14e
 at Lothbury, on London County
 Westminster and Parr's Bank ;
 banking ; state of trade, FEB. 3,
 17d ; (F.N.), 3, 15a

LEAGUE OF ARTS :—

- Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 24, 7g ;
 held, 27, 7e
 Report, JAN. 27, 7e (l.c.)

LEAGUE OF EMPIRE—lecture : arrangements,
MAR. 16, 9g

LEAGUE OF MERCY :—

- Ball in aid : see under BALLS
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—con-
 tributes £15,000, JAN. 5, 12a

LEAGUE OF NATIONS :—

- Armaments—limitation : see under
 ARMAMENTS
 Armaments conference (Washington)—
 conflict of ideals with : Mr. A. J.
 Balfour (s.), FEB. 21, 12c
 Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 6, 5d ; (s.P.),
 FEB. 9, 15f
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e
 Council :—

- Brazilian representative—change,
 MAR. 10, 11g
 Meeting (Geneva)—arrangements,
 JAN. 7, 9g ; 10, 9g ; held, 12, 9f
 (l.e.) ; 16, 9a
 Meeting (Paris)—held, MAR. 27, 6e
 (and l.e.) ; 29, 12c
 Russia : see under RUSSIA

- Covenant—amendments adopted by
 second assembly : signed by
 Czecho-Slovakia, MAR. 25, 9g

- Article 16 (measures to be taken
 against covenant-breaking
 State)—Marchese Imperiali
 (report), JAN. 12, 9f

- Evangelical Free Churches—National
 Council adopts resolution, MAR.
 10, 8f

Finance :—

- Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement),
 FEB. 23, 16c

Expenditure :—

- British Empire—contribution
 Geddes Committee's report
 (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4g
 Financial and economic committee—
 composition, FEB. 22, 11d (l.e.)
 Competition, unfair—discussed,
 MAR. 25, 9g

LEAGUE OF NATIONS :—

Financial and economic committee
(continued) :—

- Expert advisers—proposed appoint-
 ments to Governments requiring
 economic assistance, MAR. 28, 11d
 Meeting (London)—arrangements,
 FEB. 22, 11d (l.e.) ; 23, 12c ;
 held, 24, 9b ; (F.N.), 25, 17a

- France—MM. Viviani and Bourgeois
 reported resigning, MAR. 22, 11g

- Genoa conference—competition with :
 see under EUROPE—Finance—

- Reconstruction—Conference
 Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 8g

- Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 28, 12c

- Gustaf, King (s.), JAN. 13, 10c

- Liberal Party, Independent—mani-
 festo to Lord Gladstone and
 Mr. Asquith, MAR. 28, 7e ; Mr.
 Asquith's reply, 28, 7e

- Lyceum Club : see under LYCEUM Club
 Policy :—

- Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 21, 9c ;
 reprinted in pamphlet form,
 MAR. 8, 9d

- Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10c, 15a, c

- Position—leading article, JAN. 11, 11b

- Racial minorities—protection guaran-
 tee : Mr. A. J. Balfour (state-
 ment), FEB. 24, 14d

- Railways section—Swiss experts ap-
 pointed, FEB. 10, 9g

Russia :—

- Admission—Viscount Grey (s.), JAN.
 28, 12d

- Conditions—memorandum drafted
 by Dr. Nansen presented to
 President of Council, MAR. 30,
 11g

- Teachers—Prof. G. Murray (s.), JAN.
 6, 5c

- Treaties—France : number communi-
 cated for registration, JAN. 14, 9d

- Turkey—admission : Allied confer-
 ence (Paris) : decision, MAR. 24,
 11a (l.e.)

LEAGUE OF NATIONS Union :—

- Bristol—meeting held, JAN. 11, 10c

- Council, general—meeting (Birming-
 ham) : arrangements, JAN. 10,
 7g ; held, 21, 9c (l.e.)

- Dominion support—press representa-
 tives visit headquarters ; luncheon
 given, FEB. 9, 5c ; Maj. D.
 Davies (s.), 9, 5c

- Dramatic Club—performance : arrange-
 ments, MAR. 30, 10a

- History books, proposed revision of :—
 Garnett, Dr. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 6d ;
 20, 6d

- Hearnshaw, Prof. F. J. C. (s.), JAN.
 9, 5d ; (l.), 14, 6a

- Webster, Prof. C. K. (l.), JAN. 19, 6c
 Kensington branch—debate : arrange-
 ments, MAR. 18, 7b

- Propaganda—"Rainbow Series" of
 pamphlets : noticed, MAR. 16, 11c

- Winter Garden Theatre—"first per-
 formance" matinée in aid : ar-
 rangements, JAN. 23, 8e ; 26, 8d ;
 27, 7b (l.e.) ; FEB. 9, 5c ; 15, 13c ;
 given, 22, 10d

- At Home—given by Lady Glad-
 stone on behalf, JAN. 27, 7b (l.e.)

LEAGUE of Red Cross Societies :—

- Council, general—assembly—meeting
 (Geneva) : arrangements, MAR. 3,
 11g ; British delegates : names,
 21, 9b (l.e.) ; held ; 30, 11d

- Seat to be transferred from Geneva
 to Paris, MAR. 30, 11d

- LEAKE, Mr. W. R. M.—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 11f
- LEAL, Capt. Cunha Francisco P. de :—
Article ("Portugal's strong man: Captain Cunha Leal"), JAN. 14, 9c
Ministry—resuming office, JAN. 5, 9b;
resignation, FEB. 3, 10f; our
Madrid correspondent's comments,
10, 9e
in Lisbon, on Ministerial policy, JAN.
5, 9b
on revolutions (statement), FEB. 22, 11d
- LEAMINGTON—Biaches: proposed adop-
tion: meeting to discuss: arrange-
ments, JAN. 24, 7g; held; deci-
sion, 30, 14c
- LEATHER trade—year (1921) reviewed (art,
"Leather: difficult times in all sec-
tions"), JAN. 31, 31d
- LEBANON—lightning: 20 women and
children killed, JAN. 27, 9g
- LEBEY, M. Edouard (France)—death, FEB.
15, 9g
- LEBOUCHER, Adjutant (France)—aero-
nautics: creates new altitude record,
MAR. 4, 9g
- LE BOUTILLIER, Mr. J.—on telephone
service: administration (l.), JAN. 3, 5a
- LE BRITON, Gwendoline—unauthorized
possession of drugs charge, JAN. 5, 7b
- LECKE, George: see under GERMANY—
Crime—Murder—Conring
- LECOINTE, M. Sadi (France)—presentation
of gold medal by Sports Academy,
JAN. 25, 14c
- LECONFIELD, Lady—house-party, FEB. 11,
13b
- LECONFIELD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 17, 13c
- LEDIARD, Dr. H. A.—on hospital medical
staffs: payment (l.), MAR. 30, 13e
- LEDWARD, Mr.—design for Guards war
memorial accepted, JAN. 12, 10d
- LEE :—
Conservancy :—
Committee, departmental — ap-
pointment: Mr. A. Neal
(statement), MAR. 14, 17c;
appointed; constitution and
terms of reference, 24, 9d
- LEE, Mr. (China)—on Hong-Kong strike
(int.), MAR. 14, 12g
- LEE, Mr. Charles E.—on aeronautics: de-
velopment of commercial services
(l.), FEB. 11, 6b
- LEE, Mr. H. Tomlinson—dismissal by
Wimbledon Corporation: case taken
up by Electrical Power Engineers'
Association, FEB. 6, 7d; proposed
town's meeting to discuss, 8, 7g
- LEE, Mr. John—at Telegraph and Tele-
phone Society of London, on Post
Office: services: explanation by
publicity; telegraph services: ex-
tension (p.), MAR. 21, 18e
- LEE, REV. Richard—death, MAR. 2, 14f
- LEE, Sir Sidney—re-elected President of
SundayShakespeare Society, JAN. 16, 12c
at London University, on *The Times*,
JAN. 24, 11e; (and 24, 12f, l.e.)
- LEE, Mr. Thomas—memorial erected in
Newport Cemetery, MAR. 31, 8b
- LEE, Mr. Walter—death, JAN. 26, 7g
- LEE, Sir Walter H.—appointed K.C.M.G.,
JAN. 2, 14d
- LEE of Fareham, Lord—Mr. and Mrs.
Cornelius Vanderbilt give reception in
New York residence; leaves in
Aquitania for England, FEB. 8, 9b;
arrives at Southampton (statement),
15, 12f; to be entertained at luncheon
by English-Speaking Union, MAR. 2,
9f; audience of King, 4, 13a
- LEE of Fareham, Lord (continued) :—
English-Speaking Union—give dinner
on return from Washington con-
ference; messages from English
Speaking Union in America and
Sir Arthur Balfour read, MAR.
8, 6e
at armaments conference (Washington),
on German submarine warfare:
article by Cdr. Castex in French
Revue Maritime quoted: repu-
diation by Adm. de Bon and M.
Sarraut, JAN. 2, 9a, 10e; *Temps*
comment, 3, 10c; 5, 10b; article
("A point of honour: France
and the submarine: Lord Lee's
error"), FEB. 6, 11f; correspond-
ence, 7, 14g; article ("A point of
honour: Lord Lee's error at
Washington: an explanation ex-
pected"), 13, 10e; (statement),
15, 12f; letter to *The Times*:
publication declined: editorial
comments, 17, 11e; issues
through news agency; editorial
comment, 18, 11e; speech of
January 31 in reply to M. Jus-
sraud: account from American
official *communiqué*: article ("A
point of honour: Captain Castex
and Lord Lee"), 20, 11e
Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement),
FEB. 23, 16b
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (statement), FEB.
24, 14c
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6e
Leading article, FEB. 6, 11b
at English-Speaking Union dinner, on
prohibition in United States;
Washington conference; reduc-
tion of naval strength; reply to
critics; Anglo-American relations;
Sir Arthur Balfour, MAR. 8, 6c
at New York, on armaments confer-
ence; new diplomacy, JAN. 25,
9g
at Seamen's Hospital Society, on
society's need for funds, MAR. 16,
14d
in Parliament, on :—
Germany—dry docks: surrendered,
FEB. 22, 16a
Navy—warships: aerial attack,
MAR. 31, 17d
on navy—estimates: Washington con-
ference savings (statement),
MAR. 14, 6a
- LEEDS and Liverpool Canal Company—
report, MAR. 9, 20g
- LEEDS University :—
Engineering, civil and mechanical—
professor resigns, MAR. 25, 12b
Medical school—William Hey Gold
Medal: endowed by Sir B. Moyni-
han, FEB. 25, 7e
Textile industries—scientific research:
report, JAN. 31, 20a
- LEE-Hankey, Mr. W.—"Madame La Ména-
gère" presented to Victoria and
Albert Museum by Mr. G.
Hodgkinson JAN. 19, 7a
- LEEKE, Mr. Henry—death, FEB. 23, 15d
- LEES, Mr. Frederick—"The Dauphin
(Louis XVII.)": translation of M.
Lenôtre's book reviewed, FEB. 15, 13f
- LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C., Archbp.
of Melbourne—enthroned, FEB. 16,
9g
- LEES, Mr. J. F.—appointed C.B.E., MAR.
25, 12c
- LEES, Maj. Orde—ascend of Mount Fuji,
MAR. 30, 11a

- LEES, Mr. W. Clare—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 5a; 27, 5a
- LEE-SMITH, Mr. G.—joins firm of Messrs. Arthur Hyams and Co., FEB. 28, 18g
- LEESON, Mr. Cecil—on Magistrates' Association: progress, JAN. 30, 4d
- LEEWARD Islands:—
Article ("Leeward Island contrasts: hard hit industries: the 'Flanders' of the navy"), FEB. 20, 9b
- LEFAIVRE, M. (France)—at Paris, on wine trade, MAR. 15, 11e
- LEFÈVRE, M. André (France):—
in Chamber, on German disarmament; French military service, MAR. 18, 9b
on Germany — disarmament (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10c
- LEFFINGWELL, Mr. E. de K.—awarded Patron's medal of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12c
- LEFFLER, Prof. (Sweden)—endeavouring to organize international congress of mathematicians at Stockholm, JAN. 14, 9g
- LEFROY, Prof. H. Maxwell—at Royal Institution, on insect pests and balance of life, MAR. 10, 9b
- LEFTWICH, Mr. A.—arrives in Kenya, MAR. 6, 11g
- LEGAL and General Assurance Society:—
Bill—in Lords: third reading, MAR. 16, 6a
Business—new: statistics for 1921, MAR. 15, 19c
- LEGA Nazionale Italiana—branch formed in London, FEB. 28, 9c; MAR. 18, 9g
- LEGG, Dr. John W.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
- LEGION of Honour: see under ORDERS (foreign)—France
- LE GOFFIC, M. Charles—elected president of French Society of Authors, MAR. 28, 11g
- LEICESTER:—
City-Hall, old—photograph, MAR. 6, 16b
Diocese, new — committee: recommendations, FEB. 2, 12c
Collegiate Church of St. Martin—chapter appointed: constitution; installation arrangements, FEB. 18, 7b; inauguration service held, MAR. 18, 8b; (photo.), 20, 16e
Freemen—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
- LEICESTER, Mr. E. F.—at Oxford City Alliance of Employers and Employed, on training of disabled ex-service men: Government methods, JAN. 19, 4g
- LEICESTER Commercial Travellers' Association—donation to Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Institution, JAN. 23, 7g
- LEICESTER Palace Theatre, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f; —report, MAR. 6, 20f
- LEICESTER prison—Sinn Féin prisoners leaving (photo.), JAN. 14, 7c
- LEICESTER Real Property Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 18b
- LEICESTERSHIRE County Council — elections: result, MAR. 6, 4e
- LEICESTERSHIRE Yeomanry—Prince Henry (s.), JAN. 20, 11d
- LEIGH, Mr. George—elected president of Urban and Rural District Council Clerks' Association, FEB. 17, 7g
- LEIGH, Mr. T. B.—health, JAN. 11, 8c (l.e.)
- LEIGH, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- LEIGH-PEMBERTON, Rev. Charles—will, FEB. 22, 15c
- LEINSTER, Duke of—death, FEB. 6, 14d
- LEINSTER (Prince of Wales) Regiment—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11f
- LEIPZIG Fair: see under GERMANY—Trade—Exhibitions
- LEIPZIG Museum of Books and Manuscripts—Gutenberg Bible for sale: £10,000 offered, MAR. 6, 11g (l.e.)
- LEIR, Capt. Ernest W.—appointed Assistant Captain of Chatham Dockyard, MAR. 28, 22b
- LEISHMAN, Capt.—injured in encounter with Transvaal strikers, MAR. 2, 11f
- LEITCH, Mr. W.—appointed member of Australian Tariff Board, MAR. 11, 10c
- LEITH, Sir Alexander:—
at Newcastle, on proposed general election, JAN. 19, 10b (l.e.)
on general election — Coalition plans (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 14b; (int.), 13, 12f
- LEITH, Benjamin—death from injuries received in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14b
- LE Maistre, Mr. C.—at North-East Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders, on standardization in engineering, MAR. 27, 4f
- LEMBCKE, Mr. M. (Peru) — appointed attachée to London Legation, JAN. 20, 9g (l.e.)
- LE Mesurier, Sir Haviland—promoted K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- LEMIEUX, M. Rodolphe (Canada)—elected speaker, MAR. 9, 11c (l.e.); photograph, 10, 16a
- LEMMON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- LE MOYNE, Jacques—drawings on view at Victoria and Albert Museum, MAR. 10, 15c
- LE MOYNE, Mr. Louis V.—"Country Residences in Europe and America" reviewed, FEB. 10, 13f
- LÉNER Quartette—concert, MAR. 16, 10b; 25, 7b; 28, 7c
- LENIN, M. (Russia)—luggage left in Cracow in 1905: Polish Minister for Foreign Affairs requested to deliver, FEB. 17, 9a (l.e.)
Genoa Conference—to be president of delegation to, JAN. 31, 11g (l.e.); urged not to attend by Moscow tramway workers, 27, 9g; attitude of communists in Moscow, MAR. 21, 11d; not to attend, 23, 12a; interview published in New York Herald (Paris edition), 28, 11e; to attend, 30, 12b
- Health, FEB. 18, 9b; Prof. Klemperer summoned, MAR. 21, 11d; 22, 12g; conflicting reports, 27, 12e (l.e.); reported resignation, 27, 12e (l.e.); Dr. Nyström leaves for Moscow to attend, 27, 12e; suffering from paralysis, 30, 12b (l.e.)
- Lloyd George, Mr. D.—wish to meet (statement), MAR. 28, 11e
on International Justice, Court of—reply to request for his opinion on, MAR. 27, 12d
- Revolutionary propaganda— Capt. McCullagh (views quoted), MAR. 31, 13f
- LENNARDS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 31, 19d; (F.N.) 31, 17b
- LE NORDEZ, Mgr.—death, FEB. 3, 9b (l.e.)
- LENÔTRE, M. Georges—"The Dauphin (Louis XVII.)": translation by Mr. F. Lees reviewed, FEB. 15, 13f

- LENT—article ("Thoughts upon penitence"), MAR. 4, 13e
- LENZ, Serge de: see under FRANCE—Crime—Burglaries
- LEONARD, Rt. Rev. Joseph, Bp. of Rimouski—received in audience by Pope, FEB. 22, 11g
- LEONARD, Patriek: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
- LEONARDO da Vinci—original work discovered in castle at Papa, Hungary, MAR. 3, 12b; details, 7, 11c; leading article, 9, 13d; bought in at auction by Count Esterhazy, 31, 11b
- LEOPOLD, Archduchess of Austria-Tuscan—nationality: recovery of estate: proceedings against Italian Government, FEB. 21, 9g (l.c.)
- LEOPOLD, ex-Archduke—seeking relief from Poor Law Board of Regensburg, MAR. 22, 11d
- LEOPOLD, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Belgium
- LEOPOLDINA Railway Company—directors: change, MAR. 30, 19g
- LEOPOLDSHALL Chemical Factories—purchases Anhalt Government's shares in Salzedefurth Potash Works, FEB. 25, 11b
- LE POWER and Coroghmore, Barony of:—De la Poer, Maj. J. W.—claim, MAR. 6, 12f (l.c.); hearing by Committee of Privileges; report, 10, 4a, 12d (l.c.)
- LEPPER, Mr. Alfred W.—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- LE QUESNE, Col. Augustus S.—will, JAN. 20, 13e
- LERCHENFELD, Count—extracts from despatches of June and July, 1914, quoted, MAR. 10, 11a
- LÉRINS, Iles de—article ("The Lérins: in a Cannes motor-boat"), JAN. 21, 13d
- LE ROY, M. Georges (France)—on Molière: Requiem mass (l. quoted), JAN. 26, 9e
- LERWICK Harbour—relics discovered: ancient cannon in old wreck, FEB. 15, 7b; (photo), 23, 10d
- LESLIE, Charles—house-breaking charge, JAN. 7, 5e
- LESLIE, Mr. J. F.—at York, on religious education; abolition of dual control, JAN. 6, 5f
- LESLIE, Mr. Shane—"The Oppidan" reviewed, MAR. 2, 10d
- LESSER, Mr. H.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on unemployment insurance: administration by employees approved societies, JAN. 25, 5c
- LESTER, Mr. M. C.: see under ANTARCTIC regions—Cope expedition
- LESTER, Robert—ringing the changes charge, JAN. 26, 7b
- LETCHEWORTH, Rev. Henry H.—will, FEB. 15, 13d
- LETHABY, Prof. Richard—presentation by Art Workers Guild: arrangements, JAN. 18, 7c; made, 19, 7g
- LETHBRIDGE, Mrs. Edward: see BROOKE
- LE TROCQUER, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Public Works, JAN. 13, 12b (l.c.)
- Etat Railway suburban service—approves electric lighting of carriages, MAR. 3, 11g
- on daylight saving—summer time (evid.), FEB. 24, 9c
- LETT, Miss Phyllis—to sing in aid of London Hospital, MAR. 18, 7g
- LETTERS:—
- Autographs: see under AUTOGRAPHS
- Letters to Editor: see under respective subjects and under names of writers
- LETTS, Mr. Malcolm—on consular service: closing of vice-consulate at Bruges (l.), FEB. 11, 6b
- LETTS, Sir William M.—promoted K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
- LEUSSE, Comte Maurice de (France)—death, JAN. 3, 9d
- LEVAVASSEUR, M. (France)—death, FEB. 27, 12b
- LEVER, Sir Arthur—leaves for Monte Carlo, FEB. 27, 13b
- LEVER, Mr. W. Hulme—at Liverpool University Commerce Society, on advertising (lect.), FEB. 8, 10f
- LEVER Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15d, 16a
- LEVERHULME, Lord—presides at British Industrial "Safety First" Association dinner, JAN. 17, 7c (l.c.); engagements, MAR. 21, 9g; entertained at luncheon by Labour Co-Partnership Association, 30, 7g
- Biblical quotation, use of—at Central Hall, Westminster, JAN. 23, 5a; correspondence, 24, 6e; Rev. J. M. Gibbon (l.): Mr. A. G. Ross (l.), 25, 6b; *Methodist Times* (art. quoted), 27, 7b; FEB. 3, 7c
- at Cannon-street Hotel, on trade outlook, MAR. 27, 4f (l.c.)
- at Caxton Hall, Westminster, on British Industrial "Safety First" Association, JAN. 17, 7c (l.c.)
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. D. Lloyd George; Government policy, JAN. 23, 5a
- at Hotel Métropole, on labour: co-partnership, MAR. 30, 7g
- LEVERSON, Mr. P. L.—on tobacco duties (l.), MAR. 20, 8c
- LEVERTON, Mr. W. J. H.—on London Bridge: preservation of old arch (l.), MAR. 4, 6e
- LEVESON-GOWER, Miss Cecil H.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- LEVESON-GOWER, Mr. F. N. S.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Sutherland, MAR. 11, 13f
- LEYEY (J. M.) and Company—law case, MAR. 11, 4b
- LEVIGREN of Melville, Mrs. Elin M.—will, FEB. 4, 13e
- LEVI, Mr. Reuben—assaulted and robbed, JAN. 9, 7c
- LEVI, Lieut.-Col. William J.—will, FEB. 4, 13e
- LEVIE, George—desertion charge, MAR. 8, 9b
- LEVINE, Mr. A.—re-elected chairman of Life Offices' Association, JAN. 24, 15g
- LEVITA, Lieut.-Col. C. B.:—
- at New Métropole Hotel, on film censorship, FEB. 1, 8d
- on film censorship—L.C.C. regulations (int.), FEB. 2, 8b
- LEVITT, Mr. Walter—will, FEB. 14, 13c
- LEVY, Mr. Abraham—will, MAR. 30, 15e
- LEVY, Maj. Walter H.—joins boards of Gresham Life Assurance Society and Gresham Fire and Accident Insurance Society, MAR. 31, 19g
- LEWES, David—law case, FEB. 3, 7d
- LEWIS, Sir Alfred E.—elected director of Bank of British Africa, FEB. 17, 16f
- LEWIS, P.C. Charles—funeral, JAN. 16, 7g
- LEWIS, Dr. Colton T.—death, FEB. 28, 12b
- LEWIS, Edwin D.—theft charge, MAR. 25, 4g
- LEWIS, Mr. Edwin T.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- LEWIS, Mr. E. H.—on Scottish railway-men's wages (evid.), JAN. 14, 12b
- LEWIS, Mrs. Elsie—false pretences charge: dismissed, JAN. 26, 7c

- LEWIS, Sir Frederick W.—elected president of Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, FEB. 25, 19c
at Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom, presidential address, FEB. 25, 4c, 19c
at Hotel Victoria, on Coalition Ministry, MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)
- LEWIS, Mr. J. Herbert—health, MAR. 18, 13e
at Victoria and Albert Museum, on art in industry, JAN. 17, 8b (l.e.)
- LEWIS, Jack L.—manslaughter charge: acquitted, JAN. 31, 9g
- LEWIS, Rev. John T.—biographical; appointed rector of Truro; sub-dean of Cathedral, JAN. 24, 18f
- LEWIS, Mr. Tom—law case, JAN. 25, 4b; 26, 4e; 28, 4b; 31, 4e
- LEWISHAM:—
Rates: see under LOCAL taxation
Tramway, trolley—London County Council proposal opposed by Borough Council, FEB. 2, 7g
- LEWISHAM Board of Guardians:—
Bromley Hill Court—decision to purchase, JAN. 19, 7g; acquisition postponed *sine die*, 24, 7g
St. Marylebone Union—agreement: particulars, JAN. 24, 7g
- LEWTHWAITE, Mr. William—appointed vice-lieutenant for Cumberland, JAN. 21, 13b
- LEYEL, Mrs. C. H.:—
Golden Ballot—summoned under Lottery Act, JAN. 16, 4e; 23, 4e; magistrate's decision, 30, 4g; written report, FEB. 6, 7d; infringement of Betting Act charge: acquitted, 7, 7e
- LEYGUES, M. Georges (France)—name suggested as Minister of Navy, JAN. 13, 12b (l.e.)
- LEYLAND, Mr. John—on submarines: use in warfare: Capt. Castex's "Synthèse de la Guerre sous-marine de Pontchartrain à Tirpitz" (l.), FEB. 11, 6a
- LEYLAND Motors, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 4, 17f
- LEYS School:—
Chubb, Sir G. H.—presentation made, JAN. 26, 6e
Luncheon—given, JAN. 26, 6e
- LIANG Shih-yi (China)—going on leave of absence, JAN. 26, 10a
Ministry: see under CHINA—Ministry on Ministerial policy (message), JAN. 11, 9c
- LIBERAL Party: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERAL Party, Independent: see under PARTIES, political
- LIBERTY'S, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
- LICENSED Victuallers' Central Protection Society of London—meeting held, FEB. 2, 7b
- LICENSED Victuallers' Defence League—Parliamentary committee: meeting, FEB. 25, 9d (e.e.)
- LICENSED Victuallers' School, Slough—prize distribution held, FEB. 10, 7g
- LICHFIELD, Bp. of: see KEMPTHORNE, Rt. Rev. John A.
- LICHTENSTEIN, Abram—illegal operation charge, MAR. 6, 9b
- LIDGETT, Rev. J. Scott—at London County Council, on Greater London: administration, JAN. 25, 8c
- LIDLINGTON—recreation ground: sports pavilion presented, FEB. 22, 9g
- LIEBIG's Extract of Meat Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 3, 15c; (F.N.), 4, 14b
- LIÉGE—taxi-cabs: tariff: proprietors refuse reduction imposed by municipality, FEB. 10, 9g
- LIESCHING, Mr. L. O.—on performing animals: training (evid.), MAR. 8, 9e
"LIEUTENANT-COLONEL"—on public schools dictary (l.), JAN. 21, 11f
- LIEVEN, Princess (Russia)—arrested at Riga, MAR. 29, 11a
- LIFE and Liberty Movement:—
Batty, Rev. B. S. (l.), FEB. 24, 6e
Woods, Rev. E. S. (with others, l.), FEB. 24, 6e
- LIFE Officers' Association—chairman and deputy-chairman re-elected, JAN. 24, 15g
- LIGHT—effect on health: see under HEALTH
- LIGHT-houses and light-ships:—
Dowsing Light-ship—reported out of position, JAN. 7, 4g
East Goodwin Sands—torn from moorings, JAN. 2, 7d
Fund—accounts, MAR. 15, 8c
- LIGHTING:—
Electric:—
First installations—first house: particulars, FEB. 17, 8d
Crompton, Col. R. E. (s.), FEB. 23, 7c
Drake, Mr. B. (s.), FEB. 24, 6c
Evershed, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 23, 7c
Kennedy, Sir A. B. W. (s.), FEB. 23, 7c
Public health, effect on—Sir H. Jackson (s.), FEB. 11, 8c
- LIGHTS—ancient: see ANCIENT lights
- LILES, Mr. Reginald—found shot, FEB. 13, 7a
- LILFORD, Lord—birthday, JAN. 12, 13a
- LIMA (city)—loan (1911): coupon: delayed payment, JAN. 4, 15b
- LIMBBI, Kumar Shri Digvijayasinghi of—received by King and Queen, MAR. 7, 15b
- LIMEHOUSE:—
Churchyard—road widening: consistency court held, FEB. 9, 4c (and 5b l.e.)
Salmon-lane Mission—Christmas tree treat for poor children: arrangements, JAN. 13, 8d
- LIMERICK:—
Crime: see under IRELAND
Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9b
- LIM Ho Seng—law case, FEB. 7, 4c
- LIMMER and Trinidad and Lake Asphalt Company—proposal to capitalize part of general reserve, MAR. 16, 17e;—meeting, MAR. 24, 19e
- LINCOLN, County of—deputy-lieutenants: resign, FEB. 1, 7d; 15, 13b
- LINCOLN, Trebitch—arrested in New York, JAN. 30, 9e
- LINCOLN, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 5, 13c
- LINCOLN Cathedral:—
Article ("Lincoln Cathedral: early builders' difficulties"), MAR. 31, 7e
Photograph, MAR. 7, 5a
Preservation:—
Cracks in North-west tower (photo.), JAN. 13, 6c
Fry, Very Rev. T. C. (l.), JAN. 13, 6c; (s.), 14, 6f
Fund—opened: appeal launched, JAN. 14, 6f; Mr. A. T. Davies (l.), 19, 6a; appeal renewed, MAR. 17, 10d; leading article, 10, 13c; contributions, 21, 10c

- LINCOLN Cathedral :—
 Preservation (continued) :—
 Meeting of county—held : resolution passed, JAN. 14, 6f
 Nicholson, Sir C. (report), JAN. 14, 6f
 Thornycroft, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8b
 Yarborough, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 6f
- LINCOLNSHIRE, Lord—re-elected presiding governor of High Wycombe and Earl of Beaconsfield Memorial Cottage Hospital, JAN. 10, 13d (l.e.) ; to lay foundation stone, FEB. 18, 7g ; presides at National Liberal Club luncheon, 23, 14b
 at National Liberal Club, on House of Lords : reform, FEB. 23, 14b
 in Parliament, on :—
 Ireland — army of occupation : good conduct, FEB. 9, 15d
 Servicemen, ex—land settlement : Government policy, MAR. 10, 6a
- LINDARS Albert—burglary charge, MAR. 8, 4d
- LINDLEY, Lord—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- LINDLEY, Mr. Francis O.—arrives in Athens, JAN. 4, 10f ; official designation, 6, 11e
- LINDO, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- LINDSAY, Mr. A. D.—on universities : Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5d
- LINDSEY, Mr. Alfred (U.S.A.)—charges against, FEB. 25, 12c ; MAR. 1, 9e
- LINDSEY (Lincolnshire) County Council—elections : result, MAR. 6, 4e
- LINE, Edward—theft charge, MAR. 7, 9b
- LINEN Thread Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 28, 16g
- LINEN trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Irish linen : a better outlook"), JAN. 31, 31d
- LINES, Mr. George—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- LING Association—meeting, JAN. 5, 4e
- LINLITHGOW, Lady—with two children (photo.), MAR. 24, 16b
- LINLITHGOW, Lord :—
 Hopetoun House—closed : letter to employees quoted, JAN. 11, 7d (int.), 11, 7d ; (l.), 13, 10g
 on golf—amateur championship : altered conditions, proposed (l.), JAN. 13, 14e
- LINOLEUM Manufacturing Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 18g ; —meeting, MAR. 10, 20b ; —report, MAR. 3, 20e
- LINTON, Francis J.—offence against girl charge, MAR. 29, 9c
- LION, Mr. Leon M.—theatrical plans, JAN. 12, 8a
 on drama and cinematograph (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7b
- LION and the Sun, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Persia
- LIPPENS, M. (Belgium)—returns from tour in Belgian Congo, MAR. 28, 11g
- LIPSCOMB, Mrs. E. H.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries : relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14g
- LIPTON, Ltd.—eggs : false trade description prosecution, JAN. 19, 7e (l.e.)
- LISBON :—
 British Navy—four cruisers arrive, JAN. 27, 10e ; First Light Cruiser Squadron arrives, 30, 9g ; leaves, FEB. 4, 9g ; 6, 9f
 Labour : see under PORTUGAL — Labour
 Plague : see under PLAGUE
 Revolution rumours : see under PORTUGAL—Revolution
 Tramways—strike : see under PORTUGAL—Labour
- LISBON Electric Tramways Company — financial position (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18b
- LISTER, Lord :—
 Glasgow Royal Infirmary—proposed demolition of ward : comments, FEB. 4, 7b
 Kennedy, Prof. (int.), FEB. 4, 7b
 Memorial committee — attitude, FEB. 4, 7b
 Memorial—committee accept offer of site in Portland-Place, JAN. 18, 8c
- LISTER, Lieut.-Col. George D.—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- LISTER, Mrs. Jane—celebrates 106th birthday, FEB. 17, 7g
- LISTER, Mr. John J.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
- LISTER and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 15g ; —report, JAN. 26, 16g
- LISTER Institute :—
 Fowler, Sir J. (l.), JAN. 16, 6b
 Germ collection—guide book issued, MAR. 6, 12f
- LISTER-KAY, Mr. Foster C.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- LISTER-KAYE, Sir John—luncheon party, FEB. 17, 13b*
- LISTON, Mgr., Bishop-Coadjutor of Auckland—at Wellington, disparaging references to British troops in Ireland : denounced, MAR. 27, 11e
- LITCHFIELD, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- LITERATURE :—
 Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 30, 14a (l.e.)
 Children—leading article ("Morals and their immorality"), FEB. 21, 11d
 French :—
 Collaboration—part author's right to name : law case, MAR. 9, 11c
 Prix Balzac—founded by Sir B. Zaharoff : particulars, JAN. 6, 13d
 Novels :—
 Detective stories—article ("Post Sherlockism : recent advantages : motor cars as magic carpets"), FEB. 8, 8a
Femina-Vie Heureuse—prize award, FEB. 25, 15c
 Northcliffe's prize for best French, Lady—titles under consideration, FEB. 25, 15c
 French—article ("Modern French novels"), JAN. 13, 13d
 Writing—Maj. I. H. Beith (s.), JAN. 27, 12f
- Scientific :—
 Publication costs : see under BOOKS —Publication
- LITHUANIA :—
 Government — recognition : question in Parliament, FEB. 17, 14a
 Independence — fourth anniversary celebrated ; Bell of Liberty presented by American Lithuanians consecrated, FEB. 20, 9g
 Ministry (Grinius)—Minister of Foreign Affairs appointed, JAN. 5, 9g ; resignation, FEB. 3, 9f
 Ministry (Galvanauskas) — formed ; composition, FEB. 3, 9f
 Poland, relations with :—
 Neutral zone—respect for inviolability between troops : Lithuanian appeal to League of Nations Council, MAR. 8, 11g
 Vilna : see under VILNA
 Russia, relations with : see under RUSSIA
 Typhus : see under TYPHUS
- LITTLE, Clifford—possession of house-breaking implements charge, MAR. 13, 14f

- LITTLE, Mr. David—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*
- LITTLE, Mr. E. S. (Australia)—resumes duties as Trade Commissioner at Shanghai, FEB. 11, 9*g*
- LITTLE, Ellen—inquest, MAR. 7, 9*g*
- LITTLE, Mr. W. D.—on national expenditure: Geddes committees' reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*c*; MAR. 3, 7*c*
- LITTLE, Mr. William—death, JAN. 16, 14*d*
- LITTLE Entente: see under EUROPE—Central
- LITTLE Folks' Home, Bexhill—party and dance in aid at 25, Park-lane: arrangements, FEB. 1, 13*b*; 9, 13*b*; held, 13, 13*f*
- LITTLEWOOD, Ernest E.—inquest, JAN. 3, 7*a*
- LIVERPOOL:—
- Cinema, club, proposed—Sir O. Stoll's plans, JAN. 16, 8*c*
 - Corporation—Bills: issue, FEB. 24, 16*f*
 - Diocesan conference—Rt. Rev. F. J. Chavasse (l. quoted), JAN. 30, 4*f*
 - Stoll Picture Theatre, proposed—drawing (C.N.), FEB. 21, 16*e*
- LIVERPOOL Engineering Society—dinner given, FEB. 3, 7*e* (l.e.)
- LIVERPOOL Exchange Company—report, MAR. 21, 20*g*
- LIVERPOOL Gas Company—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16*b*; prospects, 18, 14*a, c*
- LIVERPOOL Orphan Asylum—donation, MAR. 25, 17*g*
- LIVERPOOL Salvage Association:—
- Equipment—Mr. F. R. Edwards (s.), JAN. 30, 14*f*
 - Meeting—held, JAN. 30, 14*f*
- LIVERPOOL Sheltering Homes—emigration of children to Canada: see under EMIGRATION—Children
- LIVERPOOL Shipping Staff's Association—dinner given, JAN. 30, 14*g*
- LIVERPOOL Steamship Owners' Association—meeting, FEB. 15, 20*g*;—report, FEB. 15, 20*g*
- LIVERPOOL Underwriters' Association—report (annual), JAN. 24, 15*d* (e.e.)
- LIVERPOOL University:—
- Alfred Dale scholarship—endowment, JAN. 21, 12*f*
 - Baines professorship of English Language—opening lecture: given, FEB. 4, 7*e*
 - Diplomas—awards, MAR. 21, 18*f*
 - Health diploma, public—awards, JAN. 16, 12*b*
 - War memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
- LIVESEY, Mr. W.—to organize Trade Union Reform Association, JAN. 14, 7*b* (e.e.)
- Live Stock Journal*—show list: noticed, FEB. 28, 10*b*
- LIVINO, cost of:—
- Labour Gazette* statistics—for 1921, JAN. 18, 10*b*; at January 1, 18, 10*b*; at February 1, FEB. 18, 10*b*; at March 1, MAR. 17, 12*f*
 - Non-manual workers—National Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervisory workers: agreement at conference, FEB. 6, 5*d*
 - Reduction—discussed (art., "Cheaper living: some foods still too dear"), JAN. 24, 7*a*
- LIVINGSTONE-LEARMOUTH, Mr. Walter—funeral at sea, FEB. 10, 7*g*
- "LIVINO wage"—on Indian Civil Service (l.), FEB. 20, 6*b*
- LLANELLY and District Electric Lighting and Traction Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 27, 22*a*
- LLEWELLIN, Mr. George H.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- LLEWELLYN, Sir David R.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*c*
- LLEWELLYN, Merrett and Price, Ltd.—steamer launched, JAN. 19, 7*c*
- LLOYD, Dr. Charles H.:—
- Memorial window—unveiled in Gloucester Cathedral, FEB. 8, 12*c* (l.e.)
- LLOYD, Col. E. M.—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*
- LLOYD, Evan—drunk in control of car charge, JAN. 20, 7*f*
- LLOYD, Mr. F. Montagu—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
- LLOYD, Mr. Frederick J.—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
- LLOYD, Rt. Rev. G. E., Bp. of Saskatchewan—valedictory service and reception held: robes presented, FEB. 8, 12*c* (l.e.) at Overseas Club, on Canada: appeal for women teachers, JAN. 20, 7*c* at Royal Colonial Institute, on British emigration and future of Canada, JAN. 25, 4*f*
- LLOYD, Sir George—leaves Bombay for Delhi, FEB. 24, 9*a*; conference with Lord Reading at Delhi, MAR. 2, 12*c*
- LLOYD, Rev. Herbert—on local authorities: economy (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*
- LLOYD, Mr. J. A.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6*c*
- LLOYD, Rev. Llewellyn W.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
- LLOYD, Mr. Owen—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
- LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David—at Cannes: our special correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*a*; conversations with M. Briand, 5, 10*a*; 6, 10*a*; plays golf with M. Briand and Signor Bonomi, 10, 10*b*; return to London announced, 10, 10*e*; leaves Cannes, 14, 10*a*; receives journalists attending conference, 14, 9*b* (l.e.); in Paris: interview with M. Poincaré, 16, 10*a*; interview with Lord Hardinge, 16, 10*b*; returns to London, 16, 10*b*; receives Mgr. Meletios Melaxakis at Downing-street, 19, 9*c* (l.e.); official dinner, FEB. 7, 5*c*; entertains Free Church Ministers at breakfast, 25, 9*a*; health, MAR. 7, 17*a*; 8, 12*b*; 9, 12*e*; leaves London for Criccieth, 11, 10*c*; at Criccieth, 14, 12*f*; accepts Presidency of Denbighshire Society in London, 15, 9*g*; attends service at Zion Calvinistic Methodist Chapel (add.), 21, 12*b*; at Criccieth, 22, 12*a*; attends concert of Criccieth Choral Union (s.), 24, 9*a*; return to London: prospects, 25, 10*c*; returning to London, 27, 12*c*; attends private luncheon party at Savoy Hotel; leaves London for country, 29, 12*d*
- Alpine peak—suggested naming after in remembrance of the war: Signor Giolitti (statement), FEB. 6, 9*e*
- Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
- Ashcombe estate—plans for mansion approved by Farnham District Council, JAN. 28, 7*f*
- Audiences of King, FEB. 3, 13*b*; MAR. 29, 15*b*
- Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 6*b*; MAR. 8, 6*a*
- Battleship contracts, suspended—provision of alternative work: reply to Mayor of Barrow's request for interview, FEB. 3, 7*a* (l.e.)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
 Birthday, JAN. 16, 13*b*; family dinner party given, JAN. 18, 7*a* (l.e.)
 Burney, Maj. R. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14*a*
 Council, Supreme (Cannes)—interview with M. Briand, JAN. 5, 10*a*; photograph leaving Cercle Nautique, 9, 7*b*
 Crosfield, Sir A. and Lady—guest at dinner, JAN. 21, 13*a*
 Danish admirers—gift, JAN. 25, 14*d*
 Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.); 16, 15*a*
 Devonshire House—Coalition Liberal reception: held, JAN. 21, 7*b*
 Egypt—interviews with Lord Allenby, FEB. 15, 10*b*; 16, 10*f*
 Engineering trade dispute—consults Mr. J. T. Brownlie, MAR. 10, 12*e*
 Europe—financial reconstruction conference (Genoa): to be present, JAN. 18, 10*d*; attendance: our special correspondent at Criccieth: comments, MAR. 20, 12*b*; to stay at private villa, 23, 12*a*; departure arrangements, 25, 9*c*: 31, 12*d*
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
 France—reply to M. Poincaré's greetings, JAN. 18, 10*d*
 Entente—alleged statement at Spa Conference: our special correspondent at Paris (message), MAR. 30, 12*d*; leading article, 31, 13*d*
 General election—plans: effect on preliminaries to meeting of Supreme Council at Cannes: discussed, JAN. 6, 10*a*; reply to question at Cannes, 14, 10*e*; reported open mind, 16, 10*b*; discussions with Mr. Chamberlain and other members of Cabinet, 16, 10*e*
 Genoa conference: see Europe, *above*
 Germany—military security against: conversations with M. Briand, JAN. 9, 10*a*, 12*b*; draws up memorandum, 10, 10*e*; text of statement, 12, 9*a*; reply to Italian *aide-mémoire*, 14, 9*b*
 Poincaré, M.—meetings with: see Poincaré, M., *below*
 Gibbons, Sir W.—guest at dinner, JAN. 28, 13*a*
 Heritage Craft Schools—accepts gifts on St. David's Day, MAR. 2, 9*b*
 Honourable Society of Cymmrodorion dinner—letter read at, FEB. 1, 10*e* (l.e.)
 Horne, Sir R.—report to at Criccieth on his mission to Paris, MAR. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*b*
 Ireland—boundaries question: presides over conference with Sinn Féin ministers at 10, Downing-street, FEB. 6, 10*e*; 7, 10*e*
 Jones, Prof. Sir H.—message of sympathy, FEB. 8, 13*b*
 Leicester (East) by-election—message to Mr. A. E. Marlow, MAR. 24, 9*a*
 Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
 Liberal views—Mrs. B. Morice (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A.—conversation with, MAR. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*b*
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*b*
 Morgan, Sir H.—guest at dinner, JAN. 23, 13*b*
 National Liberal Council—elected president, JAN. 21, 12*a*

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued):—
 National Union of Teachers—receives deputation on education economics, FEB. 3, 10*c*
 O'Brien, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Palmer, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*b*
 Parliament—absence at question time: question, MAR. 7, 17*a*
 Plans—Mr. J. T. Davies (statement), MAR. 20, 12*b*
 Poincaré, M.—to meet at British Embassy in Paris, JAN. 14, 10*a*; (statement), 14, 9*b* (l.e.); meets: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 10*a*; article ("Hope for the pact: Premier's talk to M. Poincaré"), 18, 10*d*; meeting with: prospects, FEB. 23, 12*a*; 24, 8*c*; leaves London for, 25, 12*g*; meets at Boulogne (statement), 27, 9*d*; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10*c*
 Poole, Sir F.—message on candidature for Bodmin Division, FEB. 21, 10*c* (l.e.)
 Post Office—rates for printed matter: declines to receive deputation from Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 10*g*
 Premiership—possible resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10*a*; Mr. O. Partington (l.), FEB. 14, 6*c*; offer to resign: Mr. A. Chamberlain (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a*; Sir L. W. Evans (s.), 4, 5*c*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10*a*; *Observer* (art. quoted), *Sunday Times* (art. quoted), 6, 6*d*; position: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 6, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; reported withdrawal: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 25, 10*c*
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*
 Balfour, Mr. A. J.—exchange of posts with: correspondence, MAR. 10, 8*d*; Rev. P. V. Smith (l.), 10, 8*d*
 Case, Prof. T. (l.), MAR. 18, 6*c*
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14*c*
 Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
 Insurance—rates, MAR. 7, 14*d*; 22, 12*a*
 Southborough, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 8*b*
 Ward-Jackson, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAR. 25, 6*c*
 Proportional Representation Bill, proposed—presides at Ministry of Health inquiry, MAR. 9, 12*e*
 Russia—recognition of Government: alleged agreement with Signor Giolitti in summer of 1920: Mr. U. Johnston (s.), FEB. 18, 10*e*; policy: article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa"), MAR. 29, 13*f*; 30, 13*f*; 31, 13*f*
 Shackleton, Sir E. (message), JAN. 31, 12*c*
 Shakespeare, Rev. J. H. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*a*
 Sherrill, Gen. C. H.—personal study, MAR. 7, 13*f*
 Sylvan Debating Club—discussion, MAR. 28, 9*b* (l.e.)
 Tetcherlin, M. (s.), FEB. 2, 9*g*
 Unionist Party attitude: see under MINISTRY (Lloyd George)

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—

War, The Great :—

Germany :—

Coal deliveries—price to France :—

Spa conference conditions : see

under GERMANY—Coal—

Deliveries under Peace

treaty terms

Indemnities—payment, capacity :

speech at Bristol on Decem-

ber 11, 1918, recalled : Lord

Buckmaster (l.), FEB. 18, 11e

Peace Proposals, 1919—text : memo-

randum circulated (White paper),

MAR. 25, 15e

Clemenceau, M.—reply : pub-

lished in *L'Echo National*,

MAR. 27, 6c

Temps, *Le* (art. quoted), MAR.

27, 6c

Ward-Jackson, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAR. 22, 8c

at Central Hall, Westminster, on

Home Rule (Ireland) : settle-

ment ; general election rumours ;

Government policy ; trade and

credit ; Washington Conference ;

European diplomacy ; Genoa con-

ference ; Germany : reparations ;

Geddes committee ; national unity,

JAN. 23, 5a ; our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 23,

10c ; French press comments, 23,

9f ; leading article, 23, 11b ;

at Criccieth, on holiday, MAR. 24, 9a

at Supreme Council (Cannes), on econo-

mic reconstruction of Europe ;

German reparations, JAN. 7, 10a,

12b (and 12c, l.e.)

in Parliament, on :—

Allenby, Lord—Egyptian admini-

stration, MAR. 1, 14d

Armaments—limitation : Washing-

ton conference, FEB. 8, 14f

Austria—loans : Great Britain, FEB.

8, 15d

Egypt — administration : Govern-

ment policy, FEB. 8, 14f ;

independence ; termination of

Protectorate, MAR. 1, 14d

Europe — financial reconstruction ;

Genoa conference, FEB. 24, 14c

Expenditure, national — retrench-

ment : Geddes committee's re-

port, FEB. 8, 14f

France—German aggression : pro-

posed agreement with Great

Britain, FEB. 8, 14f ; German

comments, 9, 9b

Germany — disarmament : alleged

evasion, FEB. 24, 14c

House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14f

India — administration : Govern-

ment policy, FEB. 15, 16d

Irish Free State—institution : diffi-

culties : Bill to ratify, FEB. 8, 14f

Russia—famine : relief, FEB. 10, 14c

Sudan — administration : Govern-

ment policy, MAR. 1, 14d

Unemployment—relief, FEB. 8, 14f ;

causes, 10, 14g

War—German indemnities, FEB. 10,

14g

on agriculture—prospects (message),

MAR. 7, 9d

on France and Great Britain —

message read at Institut Fran-

cais dinner, FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.)

on national expenditure—Geddes com-

mittee's report : Post Office :

rates and services (l. quoted),

FEB. 7, 10a

LLOYD GEORGE, Mr. David (continued) :—

on National Institute of Agricultural

Botany — letter to Sir L. Weaver,

JAN. 16, 4c

on Wales, Prince of—visit to India :

sends message of thanks from

Cabinet to, JAN. 25, 12c ;

(message), MAR. 20, 11b

LLOYD GEORGE, Mrs. D.—attends Coalition

Liberal Group conference at Central

Hall, Westminster, JAN. 21, 12b ; 23,

5a ; guest of Lord and Lady Pirrie at

luncheon, 25, 13b

LLOYD GEORGE, Maj. Gwilyn—adopted as

prospective Coalition candidate, JAN.

30, 12d (l.e.)

Lloyd George Liberal Magazine :—

Article quoted, JAN. 13, 16b

LLOYD-GREAME, Sir P.—visits Wembley

Stadium to inspect steam excavator,

MAR. 29, 9d ; photograph, 29, 16f

London County Council Greater

London Scheme — to oppose :

promise to constituents, FEB. 13,

8a

at Connaught Rooms, on oil industry,

MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)

at Institute of Chartered Accountants,

on export credits, JAN. 25, 5d ;

(F.N.), 25, 15a

at White City, on Overseas Trade De-

partment, MAR. 3, 7d

in Parliament, on :—

British Empire Exhibition—con-

tract, FEB. 17, 14b ; conces-

sions ; general manager, MAR.

14, 17a

British Empire Exhibition Assets

Company, Ltd., MAR. 14, 17a

British Industries Fair, MAR. 21, 17b

Central International Corporation

—recognition by Great Britain,

FEB. 24, 14d

Mexico—Chargé des Archives, MAR.

16, 16b

Rio Centenary Exhibition, FEB. 24,

14f

Russia—famine : relief, FEB. 21,

14c

on consular service—foreigners (state-

ment), FEB. 22, 9b

LLOYD-GREAME, Mrs.—funeral, MAR. 8, 15c

LLOYD Memorial (Caxton) Seaside Home,

Deal—governors' meeting held, MAR.

20, 9d

LLOYDS :—

Committee—member elected, JAN. 16,

19c

Easter holidays—arrangements, MAR.

23, 18g

Inglefield, Rear-Adm. Sir E. F.—

elected honorary member, JAN.

26, 15f

LLOYDS Bank, Ltd. :—

Branches—new, JAN. 4, 17e ; 24, 18b ;

MAR. 1, 15e (l.e.)

Chairman and deputy - chairman

elected, FEB. 17, 16f

Cornhill branch—transferred, FEB. 15,

17f

Dividend (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15a

Meeting, FEB. 2, 17c

Offices—new building at corner of

Gracechurch-street : photograph

from drawings, MAR. 9, 18c ; name

of architect, 13, 10c

Report, JAN. 7, 16f ; 25, 18b (F.N.),

25, 15a

War, the Great—air raids : claims for

damages to Eastbourne house,

JAN. 14, 7a

LLOYD'S Register of Shipping :—

Chairman and deputy - chairman elected, JAN. 13, 12*c*; (F.N.), 16*b* (l.e.)

Classification, sub-committees of—Chairman elected, JAN. 13, 12*c*

Committee—meeting held, JAN. 13, 12*c*
Italy—classification scheme, MAR. 8, 18*d*

LLOYD'S Underwriters' Association—meeting, FEB. 22, 17*c* (and e.e.)

LLUSIA y Busé, Señor Antonio (Spain)—particulars of career; arrested, FEB. 27, 10*g*

LOATES, Mr. Charles H. — will, FEB. 3, 13*e*

LOBE, Herr (Germany)—in Berlin, on financial reforms, JAN. 24, 9*d*

LOCAL authorities :—

Audits, annual—Bill: provisions, FEB. 8, 10*d*; introduced in Commons, 8, 14*d*

Employees — superannuation: Bills introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Finance :—

Expenditure :—

Inquiry—Sir A. Mond (statement), FEB. 23, 16*c*

Retrenchment :—

Hobhouse, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 4, 6*f*

Lloyd, Rev. H. (l.), FEB. 15, 11*e*

Loans, local—interest: London County Council reduces, JAN. 31, 17*e*

Grants—percentage system: Sir R. S. Horne (statement), MAR. 15, 17*d*

LOCAL Loans Stock—Treasury announcement, JAN. 7, 15*e*; issue: prospectus, 23, 17*a* (F.N.), 23, 16*c*; success, 24, 15*c*; further issue, MAR. 1, 15*c*

Allotment (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*; chairman of Manchester Stock Exchange: protest, FEB. 4, 14*b*; Sir R. Horne: reply, 17, 16*c*

LOCAL Taxation :—

Assessment :—

Railways—agreement with assessment committees, FEB. 2, 7*d* (e.e.)

Bristow, Mr. F. G. (l.), FEB. 27, 6*e*

Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*c*

Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20*d*

London County Council—Local Government Committee's recommendation to convene conference, FEB. 28, 9*d*

Showers, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 25, 6*g*

Rates :—

Acton—reduced, MAR. 10, 9*g* (l.e.); 11, 15*g*

Barking—reduced, MAR. 31, 9*g*

Barrow—increased, MAR. 23, 9*g*

Battersea—reduced, MAR. 29, 9*g*

Bermondsey—reduced, MAR. 30, 18*c*

Birkenhead—reduced, MAR. 20, 9*g*

Birmingham—fixed, MAR. 3, 7*b*

Blackpool—reduced, MAR. 28, 9*g*

Brighton—reduced, MAR. 3, 7*b*

Camberwell — increase proposed, MAR. 15, 6*f*

Chiswick—reduced, FEB. 24, 7*g*

Clutton—Parliament: question, MAR. 8, 17*a* (e.e.)

Commission, Royal (1897)—Sir H. B. Poland (l.), JAN. 20, 6*a*

Doncaster—help from race course: particulars for 1921, JAN. 4, 7*a*

LOCAL Taxation :—

Rates (continued) :—

Dudley—reduced, MAR. 3, 7*b*; 6, 9*f*

East Ham—reduced, MAR. 30, 18*c*

England and Wales—statistics, JAN. 10, 7*c*

Expenditure, chargeable—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Finsbury—reduced, MAR. 15, 6*f*

Fullham—reduced, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Hackney—reduced, MAR. 2, 9*e*; 21, 9*c*

Hammersmith—reduced, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Hampstead—reduced, MAR. 13, 9*e*

Harrogate—reduced, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Hendon—reduced, MAR. 29, 9*g*

Houses, unoccupied—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Huddersfield—reduced, MAR. 16, 9*b*

Islington—reduced, JAN. 27, 7*b*; MAR. 15, 6*f*

Lambeth—Finance Committee's recommendation, MAR. 24, 9*g*

Lewisham — borough council flats tenants' unpaid rates: hearing of summonses at Greenwich police court, JAN. 19, 7*d*; rates reduced, MAR. 15, 6*f*; 16, 9*b*

Liverpool—reduced, MAR. 3, 10*c*

London: see under LONDON

Manchester — placing of assessable value of premises at higher figure than rent: decision of overseers, MAR. 25, 12*f*

Mond, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 15, 5*f*

Monmouth—increased, MAR. 6, 9*f*

Non-payment — Wigan: prosecutions, MAR. 28, 9*g*

Paddington—reduced, MAR. 16, 9*b*

Plymouth—reduced, MAR. 8, 9*g*

Poor—Dr. E. T. Powell summoned for non-payment: order made against: to appeal, FEB. 6, 7*d*

Poplar: see under POPLAR

Portsmouth—reduced, FEB. 27, 7*g*

St. Pancras—reduced, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Shoreditch—reduced, MAR. 16, 9*b*

Southwark—saving claimed by abolition of rate-compounding agreements, FEB. 1, 7*g*; reduced, MAR. 16, 9*b*

Stoke Newington — reduced, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Surrey county—reduced, MAR. 16, 9*b*

Tottenham—amount, MAR. 30, 18*c*

Valuation—Sir A. Mond (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*; Sir H. B. Poland (l.), 20, 6*a*

Wandsworth—reduced, MAR. 21, 9*e*

Wembley—increased, MAR. 30, 18*c*

West Ham—reduced, MAR. 30, 18*c*

Woodland — Health Ministry (statement), JAN. 18, 16*g*

LOCH, Maj.-Gen. Lord—appointed deputy-lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13*f*

LOCK, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 11, 13*d*

LOCK, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 23, 14*e*

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Handsworth Division of Birmingham, JAN. 5, 7*d*

in Parliament. on :—

Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*b*

Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*

Dentists—registration: fees, MAR. 3, 6*g*

- LOCKER-LAMPSON, Cdr. Oliver :—
 in Parliament, on (continued) :—
 Expenditure, national — retrenchment : Geddes committee's reports, FEB. 14, 16*b* ; MAR. 29, 17*f*
 Government business — priority motion, FEB. 16, 14*d*
 Insurance Act, National—amalgamation of sections, MAR. 14, 18*c*
 Navy—personnel, MAR. 25, 15*a*
 Teachers — superannuation allowances, FEB. 23, 16*e*
 Tuberculosis—treatment : expenditure reduction, FEB. 28, 17*c*
 Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 3, 18*a*
 Welsh Board of Health—agreement : extension, FEB. 28, 17*c* ; MAR. 14, 18*c*
 on National Party, proposed—Conservative Party : attitude (l.), MAR. 8, 8*d*
 on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*
- LOCKETT, Mr. Garstang B.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
- LOCKHART, Mr. James S.—death, JAN. 10, 12*c* ; will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
- LOCKWOOD, Mr. Arthur C.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
- LOCOMOTIVES :—
 Diesel engines—oil fuel : Mr. W. S. Burn (p.), JAN. 7, 6*d*
- LODER, Dr. (Netherlands)—appointed president of Court of International Justice, FEB. 4, 9*e* (and c.l.e.)
 at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9*e*
- LODGE, Senator (U.S.A.) :—
 Pacific Quadruple treaty — reservation laid before Senate Foreign Relations Committee, debated, FEB. 24, 10*d*
 Senate—attack upon, MAR. 8, 11*a*
 at Armaments conference (Washington) on success of conference ; naval treaty : Pacific quadruple treaty, FEB. 6, 12*c*
 in Senate, on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 8, 11*a* ; 9, 11*g* (l.e.)
 on Washington conference treaties—prospect of ratification by Senate (statement), MAR. 16, 11*c*
- LODGE, Bertram—fraud charge, MAR. 4, 4*c* ; 11, 7*d* ; 16, 9*b* ; 30, 7*c*
- LODGE, Mr. Edward—disappearance, FEB. 6, 7*c*
- LODGE, Sir Oliver :—
 Telegraphy, wireless—tuning invention : claim against Admiralty, MAR. 7, 9*e*
 on public schools — dietary (l.), JAN. 27, 11*e*
- LODGE Muirhead Syndicate, Ltd :—
 War, The Great—invention claim : hearing, MAR. 21, 4*c*
- LOGAN, Capt. E.—court-martial, JAN. 7, 7*b*
- LOGAN, Col. J. Lenox—death, FEB. 7, 12*d* ; MAR. 22, 15*c*
- LOGUE, Cardinal—luncheon given at Jesuit College in Rome, FEB. 15, 9*c* (l.e.) ; received in farewell audience by Pope Pius XI., 18, 9*g* ; returns to Ireland, from Rome, 27, 10*e*
 Pastoral, Lenten, FEB. 27, 10*e*
- LOHR, Miss Marie—return to London announced, MAR. 2, 10*d* ; in London, 7, 10*a* ; photograph, 7, 16*d*
- LOMAX, Dr. Montague :—
 Trevor, Mr. A. H. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*a*
 at High Holborn, on asylum administration, FEB. 18, 7*c*
 on lunacy reforms—departmental committee (l.), FEB. 3, 11*e*
- LOMONOSOFF, Prof. G. (Russia) :—
 on debts—recognition (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
 on railway material — orders placed abroad (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*
- LONDON :—
 Atmosphere :—
 Coal fires, effect of :—
 Article (" 240 tons of soot over London : a very dirty fog "), JAN. 24, 7*b*
 Brittain, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*
 Clynnes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
 Brighter—article (" The new London : crowds in brighter streets "), MAR. 1, 12*b*
 Brighter London Society : see that title
 Buildings :—
 Architecture :—
 Competition—prize for young architects and students : particulars, FEB. 23, 7*e*
 Higher—drawings, FEB. 13, 6*c*
 Article (" Higher London : no change in L.C.C. restrictions ") JAN. 14, 7*c*
 Fire brigades, Royal commission on—selections from evidence, JAN. 21, 7*d*
 Joseph, Mr. D. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*c* ; MAR. (s.), 7, 7*d* (l.e.) ; 8, 8*d*
 Keen, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c* (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.) ; (l.), 15, 8*d*
 London Bridge—block of general offices being erected at north-east corner : height 102 feet : photograph from architects' drawing, MAR. 9, 18*c*
 London County Council—Building Acts Committee report : to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 23, 7*d* ; concession : Mr. D. Joseph (l.), FEB. 23, 8*c*
 Royal Institute of British Architects—discussion, FEB. 24, 20*g* ; MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Skinner, Mr. S. M. (s.), MAR. 9, 10*c*
 Town Planning Institute—objections, MAR. 6, 14*c* (e.e.)
 Webb, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Webb, Mr. M. E. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Development—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 20, 9*g*
 Electricity supply—breakdown in Strand and City areas : particulars, FEB. 3, 7*b* (l.e.)
 Government—Socialist menace : Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), JAN. 24, 7*d*
 Greater :—
 Administration :—
 Authority, new :—
 London County Council—scheme : Local Government committee's report to be discussed at meeting, JAN. 23, 7*d* ; adopted, 25, 8*c*
 Lloyd-Greame, Sir P.—to oppose : promise to constituents, FEB. 13, 8*a*

LONDON :—

Greater :—

Administration (continued) :—

Barnard, Mr. E. B. (evid.),
MAR. 8, 14b

Barnet and East Barnet—evi-
dence to be offered on be-
half, MAR. 14, 9g

Blair, Sir R. (evid.), JAN. 11, 5f

Commission, Royal—conclusion of
examination : arrangements,
JAN. 5, 5e; sittings, 11, 5f;
12, 5g; FEB. 1, 6a; MAR. 8,
14b; 9, 14b; arrangements,
24, 9e

Member resigns, JAN. 27, 7b

Davidge, Mr. W. R. (paper), JAN.
10, 7e

Holland, Ald. E. J. (evid.), MAR.
9, 14b

Hunt, Mr. F. (evid.), JAN. 12, 5g

Jessel, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 13, 9b

Municipal Reform Party—issue
manifesto, JAN. 19, 12a

Norman, Mr. R. C. (evid.), JAN.
11, 5f; FEB. 1, 6a

Warburg, Capt. O. E. (evid.), FEB.
1, 6a

Windsor, Eton, and Slough—
inclusion : discussed by
Slough Urban District Council
JAN. 12, 5f; Mr. F. Robinson
(s.), 12, 5f

Hayashi, Baron—impressions (s.), JAN.
19, 7b (l.e.)

Housing : see under HOUSING

Local authorities—supplies scheme :
particulars, MAR. 14, 9d

Mayors—reception to be given at
Finsbury Town Hall, JAN. 11, 7g

Parks :—

Boating—financial results : report of
parks committee to be con-
sidered by London County Coun-
cil, FEB. 20, 7d

Poor :—

Homeless persons—annual census
taken, MAR. 28, 10b (e.e.);
article ("London's homeless
poor"), 29, 7g

Poor Law :—

Guardians, Boards of :—

Elections, forthcoming — date :
London County Council Local
Government Committee's re-
commendations, JAN. 30, 7g;
London County Council to
consider, FEB. 6, 4d; arrange-
ments, MAR. 11, 7g; nomina-
tions, 17, 14a

Article ("Communism and
the poor law : guardians
election tactics"), MAR.
23, 9b

Labour Party—opposition to
(art. "Spendthrift Boards
of Guardians : April elec-
tions : need for responsible
representatives"), MAR. 10,
9a

London Municipal Society—
and National Union of
Ratepayers' Associations :
joint letter issued, MAR.
30, 9d

Relief—statistics, JAN. 30, 7g

Port : see LONDON, Port of

Railways, underground : see under
RAILWAYS

Rates :—

Assessment—conference held, MAR.
18, 7g

LONDON :—

Rates (continued) :—

Equalization — London County
Council Local Government
Committee's report : to be
discussed at meeting, JAN. 23,
7d

London County Council — re-
duction : Finance Committee's
report, MAR. 15, 14f

London Labour Party—circular :
particulars, JAN. 2, 7d

Municipal Reform Party—mani-
festo issued, JAN. 19, 12a

Reductions — particulars, FEB. 15,
7g; MAR. 30, 18b

Webster, Mr. R. G. (l.), FEB. 22,
6e

Records, old—article ("Old London
records : social life in eighteenth
century"), JAN. 2, 11f

Statuses—Dickensian : see under
DICKENS, Charles

Streets—Moorgate-street and Fins-
bury-pavement : name changed
to Moorgate : particulars, JAN.
3, 6d

Traffic :—

Swiss Cottage—dangerous points :
Mr. H. Moses (l.), JAN. 25, 6b;
Mr. P. E. Vizard (l.), 26, 6c

Tramcars and motor-omnibuses—
alterations in stopping places,
MAR. 25, 12e

Tramways :—

Fares — non-payment : prosecu-
tions, JAN. 25, 7f

London County Council :—

Bill (Tramways, Trolley Vehicles,
and Improvements) — in
Commons : debate on second
reading adjourned, MAR. 31,
18a

Booking — arrangements with
London General Omnibus
Company : announcement,
JAN. 30, 12c (l.e.)

Chelsea-Southwark Bridge—new
route opened, JAN. 12, 4c

Fares :—

Penny—losses : Mr. W. J.
Squires (s.), FEB. 15, 7c

Reduction :—

Ashfield, Lord (s.), FEB. 24,
20c

Gordon, Mr. H. H. (s.),
FEB. 25, 8c

High speed cars—trial trip made :
Mr. A. L. C. Foll (statement),
JAN. 28, 7c

Law case, FEB. 21, 6d

London United Tramways, Ltd.
—Hammersmith under-
taking : completion of pur-
chase authorized, JAN. 31,
12c (l.e.); Highways Com-
mittee's report to be dis-
cussed at Council meeting :
particulars, FEB. 28, 9d

Services :—

Night—petition for adjust-
ment in South-Western
districts, JAN. 10, 7c

Rush hour alterations, MAR.
25, 7e

Stoppages for alighting—Sir T.
Granger (views), FEB. 21, 6d

Traffic—weekly receipts, JAN. 7,
7g; FEB. 4, 7g; 25, 9g;
MAR. 18, 7g

Wimbledon extension—progress,
MAR. 25, 7e

LONDON:—

Tramways (continued):—

London United Tramways:—

Car, new one-man—experiments,
JAN. 25, 7g

Services:—

Wimbledon, to—negotiations between London County Council and London United Tramways, JAN. 6, 7g

Water supply:—

Charges: see under METROPOLITAN Water Board

Shortage—leading article, JAN. 27, 11c

LONDON, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Company:—

Capital—new borrowing powers:

Bill: provisions, JAN. 14, 14b; abandoned, FEB. 13, 7c; Mr.

C. C. Maerac (s.), 16, 17f

Dividend, FEB. 2, 16g; (F.N.), 2, 15b

Electrification—policy (F.N.), FEB. 4, 14a; contract placed with General Electric Company, 9, 7c; schemes: Mr. C. C. Maerac (s.), 16, 17e

Excursions—Royal wedding: arrangements, FEB. 17, 8e

Hotel tickets, combined—issued in conjunction with Messrs. Thomas Cook and Son, JAN. 6, 7c

Locomotives—latest named “Stephen-son,” JAN. 2, 7g

Meeting, FEB. 16, 17d

Poster, woodcut: see under ADVERTISEMENTS—Posters

Rates—for mineral waters: correspondence, MAR. 2, 8c

Report, FEB. 4, 16f; (F.N.), 4, 14a

LONDON, Chatham and Dover Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19a; (F.N.), 9, 17b;—report, FEB. 14, 19f

LONDON, City of:—

Churches—proposed demolition of: discussed at National Assembly, FEB. 11, 12c

Guilds—banquet to Masters and Prime Wardens given, MAR. 17, 9c (l.e.)

Lieutenancy—new commission: Royal Warrant read, JAN. 9, 15a

Committee, standing—appointed: names, JAN. 17, 13b

Mayor's Court—last case heard, MAR. 10, 9a

Prague—New Year's message from, JAN. 3, 13b

Rates—reduction, MAR. 16, 9b

Recorder—Sir F. Fulton retiring, FEB. 20, 8d; election arrangements, MAR. 7, 9g; candidates' names, 16, 14b (l.e.); nomination, 18, 10g; Sir E. Wild appointed, 22, 12e; approved by Crown, 27, 12d; sworn in; gazetted, 29, 9e

Roman wall, old—piece discovered in Cornhill, MAR. 6, 9e

Sheriffs—Mr. J. E. K. Studd to be candidate, FEB. 27, 19a

Verdun—further grant: voted, MAR. 22, 12b

LONDON, Corporation of:—

Bill (Various Powers)—in Commons: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a; discussed before Select Committee: reported to House, MAR. 24, 10d; in Commons: third reading, 24, 6b; in Lords: second reading, 31, 17c

Bridge House Estates Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

LONDON, Corporation of (continued):—

Cattle Markets Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

Chief Commoner—elected, JAN. 28, 7g

Common Council, Court of:—

Cornhill Ward—candidate, FEB. 17, 7g; elected, 24, 7g

Dinner given, JAN. 20, 7e (l.e.)

Dowgate Ward—by-election: precept issued, JAN. 18, 7g; member elected, FEB. 7, 7g

County Purposes Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

Finance—inquiry: resolution passed at London Labour Party municipal conference, JAN. 16, 12d

General Purposes Committee—chairman elected, JAN. 31, 17e; appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

Guilds—masters and wardens elected, JAN. 13, 12c; FEB. 6, 7g; 13, 7g; MAR. 27, 9g

Library Committee—chairman elected, FEB. 8, 7g

Member—elected, JAN. 23, 7g

Officers' and Clerks' Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

Overseas Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

Plow Monday dinner—arrangements, JAN. 3, 13d; given, 10, 7d

Sanitary Committee—chairman appointed, FEB. 1, 4g

Sheriffs—election: arrangements, MAR. 28, 8e

Spital sermon—preacher appointed, FEB. 15, 6d; changed, MAR. 3, 14f

Wales, Prince of—bust presented by Lord Marshall (photo), FEB. 2, 13c

War, The Great—peace: commemorative silver gilt loving cup added to Mansion House plate, JAN. 9, 13d

LONDON, County of—deputy-lieutenants: appointed, JAN. 28, 13a; resignation, FEB. 25, 15c

LONDON, Port of:—

Authority:—

Election of members—result, FEB. 14, 17d

Law case, MAR. 16, 4f

Progress—Sir J. Brookbank (p.), FEB. 11, 8d

Warehouses—stocks in (F.N.), MAR. 8, 18a

LONDON and Blackwall Railway Company—report, JAN. 31, 19d

LONDON and Geneva Exchange—warrant against two men in connexion, MAR. 14, 12b

LONDON and Greenwich Railway Company—report, JAN. 11, 18d

LONDON and Liverpool Bank of Commerce, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 10, 18d;—report, FEB. 2, 16g

LONDON and North-Western Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 11, 19f; (F.N.); 11, 15a

Locomotives—turbo-electric: trials: particulars, MAR. 29, 9f

Meeting, FEB. 25, 20b

Midland Railway Company—amalgamation: provisional agreement signed; terms to stockholders, MAR. 18, 10g; (F.N.), 18, 15a; criticism, 21, 19c; (F.N.), 24, 17a

Road transport: see under TRANSPORT—Road—Railways

Report, FEB. 18, 18d

Scottish services—new sleeping car: arrangements, JAN. 23, 13f

Smoke nuisances—prosecution, MAR. 7, 9e

LONDON and Paris Alliance Trading Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, FEB. 15, 5c

LONDON and Provinciel Ornithological Society—show: see under BIRDS—Shows

LONDON and Scottish Assurance Corporation, Ltd.—new business: statistics, JAN. 16, 18f

LONDON and South-Western Railway Company:—

Dividend, FEB. 10, 18d; (F.N.), 10, 16a

Meeting, FEB. 25, 22c

Report, FEB. 15, 18g

Season tickets—concessions to holders: particulars, JAN. 5, 12c

Services—Sunday: electric trains discontinued; particulars, JAN. 23, 13f

War, The Great—statistics, MAR. 21, 7d

Waterloo Station—completion of reconstruction scheme, MAR. 16, 14a; photograph, 17, 16d; history; opening arrangements, 21, 7d; leading article, 21, 13d; opened by Queen on behalf of King, 22, 9b; (photo), 22, 16c

LONDON and Suburban Traction Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d (l.e.); —meeting, MAR. 9, 22a

LONDON and Thames Haven Oil Wharves, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21e;—report, MAR. 18, 16f

LONDON Association for the Protection of Trade—luncheon given, MAR. 16, 14e; —meeting, MAR. 16, 14f

LONDON Assurance Corporation — new life business: statistics, JAN. 21, 14c

LONDON Bridge:—

Old arch—inspected by Selborne Society, JAN. 16, 7e

City Corporation — meeting; Mr. A. C. S. Stone (statement), MAR. 17, 9e

Concrete Institute — resolution passed, FEB. 28, 15d

Latham, Mr. C. F. (l.), FEB. 27, 13e

Read, Sir C. H. (l.), MAR. 1, 11e

LONDON Chamber Concert Society—concert, FEB. 24, 8a

LONDON Chamber of Commerce—council meeting held, MAR. 10, 17b; dinner given, 17, 9e (l.e.)

LONDON City Mission—conversazione: arrangements, MAR. 16, 9g

LONDON Coliseum, FEB. 21, 14f; 28, 10c; MAR. 21, 10c; 28, 10c

LONDON College of Divinity—annual reunion: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7g

LONDON Commercial Travellers' Benevolent Society—meeting held, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)

LONDON Congregational Union—chairman inducted, JAN. 3, 13c

LONDON Co-operative Society—East Ham branch: burglary; particulars, JAN. 10, 7d

LONDON County Westminster and Parr's Bank, Ltd.—branches, new, JAN. 21, 16g; 30, 18f; FEB. 15, 17f (e.e.);—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c;—law case, JAN. 21, 4c; 24, 4a;—meeting, FEB. 3, 17d; report, JAN. 11, 18d; 26, 16g; (F.N.), 26, 15b; FEB. 3, 16f;—review; January number noticed, FEB. 3, 17a; February number noticed, MAR. 3, 18c (e.e.)

LONDON County Commercial Re-Insurance Office, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 23, 4c

LONDON County Council:—

Accountant, chief — appointment recommended by special committee, MAR. 28, 22b; 29, 9b (l.e.)

Aldermen — term of office: *Gazette* notice, FEB. 22, 9g

Elections — Municipal Reform Party's nominations, MAR. 8, 9c; Mr. Gosling refuses to be nominated (l. quoted), 9, 9e (l.e.); results, 15, 14f

Asylums — cost of patients: recommended reduction carried, MAR. 1, 7e

Bill (General Powers) — in Commons: second reading, FEB. 17, 14a

Chairman — Municipal Reform Party nomination, MAR. 8, 9c

Education Committee: see under EDUCATION

Election — prospects, JAN. 16, 7a; 17, 7c; 25, 4g; 30, 7g; list of candidates, FEB. 1, 12f; correction, 2, 7d; prospects, 16, 7a; nominations, 23, 7e; correction, 27, 7b; list of candidates, MAR. 1, 6e; 2, 14d; need for voting discussed, 2, 12g; results, 3, 12f, 14d (l.e.); 4, 10c; 6, 4e; 7, 18d

Articles ("L.C.C. election issues: education policy"), FEB. 22, 6e; ("Housing promises and performance"), 24, 5d

Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)

British Empire Union — appeal, MAR. 1, 6e

Communist Party — candidates: particulars, FEB. 25, 6e

Corporation — and City Guilds: interest, JAN. 17, 7c

Frere, Sir B. C. (l.), MAR. 1, 6e

Labour Party — policy and programme, JAN. 16, 7a; 25, 4g; resolutions passed at conference, 30, 7a; discussed, FEB. 16, 7a; 20, 5b; 25, 6e; MAR. 1, 6e

Articles ("Communist peril in London: labour's bid for power"), FEB. 16, 7a; ("Labour menace to London: the domination of Communists"), 27, 7b

Blair, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 25, 13e; 26, 12f; 28, 6b; (s.), MAR. 2, 14c

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5e

Defeat — Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), MAR. 6, 7d

Gosling, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 7a

Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.), JAN. 30, 7a

Peel, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 14c

Leading articles, JAN. 20, 11c; FEB. 18, 11c; 23, 13c; MAR. 1, 11c; 2, 13b; 4, 11b

London Municipal Society — passes resolution, MAR. 2, 14c

Municipal Reform electors — support: Sir H. M. Jessel (l.), FEB. 24, 11e

Municipal Reform Party — programme, JAN. 16, 7a; manifesto issued, 19, 12a; campaign opened, 24, 7d; programme, FEB. 16, 7a; 20, 5b; housing achievements, 25, 6e; prospects, 28, 9a

Progressive Party — programme, JAN. 16, 7a; manifesto issued, FEB. 1, 12f; programme, 16, 7a; 20, 5b; 27, 7b

Webster, Mr. R. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 6e

LONDON County Council:—

Election (continued):—

Women — influence: Lady Helm-
sley (with another, l.), MAR.
6, 4e

Women candidates — list; to be
entertained at dinner by Lyceum
Club, FEB. 9, 5f (l.e.)

Women's Local Government Society
— meeting: arrangements,
JAN. 13, 6e; bureau of in-
formation opened, 21, 7g

Finance:—

Debt — Finance Committee report
to be discussed at meeting of
London County Council: parti-
culars, JAN. 30, 12c (l.e.)

Economy — Special Committee's
report adopted at meeting, FEB.
22, 9d

Estimates — particulars, MAR. 28,
10a

Franchise—correspondence, FEB. 27, 6c

Housing: see under HOUSING

Labour Party—leader elected, MAR.
10, 9g

Local taxation licences—applications:
announcement, MAR. 31, 9g

Meetings—held, FEB. 15, 7c; 22, 9d, e;
MAR. 1, 7c; 15, 14f

Members—attendances: return for
March, 1919-Dec., 1921, issued:
particulars, FEB. 22, 8e

Policy—Sir H. Jessel (s.), MAR. 13, 9b

Staffs—reduction: Select Committee's
report adopted, FEB. 22, 9d

LONDON County Hall:—

London County Council—establish-
ment committee's report, JAN. 23,
7d

Statuary—dispute with sculptor: see
under COLE, Mr. Ernest

LONDONDERRY:—

Labour: see under IRELAND—Labour

Mayor—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9b

North—electoral, MAR. 13, 7e

South—by-election: see under BY-
ELECTIONS

LONDONDERRY, Lady—dinner party and
dance given, FEB. 23, 15b; gives At
Home to Indian students, 24, 13b;
gives At Home to Conservative Party,
MAR. 22, 9c (l.e.)

LONDONDERRY, Lord—health, JAN. 6, 13a;
7, 13a; entertains King and Queen
at dinner, MAR. 10, 15b

in Parliament, on:—

Ireland—boundary, FEB. 9, 15b

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR.
17, 6a; 23, 17e; 24, 6a

on Irish Free State (Treaty) Bill—
Ulster's claims (with others, l.
quoted), MAR. 15, 18g

LONDONDERRY gaol—murder of Constable
Lyttle: see under IRELAND—Crime

LONDON Division Headmasters' Associa-
tion—conference held, MAR. 2, 9c

LONDON Electric Railway Company—
dividend, FEB. 10, 16c; —meeting,
FEB. 24, 19g; —report, FEB. 16, 15d

LONDON Electric Supply Corporation,
Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 23, 21f; —report,
FEB. 14, 19f; (F.N.), 14, 17d

LONDON Express Newspapers, Ltd.—law
case, FEB. 4, 4d

LONDON Fire Brigade:—

Calls in 1921—Mr. A. R. Dyer (s.),
MAR. 9, 10b

Dog—poisoned, MAR. 6, 9f

Stockholm Fire Brigade—officer from:
attachment to study organization
and work authorized, JAN. 30, 7g

LONDON General Omnibus Company, Ltd.

—Chiswick works: particulars, JAN.
26, 14d; tour of inspection, FEB. 1,
7b; —dividend, FEB. 10, 16c; —fares:
children: daily statistics, FEB. 13, 7g;
—Hampstead Heath: proposed route
across: opposition of Hampstead
Borough Council, MAR. 30, 7e; —law
case, JAN. 21, 4f; —meeting, FEB. 24,
20c; —obstruction, alleged: case at
Stratford Police Court, JAN. 9, 12e
(e.e.); —report, FEB. 11, 7f; 16, 15d
—services: alterations, JAN. 3, 5c;
FEB. 8, 5d; 15, 7g; 22, 9g; MAR. 8,
9g; theatre parking scheme: success,
FEB. 13, 8a

LONDON Guarantee and Accident Com-
pany, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 9d

LONDON Highland Society—dinner given,
MAR. 22, 15b

LONDON Homœopathic Hospital—

Electro-therapeutical department—
Medical officer in charge: ap-
pointment, JAN. 27, 7g

Physician, assistant—appointed, JAN.
27, 7g

LONDON Hospital:—

American thankoffering of £10,000—
Mr. E. W. Morris (l.), JAN. 6, 10f;
(int.), 7, 7f (l.e.)

Bearsted bed—endowed by Shell Oil
Companies' staffs in honour of
Lord Bearsted: tablet unveiled,
MAR. 28, 8c

Concert in aid—arrangements, MAR.
18, 7g

Hospital Rugby Cup final—amount
collected, MAR. 20, 9g

Knutsford, Lord—work: see under
KNUTSFORD, Lord

Royal wedding—cheque from typists
in Government offices sent by
Princess Mary, MAR. 2, 14b

LONDON Hospital Medical School:—

School clinics—special courses: ar-
rangements, JAN. 11, 13f

Women students, exclusion of—Lord
Knutsford (statement); com-
ments, MAR. 2, 12f; 4, 10c

Articles ("London Hospital ban
explained: Lord Knutsford on
mixed classes"), MAR. 3, 13f;
("Hospitals' competition for
men"), 6, 12g

Ashford, F. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c

Barker, Dr. E. (int.), MAR. 4, 10e
(l.), 6, 5e

Beverley, Dr. M. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c

Correspondence, MAR. 6, 5e; 8, 8c

Country districts—messages, MAR. 3,
14b

Fenton, Dr. W. J. (views), MAR. 3,
14a

Gordon, Mrs. O. (s.), MAR. 9, 9e

Kirkcaldy, J. W. (l.), MAR. 7, 8c

Knutsford, Lord (int.), (statement),
MAR. 2, 12f; 3, 13f; (l.), 10,
8a; 14, 8b

Parsons, Dr. L. D. (l.), MAR. 11,
6c

Photographs, MAR. 3, 16g

Pollock, Mr. G. (s.), MAR. 9, 9e

Pring, Mr. C. H. (l.), MAR. 13, 8d;
15, 8c

Russell-Wells, Sir S. (views), MAR.
4, 10c

Thomson, Sir St. C. (l.), MAR. 15,
8c

Webb-Johnson, Dr. C. (l.), MAR. 13,
8d

LONDON Iron and Steel Exchange—dinner
(annual) given, FEB. 1, 7e (l.e.)

- LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank—branches, new, JAN. 10, 14*g*; 16, 18*c*; 24, 18*d*; 30, 18*f*; FEB. 6, 19*a*; 25, 17*b*; 27, 17*a*; MAR. 6, 21*c*; 21, 21*f*; 27, 21*d*;—Cornhill branch: manager retires, JAN. 3, 15*c*;—deputy-chairman: change, FEB. 7, 18*g*;—director elected, FEB. 11, 15*e*;—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d* (F.N.), 6, 15*c*;—general manager appointed (F.N.), FEB. 27, 16*e*;—German trade statistics: criticism in latest review, JAN. 7, 15*b*;—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*;—meeting held, JAN. 28, 17*c*;—report, JAN. 19, 15*g*; (F.N.), 19, 14*b*; 28, 16*f*
- LONDON Labour Party:—
King Edward's Hospital Fund Committee—representation claim: see KING Edward's Hospital Fund—Committee
London County Council election: see under LONDON County Council
Municipal conference—held, JAN. 16, 12*e*
- LONDON Library:—
Forster, John—bracket clock presented, MAR. 15, 9*e*
Prints—late Mrs. Fraser Baddeley's collection presented: particulars, FEB. 14, 7*f*
Vice-president—elected, FEB. 17, 7*b* (l.e.)
- LONDON Life Assurance Society—new business: statistics (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*b*
- London Mail (1918), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*
- LONDON Master Printers' Association—dinner (annual) given, MAR. 30, 14*a* (l.e.);—meeting held, FEB. 17, 7*g*;—president elected, FEB. 17, 7*g*
- LONDON Merchant Bank, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 17, 19*e*;—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*
- LONDON Moslem League:—
Turkey, justice for—Committee appeals to Lord Curzon, JAN. 25, 12*f*
- LONDON Municipal Society—Jessel, Sir H., (s.), MAR. 13, 9*b*;—meetings held, JAN. 24, 7*d*; MAR. 2, 14*c*
- LONDON Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan Schools):—
Alexandra, Queen—donations, JAN. 20, 7*g*
Blathwayt, Mr. A. (statement), JAN. 24, 12*a*
Board—meeting held, JAN. 24, 12*a*
Clothworkers' Company—donation, JAN. 25, 7*g*
Dinner—Prince of Wales to preside, JAN. 24, 12*a*
Mary, Queen—donation, JAN. 20, 7*g*
- LONDON Palladium, FEB. 9, 8*a*; 16, 8*a*; 23, 10*c*; 27, 8*b*; revues to displace variety shows, JAN. 18, 7*b*
- LONDON Pavilion, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 14, 19*e*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
- LONDON Press Club—dinner given, MAR. 20, 6*d*;—meeting held, MAR. 24, 9*g*;—Wakefield, Sir C.; offer of books on shelves announced, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- LONDON Produce Clearing House, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
- LONDON Property Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16*e*
- LONDON Regiment:—
5th Battalion (London Rifle Brigade)—dinner given, FEB. 17, 13*b*
6th Battalion (City of London Rifles)—route march; decorations presented, MAR. 20, 9*g*
14th Battalion—command: change, FEB. 13, 4*d*; recruiting march, 13, 4*d*
- LONDON Regiment (continued):—
15th Battalion—amalgamation with 16th Battalion; nearing completion: particulars, JAN. 9, 4*d*; title under consideration, MAR. 27, 20*e*
16th Battalion—amalgamation with 15th: see under 15th Battalion, above
- LONDON Renfrewshire Association—dinner arrangements, MAR. 17, 9*g*
- LONDON Repertory Stock Season—aims outlined, MAR. 14, 10*e*
- LONDON "Safety First" Council:—
Committee, street safety—recommendations, JAN. 10, 5*g*
Cycles—rear lights: re-imposition of regulations recommended, JAN. 10, 5*g*; 14, 7*a*
Meeting (Mansion House) held, FEB. 23, 10*d*
Posters, new—issued: particulars, JAN. 16, 15*d*
Waldo, Dr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5*g*
- LONDON Savings Bank—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*
- LONDON School of Economics—sociology and geography: admitted as school in Faculty of Arts by London University, JAN. 26, 12*d*
- LONDON School of Medicine for Women (Royal Free School)—students at work (photo), MAR. 14, 16*b*
- LONDON School of Tropical Medicine:—
Manson, Sir P.—portrait unveiled, JAN. 24, 13*d*; medal endowed, 24, 13*d*
- LONDON Schools Swimming Association—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 2, 7*g*
- LONDON Scottish Rifles: see LONDON Regiment—14th Battalion
- LONDON Society—dinner given, JAN. 19, 7*b* (l.e.);—meeting held, MAR. 17, 10*c*
- LONDON Society of Organists—visits National Institute for the Blind, MAR. 29, 10*b*
- LONDON Sunday School Choir—concert at Royal Albert Hall: arrangements, FEB. 15, 7*f*
- LONDON Teachers' Association—conference held, FEB. 27, 5*d*
- LONDON Trio—concerts, JAN. 14, 8*b*; FEB. 10, 8*c*; MAR. 10, 10*a*
- LONDON University:—
Albert Kahn Travelling Scholarships—notice to candidates, JAN. 13, 18*g*
Appointments, JAN. 26, 12*d*; FEB. 23, 16*g*; MAR. 13, 17*e*; 23, 14*d*
Article ("The new term: widespread activities"), JAN. 31, 20*a*
B.A. Honours examination—results, FEB. 1, 12*a*
Benson, Dr. J. B.—offer of endowment of exhibition accepted, JAN. 26, 12*d*
Busk, Sir E.—portrait to be presented: fund opened, JAN. 18, 5*e*
Convocation—chairman: resignation, JAN. 18, 5*e*
D.Sc.—degrees conferred, JAN. 26, 12*d*; MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.)
Degrees—presentation: arrangements, MAR. 24, 14*c* (l.e.); conferred, 31, 18*b*
Electoral, JAN. 6, 7*g*; 12, 7*b*; FEB. 22, 14*c*
Extension Board: see under UNIVERSITY Extension
Fellows—appointed, FEB. 23, 16*g*
Foster, Sir G. (lect.), FEB. 7, 7*b*

- LONDON University (continued) :—
 George Smith Studentship—award, JAN. 26, 12d
 Gladstone Memorial prize—award, JAN. 26, 12d; MAR. 13, 7e
 Graduation dinner — arrangements, MAR. 28, 22c
 Grants, Government—reduction: Sir S. R. Wells addresses letter to Prime Minister, FEB. 4, 7a (e.e.)
 Gray's Inn as residential quarter—Prof. Donnan (art. quoted), MAR. 20, 4f
 History of Art—professor appointed, JAN. 27, 12e
 Latin-American history, chair of—Prof. A. F. Pollard (l.), MAR. 17, 8e
 Law ease, MAR. 21, 4g; 22, 4e
 M.A.—degrees conferred JAN. 30, 12d
 M.Sc.—degrees conferred, JAN. 30, 12d
 Parliamentary representation :—
 Magnus, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6e
 Pollard, Prof. (s.), FEB. 2, 7a; 4, 6e
 Peel Memorial Fund—books purchase: notice, JAN. 26, 7d
 Ratan Tata foundation—benefaction extended, JAN. 26, 12d
 Ronald Burrows Memorial prize—scheme of award: approved JAN. 26, 12d
 Scholarships—awards, MAR. 13, 17c; 25, 12b
 School of economics—lecture given, MAR. 1, 7g
 Senate—meeting held, JAN. 26, 12d
 Sir John William Lubbock Memorial prize—award, JAN. 26, 12d
 Société Asiatique de Paris—centenary celebrations: representatives chosen, MAR. 24, 14c (l.e.)
- LONDON University College Hospital: see UNIVERSITY College Hospital
- LONDON University Union Society—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 13, 7g
- LONDON University Liberal Society—dinner given, FEB. 27a
- LONDON Watsonian Club—dinner given, FEB. 18, 7e (l.e.)
- LONG, Lord—arrives at Malta, JAN. 16, 9g
- LONG, M. (France)—Indo-China: administration: Lord Northcliffe: articles ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 14a; FEB. 1, 11f
- LONG, John T.—robbery with violence charge, MAR. 17, 9g
- LONG, Maj.-Gen. Sidney S. — at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12c
- LONGARE, Count Bonin (Italy)—leaves Paris, MAR. 13, 11g
- Longbone, Alfred J.—burglary charge, FEB. 14, 12b
- LONGEVITY :—
 Centenarians: see CENTENARIANS
 Instances, FEB. 14, 14e; MAR. 24, 14f
 Lewisham—six people's ages total 422 years, FEB. 7, 7g
 Records in *The Times*—analysis for 1921, JAN. 2, 7e
South Ascot Parochial Magazine—notice of burials during 1921 quoted, JAN. 13, 4e
 Women, three—statement at inquest, JAN. 25, 7g
- LONGLEY, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. R.—unveils Whitgift Grammar School war memorial, MAR. 13, 10a
- LONGLEY, Mr. Justice James W. (Nova Scotia)—death, MAR. 18, 9a (l.e.)
- LONGSHAW, Martha—death, JAN. 24 7g
- LONGSHAW, Samuel—death, JAN. 24, 7g
- LONGSTAFF, Dr. T. G.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11e
- LONGWORTH, Mr. D. G.—presentation, JAN. 28, 12e (l.e.)
- LONGWORTH-DAMES, Mr. Manser—will, MAR. 7, 15c
- LONSDALE, Lord—birthday, JAN. 25, 13b; return to London from South Africa announced, MAR. 25, 13b
 Books— from libraries: sale announced, MAR. 2, 10c
- LOOKER, Mr. J. B.—on Post Office: letters for foreign parts: insufficiently stamped (l.), MAR. 13, 9e (e.e.)
- LOPOKOVA, Mme. Lydia—to appear at Covent Garden Theatre, MAR. 30, 10c
- LORAINÉ, Rear-Adm. Sir L.—memorial bust and tablet at Santiago-de-Cuba unveiled, MAR. 22, 11g
- LORAINÉ, Mr. Robert—film acting noticed, FEB. 20, 8a; plans, 23, 10d
- LORD, Alice and Elizabeth—found dead, JAN. 28, 7g
- LORD, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 4, 13e
- LORD, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 1, 13c
- LORD CHANCELLOR: see under MINISTRY
- LORD Mayor Treloar's Hospital and College for Cripples, Alton :—
 "Manchester Unity Oddfellows Cot"—endowment fund: contributions, FEB. 23, 9g
 Siam, Crown Prince of — visits, JAN. 13, 13b
- LORENZO, Giuseppe di—article by A. B. W. ("A Buddhist Shakespeare and di Lorenzo: four sacred truths"), JAN. 4, 8b
- LORILLARD—law case, FEB. 3, 4d
- LORIMER, Mr. J. Campbell—death, JAN. 25, 12f
- LORRAINE, Mme. Algs—marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—North-eott
- LOSEBY, Capt. C. E. :—
 in Parliament, on ex-service men in lunatic asylums, FEB. 11, 14c
 on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
 on ex-service men — in lunatic asylums (l.), FEB. 13, 6c
- LOTH, Lieut. (France)—aeronautics: fog flying device tested, FEB. 1, 9b
- LOTI, Pierre: see VIAUD, Capt.
- LOTTERIES :—
 Golden Ballot—prosecution under Lottery Act, JAN. 16, 4c; 23, 4e; magistrate's decision, 30, 4g; written report, FEB. 6, 7d; under Betting Act: acquittal, 7, 7e; costs of prosecution: Lord Denbigh (l.), 13, 6c
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14b; 15, 15c
 Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), FEB. 15, 15c
 Prosecution, FEB. 28, 9a
- LOTUS, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17c
- LOUCHEUR, M. (France) :—
 Allied Powers Supreme Council—meeting at Cannes: interests of France: decision, JAN. 13, 10b (l.e.)
 at Lyons, on economic crisis in Europe; inter-allied war debts, FEB. 22, 11b
 in Parliament, on German indemnities, FEB. 24, 9b
 on finance—payment of war debt to United States (int.), FEB. 18, 9a; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 11f
- LOUDOUN, Lady—daughter born, MAR. 23, 15a

- LOUGH, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 13, 12e ; funeral arrangements, 14, 13b ; funeral, 16, 13c
- LOUISE, Princess (Duchess of Argyll)—return to London announced, JAN. 17, 13b ; FEB. 18, 13a ; 22, 15b ; birthday, MAR. 18, 13a
- Emmott, Constance Lady—attends funeral, FEB. 16, 13a
- Hospital for Epilepsy and Paralysis—gives patronage to ball in aid, JAN. 27, 13a ; attends, MAR. 2, 15a
- LOUSTAU-LALANNE, Mr. F. P.—reappointed unofficial member of Seychelles Legislative Council, JAN. 16, 9g
- LOUVAIN University—cancer research building: sum bequeathed by phil-anthropist at Tournai, FEB. 4, 9b (l.c.)
- LOUVAIN University Press—copy of first book produced since restoration presented to Queen Elizabeth, MAR. 3, 11g
- LOUVET FRÈRES—law case, MAR. 14, 9b
- LOUVRE: see under PARIS
- LOUZON, Robert—inciting Arabs in Tunis to holy war against France: arrested, FEB. 14, 9d (l.c.)
- LOVATELLI, Count (Italy)—fights duel with Prince Marino Torlonia, FEB. 24, 9g (l.c.)
- LOVEDAY, Miss Augusta—will, MAR. 29, 15e
- LOVELL, Rev. Francis—will, JAN. 17, 13d
- LOVELL and Christmas, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 17g
- LOVELOCK, Mr. C. P.—on hospital medical staffs: proposed payment (l.), MAR. 29, 8c
- LOVERIDGE, William — housebreaking charge, FEB. 14, 7c
- LOVETT, Sir H. V.—on Benares State: constitution (l.), FEB. 14, 6d
- LOVEYS (John) and Co., Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22a (l.c.)
- LOW, Mr. William—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15c
- LOWE, Mr. E. W.—on First National Re-insurance Company: denial of acquisition of shares of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, FEB. 4, 10f
- LOWNDES, Mrs. Belloc—on cinematograph: adaptation of novels (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 11f
- LOWRY, Mr. C.—on Post Office services: administration (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
- Low Temperature Carbonization, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 16d
- LOWTHER, Maj.-Gen. Sir Cecil:—
in Parliament, on:—
Army—education; reduction, MAR. 23, 17c
Zinc concentrates—Australian war contract, FEB. 22, 16g
- LOWTHER, Maj. Christopher—infant daughter christened, MAR. 31, 15b
in Parliament, on:—
Capital punishment—abolition, MAR. 2, 6c
Mexico—non-recognition by Great Britain, MAR. 28, 18b
- LOWTHER, Mrs. Christopher—daughter born, FEB. 27, 13b
- LOWTHER, Hon. Sophia G.—will, Jan. 3, 13b
- LOYD, Mr. A. T. — in Parliament, on Egypt: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b
- LOYD, Mrs. Henry—dance given, FEB. 17, 13b
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Alan—elected Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, MAR. 13, 17e
- LUBBOCK, Mr. Maurice F. P.—appointed director of Dent, Allcroft and Co., FEB. 15, 17f (c.e.)
- LUBY, John H.—fraud charge, FEB. 23, 10d
- LUCAN, Lord—re-elected chairman of City Territorial Force Association, FEB. 1, 7c
- LUCAS, M. (France)—administrative irregularities in Togoland: recalled to Paris, JAN. 7, 9g
- LUCAS, Sir Arthur—death, JAN. 10, 12a: memorial service held, 16, 13c; will, FEB. 22, 15c
- LUCAS, Mr. E. V.—“ Vermeer or Delft ” reviewed, MAR. 20, 9g
- LUCAS, Sir Edward—on Australia: Asiatics in Northern Territory (l.), JAN. 11, 6e
- LUCAS, Mr. J. Landfear:—
Hurlingham Club—presents old print of clubhouse, MAR. 11, 7g
on Foundling Hospital—Mr. A. Heal's collection of illustrations (l.), FEB. 11, 6a
on professions—training (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
- LUCAS, Thomas—receives grant from Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, MAR. 25, 10f
- LUCILE, Ltd. (U.S.A.)—bankruptcy petition filed, MAR. 22, 11a
- LUCRAFT, Mr. George T.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- LUCY, Sir H. Fairfax—at Charlecote Park, on agricultural labourers' wages and conditions, JAN. 25, 7d
- LUDENDORFF, Gen. (Germany)—revolution (Kapp Putsch): participation: Minister of Justice (statement), JAN. 16, 9f
- LUDLOW—electoral: see under SHROPSHIRE.
- LUDLOW, Lady—appointed magistrate for Bedfordshire, JAN. 4, 7g: claim against Disconto Gesellschaft, MAR. 28, 9c
- LUDSKANOFF, M. Alexander—death, MAR. 7, 14e
- LUGARD, Sir F. J. D.—appointed director of Colonial Bank, JAN. 20, 17c
“ Dual Mandate in British Tropical Africa, The ”—reviewed, MAR. 6, 13f
on India — administration: self-government by native states (l.), JAN. 31, 8a; FEB. 22, 13f
on Kirk, late Sir J. (l. quoted), JAN. 23, 5g
- LUGARD, Martha Lady—death, MAR. 14, 15b
- LUGG, Mr. Alfred—on proposed theatre arts and crafts exhibition (int.), JAN. 31, 10d: (with another, l.), FEB. 20, 6d
- LUGG, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- LUMB, Mellor—law case, FEB. 3, 4e
- LUMLEY, Lady Serena—gives dance, FEB. 27, 13b
- LUMUT Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17f
- LUNACY: see INSANITY
- LUNN, Sir George—at Westminster, on education and expenditure, JAN. 28, 5a
- LUNN, Mrs. Herbert—death, JAN. 21, 13f
- LUNN, Mr. W.—in Parliament, on Egypt: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17c
- LUNN'S (George) Tours, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 24, 4g
- LUNT, Mr. John H.—will, MAR. 4, 13d
- LUNT, Thomas R.—awarded Royal Humane Society bronze medal, MAR. 15, 9g
- LUPTON, Mr. Edgar—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), Feb. 13, 5a
- LUPTON, Mrs. Martha—death, FEB. 7, 7g

- LUR-SALUCES, Comte Eugenc de (France)—accidentally killed on railway, FEB. 3, 9*d*
- LUSCOMBE, Sir John—retiring as chairman of Lloyd's Register (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16*b* (i.e.)
- LUSK, Mr. John B.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*
- LUSK, Mr. Thomas McL.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- LUSTIG, Dr. (Germany)—at German Iron Trading Company, on shortage of iron and steel, MAR. 13, 19*e*
- LUTYENS, Sir Edwin L.—to visit new city of Delhi, JAN. 14, 10*d*
- LUXEMBURG :—
Belgium, relations with : see under BELGIUM
- LUXENBERG, Daniel—larceny charge : dismissed, JAN. 26, 7*c*
- LUXTON, Mr. Thomas—on careers for boys (statement), MAR. 30, 12*e*
- LYAUTEY, Marshal (France)—arrives at Marseilles, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; leaving Paris for Morocco, MAR. 21, 11*d* ; in Madrid, visits King Alfonso, 28, 11*g* ; leaves for Gibraltar, 30, 11*g*
- LYBIA :—
Stamps : see under *Stamps*
- LYCEUM Club :—
Australia Day dinner—given, JAN. 24, 7*b* (i.e.)
"Aviation" dinner—arrangements, FEB. 6, 7*g*
Journalist Section—dinner given, MAR. 16, 10*b*
League of Nations circle—formation : particulars, JAN. 21, 7*c*
Reception—arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*g*
- LYELL, Mr. Alexander—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
- LYLE, Mr. Charles—lays foundation stone of Queen Mary's Hospital maternity home at Stratford, FEB. 28, 9*g*
- LYLE, James—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 31, 14*c*
- LYLE-SAMUEL, Mr. Alexander—health, FEB. 22, 15*b*
- LYNCH, Mr. F.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
- LYNCH, Thomas—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7*d* ; acquitted, 19, 7*c*
- LYNDEN-BELL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Arthur—receives degree of M.A. at Cambridge University, JAN. 30, 12*d*
- LYNN, Mr. R. J.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, FEB. 17, 15*d* ; MAR. 4, 5*f* ; 7, 18*a*
- LYNSKY, Ald. George J.—will, FEB. 17, 13*c*
- LYONS, Col. H. G.—awarded Symons Gold Medal of Royal Meteorological Society, JAN. 30, 4*a*
- LYONS, Mr. Mark—will, JAN. 19, 13*c*
- LYONS, Patrick—thrift charge : acquitted, JAN. 12, 4*f*
- LYONS, Mr. Thomas W. (U.S.A.) :—
on Dail Eireann funds—cable correspondence with Mr. M. Collins, FEB. 14, 10*d*
- LYONS (J.) and Company—prices : reductions, JAN. 4, 7*f* ; 18, 7*g* ; MAR. 14, 9*g*
on service men, ex—employment (statement), MAR. 27, 14*g*
- LYONS Fair : see under FRANCE—Trade—Exhibitions
- LYRIC Theatre, Hammersmith, JAN. 12, 8*a* ; 16, 8*a* ; 20, 8*b* (i.e.)
- LYSAGHT, Mr. Gerald—leaves for West Indies, MAR. 11, 13*f*
- LYSTER, Lieut.-Gen. Harry H.—death, FEB. 4, 12*c* ; will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
- LYTELTON, Rev. Dr. E.—on modernist movement (I.), JAN. 21, 6*b* ; FEB. 7, 6*c*
- LYTLE, Constable William—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—London-derry gaol
- LYTTON, Lady—leaves London for India, MAR. 10, 12*g* ; photograph, 10, 16*c* ; becomes vice-president of Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital, MAR. 11, 13*a*
- LYTTON, Lord—leaves London for Mürren, JAN. 19, 13*a* ; return to London announced, FEB. 1, 13*b* ; Mr. S. Sastri gives dinner to meet, MAR. 4, 12*c* (i.e.) ; audience of King ; kisses hands on appointment as Governor of Bengal ; invested with insignia of G.I.E., 8, 15*b* ; leaves London for India, 10, 12*g* ; photograph, 10, 16*c*
Bengal Governorship—assumption of duties : arrangements, JAN. 4, 10*f* ; composition of staff, FEB. 21, 9*f*
Bhownaggre, Sir M. (s.), FEB. 25, 10*c*
Indian students— inquiry : arrangements, FEB. 24, 7*c*
Sastri, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 4, 12*c* (i.e.)
at Pelham-street, on Indian Women's Education Association, FEB. 25, 10*c*
- LYTTON, Mr. Henry A.—"The Secrets of a Savoyard" reviewed, JAN. 20, 13*f*

M

- "M.A., Cantab"—on Post Office : Sunday service : abolition (I.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
- "M.D."—on influenza epidemic (I.), JAN. 16, 6*b*
- "M. D. C."—on London County Council franchise (I.), FEB. 27, 6*c*
- "M.D.'s wife"—on public schools dietary (I.), FEB. 10, 6*d*
- "M.Inst.C.E."—on faster trains (I.), FEB. 27, 6*d*
- "M.R.C.S."—on public schools dietary (I.), FEB. 11, 6*a*
- MCALPINE, Mr. Malcolm C.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- MACALPINE, Mr. T. W.—on art treasures :—exportation (I.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
- MCALPINE (Sir Robert) and Sons, Messrs.—British Empire Exhibition : awarded building contract : question in Parliament, Feb. 17, 10*c*
- MCANALLY, Inglis, and Littlejohn, Messrs.—formed, MAR. 7, 20*b*
- MACAO :—
Northcliffe, Lord—article ("Macao : Riviera pictures in the China Seas"), JAN. 5, 11*e*
- MACAROW, Mr. D. C. (Canada)—charged before Montreal Police Court with making misstatement of financial position of Merchants' Bank, MAR. 25, 10*f* (and 25, 9*b*, i.e.)
on Merchants' Bank—losses (statement), FEB. 10, 16*b*

- MACARTHUR, Mrs. James—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 1, 7*g*
- MACARTHUR, Rt. Rev. James—death, FEB. 3, 12*f*
- MACASSEY, Sir Lynden—nominated Labour assessor for Permanent Court of International Justice, FEB. 9, 10*f*
- MACAULAY, Miss Rose—"Dangerous Ages": awarded Femina-Vie Heureuse prize, FEB. 25, 15*c*
- McBARNET, Mr. A. C.—promoted C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c*
- MACBETH, Mr. A.—angling: notable take, JAN. 20, 15*b*
- MACBETH, Mrs. Muriel—on ladies golf championship: proposal to alter rules (1.), FEB. 9, 14*d*
- McBEY, Mr. James—etchings exhibition held, MAR. 31, 15*c*
- McBRIDE, Sir Peter:—
at Stationers' Hall, on immigration, FEB. 17, 7*c*
on briquetting machinery—supply for dealing with Victorian brown coal (1.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
- McBRIDE, Thomas—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b*
- McCABE, Mr. A.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland): peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*a*
- McCALL, Kathleen—theft charge, FEB. 10, 6*d*
- McCANDLISH, Mr.—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*
- MACCAOLITE, Mr. S.—leaves for United States, MAR. 13, 14*b*
- McCARDIE, Sir Henry A.—appointment to conduct Clones inquiry: announced in Commons, FEB. 24, 14*e*
- McCARTAN, Dr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*d*
- McCARTHY, Mr. (Herbert Darnley)—creditors' meeting: held, FEB. 4, 14*c*
- McCARTHY, Mr. A. J.—death, FEB. 18, 7*g*
- McCARTHY, Mr. D.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*
- McCARTHY, Marie—forging money-order charge, JAN. 24, 5*f*; MAR. 2, 9*e*
- McCAUGHEY, Sir Samuel—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- McCLAY, Frank—shot in Belfast, FEB. 16, 10*a*
- McCLELAND, Mr. N. P.—on universities: Royal Commission's report (1.), MAR. 30, 7*g*
- McCLEMENS, Mr. J.—health, FEB. 14, 13*b*
- McCLEMENTS, Mr.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*
- McCLURE, Sir John—death, FEB. 20, 12*e*; funeral, 23, 15*c*; will, MAR. 29, 15*e*
- McCLUSKY, James—inquest, FEB. 11, 7*g*
- MACCOLL, Mr. D. S.—
at Henley, on art galleries in towns, FEB. 4, 8*d*
on Rembrandt—authenticity of supposed examples (1.), MAR. 6, 8*c*
- McCOLLAN, Gertrude—shoplifting charge: discharged, JAN. 12, 4*e*
- McCONNEL, Mr. James W.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's report (views), FEB. 14, 16*e*
- McCONNELL, late Mr. F. V.—collection of birds of British Guiana presented to British Natural History Museum by widow, FEB. 27, 8*c*; particulars, MAR. 3, 15*e*
- McCORMICK, Mr. Harold F., and Mrs. E. R. McCormick—contributions to Chicago Opera Company: Miss M. Garden (statement), JAN. 25, 10*b* (1*e*.)
- McCORMICK, Very Rev. J. Gough—on National Assembly (1), MAR. 7, 8*b*
- McCORMICK, James—shot in Belfast, FEB. 17, 10*b*; death, 18, 10*d*
- McCORMICK, Miss Mathilda (U.S.A.)—betrothal to her Swiss riding master: views of Mr. J. D. Rockefeller: our New York correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 9*c* (1*e*.)
- McCORMICK, Senator Medill (U.S.A.)—European countries: expenditure on land armaments: to introduce motion in Senate, JAN. 16, 12*e* (e*e*.); introduces; adopted, 17, 9*b*; reasons explained, 24, 10*c*
- McCORMICK, Sir William—at Royal Victoria Hall, on proposed donation as wedding gift to Princess Mary, JAN. 18, 8*c*
- McCORQUODALE, Mr. David A.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
- MACCOY, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
- McCREA, Albert—injured in Belfast shooting affray; death, JAN. 5, 5*e*
- McCULLAGH, Capt. Francis—"A Prisoner of the Reds" quoted, MAR. 29, 13*a*; 31, 13*f*
- McCULLAGH String Quartet—concert, MAR. 31, 10*a*
- McCULLOCK, Robert B.—law case, FEB. 24, 7*b*
- McCUMBER, Senator (U.S.A.)—appointment to chairmanship of Senate Finance Committee: prospects, JAN. 6, 15*d*
in Senate, on foreign debt refunding Bill, JAN. 24, 10*c*
- McCURDY, Mr. C. A.—mission to Manchester Independent Liberals on behalf of Coalition Group, JAN. 5, 12*d*; conversation with Mr. Lloyd-George at Criccieth, MAR. 20, 12*b*; 21, 12*b*; entertains Free Church ministers at dinner, 25, 7*g*
Salary—as Chief Whip: offer to forgo announced in Commons by Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 14, 15*b*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (1*e*.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Liberal Group; National Liberal Council: formation, JAN. 21, 12*a*
at Hotel Victoria, on Liberal Party, Coalition Group, JAN. 20, 12*b*
at Northampton, on next general election; trade revival; foreign policy, JAN. 19, 12*c*
at Pontypriid, on forthcoming general election, JAN. 28, 7*c* (1*e*.)
- McCUTCHEON, Miss Katharine H.—appointed headmistress of St. Leonard's School, St. Andrews, MAR. 25, 7*g*
- McDERMOTT, John: see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- McDONAGH, John—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 9, 10*b* (1*e*.)
- MACDONALD, Lady—on Skye motor roads (1*e*.), FEB. 27, 6*d*
- McDONALD, Prof.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 14, 7*g*
- MACDONALD, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 4, 13*d*
- MACDONALD, Sir Alexander W.—at East Riding Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 4, 17*a*
- MACDONALD, Provost Sir Donald—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*b*
- McDONALD, Mr. G. F.—on cinematograph: need of fresh themes (art., C.N.), FEB. 28, 11*a*
- MACDONALD, Hector—fraud charge, MAR. 23, 9*d*

- MACDONALD, Mr. J. Ramsay—declines invitation to contest East Leicester by-election, MAR. 9, 10*d* (e.e.)
- MACDONALD, John A.—fraud charge: see under JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.
- MACDONALD, Mary M.—theft charge, MAR. 20, 9*f*; 27, 20*e*
- MACDONALD, Sir Murdoch—takes seat in Commons, MAR. 22, 6*e*; to be entertained at dinner by Coalition members of National Liberal Club, 24, 6*g*; 31, 9*g*
- MACDONALD (Erskine), Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*g*; 23, 4*c*
- MACDONNELL, Col. Errol—arrives in England, JAN. 6, 13*a*
- MCDONNELL, Dr. Nicholas J.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
- MCDOWALL, Detective—presentation, JAN. 23, 7*g*
- MCDOWGALD, Mr. A.—leaving on business journey to United States, JAN. 31, 17*g*
- MCDOWELL, P.C. John—retirement after 46 years' service, JAN. 9, 7*g*
- MACDUFF, Lord—presented with chieftain's knobkerrie at City Deep Mine, Johannesburg, JAN. 12, 13*c*
- MACE, Police Constable—bravery rewarded, JAN. 30, 7*g*
- MACEDONIA:—
 Recovery—aim of Bulgarian "Fighting Organizations": discussed, JAN. 31, 11*f*
 Revolutionary movement—article ("Turkish intrigues in the Balkans"), FEB. 14, 9*b*
 Serbia—Orthodox Church: agreement placing bishoprics under authority of Serbian Patriarch ratified, MAR. 8, 11*a*
- MC ELROY, Mr. J. M.—retirement from service of Manchester Municipal Tramways, FEB. 22, 9*g*
- MCENTEE, Mr. Sean:—
 in Dail Eireann, on Irish Free State: administration, JAN. 10, 5*a*; re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*b*; on Mr. Griffith's election as President, 11, 15*d*
- MCEUEN, Mr. Malcolm R.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
- MC EWEN, Mr.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*
- MC FADDEN, Constable—shot dead at Clady, FEB. 11, 10*d*
- MACFARLANE, Mr. C. B.—on Golf Amateur Championship: petition for alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 25, 14*d*
- MCGARRY, Mr. Sean—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) Peace Agreement, JAN. 4, 5*e*
- MACGAUGHAN, Mrs. Florence H.—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- MACGILL University—"MacGill and its Story": see under PUBLICATIONS
- MCGINNIS, Special Constable—shot near Enniskillen, FEB. 20, 10*a*
- MCGLOIN, Constable—shot at in Galway, MAR. 17, 12*c*
- MACGOWAN, Dr. Arthur—appointed assistant physician at London Homoeopathic Hospital, JAN. 27, 7*g*
- MACGOWAN, Rev. John—death, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- MCGRATH, Mrs. (Rosita Forbes)—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 26, 8*c*; 31, 15*c*
 "Jewel of the Lotus, The"—reviewed, FEB. 24, 13*d*
- MCGRATH, Mr. Joseph—appointed by Mr. Griffith Minister of Labour, JAN. 13, 10*c*; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10*d*
 at Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) Peace Agreement, JAN. 9, 14*a*
- MCGREEVY, Rose—wounded by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*e*
- MACGREGOR, Mr. George—joins board of Associated Reinsurers, Ltd., FEB. 13, 17*c*
- MCGRIGOR, Sir James—photograph, MAR. 23, 16*a*
- MCGURK, Mr. C. D.—woodcut-poster issued by London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway, JAN. 12, 7*g*
- MACHIN, Mr. Stanley:—
 at Drapers' Company Hall, on Anglo-Japanese trade relations, JAN. 20, 8*c*
 at Hotel Victoria, on trade; transport rates, MAR. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)
 on expenditure, national—Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*a*; 27, 5*a*; Government proposals (views), MAR. 3, 7*c*
 on telephone service—administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*c*
- MACHINE Gun Corps—1st Battalion: disbandment: arrangements, FEB. 1, 6*e*
- MACHINERY:—
 Briquetting—supply: Attorney-General for Australia (statement), JAN. 21, 10*d*; Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 3, 12*f*
 McBride, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 9, 6*c*
 Nugent, Mr. R. T. (l.), FEB. 15, 6*b*
 Exports—statistics for February, MAR. 16, 17*e* (e.e.)
 German—manufacturers of printing machinery: circular to British firm quoted, JAN. 9, 5*b*
 Rating:—
 Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*
 Mond, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*
 Textile—exports (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*c*
 Tools, machine—industry: Sir A. Herbert (s.), MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
- MACHINE Tool Trades Association—dinner given, MAR. 9, 11*b* (l.e.)
- MCILWRAITH, Sir Malcolm—on cost of Government publications (l.), JAN. 6, 6*e*
- MCINDEOR, Elizabeth—fraudulent travelling charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*
- MCINERY, Thomas—death, FEB. 1, 7*g*
- MCINNES, Mylas—death, FEB. 22, 4*g*
- MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie, Bp. in Palestine—on Jerusalem: Christian education (l.), FEB. 10, 6*b*
- MCINNES, Mr. William B. (Victoria)—awarded prize founded by late Mr. J. F. Archibald for best portrait painted in Australia, JAN. 19, 9*c* (l.e.)
- MCINTOSH Bey, J.—shot at and wounded in Cairo, MAR. 13, 11*c*
- MCINTYRE, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 4*e*
- MCINTYRE, Mr. Douglas—death, JAN. 31, 9*d* (l.e.); funeral, FEB. 3, 13*c*
- MCINTYRE, Mr. James A.—will, MAR. 3, 15*d*
- MCINTYRE, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- MCINTYRE, Hogg, Marsh, and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 26, 16*g*
- MCIVES, Mr. Duncan—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
- MACKAIL, Dr.—at City of London School, on classics in adult education, JAN. 9, 5*d*

- McKAY, Mr. (Australia)—on closing of Broken Hill Proprietary Company's Newcastle works (s.), MAR. 3, 11c
- MACKAY, Flight-Lieut. C. J.—essay: awarded Royal United Service Institution gold medal, MAR. 8, 12f
- MACKAY, Mrs. Christina W.—will, FEB. 17, 13e
- MACKAY, Miss Elise—decree of nullity granted, FEB. 2, 7d
- MCKAY, James—forgery charge, JAN. 13, 7a
- McKAY, Miss Marjory S.—bequest from Sir T. Sutherland, MAR. 27, 14f; photograph, 27, 16e
- McKEE—killed in Belfast, MAR. 27, 12a (l.e.)
- McKEEVER, Dr.—robbed in Dublin, JAN. 25, 12d
- MACKETH, Mr. Malcolm H.—appointed lecturer in medicine and physiology at Oxford University, JAN. 10, 5g
- McKELLAR, Emily—thrift charge, MAR. 18, 7a
- McKENNA, Mr. Reginald—accepts trusteeship of Sun Life Assurance Company of Canada in England, MAR. 3, 18g at Cannon-street Hotel, on London Joint City and Midland Bank; currency deflation; need for stability of prices; trade conditions; unemployment; economic condition of Europe; German reparations and exports; labour: restriction of output; excessive taxation; retrenchment of national expenditure, JAN. 28, 17c
- McKENNA, Mr. Stephen—returns to London from West Indies, MAR. 16, 15a
"Confessions of a Well Meaning Woman, The"—reviewed, MAR. 31, 10d
- MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander—on church music and entertainment tax (views), JAN. 16, 13f
- McKENZIE, Miss E. A.—at Manchester, on reduction in educational expenditure, JAN. 5, 4d
- MACKENZIE, Sir James :—
Medical record—work at St. Andrews: discussed, JAN. 13, 12a
on Knutsford, Lord—tribute, MAR. 7, 6c
on medical records—work at St. Andrews (l.), JAN. 11, 6d
- MACKENZIE, Sir Victor—biographical; to be best man to Lord Lascelles, FEB. 7, 10e
- MACKEY, Mr. Dominick—arrested in Clonmel, FEB. 24, 10g
- MACKIE, Sir Peter :—
on forthcoming general election (statement), JAN. 24, 11c (l.e.)
- MACKIE, Mr. Peter J.—on House of Lords: reform (l.), FEB. 10, 15c (e.e.)
- MACKIE, Sir Richard—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10b
- MACKINDER, Sir H. :—
at Geographical Association, on problems of Pacific, JAN. 6, 5d; correction, 7, 4d
at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland): settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14d
on Russian refugees—British pledge to Gen. Denikin (l.), MAR. 9, 8a
- MACKINDER, Mrs. Marie L.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- McKINNEY, Edward—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 25, 10a
- MACKINTOSH, Most Rev. Donald, R. C. Archbp. of Glasgow—biographical, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.); 16, 10b; appointed Archbp. of Glasgow, 15, 9c (l.e.), 16, 10b
- MACKINTOSH, Sir Harold V.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14b
- MACKINTOSH, Prof. James—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7b
- MACLACHLAN, Mrs.—daughter born, JAN. 26, 13a
- McLAGAN, Mr. Archibald G.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- McLAIN, Hector A.—appeal against conviction dismissed, FEB. 21, 4e
- McLAREN, Mr. James—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- McLAUGHLAN, Edward—shot dead at Glengreen, MAR. 25, 10a
- MACLAY, Sir Joseph—photograph, JAN. 21, 7c
- MACLEAN, Mrs.—death, FEB. 23, 9e (l.e.)
- MACLEAN, Sir Donald :—
Liberal Party, Independent—leadership: Viscount Grey (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
at Derby, on Ministry (Coalition), MAR. 15, 6c
at National Liberal Club, on Liberal Party, FEB. 23, 14b
at West Leyton, on Anglo-French relations: European peace, FEB. 28, 12c; forthcoming general election, 28, 12b (l.e.)
in Parliament, on :—
Armaments—limitation: Washington conference, FEB. 8, 14f
Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b; strength: reduction, 16, 6c (and 7b, e.e.)
Civil Service—pensions: calculation upon bonus, FEB. 16, 14c; 22, 16d
Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16c
Europe—Genoa conference: proposed vote of confidence, MAR. 28, 17f
Expenditure, national—retrenchment, FEB. 8, 14f; 14, 16c; Geddes committee's report, MAR. 2, 7c; 29, 17f
Government business—priority motion, FEB. 16, 14d
House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14f
Ireland—Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14e; border outrages: conference, MAR. 31, 18a
Navy—finance: economy: Admiralty reply to Geddes committee, FEB. 14, 16c; loss of H.42, MAR. 25, 15a; estimates: Treasury criticism; contract for "a certain commodity"; sale of drifters, 25, 15c
Royal Air Force—estimates, MAR. 21, 18d; 24, 6f
Russia—famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18f
Safeguarding of Industries Act—repeal, FEB. 8, 14f
Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives, MAR. 24, 6f
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f
- MACLEAN, Mrs. G. E.—funeral, FEB. 25, 15a
- MACLEAN, Mr. George E. (U.S.A.)—on university or college degrees: sale in Great Britain (l.), MAR. 31, 8c
- McLEAN, Mr. Hector—will, FEB. 15, 13d

- MAOLEAN, Dr. J. M.—claim under *The Times* Free Motoring Insurance Offer paid, JAN. 11, 10*g*
- MCLEAN, Laura—thrift charge, MAR. 18, 7*d*
- MACLEAN, Mr. Neil—opens charity bazaar at Holborn Hall, MAR. 27, 9*g*
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Services—estimates, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 23, 16*e*
Finance—War Loan interest : proposed reduction, MAR. 29, 17*f*
- MCLEAN, Canon Richard A.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- MACLEAY, Sir James W.—promoted K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
- MACLEHOSE, Mr. James :—
at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates : increased ; allocation of surplus, FEB. 4, 6*c*
at Birmingham, on Post Office rates : printed matter, JAN. 13, 7*a*
at Newcastle, on Government publications : printing, JAN. 30, 14*c*
on Post Office—rates : increase : allocation of surplus funds to taxation (with others, l.), FEB. 2, 6*c*
- MCLELLAN, Mr.—on cattle slaughtermen's strike (statement), FEB. 2, 7*c*
- MACLELLAN (P. and W.), Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21*c*
- MCLEOD, Gen. Sir Donald J.—death, JAN. 17, 12*d* ; funeral, 20, 13*b* ; will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
- MACLEOD, Mr. John M.—at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14*d*
- MCLEOD, Dame Maria C.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*
- MACLEOD, Sir Reginald—elected chairman of Gresham Life Assurance Society, FEB. 17, 16*f*
on Skye—motor roads (l.), MAR. 2, 8*b*
- M'LEOD, Mr. Robert—at University College, London, on the musician in the school, JAN. 5, 4*e*
- MCLEOD, Russel, and Co., Messrs.—claim against German Government for seizure of jute : decision of Anglo-German Mixed Arbitral Tribunal, MAR. 16, 9*f*
- MCINTOCK, Sir William—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- MOLOCHLIN, Harry—causing grievous bodily harm to Minnie Marsden : arrested, FEB. 17, 10*d* ; 18, 7*c* ; charged, 20, 4*b*
- MCMAHON, Sir Henry—at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on declaration of independence for Egypt, MAR. 24, 11*c*
- MCMAHON, Mr. Owen, and sons—murder of : see under IRELAND—Crime—Belfast—Shootings
- MCMANOS, Mr. Edward J.—will, JAN. 5, 13*e*
- MACMASTER, Sir Donald—death, MAR. 4, 12*d* ; photograph, 6, 16*g* ; memorial service held, 7, 15*b*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. A. D.—on income tax : employment of profit (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*
- MACMILLAN, Mr. Cyrus—"MacGill and its Story" reviewed, JAN. 19, 13*d*
- MACMILLAN, Mrs. Emily—on unemployed : refusal of work (l.), FEB. 16, 6*e*
- MACMILLAN, Jessie : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder
- MACMUNN, Maj.-Gen. Sir George—received by King, MAR. 30, 15*b*
- MCMURRAY, John—throwing schoolboy in river charge, FEB. 25, 9*b*
- MCMURRICH, Prof. James P.—elected president of American Association for the Advancement of Science, JAN. 2, 9*g*
- MACNAGHTEN, Mr. Hugh—on M. Emil Coué (l.), MAR. 31, 8*b*
- MCNALLY, Hugh—shot in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14*b*
- MACNAMARA, Dr.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 20, 5*b*
- MACNAMARA, Mrs.—death, MAR. 9, 9*g*
- MACNAMARA, Dr. T. J.—receives deputation of women on unemployment, MAR. 7, 14*b*
Engineering trade dispute—consults Mr. J. T. Brownlie, MAR. 10, 12*e*
Photograph, MAR. 8, 16*g*
Service men, disabled ex—visits three instructional factories : distributes prizes, JAN. 20, 7*b* (l.c.), 8*b*
at Anderton's Hotel, on efforts to return ex-Service men to employment, JAN. 9, 5*e*
at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 20, 12*b*
at Rathbone-place, on training disabled ex-Service men : employers' aid, JAN. 20, 8*b*, 7*b* (l.e.)
at Savoy Hotel, on Anglo-Japanese relations, JAN. 25, 8*b* ; 26, 8*d* (e.c.) ; on employment exchanges, MAR. 7, 14*b*
at Welwyn Garden City, on *Daily Mail* model village, MAR. 3, 9*a*
in Parliament on :—
Domestic servants—unemployment, MAR. 23, 17*a*
Engineering trade—freedom of management dispute, MAR. 15, 17*d* ; 21, 17*f* ; 31, 17*f*
Unemployment—relief : Government measures, FEB. 10, 14*e* ; statistics, 16, 14*a* ; benefit, MAR. 9, 17*c* ; 16, 6*c*
Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 17*g* ; 31, 17*g*
on book trade dispute—settlement : prospects (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 4*f*
on Government departments—staffs : women (statement), MAR. 7, 14*b*
on Insurance Act, National—unemployment section : extension of benefit period (statement), FEB. 18, 4*g* ; administration by industries : circular letter to leaders of industry and trade unions, 24, 10*a* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 24, 10*a*
- MCNEILL, Col. Angus J.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- MCNEILL, Mr. J.—appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, JAN. 16, 10*d*
- MACNEILL, Mr. J. G. Swift :—
on General election, forthcoming—Parliament : dissolution (l.), JAN. 11, 6*b*
on Irish Peerage—representation in House of Lords (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
on judges—political activity (l.), MAR. 30, 8*b*
- MCNEILL, Mr. R. :—
at Canterbury, on road classification ; teachers' salaries : Burnham scale, FEB. 6, 4*b*
in Parliament, on :—
Home Rule (Ireland)—settlement negotiations : comparison with policy of 1916, FEB. 8, 15*d*
Ireland—crime : compensation, MAR. 24, 6*d*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*c* ; MAR. 3, 6*c* ; 4, 5*d* ; 9, 17*c* ; municipal services : grant, 24, 6*d*
- MCNEILL, Rose A.—injured by bomb in Belfast : death, FEB. 21, 7*e* (l.e.)

- McNELIS, Peter—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12*b*
- McNIE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 3, 13*c*
- MACONACHIE, Mr. R. R.—appointed councillor on staff of Maj. Humphreys at Kabul, JAN. 30, 9*a*
- MACORD, Mrs. —funeral, JAN. 18, 7*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr.—in Bihar and Orissa Legislative Council, on lawlessness, JAN. 30, 10*f* (l.e.)
- MACPHERSON, Dr. C.—at Royal Institution, on organ music, JAN. 31, 9*a*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. H.—on tithe rent-charge (l.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Ian J.—places wreath on Cenotaph on behalf of London Watsonian Club, JAN. 21, 7*g*; health, FEB. 3, 13*b*; opens new Pensions Issue Office for Scotland at Edinburgh, 14, 16*f*; opens extension of Highbury Hospital, Birmingham, 21, 12*d*
- at Birmingham, on Ministry of Pensions: attitude to dual control of hospitals; Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 21, 12*d*
- at Edinburgh, on Ministry of Pensions: administration; Geddes Committee's report, FEB. 14, 16*f*
- at Rochester, on Fernbank Hospital for treatment of shell shock, JAN. 31, 9*c*
- on Du Cane-road Hospital—rent (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 7*d*
- on pensions—war: revision under Royal Warrant, Article 6 (statement), FEB. 28, 9*e*
- MACPHERSON, Mr. Thomas S.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- MCQUAID, Ald. John—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
- MACQUEEN, Mr. J. M.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
- MACQUISTEN, Mr. F. A.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*c*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*e*
- MCQUITTY, Miss Kathleen—pianoforte recital, MAR. 17, 10*a*
- MACRAE, Mr. C. C.—at London Bridge Terminus, on Railways Act; London, Brighton and South Coast Railway administration, FEB. 16, 17*d*
- MACRAE, Maj. Colin W.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- MACROBERT, Mr. A. T.—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 17, 7*a*
- MCROBERT, Sir Alexander—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
- MACROSTY, Mr. H. W.—at Royal Statistical Society, on improvement in banking statistics, JAN. 18, 14*c* (e.e.)
- MC SHANE, Sarah—shot at Belfast, MAR. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)
- M'SHEA, Thomas: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
- MACSWINEY, Miss—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*b*; Mr. De Valera's resignation of Presidency, 7, 4*c*; on Irish Republic, 10, 5*a*
- McWHAE, Mr. John (Victoria)—arrives in London, FEB. 11, 6*e*; Sir P. McBride gives luncheon in honour, 17, 7*c*
- at Stationers' Hall, on Victoria: immigration; irrigation schemes, FEB. 17, 7*c*
- on immigration—land settlement; irrigation (statement), FEB. 11, 6*c*; reply to Mr. Hughes (int.), MAR. 11, 9*c*
- MADAGASCAR:—
Pearl fishing—prospects: M. Michel-land (report), JAN. 5, 9*c*; regulations, FEB. 2, 9*g*
- MADAME Val Smith, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 15*g*
- MADDEN, Adm. Sir Charles—lays wreath on tomb of Italian Unknown Warrior, MAR. 8, 11*g*; photograph, 11, 14*c*; dinner given at Naples in honour, 10, 11*g*
- Photograph, MAR. 10, 16*a*
- MADDEN, Mr. William—appointed K.C. MAR. 13, 10*a*
- MADDOCK, Sir Simon W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- MADDOCKS, Mr. H.—plans for next election: particulars, FEB. 27, 7*g*
- MADEIRA—shipping dues: see under PORTUGAL—Shipping—Port dues
- MADEIRA-MAMORÉ Railway Company—meeting: date, MAR. 22, 17*f*;—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
- MADELEY, Lord—operation: health, MAR. 16, 12*f*; 17, 12*f*; 18, 13*a*; 20, 15*b*; 21, 15*b*; 30, 15*b*
- MADON, M. (France)—experimental flights in tailless biplane, FEB. 21, 9*g*
- MADRAS:—
Administration:—
Non-cooperation—civil disobedience movement: see under INDIA—Administration—Non-cooperation
- Council, Executive (Governor's):—
Members appointed, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- Finance:—
Position—big deficit; proposed new taxation, FEB. 17, 9*a*; deputation to Central Government, 24, 9*f*
- Governor—custom of tossing over bar counter at Madras Club: observed, JAN. 19, 9*c*
- Police force—to be increased, MAR. 9, 11*d* (l.e.)
- Railways: see under INDIA
- Riots: see under INDIA—Crime and unrest
- Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—India
- MADRAS (city)—police demands, JAN. 5, 9*c*
- MADRAS and Southern Mahratta Railway Company:—
Annuities Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*; third reading, MAR. 3, 6*a*
- Debentures—renewal, MAR. 23, 21*e*
- MADRID:—
Anglo-American Club—opened, FEB. 22, 11*g*
- Mayor elected, JAN. 2, 9*g*
- Police: see under SPAIN—Police
- Typhus: see under TYPHUS—Spain
- MADRID Railway Underground Company—
Madrid municipality: dispute, MAR. 22, 11*b* (l.e.)
- MAEL, Pierre—publication of novels under name of: law case, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- MAGALHAES, Senhor Barbosa (Portugal)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 9, 9*e*
- MAGDALENA (river)—navigation: development: German company obtains contract, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- MAGEE, James—shot in Belfast; death, MAR. 22, 12*c*
- MAGELLAN, Straits of—discovery in 1520: presentation of objects commemorative to Portuguese Geographical Society: particulars, MAR. 29, 11*g*

- MAGINOT, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Colonies, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.); appointed Minister for War and Pensions, 16, 10*a*
at Army Commission, on appointment of Marshal Pétain as Inspector-General, JAN. 27, 9*g*
in Chamber, on military service Bill, MAR. 17, 11*c*; 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
- "MAGISTER"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11*f*
- MAGISTRACY:—
Aetou—first permanent woman magistrate, MAR. 10, 9*g* (l.e.)
Bedfordshire—appointments, JAN. 4, 7*g*
Hertfordshire—appointment, JAN. 4, 13*e*
Middlesex—appointment, MAR. 10, 15*b*
Prayers for—incident at Portsmouth police court, MAR. 23, 9*g*
Rochester—first women appointed, JAN. 14, 7*g*
Southwark—appointment of twenty justices of the peace: memorial sent to Lord Crewe, MAR. 1, 7*a*
Wiltshire—appointment, JAN. 2, 5*b*
- MAGISTRATES' Association:—
Haldane, Lord—appeal (with another, l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*
Leeson, Mr. C. (int.), JAN. 30, 4*d*
Meeting—held, JAN. 7, 7*d*
- MAGNUS, Sir Philip—not to seek re-election for London University, JAN. 6, 7*e*; health, MAR. 22, 15*c*
on London University—Parliamentary representatives; Universities: representation (l.), FEB. 3, 6*e*
- MAGRATH, Mr. C. A. (Canada)—resignation from International Joint Commission, FEB. 15, 9*c*
- MAGUIRE, Miss—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5*c*
- MAGUIRE, Bernard F.—arrested in connexion with pistols stolen from aerodrome, MAR. 11, 7*e*; charged, 13, 7*e*
- MAGUIRE, Mr. Rochfort—leaves for Bulawayo, JAN. 9, 13*b*
- MAHAR, Mr. James (Canada)—lost in motor-boat in attempt to navigate passage from Cloud Bay to Port Arthur: son leads rescue party, JAN. 10, 9*g*
- MAHER Ali Bey (Egypt)—arrested, JAN. 25, 9*e*
- MAHER Pasha, Mustapha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Education, MAR. 2, 12*b*
- MAHER-SMITH, Mr. Edward J.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*
- MAHLEU, M. Albert (France)—O.B.E. conferred, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- MAHOMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—gives audience to Yusuf Kemal Bey, FEB. 24, 9*e*
- MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate:—
Arab claim:—
Abdulla, Emir—conversation with Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 10, 10*f*
"Bell, Miss G. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 6*d*
Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6*d*
Indian Mahomedans' anxiety—our special correspondent's message, MAR. 20, 12*c*
Indian Legislature—telegram from Mahomedan members to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 13, 12*b*
Leading article, MAR. 9, 13*b*
- MAHOMEDANS:—
Caliphate (continued):—
Sultan of Turkey—recognition:—
Allied Foreign Ministers' conference at Paris—agreement prospects: our special correspondent's comments, MAR. 23, 14*c*; confirms, 27, 11*c*; decision (text), 28, 11*a*; Egypt—opinion in, MAR. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)
India, Government of—urges, MAR. 9, 12*a*
Indian Mahomedans—agitation: Bara Bauka district, JAN. 23, 9*d*; our special correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9*b*; our special correspondent at Delhi message, MAR. 13, 11*b*
Aga Khan (statement), FEB. 7, 10*e*
Bengal Committee—president sentenced, FEB. 13, 9*b*
Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*a*; FEB. 3, 6*c*; 25, 8*c*; MAR. 8, 8*d*
Herbert, Lieut. Col. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 6*c*
Kasem, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)
Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 5*c*
Non-cooperation movement: see under INDIA—Administration
Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Party—aims, FEB. 15, 9*b*
Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), MAR. 13, 8*c*
Demands—Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*
Paris mosque: see under PARIS
Pilgrimages—to Hejaz: Ameer Ali (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*
- MAHOMEDANISM—revival: leading article, JAN. 7, 11*b*
- MAIDEN Lane, Strand—history, MAR. 7, 22*f*
- MAIDSTONE, Lord—taken into partnership with Messrs. Kitcat and Aitken, MAR. 27, 21*f*
- MAIDSTONE Pavilion—dividend, JAN. 6, 12*b*
- MAIDSTONE PRISON—Governor appointed, MAR. 11, 7*g*
- MAIGNEN and Company—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b*
- MAILLET-SAINT-PRIX, M. Amable (France)—born in 1821; contributes weekly article to periodical, MAR. 14, 11*g*
- MAILLY Maily Church—sandbags erected in front: Lieut. Col. H. F. Darell (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*
- MAILS: see under Post Office
- MAINWARING, Mrs. Florence M.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
- MAINWARING, Brig. Gen. Henry G.—
funeral service: arrangements, FEB. 8, 13*b*; funeral, 11, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, MAR. 27, 20*e*
- MAITLAND, Mr. John—death, FEB. 18, 6*g*
- MAIZE trade—year (1921) reviewed (art. "Feeding stuffs"), JAN. 31, 35*d*
- MAJOR, Alfred E.—non-payment of entertainments tax charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*
- MAJOR, Rev. H. D. A.—heresy charge: Rev. C. E. Douglas (statement), JAN. 13, 18*g*
at Oxford, on modern aspects of religion, JAN. 16, 12*d*
Modernist movement—reply to critics (l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*; 30, 6*d*
- MAKEPEACE, Mary—awarded compensation for loss of eye, MAR. 29, 9*g*

MALABAR :—

Distress—relief : Mr. G. K. Devadhar (s.), FEB. 25, 11f

Rebellion : see under INDIA—Moplahs
MALAIYA, Pundit M. M. (India) biographical, JAN. 17, 9e ; present — political conference at Bombay to effect round table conference with Viceroy, 17, 9e

MALAKOFF Rubber Company, Ltd. — dividend, MAR. 25, 15d

MALARIA :—

Canada — mosquitoes : mapping of breeding areas by aeroplane : Air Board report, JAN. 31, 11b

Imperial bureau, need for :—

Hehir, Maj. Gen. Sir P. (l.), JAN. 17, 6a

Laurent, Dr. E. (l.), JAN. 11, 6c

Oswald-Hicks, Rev. T. W. (l.), JAN. 18, 6b

Ross, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 2, 11e

Yorke, Prof. W. (views), JAN. 6, 7b (e.e.)

MALAVIYA, Naragan (India)—sentenced, Feb. 14, 10c

MALAVIYA, Pandit (India) — son and nephew arrested, JAN. 5, 9e

on political unrest—suggested conference : letter to political parties (and others), JAN. 4, 9e (l.e.)

MALAYA :—

Northcliffe, Lord—article ("In Malaya: rubber and its problems : a country with a future") FEB. 9, 11f

Rubber : see under RUBBER

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35a

MALAYA-BORNEO exhibition : see under STRAITS Settlements—Trade

MALAY Rubber Planters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22a (l.e.)

MALAYSIA Rubber Company—report, MAR. 27, 22b

MALCOLM, Maj.-Gen. Sir Neill—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f

MALIONE, James—injured in accident, MAR. 2, 9e (l.e.)

MALKIN, Lily—assault upon : particulars, MAR. 28, 9g

MALLETT, William G. — perjury charge, JAN. 23, 4e ; acquitted, FEB. 2, 7d

MALLON, Mr. J. J.—on Trade Boards : administration (evid.), FEB. 16, 7d

MALLORY, Mr. George—member of new Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11e
at Queen's Hall, on Mount Everest exploration expedition, JAN. 11, 7d (l.e.) ; 12, 8d

MALMESBURY, Lady—burglary at house : correction, MAR. 8, 9a

MALMESBURY, Lord—presides at Primrose League Grand Council meeting, MAR. 3, 15e ; to preside at Hospital Saturday Fund Meeting, 25, 7g
on communism—combating organizations : co-ordination (l.), MAR. 27, 8d

MALTA :—

Governor—salary : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14d

Labour :—

Shipbuilding—Legislative Assembly request to Governor, MAR. 25, 9g (l.e.)

Military buildings—handing over to Government : Sir E. Harper to act as arbitrator, FEB. 16, 9g

Templar, Stone Age : see under ARCHEOLOGY

MALZOCCHI, Pietro—arson charge, JAN. 21, 7g

MAN—prudence : illustrated in drunkenness prosecution at Tottenham Police Court, JAN. 5, 15d

MAN, Isle of :—

Parliament—payment of Members : Bill passed, JAN. 26, 7g

MANBY, Mr. Harry L.—will, MAR. 2, 15c

MANCHESTER :—

Diocese :—

Subdivision—new Sees and Provinces Committee : recommendation, FEB. 2, 12e

Temple, Rt. Rev. W. (s.), JAN. 19, 12f

Medical officer—advertisement banned in medical journals : our medical correspondent's comments, JAN. 21, 10e

British Medical Association—joint committee meeting with Corporation held, FEB. 28, 10b

Committee—attitude, JAN. 24, 13b

Rates : see under LOCAL taxation

Town Clerk—appointed, JAN. 5, 5e

Water supply—fourth Thirlmere pipeline : tender accepted, JAN. 6, 5c

MANCHESTER, Bp. of : see TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William

MANCHESTER and County Bank, Ltd.—report, JAN. 7, 16f ; 13, 16c ; (F.N.), 13, 16a

MANCHESTER and District Ex-Service Men's Council (Unity Relief Committee)—finances : arrests in connexion, FEB. 11, 7e (l.e.)

MANCHESTER and Liverpool District Banking Company—managing director : change, JAN. 19, 14c ; —meeting, JAN. 28, 18a ; —pamphlet giving information for investors in British Government funds : revised edition, FEB. 7, 16g (e.e.) ; —report, JAN. 5, 17g ; (F.N.), 5, 16b ; 19, 14b, 15g

MANCHESTER Chamber of Commerce—luncheon : arrangements, Jan. 30, 7g ; Sir E. Stockton delivers last address as president, FEB. 7, 7f

MANCHESTER Commercial Buildings—dividend, FEB. 23, 19d

MANCHESTER Conservative and Unionist Association—meeting held, MAR. 11, 7b

MANCHESTER Corn Exchange—dividend, JAN. 27, 17b—report, FEB. 11, 19f

MANCHESTER Dock and Warehouse Extension Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 16g

MANCHESTER Hippodrome and Ardwick Empire, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f

MANCHESTER Reform Club — president elected, MAR. 1, 7g

MANCHESTER Royal Exchange, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20c

MANCHESTER Royal Infirmary — report, FEB. 9, 7c

MANCHESTER Safe Deposit—dividend, FEB. 8, 18f

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19a—law case, JAN. 31, 4f ; —meeting, FEB. 28, 20c ; —report, FEB. 18, 18d ; (F.N.), 18, 15b ; —Shropshire Union Railways and Canal Company docks at Ellesmere Port : acquires lease, MAR. 18, 15e ; —traffic : chairman (statement), FEB. 28, 18g

MANCHESTER Ship Canal Warehousing Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 10, 16g

MANCHESTER University :—

Appointments, JAN. 25, 4g ; FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.) ; MAR. 21, 18f

Architecture—travelling scholarships founded by Institute of Builders : regulations approved, MAR. 21, 18f

MANCHESTER University (continued):—

Bryce, Lord—tribute, FEB. 7, 5*d*Chemistry—Sir Samuel Hall Chair of Chemistry: appointment, MAR. 14, 18*e*Council meeting—held, FEB. 7, 5*d*Court of Governors—members appointed, JAN. 25, 4*g*Gartside Research Assistantship in Commerce and Administration—particulars, FEB. 7, 5*d*Harry Thornton Pickles Post-Graduate Studentship in History—regulations: particulars, FEB. 7, 5*d*Medical Faculty—50th anniversary of foundation: article ("The days of body snatching: a medical pioneer"), MAR. 6, 9*c*Medicine, preventive—Auguste Sheridan Delépine fellowship instituted, MAR. 21, 18*f*Pathology—Proctor chair: resignation, MAR. 6, 22*f*Pharmaceutical lectureship—late Mr. H. Woolley: bequest of £1,000, JAN. 25, 4*g*Royal Society—members recommended for election, MAR. 6, 22*b*Scholarships—award, MAR. 9, 15*c*

MANCHURIA:—

South—Japanese policy: Baron Shidehara (s.), FEB. 4, 10*c*MANDELICK, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 26, 13*d*MANIFOLD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Courtenay C.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*

MANILA:—

Cholera: see under CHOLERA

Fair: see under PHILIPPINES—Trade

MANILA Electric Railroad and Lighting Corporation:—dividend, MAR. 14, 22*a*MANILA Railway Company (1906)—dividend, MAR. 25, 15*d*;—report, MAR. 28, 21*c*

MANITOBA:—

Drink: see under CANADA—Drink—Prohibition

Finance:—

Taxation—tax on personal incomes substituted for profits tax on business concerns, JAN. 24, 9*g*

Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial

Lands:—

Arrears of principal and interest—foreclosure: introduced in Legislature, FEB. 8, 9*g*Fund—to make advances to farmers proposed, JAN. 30, 9*g*Ministry (Norris)—defeated in Legislative Assembly, MAR. 16, 11*a*; to remain in office, 22, 11*f*Political crisis, MAR. 17, 11*c* (l.e.)MANLEY, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*MANN, Dr. H. W.—on Pitcairn Island: conditions (report), JAN. 12, 9*a*MANN, Mr. Tom—at Glasgow, on unemployment relief, JAN. 23, 5*f*MANN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*"MANNERS Makyth Man"—on training for professions (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*MANNESMANN, Herr Reinhard (Germany)—death, FEB. 23, 11*a* (l.e.)MANNING, Mr. Charles—bequest to Royal Northern Hospital: balance paid, FEB. 21, 7*g*MANNING, Frederick W.—printing betting coupons charge, MAR. 16, 9*d*MANNUCCI, Prof.—paintings noticed, FEB. 22, 15*e*MANOURY, M. Maurice (France)—appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 16, 10*a*MANSBRIDGE, Mr. Albert—leaves for United States, FEB. 17, 7*g*MANSBRIDGE, Mr. John E.—appointed deputy lieutenant for County of London, JAN. 28, 13*a*MANSEL, Col. Robert H.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*MANSELL, Mr. Edmund G.—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 29, 4*f*MANSEY, Sarah F.—receiving charge, FEB. 14, 7*g*MANSFELD, Mr. Francis T.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*MANSFELD, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 9, 13*d*MANSFELD Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*

MANSON House:—

Wales, Prince of—marble bust placed in Saloon, JAN. 30, 10*d* (l.e.)MANSLEY, Mr.—on performing animals: cruelty (evid.), MAR. 15, 9*e*MANSON, Mr. (British Columbia)—returned unopposed at Prince Rupert by-election, MAR. 2, 11*g*MANSON, Sir Patrick—portrait unveiled at London School of Tropical Medicine, JAN. 24, 13*d*MANTON, Lord (Mr. J. Watson)—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*; photograph, 2, 15*c*; title of Baron Manton of Compton Verney gazetted, FEB. 4, 10*a*; takes seat in Lords, 23, 16*a*; fatal fall in hunting field, MAR. 14, 12*f* (l.e.); photograph, 15, 16*a*; inquest, 16, 14*b* (l.e.); funeral: arrangements, 17, 15*b*; funeral, 18, 13*c*"MANUFACTURER"—on taxation of trade (l.), FEB. 17, 6*c*

MANUSCRIPTS:—

Historical:—

Calendar, suspension of—House of Lords Offices Select Committee: report issued, FEB. 22, 16*g*

Sales: see under BOOKSALES

MANVERS, Lord—at Nottingham, on agricultural industry: outlook, JAN. 30, 7*c*

MANVILLE, Mr. E.:—

at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6*d*at "Unity" Club, on domestic servants: clubs, FEB. 3, 7*c*MAPLE and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*; (F.N.), 26, 15*b*;—meeting, FEB. 23, 21*d*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*MAPPIN and Webb, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18*e*;—report, MAR. 23, 21*c*

MAPS:—

Aden, MAR. 27, 6*b*Aeronautical survey—Lieut.-Col. H. T. A. Bosanquet (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*Aeronautics—Cairo-Baghdad mail route, JAN. 18, 11*f*Africa, South—disputed border, MAR. 22, 11*d* (l.e.)Arctic regions—Capt. Jacobsen's search for lost members of Amundsen expedition, MAR. 20, 11*e* (l.e.)Astronomy—star charts, JAN. 2, 4*d*; 31, 6*d*; MAR. 2, 17*c*Burgenland—revised frontier, MAR. 3, 11*d* (l.e.)

Cattle disease: see Foot and mouth disease, below

China—area of civil war, MAR. 27, 12*a*Chinde, MAR. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)Everest, Mount—exploration expedition route, MAR. 29, 12*c*

MAPS (continued) :—

- Foot and mouth disease — plan of infected areas. FEB. 1, 10*g*; 2, 12*c*; 7, 10*c*
- Genoa — environs, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- Germany — Allied occupation zone, MAR. 15, 13*f*; 18, 11*f*; 20, 13*f*
- Gibraltar, Straits of, MAR. 24, 12*c*
- India — North-West Frontier, MAR. 18, 9*a*; Agrarian movement in United Provinces, 31, 11*a*; riots, FEB. 7, 10*d*
- Indo-China, JAN. 31, 13*f*; FEB. 1, 13*f*
- Influenza death rate — charts, FEB. 3, 7*a*
- Ireland — Ulster boundaries, FEB. 4, 10*e*; Sinn Fein raids, 9, 10*a*; frontier, MAR. 20, 12*e*; centres of disturbances, 21, 12*b*; 22, 12*c*; 23, 12*c*; 24, 12*b* (l.e.); 25, 12*c*; 27, 14*b*; 28, 14*d*; 29, 14*c*; 30, 12*c*, 14*c*; 31, 14*c*
- Japan, JAN. 11, 11*f*
- Java, JAN. 27, 11*f*; 28, 11*f*
- Jordan Valley, MAR. 16, 6*a*
- Karelia, JAN. 19, 9*a*
- Kenya Colony, MAR. 18, 10*e*
- Kurdistan, JAN. 2, 9*d* (l.e.)
- London and North Western Railway and Midland Railway — routes, MAR. 18, 10*g*
- London-Manchester underground telephone cable, MAR. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)
- London Underground Railways — sale of free issues: warning, MAR. 7, 6*c*
- Macao, JAN. 5, 11*e*
- Madeira, JAN. 4, 11*e*
- Malaya, FEB. 9, 11*f*
- Malay Peninsula, MAR. 31, 11*f*
- Mary, Princess—wedding: route, FEB. 3, 10*g*
- Medical students — statistics of registration: chart, MAR. 25, 7*a* (l.e.)
- Mesopotamia, JAN. 3, 11*f*
- Morocco, FEB. 20, 11*f*; Spanish zone: operations, JAN. 13, 9*e*; MAR. 24, 11*c*
- Pacific — fortifications, FEB. 2, 10*b*; Quadruple treaty, MAR. 25, 10*c*
- Pau environs, MAR. 23, 15*d*
- Prince's Golf Links, MAR. 30, 5*c*
- Queen's Club Ground, MAR. 25, 5*d*
- Rainfall for 1921—chart, JAN. 23, 19*c*
- Richmond Park, FEB. 4, 7*d*
- St. Lawrence — Great Lakes waterways, FEB. 9, 9*c*
- Shanghai, FEB. 25, 11*a*
- Siberia, MAR. 31, 12*c*
- Trans-Caucasia, JAN. 23, 12*f*
- Transvaal—area of fighting with strikers, MAR. 11, 10*d*; 13, 14*d*; 15, 11*a*; 16, 11*c*
- Turkey — Franco-Turkish boundary, JAN. 7, 9*c*; lost lands under Peace treaty, MAR. 9, 12*b*; 20, 9*c*; 23, 11*c*; 25, 9*a* (l.e.); 27, 11*c*; territory in Anatolia and Thrace restored under new Paris agreement, 28, 11*c*
- War, the Great — trench maps: Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (s.), MAR. 20, 9*e*
- Wrangel Island, MAR. 21, 12*f*
- MAR, Lord—birthday, MAR. 28, 15*b*
- MARAN, M. René (France)—“Batouala” attacked by member of Chamber for reflection on French Colonial policy, FEB. 16, 9*f* (l.e.)
- MARBURG, University of—degree conferred upon Mr. W. C. Braithwaite, JAN. 9, 7*g*
- MARCH, Lord — resignation from board of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company (statement), FEB. 4, 10*f*; Mr. A. Powys (l. quoted), 6, 7*c*
- MARCH, Miss Nadine — photograph, MAR. 18, 14*d*
- MARCH, Miss Norah—at King's College, London, on sex instruction, JAN. 7, 5*g*
- MARCHAMLEY, Lord—on House of Lords reform (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*
- MARCHANT, Sir James — Empire tour: arrangements, MAR. 31, 11*c* (l.e.)
- MARCHBANK, Mr. John—elected President of National Union of Railwaymen, JAN. 5, 7*b*
- MARCHINGTON, Mr. Thomas E.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
- MARCIN, M. Max—*The Night Cap* produced at Duke of York's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8*c*
- MARCONI, Signor—health, FEB. 15, 9*g* (l.e.); to preside at wireless telegraphy conference at Cannes, MAR. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)
- Banca di Seonto—relieved of post as managing director; property sequestrated, JAN. 5, 10*c*; (statement), 6, 15*d*
- MARCONI'S Wireless Telegraph Company, Ltd :—
- Rates—from Poldhu station to ships at sea: reduced, JAN. 6, 10*f*, 15*g*
- Services to India—offer to erect station in, JAN. 24, 9*c* (l.e.)
- Telegraph Office, new—to be opened at Radio House, Wilson-street, FEB. 17, 7*d*
- Telephones, wireless—service between London and Copenhagen: representative visits Copenhagen to discuss, FEB. 11, 9*f*
- War, The Great—inventions: claim heard, MAR. 21, 4*c*
- MARCUS, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- MARDON, Mr. Heber—contributes £1,000 to Bristol University, JAN. 10, 5*g*
- MARDON, Mr. Henry W.—on Egypt, on British policy (l.), FEB. 24, 6*d*
- MAREAU, Judge J. T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 13, 10*b*
- MARGARINE—week: arrangements, MAR. 28, 7*g*
- MARGATE—stalls on sands: value of rents, MAR. 16, 14*d* (l.e.)
- MARGULIÈS, M. (France)—claim against sequestrated property of Austrian banker Rosenberg: our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9*a*
- MARGULAS, Harry—thrift charge, MAR. 31, 9*e*
- MARIA, Señor Octavio (Chile)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 24, 11*g*
- MARIATEQUI, Mr. J. F. (Peru)—appointed attaché to London Legation, JAN. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)
- MARIE, Queen of Rumania—visit to England: arrangements, JAN. 11, 13*b*; to visit Belgrade, MAR. 27, 15*b*
- MARIE Louise, Princess—guest of Lady Kimberley at luncheon, JAN. 13, 13*b*; guest of Mrs. Simon Brand at dinner, 23, 13*b*; attends wedding of Lord Sandon to Miss H. Coventry, FEB. 1, 13*c*; attends musical party given by Mrs. Cecil Campbell, 23, 15*b*; attends meeting of Friends of the Poor, MAR. 3, 15*b*
- Royal Victoria Hall—presides at meeting of associates, JAN. 18, 8*c*
- MARIGNANE—Castle of Mirabeau: collapse of south façade, MAR. 7, 11*g*
- MARINE and General Mutual Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 2, 21*f*

Marine Engineer and Naval Architect—January number: noticed, JAN. 16, 10*d*

MARINE Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*

MARINE Society—Court of Governors: held, FEB. 9, 8*a*;—meeting held, JAN. 23, 7*e*

MARINI, Cardinal—death in Conclave of Cardinals at Rome, FEB. 7, 12*c* (l.e.); contradicted, 8, 10*b* (l.e.)

MARITIME Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*b* (c.e.);—report, MAR. 15, 21*f*

MARJORIBANKS, Mr. Norman E.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*c*

MARKEL, Mrs. Ada J.—will, MAR. 13, 15*c*

MARKETS:—

Street:—

Holloway-road:—

Federation of Costermongers' and Street Traders' Unions—request Home Secretary to receive deputation, FEB. 10, 7*g*; deputation received by Assistant Commissioner of Police, MAR. 29, 9*c*

Teddington—Kingston Council's notification against holding, MAR. 4, 7*g*

MARKHAM, Lady—returns to London from Canary Islands, JAN. 26, 13*a*

MARKHAM, Brig.-Gen. C. J.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 11*f*

MARKHAM, Lieut.-Col. Francis—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*

MARKHAM, Rev. Roger F.:—

on Camm, Dom Bede—"Forgotten Shrines" (l.), MAR. 30, 10*c*

on forged documents—Isidorian Decretals (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*

MARKHAM, Miss Violet—on advertisements: use of postage stamps (l.), MAR. 31, 8*d*

MARKIEVICZ, Mme.:—

in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement; reference to Princess Mary and Mr. Michael Collins, JAN. 4, 5*b*; Mr. M. Collins' rebuke, 6, 5*c*; on reelection of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5*c*

MARKS, Sir G. Croydon—on Coalition Ministry: support (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14*d*

MARKS, Mr. Oliver—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*

MARKWÄLDER, Fräulein Emma: see under SWITZERLAND—Crime—Murder

MARLAND, Mr. John R.—will, JAN. 2, 13*c*

MARLBOROUGH College—Richard Corfield: memorial obelisk unveiled, MAR. 30, 9*c* (l.e.)

MARLOW, Mr. A. E.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*

MARLOWE Dramatic Society—activities described, FEB. 6, 8*c*

MARRIAGE:—

Declaration, false—prosecution, JAN. 30, 7*b*; FEB. 13, 4*e*

Forced—magisterial comments, JAN. 3, 5*d*

Gifts—by prospective parents-in-law: law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*; 17, 4*c*

Jactitation of—suit for: law case, FEB. 11, 4*e*; 15, 9*d*

Nullity suits—press reports: witness's statement, MAR. 23, 4*f*

Soul-mate, importunation by—complaint by actor at Marylebone police court, FEB. 4, 7*d*

MARRIAGES celebrated:—

Archibald, Mr. John G., and Miss Gilda Vanesi, MAR. 13, 10*c*

Baldock, Mr. Frank R., and Miss Gwen C. Bevan, JAN. 3, 13*c*;—Bazley-White, Capt. Richard B., and Miss Katharine Bevan, JAN. 13, 13*b*;—Bebb, Maj. Basil J. Montfort, and Lady Carbery, FEB. 16, 13*b*;—Birkmyre, Mr. Henry, and Miss Austin Smith, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Blake, Mr. Samuel H., and Miss Carice J. Elgar, JAN. 17, 13*c*;—Brydone, Dr. James M., and Miss Mary B. Schiff, JAN. 11, 13*c*;—Buchberger, Mr. Carl, and Miss Marianne Bexelius, MAR. 27, 15*c*

Cator, Mr. G. E., and Miss Elizabeth Mostyn, MAR. 3, 15*b*;—Chamberlin, Mr. Nigel J., and Miss Victoria R. Smith, JAN. 26, 13*b*;—Coats, Capt. Dudley, and Miss Audrey James, MAR. 27, 15*b*; photographs, 16*c,d,e*;—Cockerell, Lieut.-Col. F. Pepys, and Miss Felicia L. Stewart, FEB. 15, 13*c*;—Cooke, Capt. Sidney Russell, and Miss Helen Melville Smith, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—Creighton, Maj. T. M., and Miss Rachel Hayes-Fisher, FEB. 20, 13*c*

Dane, Capt. Henry, and Miss Victoria A. Wingate, MAR. 8, 15*c*; (photo), 8, 16*g*;—Denison, Mr. Wilfred V., and Mrs. Hedworth Fellowes, JAN. 25, 13*c*

Diamond weddings—Beddoes, Mr. and Mrs., FEB. 11, 7*g*;—Coeksedge, Mr. and Mrs. J., MAR. 9, 9*e*;—Furminger, Mr. and Mrs., JAN. 23, 7*g*;—Long, Mr. and Mrs. John, MAR. 6, 9*f*;—Poore, Mr. and Mrs. T., JAN. 6, 13*e*; 7, 7*g*;—Savage, Mr. and Mrs. A., FEB. 13, 7*g*;—Westwood, Mr. and Mrs. W., MAR. 4, 7*g*

Dodds, Maj. J. H. H., and Lady Annabel O'Neill, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Drake, Mr. Francis C., and Miss Daphne Wolton, JAN. 2, 13*c*;—Dubonnet, M. Paul, and Mlle. Christiane Coty, MAR. 17, 11*g*;—du Cros, Capt. Philip, and Miss Dita Mallett, FEB. 28, 15*c*;—Duff, Lieut.-Col. Granville, and Mrs. Bulwer, FEB. 16, 13*b*

Fairbairn, Maj. Charles, and Miss Irene Ridley, FEB. 10, 13*b*;—Fairfax of Cameron, Lord, and Miss Maud McKelvie, JAN. 20, 13*c*;—Fleming, Capt. Francis, and Miss Hilda Pulley (photo.), MAR. 6, 16*a*;—Frank, Sir Howard, and Miss Nancy M. Brooks, JAN. 13, 13*b*;—Frankau, Mr. Gilbert, and Mrs. Aimée Quatemaine, FEB. 3, 7*c*

Golden weddings—Bagshaw, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph, JAN. 13, 7*a*;—Gale, Mr. and Mrs. J. A., JAN. 3, 7*g*;—Kirk, Sir John and Lady, MAR. 16, 15*a*, (photo), 16, 16*g*;—Nicholls, Mr. and Mrs. R. H., JAN. 3, 7*g*

Gorell, Lord, and Miss Elizabeth Radcliffe, JAN. 11, 13*c*;—Greenwell, Mr. Graham H., and Miss Mary E. Harter, JAN. 21, 13*b*

Halsey, Capt. Arthur, and Miss Dorothy Leatham, JAN. 4, 13*b*;—Hartford, Cdr. and Mrs. Charles Ross, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Headlam, Mr. Maurice, and Lady Vera Grimston, JAN. 23, 13*c*;—Hoare, Mr. E. R. Douro, and Miss Ellerie Fetherstonhaugh, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Hohler, Mr. Thomas B., and Miss Cynthia Astell, MAR. 31, 15*c*;—Hull, Mr. Ernest, and Miss Honorée Crean, JAN. 21, 13*b*;—Hussey, Mr. J.,

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

weds elderly spinster, FEB. 9, 7*g*;—
Hutt, Mr. Alfred, and Miss Elizabeth
Risley, MAR. 29, 15*c*

Janze, Vicomte Henri de, and Miss
Phyllis Boyd, JAN. 18, 13*c*

Kennedy, Lord Angus, and Miss
Gertrude M. Cooper, JAN. 30, 11*b*;
—Kidd, Mr. James, and Miss Mary
Martin, JAN. 20, 13*c*;—Kindersley,
Mr. Geoffrey W., and Miss Catherine
McNeill, FEB. 27, 13*c*;—Krytzevka,
Prince Radomirko, and Miss Caneh
Kavanagh, FEB. 18, 13*b*

Leathes, Lieut. Duncan de M., and
Miss Florence Taylor, FEB. 6, 13*c*;—
Liddell-Grainger, Capt. H. H., and
Lady Muriel Bertie, JAN. 21, 13*b*;—
Light, Mr. Percy, and Mrs. McGil-
downy, JAN. 26, 13*b*;—Llewelyn, Sir
Leonard, and Mrs. W. E. Jones, FEB. 1,
13*c*;—Lowther, Mr. Anthony E. and
Miss Muriel F. Farrer, MAR. 8, 15*c*;—
Loyd, Capt. Wilfrid H., and Miss
Eileen Oakeley, JAN. 2, 13*c*

McBride, Mr. Alan, and Miss
Kathleen E. Twomey, MAR. 15, 15*c*;—
Maedonald, Mr. R. N., and Miss
Catherine Buehanan, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—
Marsden-Smedley, Mr. John, and Miss
Agatha Bethell, JAN. 26, 13*b*;—
Marshall, Mr. Desmond F., and Miss
Mary D. Sanderson, FEB. 25, 15*b*;—
Mason, Dr. C. A., and Dr. Mary E.
Joll, JAN. 14, 7*g*;—Maturin-Baird,
Mr. Charles E., and Miss Angela
Harter, FEB. 28, 15*c*;—Maud, Brig-
Gen. Philip, and Miss Hyacinthe M.
Wellesley, JAN. 20, 13*c*;—Milne, Mr.
Geoffrey, and Miss Jessie Galloway,
JAN. 18, 13*c*;—Mirreles, Capt.
William H., and Miss Iris Leveson-
Gower, JAN. 6, 13*b*;—Money, Mr.
G. C. T., and Mrs. Bernard H. Charlton,
MAR. 18, 13*b*;—Moss, Maj. Geoffrey,
and Miss McNeill, MAR. 7, 15*c*

Neumann, Capt. Sir Ceeil, and Miss
Ceeil Grimston, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Newall,
Group Capt. C. L. N., and Mrs. M. M.
D. Weddell, JAN. 19, 13*b*;—Newman
Col. C. R., and Miss Dorothy Carr,
MAR. 29, 15*c*;—Nicholls, Maj. W. A.,
and Miss Hilda E. Gaussen, JAN. 19,
13*b*;—Northeote, Mr. R. A., and
Mme. Alys Lorraine, JAN. 6, 13*b*

Ogilvy, Capt. W., and Miss Kathleen
W. Denton, JAN. 31, 15*c*;—O'Hea
Lieut.-Col. James, and Luey, Lady
Markham, MAR. 17, 15*b*;—Osborn
Mr. Samuel E., and Miss Aileen D.
Holbrook, JAN. 20, 13*c*

Paget, Lord Victor, and Miss
Bridget Colebrooke, MAR. 30, 15*b*;
—Palfy, Count, and Miss Dorothy
Deacon, JAN. 26, 13*b*;—Pearson, Sir
Neville A., and Miss Mary A. Mond,
MAR. 30, 15*b*;—Pollok, Maj. Allan B.,
and Miss Gladys M. Mackinnon, JAN.
24, 13*b*

Quartermaine, Mr. Leon, and Miss
Fay Compton (Mrs. Lauri de Frece),
FEB. 15, 7*d*

Riley, Capt. Lionel, and Miss Betty
Hanbury, FEB. 3, 13*c*;—Robson,
Capt. H. Noel, and Miss Catherine V.
Guthrie, FEB. 22, 15*b*;—Robson, Mr.
Harold, and Miss Iris Abel Smith, JAN.
27, 13*b*;—Rodney, Mr. Simon, and
Miss Gladys Hamar Greenwood, FEB.
8, 13*c*;—Rutherford, Dr. Charles, and
Miss Pauline Frederick, FEB. 9, 9*f*

MARRIAGES celebrated (continued) :—

Sandon, Lord, and Miss Helena
Coventry, FEB. 1, 13*c*;—Shiell, Mr. W.
G., and Miss Violet Kitson, FEB. 2,
13*b*;—Simpson, Mr. E. P., and Dame
Florence E. Leach, JAN. 13, 13*b*;
—Stuart, Mr. John, and Miss May
Wilson, FEB. 3, 13*c*

Tamworth, Lord, and Miss Her-
mione J. Morley, MAR. 27, 15*b*;
—Thelluson, Mr. Percy, and Mrs.,
Alfred Yorke, MAR. 31, 15*b*;—Thco-
bald, Maj. A. C. L., and Mrs. Puzey,
MAR. 14, 15*c*

Van der Byl, Maj. P. V. G.,
and Mrs. Astley-Jones, JAN. 23, 13*c*;
—Vansittart, Capt. Guy N., and Miss
Margaret H. Proctor, MAR. 29, 15*c*;
—Vladimiroff, M. Pierre, and Mlle.
Felia Doubrovska, JAN. 12, 7*g*

Waite, Mr. and Mrs.: 69th anniver-
sary, MAR. 27, 9*c*;—Walpole, Sir
Charles, and Mrs. Henry Seton, JAN.
20, 13*c*;—White-Thompson, Col. Sir
H., and Mrs. Theodora White-Thom-
son, JAN. 4, 7*d*;—Wood, Mr. Ernest
G., and Miss Emily F. Digby, JAN.
9, 13*c*

Young, Lieut.-Cdr. Hilton, and
Lady Scott, MAR. 4, 13*b* (photo.), 4, 14*c*
“MARRIED Man”—on income-tax (l.),
JAN. 12, 10*g*

“MARRIED woman, A”—on income-tax
(l.), JAN. 19, 6*b*

MARRIOTT, Mr. J. A. R.—health, FEB. 22,
15*b*

in Parliament, on national expendi-
ture: Geddes committee's re-
ports, FEB. 14, 16*b*; MAR. 29, 17*c*
on Conservative Party—unity; prin-
ciples (l.), MAR. 21, 8*c*

on Parliament—business of session
(views), FEB. 6, 11*e*

MARSAL, M. François (France)—name sug-
gested as Minister of Commerce, JAN.
13, 12*b* (l.e.)

in Senate, on German supply of coal
under peace treaty terms; secret
session of Senate held to discuss,
MAR. 29, 11*b* (and 11*f*, l.e.); our
special correspondent in Paris,
message, 30, 12*d*

MARSDEN, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 26
13*d*

MARSDEN, Mr. John T.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*

MARSDEN, Miss Minnie—attack on: see
McLOCHLIN, Harry

MARSDEN (Charles) and Sons, Ltd.—de-
benture issue, FEB. 22, 19*b*; pros-
pectus, 23, 19*a*, *c*; oversubscribed, 25,
17*c*

MARSEILLES :—

Exhibition, national colonial: see
under FRANCE—Exhibitions

Vitriol outrages: see under FRANCE—
Crime—Vitriol outrages

MARSH, Mr. Arthur R. (U.S.)—on cotton
(art., U.S.A. cotton: serious ravages
of the boll weevil), JAN. 31, 38*e*

MARSH, Mr. Edward H.—appointed C.V.O.,
JAN. 2, 14*c*

MARSH, Miss Peggy—announces discontinu-
ance of action against Marshall Field
estate, FEB. 20, 9*g*

MARSHAL, Mr. Philip H.—will, FEB. 8, 12*b*
MARSHALL, Lord—presents marble bust of
Prince of Wales to Corporation of
London, JAN. 30, 10*d* (l.e.); (photo.),
FEB. 2, 13*c*

at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook, MAR.
30, 14*d*

- MARSHALL, Charles—thrift charge, MAR. 30, 9b
 MARSHALL, Rev. Cyril B. :—
 on Major, Rev. H. D. A.—views (l.),
 JAN. 71, 6b
 on modernist movement (l.), JAN.
 20, 6c; 26, 6b
 MARSHALL, Mr. James—death, MAR. 7, 14e
 MARSHALL, Mrs. Julian—death, MAR. 7, 14e
 MARSHALL, Mr. Tom A.—death, MAR.
 25, 7c; funeral, 29, 9b
 MARSHALL and Snelgrove—sale: particu-
 lars, JAN. 2, 7b
 MARSILLAC, M. Jacques (France)—on Great
 Britain: guarantee against German
 aggression (int.), JAN. 17, 9b
 MARSTON, Mr. George—painting of South
 Georgia: on view at Grosvenor
 Galleries, FEB. 18, 12f
 MARTEN, Mr. Frederick W.—memorial
 fund: see under ROYAL Merchant
 Scamen's Orphanage
 MARTENS, M. (Norway)—proceedings
 against for accusing members of
 Parliament of drunkenness: acquitted,
 JAN. 16, 12b (e.e.)
 MARTIN, Detective—presentation for
 bravery, JAN. 23, 7g
 MARTIN, Mr. (Saskatchewan)—to resign
 office of Premier, MAR. 31, 11d
 MARTIN, Mrs.—on performing animals:
 cruelty (cvid.), MAR. 10, 9c
 MARTIN, Mr. A. W.—appointed manager
 of London offices of Anglo-South
 American Bank, JAN. 18, 14f
 MARTIN, Mrs. Evelyn H.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
 MARTIN, George—thrift charge, JAN. 10, 7g
 MARTIN, Mr. Henry F.—cairn to be erected
 on spot where body was found, JAN.
 13, 7g
 MARTIN, Sir James :—
 at Association of British Chambers
 of Commerce, on immunity of
 cooperative societies from taxa-
 tion, JAN. 18, 12d
 at Treasury, on excess profits tax,
 FEB. 17, 12d
 MARTIN, Mr. Lionel A.—presentation, JAN.
 16, 8b
 MARTIN, Mrs. Mary J.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 MARTIN, Mr. P. M.—at Central Hall,
 Westminster, on Liberalism; National
 Liberal Council: formation, JAN. 21,
 12b
 MARTIN, Mr. Percy F.—on pigeon shooting
 at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 25, 6c
 MARTIN, Mr. R. Holland—on London
 Bankers' Clearing House: operations
 in 1921 (statement), JAN. 3, 15d
 MARTIN, Miss Sarah E. (Canada)—claim
 against Mr. S. Ogilvie dismissed, FEB.
 13, 9f
 MARTIN, Prof. W.—on Rembrandt: sup-
 posed authentic examples (l.), MAR. 3, 8a
 MARTIN, Mr. W. E.—death, FEB. 4, 7g
 MARTINEAU, R. B.—exhibition of paintings
 at Brook-street Gallery noticed, JAN.
 16, 8d
 MARTINIQUE :—
 Population—statistics, FEB. 17, 9g
 MARTINO, Mme. de (Italy)—health, JAN.
 4, 13b; 5, 13a; 13, 13b; 14, 13a;
 16, 13b; 18, 13b; 28, 13a; 14, 13b
 MARTINO, Signor de (Italy)—differences
 of opinion with Marchese della Tor-
 retta: recall as Ambassador in London:
 prospects: our Rome correspondent's
 comments, JAN. 12, 9c (l.e.); leaves
 for Havre, FEB. 28, 11c (l.e.); attends
 at home of Friends of Italy, MAR. 13, 9e
 Mazzini memorial tablet in Hatton
 Garden—places wreaths, MAR.
 11, 8a
 MARTY (France)—appeal against quash-
 ing of election to Paris Municipal
 Council rejected, MAR. 7, 11g; re-
 elected, 28, 11e
 Imprisonment for Black Sea mutiny—
 suggested release: question in
 Chamber, MAR. 31, 11d
 MARVIN, Mr. Winthrop L. (U.S.)—on ship-
 ping (art. "Shipping: the merchant
 marine: what America aims at"),
 JAN. 31, 38d
 MARY, Queen :—
 JAN.—at Sandringham, 2, 13b;
 16, 13b; 23, 13b; 30, 13b
 FEB.—at Buckingham Palace, 1,
 10c, 13b; 2, 13a; 3, 13b; 4, 13a;
 6, 13b; 7, 13b; 8, 13a; 10, 13a;
 11, 13a; 13, 13b; 14, 13b; 15, 13b;
 16, 13a; 17, 13a; 18, 13a; 20, 13b;
 21, 13b; 22, 15b; 23, 15b; 24, 13a;
 25, 15a; 27, 13b
 MAR.—at Buckingham Palace, 1,
 13b; 2, 15a; 3, 15a; 4, 15a; 6, 15b;
 7, 15b; 8, 15b; 9, 15a; 10, 15b;
 11, 13a; 13, 15b; 14, 15b; 15, 15b;
 16, 15a; 17, 15b; 18, 13a; 20, 15b;
 21, 15b; 22, 15b; 23, 15a; 24, 15b;
 25, 15b; 27, 15b; 28, 15b; 29, 15b;
 30, 15b; at Windsor Castle, 31, 15b
 Ancaster, Lord and Lady—guest at
 dinner, MAR. 17, 15b
 Association for Promoting the General
 Welfare of the Blind—visits
 offices and workshops, MAR. 23,
 9d; (photo.), 23, 16f
 Bedford College—attends matinee
 at Palace Theatre in aid of ex-
 tension fund, MAR. 25, 8b, 13b, e
 Britannia—inspects Mr. N. Wilkin-
 son's picture, MAR. 25, 13b
 British and Foreign Sailors Society—
 sends contributions to Chart and
 Compass Bazaar, JAN. 13, 13b
 British Home and Hospital for In-
 curables, Streatham—contri-
 bution, JAN. 10, 13b
 British Hospital for Mothers and
 Babies, Woolwich—opens new
 buildings, MAR. 24, 9d; (photo.),
 24, 16a
 British Industries Fair—visits at
 White City, MAR. 3, 7g, 15a;
 (photo.), 3, 16a
 British Institute of Industrial Art—
 visits exhibition at Victoria and
 Albert Museum, FEB. 6, 13b
 Callow, Mr. O.—visits galleries, FEB.
 16, 13a
 Church Army—sends contribution,
 JAN. 21, 7g
 Courts: see under GEORGE V., King
 Farquhar, Lord and Lady—guest at
 dinner, MAR. 7, 12c
 Girls' Guild of Good Life, Hoxton—
 gift of books and pictures, JAN.
 7, 7g
 Gleichen, late Lady F.—visits exhibi-
 tion of water colours, MAR. 17, 15b
 Harewood, Lord and Lady—guest at
 dinner, FEB. 20, 13b
 Health, JAN. 9, 10g
 Horses—attends Shire Horse
 Society's show at Royal Agri-
 cultural Hall, FEB. 23, 10a;
 attends Hunters' Improvement
 and National Light Horse Breed-
 ing Society's show, MAR. 2, 5g, 15a
 Invalid Children's Aid Association—
 sends donation, JAN. 26, 7g
 King Edward's Hospital Fund for
 London—contribution, JAN. 12,
 10d (l.e.)

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Londonderry, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 10, 15b

London Orphan School, Watford (with Royal British Orphan Schools)—sends donations, JAN. 20, 7g

Mary, Princess—marriage to Lord Lascelles : gown described, FEB. 9, 13c; 23, 12b (l.e.); receptions given, 22, 9a; 24, 10c; 12b 27, 11c; 28, 15b; gift described, 25, 7a; attends ceremony, MAR. 1, 11g; 13b; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2c; receives addresses of congratulation, 15, 6f

Newport Market Army Training School—attends matinée in aid, MAR. 8, 15b

Over-seas Club and Patriotic League—visits new headquarters, MAR. 29, 6c; (photo), 29, 16d

Palace Theatre—attends matinée, MAR. 25, 8b; 13, b,c

Pembroke, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, MAR. 21, 15c

Photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 1g

Poor Clergy Relief Corporation—sends gift of clothing, MAR. 16, 15a

Prince's theatre—attends performance, MAR. 11, 8d

Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—attends embroidery exhibition in aid, MAR. 13, 9d

Queen Mary's London Needlework Guild—receives presidents, MAR. 7, 15b

Royal Air Force Club—visits, MAR. 15, 9c; (photo), 15, 16c

Royal Hospital and Home for Incurables, Putney—contribution, JAN. 10, 13b

Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 20, 15b

Royal Society of Painter Etchers and Engravers—visits exhibition, FEB. 21, 13b

Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours—visits exhibition, MAR. 27, 15b

St. James's Theatre—attends performance, MAR. 6, 15b

Savory, Miss Eva—attends exhibition of flower paintings, MAR. 15, 15b

Shoreditch, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 16, 10c; described; photographs, 20, 9b, 16a; letter of thanks, 22, 9b,

Leading article, MAR. 20, 13d

Society of Woman Artists—visits; makes purchases, MAR. 4, 13a

Three Choirs Festival (Gloucester)—becomes patron, FEB. 4, 7c

Tritton, Messrs.—visits galleries, FEB. 15, 13b

War Service Legion—inspects trumpet banners for Royal Horse Artillery L Battery War Memorial embroidered by disabled soldiers, MAR. 18, 6c

Waterloo Station—opens on behalf of King, MAR. 22, 9b (photo.), 22, 16

Wedding dress (photo.), FEB. 3, 13d

West Hartlepool fire—donation to Mayor's fund, JAN. 10, 10f

Westminster Abbey—inspects arrangements for Princess Mary's wedding; driving away (photo.), FEB. 27, 5c, 11e

MARY, Queen (continued) :—

Women's Holiday Fund—sends donation, JAN. 12, 13d

Wyndham's Theatre—attends matinée, MAR. 8, 15b

MARY, Princess—biographical, FEB. 6, 13d; (P.M.W.S.), 28, 17

"Princess Mary: A Biography"—reviewed, FEB. 9, 13e

Childhood—photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 20

Girl guides' training centre (Foxlease Park)—gives £7,000 for endowment, MAR. 20, 9d

Harewood, Lord and Lady—guest at dinner, FEB. 20, 13b

Household—ladies in waiting retain appointments, MAR. 11, 13c

Imperial Institute—interest in, JAN. 16, 15d

Markievicz, Mme. (s.), JAN. 4, 5b; Mr. M. Collins: rebuke, 4, 5c

Marriage to Lord Lascelles—date, JAN. 23, 10f; arrangements, FEB. 2, 13c; time table, 27, 11e; order of procession, 27, 11f; 28, 13c, 14a; ceremony described, MAR. 1, 11g, 13b; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2c

Addresses of congratulations :—

Australia (tel.; P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5f

Cambridge University—arrangements, JAN. 21, 10f

Canada (tel.), MAR. 2, 13e (l.e.)

Civil Service—congratulatory message and reply, FEB. 25, 14c

Cowes Urban District Council—presented, FEB. 16, 13d

Fiesole War Veterans' Association (photo.), MAR. 27, 16g

Glasgow Corporation—presentation: arrangements, FEB. 4, 12c; held, 6, 7b

Hendon Urban District Council—presented, FEB. 23, 7d

Kensington—presented, FEB. 11, 12f

King and Queen—presented to, MAR. 15, 6f

King Edward's Hospital Fund—passed, FEB. 2, 4g

Law Society—resolution passed, JAN. 28, 5d

London, City of—arrangements: resolution passed, JAN. 20, 7b; presentation in gold casket: arrangements, FEB. 8, 11e; 17, 13c; presented (photo.), 23, 7d; (s.), 23, 12b

London County Council—urgency report adopted, JAN. 25, 12b; presented to King and Queen, MAR. 15, 6f

National Liberal Club—congratulatory message sent, FEB. 23, 14b

Reading—presented, FEB. 23, 7d

Articles ("Daughters of kings: earlier marriages to subjects: romances of long ago"), FEB. 24, 11f; ("Some bridal thoughts"), 28, 15d; ("A fairy tale bride: simplicity in a rich setting: the scene in the Nave" P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2f; ("The radiant princess: scenes in the Abbey: sun and colour," P.M.W.S.), 1, 3a

Best man—chosen; Sir V. Mackenzie: biographical, FEB. 7, 10e

MARY, Princess :—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles (continued) :—

Breakfast—given ; menu (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4f

Bridesmaids — names : biographies, and photographs, JAN. 16, 7c, 10g ; (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 26 ; bouquets : particulars, FEB. 22, 9a ; dresses described, 22, 13e ; Capt. D. Hope with bouquet (photo.), 28, 15b

Cake—ordered from Messrs. McVitie and Priece, JAN. 23, 10f ; described, FEB. 20, 7b ; portion sent to Princess Mary's Village Homes, Addlestone, MAR. 11, 10f

National Association of Master Bakers—presentation : made by students of Bakery School, FEB. 1, 12d ; (photo.), 25, 7b

Cenotaph—places bouquet (photo. P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 3b, d

Ceremony : see *Westminster Abbey*, below

Cinematograph films : see CINE-

MATOGRAPH—Royal Wedding

Coach—decision, FEB. 14, 10g ; description, 15, 7a

Country districts — celebrations (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5g

Court dress—Lord Chamberlain's announcement, JAN. 23, 10f ; changed to morning dress, FEB. 1, 12d ; hat trimmings : statement, 4, 12e

Gentlemen—regulations, FEB. 7, 10e

Designation, future—under consideration, FEB. 15, 7a ; title mentioned in *Court Circular*, MAR. 9, 12f, 15a

Dunstable straw hat—accepts from Messrs. A. and F. Higgins, JAN. 7, 12d

Foch, Marshal—message in *Le Matin* (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5e

Foreign Royalties—no invitations to be sent, FEB. 4, 12c

France—press comments (P.W.M.S.), MAR. 1, 5e

Furniture, old—inspects and purchases at Messrs. M. Harris and Sons' showrooms, FEB. 2, 13c

Gifts—official list, FEB. 28, 7a ; photographs (P.M.W.S.), 28, 31 ; MAR. 4, 14a

Aberdeen — cut crystal vases (photo.), FEB. 10, 13e

Aberdeenshire — pendant presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7e

Adelaide—gold tray, FEB. 18, 7a

Africa, South—proposed by Mrs. Smuts, JAN. 7, 12d ; correction, 9, 9g ; Oudtshoorn farmers : ostrich feather fan (photo.), FEB. 24, 9d

Anglo-Canadian community in London—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 4, 12c ; postponed, 10, 13e

Army officers'—particulars, JAN. 26, 13f ; described, FEB. 14, 12d

Article (" Princess Mary's presents on view at the Palace "), FEB. 25, 7a

Association of Men of Kent and Kentish Men—form, JAN. 21, 10f

MARY, Princess :—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles :—

Gifts (continued) :—

Australians in London—opossum rug and jewel case (photo.), FEB. 24, 9b ; presented (s.), 25, 7d

Balmoral estates—employees and tenantry : particulars, FEB. 13, 7a

Birmingham—form, JAN. 16, 10g ; described, FEB. 15, 7a

Blind composers—volume of music published by National Institute, FEB. 24, 13e

Bristol—fund opened, JAN. 12, 13a

British Guiana—diamonds, MAR. 28, 11g

British Legion Women' Section—form proposed, JAN. 21, 10f ; presented, FEB. 23, 7d

Brown, Mr. G. S.—shoe worn by *Rifle Grenade*, FEB. 8, 10e

Cabinet Ministers—privately presented, FEB. 24, 10e ; (photo.), 25, 7b

Canada—Lady Byng of Vimy (statement), JAN. 21, 10f

Canadian nurses — particulars, FEB. 2, 9f

Canadians resident in Great Britain—particulars, FEB. 16, 13d

Couldron China Works, Stoke-on-Trent — presented (s.), FEB. 14, 12d

Chartered Institute of Secretaries—gold pen presented (s.), FEB. 21, 5a ; (photo.), 22, 9c

Cheltenham—shilling gift fund opened : form proposed, JAN. 20, 7b ; miniature of Queen Alexandra presented, FEB. 11, 12f

Chester—Georgian silver eup : presented (photo.), FEB. 25, 7b, e

Collective funds—statement, JAN. 21, 10f

Correspondence, JAN. 24, 6e

Daily Mirror—cheque for £11,000 presented, FEB. 27, 12b

" Daughters of the Empire "—particulars, JAN. 14, 8e

Deputations—receives at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 7b ; 11, 12f ; 14, 12d ; 16, 13d ; 18, 7a ; 21, 5a ; 23, 7d ; 25, 7d ; 27, 12b

Diplomatic Corps—arrangements, JAN. 25, 12b ; described, FEB. 17, 13e ; presented, 23, 7d

Disabled Soldiers' Industry — worked screen presented, FEB. 1, 12a ; described, 2, 13e

Doncaster Race Committee—decision, JAN. 20, 7b ; choicee, FEB. 3, 10g

Dudley, Worcestershire — trinket and toilet set of cut glass, FEB. 4, 12e

Durham—particulars, JAN. 11, 7b ; form, 16, 10g ; presented, 23, 7d

Eccentric Club—miniature of Queen Victoria aged two, MAR. 1, 8b

Edinburgh Corporation — Mary Queen of Scots brooch ; particulars, FEB. 4, 12c ; presented, 11, 12f

MARY, Princess:—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles:—

Gifts (continued):—

Eton College—organized, FEB. 3, 10*g*; described, 17, 13*c*; presented (s.), 23, 7*d*

Exhibition, public—at St. James's Palace: announcement, FEB. 18, 10*f*; MAR. 2, 13*e*; opening date, 4, 10*d*; article ("Princess Mary's presents: display at St. James's Palace"), 8, 14*d* (l.e.); held, 9, 12*f*; queue (photo.), 9, 16*e*; to remain open for month, 10, 12*f*; 5s. view day announced, 11, 10*f*; 18, 13*c*

Freemasons — Mark Master Masons Grand Lodge: particulars, FEB. 17, 7*e*; thanks recorded on minutes, MAR. 3, 10*c*

Gentlemen-at-arms — presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*

Girl Guides—particulars, FEB. 8, 10*e*; badge (photo.), 9, 13*c*; silver cheese stand (photo.), 9, 13*c*; presented, 11, 12*f*; Mrs. A. Saunderson gives Foxlease Park as training centre (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2*g*; tel. of thanks, 6, 15*d*

Girls' Friendly Society—balance to be applied to touring caravan for propaganda work, FEB. 16, 13*d*; dressing set presented, 23, 7*d*

Glasgow Corporation — fitted dressing table: presentation arrangements, FEB. 4, 12*c*; held (s.), 6, 7*b*; (photo.), 7, 5*c*

Great Tey—tambow lace made by women of, FEB. 16, 13*d*

Haldenstein's factories, Messrs. P.—court shoes made by ex-service men and women (photo.), FEB. 6, 13*e*; presented, 23, 7*d*

Hampshire Women's Institutes—described, FEB. 20, 7*b*

Harrow School—presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*; deputation (photo.), 11, 14*d*

Heritage Craft Schools, Chailey—message of thanks, MAR. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)

Ireland — Westmeath County ladies: discussed, JAN. 16, 10*g* (e.e.); Alexandra College students: old Irish silver snuffers (photo.), FEB. 28, 15*c*

Irish Women's Association—presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*

Japan, Emperor, Empress and Crown Prince of—described, FEB. 25, 7*b*

King's Royal Rifle Corps Ladies' Guild—miniature of King: particulars, FEB. 15, 13*b*; presented, 21, 5*a*

Leicester Sheep Breeders' Association—cloth woven from wool of Leicester sheep: particulars, JAN. 31, 15*e*

Liverpool — chooses diamond bracelet, JAN. 6, 13*a*; presentation at Buckingham Palace, FEB. 6, 7*b*

MARY, Princess:—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles:—

Gifts (continued):—

London, City of—Lord Mayor's gift fund: Sir J. Baddeley (l.), JAN. 3, 6*d*; progress, 9, 13*d*; 20, 7*b*; meeting held, FEB. 2, 13*c*; presentation: arrangements, 8, 11*e*; presented; diamond chain (photo.), 23, 7*d*; (s.), 23, 12*b*

Livery Companies — arrangements, JAN. 23, 10*f*; presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*

Lord Mayor Treloar's Home and Hospital for Cripples, Alton—week-end ease made by patient presented, FEB. 14, 12*d*

MacDougall clan—brooch presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*

Maidstone — proposed cot at Children's Hospital (message), JAN. 26, 13*f*

Manchester Shilling Fund — Flower Day in aid of charities (message), JAN. 19, 7*e* (l.e.); particulars, 21, 10*f*

Marys' gift—list of county organizers, JAN. 7, 12*d*; 10, 13*f*; London subscriptions: appeal, 12, 13*a*; Empire corporation, 17, 13*d*; more county organizers, 24, 13*f*; progress, 31, 15*e*; FEB. 7, 5*d*; 10, 13*e*; 14, 12*d*; 20, 7*b*; rope of pearls presented: balance to provide Girl Guides training home, 24, 10*c*; financial statement, MAR. 2, 13*e*; 3, 14*d*; letter to Mrs. G. Hope-Morley, 11, 10*f*

Groups, representative — particulars, JAN. 24, 13*f*; 31, 15*e*; FEB. 1, 12*d*; 14, 12*d*

Mauritius, ladies of—plate and furniture, MAR. 27, 15*b*

Mothers' Union—returns cheque as donation: particulars, MAR. 30, 9*g*

Naval—particulars, JAN. 24, 13*e*; FEB. 21, 10*g*; (photo), 25, 7*e*

Neath Town Council—reject proposal for shilling wedding gift fund, JAN. 6, 7*g*

Newfoundlanders resident in England — presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*e*

New York Police Reserve — candelabra (photo.), FEB. 28, 5*d*

New Zealanders in Great Britain — particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b*; jade easket presented, FEB. 11, 12*f*; cheque within forwarded to Women's Hospital for Children, Harrow-road, 21, 7*e*

Norwich—presented (s.), FEB. 16, 13*d*

Palestine—examples of National arts and crafts sent by special messenger, FEB. 18, 7*a*; presented (s.), 25, 7*e*

Police Reserve, City of London—silver tray presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*

MARY, Princess :—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles :—

Gifts (continued) :—

- Queen Alexandra's Home for Disabled Soldiers—stool presented (s.), FEB. 14, 12*d*
- Reading—form : particulars, JAN. 16, 10*g*
- Royal Family, from—described, FEB. 25, 7*a*
- Royal Navy Lodge of Freemasons—presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*
- Royal School of Art Needlework—fire screen described, FEB. 22, 13*c*
- Royal Scots Regiment—silver statuettes (message), FEB. 13, 7*a*
- Royal Society of British Artists—portrait of Lord Lascelles : presentation arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*c*; Mr. S. J. Solomon at work (photo.), 18, 14*c*
- Royal Society of British Sculptors—statuette of Victory (photo), FEB. 24, 9*c*; presented (s.), 25, 7*c*
- Royal Society of Painters, Etchers and Engravers—engravings presented, FEB. 16, 13*d*
- Royal Victoria Hall—proposed donation : Sir W. McCormick (s.), JAN. 18, 8*c*
- Sheffield—particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b*; presented, FEB. 23, 7*d*
- Society of Yorkshire men in London—arrangements, JAN. 31, 15*c*; presented, FEB. 24, 13*c*
- Stage—particulars, JAN. 11, 7*b*; FEB. 14, 12*d*; presentation arrangements, 17, 13*c*; organizers (photo.), 18, 14*c*; presented, 23, 7*d*
- Stratford-on-Avon—set of Shakespeare's works bound in white vellum, FEB. 16, 13*d*; presented (s.), 25, 7*e*
- Surrey women—old furniture : particulars, FEB. 13, 7*a*
- Swansea Boy Scouts (8th Alexandra Troop)—grandfather clock made by themselves, FEB. 1, 12*a*
- V.A.D.—tiara : described, FEB. 11, 12*f*; (photo.), 11, 14*d*; presented, 14, 12*d*
- Victoria—eot at Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital to be endowed, FEB. 8, 9*g* (l.e.); personal offering, 23, 12*b*
- Watermen, King's—reproduction of Royal barge in silver : particulars, JAN. 25, 12*b*; (photo.), FEB. 25, 7*c*
- West India Committee—presented, FEB. 27, 12*b*
- Westminster School—book and cheque for charity : presented (s.), FEB. 25, 7*d*
- West Norfolk Foxhounds Hunt—receives presentation (photo.), JAN. 10, 9*b*, 13*f*; brooch (photo.), 13, 7*d*
- Yarnmouth women—silk shawl (photo.), FEB. 24, 9*d*
- York—decision, JAN. 14, 8*c*; described, FEB. 24, 13*e*

MARY, Princess :—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles (continued) :—

- Gloves—made and presented by Glovers' Company, FEB. 4, 12*c*; particulars, 18, 7*a*; presented (s.), 21, 5*b*
- Guard of honour—particulars, FEB. 14, 10*g*
- Guests—scope of invitations : particulars, FEB. 13, 7*a*; list of names (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*a*; dresses described (P.M.W.S.), 1, 6*a*; photographs, 2, 16*a*, *g*
- Honeymoon—plans, FEB. 15, 7*a*; 20, 10*e*; Great Western Railway : arrangements, 24, 10*c*; 25, 7*c*; drive to station (photo.), MAR. 1, 7*b*; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 3*e*, 5*a*; arrives at Shifnal, 1, 12*b*; photographs, 2, 16*c*, *e*; at Weston Park, 6, 12*f*; 8, 12*b*; returns to London, 9, 12*f*; arrives in Paris, 10, 12*f*; (photo.), 11, 14*b*; leaves for Italy, 11, 10*f*
- Florence, Villa Medici—description; gardens (photo.), FEB. 21, 5*b*; arrives, MAR. 11, 10*f*; 13, 12*f*; at Fiesole, 14, 11*e*; visits Uffizi Galleries; receives aerial message, 15, 12*d*; at Florence, 16, 11*c* (and 11*f*, l.e.); 18, 9*b* (l.e.); 24, 11*b*; 25, 9*f* (l.e.); return to Chesterfield House announced, MAR. 28, 12*g*; receives friends, 29, 11*c*; visits British Institute, 29, 11*d* (l.e.); leaving for Paris, 31, 12*c*
- Hotels and theatres—celebration arrangements, FEB. 22, 9*b*; 27, 8*c*
- Leading articles, FEB. 27, 11*d*; 28, 13*b*; MAR. 1, 11*b*
- Musie—programme, FEB. 18, 10*f*; performed at Queen's Hall, MAR. 6, 14*c*
- Nottingham Chamber of Commerce—trousseau articles selected, JAN. 9, 13*d*; on view at Exchange Hall, FEB. 13, 7*a*; described, 15, 7*a*
- Parliament—references in debate on address, FEB. 8, 14*e*
- Photographs (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 1*b*, 3*b*, *c*, 6*c*
- Police arrangements (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*g*; King's letter of thanks, 2, 14*b*
- Railways—excursions from Paris : arrangements, FEB. 17, 8*c*; 21, 5*e*
- Receptions—arrangements, FEB. 17, 13*c*; held, 22, 9*a*; 24, 10*e*, 12*b*; 27, 11*e*; 28, 15*b*
- Register—signatures : facsimile (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 4*e*
- Route—map, FEB. 3, 10*g*; decorations : scheme, 17, 13*c*; processions : arrangements, 21, 10*g*; rehearsal held, 22, 9*a*; troops : arrangements, 23, 12*b*; diagram, 27, 12*c*; 28, 14*c*; processions (photo., P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 1*b*, 3*b*
- Queen Mary's Army Auxillary Corps—to line part, FEB. 21, 10*g* (l.e.)

MARY, Princess :—

Marriage to Lord Lascelles (continued) :—

Schoolchildren — Education Committee grants her request for holiday, FEB. 15, 7a; 18, 7a; article ("Children's chance to cheer: Peter Pan and Wendy," P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5a

Street scenes—described (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 1a, g, 2a, b, 4c, d, e, f

The Times—souvenir supplement: announcements, FEB. 22, 13e; 23, 12b; 24, 10f; 25, 12f; published; King's letter of thanks, 28, 13e; edition sold out, MAR. 1, 10d; district reports, 2, 14b (l.e.); copy realises five shillings, 3, 10b;—special section published, MAR. 1

Trousseau—items described, FEB. 8, 13d; (photo.), 8, 13b; 9, 13c; (P.M.W.S.), 28, 30; going away dress, 23, 12b

Firms supplying, list of, FEB. 7, 5d

United States of America—duplicate gowns on view in New York: press comments, FEB. 27, 12b (l.e.)

Wedding dress—train described, FEB. 1, 12d; gown: described, 22, 13c

Warner's Weaving Looms, Brain-tree — work in progress (photos), FEB. 1, 12c, d

Westminster Abbey — ceremony: arrangements, JAN. 18, 10f; 25, 12b; FEB. 10, 13e; 24, 13c; service revised, 28, 14c; described, MAR. 1, 11g, 13b; (P.M.W.S.), 1, 2c; King's letter to Dean, 2, 13c

Article ("Royal weddings in the Abbey: changes in the sacarium"), FEB. 28, 15c

Brangwyn, Mr. F. — drawing (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 5b

Head-dresses, ladies' — problem discussed, JAN. 30, 7c; hats: decision, FEB. 1, 12d

Precedent—quoted, JAN. 18, 10f (e.e.)

Stands erected in interior (photo.), FEB. 25, 7c

Photographs (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28

Royal Scots (Lothian Regiment)—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 32

Shire Horse Society—attends show at Royal Agricultural Hall, FEB. 23, 10a

Spalding Fur and Feather Society's show—exhibits rabbits, JAN. 20, 14g

Sunningdale Ladies' Golf Club—becomes honorary member, FEB. 27, 13b

MARY, former Queen of the Two Sicilies—health, FEB. 20, 9d

MARYLEBONE :—

Electoral — Independent candidate adopted, FEB. 17, 12f (e.e.)

Lamp posts—lease for advertising purposes: proposal under consideration by Council, FEB. 16, 7g

Gray, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 25, 13d

Nixon, Mr. W. D. (l.), MAR. 10, 8d

Library—Council to rent two houses, MAR. 16, 9g

MARYLEBONE Borough Council—Superannuation Bill: second reading in Commons, FEB. 16, 14a

MARYNOWSKI, M. (Poland) — appointed Minister of Railways, MAR. 14, 11d

MARYPORT and Carlisle Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18f;—report, FEB. 14, 19f

MARY Ward Settlement—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 29, 9g

MARZAGALLI, Flippo—selling unfit food charge, JAN. 5, 8c

MARZESCU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Labour Minister, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)

MASARYK, Dr. (Czecho-Slovakia)—sends congratulatory telegram to King Alexander on his forthcoming wedding, JAN. 17, 9g; statue in National Assembly at Prague unveiled, MAR. 8, 11g; leaving for Italy, 25, 9g

German leaders—warning to, JAN. 6, 9f

New Year address, JAN. 6, 9f

Prague — council to confer freedom of city, FEB. 15, 9g

MASEFIELD, Mr. John—to receive LL.D. degree at Aberdeen University, FEB. 17, 12d

MASON, Mr. A. B.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 12, 12d

MASON, Mr. Alfred—will, FEB. 23, 14c

MASON, Sir Arthur W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

MASON, Ald. John R.—will, JAN. 6, 13b

MASON, Mr. Joseph H.—fatal accident, MAR. 28, 9c

MASON, Wharton H.—illegal preparation of indenture lease charge, JAN. 10, 7c

MASON, Mr. William M.—will, JAN. 2, 13c

MASON and Barry, Ltd :—

Dividend, MAR. 23, 21c

Portuguese property—negotiations for sale fall through, JAN. 27, 15g

Pyrites—shipment: statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 15d (e.e.)

Report, MAR. 30, 21c

MESSAGE—electrical treatment in hotels: correspondence, FEB. 1, 6d; comments, 7, 6c

MASSEREENE and Ferrard, Lady—health, FEB. 24, 13a

MASSEY, Mr. W. F. (New Zealand) :—

at Wellington, on compulsory meat pool, JAN. 11, 10f; on inter-Empire preference; shipping freights, MAR. 30, 11d

in Parliament, on meat pool, JAN. 17, 9c; on reduction of war bonuses in public service, 26, 10c; on contract for British hydro-electrical supplies, 31, 12f

on aeronautics — proposed Imperial airship service (statement), JAN. 28, 10d

on Dominion status (message), JAN. 3, 10d

on Great Britain and France—treaty (statement), JAN. 18, 9b

on Pacific—Quadruple treaty (message), JAN. 3, 10d

MASSIE, Dr. John :—

on disestablishment of Church of England (l.), MAR. 14, 8b

on religious teaching in schools (l.), FEB. 22, 8b

MASSINGER, Philip—*The Great Duke of Florence* performed in Middle Temple Hall, FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)

MASSY-LLOYD, Col. S. E.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Suffolk, MAR. 11, 13f

MASTER, Mr. Charles T.—will, JAN. 14, 13f

MASTERMAN, Mr. C. F. G.—at University College, London, on Bembridge School, JAN. 3, 5b

- MASTERMAN, Canon J. H.—at University College, London, on education methods, JAN. 7, 5g
- MASTERMAN, Lieut.-Col. W. S.—embezzlement charge, FEB. 24, 7f; 25, 9c; MAR. 1, 7e; 2, 9b; 16, 9e; 17, 9c
- MASTER Tailors' Benevolent Association—dinner given, FEB. 9, 8b
- *MASTERTON-SMITH, Sir James E.—at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service; Mr. W. S. Churchill, FEB. 25, 14c
- MATADOR Land and Cattle Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22a
- MATHEMATICIANS :—
Congress, international (Stockholm)—Prof. Leffler endeavouring to arrange, JAN. 14, 9g
- MATHER, Dame Emma J.—will, JAN. 18, 13c
- MATHER, Mr. James—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- MATHER and Platt, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17a; —report, FEB. 20, 16f
- MATHEWS, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12b
- MATHESON, Miss Cecile—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women; training grants, JAN. 31, 5c
- MATHESON, Mr. Donald—on Scottish railway employees: wages and hours (evid.), JAN. 12, 5d; 13, 5f; 14, 12b; 20, 19b
- MATHEWS, Dr. George B.—death, MAR. 21, 18f
- MATHEWS, Maj. H. E.—elected member of London Corporation, FEB. 7, 7g
- MATHEWS, Mr. J. B.—at Gray's Inn, on lessee's liability for sub-tenant, JAN. 17, 7e (l.e.)
- MATHEWS, Sir William—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- MATHIESON, Mr. C. M. :—
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 17, 6d; 28, 11e; FEB. 8, 6b
- MATHIEU, Dr. Louis (France)—in Paris, on wine drinking, MAR. 18, 9f
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Albert—robbed while in train travelling between Calais and Paris, MAR. 6, 11g
- MATTHEWS, Mr. Appleby—to conduct Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra: leaves for Germany, MAR. 22, 9b
- MATTHEWS, Miss E.—found drowned, MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.); identified, 9, 9g
- MATTHEWS, Dr. George B.—death, MAR. 22, 9d
- MATTHEWS, Mr. H.—on immigrants on Australian steamer *Largs Bay*: men disguised as farm workers (statement), FEB. 13, 9b
- MATTHEWS, Sir Herbert :—
at Canterbury, on embargo on cattle, JAN. 23, 7e
at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12c
- MATTHEWS, Mr. James—funeral, JAN. 9, 7g
- MATTHEWS, Mr. R. Borlase—at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on application of electricity to agriculture, MAR. 31, 10c
- MATTHEWS, Ald. R. H.—death, JAN. 17, 7g
- MATTHEWS, Sir William—death, JAN. 10, 12d; memorial service: arrangements, 11, 13b; held; funeral, 14, 13b
- MATTHEY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 22, 4b
- MATTHYSSEN, Olga—aiding offence against girl charge, MAR. 29, 9e
- MATTMARCK, Alpine lake of—particulars; to disappear, MAR. 3, 11g
- MATTOZ, Mr. A. L. Teixeira de—will, JAN. 30, 13c
- MAUD, Princess—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7c
- MAUD, Queen of Norway :—
England, visit to—leaves Sandringham for Hull; embarks on *Rollo* for Norway, JAN. 7, 13a, d; arrives at Christiania, 10, 13b
- MAUDE Mr. Cyril—at London Coliseum, JAN. 24, 8b
- MAUDE, Miss Edna—dancing filmed in slow movements, MAR. 6, 6c
- MAUDE, Miss Joan—dance matinée in aid of Great Ormond-street Hospital: arrangements, JAN. 31, 15b
- MAUDE, Maj. Ralph—death, JAN. 20, 12c (l.e.)
- MAUDE, Lieut. Gen. Sir Stanley :—
Statue, bronze equestrian—to be erected at Baghdad: to be exhibited in London, JAN. 27, 9g; on view, MAR. 11, 15d public view arrangements, 20, 9f
- MAUDSLEY Hospital, Denmark-hill—medical superintendent: salary: particulars, FEB. 21, 7g
- MAUGHAN, Mr. W. Somerset—on cinematograph: position of authors (art. C. S.), FEB. 21, 5g
- MAULVI Ahmad Husain Nawab Amin Jang Bahadur—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- MAUNG Po Hla, Mr.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- MAUNOURY, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Interior, JAN. 13, 12b (l.e.); declines, 14, 10a
- MAURA, Señor (Spain) :—
Ministry—resignation, JAN. 12, 10c (l.e.); 16, 9f; resumes office at King's request, 17, 9d (and l.e.)
- MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. :—
at Savoy Hotel, on British Legion, MAR. 25, 7b
at Welwyn Garden City, on ex-service men, MAR. 3, 9b
- MAURITIUS and Seychelles, Bishop of: see GOLDING-BIRD, Rt. Rev. C. H.
- MAWER, Prof. A.—at Liverpool University, on English place names: survey scheme, FEB. 4, 7e
- MAX, M. (Belgium)—chosen to represent Belgium at Brazilian centenary celebrations, MAR. 6, 11g
- MAXSE, Mr. Leo—debate with Prof. Gilbert Murray: arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g
- MAXWELL, Mrs. Walter—death, MAR. 7, 15b; Requiem Mass, 9, 15b
- MAXWELL, Mr. William—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- MAXWELL Motor Corporation—Notes, series A gold: maturity to be anticipated, MAR. 30, 19g (l.e.)
- MAY, Mrs.—celebrates 100th birthday, JAN. 23, 12a
- MAY, Maj. C. H.—on tithe rent charges: effect on clergy (l.), FEB. 22, 8c
- MAY, Mr. Eric M.—death from accident, JAN. 11, 7c; inquest 12, 7a (l.e.); will, FEB. 27, 13d
- MAY, Sir Francis H.—death, FEB. 7, 12c (l.e.)
- MAY, Mr. H. J.—arrives in Moscow, MAR. 11, 9g (l.e.)
- MAY, Mr. Hamilton S.—will, MAR. 21, 15e
- MAY, Oswald B.—photograph, MAR. 25, 14c
- MAY, Walter—inquest, JAN. 4, 7d
- MAY, Mrs. William—death, MAR. 15, 9f
- MAYBREE, Capt. (U.S.A.)—photograph, MAR. 7, 16a
- MAYER, Mr. Charles—"Trapping Wild Animals in Malay Jungles" reviewed, MAR. 22, 10d
- MAYER, Mrs. Sarah—death at age of 100, FEB. 28, 9g

- MAYER-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Education, JAN. 26, 9f
- MAYFIELD Rubber Plantations, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 25, 15d
- MAYNE, Miss Gladys—pianoforte recital, FEB. 10, 8b
- MAYO, Lord :—
Irish Free State—Southern Unionists : offer of co-operation with provisional Government, JAN. 17, 12b
at Dublin, on Irish Free State : attitude of Unionists, JAN. 20, 12d
in Parliament, on Clones outrage : proposed inquiry, FEB. 22, 16b
- MAYO, C. H. — golf : appointed professional to Druid Hills Club, Atlanta, JAN. 5, 15d
- MAYS-SMITH, Sir Alfred S.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- MAZAWATTEE Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21e
- MAZZA and Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 22, 20d
- MAZZINI, Guiseppe—50th anniversary of death celebrated in Rome : first stone of monument laid, MAR. 11, 9g ; (photo), 16, 16a
Memorial tablet on 5 Hatton Garden—Signor de Martino places wreath, MAR. 11, 8a
- MEAD, Mr. F.—on police : evidence (statement), MAR. 2, 9c
- MEAD, Philip—health, JAN. 13, 14d
- MEADE, Lieut.—shot dead in Dublin, FEB. 21, 10d
- MEADOW Dairy Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22b ;—share issue, MAR. 21, 19f
- MEADOWS, George—thrift charge, FEB. 3, 7c
- MEADS, Mr. William—on *The Times* files in British Museum Library ; indexes in public libraries (1.), MAR. 15, 8d
- MEAKIN, Mr. Gregory :—
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5b
on telephones—services : administration : Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5e
- MEARES, Mr. John W.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14c
- MEARNS, Mr. A. D.—at Liverpool, on shipping industry ; burden ; idle tonnage, JAN. 30, 14g
- MEASLES :—
Article (" Measles danger : a warning to parents "), MAR. 24, 9f
Death rate, MAR. 31, 9c
Epidemic—particulars, MAR. 10, 9f
- MEAT :—
Australian—frozen : first attempt of Australian producer company to place meat at Smithfield market, MAR. 31, 9c
Chilled :—
Railway rates—Mr. E. H. Hilder (evid.), FEB. 23, 17e
New Zealand, supply from—Sir J. Allen, (s.), FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)
Prices—particulars, JAN. 24, 7a ; 30, 7f ; FEB. 11, 7b
Article (" Dearer meat not justified : farmers' prices lowered "), MAR. 7, 9b
Goad, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 6, 7a
National Federation of Meat Traders' Association—passes resolution, FEB. 8, 10f
Slaughtermen's strike—effect, JAN. 28, 7f (l.e.) ; 30, 7f ; FEB. 6, 7f
Smithfield Porters' strike—effect, FEB. 7, 7c (l.e.) ; 8, 7e
- MEAT (continued) :—
Supplies—analysis, FEB. 6, 7f
Smithfield Porters' strike—effect, FEB. 7, 7c
Trade—profiteering : Mr. J. Edwards (s.), FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)
- MEATH, Lord—robbed at Genoa, MAR. 31, 12f
- MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN, Grand Duchess Anastasia of—death, MAR. 13, 14e ; funeral, 16, 12c (l.e.) ; mourners (photo.), 21, 16b
- MECO-BRIGGS breathing apparatus : see under ACCIDENTS—Coalmining
- MECREDY, Sir James—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- MEDALS (British) :—
Air Force Cross :—
Awards, JAN. 2, 14d
Bar—awards, JAN. 2, 14d
Bar, second—awards, JAN. 2, 14d
Imperial Service—awards, FEB. 19, 7g ; MAR. 4, 7g
Kaiser i Hind—awards, JAN. 2, 14e
Bar—awards, JAN. 2, 14e
King's Police—awards, JAN. 2, 15b ; investiture by King, FEB. 11, 13a (l.e.)
Life-saving :—
Edward—awards, FEB. 28, 9a
Stanhope gold medal—award (with particulars), FEB. 8, 6d
Military Cross—awards cancelled, JAN. 14, 7d
Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry—Mr. H. C. Lea's collection : particulars ; inspected by King, MAR. 24, 15b, d
Royal Naval Reserve Long Service and Good Conduct—award : new Admiralty order, FEB. 2, 8b
Royal Red Cross—awards, JAN. 2, 15c
Sale—of Mr. T. K. Mackenzie's historical collection : announced, MAR. 31, 14f
Territorial efficiency—London Rifle Brigade : distribution ; arrangements, JAN. 27, 7g ; distributed, 30, 14c
War, The Great :—
Allied assistance to soldiers—King's special medal : particulars, MAR. 7, 9f
Applications—official announcement, MAR. 11, 12a
Cavalry—unclaimed : official statement, MAR. 21, 22b
Distribution—War Office announcement, FEB. 3, 5f
Peel, Lord (statement), MAR. 2, 6a
Home service—Parliament : questions, FEB. 22, 16c ; MAR. 15, 17c
Issues—number : statistics, JAN. 13, 18g
Mercantile Marine—Board of Trade announcement, FEB. 17, 7d
Navy—applications : Admiralty announcement, FEB. 28, 17d
Waymouth, Adm. A. W. (1.), FEB. 9, 6c ; 14, 6c
1914-15 Star :—
Issue—announcement, JAN. 21, 6c
Navy—depôt ships : qualification : Admiralty lists, FEB. 6, 19a ; application : announcement, 13, 4d
Police—presentation : arrangements, FEB. 23, 9g ; made, 24, 12e

MEDALS (British):—

War, The Great (continued):—

Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps—awaiting distribution: announcement, FEB. 21, 18e

Undistributed — Sir L. W. Evans (statement), MAR. 2, 8d

Wearing:—

Unauthorized—prosecutions, JAN. 2, 7g; MAR. 27, 20e

Service dress, with—Parliament: question, FEB. 24, 7c (l.e.)

MEDALS (foreign):—

Belgium:—

Croix de Guerre—award, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 30, 18d

Roi Albert — awards, JAN. 11, 13b; 14, 7g; FEB. 7, 14c; 21, 14f (e.e.)

Czecho-Slovakia:—

Croix de Guerre—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 30, 18d

France:—

Croix de Guerre — awards, MAR. 1, 12e

Epidemics — awards, MAR. 30, 18d

Fidelity medal — award to inhabitants of Alsace and Lorraine who have been imprisoned and exiled by Germans, FEB. 10, 9g

Rumania:—

Regina Maria Cross—award, FEB. 7, 14c

MEDICAL:—

Article ("Nature's vaccines: climate and cure of disease: changes in medical opinion"), FEB. 23, 9a

Council: see GENERAL Medical Council

Education:—

Cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Education—Medical

Students:—

Joint training of men and women: see under LONDON Hospital Medical School—Women students

Registered — chart and statistics, MAR. 25, 7a (l.e.)

Local services:—

Willesden—Urban District Council: reply to criticism, JAN. 4, 7f; practitioners' reply, 16, 7c; Ministry of Health: memorandum recalled, 18, 12f

British Medical Association—local branch: resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12f; Ministry of Health: letter to, 20, 7e

Leading article, JAN. 19, 11e

Medical Practitioners' Union commission—report, MAR. 6, 9d

Parliament — question: notice, FEB. 9, 6d

Operations — drunkenness during: manslaughter charge against doctor, FEB. 15, 7b; MAR. 3, 9c; 4, 7e

Pathologists—research: Sir C. Allbutt (l.), FEB. 17, 11e

Practitioners:—

Negligence, alleged—law case, MAR. 10, 4d

Panel:—

Medical benefit records: see under INSURANCE Act, National—Medical benefit

Post-mortem examinations—attendance: see under INQUESTS—Post-mortem examinations

MEDICAL:—

Practitioners (continued):—

Secrecy:—

Atkin, Lord Justice (s.), MAR. 29, 10c (l.e.)

Dawson, Lord (s.), MAR. 22, 9f; 29, 10c (l.e.)

Medico-Legal Society—discussion, MAR. 22, 9f; 29, 10c (l.e.)

Profession — hospital services: see under HOSPITALS

Research:—

Article ("Call for medical research: part of the general practitioner"), FEB. 9, 7e

Council—report (1920-21)—issued: our medical correspondent's article ("The medical C.I.D.; research work romance"), JAN. 13, 11f; leading article, 13, 11d

Services — Bill: defeat in Lords: Lord Lincolnshire (s.), FEB. 23, 14b; Lord Strachie (l.), 28, 8c

"MEDICAL Student, A"—on London Hospital ban on medical women students (l.), MAR. 8, 8c (and l.c.)

MEDITERRANEAN Insurance Company, Ltd. —English agent prosecuted, JAN. 7, 7e (l.e.)

MEDLEY, Capt. D. C.—on begging letters: recurrence of practice; London Mendicity Society: investigations (statement), JAN. 31, 9d

MEDLYCOTT, Dame Julia A.—will, MAR. 6, 15c

MEES, Wilhelm—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 4c

MEGAW, Mr. R. D.—in Northern Parliament, on crime and unrest: truce, MAR. 24, 14b (l.e.)

MEIEROVICS, M. (Latvia)—delegate to Genoa conference, JAN. 24, 9g

MEIGHEN, Mr. Arthur (Canada)—Grenville by-election: Progressives to oppose, JAN. 12, 9d; prospects, 18, 9g; returned, 28, 9d

MEINEL, Herr Julius (Austria)—on tariff: suggested abolition of import duties (views), JAN. 3, 9f

MELBA, Dame Nellie—visit to England: announced, JAN. 30, 10f

MELBOURNE:—

Irish residents—St. Patrick's day demonstration: see *St. Patrick's Day*, below

Lord Mayor's Fund—donations to European charities, JAN. 25, 7b

Metropolitan Board of Works—loan: over-subscribed, JAN. 24, 15g

St. Patrick's Day procession—prohibited by City Council, FEB. 7, 9g; MAR. 7, 11e

Trades Hall—Red flag flown at half-mast, MAR. 17, 12g

MELBOURNE, Archbp. of: see LEES, Most Rev. Harrington C.

MELBOURNE Electric Supply Company—bond issue in United States: portion of proceeds for purchase of machinery, FEB. 2, 15e; Mr. W. E. Lane (l.), 3, 15b

MELBOURNE National Gallery—acquires picture by Jan Steen (photo.), MAR. 29, 7c; particulars, 29, 14d

MELCHERS, Mr. Carl E.—will, JAN. 30, 13c

MELETIOS, Mgr.: see METAXAKIS

MELFORD, Mr. Austin—receives presentation from Co-optimists Company, FEB. 15, 8d

MELINITE:—

Turpin, M.—claiming damages from persons using. FEB. 10, 9g; Seine Tribunal judgment, MAR. 10, 11g

- MELLAND, Mr. F. H.—awarded Cuthbert Peek Grant of Royal Geographical Society, MAR. 21, 12c
- MELLER, Mr. R. J.—adopted as Conservative candidate for North Camberwell, FEB. 7, 12c
- MELLONS, George—gaming charge, MAR. 11, 7g
- MELLOR, Alexander—inquest, FEB. 14, 16g
- MELLOR, Judge Frank H.—on workmen's compensation (statement), MAR. 4, 7g
- MELLOWES, Mr. Liam—to be editor of *The Republic of Ireland*, JAN. 3, 11c in *Dail Eireann*, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5d
- MELOMOD, Moses—travels from Europe to New York as first-class passenger; wife travels in steerage, JAN. 10, 10f
- MELLOTTE, Mr. T. J.—leaving for Christmas Island, JAN. 26, 7b; departure for Singapore announced, 28, 5d
- MELTON Mowbray—Memorial hospital opened by Prince Henry, JAN. 20, 14d
- MELVILLE, Col. Charles H.—on Sir Redvers Buller: biography: preparation (l.), FEB. 2, 7c
- MELVILLE, Mr. Frederick and Mr. Walter—differences to be adjusted, FEB. 20, 8c
- MEMBERS of Parliament:—
Salaries—reduction: Parliament: notice of suggestion, FEB. 16, 10d; questions, 21, 14a
Solicitors—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 1, 12d
- MENCE Smith's Stores (Proprietors), Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, MAR. 13, 18a, 19f
- MENDELSSOHN and Co. (Germany)—to be transformed into industrial bank, JAN. 21, 14c
Agreement with Bayerische Vereinsbank: see under BAYERISCHE Vereinsbank
- MENEZES, Senhor Catanho (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 9, 9c
- MENGES, Miss Isolde—violin recital, JAN. 30, 8d; FEB. 17, 8a; MAR. 10, 10a
- MENNELL, Mr. F. P.—on Rhodesian skull: geological evidence of antiquity, JAN. 23, 6a
- MENTAL After Care Association—meeting, FEB. 25, 9b
- MENTAL Hygiene—National Council: see NATIONAL Council of Mental Hygiene
- MENTONE:—
Article ("Mentone: a quiet haven") FEB. 20, 8d
Season—reports, JAN. 4, 13d; 12, 12d; 17, 8d (e.e.); 24, 8c (e.e.); 30, 6f; MAR. 14, 15c; 16, 15d; 23, 15c
Smuggling—midnight fight between Customs officials and smugglers, JAN. 28, 10b
- MENZIES, Professor James A.—will, FEB. 2, 13c
- MERCANTILE Bank of India—report, MAR. 22, 19c; (F.N.), 22, 17c
- MERCANTILE Investment and General Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 9, 19a;—meeting, FEB. 22, 20b;—report, FEB. 16, 16b; (F.N.), 16, 15d
- MERCANTILE Marine:—
Captains—serving as deck hands: statement at Stratford Police Court, FEB. 28, 4f
- MERCANTILE Marine (continued):—
Charities—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 14, 14g
Masters and Mates—examinations at Southampton: to be resumed, FEB. 9, 7c
Orphans—dance tea in aid: arrangements, JAN. 19, 13c
- MERCANTILE Marine Department—Administration: cost: Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4c
- MERCER—law case, MAR. 7, 4e; 25, 4d
- MERCER, Col. Algernon—will, FEB. 1, 13c
- MERCERS' Company—charitable contributions, MAR. 31, 9g
- "MERCHANT-BANKERS"—on Greek loan (l.), JAN. 3, 15c; 11, 6c
- MERCHANTS' Bank of Canada:—
Bank of Montreal, merger with: see under BANK of Montreal
Dividend, JAN. 20, 16d
Financial position—making misstatement: Sir M. Allan and Mr. D. C. Macarow charged at Montreal police court, MAR. 25, 10f (and 9b l.e.)
Losses—Sir M. Allan (s.); Mr. Macarow (statement), FEB. 10, 16b; Press demanding prosecution of those responsible, 11, 15c
Thornton Davidson Company—overdraft of \$3,500,000: inquiry to be held, JAN. 9, 18c; held, 11, 9b
- MERCHANTS' Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 11, 18c
- MERCHANTS' Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d;—meeting, FEB. 28, 21d;—report, FEB. 18, 18d
- MERCIER, Cardinal—Grand Cordon of White Eagle to be offered, JAN. 21, 9g; leaving for Rome, 24, 10c
- MEREDYLL Quartet—concert, FEB. 20, 8b (e.e.)
- MÉRINDOL, Mlle. Flavienne (France)—assaulted, FEB. 11, 9d (l.e.)
- MERRIAM, Lady Marjory—son born, MAR. 11, 13a
- MERRIMAN, Mr. J. X. (South Africa)—in Parliament, on Labour: abolition of colour bar, FEB. 24, 9f
- MERRIMAN, John—dangerous driving charge, MAR. 3, 9c
- MERRITT, Mr. W. F.—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAR. 4, 6a
- MERROW, Guildford—church choir dismissed by rector, MAR. 17, 9c
- MERRY, Rev. J. J.—resigns living of Cullingworth, JAN. 17, 7d
- MERRY and Cuninghame, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17f
- MERRY del Val, Señor Alfonso (Spain):—
at Cavendish-square, on Barcelona fair; commercial relations with Great Britain; tariff, JAN. 18, 5f; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 27, 9c
on Morocco—bombardment of Alhucenas by Rifis (l.), MAR. 25, 6c
- MERRY'S Dance Club—unlicensed sale of liquor: prosecution, FEB. 28, 9b
- MERSEY Railway Company—report, FEB. 18, 18d
- MERTENS, Herr (Germany)—presents credentials to King Boris, FEB. 6, 9f
- MERTHYR—Miners' Hall opened, JAN. 31, 9g
- MERZ, Dr. J. T.—death, MAR. 22, 14b; (photo), 23, 16g
- MESOPOTAMIA:—
Administration:—
Bell, Mr. G. L. (l.), FEB. 11, 6c
Parliament—question, FEB. 22, 16d

MESOPOTAMIA (continued):—

Article ("Holy city of the Shiahhs: the problems of Mesopotamia"), JAN. 3, 11f

Finance:—

Revenue, Customs—during years of British occupation: table, FEB. 20, 9d

Great Britain:—

Aircraft—Sir Percy Cox visits headquarters of Sheikh of Amarat with escort of 12 machines, MAR. 25, 9c

Policy:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6g

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6c

Correspondence, JAN. 10, 6c; 16, 6a

Ormsby-Gore, Maj. W. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6g

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6g

Townshend, Gen. Sir C. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6g

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 29, 17c

Treaty, proposed:—

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 11, 9a

Municipal authorities:—

Elections—Parliament: question, FEB. 22, 16d

Railways:—

Baghdad to Haifa, proposed—Sir A. Wilson (statement), FEB. 20, 9c

Basra-Baghdad Railway—future: Sir A. Wilson (statement), FEB. 20, 9c

Great Britain, constructed by—being valued with view to transfer to Government, FEB. 8, 9c (l.e.); (F.N.), 20, 16d

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Turkey:—

Concentration in north—Parliament: question, MAR. 17, 6b

MESSITER, Florence E.—appointed inspector of factories and workshops, JAN. 18, 7g

MESTON, Lord—to preside at reunion of Aberdeen Grammar School, JAN. 14, 7g

at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on Egypt, MAR. 24, 11c

at Indian Students' Union and Hostel, advises young Indians not to participate in Indian agitation, MAR. 27, 7c

METAL:—

Powders—committee to hear application under Safeguarding of Industries Act appointed, FEB. 2, 7b

Prices:—

American exchange—rise: effect on London market (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15a

Non-ferrous—fall (F.N.), FEB. 14, 17c

Trade—conditions, JAN. 21, 10g

METAL Smelters, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 18, 4c

METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios—dinner given at Hotel Cecil by London Committee of Unredeemed Greeks, JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.); reception by Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 19, 9c (l.e.); leaves for Paris, 24, 9g; in Paris, 24, 9d (l.e.)

Convocation, Canterbury (message), FEB. 16, 6g

METAXAKIS, Mgr. Meletios (continued):—

Degradation, sentence of—passed by Hellenic Synodical Court sitting under presidency of Metropolitan of Athens, JAN. 13, 9e; (statement), 13, 9e; Greek Government decision, 27, 9g; confirmed, FEB. 10, 9b; Royal decree issued, 11, 9g (l.e.)

Inge, Dean (s.), JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)

Nationality—editorial note, FEB. 23, 11g

Patriarch, Ecumenical—election: Ecclesiastical Congress (Salonika): decision, JAN. 4, 9g; (statement), 10, 9e (l.e.); enthroned, FEB. 10, 9b; letter to American-Greek correspondent, 23, 11g

Stavridi, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)

at Hotel Cecil, on union of Churches of East and West, JAN. 18, 7c (l.e.)

METAYER (Bolshevist)—arrested at Jeumont, MAR. 29, 12a

METEOROLOGICAL Office—senior forecaster: resignation, MAR. 29, 9d

METHODISTS—entertain Sir J. Cook at luncheon, MAR. 30, 14d

METHUEN, Lord—to unveil war memorial at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, JAN. 19, 7g; MAR. 1, 7g; to unveil Bath City Secondary School war memorial, FEB. 14, 7g; unveils Wiltshire Regiment war memorial at Devizes, MAR. 7, 15b

METROPOLITAN Asylums Board:—

Expenditure—for 1922-23: estimated savings, JAN. 16, 12b

War Memorial: see under WAR, The Great—Memorials

METROPOLITAN Convalescent Institution—donations, MAR. 24, 9g; 31, 9g

METROPOLITAN District Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 10d, 16c; (F.N.), 10, 16a;—meeting, FEB. 24, 19c;—report, FEB. 16, 15d;—services: correspondence, JAN. 3, 7d

METROPOLITAN Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20g;—meeting, MAR. 8, 21d;—report, FEB. 28, 22a

METROPOLITAN Electric Tramways Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d (l.e.)

METROPOLITAN Gas Company of Melbourne—dividend, JAN. 30, 18c

METROPOLITAN Life Assurance Society—meeting, MAR. 17, 20a

METROPOLITAN Museum of Art—Mr. C. Vezin (s.), JAN. 25, 10f

METROPOLITAN Mutual Municipal Supplies Association—formation proposed, MAR. 14, 9d

METROPOLITAN Police Courts:—

Poor boxes—donations, JAN. 9, 7g; 10, 7g

Geiselbrecht, Mr. J. C.—bequest, JAN. 20, 7g

METROPOLITAN Public Gardens Association—window garden competition: prizes offered, MAR. 23, 8c

METROPOLITAN Railway Company—Bill: second reading in Commons, FEB. 16, 14a;—dividend, FEB. 3, 15c; (F.N.), 3, 15a;—meeting, FEB. 24, 20a;—report, FEB. 10, 18d; (F.N.), 10, 16a

METROPOLITAN Theatre of Varieties, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 4, 16b;—report, JAN. 28, 8c; 31, 19d

METROPOLITAN Trust Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 16c;—meeting, JAN. 28, 18c;—report, JAN. 20, 16e

METROPOLITAN-VICKERS Electrical Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 17, 20d;—report, MAR. 30, 21c; (F.N.), 30, 19c;—South African railways: obtain large contract for electrification material, JAN. 26, 10g

- METROPOLITAN Water Board** :—
 Accountant — appointed, FEB. 25, 9g
 Charges—increase announced, JAN. 7, 10c (l.e.) ; explanation, 9, 7c
 Karslake, Lieut.-Col. J. B. (l.), JAN. 28, 6d
 Lawrence, Mr. G. W. (statement), FEB. 27, 18f
 Leading article, JAN. 27, 11c
 Meeting—held, FEB. 27, 18f
- METROPOLITAN Y.M.C.A. Boys' Club**—
 annual display : arrangements, MAR. 18, 7g
- METTAM, Mr. Robert**—will, MAR. 24, 15c
- MEULEMAN, Mgr., R.C. Archbishop of Calcutta**—received in private audience by Pope, JAN. 10, 9g ; 11, 9g
- MÉUNIER, M. Paul (France)**—charges of dealings with Germany during the Great War withdrawn, FEB. 22, 11d ; our Paris correspondent's comments, 24, 9a ; fresh inquiries to be made, MAR. 23, 11e
- MEUX, Adm. Sir H.**—law case (sale of race-horse), MAR. 7, 4b
- MEUX'S Brewery Company, Ltd.**—dividend MAR. 2, 18f ;—meeting, MAR. 22, 19c ;—report, MAR. 13, 19f
- MEW, Ald. F. T.**—death, FEB. 4, 7g ; will, MAR. 17, 15c
- MEXICAN Eagle Oil Company**—Oil Fields of Mexico Company : assets and properties purchased, JAN. 9, 18f
- MEXICAN Petroleum Company, Ltd.**—dividend, MAR. 3, 18f ; 11, 18c
- MEXICO** :—
 Finance—foreign debt : resumption of payment prospects, MAR. 21, 11c (l.e.)
 Government (Obregon) :—
 Recognition :—
 Great Britain, by :—
 Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
 Lowther, Maj. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
 United States, by — prospects, MAR. 21, 11e (l.e.)
 Motors :—
 Show (city of Mexico)—arrangements, JAN. 4, 7d
 Norway, relations with—Norwegian Minister appointed, FEB. 28, 11g (l.e.)
 Oil properties :—
 Taxes—non-payment : American owners relieved of payment of penalties, MAR. 31, 19g
 Revolution :—
 Executions—of Gen. A. Prudena, FEB. 15, 9g ; of Gen. A. Ruiz and Capt. L. Perez, 16, 9g
 Foreign residents—claim for damages suffered : Gen. Obregon (statement), MAR. 20, 11g
 United States—5,000 troops to be mobilized at Fort Bliss, FEB. 18, 9g
 Vera Cruz—fight between rebel Aleman and Gen. Reye's forces, MAR. 13, 11c
 Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42g
 Travel :—
 Passports : see under **PASSPORTS**
 United States, relations with :—
 Agreement—prospects, MAR. 21, 11e (l.e.)
- MEXICO Mines of El Oro, Ltd.**—report, JAN. 13, 16c
- MEYER, M. Arthur (France)**—on *Figaro* : proposed fusion with *Gaulois* (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 11f
- MEYER, Rev. F. B.** :—
 Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice president, JAN. 10, 8d
 on *Queen of Sheba* film (l.), JAN. 17, 10g
- MEYER, M. Walter**—motor accident (fatal), MAR. 4, 9g
- MEYER, Sir William** :—
 at Working Men's College, Crowndale-road, on India : position in Empire, FEB. 6, 14e
 on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7a
- MEYRICK, Mrs. Kate E. and Mary**—unlicensed sale of drink charge, FEB. 21, 7e ; 28, 9b
- MICHAEL, Grand Duke**—health, FEB. 9, 13a ; returns to London from Cannes, MAR. 21, 15b
- MICHELL, Lady Frances**—death, MAR. 17, 15b ; funeral, 20, 15b
- MICHELL, Mrs. Louisa R.**—will, MAR. 22, 15c
- MICHELLAND, M. (France)**—on Madagascar pearl fishing prospects (report), JAN. 5, 9c
- MICHELLI, Sir James**—unveils portrait of Sir P. Manson at London School of Tropical Medicine, JAN. 24, 13d
- "MIDDLE CLASS"**—on national expenditure : Geddes Committee's report (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
- MIDDLESEX** :—
 County analyst—appointment, FEB. 24, 7g
 Education—rates decision : particulars, FEB. 22, 9a
 Records, old—calendar : article ("Old London records"), JAN. 2, 11f
- MIDDLESEX Hospital** :—
 Cancer—research : foundation to investigate :—
 Athlone, Lord (l. quoted), JAN. 31, 8d ; (l.), FEB. 3, 5g
 Veno, Sir W. H.—letter to Lord Athlone quoted, FEB. 3, 5g
 Engineer—applications for vacancy, MAR. 11, 7g
- MIDDLESEX Hospital Medical School**—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 7g
- MIDDLESEX Regiment** :—
 3rd and 4th battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f
- MIDDLETON, Dr. William R.**—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- MIDDLE West Utilities Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 14, 15f
- MIDI Railway Company**—bond issue : in New York, MAR. 7, 20b ; prospectus, 14, 19a ; (F.N.), 14, 19c ; over-subscribed, 15, 19f
- MIDLAND and South-Western Junction Railway Company**—report, FEB. 23, 19d
- MIDLAND Counties Electric Supply Company, Ltd.**—meeting, MAR. 8, 21e ;—report, MAR. 1, 16f
- MIDLAND Electric Corporation for Power Distribution, Ltd.**—meeting, MAR. 29, 21b ;—report, MAR. 21, 22b
- MIDLAND Great Western Railway of Ireland Company**—dividend, FEB. 9, 19a ; (F.N.), 9, 17b ;—report, FEB. 18, 18d
- MIDLAND Railway Company** :—
 Dividend, FEB. 4, 16e ; (F.N.), 4, 14a
 Gardens competition, platform—result, JAN. 3, 10b
 London and North Western Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under **LONDON** and **North Western Railway Company**

MIDLAND Railway Company (continued):—
Meeting, FEB. 17, 18e
Report, FEB. 11, 19f
Services—Northern: improvement announced, JAN. 31, 9g

Tilbury—erection of works: Bill being promoted, FEB. 7, 16g (e.e.)

MIDLAND Railway Company of Western Australia, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 19e;—report, MAR. 7, 22b

MIDLAND Railway Friendly Society—hospitals: contributions scheme: Mr. C. Booth (s.), FEB. 17, 18c

MIDDLETON, Lord—audience of King, FEB. 25, 15a; to receive honorary degree of LL.D. at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18c

at Guildford Women's Unionist Association, on proposed General election; Irish settlement, JAN. 14, 12f

at St. Paul's Cathedral, on F.M. Sir Evelyn Wood, MAR. 2, 16c

in Parliament, on:—

Expenditure, National—Geddes committee, FEB. 8, 14c

Ireland, Northern—Clones outrage, FEB. 22, 16b

Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14c; Treaty Bill, MAR. 23, 17c (e.e.); 24, 6a

MIERS, Sir Henry—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.) on professions—training (l.), MAR. 22, 7f

MILAN:—

Art exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions

Church—sarcophagus of St. Ambrose desecrated, JAN. 26, 9g (l.e.)

Fair: see under ITALY—Trade—Exhibitions

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Italy

Municipality—finances: condition, FEB. 21, 9c (l.e.)

MILDMAY, Col. F. B.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Army—finance: economy: Geddes committee's report, MAR. 2, 7d; 23, 17b; strength: reduction, 23, 17b

Ireland—distress: relief, MAR. 18, 18f

MILDRED, Goyeneche, and Co.—failure: first dividend, FEB. 23, 19c

MILES, Mr. (Western Australia)—leaves for London, FEB. 18, 9g

MILFORD HAVEN—Docks Bill: in Lords: third reading, MAR. 16, 6a; in Commons: second reading, 29, 17b

MILFORD HAVEN, Dgr. Lady—visits King and Queen, FEB. 17, 13a

Smith, Canon C.—memorial: subscribers, FEB. 21, 5f

MILFORD HAVEN, Lord—returns from Mediterranean, JAN. 7, 13a; promoted lieutenant-commander, 16, 13a

MILITIA:—

Revival—Special Reserve of Officers: transfer: official statement, FEB. 7, 10e

MILIUKOFF, M. Paul (Russia)—attempted assassination by ex-officer of Tsarist Army in Berlin: our Berlin correspondent's message, MAR. 30, 11a (and l.e.); photograph, 30, 16g

MILK:—

Colouring—prosecution, MAR. 18, 7d
Curdling, malicious—prosecution, FEB. 14, 7b

Inspectors—obstruction: prosecution, JAN. 7, 7g

MILK (continued):—

Legislation—conference (joint): proposed, FEB. 1, 7a

Prices:—

Articles ("The milk supply: farmers' case against distributors: producers' risks"), MAR. 13, 4b; ("Milk at less than cost price: farmers' revolt against distributors"), 17, 9d; ("Farmers and milk prices: surplus supply problem"), 24, 7c; ("Milk at 5d. a quart: farmers and the glut of supplies"), 25, 7c

Bath—reduced, MAR. 22, 9g

Bournemouth—particulars, MAR. 31, 9g

Cheltenham—farmers' meeting: held, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)

Cook, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 27, 4c

Correspondence, MAR. 27, 4c

Deal—protest: Deal and Walmer Housewives' Union open depôt, JAN. 28, 4e

Glasgow—reduction, JAN. 12, 7g

Government attitude: Lord Bledisloe (l.), MAR. 20, 13c

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 22, 6d

Jeffery, Mr. J. J. (l.), MAR. 17, 8f

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13d

London—reduction, MAR. 24, 12f

New Zealand methods—comparison, MAR. 20, 4c

Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 23, 17b; questions, 28, 7c

Smallholders, effect on—Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 17e

Winslow—reduction, JAN. 6, 7g

Winslow Farmers' Union—resolution passed, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)

Quality:—

Clean—Buckinghamshire County Agricultural Committee organizing competition, JAN. 16, 7g

Fat deficiency—prosecutions, JAN. 3, 7g; MAR. 11, 15d

Pollution—by foot-and-mouth disease: Parliament: questions, MAR. 14, 17c

Tuberculous:—

Cheyne, Sir W. (s.p.), MAR. 14, 18d

London, City of—report of Medical Officer of Health, FEB. 4, 7a

Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 14, 18c

Unsound—sale for animal feeding: Corporation of London: request for official regulation sent to Health Ministry, FEB. 1, 7g

Supply—to necessitous mothers: to continue, FEB. 15, 7c

MILL, Dr. Hugh R.—on late Sir E. Shackleton (l.), FEB. 6, 6a

MILLAN, Samuel—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 30, 14g

MILLAR, Mr. William—on railway rates: effect on iron and steel trade (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 7c

MILLER, Mr. Gilbert—law case, FEB. 4, 4c on theatrical profession—engagement of English actors (statement), FEB. 4, 10f

MILLER, Sir John O.—on gold: free market (l.), FEB. 14, 6d

MILLER, Mrs. M. A.—celebrates 100th birthday, FEB. 8, 7g

MILLER, Mrs. T. H.—Ladies' Golf Championship: proposed alteration of rules (statement), JAN. 31, 14g

- MILLER, Rev. William M.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
- MILLERAND, Mme. (France)—in motor-car accident, FEB. 21, 9g
- MILLERAND, M. (France):—
Algiers, visit to—gathering of Allied warships to meet, MAR. 17, 11g
European financial conference (Geoua)—message to M. Briand at Cannes conference, JAN. 12, 12c (i.e.)
Morocco, visit to—arrangements, MAR. 21, 11d
Palestine—Jewish National Home: receives Ziouists (statement), MAR. 24, 11g
- MILLET, Jean-Francois:—
Pictures, early—bequeathed by relative: particulars, FEB. 21, 9b; hung in museum, 21, 9b; (photo), MAR. 3, 16b
- MILLIGAN, Mr.—shot dead at Moy, MAR. 21, 12d
- MILLS, Capt. Bertram W.—receives presentation from company of International Circus at Olympia, JAN. 20, 7c
- MILLS, Mrs. Clifford—*In Nelson's Days* produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, MAR. 13, 10d
- MILLS, Lady Dorothy—"The Tent of Blue," reviewed, FEB. 24, 13d
- MILLS, Mr. Frederick—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 22, 9c
- MILLS, Mr. J. E.—in Parliament, on Russian famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18f
- MILLS, Mr. J. Saxon—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
- MILLS, Michael Keyper ("Prince Michael")—death, JAN. 21, 7c (e.e.)
- MILLS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 14c
- MILLS, Mr. Wilton—will, JAN. 2, 13c
- MILNE, Scuator (Canada)—death, MAR. 6, 11g
- MILNE, Mr. J.-Viue—on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute (l.), MAR. 29, 8b
- MILNE, Mr. William—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- MILNER, Lord—elected deputy-chairman of Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company, JAN. 13, 16f; elected director of Loudon Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 11, 15c; birthday, MAR. 23, 15b; leaves Government House, Jerusalem, to visit Emir Abdullah, 27, 12b
at Canada Club, ou Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12b
at City of London School, on Classical Association, JAN. 7, 5f
at Dover-street, on Roadrails, Ltd., MAR. 3, 21f
at Hotel Victoria, on sugar beet industry: development, FEB. 22, 6d
at Old Broad-street, on Indemnity Mutual Marine Assurance Company: reads chairman's speech, FEB. 10, 18c
- MILNER, Sir Frederick:—
at Wandsworth, on ex-service men in asylums, MAR. 7, 9c
on deaf ex-service men—training (l.), FEB. 20, 6d
- MILNES, Mr. Edmund—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- MILNES, Mr. Percy D. S.—killed in Madrid aeroplane accident: funeral, FEB. 18, 9c (and i.e.); correct name, 24, 9g
- MILROY, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on Mr. de Valera's resignation of Presidency, JAN. 7, 4c; on his re-election, 10, 5a, c
- MILTON, Mr. Ernest—photograph, MAR. 9, 16g
- MINAS Geraes—President elected, MAR. 11, 9f
- MINCH, Mr. Matthew J.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
- MINCK, Mr.—law case, JAN. 13, 4c
- MIND: see under PSYCHOLOGY
- MINEAUX, Renée—contravention of Aliens Registration Order: fined, FEB. 7, 7b
- MINES—managers: examination: notice to candidates, FEB. 24, 7b
- MINES, Department of:—
Abolition, proposed:—
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6d
Parliament—question, FEB. 21, 14a
Expenditure—reduction: Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4c
- MINES, floating:—
English Channel—German mines sown during the war brought to surface by storm, MAR. 16, 12a
Etel—mine explodes, FEB. 6, 9f
- MINING Dangers Research Board—
members: appointment, FEB. 18, 7g;
sub-committee on technical appliances appointed; constitution, MAR. 29, 10d
- Mining Handbook, Monthly*—annual supplement noticed, JAN. 12, 17c
- MINISTRY:—
Attorney-General—salary: Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 10, 6c
Conservative—possibility: Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB. 2, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10c; 3, 10a; Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 4, 5c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 12a
Labour—possibility:—
Cowdray, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9a
Sylvan Club—debate, FEB. 14, 7c (i.e.)
Lord Chancellorship—creation of analogous status to Speakership: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), FEB. 28, 16c
Salaries—reduction: Parliament: notice of motion, FEB. 16, 10d; question, 21, 14a
Solicitor-General—salary: Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 10, 6c
- MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—
Alternative: leading article, JAN. 30, 11b
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 30, 14d; MAR. 25, 12c
Attorney-General—Sir E. Pollock appointed, MAR. 7, 12b; gazetted, 11, 7g
Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 6a
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 2, 10c; 3, 10a
Burdens—Sir L. W. Evans (s.), MAR. 1, 12d
- Cabinet:—
Co-ordination, lack of—motion for discussion: carried, MAR. 16, 6c; Speaker's ruling, 16, 6d (e.e.); debate, 16, 7c
Councils—held, JAN. 19, 10f; 24, 7c; 27, 7c; 28, 5d; FEB. 4, 13b; 16, 10a; 20, 8b; 22, 6c; 25, 6g; MAR. 4, 13c; 7, 15c; 9, 9f; 15, 6b; 16, 12a; 24, 12b; 29, 9d; 30, 9c
Dissension—between Ministers, JAN. 19, 10a; understanding reached, 20, 10a
Liberal Party—representation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 7, 14d
Meeting—held, JAN. 28, 9c
Members—to address political meetings, FEB. 24, 10d
Methods—Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), MAR. 13, 7a

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Cabinet (continued):—

Publicity—Parliament: questions,
MAR. 7, 17*b*

Responsibility:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), MAR.
16, 7*e*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement),
MAR. 14, 18*a*; (s.p.), 16, 7*e*

India—opinion, MAR. 15, 11*a*

Leading articles, MAR. 13, 13*b*;
15, 13*b*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13,
7*a*; (s.p.), 16, 7*c*; 18, 9*e*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 14,
18*a*

Unionist Party—increased repre-
sentation: our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
MAR. 13, 12*d*

Leading articles, MAR. 20, 13*c*;
29, 13*c*

Carson, Lord, (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 7, 9*b* (l.e.)

Conservative and Unionist Party—
dissension discussed: our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 18, 10*a*; extension to
Cabinet circles; our Parliamen-
tary correspondent's comments,
19, 10*a*; Cabinet differences
patched up: attitudes of Liberal
and Unionist wings, 20, 10*a*;
negotiations for fresh agreement:
our Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, 21, 10*a*; attitude:
our Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, FEB. 28, 12*c*;
MAR. 2, 12*d*; 3, 12*a*; 4, 10*a*;
7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9, 12*e*; meeting
of Members of Parliaments to pass
resolution of loyalty: arrange-
ments, MAR. 11, 10*c*; 14, 12*c*;
held: resolution not passed, 15,
12*a*; effect of failure and Lord
Derby's refusal of office: our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, 16, 12*a*; Sir J. D.
Rees (l.), 16, 8*c*; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 17, 12*a*; 20, 12*a*; effect
of resignation threat by Mr.
Lloyd George, 25, 10*c*; limitation
of Genoa mandate: success in
Cabinet discussion: our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 29, 12*a* (l.e.)

Agg-Gardiner, Sir J. T. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*b*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12*c*

Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), MAR. 8, 6*a*

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d*
(and 12*c*, l.e.); MAR. 8, 6*d*

Birmingham — opinion (art.,
"Country tired of Coalition:
Birmingham loyal to Mr.
Chamberlain"), MAR. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)

Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7*c*

Central Bristol Unionist Association
—resolution sent to Mr. A.
Chamberlain and reply, MAR.
24, 14*a*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20,
14*c*; FEB. 22, 6*b*; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 22, 12*e* (l.e.); (s.),
MAR. 4, 5*a*; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 4, 10*a*; correspondence
with Lieut.-Col. Sir A. Leith,
MAR. 9, 14*b*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Conservative and Unionist Party (con-
tinued):—

Churchill, Mr. W. S.—reply to
Dundee Unionist Association,
MAR. 13, 7*c*

City of London Conservative and
Unionist Association — state-
ment of policy at meeting,
FEB. 16, 12*b*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*d*;
7, 9*b* (l.e.)

Conference—of members supporting
Government: arrangements,
MAR. 7, 14*d*

Constituciones—opinion discussed,
MAR. 13, 12*f*

Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*c*

Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12*d* (l.e.)

Dundee Unionist Association — re-
solution: Mr. W. S. Churchill,
letter in reply, MAR. 13, 7*c*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*;
MAR. 4, 5*c*

French Press comments, MAR. 3, 11*c*

Gretton, Col. J. (l.), FEB. 3, 12*d*

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*c*

Junior Constitutional Club—passes
resolution, MAR. 16, 14*d* (l.e.)

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 22,
14*c* (l.e.)

Leading articles, JAN. 19, 11*b*; FEB.
7, 11*b*; MAR. 2, 13*b*; 3, 13*b*; 4,
11*b*; 6, 13*b*; 8, 13*b*; 11, 11*b*;
13, 13*b*; 16, 13*b*; 20, 13*c*; 22,
13*b*; 24, 13*c*; 29, 13*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—request to
Mr. Chamberlain to maintain
discipline among Unionists:
our Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, MAR. 2, 12*d*;
ultimatum: Mr. A. Chamber-
lain (s.), 4, 5*a*; our Parliamen-
tary correspondent's comments,
4, 10*a*; position: our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 6, 12*a*; 7, 12*a*; 8, 12*a*; 9,
12*e*; 20, 1*a*; demand for alterna-
tive vote of confidence: our
Parliamentary correspondent's
comments, 21, 12*a*; substitution
of vote on Genoa Conference:
our Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, 22, 12*a*; 23,
12*a*; 24, 12*e*; 27, 12*c*; 28, 12*d*
(and l.e.); 30, 12*a*; 31, 12*e*; lead-
ing articles, 22, 13*b*; 24, 13*c*;
27, 13*b*; 31, 13*b*

Maddocks, Mr. H. (l. quoted), FEB.
27, 7*g*

Manchester — position discussed,
MAR. 9, 14*c*

Manchester Conservative and
Unionist Association—passes re-
solution, MAR. 11, 7*b*

Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 24, 14*f*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13,
7*a*; 18, 9*e*

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 21,
8*c*

Murray, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*;
20, 8*d*

National Unionist Association—
forthcoming Council meeting:
our Parliamentary correspon-
dent's comments, FEB. 17, 10*c*

New Members Coalition Group—
meeting to discuss arrange-
ments, MAR. 8, 12*a*

Observer (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6*d*

Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 8*a*

Raeburn, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):—

Conservative and Unionist Party (continued):—

Scotland—opinion (art., "Scottish faith in Coalition: unity against Communism"), MAR. 10, 14c

Sunday Times (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6d

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 6, 7d; 10, 9b (l.e.)

Yorkshire—opinion (art., "Yorkshire and the Coalition: Unionists' waiting policy"), MAR. 15, 14b

Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 23, 9b; vote of confidence by National Unionist Association Council, MAR. 15, 12a

Cranks:—

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 19, 8d
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f (l.e.)

Dissolution:—

Northcliffe's papers, Lord—attitude:
Lord Birkenhead (s.), MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)

Economic Adviser—salary: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 9g

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14c

General election—plans: see GENERAL election, forthcoming—Coalition Party

Gretton, Col. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 23, 12b

Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 30, 6b

Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 2, 7a

India, Secretary of State for—resignation of Mr. E. S. Montagu: announced in Lords, MAR. 10, 6a; in Commons, 10, 6d; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 10, 6d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12c; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George: summary, 10, 12c; text, 10, 14b (l.e.); 11, 12b; Press Association statement, 10, 12c (l.e.); successor: appointment; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10c; Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), 13, 7a; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 14, 17c; Parliament: questions, 14, 17c; motion dropped, 14, 7d; time-table of events; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; successor; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; Lord Curzon of Kedleston (s.P.), 15, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12c; Lord Crewe (s.P.), 15, 17b; offered to Lord Derby, 13, 12d; refused; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 16, 12a; reasons (s.), 18, 12c; Duke of Devonshire refuses offer, 17, 12a; Lord Peel appointed, 20, 12a; 21, 12b

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 22, 14c (l.e.)

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 15, 16f

Lewis, Sir F. W. (s.), MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—parody of intended speech: by Lord Birkenhead, FEB. 25, 14c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), MAR. 15, 6c

Marks, Sir G. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 14d

Mond, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 24, 14f

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 12d (l.e.)

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George) (continued):—

Murray, Mr. G.—withdraws support (l. quoted), FEB. 3, 12d

Murray, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18d (e.e.)

New Members' Coalition Group—passes resolution, MAR. 8, 12a

Policy:—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a; 24, 12d; MAR. 1, 12d

Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12f; FEB. 23, 14b

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 27, 12c; FEB. 16, 12b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a; FEB. 22, 6b; MAR. 4, 5a

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c; MAR. 6, 7b

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7c; FEB. 6, 5e; (s.P.), 8, 14c; (s.), MAR. 6, 7d

Croft, Col. H. P. (s.), MAR. 3, 7b

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a; MAR. 21, 14c

Gladstone, Lord (l. quoted), MAR. 18, 12e

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d; 28, 12d (l.e.)

Harmsworth, Mr. E. (s.), MAR. 16, 14b (l.e.)

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14c; (int.), FEB. 3, 12d

Islington, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15a

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 11, 6a

Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12c

Leading articles, JAN. 30, 11b; FEB. 2, 11c; 8, 11c; 25, 13c; MAR. 3, 13b; 8, 13b

Leverhulme, Lord (s.), JAN. 23, 5a

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 10c

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 21, 8c

Murray, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18d (e.e.)

Pollock, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 21, 9b (l.e.)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 18, 7e (l.e.)

Position—Parliament: notice of

motion, MAR. 23, 17b; our Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 23, 12a

Premiership:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12c

Case, Prof. T. (l.), MAR. 18, 6c

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14c

Hewitt, Mr. E. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c

Resignation—offer: Mr. A.

Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 4, 5a; our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 4, 10a; position: our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 6, 12a; suspension: our

Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 7, 12a; 8, 12a; reported withdrawal of resignation: our

Parliamentary correspondent's

comments, 25, 10c

Balfour, Sir A. J.—exchange of posts: correspondence, MAR. 10, 8d; Rev. P. V.

Smith (l.), 10, 8d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 5a; our Parliamentary

correspondent's comments, 4, 10a

MINISTRY (Coalition: Lloyd George):— Premiership:—

Lloyd George, Mr. D.:—

Resignation (continued):—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 4,
5*a*; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
4, 10*a*

Insurance—rates, MAR. 7, 14*d*;
22, 12*a*

Observer (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 6*d*
Southborough, Lord (l.), MAR.
20, 8*b*

Sunday Times (art. quoted),
MAR. 6, 6*d*

Ward-Jackson, Mr. C. L. (l.), MAR.
25, 6*e*

Robertson, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*a*

Runciman, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*f*

Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9*c* (l.e.)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)

Solicitor-General—Mr. L. Scott ap-
pointed, MAR. 7, 12*b*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*

Tactics—Mr. J. H. Thomas (s.), FEB.
7, 12*c*

Unionist Party—attitude: see *Con-
servative and Unionist Party*,
above

Unity—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.), MAR.
27, 7*a*

Wales, Prince of—tour in India:
message of thanks to, JAN. 25, 12*e*

Work:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), FEB. 9,
16*a*; (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), Jan. 26,
12*b*; MAR. 6, 7*b*

Younger, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 25, 12*d*
(l.e.)

MINNEAPOLIS, St. Paul, and Sault Ste.
Marie Railway Company—bonds
offered, MAR. 16, 17*d*;—dividend, MAR.
13, 19*f*; (F.N.), 13, 19*c*

MINNIEL Concrete Construction, Ltd.—
winding up order made, FEB. 15, 5*c*

MINSTRELS of 1922—article ("Minstrels of
1922: a glimpse of chickeraboo"),
JAN. 23, 8*d*; season closing announced,
26, 8*c*; closed, 30, 8*b*

MINTZ, Mr. Nathan—will, MAR. 29, 15*e*

MINXIQUINS: see under SHOPS

MIREMONT, Comtesse Hedwige II. de—
will, FEB. 6, 13*f*

MIRZA Ali—expelled by Kakka Khel Afridis
from Tirah, JAN. 24, 9*e*

MISSIONS:—

Foreign—Greenwich: quiet day:
arrangements, JAN. 24, 18*f*

MISSISSIPPI River Power Company—divi-
dend, MAR. 13, 19*f*

MISSOURI, Pacific Railroad Company—
bond issue, MAR. 23, 18*f*

MISURATI: see under TRIPOLI

MITCHELL, Gen. (U.S.A.)—visits London
Air Station, Croydon, MAR. 9, 18*g*

MITCHELL, Lady—received by Queen,
MAR. 30, 15*b*

MITCHELL, Mr.—killed in flying accident,
FEB. 11, 10*f* (l.e.)

MITCHELL, Mrs. Abe—son born, MAR. 28, 5*d*

MITCHELL, Bernard—coining charge, MAR.
13, 9*f*

MITCHELL, Mr. Campbell—death, FEB. 17, 13*c*

MITCHELL, Dr. Chalmers:—

at Royal Institution, on filming
animals, MAR. 17, 10*e*; on study
of animal history by films, 24,
10*a*

at Royal Society of Arts, on Mr. Julian
Huxley, JAN. 19, 7*e*

on animals—performing (evid.), MAR.
24, 10*c*

MITCHELL, Mr. Edward—recital, FEB. 13,
8*b*

MITCHELL, Mr. J. M.—"Petronius, Leader
of Fashion": translation reviewed,
MAR. 11, 8*c*

MITCHELL, Sir James (Western Australia)—
biographical, MAR. 20, 12*d*; leaving
for London, FEB. 7, 10*f*; sails for
England, 18, 9*g*; arrives in London,
MAR. 20, 12*d*; photograph, 20, 16*a*;
entertained at luncheon, 22, 8*d*;
(photo.), 22, 16*f*; received by King:
invested with insignia of K.C.M.G., 29,
15*b*

Article ("Western Australian Premier:
a tireless worker"), MAR. 21,
11*c*

at Hotel Cecil, on Australia: im-
migration, MAR. 22, 8*d*

at Perth, on North-Western districts:
proposal to introduce black labour,
FEB. 18, 9*g*

on immigration—British settlers (int.),
MAR. 22, 11*d*; 29, 11*b*

MITCHELL, Maj. Robert—retirement as
Director of Education at Regent-street
Polytechnic, MAR. 4, 7*a*; photograph,
4, 14*d*

MITCHELL, Mr. Robert H.—appointed
official assignee of London Stock Ex-
change, MAR. 14, 19*g*

MITCHELL, Dr. T. W.—elected president of
Society for Psychical Research, FEB.
8, 7*g*

MITCHELL, Mr. Thomas—death, JAN. 26,
7*g*

MITCHELL, William—cocaine trafficking
charge, MAR. 22, 9*c*

MITCHELL-THOMSON, Sir W.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Shipping—sale of prizes and de-
tained ships, MAR. 8, 17*f*

Zinc concentrates—Australian war
contract, FEB. 22, 16*f*

MITCHELSON Partners, Ltd.—particulars,
MAR. 27, 21*f*

MITSUI, Baron Takayasu (Japan)—death,
JAN. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)

MOBERLY, Miss W. H.—on universities:
Royal Commission's report (views),
MAR. 27, 5*d*

MOCATA and Goldsmid, Messrs.—silver
(annual review), JAN. 3, 16*a*

MODDERFONTEIN "B" Gold Mines, Ltd.
—report, MAR. 31, 19*d*

Model Engineer—exhibition: see under
ENGINEERING—Exhibitions

MODERN Humanities Research Association
—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 12,
7*g*

MODERN Language Association—con-
ference (Cambridge): arrangements,
JAN. 4, 12*b*; held, 6, 5*c*; 7, 4*e*

MOFFAT, Mr. Thomas—on Scottish rail-
waymen's wages and hours (evid.),
JAN. 18, 4*g*

MOGRIDGE, Rev. Henry T.—will, FEB. 24,
13*d*

MOHANI, Hazrat (India)—at All-India
Moslem League, on Indian Republic,
JAN. 2, 9*b*

MOINEAU, Dr. Henri, and M. Regis
(France)—experiment with apparatus
delimitating petrol areas, FEB. 13,
9*c*

MOIR, Mr. William—presentation made
at Chertsey, JAN. 28, 7*g*

MOLES, Mr. T.—in Parliament, on Irish
Free State Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*b*;
MAR. 4, 5*f*

MOLESWORTH, Mr. H. W.—appointed
C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12*c*

- MOLIÈRE**, Jean Baptist—transfer of remains to Pantheon: state funeral: M. Silvain's suggestion, FEB. 13, 9c
 Antoine, M. A. (lect.), JAN. 27, 8d
 Articles ("Molière: the genius of the French stage: a centenary tribute"), JAN. 14, 11f; ("Molière curios: the charm of minor works"), 25, 8a
 Birthplace—tablet on sight: decorated, JAN. 18, 13c
 Bust (Houdon) in Comédie Française (photo), JAN. 14, 9c
Don Juan—article ("Molière's Don Juan: revival at the Française"), JAN. 18, 8a
 Donnay, M. (int.), JAN. 18, 9g; (lect.), 19, 8c
 Requiem Mass proposed—M. le Royal: letter to Archbp. of Paris, JAN. 26, 9c
 Shaw, Mr. G. B. (s.), JAN. 19, 8c
 Tercentenary — celebration arrangements, JAN. 3, 7e; British delegates invited: names, 14, 9c (l.e.); Mass celebrated at church of Saint Roch, FEB. 18, 9b; honours for writers, actors, and professors who are particularly associated with works, 18, 9b
 British Museum exhibits — particulars, JAN. 16, 8c
 Egypt—celebrated, FEB. 28, 11g
 Louvre (Salle des Gardes)—performance of minor works: given, JAN. 25, 8a
 Monte Carlo—celebration: arrangements, JAN. 12, 12d
 Paris — celebrations: particulars, JAN. 16, 10f
 Article ("Molière and the music-hall: back to better times"), JAN. 16, 10f (and l.e.)
- MOLLER-GARCIA**, Mrs. Francisca E.—will, MAR. 17, 15c
- MOLONY**, Mrs. D. G.—claims damages for injury to house in air raids, JAN. 14, 7a
- MOLSON'S Bank**, Montreal—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g
- MOLTZEN**, Rudolf—smuggling charge, JAN. 23, 4c
- MOMBASA**—slavery: see under AFRICA, East—Slavery
- MONACO**—article ("Happy Monaco: a State without crime or poverty"), FEB. 16, 13c
- MONCK**, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 13a
- MONCKTON**, Capt. C. A. W.—"Last Days in New Guinea" reviewed, JAN. 12, 13f
- MONCRIEFF**, Capt. Charles S.—on Coué and auto-suggestion (l.), MAR. 31, 8b
- MONCRIEFF**, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. K. Scott—on Maj.-Gen. Sir R. S. Curtis (l. quoted), JAN. 16, 14d
- MOND**, Lady—dinner-party given, FEB. 7, 13c
- MOND**, Sir Alfred—return to London from Switzerland, JAN. 16, 13b; entertained at luncheon by Association of British Chambers of Commerce, 18, 12a; engagements, MAR. 13, 9f; receives deputation from Federation of British Industries, 24, 14f
 Poplar Board of Guardians—reply to request for overdraft, FEB. 15, 7b (l.e.)
 at Guildhall, on unemployment relief: wages; Kindersley Committee: work; local taxation: rates; emigration within the Empire, FEB. 15, 5f
- MOND**, Sir Alfred (continued):—
 at Hotel Victoria, on local taxation: rates; rating of machinery, JAN. 18, 12a
 at Oxford, on attitude of Jews to Palestine mandate, FEB. 27, 12d
 at Spring-gardens, on treatment of insane, JAN. 20, 12c; on amendment of Lunacy Laws, 21, 10e
 at Swansea, on Coalition; Unionist Party attitude, MAR. 24, 14f; on advertising; stabilizing of currencies, 25, 7d (l.e.)
 in Parliament, on:—
 Building materials — disposal of Government stocks, FEB. 28, 16e
 Health, Ministry of—estimates, FEB. 28, 16e
 Housing—local authorities' schemes: progress, FEB. 10, 14c; economies: Government policy, 28, 16e; MAR. 14, 18c; slums: eradication, 14, 18c
 Insurance Act, National—amalgamation of sections, MAR. 14, 18c; medical benefit: transference of cost to approved societies, 16, 6c
 Local authorities — expenditure: proposed inquiry, FEB. 23, 16c
 Milk—tuberculous, MAR. 14, 18c
 Tuberculosis — treatment: reduction of expenditure, FEB. 28, 17c; MAR. 14, 18c
 Unemployment — relief: Government policy, FEB. 10, 15b; local authorities' schemes, MAR. 9, 17c; 18, 14c
 Venereal disease — treatment, MAR. 14, 18e
 Wales — Board of Health, MAR. 14, 18c
 on coal smoke abatement—reply to deputation, MAR. 21, 9a
 on lunacy laws and asylum treatment: committee of inquiry on charges made by Dr. Lomax, FEB. 4, 11e
 on Poplar Borough Council—finance (statement), FEB. 16, 7f
 on Swansea—new dry dock (statement), MAR. 24, 14c
 on taxation — Government financial policy; unemployment insurance fund (statement), MAR. 24, 14f
- MOND Nickel Company, Ltd.**—dividend, JAN. 28, 16g
- MONEY**, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. W.—appointed director of Anglo-Egyptian Bank, MAR. 23, 18g
- MONEY**, Sir L. Chiozza—retires as prospective Labour candidate for South Tottenham, JAN. 3, 13f
- MONEYLENDERS**:—
 Bill—in Commons: first reading, MAR. 30, 17g
 Interest—Northampton Bankruptcy Court: debtor's statement, MAR. 22, 9g
 Register, failure to—prosecution, FEB. 8, 7e
- MONGOLIA**:—
 Japan—policy: Baron Shidehara (s.), FEB. 4, 10c
- MONK**, A. E.—assault charge, JAN. 21, 7b
- MONKEYS**—attacks on children: incident at Cardiff, JAN. 21, 7b
- MONKSWELL**, Lord—on railways (art., "Faster trains: speeds on British railways: new arguments for acceleration"), FEB. 17, 11f

- MONMOUTHSHIRE County Council—election prospects, MAR. 6, 4e
Monmouthshire Evening Post—ceases publication, FEB. 11, 7g
 MONS—Assize Court (photo.), MAR. 21, 16c
 MONSON, Mr. W. J.—on Indians in Kenya (l.), MAR. 11, 6c
 MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—to preside at meeting of Royal Society of Arts, Indian Section, JAN. 20, 7g; audience of King, FEB. 2, 10g, 13a; received by King; delivers up Seals of Office, MAR. 11, 13a
 India, Secretaryship of State for:—
 Administration:—
 National Assembly—message of confidence; Sir D. P. Savad-hikari (s.); Sir W. Vincent (s.), FEB. 14, 9c (l.e.); express gratitude (tel.), 24, 9g
 Reading, Lord—tribute, MAR. 13, 12b
 Unionist “Die hards”—attacks: Mr. E. S. Montagu (s.), MAR. 13, 7a
 Bust in Legislative Assembly—Democratic Party propose erecting, MAR. 14, 11a (l.e.)
 Resignation—announced in Lords, MAR. 10, 6a; in Commons, 10, 6d; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 10, 12c; correspondence with Mr. Lloyd George: summary, 10, 12c; text, 10, 14b (l.e.); 11, 12b; Press Association statement, 10, 12c (l.e.); Parliament: question, 14, 17c; motion dropped, 14, 17d; time-table of events; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6b; 14, 17c; 16, 7e
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17a
 Indian Legislative Council—Mr. Samarth's motion discussed, MAR. 27, 6d
 Indian National Assembly—telegram from Mahomedan members to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 13, 12b; motion on adjournment to discuss ruled out, 15, 11a
 Indian opinion, MAR. 13, 12a, b; 15, 11a; our special correspondent's message, 16, 12d; leading article, 16, 13c; *Lahore Tribune* comment, 17, 11a
 Leading articles, MAR. 10, 13b; 13, 13b; 15, 13b
 Madras Legislative Council—debate; passes resolution, MAR. 16, 12b (l.e.); absence of European officials: Indian press comments, 17, 11b (l.e.)
 Mahomedan opinion—Aga Khan (statement); our Bombay correspondent's comments, FEB. 21, 9a
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; (s.P.), 16, 7c
 O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7c
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17c; 25, 17a; motion dropped, 14, 17d
 Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)
 Samarth, Mr. (s.), MAR. 15, 11a
 Photographs, MAR. 10, 16d; 13, 16a
 MONTAGU, Mr. E. S. (continued):—
 Turkish Peace Treaty—revision: receives deputation, FEB. 3, 9e
 Indian Government's memorandum—publication:—
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6d; 14, 7c; (s.P.), 16, 7c
 Crewe, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b
 Curzon of Kedleston, Lord—attitude: time table of events, MAR. 14, 12c; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12c; (s.P.), 15, 17a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 15, 12c
 Bower, Sir G. (l.), MAR. 18, 6g
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d; (s.P.), 16, 7c; (s.), 18, 9e
 Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), MAR. 16, 7e
 Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d; (s.P.), 16, 7c; (s.), 18, 9e
 Parliament—questions, MAR. 10, 6a, d; 14, 17c; debate, 16, 7c
 at Cambridge, on resignation as Secretary of State for India; Indian Government telegram on revision of Sèvres Treaty; Cabinet responsibility: Mr. Lloyd George's methods; Lord Curzon's foreign policy; Unionist Party: attitude to Coalition; attacks on Indian policy, MAR. 13, 7a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 13, 12d
 at 1920 Club, on Liberalism: Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, JAN. 26, 12d (l.e.); on India: administration; self-government; causes of unrest; Mr. Churchill's announcement on Indians in Kenya; civil service, FEB. 10, 9a; Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), 13, 9a (l.e.)
 at Thetford, on Turkish peace treaty: publication of Indian Government message; Ministerial pro-Greek policy; Conservative Party: attitude to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 18, 9e
 in Parliament, on:—
 Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 16, 7c
 Gandhi, Mr., FEB. 15, 16a
 India—administration: Government policy; Reform Act; non-cooperative movement; Civil Service, FEB. 15, 16a
 Resignation, MAR. 16, 7c
 Turkey—Peace Treaty: publication of Indian Government message; Lord Curzon of Kedleston's attitude, MAR. 16, 7c
 MONTAGU (Samuel) and Co.:—
 Exchanges, foreign—annual review, JAN. 7, 15b
 Gold (annual report), JAN. 19, 14c
 MONTAGU of Beaulieu, Lord—in India, FEB. 1, 13b
 MONTAUBAN, Mr. E. H.—on proposed new public school (l.), JAN. 26, 6c; (l. quoted), FEB. 16, 7c; (l.), MAR. 3, 8b

- MONTDIDIER (Somme)—anonymous donation, MAR. 27, 11g
 MONTE CARLO :—
 Article ("A Midas among cities"), FEB. 7, 13d; correspondence, 8, 6b
 Pigeon-shooting: see under PIGEONS
 —Shooting
 Season—reports, JAN. 3, 13e; 5, 13e; 12, 12d; 14, 13b; 17, 8d (e.e.): 24, 8c (e.e.); 30, 6f; MAR. 16, 15d; 28, 18c; 30, 10b; 31, 18b
 MONTEITH, Mr. Bryden—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8b
 MONTENEGRO :—
 Administration—self-determination : National Committee send message to Cannes Conference, JAN. 9, 9g
 MONTESSORI Society—didactic apparatus : exhibition : arrangements, MAR. 17, 9g
 MONTEVIDEO—tramways strike : municipality takes possession of companies' property, JAN. 30, 9e; our correspondent's message, FEB. 1, 14c; Parliament : question, 21, 14c
 MONTEVIDEO Waterworks Company—transfer of undertaking to Uruguay Government : negotiations, FEB. 11, 15b
 MONTFORD, Rev. Arthur—leaving for New York, MAR. 25, 12c
 MONTGOMERY, Maj.-Gen. Sir Archibald—received by King, MAR. 20, 15b
 MONTILLE, M. de (France)—at Café Royal on Anglo-French relationship, FEB. 6, 5b
 MONTPELLIER—Joullié Bank : see JOULLIÉ Bank
 MONTPETIT, Prof. Edouard (Canada)—biographical, FEB. 11, 9e; appointed representative at Genoa conference, 11, 9e; leaving for Genoa, MAR. 24, 11g
 MONTREAL :—
 City Hall—particulars; burned down, MAR. 6, 11d; photograph, 6, 16c; no official civic documents destroyed, 13, 11g
 Storage plant on water front—new : particulars, JAN. 19, 9g
 MONTREAL Light, Heat, and Power Consolidated Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 21, 15f
 MONUMENTS—rain-drippings from bronze : effect on stone: Mr. W. B. Hards (l.), JAN. 14, 6a
 MOOR, Mr. Emmanuel :—
 Pianoforte, duplex-coupler—Prof. D. Tovey gives lecture recital, JAN. 10, 8b; 11, 8c
 MOOR, Mr. George—death, JAN. 16, 7g
 MOORE, Mrs. Alexander P. (U.S.A.)—arrives in England, JAN. 27, 7g
 MOORE, Mr. Alfred—appointed chairman of London Corporation Overseas Committee, FEB. 1, 4g
 MOORE, Dr. Benjamin—death, MAR. 7, 14e; *The Times* obituary notice corrected, 14, 9d
 MOORE, Mr. James—will, FEB. 11, 12f
 MOORE, Maj. R. L.—house at Belleek attacked by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10a
 MOORE, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics : loss of *Roma* (views), FEB. 23, 11a
 MOORE, Col. Richard St. L.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
 MOORE, Thomas—housebreaking charge, JAN. 10, 7g
 MOORE, Dr. Walter F.—death, MAR. 29, 4e
 MOORE, William—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 31, 14c
 MOORE-BRABAZON, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C.—elected president of Institution of Aeronautical Engineers, FEB. 7, 7e; fined for exceeding speed limit with motor-car, MAR. 25, 7g
 in Parliament, on Royal Air Force : independence, MAR. 22, 7d
 MOORHEAD, Mr. Robert—will, JAN. 11, 12a
 MOOR Line—sale of vessels to Western Counties Shipping Company : Sir W. Runciman (s.), JAN. 14, 7a
 MORALS, public :—
 Adolescence, social protection of—National Birth-Rate Commission's inquiry : arrangements, JAN. 6, 7e
 MORAND, Mr. M. R.—death, MAR. 7, 14e; 8, 15c
 MORANT, George C.—false pretences charge, MAR. 9, 9a; 16, 9c
 MORDEN, Mr.—at Sylvan Club Debating Society, on unrest in India, MAR. 14, 10c
 MORESBY, Adm. J.—on late Sir E. Shackleton's faith (l.), FEB. 1, 6c
 MOREUX, Abbé (France)—on anthropology : Rhodesian skull (art. quoted), FEB. 9, 9b
 MORGAN—law case, FEB. 9, 4c
 MORGAN, Mr. Edward S.—will, FEB. 4, 13c
 MORGAN, Mr. Edwin (U.S.A.)—leaves Brazil for Europe, MAR. 31, 11g
 MORGAN, Rev. Francis A.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
 MORGAN, George—attempted shop breaking charge, FEB. 22, 7b
 MORGAN, Sir Herbert—gives dinner party, JAN. 23, 13b
 on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d
 on Department of Oversea Trade (l.), FEB. 13, 6b
 MORGAN, John S.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 20, 5g
 MORGAN, jun., Mr. Junius S. (U.S.A.)—leaving for London to study British banking methods, MAR. 22, 17f
 MORGAN, William—assault charge, JAN. 4, 7c
 MORGAN (J. P.) and Co. (U.S.A.)—German-American fund : alleged negotiations with for formation: Herr K. G. Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10b; issue denial, FEB. 11, 9c
 MORI, M. Kengo (Japan)—returns to London, MAR. 11, 9g
 MORICE, Mrs. Beaumont—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Lloyd George's Liberalism, JAN. 21, 12b
 MORIN, Prof. Joseph L. (Canada)—attempted murder charge : see under CANADA—Crime—Poisoning
 MORISON, Sir Theodore—at University College, London, on proficiency in music teachers, JAN. 5, 4e
 MORISON, Mr. Thomas B.—biographical, FEB. 27, 10d; appointed Scottish judge, 27, 10d; appointed Steward and Bailiff of the Chiltern Hundreds, MAR. 1, 7g
 MORISON, Mr. William—will, FEB. 16, 13b
 MORLAND, Mr. L. D.—death, FEB. 28, 9g
 MORLAND, Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. L. N.—appointed General Officer Commanding, Aldershot Command, FEB. 15, 10g; departure from Cologne on relinquishing chief command of British armies on Rhine, MAR. 15, 13f; received by King, 21, 15b

- MORLEY, Lord—arrives at Monte Carlo, FEB. 21, 13*b*
- MORLEY, Charles W.—inquest, JAN. 27, 7*b*
- MORLEY, Mr. G. S.—on forestry (I.), MAR. 6, 5*e*
- MORLEY, Mrs. John—son born, MAR. 31, 15*b*
- MORLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
- MORMONS :—
 Home Office—three representatives questioned, FEB. 3, 9*g*
 Plymouth—hostile reception of missionaries, FEB. 6, 14*e*
- MOROCCO :—
 British subjects in — registration : *Gazette* notice, MAR. 25, 9*g*
 Fires :—
 Tangier—customs building, MAR. 27, 11*g*
 Foot and mouth disease—in Rabat region, JAN. 26, 9*g*
 French zone :—
 Army—robbery of banknotes from safe of paymaster at Ouedzem, JAN. 20, 9*g*
 Fighting—number of Morocco Camel Corps killed in action by rebels near Souk-el-Arba, MAR. 13, 14*e*; further success against moors in Taza region; advance by friendly tribes in Kenifra district, 21, 11*g*
 Mannesmann brothers — concessions obtained from Sultan, Mulai Hafid recalled, FEB. 23, 11*a* (I.e.)
 Spanish zone :—
 Army :—
 Administration :—
 Cierva, Señor la—criticism, JAN. 9, 9*a* (I.e.); efforts : Spanish appreciation, 17, 9*d*
 Volunteer force—article ("Spanish army in Morocco : Volunteer force needed"), FEB. 22, 11*f*
 Dutch vice-consul at Larache (M. van Matz)—experiences : charges against Spanish officials, JAN. 27, 9*e*
 Fighting—Spanish troops resume operations : gain all their objectives, JAN. 9, 9*g*; results of last six months' campaign, 12, 9*f*; reoccupy Dar Drius, 13, 9*e*; progress, 13, 9*e*; aeroplanes bomb Riff concentrations at Suk Burnana, 30, 9*g*; our Madrid correspondent's message, FEB. 4, 9*e* (I.e.); agreement regarding future operations, 10, 9*e*; plans : our Tangier correspondent's message, MAR. 13, 17*e* (I.e.); advance renewed; nine new positions occupied; tanks and armoured cars in action, 16, 11*d* (I.e.); Riffs bombard Alhucemas, 20, 12*a*; Moors resisting Spanish forces operating over River Kert, 21, 12*f* (I.e.); Spanish progress slow, 30, 11*a* (I.e.)
 Alhucemas—Riff tribesmen bombard; sink Spanish steamer in bay, MAR. 20, 12*a*; 24, 11*c*; bombardment continues; failure of Spanish artillery to intensify bombardment of Riff positions, 29, 11*e*
 Merry del Val, Señor A. (I.), MAR. 25, 6*e*
- MOROCCO :—
 Spanish zone :—
 Fighting (continued) :—
 Campaign :—
 Cost—statistics, MAR. 7, 22*e*
 Leading article, JAN. 13, 11*c*
 Prisoners, Spanish—in hands of Moors : position in Annual camp : our Madrid correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9*c* (I.e.); ultimatum to Riffs demanding release, MAR. 3, 12*d*
 High Commissioner—resigns, MAR. 11, 9*g* (I.e.); our Tangier correspondent's comments, 13, 17*e* (I.e.)
 Raisuli—surrender : negotiations in progress, FEB. 4, 9*c* (I.e.); terms, 15, 9*c*; fail, MAR. 3, 12*d*
 Tour in—article ("Through modern Morocco"), FEB. 20, 11*f*
 Trade :—
 Great Britain, with : see under TRADE
- MORPETH—electoral, FEB. 7, 7*g*
- MORPHIA—unlawful possession : prosecutions, JAN. 19, 7*b*; 21, 7*a*; FEB. 1, 7*c*; 8, 4*e*; 27, 4*b*
- MORRELL, Mr. H. R.—at York, on simplified spelling, JAN. 11, 12*c*
- MORRIS, Lord :—
 Newfoundland—administration : Sir E. Bowring (s.) JAN. 11, 9*d* (I.e.) at Royal Colonial Institute, on history of Newfoundland, JAN. 11, 9*d*
 on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7*a*
 on Newfoundland sealing fleet—aid of aeroplanes (statement), MAR. 24, 9*f*
- MORRIS, Mr. E. W. :—
 on blood transfusion—London Hospital list of volunteers (statement), FEB. 9, 7*g*
 on London Hospital—gift of £10,000 by grateful American : particulars (I.), JAN. 6, 10*f*; (int.), 7, 7*f* (I.e.)
- MORRIS, Dr. Frank B.—will, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- MORRIS, Sir Henry :—
 on public schools—dietary (I.), FEB. 3, 6*a*
 on telephones—rates; call records : inaccuracy (I.), JAN. 9, 6*d*
- MORRIS, Mr. J. Jones—death, JAN. 17, 12*d*
- MORRIS, Mr. J. Osborn—appointed official receiver for Northampton and Cambridge, FEB. 4, 7*g*
- MORRIS, John—insulting conduct charge, FEB. 8, 7*b*
- MORRIS, John—burglary charge, FEB. 28, 9*b*
- MORRIS, Rev. M. C. F.—on public schools dietary (I.), JAN. 24, 12*a*
- MORRIS, Rena G.—on stage curtain calls (I.), MAR. 27, 8*e*
- MORRIS, Mr. Richard—on forthcoming general election (I.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
- MORRIS, William J.—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4*d*; 20, 7*d*; 27, 7*c*; FEB. 3, 7*f*; 9, 5*f*; 15, 5*e*; 22, 9*d*
- MORRIS, Mr. William R.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*
- MORRIS (B.) and Sons, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 21*f*;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
- MORRISON, James—inquest, MAR. 6, 9*f*
- MORRISON, Col. Walter—will, JAN. 25, 13*f*; FEB. 3, 13*b*
 King Edward's Hospital Fund—resolution of regret : passed, FEB. 2, 4*g*

- MORRISON, Mr. William B.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
 MORRISON-BELL, Maj. A. C.—on electoral reform (l.), MAR. 27, 8b
 MORSE, Mr. Charles W.: see under UNITED States—Crime—Conspiracy
 MORTEN, Miss C. M. E.—at University College, London, on teaching Esperanto, JAN. 6, 5c
 MORTGAGE:—
 Blake, Mr. E. H.—paper read at Auctioneers' and Estate Agents' Institute, JAN. 6, 7g
 MORTGAGE Company of the River Plate, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 1, 16c;—report, JAN. 21, 15f
 MORTIMER, John E.—forgery charge, JAN. 17, 7f; FEB. 16, 6d
 MORTON (C. and E.), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24 16c;—meeting, MAR. 15, 21e;—report, MAR. 6, 20f
 MOSCOW:—
 Accidents: see under RUSSIA—Moscow
 Social life—revival, MAR. 7, 9g
 MOSELEY, Walter—cattle theft charge, JAN. 5, 7e
 MOSELY, Capt. F. J.—funeral, MAR. 2, 9g
 MOSELY, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 10, 13c
 MOSES, Mr. H.—on traffic at Swiss Cottage, Hampstead; proposed modification (l.), JAN. 25, 6b
 MOSLEY, Lady Cynthia—purchases Upper Ifold, Guildford, JAN. 9, 4e
 MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry—at Mansion House, on East London Church Fund, MAR. 14, 9b
 MOSLEY, Mr. Oswald—house in Smith-square burgled, JAN. 30, 7d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16e
 Egypt—situation, FEB. 9, 16d
 Ireland—crime: compensation estimates, FEB. 13, 16f; 25, 16c
 Royal Irish Constabulary—sale of motors to officers, FEB. 21, 14e
 MOSOIN, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Communications, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
 MOSS, Mr. Harold (U.S.A.)—killed by bank robbers at Crafon, JAN. 28, 10f
 MOSS, Dr. Lovell—motor accident, JAN. 21, 9e; death from injuries, 25, 12b
 MOSS, Mrs. Lovell, and chauffeur—killed in motor accident, JAN. 21, 9e
 MOSS, Mr. Wilfred—promoted C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
 MOSSADEG I-ES-SALTANEH (Persia)—appointed governor of Tabriz, FEB. 21, 5g
 MOSS Empires, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 25, 20a;—report, FEB. 9, 19a; 16, 17a;—standing in gangways: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7c
 MOSSLEY—electoral: see under LANCASTER
 MOSTYN, Miss—funeral: arrangements, JAN. 18, 13b
 "MOTHER, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12a
 "MOTHER, A."—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11f
 MOTHERHOOD:—
 Fever hospital, maternity cases in: see under WILLESDEN Hospital
 Provision—National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship passes resolution, MAR. 10, 9e
 "MOTHER of Four Public School Boys"—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
 "MOTHER of Four Sons"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 31, 14c
 MOTHERS' Union—Mary Sumner House Memorial Fund: Princess Mary returns wedding present cheque as donation, MAR. 30, 9g
 MOTION, Mr. James—at Shoreditch Town Hall, on consumption of beer in 1921, MAR. 7, 18f (e.e.)
 MOTOR boats—accident: new coastal boat sinks off Gosport, MAR. 20, 12d (l.e.)
 MOTOR coaches:—
 Articles ("Back to the road: the new coach and its uses: a net work of routes"), JAN. 5, 11g; ("Problems of the new travel: revival of the countryside: a stimulus to patriotism"), 6, 11f
 Design—articles ("The Leyland 4-ton type"), FEB. 23, 6d; ("The six-wheeled Scammell"), MAR. 2, 8c; ("The coach of 1922"), 9, 8c; ("The Harrier coach"), 16, 8c
 Licensing—plying for hire: law case, JAN. 21, 4c; FEB. 14, 5b
 Passengers, excessive—carrying: prosecution, JAN. 5, 15c
 MOTOR-CYCLES:—
 Articles ("A new motor-cycle: originality in design"), MAR. 6, 23a; ("Motor-cycling: an amateur tourist trophy"), FEB. 18, 8d
 Hill climbing—Oxford University v. Cambridge University postponed, MAR. 6, 9c
 Lights, rear—proposed re-imposition of regulation:—
 London "Safety First" Council—recommendation, JAN. 10, 5g; reaffirmed, 14, 7a
 Waldo, Dr. F. J. (s.), JAN. 10, 5g
 Races:—
 Africa, South—photograph, MAR. 31, 16c
 Brooklands—world records: broken, MAR. 18, 5f
 Tourist Trophy races—arrangements for 1922, JAN. 14, 5g
 Thefts:—
 Prevention—article ("Motor-cycle stealing: tricks of daring thieves"), JAN. 14, 7a
 Prosecutions, FEB. 4, 7d; 20, 7c, 7b (e.e.); MAR. 31, 9e
 Richmond—from garage, FEB. 4, 7g
 Warley—thieves aided by policemen, JAN. 30, 7g
 Trials—auto-cycle Union: one day trial: arrangements, MAR. 14, 9c; held: photograph, 17, 16b
 MOTOR omnibuses:—
 Covered upper deck—proposed new type (photo), MAR. 7, 16c
 Passengers—London services: strap-hanging: companies request for continuance, MAR. 15, 14d
 Services:—
 Routes—alterations, JAN. 17, 7c; 21, 6a; 19, 4g
 Golders Green-Catford—working postponed, JAN. 19, 4g
 Signboards—replacing wooden for iron proposed, JAN. 18, 6c
 Theatre services: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company
 MOTORS:—
 Accidents:—
 Acton Vale—telegraph messenger killed: police inquiries for driver, JAN. 6, 7c; driver gives himself up, 9, 7g; inquest, 10, 7f; committed on coroner's warrant: see KING, John S; driver of Foden steam wagon inquired for, 13, 19b

MOTORS :—

Accidents (continued) :—

Article ("Road accidents: official inquiries postponed"), MAR. 29, 8*g*

Battersea Bridge—omnibus on 19 route, MAR. 18, 7*b*

Bedford-road (fatal), MAR. 24, 9*g*

Blackridge (fatal), JAN. 4, 7*d*

Brighton (fatal), MAR. 6, 12*b*

Compensation—award at Shore-ditch County Court, FEB. 1, 7*f*

Dalkeith (fatal), JAN. 16, 7*e*

Dunstable (fatal), JAN. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)

Effingham (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*f*

Farnham (fatal), MAR. 3, 7*e*

Finchley (fatal), JAN. 2, 7*e*

Fulham-road—tattooed man, JAN. 30, 7*f*

Gilwern, near (fatal), MAR. 13, 14*f*

Guildford (fatal), JAN. 25, 5*c*

Harrow—Grove Hill (stolen car), MAR. 22, 4*e*

Ilkeston (fatal), JAN. 9, 7*g*

Kennington-road (fatal), JAN. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)

Law case (alleged negligence), JAN. 12, 4*d*; 13, 4*f*

Liverpool (fatal), JAN. 2, 7*c*; MAR. 16, 9*g*

Middlesbrough (fatal), FEB. 2, 7*e*

Motor cycle :—

Burton (fatal), MAR. 6, 9*f*

Dunstable (fatal), JAN. 14, 7*e*

Leytonstone (fatal), FEB. 27, 7*c*

Titensor (fatal), FEB. 1, 7*b*

Motor omnibuses—London General Omnibus Company: report for 1921, FEB. 11, 7*f*

Piccadilly (fatal), FEB. 8, 15*c*

Redhill and Reigate—Mr. A. Neal (statement), FEB. 28, 16*d*

St. Agnes (fatal), FEB. 13, 7*b*

Sheerness (fatal), JAN. 18, 7*g*

Thames Embankment—near Westminster Bridge, MAR. 4, 12*b* (l.e.)

Tring—lorry on brink of Grand Junction Canal (photo.), MAR. 21, 16*e*

Commercial :—

Berkshire—County Council's steam wagons and tractors: running costs: tables, JAN. 16, 15*c*

Crime, use in: see under CRIME

Designs—articles ("Cars of to-day"):

("10/30-h.p. Alvis"), JAN. 3, 6*f*;

("The Ansaldo"), 10, 8*c* (and

8*d* e.e.); ("The Straker-Squire"),

17, 5*e*; ("Motor comfort: pro-

gress in coach work: a new

Connaught body"), 24, 5*e*; ("The

11.9 h.p. Star"), 31, 8*e*; ("The

Hillman"), FEB. 7, 6*e*; ("The

All-weather A. C.: design and

performance"), 14, 6*f*; ("The

Buick"), 21, 6*e*; ("The Cal-

thorpe"), 28, 8*e*; MAR. 7, 6*e*;

("The Humber"), 14, 8*e*; ("The

Seabrook: problem of the dickey

seat"), 21, 5*a*; ("The Renault"),

28, 6*e*

Drivers :—

Deaf—incident at Mansion House,

JAN. 13, 12*e*

Insane—incident at Oxford, JAN.

21, 7*a*

Exhibitions :—

Dublin International (1923)—an-

nouncement, JAN. 17, 7*g*

Stolen cars: see *Thefts*—Garage (Somers Town), below

MOTORS (continued) :—

Government surplus—sales: question in Parliament, MAR. 28, 17*d*

Hansom, modernized—appears in Paris (photo.), MAR. 17, 16*c*

Humber cars :—

Cole, Lieut.-Col. J. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*f*

Law case (negligent driving), FEB. 1, 4*c*

Legislation—article ("New motor laws: abolition of speed limit: the committee's proposals"), MAR. 15, 14*d*

Licences :—

Inquisitive methods :—

Curzon, Viscount (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*

Hacking, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 2, 6*c*

Lighting-up time—correspondence, JAN. 16, 15*c*

Lights :—

Dazzling headlights :—

Automobile Association (state-ment), JAN. 3, 7*b*

Maybury's committee, Sir H.—report, JAN. 3, 7*b*

Parsons, Sir J. H. (s.), FEB. 11, 8*c*

Switching off—dangers discussed, JAN. 3, 7*b*

Extinguishing when standing in line—Mr. d'Eyncourt (views), JAN. 12, 7*a*

Offside of road—cars standing with lights on: Maj. S. Cooke (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 8*b*

Lorries—plying for hire: law case, JAN. 21, 4*e*

Luggage—thefts: methods discussed, JAN. 26, 7*c*

Parking—obstruction: Royal Automobile Club: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7*d*

Prosecutions :—

Drivers, drunken, JAN. 20, 7*f*

Driving, dangerous, JAN. 10, 4*g*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 7*b*, 19, 7*e*; 20, 5*g*;

25, 7*d*; 31, 9*c*; FEB. 7, 4*b*;

25, 4*e*, 14*d*; MAR. 3, 9*c*; 4, 7*g*;

25, 7*g*

Driving backwards, MAR. 9, 9*d*

Racing :—

Essex Motor Club (photo), MAR. 27, 16*g*

Strasbourg meeting—entries, MAR. 2, 11*g*

Registration :—

Wagons, privately owned—closed: Transport Ministry notice, JAN.

6, 7*b*

Roads—conditions: reports, JAN. 5,

15*d*; 12, 4*f*; 19, 8*b*; 26, 4*g*;

FEB. 2, 6*d*; 9, 5*b*; 16, 8*d*; 23,

6*c*; MAR. 2, 8*d*; 9, 8*d*; 16, 10*c*;

23, 14*e*; 30, 10*e*

Shows :—

Scottish—at Kelvin Hall, Glasgow: held, JAN. 28, 8*c*; 31, 15*d*

Taxation :—

Articles ("£10,000,000 paid on motors: year's tax yield: a bad system of rating"), JAN. 19, 10*e*; ("The motorist's tax: some misleading proposals: problem of the highways"), MAR. 10, 13*f*

Barnes, Mr. F. D. (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*

Motor Legislation Committee—memorandum forwarded to Ministry of Transport: provisions, JAN. 28, 10*c*

MOTORS :—

Taxation (continued) :—

Reform :—

Automobile Association—to issue referendum, MAR. 17, 8*d*

Commercial Motor Users' Association — National Council considering resolution from London and Home Counties Division, JAN. 13, 7*g*

Selwood, Mr. G. B. (l.), MAR. 20, 8*c*

Weir, Lord (s.), JAN. 1, 14*d* (l.e.)

Thefts :—

Alarm bell attachment — efficacy proved, JAN. 12, 7*b* (l.e.)

Garage thieves—at Somers Town : five arrests, JAN. 27, 7*a* ; prosecution, 31, 4*e* ; show of stolen cars at Winchester : arrangements, FEB. 3, 7*d* ; held, 4, 7*e* ; second show arranged, 16, 7*e* ; parade held, 17, 7*d* (l.e.)

Plumstead—lorry stolen from garage proprietor : particulars, FEB. 3, 7*d*

Prosecutions, JAN. 12, 7*e* ; 27, 7*a* ; 31, 4*e* ; FEB. 1, 7*e* ; 7, 7*b* ; MAR. 4, 12*c*

Registration book scheme :—

Armstrong, Cdr. (views), JAN. 2, 7*c*

Broad, Mr. F. S. (statement), JAN. 7, 7*e*

Jeffreys, Mr. W. Rees (statement), JAN. 2, 7*c*

Tilbury-Gravesend ferry—charges for conveyance reduced, MAR. 3, 9*g*

Trade :—

Production—waste in : Lord Weir (s.), JAN. 1, 12*d* (l.e.)

Transport :—

Articles (" Loads and*loading : how economy may be effected "), JAN. 12, 4*e* ; (" Ways to economy "), 19, 6*d* ; (" A haulage company's experience : road v. rail rates "), 26, 6*e* ; (" The 30cwt. Vulcan "), FEB. 2, 6*e* ; (" The Lancia lorry "), 9, 6*e* ; (" County Council haulage : Somerset figures "), 16, 5*g* ; (" New legislative proposals : trailers and trailing loads "), MAR. 30, 6*e*

Costs—article (" Operating costs : a fleet of eight lorries "), JAN. 5, 15*e* ; (" Some interesting cost records "), MAR. 23, 8*e*

Trials :—

Junior Car Club—light car efficiency meeting : results, MAR. 15, 10*d*

Motor Cycling Club—London-Edinburgh : arrangements, MAR. 1, 4*g*

Royal Scottish Automobile Club—London-Edinburgh : arrangements, MAR. 1, 4*g*

Scottish light cars—arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*f*

The Times trials—lists, JAN. 10, 11*e* ; MAR. 21, 5*a* ; 28, 6*e*

Motor Transport—special motor - coach number issued, FEB. 14, 7*g*

MOTT, Sir Frederick—lecture : arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*e*

MOTTRAM, Prof. V. H.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 23, 12*a* ; (l.), 26, 12*a*

MOTZ, M. von (Netherlands)—experiences in Morocco : charges against Spanish officials, JAN. 27, 9*e*

MOULDEN, Sir Frank B.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

MOULSDALE, Rev. S. R. P.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 28, 7*a*

MOUNET, M. Paul (France)—death, FEB. 11, 12*d* ; (photo), 13, 13*e*

MOUNSDON, Mr. Ernest F.—will, MAR. 24, 15*c*

MOUNT, Lady—elected member of Berkshire County Council, MAR. 8, 9*g*

MOUNTAIN, Sir Edward M.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d* ; (photo) 2, 15*e*

MOUNTAIN, Mr. H. S.—law case, Feb. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 7, 4*g*

MOUNTAIN ASH :—

Hospital—Lady Aberdare leases cottage to committee, JAN. 6, 7*g*

MOUNTAINEERING :—

Accidents :—

Dreibundenstein—two tourists disappear while ascending, JAN. 13, 9*g*

Fuorcla Muraigl — ski-ing party (fatal), JAN. 23, 9*c*

Rax—three members of party of Vienna tourists frozen to death, FEB. 22, 12*b*

Alpine guides—Peter Baumann : death, JAN. 23, 9*g*

Asia—exploration :—

British expedition—Sir R. Graham (s.), JAN. 19, 9*b* (l.e.)

Filippi, Dr.—arrangements, JAN. 24, 9*g*

Everest, Mount : see EVEREST, Mount Fuji, Mount—ascend of Maj. Orde Lees and H. Crisp, MAR. 30, 11*a*

Jungfrau—three Japanese tourists with two Wengen guides reach summit, JAN. 26, 9*g*

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Leopold—returns to London from Spain, JAN. 19, 13*a* ; leaves for Cricy, MAR. 20, 15*b*

MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis—arrives at Delhi, MAR. 15, 11*d*

MOUNTJOY, Charles F.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 19, 7*e*

MOUNT STEPHEN, Lord—will, JAN. 27, 13*e*
King Edward's Hospital Fund : bequest ; death duties : Lord Revelstoke (statement), JAN. 27, 13*c*

MOUTRAY, Maj. — kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*a*

MOWATT, Mr. G. F.—elected honorary treasurer of National Institute for the Blind, FEB. 3, 10*f*

MOWBRAY and Stourton, Lord—on spurious engravings (l.), MAR. 3, 8*a*

MOYES, Mgr. J.—on forgeries : False Decretals and Donation of Constantine (l.), JAN. 7, 6*c* ; 16, 6*d*

MOYES, Mary : see under SCOTLAND—Crime—Murder

MOYNAHAN, Mr. C. J.—on Ducane-road Hospital (l.), MAR. 16, 8*b*

MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley—endows William Hey gold medal for Medical School at Leeds University, FEB. 25, 7*c*

MOYSEY, Mr. Edward L.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*

MOZAMBIQUE :—

Transvaal — new convention : see under AFRICA, South—Portugal

MUCIC Acid—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act : judgment, MAR. 28, 22*b*

MUCKLE, James—death, FEB. 11, 7*g*

MUDDIMAN, Sir Alexander P.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

MUDIR-UL-MULK (Persia) — appointed Minister of Finance (acting), JAN. 26, 9*f*

MUIR, Capt. M. W.—operation: health, JAN. 11, 13*b*; resigns mastership of Cotswold Hunt, 31, 16*f*; death, FEB. 10, 7*g*; funeral, 13, 13*c*

MUIR, Sir Richard—at Colchester, on grand juries, JAN. 10, 7*d* (l.e.)

MUIR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*

MULCAHY, Mr. Richard—appointed Minister of Defence by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10*d*, 15*f*; deposed from exercise of any control over Irish Republican army, MAR. 29, 12*c* (l.e.) in Dail Eireann, on position of Republican Army, JAN. 11, 15*g*

MULHOLLAND, Mr. Alfred J.—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 7, 7*d*

MULLAN, John—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 8, 12*c*

MULLAN, Mary—killed by bomb in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*e*

MULLAN, Samuel—shot dead in Belfast: further particulars, MAR. 31, 14*c*

MULLEN, Lieut. Denis R.—death: see under AERONAUTICS—Casualties—Aeroplanes

MULLENS, Reginald—fraud charge, FEB. 2, 7*g*

MULLER, Capt. (Germany)—forbidden to deliver lectures in Rhineland, FEB. 20, 9*g* on Russia—German penetration: objects of Wirths-chäftsstelle für Handel und Industrie in den Osten (int.), JAN. 10, 10*b*

MULLER, Marcel: see under FRANCE—Crime—Shooting outrages—Paris

MULLER, Mr. William (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7*g*

MULLINS, Mr. Claud—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 14*d*

MULLINS, Col. H. A. (Canada)—at Central Hall, Westminster, on British embargo on Canadian cattle, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.c.)

MULOCK, Mr. William B.—will FEB. 1, 13*c*

MUNDAY, Mr. Luther—death, MAR. 30, 9*b*; photograph, 31, 16*b*

MUNDAY, Thomas H.—bigamy charge: acquitted, JAN. 21, 7*g*

MUNDELLA, Mr. A. J.—on golden lads and girls, MAR. 20, 8*b*

MUNICIPAL Reform Party:—Meeting—held, MAR. 8, 9*c* Policy—manifesto issued, JAN. 19, 12*a*

MUNICIPAL Trust Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 17*f*

MUNICH—fire: see under 'BAVARIA—Fires

MUNN, Rev. John T.—will, FEB. 1, 13*c*

MUNSTER, Mrs. Leonie L.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*

MUNSTER and Leinster Bank—report, JAN. 14, 15*f*; (F.N.), 16, 18*b*

MUNTHE-KAAS, Mme.—song recital, MAR. 10, 10*b*

MUNTZ, Rev. Simon—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*

MURATORE, Signor Lucien (Italy)—disagreement with director of Chicago Opera Company, JAN. 21, 9*f* (l.e.); operation, FEB. 1, 9*g*

MURCH, Mr. Spencer H.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*

MURCHISON, Mr. C. K.—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for Huntingdonshire, JAN. 16, 7*c*

MURDER:—

Armstrong, Katherine M. (Hay) (continued):—

Bosanquet, Mr. S. R. C. (statement), FEB. 15, 4*g*

Daily Express—contempt of court: law case, FEB. 4, 4*d*; MAR. 1, 4*e*; 14, 7*e*

Inquest—resumption: date, FEB. 16, 7*c*, held, 17, 7*e*; postponed, MAR. 30, 9*d*

Parliament—notice of question, FEB. 15, 4*g*

Atkin, Mrs. Percy J. (Derby)—body found buried in allotment; Percy J. Atkin arrested, JAN. 4, 10*f* (and l.e.); charged, 5, 7*b*; 7, 7*b*; 13, 7*b*; 14, 12*f*; committed for trial, 17, 7*b*; held, FEB. 17, 7*d*; sentenced to death, 18, 7*d*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 21, 4*f*; execution: date, 22, 9*g*

Black, Mrs. Edward (St. Austell)—Edward Black committed for trial on fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*e*; charged with murder, 6, 5*g*; 21, 5*g*; 23, 7*b*; FEB. 2, 5*e*; sentence, 3, 5*c*; notice of appeal, 14, 5*c*; heard: dismissed, MAR. 7, 4*d*; executed, 25, 7*d*

Blake, Mrs. Sarah (Gallows Tree Common)—particulars, MAR. 6, 12*b* (and 12*d*, l.e.); 14, 9*c*; Robert A. Sheppard arrested, 18, 7*d*; charged, 20, 9*e*

Charges—investigation; coroners' and county justices' inquiries: Mr. Justice Darling (observations), FEB. 13, 4*c*

Article ("Coroners' inquests: procedure in criminal cases"), FEB. 27, 4*d*

Oddie, Mr. S. I. (l.), FEB. 15, 6*d*

Southall, Mr. H. J. (s.), FEB. 17, 7*e*

Cooper, Mrs. Elizabeth (Holborn)—man detained, JAN. 30, 7*b*; William R. Sherwood charged, FEB. 13, 4*b*; 20, 4*c*; sentenced to death, MAR. 3, 9*c*; appeal dismissed, 21, 4*f*; commuted to penal servitude, 28, 9*b*

Courtauld, Mrs. L.—Ald. L. Courtauld commits suicide: inquest, FEB. 8, 7*c*

Currie, Mrs. Sarah — kills three children and commits suicide, JAN. 25, 7*f*

Dewberry, Emily A. (Tottenham)—Francis A. Keeling committed for trial, JAN. 27, 7*g*; postponed, FEB. 2, 7*g*; held, MAR. 7, 9*a*; sentence of death, 8, 9*c*; appeal dismissed, 28, 4*f*

Dixon, Raymond and Vivian A. (Chelsea)—Mrs. E. Dixon commits suicide, FEB. 18, 7*d*; inquest, 21, 7*c*

Evans, Margaret (Walthamstow)—Edmund H. Tunbridge arrested: charged, JAN. 28, 5*c*; committed for trial, FEB. 13, 7*f*; 22, 9*d*; sentenced to death, MAR. 6, 9*d*

Execution for: see under CRIME—Punishment

Gordon, John (Malvern)—Lawrence Purfield: sentenced to death, JAN. 24, 7*g*; commuted to penal servitude, 31, 9*g*

Hulse, Walter (Tolke)—James E. Linney charged, FEB. 25, 9*e*, 14*f*

MURDER (continued):—

Infanticide:—

Bill—introduced in Commons, Feb. 14, 15*d*; second reading, MAR. 15, 18*c*

Magistrates' Association—resolution passed, JAN. 7, 7*d*

McCleaskey, James (Sunderland)—John and Allan Cogdon charged, FEB. 15, 7*d*

Otham, Lily (Brixton)—man arrested, FEB. 17, 7*d*; Anthony Castor charged, 18, 4*c*; 22, 14*c*; 25, 9*a*; MAR. 4, 7*f*; 11, 7*f*; verdict of manslaughter; sentence, 25, 7*c*

Pahner, John T. (Southend)—found drowned: Mary Baker to be charged, MAR. 3, 7*f* (l.e.); charged, 4, 12*c*; inquest, 6, 9*c*; 10, 9*g*; charge withdrawn, 11, 7*b*

Pulling, Mrs. — John Pulling commits suicide, JAN. 19, 7*c*

Robinson, Mrs. (Leeds)—George H. Robinson sentenced to death, MAR. 22, 9*a* (l.e.)

Smith, infant (Grimsby)—Maria and Lydia Smith acquitted, FEB. 3, 7*d*

Thomas, Margaret (Goytre)—William Sullivan charged, FEB. 6, 7*g*; 8, 7*e*; sentenced to death, 9, 7*b*; appeal dismissed, MAR. 8, 4*c*; further appeal refused, 21, 9*b*; executed, 24, 9*g*

White, Lady (Portman-street) — particulars, MAR. 15, 12*g*; 16, 12*g*; inquest, 17, 9*a*; funeral: arrangements, 18, 10*b*; Henry Jacoby detained, 20, 12*d* (and l.e.); funeral, 21, 12*c*; charged, 21, 12*c*; 22, 9*e*; 29, 9*b*

Wilkins, Miss I. M. (Bournemouth)—facsimile of telegram, JAN. 2, 5*c*; 3, 5*c*; 4, 6*c*; attaché case found near Canford, 2, 10*g*; funeral, 2, 12*d*; clues: discussed, 3, 10*f* (and l.e.); 4, 12*c*; 5, 12*b*; 6, 7*d*; 7, 4*d*; 16, 7*c*; man makes false confession at Manchester, 30, 4*d*

Dougherty, Mr. G. S. (int.), JAN. 26, 7*d*

Thomson, Sir B. (art.), JAN. 23, 11*e*

Tootal, Mr. E. H. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*c*

Williamson, Mrs. (Houghton-le-Spring) — James Williamson charged, JAN. 11, 7*g*; sentenced to death, MAR. 2, 9*g*; executed: Mr. Graham (statement), 22, 14*c*

Wolfe, Grace and Charles (Lincoln)—Charles H. Wolfe found guilty of manslaughter, FEB. 4, 12*c*

Young, Olive (alias Gertrude Yates, Brompton)—particulars, MAR. 7, 9*e*; Ronald True arrested, 8, 9*b*; charged, 9, 7*e*; inquest, 11, 7*a*; charge, 16, 9*a*; 23, 9*c*; inquest verdict, 28, 7*d*; committed for trial, 30, 7*f*

MURDOCH, Charles—shot at Belfast; death, MAR. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)

MURDOCH, Mr. William—pianoforte recitals, FEB. 13, 8*b*; MAR. 13, 10*d*

MURDOCH, Mr. William L.—will, FEB. 16, 13*b*

MURDOCK, Mr. (Canada)—on labour: reduction of output by miners of Nova Scotia (tel.), MAR. 21, 11*b*

MURDOCK, John—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 24, 12*b*

MURFITT, Mr. — law case, FEB. 11, 4*f*

MURGATROYD, Mr. John—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*

MURGER, Henri—centenary celebrated: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 27, 6*c*

MURPHY—law case, FEB. 21, 4*d*

MURPHY, Alderman—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*c*

MURPHY, Sir James—death, FEB. 17, 13*c*

MURPHY, John—shot in Belfast, JAN. 3, 11*e*

MURPHY, John—shot in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14*c*

MURPHY, Margaret—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12*c* (l.e.)

MURPHY, Mr. Patrick F.—at American Luncheon Club (s.), MAR. 15, 9*c*

MURPHY, Miss Stormont — Cabdrivers' Benevolent Association: entertains pensioners at high tea, FEB. 7, 7*d*

MURPHY, Lieut.-Col. T.—death, JAN. 17, 13*c*

MURPHY, Mr. William M.—photograph, JAN. 13, 15*c*

MURRAY, Mr.—law case, MAR. 11, 4*e*

MURRAY, Lieut.-Col. Arthur:—
in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease: slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18*c*

on Churchill, Mr. W. S.—speech at 1920 Club; Liberal Party: war activities (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*

on Grey of Fallodon, Lord—record: Lord Birkenhead's attack (l.), FEB. 4, 6*f*

on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 12*c*

MURRAY, Mr. Charles—appointed C.M.G. JAN. 2, 14*d*

MURRAY, Mr. Charles D.—biographical, MAR. 6, 12*b*; appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifehire, FEB. 25, 15*c*; appointed Lord Advocate, MAR. 6, 12*b*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*; sworn of the Privy Council, 16, 8*d*

MURRAY, Dr. D.—in Parliament, on Royal Air Force estimates, MAR. 24, 6*f*

MURRAY, Sir David—birthday, JAN. 28, 13*a*

MURRAY, Mr. Douglas—*Sarah of Soho* produced at Savoy Theatre, FEB. 24, 8*c*

MURRAY, Mr. Gideon—withdraws support from Coalition: letter to Chief Whip, FEB. 3, 12*d*

in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15*c*

on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry—Unionist Party attitude (l.), MAR. 6, 8*d*

on General Election, forthcoming—Unionist Party and the Coalition programme (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*

MURRAY, Prof. Gilbert—debate with Mr. Leo Maxse: arrangements, MAR. 24, 9*g*

at University College, London, on newspapers, JAN. 3, 5*b*

MURRAY, Capt. H. B.—tapestries and art collection in Victoria and Albert Museum described, MAR. 7, 10*b*

MURRAY, Mr. John—"Lord Byron's correspondence" (ed.): reviewed, FEB. 16, 11*f*

MURRAY, Mr. John:—

in Parliament, on:—

Education—system, MAR. 29, 17*c*

on Liberal Party—reunion; Coalition Ministry; policy (l. quoted), MAR. 21, 18*d* (e.e.)

MURRAY, Mr. Keith W.—death, JAN. 13, 12*c*; will, MAR. 28, 15*c*

MURRAY, Mr. Samuel B.—death (F.N.), FEB. 17, 16*b*; 18, 13*b*; memorial service: arrangements, 22, 17*f*; held, 24, 16*a*

MURRAY, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*

MURRAY and Company—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*

MURRAY-AYNSLEY, Miss — song recital, MAR. 3, 10*c*

MURRELL, Dr. Christine—at Lyceum Club, on women: Parliamentary candidates: funds, MAR. 16, 10*b*

MUSEUMS :—

Commission, proposed — *Museums Journal* (art. quoted), FEB. 4, 7*b* (c.e.)

Finance—economy: Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 2*b*

Lectures, evening—city business men's scheme: particulars, MAR. 25, 13*d*

Blackall-Simonds, Mr. G. (with another, 1.), MAR. 31, 8*d*

Libraries—earlier closing to students announced, MAR. 25, 7*c*

Museums Journal—February issue: noticed, FEB. 4, 7*b* (c.e.)

MUSGRAVE, Mr. Henry—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*, 13*f*; will, 7, 13*c*

MUSHIR-ED-DOWLEH (Persia)—appointed Prime Minister, JAN. 23, 10*f*; 26, 9*f*

MUSHROOMS—prevalence in South Devon during winter: correspondence, MAR. 3, 8*f*

MUSIC :—

Africa, South :—

Orchestras — Durban: forming orchestra under directorship of Mr. Lyell Taylor: attitude of Cape Town Orchestra, FEB. 10, 9*c*

Bartók, Béla—sonata for violin and pianoforte: performed, MAR. 15, 9*c* (l.e.); article ("Béla Bartók: a foreign language"), 18, 8*a*

Beethoven—9th Symphony: facsimile of page of Scherzo, MAR. 4, 6*c*

Metronome mark—Sir C. V. Stanford (1.), MAR. 4, 6*c*

Church :—

Amusement tax: see under AMUSEMENTS

Organ—evolution: Dr. C. Macpherson (lect.), JAN. 31, 9*a*

Cinematograph, for: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Concerts—announcements, JAN. 9, 8*b*; 16, 8*b*; 23, 8*d*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 6, 8*b*; 13, 8*b*; 20, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; MAR. 6, 10*c*; 13, 10*b*; 20, 10*c*; 27, 10*c*

Æolian Hall—given, JAN. 14, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; 13, 8*b*, *d*; 17, 8*a*; 23, 10*c*; 25, 10*d*; 27, 8*b*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 4, 8*b*; 6, 10*c*; 10, 10*a*; 17, 10*a*, *b*; 18, 8*b*; 20, 10*c*; 24, 10*a*; 28, 10*b*; 31, 10*a*

Chelsea Town Hall—given, JAN. 14, 8*b*; FEB. 17, 8*a*; MAR. 3, 10*c*; 17, 10*b*; 24, 10*a*

Encores—article ("Encores: the performer or the music: an everyday problem"), MAR. 25, 8*a*

Queen's Hall—given, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 13, 8*d*; 14, 8*c*; 27, 8*d*; 28, 10*d*; MAR. 10, 10*a*; 13, 10*b*; 21, 18*c* (l.e.); 23, 10*d*; 27, 10*c*; 30, 10*d*; 31, 10*a*, *b*

MUSIC :—

Concerts (continued) :—

Royal Amateur Orchestral Society—Ladies' concert: arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*

Song recitals — article ("English song recitals: a patchwork of brevities"), MAR. 4, 8*a*

Sunday—at Royal Albert Hall: season arrangements, JAN. 7, 8*b*; commenced, 30, 8*b*; arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*

Symphony :—

London Symphony Orchestra — given, FEB. 14, 8*c*; MAR. 21, 18*c* (l.e.)

People's Palace — arrangements, FEB. 11, 7*d*

Queen's Hall Orchestra—given, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 16, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 13, 8*d*; 27, 8*d*; MAR. 13, 10*b*; 27, 10*c*

Wigmore Hall—given, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 4, 12*c*; 14, 8*b*; 20, 8*a*; 21, 8*b*; 27, 8*b*; 28, 8*b*; 30, 8*d*; FEB. 3, 8*a*; 4, 8*a*; 13, 8*d*; 17, 8*a*; 18, 8*c*; 20, 8*b* (c.e.); MAR. 3, 10*c*; 4, 8*b*; 10, 10*a*, *b*; 13, 10*d*; 18, 8*b*; 24, 10*a*; 27, 10*c*; 31, 10*a*

Conference of Societies—held, JAN. 3, 7*b*; 5, 4*c*; article ("The people's music: this week's conference: sidelights on education"), JAN. 7, 8*a*

Dale, B. J.—"Before the Paling of the Stars": performed, MAR. 9, 9*b*

Delius, Frederick — "Requiem" performed by Royal Philharmonic Society, MAR. 24, 10*b* (l.e.)

d'Indy, Vincent—"Poème des Revenges" performed in Paris, MAR. 7, 10*b*

Dvorák—"The Spectre's Bride" performed at Royal Academy of Music, MAR. 9, 9*b*

English abroad :—

Article ("A concert in Prague: orchestral rehearsals"), JAN. 14, 8*a*

Germany and Austria—tour; particulars, MAR. 6, 10*d*; concerts in Vienna, 20, 5*d*

Festivals :—

Bedford Eisteddfod of village school choirs—held, MAR. 13, 9*e* (c.e.)

Berks, Bucks and Oxon Competitive—arrangements, JAN. 21, 12*f*

London—at Central Hall, Westminster: arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*

Salzburg—English participants: arrangements, MAR. 7, 9*a*

Three Choirs (Gloucester)—King and Queen give patronage, FEB. 4, 7*e*

Grieg—"Peer Gynt" in relation to drama: see DRAMA—*Peer Gynt*

Gunsbourg, M. Racul—"Song of Songs": discovery of original music: Mr. A. M. Friedlander (1.), JAN. 11, 6*d*

Medieval—Mr. G. Shaw (lect.), JAN. 23, 8*c*

Military band—Lieut.-Col. J. M. Rogan (lect.), JAN. 16, 8*b*

Modern development—Mr. E. Goossens (lect.), JAN. 12, 8*b*

Paris, in—article ("Music in Paris: compositions about animals: a Saint Saëns work revived"), MAR. 7, 10*c*

MUSIC (continued) :—

- Rumania — article ("Bukarest's musical revival: a rapid national movement"), FEB. 11, 8*b*
- Schonberg—"Pierrot Lunaire" performed in Paris, FEB. 7, 8*b*
- Smyth, Dame E.—Quartet in E. Minor: performed, FEB. 7, 8*b*
- Songs—unaccompanied: Mr. H. Bedford (views), FEB. 18, 8*c*
- Stanford, C. V.—Clarinet Concerto performed, MAR. 29, 10*b*
- Turina—"Danzas Fantasticas": performed, MAR. 13, 10*b*
- Vaughan-Williams, Dr.—Pastoral Symphony: performed, JAN. 27, 12*a*; articles ("A Pastoral Symphony: thought in sound"), 28, 8*a*; ("Three symphonies: Vaughan-Williams's progress: the influence of Walt Whitman"), FEB. 4, 8*a*
- Williams, Mr. G.—special programme performed, MAR. 28, 10*b*
- MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS :—
- Exhibition at Harrod's Stores—arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*b*; held, 15, 7*d*
- French horns—found in Teesdale Poor Law Institution, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- MUSIC CLUB—dinner postponed, FEB. 24, 13*b*; arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- MUSIC HALLS :—
- Article ("Vanishing 'variety': invasion of films and revue"), JAN. 19, 8*d*
- Cooperative scheme—Mr. C. Gulliver's offer declined by Variety Artists' Federation, FEB. 3, 8*c*
- MUSIC SOCIETY—concerts, JAN. 11, 8*c* (i.e.); MAR. 17, 10*a*
- MUSITU, Senor Beltran (Spain)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 9, 12*f* (i.e.)
- MUSPRATT, Col. Sydney F.—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- MUSSELL, Elizabeth M.—death, JAN. 3, 7*g*

- MUSSOLINI, Signor (Italy)—returning from tour abroad, MAR. 17, 11*c* (i.e.); fights duel with Signor Basseggio, 29, 11*b* on Genoa conference Fascisti warning (art. quoted), FEB. 17, 9*b*
- MUSTAPHA Fahmy (Turkey)—issues manifesto condemning licentious behaviour of minority of Turkish ladies in Angora, JAN. 14, 10*f*
- MUSTAPHA Fathy Pasha (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Justice, MAR. 2, 12*b*
- MUSTAPHA Kemal Pasha (Turkey)—re-elected president of Angora Assembly, MAR. 7, 11*c*
- Dictatorship: see under TURKEY—Nationalists—Administration
- MUTHU, Dr. David C.—at Holborn Restaurant, on causes of consumption, JAN. 7, 7*c*
- MUTUAL Tontine Westminster Chambers Association, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*
- MYERS, Canon Edward—received by Pope, JAN. 4, 9*g* (i.e.)
- MYERS, Mr. Ernest—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
- MYERS, Mr. T. :—
- in Parliament, on :—
- Housing—Government policy, FEB. 28, 16*e*
- Tuberculosis—reduction of expenditure on treatment, FEB. 28, 16*c*
- MYERS, Walter J.—theft charge, JAN. 13, 7*b*, appeal against conviction, FEB. 21, 4*e*; sentence modified, 22, 4*e*
- MYLES, Maj.—kidnapped by Sinn Feiners, FEB. 9, 10*b*
- MYSORE :—
- Wales, Prince of—visit: see under WALES, Prince of—India
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great—India
- MYSORE Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 16*c*; MAR. 24, 19*d*

N

- NABHA, Maharajah of—gift for building hospital in Simla, MAR. 18, 9*e* (i.e.)
- NABI BEY (Turkey)—joins Izzet Pasha at Ritz Hotel, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and i.e.)
- NABOKOFF, M. C. (Russia)—shot by ex-officer of Tsarist army in Berlin: scene described, MAR. 30, 11*a* (and i.e.); leading article, 30, 13*b*; photograph, 30, 16*g*
- on Nansen, Dr.—appointment as honorary member of Moscow Soviet (i.), FEB. 11, 6*b*
- NADIR (outlaw)—killed, MAR. 13, 14*c*
- NAGAI, Mr. Matsuzo (Japan)—leaving England for Japan, FEB. 21, 13*b*
- NAGAOKA (Japan)—confession of murder of Mr. Hara, JAN. 16, 9*a* (c.c.)
- NAIR, Sir Sankaran (India)—biographical, JAN. 17, 9*e*; present at political conference at Bombay to effect round-table conference with Viceroy, 17, 9*c* on political unrest—Bombay conference; Mr. Gandhi's attitude; civil disobedience (l. quoted), JAN. 19, 9*e*; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 23, 9*d*
- NAIRNE, Sir Perceval A.—will, FEB. 20, 13*c*
- NAIROBI :—
- Photograph, MAR. 18, 14*f*
- Riot: see under KENYA Colony
- NAISH-GRAY, Malcolm J.—inquest, FEB. 14, 6*b*
- NAKASHIMA, Baron (Japan)—at Edinburgh, on trade, JAN. 16, 7*b*
- NALL, Lieut.-Col. J.—in Parliament, on: Civil Service: pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
- NAMAKAI Island—outbreak of coughing sickness: inoculation of natives: article ("A South Sea memory: sick-parade in the Pacific"), FEB. 25, 11*d*
- NAMES :—
- Change :—
- Ashmead-Bartlett, Mr. H. S. : to Burdett-Coutts, JAN. 14, 12*d*
- Fairbanks, Rosc E. : to Pauline Olga Fairbanks, MAR. 20, 1*c*
- Hartzhorne, Bernard F. : to Harts-horne, JAN. 2, 1*c*
- Helme, Sir George C. : to Mashiter, JAN. 14, 13*a*
- Hyde, Frederick D. : to Field-Hyde, MAR. 14, 1*c*
- Lethbridge, Mrs. Edward : to Brooke, JAN. 18, 13*b*
- Liebenrood, Maj. F. II. : to Hancock, MAR. 30, 15*b*
- Place—survey scheme: Prof. A. Mawer (s.), FEB. 4, 7*e*

- NANCARROW, James—cruelty to cat charge, FEB. 27, 7*g*
- NANCY (Meurthe-et-Moselle)—human bones found, JAN. 13, 9*g*
- NANJO, Mr. Kanao (Japan)—at Hotel Cecil, on British method of building up industries, JAN. 21, 16*c*
- NANSEN, Dr. received by Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 1, 9*g*; lunches with Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street, 2, 10*f*; to lecture at Trocadero, Paris, 9, 10*f*; engagement to address meeting of Coalition members at House of Commons: cancelled, 16, 9*c* (l.e.) Nobel peace prize for 1922—recommended for, JAN. 30, 10*b*
- Russia—famine relief: see under RUSSIA—Famine—Relief
- Moscow Soviet—elected honorary member: see under RUSSIA—Soviets
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on Russian famine, FEB. 17, 7*c* (l.e.)
- at Edinburgh—addresses gatherings in aid of Russian famine: guest of corporation at luncheon, FEB. 15, 9*g*
- at Queen's Hall, on famine in Russia, FEB. 1, 9*g*
- on Shackleton, late Sir E. (int.), JAN. 31, 14*b*
- NANTON, Sir Augustus (Canada)—at Canadian Club of Great Britain, on immigration; agricultural production; opportunities for British trade, FEB. 14, 14*g*
- NANT-Y-GLO and Blaina Ironworks—dividend, MAR. 31, 19*d*
- NAPOLEON Bonaparte — Waterloo relics sold, FEB. 25, 15*d*
- NASH, Canon Adam J. G.—memorial tablet unveiled, JAN. 28, 6*d*
- NASH, Sir Philip—appointed to preside over committee on electrification of southern group of railways, JAN. 31, 20*c*
- NASH, Mr. Thomas A.—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*
- NASH, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 13*c*
- NATAL:—
- Labour—general strike called, MAR. 11, 9*c* (l.e.); form commando, 13, 12*c*; work resumed, 20, 19*f*
- NATAL Land and Colonization Company—report, MAR. 29, 21*c*
- NATHAN, Simon—fraudulent travelling charge dismissed, JAN. 25, 7*f*
- NATHA Singh, Sardar Bahadur—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- NATIONAL Advertising Society:—
- Appeal—issued by Lord Birnham, JAN. 17, 8*c*
- Dinner (festival)—given, FEB. 14, 7*a*
- NATIONAL Alliance of Employers and Employed:—
- Domestic Service Branch — “Unity” Club: see that title
- Meeting—held, JAN. 6, 7*d* (e.c.)
- NATIONAL and Foreign Securities Trust, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- NATIONAL Assembly: see under CHURCH of England
- NATIONAL Association for Employment of Regular Sailors, Soldiers and Airmen: see under SERVICE MEN, ex—Employment
- NATIONAL Association of Fishery Boards—meeting held: president elected, FEB. 25, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Association of Merchants and Manufacturers—business men's meeting held: resolution passed, JAN. 20, 14*e*
- NATIONAL Association of Theatrical Employees—matinee in aid of Emergency Benevolent Fund: arrangements, MAR. 20, 6*c*
- NATIONAL Bank, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 18*e*; — report (F.N.), JAN. 14, 14*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Australasia:—
- Bank of Queensland, purchase of—approved by shareholders, JAN. 10, 15*e*; 11, 16*g*; confirmed, FEB. 1, 14*f*
- Shares—issue (F.N.), JAN. 27, 15*c*
- NATIONAL Bank of Egypt—dividend, MAR. 6, 20*f*;—meeting, MAR. 28, 21*d*;—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*; (F.N.), 28, 19*a*
- NATIONAL Bank of Greece—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*
- NATIONAL Bank of India—report, MAR. 25, 15*d*; (F.N.), 25, 16*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of Ireland—report (F.N.), JAN. 16, 18*b*
- NATIONAL Bank of New Zealand:—
- London office — address, FEB. 25, 17*c*
- Shares—new: proposed creation, FEB. 16, 15*g*
- NATIONAL Benefit Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 14, 4*b*; MAR. 17, 4*f*
- NATIONAL Canine Defence League—medals awarded, FEB. 25, 9*g*; MAR. 3, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Chamber of Trade—advancement of distributive traders' interests (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
- NATIONAL Citizens' Union:—
- Collector, bogus—prosecution, FEB. 18, 7*b*; 27, 4*d*
- London branches—conference held, FEB. 18, 6*c*
- NATIONAL City Bank of New York—Paris branch: opened, JAN. 2, 18*g*; — report, JAN. 31, 17*b* (e.c.);—vice-president appointed, JAN. 14, 14*e*
- NATIONAL City Company, Ltd.—London offices address, MAR. 16, 17*g*
- NATIONAL Constitutional Association — luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 25, 12*d*;—meetings held, MAR. 3, 7*b*; 22, 9*a* (l.e.); 27, 23*c*
- NATIONAL Consultative Council of the Retail Liquor Trade—meeting held, JAN. 31, 4*g*
- NATIONAL Cooperative Bank, Ltd.—creditors' meeting held, JAN. 4, 4*d*
- NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease:—
- Policy—Society for Prevention of Venereal Disease: suggested liaison officer between: Mr. H. W. Bayly (l.), FEB. 20, 6*c*; Mr. S. N. Rolfe (and another, l.), 21, 6*c*
- NATIONAL Council for Lunacy Reform—meeting: arrangements, FEB. 15, 10*c*
- NATIONAL Council for the Abolition of the Decrepit Horse Traffic — National Equine Defence League: severance of association announced, MAR. 28, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Council of Mental Hygiene—proposed formation:—
- Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*b*
- Thomson, Sir C. (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*
- NATIONAL Council of Public Morals—report, JAN. 6, 7*c*
- NATIONAL Coursing Club—meeting held, FEB. 15, 14*b*
- NATIONAL Cyclists' Union—meeting held, MAR. 27, 17*e*
- NATIONAL Debt Office:—
- Estimate:—
- Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*

- NATIONAL Discount Company, Ltd.**—capital: uncalled: reduction (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16c; resolution confirmed, FEB. 7, 16g (c.e.);—dividend, JAN. 5, 17g; (F.N.), 5, 16b;—report, JAN. 12, 18d
- NATIONAL Equine Defence League**—National Council for the Abolition of the Decrepit Horse Traffic: association severed, MAR. 28, 9g
- NATIONAL Farmers' Union**:—Colchester Branch—dinner: arrangements, JAN. 19, 7g
General election: see under **GENERAL** election
Meeting (annual), FEB. 2, 12b
Year Book—issued, MAR. 7, 9d
- NATIONAL Federation of Boot Traders' Associations**—conference held, FEB. 9, 7d
- NATIONAL Federation of Building Trades Employers**—meeting held, JAN. 26, 5b;—president elected, JAN. 26, 5b
- NATIONAL Federation of Employees Approved Societies**—meeting held, JAN. 25, 5c, 7c
- NATIONAL Federation of Fruit and Potato Trades' Associations, Ltd.**—dinner given, MAR. 22, 9c (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers**—president elected, MAR. 17, 9f
- NATIONAL Federation of Meat Traders' Association**—meeting held, FEB. 8, 10f
- NATIONAL Federation of Professional, Technical, Administrative, and Supervising Workers**—conference: arrangements, JAN. 27, 4b; held, FEB. 6, 5d;—report, FEB. 6, 5d
- NATIONAL Federation of Property Owners and Ratepayers**—meetings: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7g
- NATIONAL Federation of Retail Newsagents**—London District Council: meeting, held, FEB. 24, 7d (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Fire Brigades Association**—dinner given, MAR. 9, 10b
- NATIONAL Free Church Council**, see under **EVANGELICAL** Free Churches
- NATIONAL Freehold Land and Building Society**—report, JAN. 4, 17f
- NATIONAL Gallery**:—Chief Clerk—resigns, MAR. 17, 9d
Gainsborough—"The Blue Boy":—Thomson, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 23, 6c
Visitors—statistics, JAN. 20, 10e; 24, 7e
Rumbold, Capt. C. E.—offers loan of pictures (l.), JAN. 26, 6a; FEB. 1, 6d
Trustees, purchases by—Mr. C. H. C. Baker (l.), FEB. 28, 8c
Van Leyden portrait—presented by children of Mr. L. Fry, MAR. 15, 9b; (photo.), 16, 16g
Venetian rooms—reopening: arrangements, MAR. 2, 9c
- NATIONAL Gallery of British Art (Tate Gallery)**:—Cotman, J. S.—exhibition: arrangements, FEB. 6, 13c
Epstein, Jacob—bust of Kramer: presented by Contemporary Art Society, JAN. 10, 13f
- NATIONAL Gas Engine Company, Ltd.**—dividend, FEB. 4, 16e;—report, FEB. 8, 18f
- NATIONAL Health Society**—prospectus issued, JAN. 9, 7c
- NATIONAL Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic**, Queen-square—Christmas-tree party in aid: arrangements, JAN. 7, 13a; held, 9, 8a;—meeting, MAR. 10, 9b;—report, MAR. 17, 9b
- NATIONAL Institute for the Blind**:—Council—members elected, FEB. 3, 10f
London Society of Organists—members visit, MAR. 29, 10b
President, vice—elected, FEB. 2, 7g
Treasurer—appointed, FEB. 3, 10f
- NATIONAL Institute of Agricultural Botany**:—Council—meeting, FEB. 16, 18f
Fellows—elected, FEB. 16, 18f
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—letter to Sir L. Weaver, JAN. 16, 4c
Report, JAN. 23, 4b
- NATIONAL Institute of Industrial Psychology**—fund, national: creation: resolution passed, MAR. 28, 9c;—meetings held, MAR. 11, 7b; 28, 9b
- NATIONAL Insurance Audit Department**—Geddes economy committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3c
- NATIONALITY**:—British women—marriage to aliens:—Bill—motion to introduce carried in Commons; first reading, MAR. 29, 17c
National Union of Women Teachers—resolution passed, JAN. 7, 4e
Dual-effect of Treaty of Peace order (1919)—law case, MAR. 17, 4c
- NATIONAL Labour Press, Ltd.**:—Plant and machinery—sold, MAR. 27, 23c
Thomas, Mr. J. H.—libel damages: receiver appointed, FEB. 4, 5d
- NATIONAL League for Health**—convalescent homes: dance tea in aid held, MAR. 23, 15b
- NATIONAL Liberal Club**:—Coalition members—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 24, 6g
Gladstone, W. E.—relics: presented and on loan: particulars, FEB. 14, 14g; statue presented by Mr. H. M. Gladstone, 18, 13d
Luncheon—arrangements, FEB. 13, 8a; given, 23, 14b
Political and Economic Circle—dinner given, JAN. 20, 7d (l.e.); MAR. 8, 9a (l.e.)
- NATIONAL Liberal Council**—formed at conference of Coalition Liberals; particulars, JAN. 21, 12a
- NATIONAL Liberal Federation**—council meeting: arrangements, MAR. 17, 14b
- NATIONAL Library for the Blind**—Clothworkers' Company: donation, JAN. 26, 6c
- NATIONAL Mortgage and Agency Company of New Zealand, Ltd.**—report, MAR. 1, 16g
- NATIONAL Movement towards a Christian Order of Industry and Commerce**—formation; particulars, FEB. 20, 12c
- NATIONAL Mutual Life Assurance Society of London**—business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 2, 18b—meeting, JAN. 19, 16c; report (F.N.), JAN. 13, 16b
- NATIONAL Naval Defence Council**—Mr. P. J. Hannon (l. quoted), FEB. 13, 7d
- NATIONAL Organization of Girls' Clubs**—New Year party: arrangements, JAN. 14, 13a
- NATIONAL Pony Society**—meeting held, MAR. 4, 6f
- NATIONAL Portrait Gallery**:—Milner-Gibson-Callum, late Mr. G.—bequest: on exhibition, MAR. 15, 10c
- NATIONAL Poultry Institute**—scheme accepted by Council; particulars, JAN. 25, 7c

- NATIONAL Provident Institution for Mutual Life Assurance—business statistics for 1921 (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*c*;—meeting, FEB. 25, 21*g*; correction, 27, 17*b*
- NATIONAL Provincial and Union Bank of England—branches opened FEB. 7, 16*g* (e.e.); 16, 15*g* (e.e.); MAR. 3, 21*e*; 30, 19*g*;—dividend (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a*;—general managers: retiring JAN. 3, 15*e*;—law case, MAR. 22, 4*b*—meeting, JAN. 27, 17*e*;—report, JAN. 7, 16*f*; 20, 16*e*; (F.N.), 20, 16*e*; 21, 14*a*; 27, 17*a*
- NATIONAL Rifle Association—*Journal*: first monthly issue noticed, JAN. 3, 7*a*;—meeting (winter) held, MAR. 2, 9*e*;—report, FEB. 11, 20*a*
- NATIONAL Sailors' Society—demonstration arrangements, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Service League—terminated, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- NATIONAL Society—organizing secretaries appointed, FEB. 9, 5*f*
- NATIONAL Society for Combating Venereal Diseases—subsidy: Dr. C. Rolleston's report to Peterborough County Council quoted, MAR. 28, 9*d*
- NATIONAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—complaints: investigations during December, JAN. 21, 7*g*; during January, FEB. 18, 7*g*; during February, MAR. 17, 14*a*
- NATIONAL Society of Art Masters—meeting at Sheffield held, JAN. 5, 8*d*
- NATIONAL Society of Day Nurseries—dance tea in aid held, FEB. 27, 13*e*
- NATIONAL Society of French Masters in England—dinner given, FEB. 6, 5*b*; prize distribution, 6, 5*b*
- NATIONAL Society of Operative Printers and Assistants:—
Secretary, General—election: ballot: law case, FEB. 18, 4*a*
- NATIONAL Trust Company (Canada)—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
- NATIONAL Trust for Places of Natural Beauty and Historic Interest:—
Box Hill—gift of Miss Warburg of 70 acres: particulars, JAN. 25, 10*f*; Mr. W. H. Flint (l.), 26, 10*f*; plan of district, 26, 10*f*; Mr. S. H. Hamer (statement), 31, 9*e*
- NATIONAL Unionist Association:—
Committee, Executive—meeting held, MAR. 16, 9*e*
Council—meetings: arrangements; our Parliamentary Correspondent's comments, FEB. 17, 10*e*; held, 22, 6*b*; 22, 12*e* (l.e.); held, MAR. 15, 12*a*
Lancashire division—council: meeting held, JAN. 16, 5*a*
Women's branch—meeting held, FEB. 23, 9*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Allotment Holders—congress and arrangements, JAN. 28, 12*d* (l.e.);—meeting (Memorial Hall); arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*g*; 25, 6*e*;—North Western area: conference held, FEB. 16, 13*d*
- NATIONAL Union of Boot and shoe Operatives—financial statement, JAN. 30, 7*a*; report issued, 31, 9*e*
- NATIONAL Union of Dock, Riverside, and General Workers—Transport and General Workers' Union: merging: see under TRANSPORT and General Workers' Union
- NATIONAL Union of Railwaymen—membership: decrease: *Railway Review* (art. quoted), MAR. 31, 18*b*;—president elected, JAN. 5, 7*b*
- NATIONAL Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship—Council meeting held, MAR. 10, 9*e*
- NATIONAL Union of Women Teachers—conference at Manchester held, JAN. 4, 12*e*; 5, 4*d*; 6, 5*e*; 7, 4*e*; demonstration (Trafalgar Square) held, FEB. 27, 5*d*
- NATIONAL Utility Poultry Society—King becomes patron, JAN. 2, 10*f*; report, MAR. 6, 5*e*
- NATIONS, League of: see LEAGUE of Nations
- NATURALIZATION:—
Certificates—revoked, JAN. 25, 7*e*
Speyer, Sir Edgar: see SPEYER, Sir Edgar
- NATURE Study:—
British writers on—Lord Crewe (p.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Buckingham, M. A. (l.), MAR. 7, 8*e*
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 26, 12*d*
Towpath—article ("Towing path botany"), MAR. 2, 15*d*; correspondence, 11, 6*e*; Mr. R. T. Gunther (l.), 13, 8*e*
- NAUCAZE, Madamc de—information wanted, FEB. 3, 1*e*
- NAUTY, Mr. Edwin F. (U.S.A.)—on aeronautics: loss of *Roma* (views), FEB. 23, 11*a*
- NAUM Bey Shukair (Egypt)—death, MAR. 28, 12*c*
- NAUTICAL College, Pangbourne—*Sophocles*: six cadets selected, FEB. 11, 7*g*
- NAUTICAL School, Portishead—chapel: closing announcement, MAR. 25, 12*e*
- NAUTILUS Steam Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 16, 4*f*
- NAVIES:—
Strength:—
Reduction:—
Capital ships—tonnage: ratio plan: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 2, 10*e*
France—attitude: our special correspondent lately in Washington: comments, JAN. 16, 11*f*; M. Gauvain, (art. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.); Mr. H. W. Steed: reply (l. quoted), 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
Japan—effects: article ("Naval holiday effects"), JAN. 4, 9*d*
Treaty (five-Power)—discussion in grand naval committee of Washington armaments committee, JAN. 10, 10*d*; 11, 9*a*; 13, 9*a*; terms, 20, 9*g* (l.e.); names of capital ships to be retained: British and United States lists, 20, 9*g* (l.e.); on Washington correspondent's messages, FEB. 1, 10*a*; ("Washington's triumph: naval treaty agreed to"), 2, 10*a*; draft: provisions, 2, 9*f*; Washington committee adopts, 2, 10*a*; signed, 7, 10*g*
Ainery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15*b*
Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. G. (l.), JAN. 25, 6*d*
France—adhesion: Mr. Sarraut (s.), Feb. 2, 10*b*
Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 15*b*
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 10*g*; 13, 9*e* (l.e.)

NAVIES :—

Strength :—

Reduction :—

Capital ships :—

Treaty (five-Power) (continued) :—

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (s.), FEB. 2, 10a

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11b

Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6e

Lodge, Senator (s.), FEB. 6, 12e

Ratification—

United States Senate — prospects : our Washington's correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 9a ; 11, 10e ; Foreign Relations Committee reservation recommended by Senator McCormick, FEB. 23, 11f ; ratifies, MAR. 10, 12f ; 31, 11e (l.e.) ; our Washington correspondent's message, 31, 11e (l.e.)

Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11f

Scrapped warships—utilization : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 13, 9a

United States—suspend all construction work on 14 ships, FEB. 10, 9d

Merchantmen — conversion into auxiliary naval craft : prohibition of vessels of more than 10,000 tons clause in Treaty, JAN. 10, 10d

Submarines :—

Tonnage—statistics of strength of Great Powers : Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (statement), FEB. 10, 14e

Warfare, use in—

Bridge, Adm. Sir C. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6e

France—attitude : our special correspondent at Cannes ; comments, JAN. 3, 10e ; our Paris correspondent's comments 3, 10e ; leading article, 5, 11b

Great Britain, use against—

Capt. Castex's articles : Lord Lee's quotation : see under CASTEX, Capt.

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11b

Rules (Root) — Washington conference grand naval committee : discussion, JAN. 2, 10e ; our correspondent's comments, 4, 9a ; accepts, 6, 9a (l.e.) ; terms of resolutions adopted, 7, 9f (and l.e.) ; our correspondent's comments, 7, 10e ; treaty : sanctioned, FEB. 2, 10b

France—accepts, JAN. 4, 10e (l.e.) ; 5, 10a, b ; M. Sarraut (statement), 5, 10b

Great Britain — accepts, JAN. 4, 10e (l.e.)

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10e, 15b

Japan—accepts, JAN. 5, 10b (l.e.)

Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11f

NAVIES (continued) :—

Warships :—

Aerial attack—Parliament notice of question, MAR. 30, 12f ; Lord Lee (s.P.), 31, 17d

NAVIGATION congress : see under SHIPPING

NAVIGATORS and General Insurance Company, Ltd.—payment to mercantile marine officers in event of cancellation of their certificate (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19c ; development of scheme (F.N.), 24, 17b

NAVY :—

Actcon—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 22, 14e ; MAR. 11, 12a

Actcon II.—to be placed on sale list, FEB. 22, 14e

Admirals :—

Flag List—changes, MAR. 2, 20g

Reduction, proposed — particulars (art. "Fewer Admirals : reduction of 15 in August"), FEB. 20, 16d

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement), MAR. 25, 7e ; (s.P.), 25, 15b

Article ("Fifty admirals : how promotion is blocked"), MAR. 20, 5b

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15a

Admiralty :—

Civil Staff—bonus : reduction, MAR. 13, 20g

Intelligence Department :—

Director, deputy—post to be suppressed, FEB. 27, 19b

Staff — reductions : particulars, FEB. 27, 19b

Naval Equipment Department — director : change, MAR. 2, 20g

Staff—changes, JAN. 2, 15d ; 10, 12b ; 31, 20c ; FEB. 11, 20c ; 15, 14e ; 17, 12b ; MAR. 1, 12c ; 13, 20g ; 21, 22b ; 23, 14c ; 31, 4g

Parliament—question, FEB. 16, 14a

Surveyor, chief—retirement, FEB. 24, 7b (l.e.)

Aeronautical affairs — control : notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d ; withdrawn, MAR. 17, 6e

Africa Station—command : change, MAR. 2, 20g

Air service :—

Airships : see under AERONAUTICS—Great Britain

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15b

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e ; 25, 15e

Hall, Rear-Adm. Sir R. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e

Ajax—to replace *Centurian* at the Porte, JAN. 6, 8e

Alacrity (yacht) — Parliament : questions, MAR. 2, 6b

Alexandra (Yacht)—to be paid off for disposal, MAR. 18, 10e

Antrim—to be relieved by *Yarmouth* and placed on sale list, FEB. 9, 12b ; return to Portsmouth expected, MAR. 14, 10d

Atlantic Fleet—reassembly at Portland ordered, JAN. 7, 8c ; spring cruise : arrangements, 7, 8e ; submarines accompanying : particulars, 24, 8f ; joint manoeuvres with Mediterranean Fleet : ar-

NAVY :—

Atlantic Fleet (continued) :—
rangements, 28, 14g; cruise, 30, 9b; FEB. 4, 5e; note, 8, 12e; detachment expected at Genoa, 16, 9g; dispersal on conclusion of manœuvres: arrangements, 20, 18e; at Naples, MAR. 10, 11g; final movements before return to home ports, 27, 23a

Battle Squadron, 1st—at Gibraltar, JAN. 30, 9b; at Toulon, FEB. 25, 11g; command: change MAR. 2, 20g; at Valencia, 4, 9f; leaves for Malaga, 7, 12d

Submarine Flotilla, 1st — parent ship: change, FEB. 3, 5f

Submarine Flotilla, 2nd — depôt ship: change, FEB. 6, 19a

Submarine Flotilla, 3rd — depôt ship: change, FEB. 6, 19a

Bases :—

Galway—to be closed, FEB. 9, 12b

Inverkeithing—Messrs. T. W. Ward: negotiations for taking over, FEB. 17, 12g

Beaufort and Wharton Testimonial—award, JAN. 23, 4a

Benbow—to represent British Navy at gathering at Algiers, MAR. 17, 11g

Berbice (hospital ship)—to be paid off for sale, FEB. 18, 12a

Cadets :—

Antrim—cruise: programme, JAN. 28, 14g

Paymaster—entrance examination: announcement, MAR. 6, 6a

Special entry—15 offered for competition: Admiralty announcement, JAN. 31, 20c

Thundercr—spring cruise: arrangements, JAN. 21, 6c; MAR. 29, 7f

Withdrawal—extension of period for grant: correspondence, FEB. 28, 8c; MAR. 13, 15d

Cairo—to be relieved from China Station, FEB. 2, 8b

Calcutta—cruise: programme, FEB. 11, 20c

Calypso—to return to Malta for refit, FEB. 14, 12f

Cape Town—to commission for trials, JAN. 11, 12a; FEB. 7, 14e

Caradoc—at Constantinople: to be relieved, JAN. 6, 8c

Caroline—arrives at Portsmouth; to pay off, JAN. 23, 4a

Casualties :—

Submarines :—

C1 — ashore at Theddlethorpe, JAN. 18, 7c; towed to Grimsby, FEB. 1, 7g

H42—sunk by *Versatile* in Straits of Gibraltar, MAR. 24, 12e; map, 24, 12c; death-roll; memorial service held in Gibraltar, 25, 9d; Royal messages of sympathy, 25, 9d; 27, 6c (l.c.); secrecy preceding inquiry, 25, 9d; wreath to be lowered into sea by Atlantic Fleet; memorial service to be held on ships, 27, 6c; relief funds: generous contributions reported, 27, 6c; foreign navies: messages of sympathy, 28, 9d; donations to relief funds, 28, 9d; finding of court of inquiry forwarded to Admiralty, 30, 7f (and 11d, l.c.)

NAVY :—

Casualties :—

Submarines :—

H42 (continued) :—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15b

Eyres-Monsell, Cdr. B. M. (statement), MAR. 24, 6g

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15a

Vancouver—rams submarine H24, FEB. 15, 9c

Vengeance—towed into Cherbourg, JAN. 2, 10b (and l.c.); towed from, 7, 10c; fresh mishap at Cherbourg, 7, 9d (l.c.)

Centurian—due at Malta, JAN. 6, 8c

Ceres—leaves Malta for Egypt, JAN. 6, 8c

Chemical laboratories—coordination: committee appointed; constitution, FEB. 13, 4d

China Squadron—reduction of submarine flotilla: particulars, FEB. 16, 18f

Coastguard Service :—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15b

Commands—changes, JAN. 14, 16g; 24, 18f; 26, 14g; FEB. 3, 5f; 13, 4d; 15, 14e; 20, 18c; 28, 17d

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15a

Recruiting—suspended, FEB. 28, 17e

Cockchafer—to be replaced on China Station by *Moth*, JAN. 20, 5g

Collingwood (training ship)—to be paid off for disposal, FEB. 10, 12c

Collinson—to be placed on sale list, MAR. 30, 18c

Colombo—cruise: arrangements, MAR. 30, 18c

Comus—to be relieved on East Indies Station, FEB. 2, 8b; sale of commission chart: allocation of proceeds, MAR. 2, 20g

Concord—to relieve *Caradoc* at Constantinople, JAN. 6, 8c

Conquest—to succeed *Inconstant* as parent ship of 1st Submarine Flotilla, FEB. 3, 5f; to be paid off for recommissioning, 16, 18f

Constantinople—staff: appointments, FEB. 15, 14c

Contracts :—

“Commodity, a certain”—for :—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15c

Cordelia—canteen fund: surplus allocated, JAN. 13, 18g

Courts-martial—Mr. H. Anstey, JAN. 25, 7a

Crescent—ceases to act as Rosyth Port guardship, MAR. 6, 23a

Cricketer—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5g

Cutters, missing—Admiralty statement, JAN. 21, 6c

Cyclops—to become parent ship of 2nd Submarine Flotilla Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 6, 19a

Danube Flotilla—reduction, JAN. 31, 20c

Dauriless—leaves Lorient for England, MAR. 25, 9g

Delhi—to visit St. Nazaire, MAR. 25, 9g

Despatch—to be commissioned at Chatham, MAR. 8, 22c; 18, 12f

NAVY (continued):—

Destroyer Flotilla. Third—visit to Western Ports: arrangements, MAR. 18, 12f

Diomedé—to relieve *Cairo* on China Station, FEB. 2, 8b

Discharges—by purchase: restrictions removed, FEB. 20, 18e

Dockyards:—

Chatham — Deputy Superintendent and Assistant Captain: appointments, MAR. 28, 22b

Devonport — Engineer-Manager appointed, FEB. 3, 5f

Gibraltar — Chief Engineer appointed, FEB. 17, 12b

Haulbowline—to be handed over to Irish Government after closure, JAN. 11, 7e; hospital to be closed, MAR. 16, 14b (l.e.)

Hong-kong — Chief Engineer appointed, JAN. 14, 16g

King's Harbour Masters and Assistants — increase in appointments, JAN. 27, 18g

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15e

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e

Malta—Compass Officer and Assistant King's Harbour Master: appointed, JAN. 19, 12d

Pembroke — Captain-Superintendent: appointment, FEB. 22, 14e; future: note, 23, 17e; hospital to be closed, MAR. 16, 14b (l.e.)

Portland — Captain-in-Charge: appointment, FEB. 22, 14e

Rose, Mr. F. H. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6e

Rosyth — Admiral Superintendent appointed, MAR. 27, 23a

Sheerness — Captain-Superintendent: appointment, FEB. 22, 14e; 15, 10g; sick quarters to be closed, MAR. 8, 14e; closed, 16, 14b (l.e.); centralization scheme: particulars, 15, 10g

Wallace, Mr. J. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6f

Dominion contributions:—

Battle cruisers:—

Scrapping — under naval treaty (Washington): relies to be preserved, FEB. 20, 9d

Australia — Australian opinion, FEB. 22, 12g (l.e.)

Cook, Sir J. (statement), FEB. 20, 9d

New Zealand:—

Allen, Sir J. (statement),^{*} FEB. 20, 9d

Salmond, Sir J. (int.), FEB. 18, 11f

Kinloch-Cooke, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6f

Dragon—visit to Heligoland announced, JAN. 9, 4e

Drifters—sales: discussed in Commons, MAR. 25, 15e

Durban—to escort *Renown* on completion of repairs, FEB. 2, 8b

Egmont—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4a

Emperor of India—canteen fund: surplus allocated, JAN. 13, 18g; to be paid off for refit, MAR. 10, 10e

Enchantress (yacht)—due for refit, FEB. 8, 12e; to be paid off, MAR. 7, 12g

Parliament — questions, FEB. 23, 16b

Endeavour—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4a; FEB. 4, 16e

NAVY (continued):—

Establishments — reductions: particulars, JAN. 26, 14g

Felixstowe — Wesleyan Minister appointed, JAN. 21, 6e

Finance:—

Accountancy — Mr. A. Williams (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15e

Economics—estimate, JAN. 26, 14g

Bellairs, Cdr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7d

Estimates — memorandum issued: particulars, MAR. 14, 6a; Lord Lee's explanatory statement (White Paper), 14, 6a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12d; votes agreed in committee of supply, 17, 6d; agreed on report, 25, 15a

Admiralty — statement issued, FEB. 25, 12b

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6d

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6c

Conference (Washington) — effect of proposals:—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6d

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement, MAR. 7, 17b

Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6e; issues memorandum and explanatory statement (White Paper), 14, 6a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 12d

Parliament—questions, MAR. 3, 6c; 7, 17b

Leading article, MAR. 14, 13c

Treasury criticism — correspondence issued: particulars, MAR. 22, 14b

Macleod, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15e

Expenditure—reduction:—

Geddes committee — recommendations: to be discussed by Cabinet Committee, JAN. 7, 10f (l.e.); discussed, 10, 10e; 12, 12d (l.e.); 14, 12f; 16, 10e; report: official statement, 18, 10c; in preparation, FEB. 2, 10g (l.e.); to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10e; considered; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10b; issued (G.R.S.), 11, 1e

Admiralty reply issued, FEB.

11, 12a; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 11, 10b; 13, 10a; Cabinet support: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10b; Geddes committee's reply: Parliament questions, 17, 14b; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 17, 10g; text of Admiralty reply issued, 22, 9g; Admiralty statement, 25, 12b

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.P.), MAR. 17, 6d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 15d

Cecil, Lord R. (s.), FEB. 16, 12b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16c

Correspondence, FEB. 16, 6e; MAR. 3, 8d

NAVY :—

Finance :—

Expenditure—reduction :—

Geddes committee :—

Admiralty reply issued (continued) :—

Leading articles, FEB. 13, 11*b*; 28, 11*c*Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 14, 16*c*Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*d*; 24, 14*c*Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 7*e*Benn, Sir A. S. (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 17, 8*b*Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*Flags—amendments to Admiralty Flag Book, FEB. 18, 12*a*Baltic service for—Admiralty announcement, JAN. 27, 18*g*Foreign stations—service : Admiralty announcement, FEB. 27, 19*b**Furious*—to be reconstructed at Devonport, MAR. 30, 18*c*Gibraltar Local Defence Flotilla—command : appointment, JAN. 19, 12*d**Glasgow*—to pay off at Portsmouth, JAN. 23, 4*a*; 30, 19*b**Godolia*—cruise : programme, MAR. 17, 20*g*

Gunnery :—

Forth, Firth of—gunnery practice suspended during fishing season, JAN. 11, 12*c*Prizes—awards, MAR. 9, 22*e*Targets—sails : new colour announced, JAN. 21, 6*e**Tormentor*—mistake during operations by Devonport Local Defence Flotilla, JAN. 3, 8*b*Hack watches—substitution for "X" chronometer for instruction of junior officers : announcement, FEB. 17, 12*b**Harebell*—cruise ; programme, MAR. 23, 14*c**Harpy*—towed from Sheerness to be broken up, MAR. 8, 22*c**Hawkins*—at Singapore, FEB. 2, 8*b*History—competition : awards, MAR. 29, 7*a**Hollyhock*—cruise : programme, FEB. 1, 6*e*; modification, MAR. 7, 18*f*Hong-kong—Commodore-in-charge : appointment, FEB. 22, 14*c**Illustrious*—work upon : refusal recommended at conference of National Federation of General Workers, JAN. 12, 7*c*

Income-tax : see under INCOME-TAX

Inconstant—to transfer fittings to *Conquest* and pay off for sale, FEB. 3, 5*f**Indus* training establishment—to be abolished, FEB. 6, 10*b*; 7, 14*e**Iron Duke*—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 31, 4*g**King George*—cruise : arrangements, MAR. 31, 4*g**Ladybird*—withdrawn from Danube Flotilla, JAN. 31, 20*c**Laerles*—ashore, MAR. 10, 12*a*Languages—examinations : results, FEB. 21, 18*c*

Leave—

Atlantic Fleet—arrangements, JAN. 23, 4*a*Destroyer Flotilla, 4th—arrangements, JAN. 5, 18*g*; FEB. 4, 16*e*Jewish Holy Days—Admiralty announcement, JAN. 30, 19*b*NAVY²(continued) :—Light Cruiser Squadron, 1st—at Lisbon, JAN. 27, 10*e*; 30, 9*g*; leaves Lisbon, FEB. 4, 9*g*; 6, 9*f*; programme, 9, 12*b*; leaves Ajaccio, MAR. 23, 11*g*; at St. Nazaire, 28, 14*d*Light Cruiser Squadron, 2nd—visits to Italian Ports, FEB. 24, 10*e*Local Defence Flotillas—dissolution announced, FEB. 6, 19*a*; separation of two remaining groups, MAR. 11, 12*a**Lord Nelson*—leaves Sheerness for breaking-up in German yards, JAN. 13, 8*c**Lucia*—to be replaced as parent ship of 2nd Submarine Flotilla, Atlantic Fleet, FEB. 6, 19*a*; to become parent ship of 3rd Flotilla, 6, 19*a**Lychnis*—transferred to Royal Indian Marine : particulars, MAR. 20, 5*c**M. L. 291*—withdrawn from Rhine flotilla, JAN. 31, 20*c**M. L. 479*—to be returned by Preston Sea Cadet Corps, FEB. 10, 12*e**Maidstone*—to go into Reserve, FEB. 6, 19*a**Maine*—to replace *Berbice* as hospital ship in Mediterranean Fleet, FEB. 18, 7*a**Mantis*—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5*g**Marlborough*—to recommission for the Mediterranean, JAN. 6, 8*c*; 24, 18*f*; to relieve *Emperor of India* at Gibraltar, FEB. 7, 14*c*Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham—command : change, JAN. 9, 4*d**Medin*—ordered for surveying duty in Far East, FEB. 16, 18*f*Mediterranean Fleet—future movements, MAR. 4, 4*d**Moth*—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5*g*Music, directors of—ex-army : military service to count as qualification for retirement, MAR. 9, 22*e**Nassa*—launch : announcement, MAR. 28, 22*a*Nore—"C" Battalion, late : ward-room mess fund : surplus allocated, JAN. 4, 18*g*Nore Defence Flotilla—abolition : commenced, MAR. 2, 20*g*; completion : arrangements, 11, 12*a*

Officers :—

Commanders—technical course : announcement, MAR. 13, 20*g*Discharge, summary—correspondence, MAR. 3, 8*d*

Engineer :—

Advanced course—announcement, MAR. 8, 22*d*Examinations—announcement, FEB. 2, 8*f*; MAR. 7, 18*f*; optional : result, MAR. 1, 12*e*Specialist pay—qualifications : particulars, JAN. 18, 6*d*Foreign service—relief : announcement, MAR. 28, 22*b*Fuelling—designation adopted, JAN. 24, 18*f*Gunnery and torpedo courses—announcement, FEB. 24, 5*c*Intelligence course—announcement, FEB. 14, 12*f*Leave, foreign—Admiralty notification, MAR. 21, 22*b*Lieutenants—promotion to : courses for entrants : announcement, FEB. 25, 16*d*

NAVY:—

Officers (continued):—

Lodging allowance—to be subject to income-tax, FEB. 14, 12*f*

Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 18*f*

Midshipmen:—

Australian Navy, from—23 to join Atlantic Fleet for training, JAN. 4, 18*g*

Hydraulics — instruction: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 14, 10*d*

Passages abroad, free—additions, JAN. 2, 15*d*; 19, 12*d*

Promotions—New Year's list, JAN. 2, 15*c*; note, 3, 4*d*; zones: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 29, 7*f*

Reduction — Parliament: question, MAR. 2, 6*b*

Retired pay—revision: new scale, MAR. 24, 8*c*

Commutation—revised rules issued, FEB. 27, 19*b*

Royal Naval College, Greenwich—course: librarian appointed, JAN. 10, 12*b* (e.e.); course announced, 14, 16*g*

Secretaries — course: announcement, JAN. 9, 4*d*; FEB. 13, 4*d*

Senior — courses: announcements, JAN. 3, 4*d*; 19, 12*d*; FEB. 10, 12*c*; MAR. 2, 20*g*

War course, new—announcement, MAR. 7, 18*f*

Specialization—Admiralty announcement, MAR. 13, 20*g*

Submarine service — volunteers: Admiralty announcement, MAR. 17, 20*g*

Unemployed — sickness: Admiralty order issued, FEB. 21, 18*e*

Uniform—refund for alterations discontinued, MAR. 16, 14*c*

Victualling Course—announcement, MAR. 6, 23*a*

Hospital Staffs—revised regulations issued, MAR. 15, 18*g* (e.c.)

P.C. 60—work stopped, FEB. 14, 12*f*

Pageant (Olympia)—Admiralty approval given: Committee to formulate proposals, FEB. 25, 9*c*

Pay:—

Geddes Committee — recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*b*

Marriage allowances — reduction: particulars, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*

Reduction—Col. W. W. Ashley (S.P.), MAR. 29, 17*f*

Pensioners—in shore employment: extension pay and disability allowance cancelled, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Pensions—awards, JAN. 31, 20*d*

Disability—post-war rates: new scales announced, JAN. 12, 18*c*

Good Service—awards, FEB. 16, 18*e*

Greenwich Hospital—awards, JAN. 14, 12*g*

Persian Gulf—senior naval officer appointed, FEB. 15, 14*c*

Personnel:—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (S.P.), MAR. 25, 15*b*

Benn, Sir J. H. (S.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*

Census—instructions for taking issued, FEB. 21, 10*c*; taken, MAR. 1, 10*c*

Curzon, Viscount (S.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*

NAVY:—

Personnel (continued):—

Hohler, Mr. G. F. (S.P.), MAR. 17, 6*f*
Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (S.P.), MAR. 25, 15*a*

Photographic branch—qualifications for entry, MAR. 4, 4*d*

Pistol-shooting—prize money: distribution: revised instructions, MAR. 16, 14*c*

Portsmouth—"B" Battalion: canteen fund surplus: allocation, MAR. 2, 20*g*

Prisons—Bodmin to be closed, FEB. 4, 16*e*

Prize bounty—distribution announced, MAR. 1, 12*c*

Bolshevists, actions against—distribution announced, FEB. 9, 12*b*

Submarines, German—destruction: awards, FEB. 7, 14*c*; MAR. 17, 4*c*

Promotion and retirement—correspondence, FEB. 16, 6*e*

Queen Elizabeth—at Naples, MAR. 6, 11*g*

Radstock—to be reduced to Reserve, MAR. 11, 12*a*

Raider—to be reduced to Reserve, MAR. 11, 12*a*

Railway travelling — concessions: withdrawal announced, MAR. 22, 7*c*

Raleigh—conclusion of British Columbian visit announced, JAN. 6, 9*a*; programme, 13, 18*g*; to return through Panama Canal, FEB. 11, 20*c*; at Panama, 17, 9*a*

Ratings:—

Central storekeeping duties—employment in: Navy Orders notification, MAR. 24, 8*e*

Director-layers—to undergo electrical course on torpedo school-ship after qualifying, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Drafting — regulations: change, JAN. 16, 4*g*

Gunlayer, 3rd Class—to become obsolete, MAR. 21, 22*b*

Hospital ships, service in—grogram money substituted for rum ration, JAN. 4, 18*g*

Lower deck grievances—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14*d*

Marriage allowances — separated parties: official warning issued, MAR. 21, 22*b*

Officers' stewards and cooks—on non-continuous service: advancement suspended, JAN. 4, 18*g*; institution of fourth class: amendment of complements decided, 12, 18*c*; re-engagement leave granted to non-continuous service men on transfer to continuous branch, FEB. 17, 12*b*; training: new Admiralty order, 23, 17*e*

Abolition — Parliament: question, FEB. 23, 16*d*; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12*d*

Passage home—payment: Admiralty announcement, JAN. 6, 8*c*

Petty officers—seamen and signal branches: educational test for promotion waived, FEB. 8, 12*c*

Petty Officers, Chief—pensioners: discharge on relief ordered, JAN. 25, 14*g*

NAVY:—

Ratings (continued):—

Physical and recreational training instructors—pensioners serving under temporary measure: to be discharged, JAN. 12, 18e

Rifle ranges, pensioners employed upon—active pay substituted for existing rates and allowances, JAN. 20, 5g

Sailmakers' mates—announcement, JAN. 2, 15d

Seamen — promotion: Admiralty Order issued, MAR. 23, 14c

Shipwrights—qualifying examination: revision of subjects, JAN. 4, 18g

Apprentices—fifth year: to attend Constructive Drawing Office, JAN. 21, 6e

Stenographers—qualification of candidates: announcement, MAR. 27, 23a

Stokers—free discharges offer: applications received, FEB. 17, 12b

Recruiting—restricted, JAN. 31, 20c; FEB. 13, 5e

Redoubt—to transfer to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20g; 11, 12a

Renown—to leave Bombay for Colombo, JAN. 17, 8d

Wales, Prince of—tour: see under WALES, Prince of—India

Reserve:—

Pensioners—discharge of members receiving disability allowances ordered, JAN. 5, 18g

Training—non-exemption of ex-Royal Irish Constabulary men announced, JAN. 2, 15d; suspended for year, FEB. 13, 5e

Reserve Fleet:—

Inspection—particulars, FEB. 4, 16e

Rhine Flotilla—reduction, JAN. 31, 20c

Romola—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4a

Rosyth—Chief of Staff appointed, JAN. 3, 4d; Methodist minister appointed, MAR. 16, 14e

Rosyth Defence Flotilla—completion of dissolution arranged, MAR. 11, 12a

Rowena—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4a

Sale list—additions, FEB. 22, 14e; MAR. 30, 18e

Salvage awards—distribution announced, MAR. 8, 9e

Sarpedon—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20g; 11, 12a

Savings Banks, Ships'—book-keeping: revised instructions issued, FEB. 25, 16d

Scarlet fever: see under SCARLET fever

Shanghai—resident naval officer appointed, FEB. 11, 20e

Shannon—to be placed on sale list; FEB. 22, 14e

Shikari—under construction: to remain over for completion till next financial year, FEB. 23, 17e

Signals—schools: at Chatham and Devonport to be abolished, FEB. 9, 12b; 25, 16d

Snapdragon—takes refuge in Cangas, JAN. 19, 9g

Soreness—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 11, 12a

Southampton—cruise, JAN. 5, 18g; MAR. 30, 18c

NAVY (continued):—

Sparrowhawk—new crew: arrangements, JAN. 23, 4a; FEB. 4, 16e

Starfish—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20g; 11, 12a

Steel overseer, Manchester—address changed, JAN. 6, 8e

Stores:—

Economy—

Atlantic Fleet—Commander-in-Chief issues memorandum, FEB. 22, 14e

Committee—chairman appointed, JAN. 31, 20c

Strength:—

Building programme—suspension:

Lord Mayors and mayors of affected districts to confer, JAN. 2, 15c; arrangements: article ("Black shipyard outlook: concerted appeal to Government"), 6, 7e; conference held, 11, 7e; alternative work: suggested provision by Government: Mr. Lloyd George's reply to Mayor of Barrow, FEB. 3, 7a (l.e.); conference of business firms and trade unions at Barrow: decision, 22, 4g; deputation from affected cities received by Lord Lee and Sir R. S. Horne, MAR. 18, 7e

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (statement), FEB. 23, 16e; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 23, 12d; (statement), MAR. 30, 12e (l.e.)

Capital ships:—

Amery, Mr. L. C. M. S. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15b

Burgoyne, Col. A. (s.p.), MAR. 17, 6e

Curzon, Viscount (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15e; (l.), 30, 8e

Scott, Adm. Sir P. (l.), MAR. 24, 8a; 27, 8b

Sueter, Rear-Adm. M. F. (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15b

Sydenham, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8e

Parliament—questions, FEB. 23, 16e

Curzon, Viscount (s.p.), MAR. 17, 6f

Reduction—armaments conference: see under NAVIES

Submarines—strength, MAR. 10, 10c

Flotilla, 3rd—to be based at Devonport, MAR. 3, 7d

Future—correspondence, JAN. 3, 6e

H. class—Rear-Adm. S. S. Hall (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 9d

H42—casualty: see under *Casualties*, above; photograph, MAR. 24, 16b

Material Reserve, in—to be placed on disposal list, MAR. 9, 12e

Surprise (Yacht)—to pay off, FEB. 21, 18e

Parliament—questions, MAR. 2, 6b

Survey—season: arrangements, FEB. 21, 18e

Survey service—home waters: to complete to full complement, MAR. 16, 14e

Swimming tests—new regulations issued, FEB. 23, 17e

Tanered—to be reduced to reserve, MAR. 11, 12a

Taranhula—to recommission for China Station, JAN. 20, 5g

Telegraphic addresses—announcement, FEB. 17, 12b

NAVY (continued):—

- Telemachus*—to leave Portsmouth for Rosyth, FEB. 4, 16e
Tempest—reduction to Reserve commenced, MAR. 2, 20g; 11, 12a
Thisbe—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20g; 11, 12a
Thracian—trials: arrangements, FEB. 14, 12f; 23, 17e
Thruster—to be transferred to Reserve, MAR. 2, 20g; 11, 12a
Tiger—canteen fund: surplus allocated, FEB. 25, 16d; at Rosyth, MAR. 30, 18e
Tinlagel—to be transferred to Reserve, FEB. 25, 16d
Titania—and other boats: to carry out exercises, FEB. 2, 8b
 Torpedoes:—
 Proficiency with—allocation of prize money: announcement, MAR. 27, 23a
 Towers:—
 Shoreham—Admiralty attitude to harbour dues, JAN. 18, 7b; to be demolished; Mr. H. Brown (statement), MAR. 21, 9f
 Calthrop, Mr. E. R. (1.), MAR. 28, 8b
 Photograph, MAR. 21, 16e
 Trades—certificates: grants: restriction of demands announced, JAN. 6, 8e
 Training—Admiralty Fleet order issued: particulars, FEB. 18, 12a
 Uniform:—
 1866—Mr. S. H. A. Bentinck (1.), JAN. 21, 6b
 Sun helmet—use on foreign stations: announcement, FEB. 25, 16d
Vega—canteen fund: surplus allocated, JAN. 13, 18g
Verbenä—commissioning announced, JAN. 17, 8d
Verdun—refit: completion ordered, FEB. 4, 16e
Vernon—transference: question in Parliament, FEB. 15, 7g
Victorious—work on: suspended, FEB. 6, 10b
Victory—placed in dry dock at Portsmouth, JAN. 13, 7f; photograph of timbers, 21, 7e; permanent retention in dry dock discussed, MAR. 23, 9f; photograph, 23, 16c; official announcement, 24, 6g
 Future:—
 Callender, Mr. G. (1.), MAR. 3, 6g
 Parliament—question, FEB. 23, 16c
 Visitors—Admiralty announcement, MAR. 24, 6g
 Victualling allowances—reduction: particulars, MAR. 8, 14e
Vindictive—cruise: particulars, MAR. 9, 22e; programme revised, 18, 12f; suggested use of part as foundation for commemoration monument on Diguc, 22, 11g
Wakeful—to be transferred to Reserve, FEB. 25, 16d
 Warships:—
 Obsolete:—
 Germany—*Lord Nelson* leaves Sheerness for breaking up in German yards, JAN. 13, 8e; *Mounsey* and *Parthian* towed from Plymouth, 27, 7g; 30 vessels purchased for breaking up, 28, 10b
 Pakenham, Adm. Sir W. C. (s.), JAN. 6, 9a

NAVY (continued):—

- Welfare Committee—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 25, 23a
Whitehall—under construction; to remain over for completion till next financial year, FEB. 23, 17e
Whitley—refit: completion ordered, FEB. 4, 16e
Wistaria—West Indian cruise: programme, MAR. 6, 23a
Witch—under construction: date of completion, FEB. 23, 17e
Worcester—under construction: date of completion, FEB. 23, 17e
Wren—under construction: date of completion, FEB. 23, 17e
Farmouth—to take relief crews to Mediterranean, JAN. 23, 4a; FEB. 4, 16e; to relieve *Antrim* at Portsmouth, 9, 12b
 NAVY, Army, and Air Force Institutes:—
 Government grant—Parliament: questions, MAR. 23, 17b (e.e.)
 Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 11, 12a
 Trading, unfair:—
 Askwith, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f
 Barrie, Sir C. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17e
 Conference, national—held: resolution passed, FEB. 15, 16f
 Stanley, Lieut.-Col. G. F. (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17e
 Wolmer, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f; (s.P.), MAR. 23, 17e
 NAVY League:—
 Alhambra Theatre—matinée 'in aid': postponed, JAN. 19, 7g
 Council, grand—meeting held, JAN. 13, 12a
 Financial difficulties—statements at meeting, MAR. 11, 7b
 Meeting—held, MAR. 11, 7b
 Policy:—
 Brixoe-Tritton, Mr. V. (s.), JAN. 13, 12a
 Conference—held, FEB. 6, 7d (c.e.)
 Council, grand—discussion: amendment to endorsing resolution carried, JAN. 13, 12a
 President—resignation, MAR. 11, 7b
 Sea Cadets Corps—bazaar 'in aid' at Central Hall, Westminster: arrangements, JAN. 21, 13a; FEB. 24, 13b; MAR. 7, 15c; held, 9, 15b
 NAVY League Overseas Relief Fund:—
 Committee—meeting held, JAN. 25, 7g
 Educational grants—particulars, JAN. 25, 7g
 NAYLOR, Mr. G. K.—at Overseas Settlement Office, on arrangements for reception of emigrants, JAN. 31, 9c
 NAYLOR, Mr. T. E.:—
 at South Place Institute, on London County Council elections: Labour Party policy, JAN. 30, 7a
 in Parliament, on unemployment relief: Government policy, FEB. 10, 14e
 NEAL, Mr. Deputy—at Guildhall, on foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 3, 12e
 NEAL, Mr. A.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Cyclists—rear lights, FEB. 28, 16d
 Lee Conservancy—Departmental Committee of inquiry: appointment, MAR. 14, 17e
 Motors—accidents: safety of road at Redhill-Reigate, FEB. 28, 16d
 Thames Conservancy—Departmental Committee of inquiry: appointment, MAR. 14, 17e
 NEAL, Mr. W. P.—appointed chairman of London Corporation cattle markets committee, FEB. 1, 4g

- NEALE, Mr. Edward J.—will, MAR. 30, 15e
- NEALE, Joseph—thrift charge: acquittal, MAR. 8, 14b
- NEARY, Francis—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 14, 12b
- NEASDEN—tree trunk: envelope incident, MAR. 21, 9g
- NEATE, Mr. A. W.—on agriculture: scientific research (I.), JAN. 6, 6d
- NEATH and Brecon Railway Company—report, FEB. 15, 18g
- NEATH Corporation—Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
- NECHI Mines (Colombia), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f; 3, 20e
- NEEDEL, Mrs. J. H.—death, MAR. 1, 7e
- NEEDHAM, Mr. John T.—will, JAN. 2, 13c
- NEEDLEWORK:—
Article (“Fashions in needlework”), JAN. 24, 13c
Chinese embroideries—article (“Royal embroideries from China: art 800 years old”), JAN. 21, 7f
- NEEP, Rev. E. F.—resigns vicarage of St. James's, Bristol, FEB. 7, 14d
- NEESON, Mrs. Catherine—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14b
- NEGROES—Tottenham Court-road: affray, JAN. 11, 4g
- NELSON-TERRY, Miss Phyllis—theatrical plans, MAR. 2, 10c; 23, 10b; entertained by O.P. Club, 20, 9c
- NETCH, Edwin—suspected person charge, MAR. 10, 9a (and b, i.e.)
- NEJD:—
Hejaz, relations with: see under HEJAZ
- NEJD, Sultan Ibn Saud of:—
Subsidy—questions in Parliament, MAR. 1, 14a; 3, 6b
- NEJEF—article (“Holy city of the Shiah: medieval life in the desert”), JAN. 3, 11f
- NELSON, Lord—pension: question in Parliament, MAR. 31, 17f
- NELSON, Sir Amos—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- NELSON, Mr. Harold—at Threadneedle-street, on Bank of Australasia, MAR. 31, 18c
- NELSON, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—returned at Augusta by-election, MAR. 22, 11g
- NELSON, Mr. Thomas S.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
- NETHERLANDS:—
Cinematograph—article (“Increased activity: work of the Dutch producers,” C.N.), FEB. 21, 16a
Communists:—
Explosives—supply to: prosecution at Heerlen, MAR. 9, 11c
Juveniles—evening schools being opened, MAR. 9, 11c
Crime:—
Bomb outrages—at The Hague: sentences, JAN. 13, 9g
Murder—of Dr. Wysman in train between Amsterdam and The Hague, JAN. 3, 11e; murderer's missing hat, 7, 9f; man arrested, 11, 9f (i.e.); released, 14, 9g
Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving
Defence—fortress of Oosterled damaged by storm, JAN. 21, 9c
Drink—local option: Bill rejected by First Chamber of States-General, FEB. 18, 9g
Finance:—
Exchange (Amsterdam)—proposal enabling foreigners to operate on, JAN. 19, 9d
- NETHERLANDS:—
Finance (continued):—
Loans:—
East Indies Colonies, for:—
Stinnes, Herr Hugo, from: see under STINNES, Herr Hugo
United States, in—first instalment, JAN. 3, 15c; offered to public, 5, 16c; over-subscribed, 9, 18f; new, MAR. 15, 19f; 16, 17b; oversubscribed, 17, 17g
Internal:—
Bill—introduced, JAN. 30, 17f; Second Chamber adopts, FEB. 9, 17c; First Chamber approves, 17, 16f
Issue—terms, FEB. 28, 18d
United States, in—negotiations, FEB. 7, 16d; 22, 17f; issue; subscribed, 28, 18d
Fires—at Wieringen: house of ex-Crown Prince of Prussia, MAR. 8, 11e
Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Netherlands
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA
Labour:—
Diamond workers—number employed in Amsterdam, JAN. 20, 9g
Hours—48-hours week: Bill introduced, MAR. 27, 11e (i.e.)
Metal workers—strike: men to return, JAN. 7, 10c
Law:—
Judges—women: Bill: passed by Second Chamber, FEB. 25, 11g
Navy:—
Submarine K. 10—being towed from Rosyth; sunk, JAN. 11, 9g (i.e.)
Norway—Chargé d'Affaires appointed, MAR. 17, 11g
Press:—
News service:—
Vazdia Press Agency—begins wireless telephony service, FEB. 22, 11c (i.e.)
Serb-Croat-Slovene State—diplomatic relations resumed, FEB. 10, 10c
Trade:—
Exhibitions:—
Utrecht—held, FEB. 23, 11d
German methods—article (“German menace in Holland”), JAN. 19, 9d
Industries—subsidies proposal: rejected by Amsterdam Municipal Council, JAN. 28, 9g
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40c
Vatican, relations with: see under VATICAN
- NETTLETON, Mr. S. F. K.—on Gold Coast Colony: trade (art., “The Gold Coast: a great tropical estate,” F.R.), JAN. 31, 34g
- NEUILLE, M. (Switzerland)—appointed expert to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 6, 9g
- NEUMANN, Lady—dance given, FEB. 24, 13b
- NEUMANN, Mr. Hermann S.—will, JAN. 5, 13c
- NEVANAS, Sidney V.—fraud charge, FEB. 4, 7c; MAR. 3, 4e; 29, 9b
- NEVERS, Victor De—embezzlement charge: acquitted, JAN. 30, 4g
- NEVILLE, Mr. Alfred J.—will, JAN. 11, 12a
- NEVILLE, Mr. R.—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's report (I.), FEB. 25, 13c

- NEVIN, Mr. M.—elected Mayor of Sligo, JAN. 31, 9b
- NEWBERRY, Senator Trueman H. (U.S.A.)—election bribery charge: Senate upholds right to retain his seat, JAN. 14, 9g
- NEWBOLT, Sir Francis—elected president of Norwegian Club, JAN. 20, 7g
at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Norwegian friendship, JAN. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)
- NEWBOLT, Sir Henry—appointed C. H., JAN. 2, 15b
at Chelmsford, on education and art of living, JAN. 30, 7b
at Guildhall, on committee on English language, JAN. 5, 4c
- NEW BRUNSWICK:—
Drink: see under CANADA—Drink—Prohibition
Finance—imposition of income and land taxes being considered, JAN. 10, 9d
- NEWCASTLE:—
Arras—visit of schoolgirls to: particulars, JAN. 17, 7e
Electoral, MAR. 13, 12f
- NEWCASTLE and District Electric Lighting Company—report, MAR. 16, 19g
- NEWCASTLE and Gateshead Chamber of Commerce—meeting held, MAR. 29, 9c
- NEWCASTLE Liberal Club—president elected, MAR. 30, 9b (l.c.)
- NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE and Gateshead Gas Company—report, FEB. 15, 18g
- NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Bach Choir—service at St. Michael's Cornhill: arrangements, FEB. 15, 6d; concerts at Aeolian Hall given, 23, 10c; 24, 7b (l.e.); 25, 10d (e.e.)
- NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 4, 16d; (F.N.), 4, 16b;—report, MAR. 20, 20f; (F.N.), 20, 19c
- NEW Chuquitambo Gold Mines, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase, FEB. 15, 17f
- NEWCOMEN-STREET Day Nursery—Aldwych Theatre: matinee in aid: arrangements, FEB. 23, 10c
- NEWCOMEN Domestic Trade School for Girls—certificate distribution: arrangements, MAR. 6, 15b
- NEW Egyptian Company—report, MAR. 14, 22a
- NEWELL—law case, FEB. 14, 5c
- NEWELL, Mr. James—will, FEB. 3, 13c
- NEWFOUNDLAND:—
Administration:—
Morris, Lord—services: Sir E. Bowring (s.), JAN. 11, 9d (l.e.)
Finance:—
Budget—surplus, MAR. 18, 9a
Loans—issue (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15b; 28, 15a; issue in New York (F.N.), MAR. 29, 19b
Fishing industry—report, MAR. 7, 11c
History—Lord Morris (p.), JAN. 11, 9d
Navy:—
Royal Naval Reserve—disbandment ordered, FEB. 23, 11d
Parliament—session opened: speech from the Throne, MAR. 18, 9a
Progress—Lord Morris (p.), JAN. 11, 9d
Railway—Reid Company: negotiations with Government to take over, MAR. 6, 11g
Sealing fleet—aided by aeroplanes: capture 50,000 seals in one week; Lord Morris (statement), MAR. 24, 9f
Trade:—
Industries—report, MAR. 7, 11c
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32e
- NEW Gallery Cinema—interior (photo., C.N.), FEB. 21, 14c
- NEW Gold Trust—report, MAR. 15, 21f
- NEW GUINEA:—
Exploration expedition—discoveries: details, FEB. 15, 9d (l.c.)
German properties—sale: regulations issued, FEB. 24, 9g
Mackinder, Sir H. (add.), JAN. 6, 5d
Mandated:—
Administration—laws and regulations devised for: approval of Australian Cabinet: Mr. W. M. Hughes (statement), FEB. 18, 9g
Papua:—
Commonwealth Government issue ordinances for protection and welfare, MAR. 24, 11f
- NEW Jagersfontein Mining and Exploration Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
- NEW Jersey Company (Ltd.)—winding up order made, FEB. 1, 4e
- NEWLAND, Mr. Simpson—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
- NEW London Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19d
- NEWMAN, Mr. Francis, L.—will, JAN. 23, 13e
- NEWMAN, Sir George—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7g; to attend Red Cross conference at Geneva, MAR. 21, 9b (l.c.)
- NEWMAN, Lieut.-Col. J. R. P.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Ireland—crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16b; MAR. 24, 6d
Irish Free State Treaty—Bill, FEB. 17, 15e; MAR. 7, 17e; 9, 17d
on Communism—menace: co-ordination of organizations combating (l.), MAR. 28, 8b
- NEWMAN, Millicent V.—inquest, JAN. 19, 7f
- NEWMAN, Sir Robert—on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11c
- NEWMAN, William—housebreaking charge, JAN. 23, 7d; FEB. 23, 7c
- NEWMARCH, Mr. Alexander—appointed C. I. E., JAN. 2, 14c
- NEW Metropole Hotel—Midnight Follies: new production under licensing conditions: announced, JAN. 13, 8b
- NEWNES, Lady—gives children's party, JAN. 17, 13b
- NEW North-West Corporation, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 13, 16f
- NEW Plymouth Harbour Board—debentures sold, JAN. 2, 18g
- NEWPORT (Kentucky)—drink: violation of prohibition laws: see under UNITED STATES—Drink
- NEWPORT Market Army Training School—Wyndham's Theatre: matinee given, MAR. 8, 15b
- NEW Rhodesia Mines, Ltd.—directors: resignations, MAR. 10, 17b (e.e.);—reconstruction: details of scheme, JAN. 23, 16c
- NEW Royalty Kinema (Brixton), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4c
- NEW Russia Company, Ltd.—debentures: rights of holders; protection committee formed (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15b
- NEW Scala Theatre—title changed, MAR. 22, 10c
- NEWSOME, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 7, 15c
- NEWSON, Sir Percy—returned for Tamworth Division of Warwickshire, JAN. 19, 10b

NEW South Wales :—

Agriculture :—

Wheat : see *Wheat*, below

Banking—report of Government Savings Bank, MAR. 27, 21c

Coalmining—output : statistics for 1921, FEB. 2, 9g

Electorates Bill, Parliamentary—provisions, JAN. 18, 9e

Finance :—

Loan — conversion (1930-1940) : prospectus, JAN. 27, 15a ; (F.N.), 27, 15b ; FEB. 1, 14a ; over-subscribed (F.N.), 7, 16c

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33a

Fires—bush : in Riverina district, JAN. 9, 9g (l.e.)

General election—date fixed, JAN. 5, 9g ; campaign : progress, MAR. 22, 11b

Candidates—number, FEB. 27, 9g

Leading article, MAR. 27, 13c

Opposition campaign — Sir G.

Fuller opens, FEB. 21, 9g

Poll—Labour reverses, MAR. 27, 11d ; opposition confident, 28, 12d ; 30, 11g

Gold—output : for 1921, JAN. 9, 18f ; for January, FEB. 11, 15c ; for February, MAR. 10, 17f

Irrigation :—

Murrumbidgee area — Auditor-General (report), JAN. 7, 9g

Labour : see under AUSTRALIA — Labour

Ministry (Dooley) :—

Policy—Mr. Dooley (statement), FEB. 18, 9g

Works and Railways, Minister for—resigns, FEB. 14, 16d

Plague : see under PLAGUE

Service men, ex : see under AUSTRALIA —Service men, ex

Sheep-shearers—earning £20 per week, JAN. 18, 9c

Sulphide works (Newcastle)—closing down, MAR. 23, 11g

Trade :

Industries—production value : Mr. Dooley (s.), MAR. 8, 11d

State-controlled—Auditor-General (report), JAN. 7, 9g

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33a

Wheat—crop : estimate of harvest, JAN. 17, 15a ; acreage statistics, MAR. 8, 11d

NEWSPAPER Press Fund :—

Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 27, 7c

Chairman—elected, MAR. 1, 12c

Dinner—arrangements, JAN. 9, 7c

Hull, East Riding, and North Riding branch—dinner given, MAR. 11, 8b

London Hippodrome—special performance : arrangements, MAR. 28, 13d

Meeting—arrangements, JAN. 30, 7g ; held, FEB. 27, 7c

NEWSUM (H.) Sons and Co., Ltd.—share issue : announced, FEB. 18, 15b ; prospectus, 20, 16a, e ; fully subscribed, MAR. 1, 15c

NEW Tamarugal Nitrate Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 18g ;—report, FEB. 18, 16f

NEW Theatre, MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.) ; 23, 10a ; 27, 10b

NEWTON, Lord—appointed chairman of Departmental Committee on Thames and Lee Conservancies, MAR. 14, 17c 24, 9d

NEWTON, Lord (continued) :—

in Parliament, on :—

Bulgaria — army : disbandment, FEB. 24, 14a

Hungary—army : disbandment, FEB. 24, 14a

Pedestrians—rule of the road, MAR. 10, 6b

War, The Great—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17b ; German press comment, 13, 14a

NEWTON, Sir Douglas—takes seat in Commons, MAR. 21, 17c

NEWTON, Mr. Edwin—found dead, FEB. 27, 7c

NEWTON, Mr. Ernest—health, JAN. 25, 13b ; death, 26, 13f ; will, MAR. 10, 15c

NEWTON, Mr. John H.—will, JAN. 20, 13e

NEWTON, Robert—printing betting coupons charge, MAR. 16, 9d

NEW Transvaal Chemical Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 3, 15e

NEW Year's Day :—

Hotels—celebrations, JAN. 2, 7d

NEW York (City) :

Crime : see under UNITED STATES—Crime

Harbour—shipping : unable to enter owing to fog, JAN. 21, 9g

Hotel—to cater for members of churches and chapel : particulars, MAR. 7, 14c

Madison Square Garden Athletic Club —president : change, FEB. 17, 9c

Motor - omnibuses — double-decked : details, FEB. 27, 12d

Transit companies—property valuation, FEB. 27, 16f

Trees—elm planted by King Edward in 1860 ; felled by order of Central Park authorities, FEB. 10, 9g

NEW York, New Haven, and Horford Railroad Company—European loan : proposed cash payment for extension, FEB. 15, 17f ; MAR. 10, 17b

NEW York Associated Banks—returns, JAN. 2, 18g ; 9, 18d ; 16, 18e ; 23, 17d ; 30, 17e ; FEB. 6, 17f ; 13, 7c ; 20, 17b ; 27, 17a ; MAR. 6, 21b ; 13, 19c ; 20, 9e ; 27, 21e

NEW York Breweries Company—debentures, six per cent. first mortgage : outstanding amount to be paid off, FEB. 1, 14f

NEW York Central Railroad Company—bonds : application for authority to issue, MAR. 6, 21b ;—dividend, MAR. 16, 17d ; 17, 20d

NEW York Consolidated Gas Company—report, JAN. 25, 15d

NEW York Federal Bank—agreement with Bank of Germany, JAN. 17, 9d (l.e.)

NEW York Life Insurance Company—business, new : statistics for 1921, FEB. 13, 17e ;—Europe, business in : announcement, JAN. 7, 15d

NEW Zealand :—

Agriculture—article (" Plight of the dairy farmer ; a lesson from New Zealand "), MAR. 20, 4e

Australia, relations with : see under AUSTRALIA

Butter—export statistics, MAR. 10, 17f (l.e.)

Imperial Government's stocks : see under BUTTER—Australasian

Prices — fall : attitude of producers, JAN. 7, 9c

Divorce law—separation : amendment passed by both Houses of Parliament, FEB. 15, 9g

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

- Electricity—hydro-electrical supplies contract to British firm: Mr. Massey (statement), JAN. 31, 12f
- Finance—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33d; correction FEB. 4, 16b
- Fiscal policy, Imperial; see under FISCAL policy, Imperial—Preference
- Immigration—unfit ex-service men: Sir D. McGavin's reply to complaints from War Relief Associations, MAR. 30, 11d
- Labour:—
- Wage—reductions:—
- Arbitration Court—powers to change rates fixed by industrial awards: Bill passed by House of Representatives, FEB. 9, 9d
- Libel, blasphemous — Mr. J. Glover charged: acquitted, FEB. 24, 9d
- Meat trade:—
- Armour and Co.—holdings: export allowed, FEB. 20, 18d; 21, 9c (l.e.); (F.N.), 21, 16b
- Exports — producers' committee discusses, MAR. 1, 15b
- Great Britain, supply to:—
- Allen, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 21, 14f (e.e.)
- Statistics, MAR. 14, 19f; 15, 19f
- London — reduction in storage charges: Mr. W. F. Massey, MAR. 30, 11d
- Pool:—
- Bill—provisions; introduced in House of Representatives, FEB. 4, 9c; passed 10, 16c; amendments, 10, 16c
- Board, control — composition, MAR. 1, 15b; 7, 11a
- Expenses—levy on producers, MAR. 2, 18d
- British Incorporated Society of Meat Importers—passes resolution, JAN. 6, 7a
- Government — position: our Wellington correspondent's comments, JAN. 10, 9e
- London importing circles—attitude (F.N.), JAN. 12, 15c
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (statement), JAN. 2, 18c; 7, 9c; (s.), 11, 10f; 17, 9c
- Merchants' criticism (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15c
- Producers — meeting held; voted, JAN. 11, 10f
- Smithfield market—meetings, to consider: arrangements, JAN. 4, 7e
- Navy:—
- Chatham—cruise: programme, JAN. 30, 19b
- Rating—required: particulars, MAR. 20, 5c
- Staff—chief staff officer: change, JAN. 10, 12b
- Parliament:—
- Members—salaries: proposed reduction, JAN. 18, 10c
- Pigeons — shooting: see under PIGEONS—Shooting
- Public service:—
- War bonuses—reduction: Bill introduced, JAN. 18, 10c; Mr. W. F. Massey (s.), 26, 10c; passed by both houses of Parliament, 30, 9c
- Shipping:—
- Rates, freight—Imperial Shipping, Committee's report, JAN. 3, 12a; (F.N.), 3, 15c
- Massey, Mr. W. F. (s.), MAR. 30, 11d

NEW ZEALAND (continued):—

- Tariff:—
- Revised:—
- Board of Trade Journal—to issue special supplement containing, FEB. 3, 15b
- Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33d
- Turf—taxation of racing increased, FEB. 24, 5d
- Wool:—
- Exports — statistics: for January, FEB. 28, 18g
- Sales, JAN. 21, 14g; MAR. 11, 16d (e.e.); 28, 19e
- New Zealand Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 10, 18d
- New Zealand Land Settlement Company—debentures; offers to purchase, MAR. 30, 19g
- NEXT of kin wanted—Bartlett, James, MAR. 27, 1c;—Bassett, Arthur, MAR. 1, 1c;—Cameron, Hugh R., MAR. 10, 1c;—Christie, James, MAR. 1, 1c;—Ellis, Henry D., JAN. 31, 1c;—Estko, Josephine E., MAR. 15, 1c;—Fayers, Annie, JAN. 23, 1c;—Foy, Annie, JAN. 28, 1c;—Garland, Elizabeth, MAR. 25, 1c;—Gray, Peter, MAR. 29, 1c;—Is-grove, Henry, FEB. 22, 1c;—Komin-ska, Antonia, MAR. 1, 1c;—Lawson, Ernest J., JAN. 20, 1c;—Muldoon, Michael, MAR. 1, 1c;—Murray, James, MAR. 2, 1c;—Pacholke, Mathilde, FEB. 2, 1c;—Sallows, Edward J., FEB. 16, 1c;—Sanders, Mary A., MAR. 15, 1c;—Seligmann, Dr. Leopold, JAN. 23, 1c;—Shapland, Susan J., JAN. 28, 1c;—soldiers' article ("Dead soldiers' money: inadequate effort to find next-of-kin"), JAN. 4, 7c;—Spaekman, Jesse, JAN. 28, 1c;—Stollery, Cecilia L., MAR. 10, 1c;—The Times advertisement replied to after 40 years, MAR. 8, 12f;—Thomas, Alice M., FEB. 10, 1c;—Tuffin, Norman, FEB. 10, 1c;—Wells, Alan H., JAN. 23, 1c;—Woods, Mary E.: police failure to trace, FEB. 8, 7c
- NEYLAN, Sir Daniel—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- NIAGARA Gorge—English girl refused permission to walk across on tight rope, MAR. 27, 6f
- NIBLACK, Adm. (U.S.A.)—at Villafranche; to hold official reception in Utah, FEB. 16, 9f
- NICARAGUA:—
- Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
- Finance:—
- Debt (1909)—service: February instalment payment announced, FEB. 21, 16e
- NICE:—
- Acropolis ("The acropolis of Nice: a pilgrimage to the sacred hill"), FEB. 14, 13c
- Articles ("Dazzling Nice: inconstancy in beauty"), FEB. 1, 13d; ("The battle of flowers"), MAR. 2, 15c
- Carnival—rose leaves: made by disabled men; large order given, FEB. 14, 7g; article ("Carnival"), 25, 13g
- Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
- Season—reports, JAN. 3, 13c; 4, 13d; 13, 13d; 14, 13b; 17, 8d (e.e.); 23, 6e; 24, 8c (e.e.); MAR. 16, 15d; 23, 15e; 31, 18b
- NICE, late Mayor of: see SAUVAN, M. Honoré
- NICHOL, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 27, 15c
- NICHOL, Mr. David—law case, FEB. 25, 9d

- NICHOLAS, Tsar—murder: article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Tsar's murder"), MAR. 29, 14a
- NICHOLAS, Rev. Canon William L.—will, MAR. 15, 15d
- NICHOLI, Mr. James—will, JAN. 20, 13e
- NICHOLS, Doris G.—theft, MAR. 25, 4d
- NICHOLS, Capt. G. H. F. ("Quex")—"18th Division in the Great War, The": reviewed, FEB. 24, 5e
- NICHOLS, Mr. George—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. H.—appointed headmaster of Taunton College, FEB. 16, 6f
- NICHOLSON, Brig.-Gen. John—statue unveiled at Lisburn, JAN. 20, 14d
- NICHOLSON, Mr. Sydney H.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
on Mary, Princess—choice of music for wedding ceremony (art.), FEB. 18, 10f
- NICHOLSONS, Ltd.—report, MAR. 17, 20d
- NICKLE, Mr. W. F.—elected to Ontario Legislature, FEB. 8, 9g
- NICKOLLS, Emily—inquest, FEB. 17, 7g
- NICKSON (George and John), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 15, 21f
- NICOL, Miss Mary—death, FEB. 28, 15b
- NICOLA, Signor di (Italy):—
Ministry—charged with task of forming, FEB. 7, 9c; declines, 8, 10c; declines to co-operate with Signor Giolitti, 22, 12g
- NIELD, Sir H.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6e
- NIETO, Señor G. (Chile)—appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 24, 11g
- NIGER, Bp. of the: see LASBREY, Rt. Rev. Bertram
- NIGER Company—director, managing: appointed, MAR. 15, 19f;—meeting, FEB. 23, 21g
- NIGERIA:—
Cotton: see under COTTON
Land, ex-enemy—sale in London: Mr. P. Evans prepared to give information, MAR. 25, 7d
Railways—contract awarded to Sir William Arrol and Co., MAR. 25, 7f
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34e
- NIGERIAN Chamber of Mines—chairman elected, FEB. 23, 19c
- NIKISCH, Herr Arthur—death, JAN. 25, 12e
Mémor—article ("Herr Nikisch dead"), JAN. 25, 12e
- NIKITINA, Mmc.—engaged for London season, JAN. 19, 8a
- NIKITINA, Miss Aimée—song recital, MAR. 4, 8b
- NILE:—
Blue—dam: completion project, MAR. 3, 11d; particulars of scheme, 14, 11e
- NILE, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Egypt
- NILSSON, Mme. Christine—will, JAN. 14, 13f
- 1900 Club—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 31, 9g;—meetings: arrangements, FEB. 6, 4b; 25, 9a
- Nineteenth Century—publishing trade dispute: effect: Mr. G. A. B. Dewar (l.), MAR. 16, 8d; (statement), 25, 7c
- 1920 Club—dinner: given, JAN. 26, 12b;—meeting held, MAR. 24, 7a
- NINTCHITCH, M. (Yugo-Slavia)—confers with Dr. Benes at Pressburg, MAR. 3, 12f; arrives in Vienna, 4, 9g
- NIPPON Yusen Kaisha—vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- NISSER, Mr. W.—on Michael Dahl: request for materials for biography (l.), MAR. 30, 8e
- NISTOR, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Bukovina, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
- NITRATE industry:—
Aikman, Messrs. (circular), FEB. 18, 15b (e.e.)
Production—statistics for January, FEB. 7, 18a
Revival, MAR. 18, 15b
- NITTI, Signor (Italy)—at Amalfi, on defence of his past policy; recognition of Government of Russia, MAR. 15, 11f
- NIVEN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- NIVISON, Sir Robert—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10d; photograph, 2, 15d; title of Baron Glendyne of Sanguhar gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a; takes seat in Lords, 23, 16a
- NIXON, Mr. Joseph A.—will, JAN. 18, 13e
- NIXON, Rev. Leigh H.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
- NIXON, Mr. Rowland G. B.—law case, FEB. 23, 9c (l.e.)
- NIXON, Mr. W. D.—on street advertising: attitude of University College Hospital (l.), MAR. 10, 8d
- NOAILLES, Comtesse de—received by Belgian Academy of Letters; invited to luncheon by King and Queen of the Belgians, JAN. 24, 9g; returns to Paris: health, 25, 13b
- NOBEL Industries, Ltd.—director appointed, JAN. 12, 15f
- NOBEL Institute:—
War, The Great—Neutral Commission for investigation of causes (statement), JAN. 18, 9g
- NOBEL prizes:—
Peace (1922)—Dr. Nansen proposed, JAN. 30, 10b; award to International Council of Women suggested, FEB. 1, 9g
- NOBLE, George—grievous bodily harm charge: acquitted, MAR. 23, 9g
- NOBLE, Sir William J.—retirement as Engineer-in-Chief, General Post Office: announced, MAR. 18, 10c
on trade—revival; relations between capital and labour (l.), JAN. 2, 6a
- NOEL, Capt.—member of Everest expedition, JAN. 24, 11e
- NOISE:—
Article ("The curse of noise: energy spent in not hearing"), FEB. 28, 9e
Leading article ("The curse of noise"), MAR. 3, 13d
- NOLAN, John—threatening father charge, MAR. 1, 7g
- NOLAN, Lily—theft charge, MAR. 28, 9e
- NOLAN, Mr. Sean—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 9, 14b
- NOLENS, Prof. W. H. (Netherlands)—appointed assessor on labour questions to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 17, 9g
- NORCLIFFE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 19, 13e
- NORCLIFFE, Mr. Rowland—will, FEB. 20, 13e
- NORDISK Films Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4d
- NORD Railway Company—bond issue (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17a; 17, 17c; 21, 19b; 22, 17b; prospectus, 23, 18a; (F.N.), 23, 18c; success (F.N.), 24, 17a; allotment (F.N.), 28, 19a
- NORFOLK, Duchess of—contravention of Aliens Registration Order: fined, FEB. 7, 7b

- NORFOLK, Duke of—memorial in Fitzalan Chapel, Arundel: recumbent bronze figure unveiled, FEB. 13, 7c
- NORFOLK and Norwich Association of Architects—inaugural banquet given, MAR. 27, 9g
- NORFOLK County Council—election result, MAR. 6, 4c
- NORFOLK House—to be let, JAN. 17, 12a; 19, 6c
- NORMAN, Lady—made J.P. for County of London, MAR. 20, 15b
- NORMAN, Mr. Albert—will, MAR. 7, 15c
- NORMAN, Mr. H. C.—audience of King: invested with insignia of C. B., FEB. 6, 13b
- NORMAN, Mr. M. C.—at Bank of England, on preparations for re-building of bank, MAR. 17, 17d
- NORMAN, Mr. R. C.—on Greater London: administration (evid.), JAN. 11, 5f; FEB. 1, 6a
- NORMAN, Col. Walter H.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- NORMAND, Miss Mabel (U.S.A.):—
Taylor, Mr. William D.—murdered at Los Angeles: disappearance of packet of letters written to, FEB. 6, 9b; attends funeral service, 9, 10c
- NORMAN WRIGHT, Mr. F.—on cinematograph in France (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 14g
- NORRIS, Mr. Priestley, H.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- NORRIS, Very Rev. W. Foxley:—
at York, on adult education, JAN. 7, 4e
on Edinburgh—proposed overhead-wire tram system (l.), JAN. 24, 6d
- NORSKE Lloyd Insurance Company, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c; creditors' meeting held, FEB. 17, 4e
- NORTH, Sir Jonathan—declines invitation to contest East Leicester by-election, MAR. 9, 10d (e.e.)
- NORTH, Miss Leila E.—will, JAN. 14, 13f
- NORTHALLERTON (Yorks) Agricultural Association—president elected, FEB. 21, 7g
- NORTHAMPTON:—
Corporation—Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
Daventry Division—electoral, MAR. 20, 12b
Water-supply—failure: particulars, JAN. 6, 7c; rationing scheme devised; two trial wells sunk and Beckett's Well in use, 7, 7a
- NORTHAMPTON Men in London—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 11, 7g
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE County Council—elections: result, MAR. 6, 4c
- NORTH Anantapur Gold Mines Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16g
- NORTHBOURNE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 25, 13b
- NORTH British and Mercantile Insurance Company—business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 15g;—Insurance Office of Australia, Ltd., merger with: see under INSURANCE Office of Australia, Ltd.
- NORTH British Locomotive Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 16c;—report, MAR. 9, 20g; (F.N.), 9, 19a
- NORTH British Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 11, 19f; (F.N.), 11, 15a;—report, FEB. 15, 18g;—Transport Ministry: financial claims (F.N.), FEB. 15, 17c
- NORTHBROOK, Lord—on cancer research at Cancer Hospital (l.), FEB. 23, 8c
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lady—wedding present to Princess Mary: described, FEB. 25, 7b
- NORTHCLIFFE, Lord—health: throat trouble entirely disappears, JAN. 25, 12c; returns to London from Cap d'Ail, FEB. 27, 13b; in Paris, MAR. 15, 12b
- Aeronautics:—
Imperial Airship Service:—
India, support of—suggested conference with Viceroyal authorities: Mr. A. H. Ashbolt (l.), JAN. 16, 10f
- Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
- Daily Mail International Federation of Young Farmers' Clubs—becomes patron, MAR. 8, 9d
- Derby, Lord—interview with in Paris, MAR. 15, 12b
- France, friendship for—M. Samat (s.), FEB. 20, 10c
- Germany—nobody so hated since Napoleon: *Neueste Nachrichten* statement, MAR. 6, 12f (l.e.)
- International Garden Cities and Town Planning Association—message of thanks, MAR. 17, 6g
- Marseilles—at: welcomed; M. Estrine (s.); M. Samat (s.); reply, FEB. 20, 10c
- Overseas Club and Patriotic League—greetings to: Lord Burnham (s.), FEB. 3, 5b
- Photograph—group at Singapore, JAN. 17, 13c
- Portugal—proposed visit, FEB. 20, 12c; Press and public welcome, 23, 11a (l.e.)
- Tour, world—arrives at Colombo, JAN. 3, 10d; proceeding to India, 9, 10f; leaves Bombay for Palestine, 24, 10f; 25, 12c; at Aden, 27, 10c; proceeding to Jerusalem via Port Said, 27, 10c; at Suez; leaves for Ismailia, 31, 12g; returning to England in April, 31, 12g; arrives in Cairo, FEB. 1, 10e; leaves Haifa on French Q-boat *Escout* for Beirut, 13, 10f; leaves Port Said for Marseilles, 14, 10f; arriving at Marseilles 17, 10f; at Marseilles (statement), 20, 10c; (s.), 20, 12b; retrospect, 20, 10c; special interview to be written by Mr. Lovat Fraser for *Sunday Pictorial*, MAR. 2, 12g; accepts invitation of Sylvan Club to speak on, 3, 12g
- Australia, visit to—effect: Sir J. Cook (int.), JAN. 14, 10f; 16, 9c; effect on immigration: Sir J. Cook (statement), 14, 10f; Mr. E. C. Jowett (statement), FEB. 14, 9f
- Ceylon—visit: our Colombo correspondent's comments, JAN. 9, 10f; at Colombo: guest of Governor at luncheon, 9, 10f
- Egypt—at Cairo, FEB. 1, 10e; interviews prominent British and American business men; visits museum; conversations with Adly, Sarwat and Sidky Pashas, 2, 10f; audience of Sultan, 4, 10a; discusses situation with leading Egyptians and representative British and foreign residents, 4, 10a; takes leave of Lord Allenby at railway station; motors to Pyramids, 4, 10a; entertains deputation of represent-

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord :—

Tour, world :—

Egypt (continued) :—

ative business men from Alexandria at luncheon ; receives deputation from British Union ; inspects railway workshops ; visits Mahomed Aly Mosque and Citadel ; drives to tombs of Khalifs ; lunches with Comtesse de Serionne ; conversation with Dr. M. Howell, 6, 10*f* ; concludes conversations with prominent British and foreign residents and leading Egyptians ; last visit to museum ; takes leave of Lady Allenby at Residency ; leaves for Jerusalem, 8, 10*g*

India—arrives at Madras : staying with Lord Willingdon at Government House, JAN. 10, 10*f* ; visits Fort St. George and historic parts, 11, 10*b* ; leaves for Delhi, 11, 10*b* ; arrives at Delhi, 14, 14*d* ; guest of Lord Reading, 20, 10*c* ; visits new Delhi ; declines to give interviews to Press representatives, 20, 10*c* ; in Bombay : *Times of India* comment, 23, 10*b* ; farewell dinner given at Government House, 24, 10*f* ; 25, 12*c* ; sails for Palestine, 24, 10*f* ; 25, 12*c*

Pioneer comments, JAN. 30, 10*d*

Palestine—arrives at Ludd Junction : delegation of Arabs present protest against policy of Balfour declarations on Jerusalem, FEB. 8, 10*g* (and 1*e.*) ; guest of High Commissioner at Government House on Mount of Olives, 8, 10*g* (and 1*e.*) visits Rishon-le-Zion, 8, 10*g* ; (s.), 8, 10*g* (1*e.*) ; reply to deputation at Gaza urging ill-treatment at hands of British Government, 8, 10*g* (1*e.*) ; receives Grand Mufti of Jerusalem and other members of Moslem Religious Council, members of Moslem and Christian Association, and Zionist Executive ; visits Hospital of Order of St. John of Jerusalem ; guest at luncheon of Pro-Jerusalem Society ; visits St. George's English School ; addresses gathering of notables on Zionist methods, 9, 10*f* ; receives Arab deputations ; Anti-Zionists complaints, 10, 10*f* ; motor-car trip to Dead Sea and Jericho, 10, 10*f* (1*e.*) ; motor-car journey from Jerusalem to Haifa ; details, 13, 10*f* ; returns from Syria ; visits Carmelites at Monastery of Elijah on Mount Carmel, 13, 10*f* (1*e.*) ; leaving for Egypt, 13, 10*f* (1*e.*)

Return—article ("Return of Lord Northcliffe : world tour ended"), FEB. 20, 10*c*

Salomon, Mr. O. V. (1.), MAR. 8, 8*b*

Smyrna—unable to accept invitation of Chamber of Commerce to visit, FEB. 11, 11*d*

Syria, invited to, FEB. 6, 10*f* ; arrangements for journey, 8, 10*g* ; visit described, 13, 10*f* ; leaves Halifax for Beirut, 13, 10*f*

Trans-Jordania—visits Emir Abdulla, FEB. 10, 10*f* (1*e.*)

NORTHCLIFFE, Lord (continued) :—

United States—work in : M. André Tardieu : appreciation, FEB. 21, 9*c*

Wales, Prince of—message to, on leaving India, JAN. 25, 12*c*

at Marseilles, on his world tour ; reconstruction of Europe ; Anglo-French relations, FEB. 20, 12*c* ; misrepresentation in wireless news sent out by Germans from Nauen station, 22, 12*f* (1*e.*)

at Rishon-le-Zion (Palestine), on relations between Arabs and Jews ; undesirable Jewish immigrants, FEB. 8, 10*g* (1*e.*)

on Cambodia—visit to King : articles ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13*f* ; FEB. 1, 11*f*

on China—article ("Chinese travel"), JAN. 11, 11*f*

on East, Far—article ("Britons in the Far East : land of the lonely man : the settler as soldier"), FEB. 14, 11*f* ;—German propaganda ; press (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*

on Egypt—Foreign Office policy (art. quoted), FEB. 7, 10*f* ; situation : statement of views, 8, 11*c*

on German propaganda in Far East (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*

on India—dangerous Mahomedan situation ; effect of Gandhi's propaganda ; murder of Mr. W. F. Doherty (statement to Anglo-Indian press), JAN. 25, 10*a* ; unrest : Mahomedans' demands : hostility to whites (statement to Reuter's Agency), 25, 12*c* ; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12*a*

on Indo-China—articles ("Wonders of Indo-China") : ("France's treasure land : road of 1,560 miles : a palace in Cambodia"), JAN. 31, 13*g* ; ("The ruins of Angkor : a medieval durbar : King as ballet master"), FEB. 1, 11*f*

on Japan—article ("Contrasts in Japan : Shinto dragon-dancing"), JAN. 11, 11*f*

on Java—articles ("Java old and new") : I. ("Gidiron of the East" : opening for British enterprise : no room for idlers"), JAN. 27, 11*f* ; II. ("Pearl of the Orient : nature's prodigal gifts : the dominant factor"), 28, 11*f*

on Macao—article ("Macao : Riviera pictures in the China Seas"), JAN. 5, 11*c*

on Malaya—rubber prospects (statement), JAN. 3, 10*d*

Article ("In Malaya : a country with a future"), FEB. 9, 11*f*

on Palestine—situation (statement), FEB. 15, 10*d* ; message read at meeting at Hyde Park Hotel, MAR. 3, 14*c*

on rubber—restriction of output (views), JAN. 9, 10*f*

on ships—article ("Little and big ships"), FEB. 13, 11*f*

on Siam—article ("Siamese and English : the Public School spirit"), FEB. 10, 11*f*

on Turkish peace treaty—revision : return of whole of Asia Minor to Turkey ; attitude of Indian Mahomedans ; caliphate (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c* ; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12*a*

on Wales, Prince of—personal success of tour in India (statement), JAN. 14, 10*d*

NORTH-EAST Coast Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders — meeting, MAR. 27, 4*f*

NORTH-EASTERN Master Printers' Alliance — meeting held, JAN. 30, 14*c*

NORTH-EASTERN Railway Company:—
 Architect, chief—change, JAN. 4, 7*g*
 Dividend, FEB. 11, 19*f*; (F.N.), 11, 15*a*
 Hull and Barnsley Railway Company — amalgamation with: directors' statement, FEB. 18, 7*c*; terms of exchange, 18, 15*b*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; Railway Amalgamation Tribunal approves, MAR. 28, 7*d*
 Report, FEB. 20, 16*f*

NORTHERN Banking Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*

NORTHERN Maritime Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*

NORTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 18*f*

NORTHERN Transvaal Lands Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction, FEB. 16, 15*g*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*

NORTH Kensington Investment and Discount Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, JAN. 25, 4*b*

NORTH London Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d*; (F.N.), 10, 16*a*;—report, FEB. 16, 15*d*

NORTH Metropolitan Electric Power Supply Company—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 9, 17*a*;—meeting, FEB. 17, 19*g*;—report, FEB. 10, 18*d*;—stock issue: announcement, FEB. 10, 16*f*; prospectus, 20, 16*c*, *g*; oversubscribed, 27, 17*f*

NORTH Middlesex Gas Company—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*

NORTH of England Education Conference—held, JAN. 6, 5*f*; 7, 4*e*; 11, 12*c*

NORTH of Scotland Canadian Mortgage Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18*d*

NORTH Queensland Mortgage and Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 16*f*

NORTH Saskatchewan Land Company—receivers to pay second instalment, MAR. 6, 20*f*

NORTH Staffordshire Railway Company—director appointed, FEB. 2, 15*f*;—dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—meeting, FEB. 25, 20*f*;—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*

NORTH Staffordshire Regiment—1st Battalion: to proceed to Constantinople, MAR. 14, 10*d*

NORTHUMBERLAND, Duke of—presides at meeting of Royal Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution (s.), FEB. 24, 7*a*

NORTHUMBERLAND County Council—election result, MAR. 6, 4*c*

NORTH Wales Produce and Supply Society, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*

NORTH Western of Uruguay Railway Company—guarantee: terminable period extended (F.N.), FEB. 3, 15*b*

NORTON, Lord—birthday, MAR. 10, 15*b*

NORTON, Col. Charles E.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14*f*

NORTON, Maj. E. S.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11*e*

NORTON, Mr. H. J.—on British Industries Fair (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*

NORWAY:—
 Agriculture—development: grants increased, JAN. 25, 9*g*
 Army:—
 Services—conscientious objectors: civil duties prescribed: Bill passed, MAR. 15, 11*f*

NORWAY (continued):—

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking—discount rate: effect of reduction of English bank rate: Mr. Rygg (statement), FEB. 18, 15*e*

Notes—circulation: statistics for February, MAR. 25, 16*e*

Cinematograph—article ("Results of municipal ownership," C.N.), FEB. 21, 16*c*

Crown Prince—prize winner in skiing match near Drammen, FEB. 7, 10*f*; competes in Holmenkollen ski-races, 28, 12*a*

Diplomatic service—appointments, FEB. 3, 9*g*; 28, 11*g* (i.e.)

Disease:—
 Trachoma—action respecting person arriving from abroad suffering from, MAR. 11, 9*g*

Emigration—to United States: statistics for 1921, JAN. 6, 9*g*

Finance:—
 Budget—estimates, JAN. 23, 17*c*; reduction urged, FEB. 28, 11*f*

Fish and fishing:—
 Cod fisheries—supplementary grant approved by Storthing, FEB. 17, 9*g*

Food—prices reduced, MAR. 15, 11*g*

Housing:—
 Rent—regulation law: departmental committee's recommendation, JAN. 31, 11*g*

Italy, relations with: see under ITALY

Labour:—
 Disputes—compulsory arbitration: Bill introduced by Government, FEB. 20, 9*g*; decision of board of Central Skilled Labour Organization, MAR. 8, 11*d*; passed, 20, 11*g*

Electro-chemical industry—dispute settled, JAN. 6, 9*g*

Trade unions—membership decline, JAN. 4, 9*d*; Christiania *Social-demokrat* (statement), 6, 9*g*

Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 24, 9*g*; MAR. 22, 11*g*

Lottery, State—extension: Bill to be introduced by Government, FEB. 13, 12*f*

Mexico, relations with: see under MEXICO

Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS

Nickel:—
 Christiansand Nickel Refining Works Stock Company and British-America Nickel Corporation—transactions: Government to appoint committee of inquiry, JAN. 17, 15*a*

Parliament (Storting)—session opened, JAN. 27, 9*d*; speech from throne, 27, 9*c*

Railway accidents:—
 Dovre Railway—disaster at inauguration: four officials charged: acquitted, FEB. 16, 9*g*

Railways:—
 Electrification—scheme being considered by committee of National Engineers' Association, JAN. 10, 9*g*

State—new construction: estimate, JAN. 7, 9*g*

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

NORWAY (continued):—

Shipping:—

Icebound vessels: see under SHIP-
PING—Scandinavian coast

Tonnage—statistics, JAN. 5, 9g

Ski-ing—match near Drammen, FEB.
7, 10f; contest for King's cup
held, 21, 9g; Holmenkollen races,
28, 12aSmuggling—arrest at sea outside
three-mile limit: appeal against
fine inflicted rejected, MAR. 27, 11g*Ernst*, of Cuxhaven—captain sen-
tenced and ship and cargo con-
fiscated, JAN. 10, 9g

Spain, relations with:—

Treaty—maritime: Spain de-
nounces, FEB. 14, 9g; com-
mercial: new Norwegian pro-
posals, 17, 9g; Norwegian For-
eign Minister (statement), 20,
9g; Barcelona Chamber of Com-
merce (report), 27, 9fStarting: see *Parliament*, aboveSugar—monopoly: proposed abolition,
JAN. 10, 9gTelephony, wireless—service to Eng-
land by private companies: atti-
tude of Government, MAR. 27, 11gTrade—year (1921) reviewed JAN. 31,
40c

United States, relations with:—

Ships requisitioned during the war—
claims for compensation: Swiss
President invited to
appoint arbitrator, JAN. 12, 9g;
appoints, FEB. 13, 9g; hearing
arrangements; arbitrators ap-
pointed, FEB. 7, 9gWeather—shipping obstructed at
Christiania by drifting ice, FEB.
7, 9g; 9, 9c (l.c.)NORWEGIAN Club (London)—dinner given,
JAN. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (c.e.)—meeting
held, JAN. 20, 7g

NORWICH—fire: see under FIRES

NORWICH Union Life Insurance Society—
bonuses (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15cNORWOOD, Mr. Cyril—on education: eco-
nomy (with another, l.), FEB. 27, 6cNORWOOD, Rev. Frederick—arranges ex-
change of pulpits for six Sundays with
Dr. C. J. Hustor, of Broadway Con-
gregational Tabernacle, New York,
JAN. 14, 9gNOSKE, Herr (Germany)—adopted by
Socialists of Harburg as chief candi-
date for next Reichstag election, JAN.
25, 9f*Notes and Queries*—announcements, FEB. 17,
4c; MAR. 17, 9d; 18, 6cTudor marriage—information asked in
advertisement, MAR. 10, 9g

NOTLEY, Mr. Lewis—will, FEB. 23, 14c

NOTLEY, Mr. Norman—law case, MAR. 18,
4c; 22, 4g; 23, 4e; 24, 4e

NOTON, Mr.—law case, MAR. 24, 4f

NOTT-BOWER, Mr. W. G.—*Changing Guard*
produced at Little Theatre, JAN. 26, 8d

NOTTINGHAM:—

Churches, proposed closing of—eccle-
siastical inquiry held, JAN. 19, 12fCity Council—expenditure; committee
of inquiry appointed, MAR. 7, 9dCorporation—Trent Navigation Bill:
see under TRENT

Deputy-lieutenant—resigns, MAR. 1, 13c

Destructor works—live shell found,
FEB. 1, 4f*Nottingham Journal*—reaches 30,000th
issue: Sir J. M. Barrie (l. quoted),
JAN. 19, 7cNOTTINGHAMSHIRE and Derbyshire Tram-
ways—Bill: second reading, FEB. 16,
14aNOTTING Hill Electric Lighting Company
—report, FEB. 28, 21aNOVAR, Lord—at Hotel Cecil, on Austr-
lian budget; Sir Joseph Cook, JAN. 18,
5g

NOVA Scotia:—

Governor—reappointed, MAR. 23, 11g

NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga—on Russia: condi-
tions (l.), FEB. 21, 11cNOWLAND, John—grievous bodily harm
charge: acquittal, MAR. 23, 9gNOYES, Mr.—on bread prices (statement),
FEB. 15, 7aNOYES, Mr. Alfred—"The Torchbearer's"
reviewed, MAR. 3, 10dNUGEE, Lieut.-Col. Andrew R.—will, JAN.
17, 13dNUGENT, Lady—death, JAN. 21, 13a;
will, MAR. 18, 13dNUGENT, Mr. Algernon John F.—death,
MAR. 18, 13aNUGENT, Sir Charles—health, JAN. 10,
13c; 28, 13aNUGENT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Oliver S.—pro-
moted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f

NUGENT, Mr. R. T.:—

at Manchester, on taxation of indus-
tries, MAR. 17, 14fon briquetting machinery (l.), FEB. 15,
6bon Post Office—rates: reduction;
Sunday services; reintroduction
(l. quoted), FEB. 3, 12cNUISANCES—musicians: law case, MAR. 18,
4c; 24, 4eNo. 2 Ring Spinning Company, Ltd.—law
case, MAR. 25, 4bNUNDYDROOG Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR.
23, 21c

NUNEATON:—

Electoral: see under WARWICKSHIRE

Hippodrome—breach of drink hours
regulations: prosecution, JAN.
27, 7dNUNGESSER, Lieut. (France)—damages
awarded against to children of cyclist
killed by motor driven by: increased,
FEB. 15, 9g

NUNN, Rev. Henry D.—will, MAR. 8, 15f

NURSE, Mr. George—will, JAN. 19, 13c

NURSES:—

Council, general—our medical corre-
spondent's comments, JAN. 19,
10f

Chairman appointed, JAN. 27, 10d

Meeting—arrangements, MAR. 15,
9g (l.c.)Resignations—members withdraw,
FEB. 4, 7eRules, new—protest against: meet-
ing: arrangements, MAR. 10,
14d; held: resolution passed,
11, 7cDecies Challenge Cup—result, FEB. 27,
7gDistrict—Central Council: meeting
held, FEB. 24, 13c

Registration:—

Certificates—details to be inscribed:
opposition withdrawn, FEB. 10,
10gRules, annulment of—motion de-
feated in Commons, MAR. 23,
17c

NUTH, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 4, 13d

NYASALAND:—

Cotton: see under COTTON

Tobacco—Mr. G. L. Leverson (l.),
MAR. 20, 8c

O

- "O. C."—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 2, 6b
- O.P. Club—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 23, 10c; MAR. 8, 10b; given, 20, 9c
- OAKES, Mr. James—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- Oakey, Prof.—lecture arrangements, MAR. 16, 9g
- Oakey (John) and Sons, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22a (e.c.); 16, 20d
- OAKHAM School—scholarships awarded, MAR. 22, 9d
- OAKLEY, Mr. R. M. (Australia)—appointed chairman of Tariff Board, MAR. 11, 10c
- OATES, Mr. Charles P., and wife—deaths, JAN. 2, 12c
- OATES, Mr. Frederick A. — appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- OATES, Mr. John—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- OATES, Mr. Robert W.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- OBACH, Mr. Charles—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- O'BEIRNE, Miss Ellen B.—will, MAR. 22, 15c
- OBER-AMMERGAU Passion Play—official programme issued, MAR. 27, 12d
- OBOLSKY, Princess—robbed of jewelry at Nice, FEB. 22, 12f
- OBOLSKY-YOURIEVSKY, Princess — at Nice, JAN. 30, 13b
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Barry—at Sylvan Debating Club, on Mr. D. Lloyd George, MAR. 28, 9b (l.e.)
- O'BRIEN, Daniel—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 9, 7b
- O'BRIEN, Denis—inquest, JAN. 14, 7a
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Donough :—
on Europe—finances: currencies (l.), JAN. 5, 6c
on Stock Exchange contangos (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19c
- O'BRIEN, Mr. Edward (U.S.A.)—on mysterious fires at Antigonist farmhouse (theory), MAR. 15, 12b
- O'BRIEN, Margaret—theft charge, FEB. 24, 4c
- "OBSERVATION Post"—on employment exchanges; administration (l.), JAN. 17, 7f
- "OBSERVER"—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 19, 11c
- O'BUCKLEY, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5a
- O'BYRNE, Count—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 9, 14b
- O'CALLAGHAN, Mr. Donald (Lord Mayor of Cork)—re-elected, JAN. 31, 9b
in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5c
- OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company :—
Services—spring developments: particulars, JAN. 11, 15g
Bremen to Montreal—first sailings: arrangements (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19b
Vessels: see their names under SHIPPING
- O'COILEAN, Miceal: see COLLINS, Mr. Michael
- O'CONNELL, Cardinal—arrives in Rome, FEB. 7, 11f (l.e.)
- O'CONNOR, Mrs.—murder of: see under TUNIS—Crime
- O'CONNOR, Mr. Art—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5a
- O'CONNOR, Joseph—shopbreaking charge, FEB. 24, 7g
- O'CONNOR, Police-Constable Patrick—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 11, 7e
- O'CONNOR, Commandant R.—on Irish Republican Army (int.), MAR. 24, 14c (l.e.)
- O'CONNOR, Mr. T. P. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armenia—independence, FEB. 9, 15f
Cabinet responsibility, MAR. 16, 7c
France—German aggression: protection, FEB. 9, 15f
Greece—relations with, MAR. 28, 18b
Montagu, Mr. E. S.—resignation, MAR. 16, 7c
Smyrna—Paris Conference decision, MAR. 28, 18b
Turkey—peace treaty: Paris conference, MAR. 28, 18b
on cinematograph censorship—governing principles (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 10a
- OCTAGON Brewery, Ltd.—report, JAN. 30, 18c
- OCTOPII—animal attacks woman bathing at Pardigon, JAN. 20, 12d (l.e.)
- ODDIE, Mr. S. Ingleby :—
on coroners—inquiries in murder-charges (l.), FEB. 15, 6d;—juries: reversion to old system, (views), FEB. 7, 4g;—"views": proposed abolition (l.), MAR. 10, 8c
- ODESSA—conditions under Bolsheviks: English merchant (l. quoted), FEB. 14, 9c
- ODGERS, Dr. Blake—lectures: arrangements, FEB. 13, 7g
- ODLUM, Mr. Walter E.—will, MAR. 31, 15c
- O'DOHERTY, Mr. H. C.—re-elected Mayor of Derry, JAN. 31, 9b
- O'DONNELL, Most Rev. Patrick—promoted Titular Archbishop of Attalia, JAN. 16, 10c
- O'DUFFY, Gen.—on Irish Republican Army (statement), MAR. 30, 14d (l.e.)
- O'DUFFY, Mr. Owen—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5c; 6, 5b
- O'DWYER, Sir Michael F.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 31, 9g
at Aldgate Ward Club, on position in India, MAR. 8, 11b (l.e.)
at Central Hall, Westminster, on peril in India, FEB. 22, 11a (l.e.)
at Overseas Club and Patriotic League, on Indian self-government, JAN. 14, 7d
- OEDENBURG—transfer to Hungary: gendarmerie and troops enter, JAN. 2, 9e
- OERTER, Herr Sepp (Germany)—sentenced for accepting bribes, FEB. 1, 9e
- OFFICE of Works :—
Finance—economy; Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4c
- "OFFICER Parent of a Cadet, An"—on Royal Naval College, Dartmouth: cadets' fees (l.), FEB. 16, 6c
- OFFICERS' Families' Industries—report, JAN. 3, 7g

OFFICERS' Training Corps:—

Examinations—for Certificates A and B : official statement, MAR. 16, 14c

Mess allowance, camp—abolished in favour of capitation grant, MAR. 29, 7f

Training—courses : announcement, FEB. 16, 18f

"OFFICER'S wife, An"—on civil service salaries (1.), MAR. 7, 8c

OFFORD, David A.—theft charge, MAR. 3, 14f

OFFORD, Frederick G.—theft charge, MAR. 28, 9c

OGILVIE, Mr. Shirley (Canada)—claim for damages by Miss S. E. Martin against : dismissed, FEB. 13, 9f

OGILVY-DALGLEISH, Capt. James—will, MAR. 28, 15c

O'GORMAN, Lieut.-Col. Mervyn—*R.* 38 : report of inquiry (1.), FEB. 28, 8c

O'GORMAN, Very Rev. Richard—will, FEB. 2, 13c

O'GRADY, Mr. James—infected with small-pox in Russia, JAN. 3, 7d ; health, FEB. 24, 13f

in Parliament, on Russian famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18f

on shipbreakers' wages—proposed reduction (statement), JAN. 28, 7c

O'HAGAN, Dowager Lady—will, FEB. 16, 13b

O'HAGAN, Mr.—appointment as Minister of Agriculture confirmed by Dail Eireann, MAR. 1, 10d

O'HEGARTY, Mr. P. S.—to be appointed permanent secretary of Irish Foreign Office, MAR. 11, 10b

O'HIGGINS, Mr. Brian—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5c

O'HIGGINS, Harvey—*The Dicky Bird* produced at London Coliseum, JAN. 31, 10c

O'HIGGINS, Mr. K.—appointed Minister of Economic Affairs by President of Dail Eireann, JAN. 11, 10d, 15f ; appointed member of Provisional Government of Irish Free State, 16, 10d

OIL :

Fuel—price (F.N.), MAR. 4, 16b

Home produced—Mr. W. C. Bridge-man (statement), MAR. 7, 17a

Supplies:—

British Empire and United States

—peace between interests con-

cluded : celebrated ; Sir J.

Cadman (s.), JAN. 9, 10f

War, The Great—National Petro-

leum War Service Committee :

dinner given, JAN. 9, 10f

Trade:—

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (1.e.)

Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Mineral oil : adverse factors"), JAN. 31, 35b

OIL Fields of Mexico Company—Mexican Eagle Oil Company : purchases assets and properties, JAN. 9, 18f

OKA, Mr. (Japan)—publicly reprimanded, MAR. 4, 9g

O'KELLY, Mr. J. J.—leaving for United States on behalf of Irish Republican Party, MAR. 10, 14d

OKEOVER, Mrs. Eliza A.—will, FEB. 20, 13c

OKEY, Mr. Thomas—lecture, JAN. 24, 7g

OKLAHOMA:—

Governor : see ROBERTSON, Mr. J. B. A.

Tornado : see under GALES and storms—United States

OKUMA, Prince (Japan)—death reported, JAN. 7, 9a (1.e.) ; correction ; *The Times* expresses regret, 9, 9c ; death, 11, 9a ; our Tokio correspondent's message, 12, 9e ; funeral arrangements, 13, 9c (1.e.) ; 19, 9b

Memoir—article ("Death of Prince Okuma : veteran Japanese statesman"), JAN. 7, 9a (1.e.)

OLAF, Prince : see NORWAY—Crown Prince

OLAGUER, Gen. (Spain)—appointed Minister of War, MAR. 9, 12f (1.e.)

OLD Cranleighian Society—dinner given, JAN. 19, 8d

OLDERSHAW, Mr. John—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f

OLD Felstedian Society—dinner given, JAN. 12, 8b

OLDFIELD, Mr. Josiah—on public schools dietary (1.), JAN. 24, 12a

OLDFIELD, Col.—Commandant L. C. L.—at Royal United Service Institution, on artillery lessons of the Great War, FEB. 17, 7d

OLD Haileyburean Society—dinner given, JAN. 19, 8b

OLDHAM, Miss—at Colonial Office, on emigration within the Empire, FEB. 11, 6d

OLD Leysians—dinner arrangements, FEB. 20, 13b

"OLD Marlburian"—on public schools dietary (1.), FEB. 3, 6b

OLD Oundelians—dinner arrangements, JAN. 12, 13b ; given, 18, 7b

OLDRIEVE, Mr. William T.—death, JAN. 16, 14d

OLDROYD, Rev. Albert E.—death, MAR. 27, 14f

"OLD Social Democrat, An"—on Coalition Party : suggested working agreement between Labour and Independent parties to oppose (1. quoted), JAN. 12, 12b

"OLD Vic" : see ROYAL VICTORIA HALL

OLEKA, M. K. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Interior, FEB. 3, 9f

OLIVER, Vice-Adm. Sir Henry—received by King, FEB. 17, 13a

OLIVER, Mr. James—death, MAR. 31, 9g

OLIVER, May—information required, FEB. 10, 1c

OLIVER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 16, 14f

OLIVER, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 11, 12g

O'LOAN, Henry : see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol

OLUFSEN, Prof. Ole (Denmark)—organizing Danish-French scientific expedition to Sahara, JAN. 16, 9b (c.c.)

OLYMPIA:—

Extension—new building : particulars, FEB. 4, 8b

New : see under AMUSEMENTS—London

OLYMPIC Games (1924):—

France—Bill : to be submitted to M.

Millerand, FEB. 24, 12c ; before

Chamber, MAR. 9, 11g (1.e.) ; venue

decided ; grants by Government

and Paris Municipality, 10,

5a ; forthcoming meetings to de-

cide on holding games in France,

14, 12f ; Baron de Coubertin

(statement), 17, 5d ; decision to

adhere to choice of Pershing

Stadium, 30, 5b

Lyons—offer to organize meeting, MAR. 14, 12f

Irish Republic—team to participate as representatives, JAN. 28, 9b

Lawn Tennis—International Lawn Tennis Federation : decision, MAR. 23, 4g

OLYMPIC Games (1924) (continued):—

Site—Paris Municipal Council: decisions, MAR. 13, 14*b* (l.e.); decision to hold at Pershing Stadium, 30, 5*b*

OLYMPIC Games, Irish—decision of Irish race congress, JAN. 28, 9*b*

Great Britain—selection of team: trials arranged, MAR. 21, 5*d*

O'MAHONY, Mr. J.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5*d*

O'MAILLE, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5*a*

OMAN, Prof. Sir Charles:—
in Parliament, on:—

Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*e*

O'MARA, Mr. James—leaves Ireland for United States, MAR. 13, 14*b*

O'MARA, Alderman S. M.—re-elected Mayor of Limerick, JAN. 31, 9*b*

OMNIUM Investment Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*

ONDA, Mr.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*d*

ONDERDYK, Mr. A. P. K. (Netherlands)—Board of Trade award, JAN. 19, 7*g*

O'NEIL, Dr. Owen R.—“Adventures in Swaziland” reviewed, JAN. 24, 13*c*

O'NEIL, Miss Peggy—unveils record tablet at Savoy Theatre (photo), FEB. 20, 13*c*

O'NEILL, Maj. H.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 7, 17*d*

O'NEILL, Alderman L.—re-elected Lord Mayor of Dublin, JAN. 31, 9*b*

O'NEILL, Canon Michael P.—will, JAN. 13, 13*f*

O'NEILL-POWER, Maj. John J. — on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*c*

“ONE of His Majesty's Judges”—on grand juries: how to improve the system (art), JAN. 9, 11*f*

“ONE who is Interested”—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 29, 7*a*

“ONE who knows”—on Lord Lee: attitude towards Capt. Castex's articles on German submarine warfare (l.), FEB. 7, 14*g*

ONGLEY, George—fraud charge, FEB. 7, 7*c*

“ONLOOKER”—on Ministry of Labour: staff (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*

OSLOW, Lord—

Secretary, private—appointed, FEB. 16, 11*e*

at Central Hall (Westminster), on hospitals: voluntary: Government assistance, MAR. 13, 9*c* (e.e.)

in Parliament, on:—

Guardianship of Infants Bill, MAR. 2, 6*a*

Industrial Insurance Bill, MAR. 29, 17*a*

Pedestrians—rule of the road, MAR. 10, 6*b*

Police — women: disbandment, MAR. 9, 17*b*

Summer Time Bill, MAR. 10, 6*a*; 15, 17*b*

ONTARIO:—

By-elections—Kingston result, FEB. 8, 9*g*

Canals;—

Chippawa Power Canal — construction: Royal Commission to inquire, MAR. 31, 11*g*

Electricity:—

Hydro-electric Power Commission—Mr. Drury denounces, FEB. 15, 9*d*; Col. Carmichael resigns, MAR. 6, 11*c*

ONTARIO (continued):—

Finance—bonds purchased by Chicago Banking Syndicate, JAN. 5, 16*f*

Goldmining—output statistics for 1921, MAR. 29, 11*g*

Legislature;—

Labour Group—Mr. Halcrow to be deposed as official leader, FEB. 10, 12*c*

Population—statistics, JAN. 5, 9*g*

Railways: see under CANADA—Railways

OPENSHAW, Dr. T. H.—on Sir Arbuthnot Lane (l.), MAR. 18, 6*b*

OPENSHAW Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 20, 16*e*

OPERA:—

Amadis de Gaul—production at Monte Carlo: announced, MAR. 28, 18*e*

Boatswain's Mate—performance at Old Vic.; announced, MAR. 25, 8*b*; performed, 31, 10*b*

British National Opera Company—in-augural season at Bradford: arrangements, JAN. 16, 8*a*; opened, FEB. 7, 8*c*; at Liverpool, 20, 8*c*; MAR. 4, 8*a*

Aida—performed, FEB. 7, 8*c*

Article (“Operatic optimism: the new company: music and the ordinary man”), FEB. 11, 8*a*

Carmen—performed, FEB. 8, 8*c*

Goldsmith of Toledo, The—production announced, MAR. 13, 10*d*

London season—announced, MAR. 31, 10*c*

Magic Flute, The—performed, FEB. 16, 8*b*

Parsifal—performed, FEB. 14, 8*c*

Gilbert and Sullivan Opera Company—season at Princes Theatre extended to April, JAN. 5, 8*b*; closing performance: notice, MAR. 22, 9*d*

Gondoliers, The—history of Royal interest, MAR. 11, 8*d*

Iolanthe—performed, JAN. 10, 7*e* (l.e.); 11, 8*b*

Princess Ida — performance announced; cast, JAN. 20, 8*b*; Mr. D'Oyly Carte (statement), 23, 8*b*; performed, 24, 8*d*

Madame Butterfly—performed by students of Royal College of Music, MAR. 21, 18*f*

Tower of the Voivod, The—produced in Budapest, MAR. 28, 10*c*

Two Sisters, The (Rootham)—production at Cambridge announced, FEB. 6, 8*b*; produced, 15, 8*c*; article (“Opera at Cambridge: *The Two Sisters*: crises of the ballad”), 18, 8*a*

OPERATIONS;—

Balaclava veteran—seven canister shots removed after 64 years, FEB. 24, 13*e*

Illegal—prosecutions, MAR. 6, 9*b*

OPIUM traffic:—

China — International Anti - Opium Association at Peking (statement), JAN. 16, 12*d*

Commission, Consulting — meeting called, JAN. 31, 11*d* (l.e.)

Monopolies in Hong-kong and Macao—Portugal denounces agreement with Britain, MAR. 4, 9*g*

Possession, unlawful — prosecution, JAN. 12, 7*g*; MAR. 13, 9*f*

OPORTO, Duke of — body being conveyed from Italy: funeral at Lisbon: date, FEB. 3, 9*g*; placed in Pantheon, MAR. 6, 11*d* (l.e.)

OPPENHEIMER, Mr. Henry—gives Italian majolica plate to Victoria and Albert Museum, FEB. 18, 8c

ORANGE, Mr.—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12e

ORANMORE and Browne, Lord—birthday, JAN. 6, 13a

in Parliament on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 24, 6a

on Irish Free State (Treaty) Bill (1.), MAR. 27, 8c

ORDER of Merit: see under ORDERS (British)

ORDERS (British):—

Bath:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14c

British Empire:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14e; 21, 12f; MAR. 25, 12c; 30, 18b

Medals—awards, JAN. 25, 7g

Companion of Honour—appointments, JAN. 2, 15b

Garter—appointments, FEB. 27, 11c; MAR. 4, 10g

Article ("Commoners and the Garter"), FEB. 27, 12a

Indian Empire:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14e

Merit—appointment, JAN. 2, 10d

Royal Victorian:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 10d, 14c

St. John of Jerusalem:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 11, 7e; FEB. 11, 7c; MAR. 1, 12a

Secretary-General—appointed, MAR. 11, 10e

St. Michael and St. George:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14d; 4, 9c

Service in St. Paul's Cathedral—arrangements, FEB. 24, 13c; MAR. 24, 15b

Star of India:—

Appointments and promotions, JAN. 2, 14c

ORDERS (foreign):—

Belgium:—

Crown—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; 21, 14f (c.e.); MAR. 30, 18d

Leopold—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 30, 18d

Leopold II.—awards, FEB. 8, 12a

Egypt:—

Kamel—award, MAR. 25, 9g

Mohamed Ali—award, MAR. 25, 9g

Nile—permission to wear granted, FEB. 1, 13d; award, MAR. 25, 9g

France:—

Agricole du Merite—award, MAR. 30, 18d

Legion of Honour—awards, JAN. 2, 9f (l.e.); 3, 9b; FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; MAR. 30, 18d; members give ball at Opéra in Paris, MAR. 16, 11e

Golden Fleece:—

Treasure and triptych of Saint Ildefonso — particulars; demand made by Belgium for restitution by Austria: committee of jurists appointed to examine: decision: confirmed by Reparations Commission, JAN. 31, 11c

Greece:—

George I.—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 15, 13c

Hedjaz:—

El Nahda—award, FEB. 7, 14c

ORDERS (foreign) (continued):—

Italy:—

Annunziata—conferred, MAR. 23, 11c

Crown—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; MAR. 13, 11g

St. Maurice and St. Lazarus—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; MAR. 13, 11g

Japan:—

Rising Sun—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a; MAR. 25, 13d

Permission to wear—granted by King, JAN. 25, 13b

Sacred Treasure—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 8, 12a

Permission to wear—granted by King, FEB. 1, 13d; 8, 12a

Norway:—

St. Olaf—awards, JAN. 21, 8b

Poland:—

White Eagle—award, JAN. 21, 9g

Persia:—

Lion and the Sun—awards; JAN. 21, 8b; MAR. 25, 13d

Portugal:—

Tower and Sword—award, MAR. 11, 9a

Rumania:—

Crown—awards, FEB. 15, 13c

Star—awards, FEB. 7, 14c; 15, 13c

Serb, Croat, and Slovene State:—

St. Sava—awards, FEB. 8, 12a; 15, 13c

White Eagle—awards, FEB. 15, 13c

Siam:—

Crown—award, JAN. 21, 8b

ORDONEZ, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Marine, MAR. 9, 12f (l.e.)

ORELLANA, Gen. José M. (Guatemala):—

Presidency—next election: adopted as Federalist candidate, JAN. 27, 9g

in Legislative Assembly, delivers Presidential address, MAR. 6, 11b; on Central American Federation, 25, 9g

ORIANA Madrigal Society—concert, MAR. 17, 10a

ORIENT Steam Navigation Company, Ltd.—cruises to Norway: announcement, MAR. 23, 9d;—debentures: cancellation of outstanding: invites offers to sell, FEB. 8, 16d

ORKNEY, Lord—offers site for Stewkley village hall, MAR. 17, 9g

ORLANDO, Signor (Italy):—

Ministry—invited to form, FEB. 9, 9c (l.e.); fails, 10, 9c; refuses to cooperate with Signor Giolitti, 22, 12g

ORLÉANS, Duc d'—successful shooting trip in Kenya, JAN. 17, 9d; birthday, FEB. 6, 13b

ORLEANS Railway Company—bond issue, MAR. 14, 19a; (F.N.), 14, 19c; over-subscribed, 15, 19f

ORMAN, Mr. Felix—on cinematograph colour films (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 9d

ORMEROD, Mr. William H.—will, FEB. 17, 13e

ORMSBY-GORE, Maj. W.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Egypt—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b

Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6g

Persia—British policy, MAR. 8, 17f

on West Indies—articles ("In banana land: Jamaica's spicy breezes: land of fruit and sunshine"), FEB. 6, 14c; ("Leeward Island contrasts: hard hit industries: the 'Flanders' of the navy"), 20, 9b; ("The Windward Islands"), 27, 18c; ("Barbados and Trinidad"), MAR. 6, 22b

- ORNANO, Marchesa d'—accident; health, FEB. 17, 13b
- O'ROKKE, Cdr. Albert J.—awarded Travers pension, JAN. 31, 20d
- O'ROKKE, Rt. Rev. M. S., Bp. of Accra—arrives at Plymouth, MAR. 6, 22c
- OROVILLE Dredging Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f
- ORPHAN Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—candidates: all on list to be admitted without voting, MAR. 29, 9g; —festival: arrangements, MAR. 29, 9g
- ORR, Mr. John C.—will, JAN. 5, 13e
- ORR-EWING, Brig.-Gen. Sir Norman—purchases Cardross estate, MAR. 11, 7g
- ORR-LEWIS, Lady—daughter born, JAN. 10, 13b
- ORTHOGRAPHY—leading article, MAR. 30, 13c
- ORTHOPÆDIC Hospital (Shepherd's Bush): see under SERVICE Men, ex—Disabled—Ducane-road Hospital
- ORTWEILER, Mr.—killed in Madrid air accident; body to be sent to England, FEB. 25, 11g
- ORWIN, Mr. C. S.—on agriculture: policy (p.), JAN. 20, 7d (l.e.)
- OSBORN, Staff Sgt.-Maj. T.—presentation made by City of London Imperial Cadet Yeomanry, JAN. 21, 7b
- OSBORNE, Charles—funeral, FEB. 3, 7g
- OSBORNE, Miss Charlotte—death, FEB. 13, 7g
- OSBORNE, James—sale of milk deficient in fat charge, MAR. 11, 15d
- OSBORNE, Mrs. Margaret D.—death, MAR. 27, 5e
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, Capt.—arrested by I.R.A. at Limerick, MAR. 7, 12e
- OSMA, Señor Guillermo de (Spain)—falls from train; death; biographical, FEB. 14, 9d
- OSMOND, Miss Beatrice—on Ken Wood Preservation Fhnd (l.), JAN. 9, 6c
- OSPINA, Gen. Pedro N. (Colombia)—elected President, FEB. 17, 9g
- OSSETT—Corporation water Bill: in Lords: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a; third reading, MAR. 29, 17a
- OSSOWSKI, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister of Trade, MAR. 14, 11d
- OSTENB :—
Vindictive—suggested use of parts as commemorative monument on Digue, MAR. 22, 11g
Visitors, foreign—tax imposed, JAN. 20, 9g
- OSTREER, Mr. J.—on German reparations (art. quoted), FEB. 6, 17d
- OSTREER Brothers, Messrs.—address, MAR. 27, 22d
- OSWALD-HICKS, Rev. T. W.—on malaria: Empire bureau (l.), JAN. 18, 6b
- OSWESTRY Liberal Club—*The Times* to be filed, MAR. 17, 12e
- OTAVI Mines and Railway Company—report, JAN. 4, 17f, (F.N.), 4, 16a
- OTHAN, Lily (Ray): see under MURDER
- OTTAWA, R. C. Archbp. of: see GAUTHIER, Most Rev. Charles H.
- OTTOMAN Railway from Smyrna to Aidin—report, MAR. 23, 21c
- OUR Dumb Friends' League—ball in aid: see under BALLS; —secretary appointed, JAN. 11, 7g
- OUR Lady of Hal Church, Camden Town—opening ceremony performed, JAN. 26, 7c
- OUTRAM (George) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 14, 19f
- OVERAL (J.) and Son—law case, MAR. 15, 4d; 16, 4e; 17, 4c
- OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League—to receive title of "The Overseas League," FEB. 3, 5a
Aims—outlined, JAN. 13, 7c
Burnham, Lord (s.), FEB. 3, 5a
Headquarters, new (Vernon House)—official opening: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7c; 25, 8c; opened, FEB. 3, 5a; photograph, 3, 5c; luncheon given, 3, 5a; King and Queen visit, MAR. 29, 6e
Leading article, FEB. 3, 11c
Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 10, 8a; given, 14, 7d
Members—elected, FEB. 21, 13b
Northcliffe, Lord, greetings to—Lord Burnham (s.), FEB. 3, 5b
Wrench, Mr.—portrait in oils unveiled (s.), FEB. 3, 5b
York, Duke of (s.), FEB. 3, 5a
- OVERSEA Settlement Committee—emigration: see under EMIGRATION
- OVERSEAS Trade, Department of:—
Abolition, proposed:—
Clough, Sir R. (l.), FEB. 17, 6e
Correspondents—posts placed in abeyance, FEB. 27, 18g
Field, Mr. H. C. (views), FEB. 27, 5a
Hichens, Mr. W. L. (l.), FEB. 22, 8a
Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6d
Administration—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Chamber of shipping pilferage committee (report) (F.N.), FEB. 11, 15b
Cook, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Finance
Economy—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4a
Estimates—agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 24, 14f
Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 3, 7d
Morgan, Sir H. E. (l.), FEB. 13, 6b
Representatives, oversea:—
Geddes committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b; Australian Association of British Manufacturers' executive: criticism, FEB. 17, 9f
- OVERTON, Mr. Charles A.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
- OWEN, Maj.-Gen. Charles H.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
- OWEN, Mr. Edward—receives medal of Honourable Society of Cymmrodarian, FEB. 1, 10e (l.e.)
- OWEN, Egbert—harbouring criminal charge, MAR. 2, 9g
- OWEN, Miss Elsie—violin recital, FEB. 4, 8b
- OWEN, Rev. J. G.—on English tiles of 13th century (l. quoted), MAR. 8, 9e
- OWEN, Mr. James—invested with Board of Trade silver medal, FEB. 11, 13a (l.e.)
- OWEN, Senator Robert L. (U.S.A.)—received by M. Poincaré, MAR. 13, 18f on finances—necessity for gold credits (views), MAR. 13, 18f
in Senate, on European Federal Reserve Bank; collection of allied war debts, JAN. 5, 16c
- OWEN, Ven. W. E.—on Kenya Colony: status of Indians (l.), FEB. 21, 6d
- OWEN (Owen), Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b
- OWSLEY, Mr. Richard F.—will, FEB. 18, 13a

OXFORD :—

Dioecesan conference—held, MAR. 10, 14a

Grand Guignol—banned by authorities, FEB. 2, 8b (e.e.)

Motor car, abandoned—incident, JAN. 21, 7a

Wine sales privileges: see under WINE

OXFORD City Alliance of Employers and Employed—meeting held, JAN. 19, 4g

OXFORD Electric Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 18e; report, FEB. 27, 17f

OXFORD House, Bethnal Green—dance in aid: see under BALLS

OXFORD Union Society :—

Debate—arrangements, MAR. 2, 9g

Interference of university authorities with undergraduate activities—motion carried, FEB. 10, 7b (l.e.)

Officers elected, MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)

OXFORD University :—

All Souls College—university contributions: particulars, MAR. 16, 15c

Balliol College :—

Fellows, honorary—appointed, MAR. 25, 12b

Trade lectures—arrangements, MAR. 21, 9g

Bodleian Library—gift of £5,000 of Mr. G. Bodley, JAN. 31, 9a

Pius XI., Pope—address to be presented: particulars, MAR. 28, 9f

Brasenose College—fellow elected, FEB. 3, 12f

Chemistry—King Charles I. foundation scholarship: award, MAR. 7, 18c

Christ Church—Holford Exhibition: conditions, FEB. 17, 12d

Commission, royal—report, MAR. 23, 14d; text, 25, 6a; our Oxford University correspondent's comments, 27, 5c

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.p.), MAR. 29, 17d

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.p.), MAR. 29, 17d

Leading articles, MAR. 25, 11d; 28, 13c

Lindsay, Mr. A. D. (views), MAR. 27, 5d

Moberly, Miss W. H. (views), MAR. 27, 5d

Phelps, Rev. L. R. (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 7b

Rogers, Miss A. (l.), MAR. 29, 7c

Smith, Mr. A. L. (views), MAR. 27, 5c

Warren, Sir H. (views), MAR. 27, 5c

Weaver, Mr. J. R. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 7b

Degrees—conferred, JAN. 27, 12c; FEB. 20, 12f; MAR. 10, 15c

OXFORD University (continued) :—

Diplomas—to be limited to members: statute approved, FEB. 1, 12a; rejected in Convocation, 8, 15e

Hebrew — Kennicott Scholarship: award, FEB. 24, 13e

Hertford College — principal: death, MAR. 6, 12g

High Steward and deputy—appointed, MAR. 15, 18f

Hilary term—article ("Hilary term at Oxford: a hull before reform: school teachers and degrees"), JAN. 18, 5c

Jesus College—mathematical scholarship: award, MAR. 2, 10d

Litteris Humanioribus—lecturers appointed, JAN. 14, 8d

Local examinations—results issued: statistics, JAN. 19, 4f

Lodgings — outside limit extended, MAR. 8, 14b

Magdalen College—portrait of Ludvig Holberg (1684-1754) to be presented, MAR. 8, 11a

Mathew Arnold prize—no award, MAR. 17, 15e

Medicine and physiology—lecturer appointed, JAN. 10, 5g; correction, 14, 8d

Morrison, late Mr. W.—name to be added to benefactors, FEB. 15, 13e

Museum—delegacy; proposed abolition discussed, FEB. 1, 12a

Passmore Edwards Scholarship — award, MAR. 16, 15c

Proctors—elected; Latin oration delivered, MAR. 23, 14d

Romanes lecturer—appointment, JAN. 27, 12e

Ruskin Drawing School — Head elected, JAN. 19, 12g; 23, 13c

St. John's College—Cassard Foundation scholarships: awards, JAN. 25, 4g

Scholarships, studentships and exhibitions—awards, JAN. 11, 15g; 23, 13f; 25, 4g; FEB. 16, 12d; MAR. 6, 22f; 22, 9d; 27, 14f; 28, 22c; 29, 7c; 30, 18c; 31, 18b

Somerville College — scholarships awarded, JAN. 11, 15g

Theological examiner—statute to remove test promulgated, MAR. 15, 18f

Undergraduates — expulsion of two young communists: Mr. J. B. Herbert (and others, l.), JAN. 12, 4f

Vice-chancellor—chocolates incident: see FARNELL, Dr. L. R.

OXFORD University Dramatic Society—*All for Love* production: see under DRAMA

OXLEY, Walter H.—reckless driving charge: acquitted, FEB. 25, 14d

P

PABBOJAN Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 9, 20g

PACIFIC Islands :—

Article ("A South Sea Memory"), FEB. 25, 11d

Development — Sir H. Mackinder add.), JAN. 6, 5d; correction, 7, 4d

PACIFIC Islands (continued) :—

Great Britain and United States—alleged secret treaty against Japan: Senator Borah (statement); scene in United States Senate; denial by Mr. C. E. Hughes, MAR. 22, 11c

PACIFIC Islands (continued):—

Northern:—

Japanese mandate, islands under—
treaty: representatives of United
States and Japan sign, FEB. 14,
5f

Quadruple treaty—our Washington
correspondent's message ("New
era in the Far East: value of
Pacific pact"), FEB. 6, 10c

Australian Labour Party—Mr.
Charlton issues statement on
behalf, JAN. 16, 12e (e.e.)

Dominions—attitude: Sir J. Sal-
mond (int.), FEB. 18, 11f

Fortification and naval basis pro-
vision:—

Bonin Islands—Japanese opinion,
JAN. 17, 10d

Japan—Foreign Office at Tokyo,
communiqué, MAR. 1, 9g

Washington conference—meeting
of representatives, JAN. 12,
10f; discussion postponed,
13, 9a; agreement reached:
our Washington correspon-
dent's message, FEB. 1, 10a
(l.e.); article XIX. in naval
treaty (text), FEB. 1, 10a (l.e.);
2, 9f; our Washington cor-
respondent's message (map),
2, 10a

Geddes, Sir E. (s.); scene in United
States Senate; Senator Robin-
son (s.); Senator Johnson (s.),
MAR. 20, 11c; denial, 21,
11c; Parliament: question, 23,
17a

Harding, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 13, 9c
(l.e.)

Japan, islands of—treaty supple-
mentary to Quadruple treaty
declaring excluded from: in-
troduced in United States
Senate, MAR. 27, 11c; Mr.
Hitchcock (s.), 27, 11c; 29,
11f; adopted, 28, 11g (l.e.);
our Washington correspondent's
message, 29, 11f

Netherlands—proposed extension of
advantages to, FEB. 4, 10c;
parties to treaty to respect
rights, 18, 9g

Portugal—proposed extension of
advantages to, FEB. 4, 10c;
parties to treaty to respect
rights, 18, 9g

Ratification:—

United States:

Senate—prospects: our Wash-
ington correspondent's com-
ments, JAN. 6, 9a; FEB. 11,
10c; MAR. 6, 11a; 13,
11c; agrees to vote, 17,
12d; ratified: our Wash-
ington correspondent's
message, 25, 10d; 27,
11e

Amendments—by Mr. Robin-
son rejected, MAR. 15,
11f; by Mr. Pitman re-
jected, 16, 11e (l.e.)

Bryan, Mr. W. J. (s.), MAR. 8,
11a

Debate, MAR. 8, 11a; 9, 11g
(l.e.); 13, 11c; 15, 11f;
24, 11b (l.e.); 25, 10d

Foreign Relations Committee
—discussed, FEB. 23,
11f; 24, 10d

Hughes, Mr. E. C. (letter
quoted), MAR. 13, 11c

PACIFIC Islands:—

Quadruple treaty:—

Ratification:—

United States:—

Senate (continued):—

Leading article, MAR. 25, 11c
Lodge, Mr. (s.), MAR. 8, 11a;
9, 11g (l.e.)

Reservations—by Senator
Brandegge, FEB. 23, 11f;
by Senator Lodge, 24,
10d; our Washington
correspondent's message,
MAR. 13, 11c; by Sena-
tor Brandegge passed,
25, 10d

Wilson, Mr. W.—attitude: our
Washington correspondent's
comments, JAN. 18, 9a

Supplementary treaty: see *Japan*,
islands of, above

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31,
33e

PACIFIC Marine Insurance Company—
petition for winding-up, MAR. 4, 16f

"Pacificus"—on Liberal Party: reunion
(l.), JAN. 12, 6d

PACK, William D.—inquest, JAN. 28, 4c

PACKARD, Ald. Sir Edward—knighted,
JAN. 2, 14c

PADDINGTON:—

Borough Council—law case, JAN. 20, 4e
Westbourne Ward—by-election result,
JAN. 28, 7g

PADIHAM Urban District Council—Bill:
second reading, FEB. 16, 14a

PADUA—fair: see under ITALY—Trade—
Exhibitions

PADUA University:—

Centenary celebrations—arrangements,
MAR. 13, 9e

"PAGANUS"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6e

PAGE, Mr. Edward II.—will, MAR. 24, 15e

PAGE, Mr. F. Handley—claim before Royal
Commission on Awards to Inventors,
MAR. 28, 7f

at Guildhall Air Conference, on Im-
perial service scheme, FEB. 9, 5a

at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics:
London to Paris service; com-
mercial development, MAR. 29, 7d

on aeronautics—London to Paris ser-
vice: reduction of rates; extension
to India (statement), FEB. 21, 5c

PAG Margaret—shot dead in Belfast,
FEB. 14, 12b

PAGE, late Mr. Walter H. (U.S.A.)—on the
Great War (l. quoted), FEB. 28, 11a

PAGEANTS—St. Martin's Pageant: per-
formance at Church House: an-
nounced, FEB. 16, 13a

PAGET, Rt. Rev. H. Luke—elected vice-
president of National Institute for the
Blind, FEB. 2, 7g

PAGET, Lady Muriel—lecture: arrange-
ments, JAN. 13, 13e

PAHANG, Sultan of—Prince of Wales to
present K.C.M.G., FEB. 4, 9e

PAIN, Brig.-Gen. Sir G. W. Hacket—re-
turned for South Londonderry, JAN.
19, 10b

PAINLEVÉ, M. Paul (France)—on Prof.
Albert Einstein (statement), MAR. 31, 11b

PAIPUR, Raja, Saiyid of—promoted
K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e

PAISH, Sir George—lecture arrangements,
FEB. 16, 12d

PAISWICH, William—killed in accident,
MAR. 7, 9g

PAKENHAM, Adm. Sir William C.—at Van-
couver, on warships: pre-eminence,
JAN. 6, 9a

PALACE Theatre, JAN. 5, 8*b*; FEB. 15, 8*d*; MAR. 27, 10*b*
 Shares—final return to shareholders, FEB. 9, 17*f*

PALAZZOLI, Capt. (Italy):—
 on Alps—proposal to rename certain Adamello peaks after Allied soldiers, FEB. 6, 9*e*; thanks *The Times* for article "The eternal Alps" (tel.), 14, 12*a*

PALEOLOGUE, M. (France)—on M. Delcassé's resignation as Foreign Minister in 1905; letter to *Temps*, MAR. 16, 11*b*

PALERMO—port: development: contract signed, FEB. 18, 9*a*

PALESTINE:—

Administration:—

Constitution, new—basis for agreement, FEB. 7, 9*d*; outlined in provisional draft orders: details issued, 10, 8*a*

Arab Delegation in England — criticism, FEB. 25, 11*e*

Council, Legislative—to be constituted: draft order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*

Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16*d*

Grand Mufti of Jerusalem (s.), FEB. 9, 10*f*

Great Britain—policy:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*

Sutherland, Duke of (statement), FEB. 15, 15*b*

High Commissioner—appointment: draft order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*

Inquiry, suggested — Lord Northcliffe (statement), FEB. 15, 10*d*
 Barran, Sir J. N. (l.), FEB. 28, 8*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), MAR. 2, 11*d* (l.e.)

Jamal, Shibly (l.), FEB. 22, 8*c*

The Times—publication of articles announced, MAR. 30, 12*d*

Zionist organization — attitude: Dr. C. Weizmann (l.), FEB. 18, 11*e*

Mandate—Sir A. Mond (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*

Moslem Christian Committees—appeal to British nation, FEB. 23, 12*f* (l.e.)

Arabs:—

Claims:—

Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*e*
 Churchill, Mr. W.—reply to Arab delegation, MAR. 2, 11*d*

Delegation in England—received by Mr. Churchill at Colonial Office, FEB. 6, 9*e* (and *f*, l.e.)

Meeting (Hyde Park Hotel)—arrangements, FEB. 23, 12*f*; MAR. 1, 7*b*; held; messages from Lord Northcliffe and others read, 3, 14*c*

Jamal, Shibly (l.), JAN. 12, 8*c*; 28, 6*b*; FEB. 22, 8*c*; (s.), MAR. 3, 12*c*

Lamington, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*

Northcliffe, Lord — receives protest from delegations against policy of Balfour declarations, FEB. 8, 10*g* (and l.e.); 9, 10*f*; 10, 10*f*

Stein, Mr. L. (s.), JAN. 16, 6*c*

Jews, conflicts with—feared, MAR. 27, 12*b*

PALESTINE (continued):—

Arms and ammunition — smuggling: prominent Jew arrested, JAN. 16, 9*b*; Mr. Rosenberg acquitted, FEB. 23, 12*f*; smuggling by extreme Zionists, MAR. 27, 12*b*

Army:—

1st Pack Battery—nine men drowned crossing Jordan, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Reduction—Mr. W. Churchill (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*

Beduins—armed raid on village of Julis: arrests, FEB. 22, 10*b*

Carmelites — Monastery of Elijah on Mount Carmel: Lord Northcliffe visits, FEB. 13, 10*f* (l.e.)

Conditions—leading article, FEB. 17, 11*d* (l.e.)

Disease, infectious—cases: statistics, JAN. 14, 9*g*

Franchise—new system: questions in Parliament, FEB. 22, 16*d*

Frontiers—Duke of Sutherland (statement), MAR. 3, 6*a*

Gendarmerie Force, British—to be raised, JAN. 18, 10*f*; Col. Bramley to visit England, FEB. 23, 11*g*; Mr. Churchill (statement), MAR. 1, 10*b* (l.e.); organization: particulars, 31, 12*f* (l.e.)

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*

Royal Irish Constabulary, 700 ex-members of—appointed; advance party at Devonport, MAR. 16, 9*c* (l.e.)

Immigration:—

Board—creation: Mr. W. Churchill (statement), MAR. 2, 11*d*

Churchill, Mr. W. (statement), FEB. 16, 7*b* (l.c.), MAR. 15, 17*c*

Jews: see under *Jews*, below

Parliament — question, FEB. 16, 7*b* (l.e.)

Statistics—for January, FEB. 23, 12*f* (l.e.); for 1921, MAR. 2, 11*d*

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 30, 17*f*

Jews:—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*e*

Immigrants—statistics: for 1921, FEB. 6, 9*f*; for January, MAR. 22, 11*g*

Parliament — question, MAR. 10, 6*b*

Undesirables — Lord Northcliffe (s.), FEB. 8, 10*g* (l.e.); 9, 10*f*

West London Zionist Association (l. quoted), MAR. 30, 11*g*

National Council — meeting; decisions, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.c.)

National Home:—

Balfour declaration—maintained: provisional draft of order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*

Balfour, Sir A. J. (s.), JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.); (l. quoted), MAR. 10, 14*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*b*; reply to Arab delegation, MAR. 2, 11*d*; (statement), 17, 6*b*

Geddes, Sir A.—reply to deputations, MAR. 10, 11*c* (l.c.)

Lamington, Lord (s.), MAR. 3, 14*c*

Mond, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 27, 12*d*

Moslem and Christian Committee, Haifa (tel.), MAR. 17, 11*g*

PALESTINE :—

Jews :—

National Home :—

Balfour declaration (continued) :—

Oxford University Zionist Society—meeting held, FEB. 27, 12*d*Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 15*b* ; 16, 14*b* ; MAR. 17, 6*b* ; 22, 6*d*Sutherland, Duke of (statement), FEB. 15, 15*b*Zionist Organization, Central Office of—announcement, JAN. 4, 9*d*French Government attitude—M. Millerand (statement), MAR. 24, 11*g*Woman suffrage—discussed at conference, MAR. 16, 11*d*

Zionists :—

Defence force, secret ("Hagana")—formed, MAR. 27, 12*b* (i.e.)Methods—Lord Northcliffe (s.), FEB. 9, 10*f* ; receives deputations, 10, 10*f*

Orthodox Jews—relations :—

Aquadath - Israel Society—rights of members :—

De Haan, Dr. J. I. (l.), FEB. 23, 8*d*Ashkenazim—threats by extremist Zionists against leaders ; rabbi threatened, FEB. 20, 10*f*De Haan, Dr. J. I. (l.), FEB. 23, 8*d* ; MAR. 15, 8*c*Elias, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 15, 8*c*
Jerusalem—young Zionists attack rabbis in synagogues, MAR. 16, 11*d* ; conference held, 16, 11*d*Mizrachi (Orthodox Jewish Zionists)—send message to Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 16, 10*g* (i.e.)Northcliffe, Lord (s.), FEB. 9, 10*f* ; (statement), 15, 10*d*Zionist Organization Central Office (statement), MAR. 17, 11*d* (i.e.)Law—establishment of civil and religious courts : draft order in council, FEB. 10, 8*a*Legislative Council : see under *Administration*, above

Mahomedans :—

Funds and courts—administration : council appointed, JAN. 12, 9*g*Rais el Ulema—elected, JAN. 12, 9*g*

Malaria :—

Commission, anti-malarial advisory—meeting, FEB. 24, 9*f*

Oil :—

Concessions—Mr. S. Churchill (statement), FEB. 16, 14*b*Public Security, Director of—Maj.-Gen. H. H. Tudor to assume duties, MAR. 31, 12*f* (i.e.)Riots—Jaffa (May, 1921) : correspondence between West London Zionist Association and National Political League MAR. 29, 11*b*

Smallpox : see under SMALLPOX

Tobacco—taxation of ground under to be reduced, FEB. 23, 11*g*Tourist traffic—Palestine Promotion Society to be formed, JAN. 13, 9*g*Trade—imports and exports : statistics for eight months ending November, 1921, FEB. 18, 7*c*

PALESTINE (continued) :—

Water-power :—

Concessions—Lord Northcliffe (statement), FEB. 15, 10*d*

Jordan Valley

Rotenberg scheme—explained ; map, MAR. 16, 6*a*Sutherland, Duke of (statement), MAR. 16, 6*a*

PALESTINE, Bp. in : see MACINNES, Rt. Rev. Rennie

PALGRAVE, Brown and Son, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 3, 7*e* ; 28, 4*b*PALLIS, Mr. Andrea—on attempted assassination of Adm. Condouritis, and Mr. A. Pallis at Athens (l.), JAN. 7, 6*b*PALMER, Mr. A. W.—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5*b*PALMER, Sir Alfred—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 21, 12*b*

PALMER, John T. H. : see under MURDER

PANAMA Canal—Colombia and United States dispute : see under COLOMBIA

PAN-AMERICAN Petroleum and Transport Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 3, 18*f* ; 11, 18*c*PANAWAL Tea Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*PANCHENRO, Lucas—burglary charge, JAN. 7, 7*c* ; 13, 12*g*PAN de Azucar Nitrate Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 14, 19*d* ; —report, FEB. 6, 18*g*PANK, Sir John L.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c* ; correction, 7, 7*e*PANKHURST, Herbert E.—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 7*a*PANKHURST, Rover-Mate Leonard—awarded Boy Scouts Association certificate for bravery, MAR. 4, 7*e*PANNA, Maharaja of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*c*PANNETT, Dr. C. A.—biographical ; appointed to London University Chair of Surgery at St. Mary's Hospital, MAR. 23, 14*d*PANOUÉE, Vicomte de la—at Mansion House, on National Society of French Masters in England ; Anglo-French friendship, FEB. 6, 5*b*PANOURIAS, M. (Greece)—threatened by Bulgarian Revolutionary Committees, JAN. 11, 9*g* ; statement issued in Sofia, 12, 9*g*PANTIYA Tea and Rubber Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*c*

PANTOMIMES—

Aladdin—at London Palladium : in evening bill, JAN. 25, 7*c*Article ("Fun in the Fifties : a Victorian harlequinade"), JAN. 10, 8*b* (c.e.)*Babes in the Wood* (New Oxford Theatre)—withdrawal announced JAN. 16, 8*a* ; 19, 8*a**Cinderella* (Lyceum Theatre)—withdrawal announced, FEB. 16, 8*a* ; withdrawn, 20, 8*c**Jack and the Beanstalk* (London Hippodrome)—run to continue, FEB. 2, 8*a* ; change in cast, 14, 8*b* ; party given to children actors, MAR. 6, 10*b**Puss in Boots* (Margaret Morris Theatre)—withdrawal announced, JAN. 16, 8*a*Village—article ("Village pantomimes : scope for local talent"), JAN. 6, 13*d*

- PAPERNO, Marchese di (Italy)—appointed Minister at Kabul, MAR. 15, 9g
- PAPILLON, Canon T. L.—on modernist movement (l.), JAN. 27, 6c
- PAPOULAS, Gen. (Greece)—returns to Smyrna from Athens, JAN. 25, 9d
- PAFWORTH Colony, Cambridge—Sir C. Allbutt (and another, l.), MAR. 4, 6a
- PAQUIN, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 22, 19d;—report, 30, 21c
- PARA (State):—
Finance—condition, JAN. 4, 15c
- PARA Electric Railways and Lighting Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20e
- PARAGUAY:—
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42d
- PARBURY, Miss Florence—song recital, JAN. 19, 8d; 20, 8b
- PARDEE, Mr. F. F. (Canada)—appointed Senator, MAR. 15, 11a
- PARDÓ, Prof. Guido (Italy)—death in Russia famine area, FEB. 15, 9g
- "PARENT"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 19 6b
- "PARENT"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 24, 12a
- "PARENT"—on public schools: entrance scholarships (l.), JAN. 23, 6c
- "PARENT"—on public school parents' association (l.), FEB. 1, 11c
- "PARENT, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 21, 11f
- "PARENT, A'"—on naval cadets: withdrawal under compensation scheme (l.), MAR. 13, 15d
- "PARENT and Schoolmaster, A"—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11f
- "PARENT and Public School Man, A"—on public schools' dietary (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
- "PARENTS"—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12a
- PARENTS' Association—proposed: correspondence, FEB. 1, 11e; provisional committee (statement), 4, 6e; formation; scope, 8, 7c; inaugural meeting held: resolution passed, 15, 7e
Leading article, FEB. 1, 11d
Sankey, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 20, 6e
Urwick, Mr. L. (l.), FEB. 20, 6e
- PARER, Lieut. (Australia)—aeroplane Accident, FEB. 8, 9d (l.e.)
- PARES, Sir Bernard—on Russia: reconstruction in (l.), JAN. 5, 6a
- PARFITT, Judge—health, JAN. 24, 7g
- PARHAM Park—sold, JAN. 19, 10b
- PARIS:—
Accidents: see under FRANCE—Accidents
Carnavalet museum—blade of guillotine presented, MAR. 3, 11b
Carnivals:—
Mardi Gras—celebrated, MAR. 1, 9d (photo), 3, 16b
Mi-Carême procession—held, MAR. 24, 12g
"Queens"—elected FEB. 28, 11d (l.e.); portraits, MAR. 24, 16e; 25, 14f
Cercle Interalliée (Rue du St. Honoré)—action against, MAR. 4, 9c
Crime: see under FRANCE—Crime
Flower shows, international—particulars, MAR. 1, 9g
Housing: see under FRANCE—Housing
Influenza: see under INFLUENZA—France
Louvre:—
Chaldean cylinders—French translation published, FEB. 2, 9g
Tapestry—representing battle of Jarnac: acquired, FEB. 7, 9d
- PARIS (continued):—
Mahomedans—Mosque: foundation stone laid, MAR. 2, 11b; photograph, 3, 16e
Market, Halles:—
Porters' earnings—particulars; to receive pensions, JAN. 21, 9g
Municipal Council:—
Communist sailors Marty and Badina—appeal against quashing of election rejected, MAR. 7, 11g; elected for second time, 27, 11e
Population—census statistics, FEB. 6, 5c
Restaurants and cafés—ban orchestras, MAR. 27, 12g
Music and dancing—tax to be increased: our correspondent's message "Paris night-haunts menaced"), MAR. 29, 11c
Leading article, MAR. 28, 13d
St. Gervais, church of—war memorial unveiled, MAR. 30, 11f; photograph, 31, 16a
Taxi-cabs—new: details, JAN. 24, 9c
Telephones—police to replace apparatus in kiosks in streets, MAR. 22, 11g
Traffic, street—new regulations, MAR. 9, 11b, 11g (l.c.)
Mounted police—applied for to assist in controlling, JAN. 6, 9g; our Paris correspondent's message, 9, 9f
Pedestrians:—
Moving pavement—plans invited, FEB. 9, 9f
Transport—fares: tramway and omnibus increased, JAN. 4, 10f
Visitors—blackmail by night guides: band arrested, MAR. 11, 9e
- PARIS, Lyons, and Mediterranean Railway Company—bond issue, FEB. 23, 18c; prospectus, 28, 18a; (F.N.), 28, 18c; list closed, MAR. 1, 15c; allotment (F.N.), 7, 19c; 8, 18b; Messrs. Kuhn, Loeb, and Co. negotiating for purchase, 16, 17e; over subscribed, 18, 15e
- PARK, Willie—elected honorary member of Royal Musselburgh Golf Club, JAN. 21, 5e
- PARKER, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- PARKER, Mr. E. T.—appointed general manager of London Joint City and Midland Bank, FEB. 27, 16e
- PARKER, Mr. George—song recital, JAN. 28, 8c; FEB. 13, 8b; 27, 8b
- PARKER, Sir George—at Roehampton, on Fernbank Hospital for treatment of shell shock, JAN. 31, 9c
- PARKER, Philip—death, FEB. 4, 7g
- PARKER, Robert—assault charge, MAR. 27, 4d
- PARKER, Mr. T.—photograph, JAN. 20, 15d
- PARKES, Mr. Alfred—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- PARKHURST Prison:—
Suicide, attempted—incident following issue of safety razors, MAR. 17, 9g
Tubb, Miss C.—sings to convicts, MAR. 10, 9g
- PARKS and open spaces:—
Bird sanctuaries: see under BIRDS
Huts, government—removal: leading article, FEB. 1, 11d
London:—
Boating—paddle canoes available for children, MAR. 23, 6b; (photo.), 23, 16b
Wild life, preservation of—committee appointed; constitution, FEB. 2, 13f; article ("Wild life in the parks: new committee's task"), 2, 13e; Mr. P. Gosse (l.), 4, 6g

PARK-UNION Foreign Banking Corporation—to be wound up, MAR. 15, 19c;
Asia Banking Corporation taking over
business, 16, 17c

PARLIAMENT :—

Adjournment motions—in Commons
last Session : particulars, JAN. 5, 7g

Bills, private—ballot : motion carried,
FEB. 9, 15f; result, 11, 14a;
introduced, 11, 14a; 14, 15d;
second reading, FEB. 16, 14a;
MAR. 9, 17a; 10, 6a; 15, 17a;
21, 17a; 29, 17b; third reading,
MAR. 10, 6a; 16, 6a; 21, 17a;
29, 17a

Money—Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB.
2, 5a

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12d

Business :—

Government — priority : reso-
lution carried in Commons,
FEB. 16, 14d; questions, 8,
15c; 17, 14d; MAR. 4, 5g; 7,
17d; 9, 17a; 10, 6e; 21, 17a. b;
22, 6a; 24, 6d; 28, 17b, e;
31, 17a, g

Dissolution—questions in Commons,
MAR. 21, 17b

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20,
14c

Derby, Lord (s.), JAN. 16, 5a

Howarth, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 13, 6c

Lacey, Canon T. A. (l.), JAN. 14, 6c

MacNeill, Mr. J. G. S. (l.), JAN. 11, 6b

Southborough, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 8b

Stanley, Sir A. L. (l.), MAR. 24, 8b

Sykes, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 12, 6d;
23, 6d; (l.), FEB. 10, 6c

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 12d

Holidays — Easter : question, MAR.
30, 17g

Ireland, questions on—Speaker's sug-
gestion, FEB. 9, 15e; ruling,
MAR. 8, 17d (and e.e.)

Jones, Mr. J. — interruptions :
Speaker's ruling, MAR. 24, 6d

Proceedings—reviewed, FEB. 8, 10a;
9, 10c; 10, 10g (and l.e.);
11, 10d; 14, 10a; 15, 10a, c;
17, 10a; 18, 10c; 21, 10d (l.e.);
22, 12a, c; 23, 13c; 24, 10d;
25, 12c; 28, 12b; MAR. 1, 10a;
2, 12a; 3, 12c; 7, 12f; 8, 12b,
g; 9, 12f (l.e.); 10, 12a; 14, 12c;
15, 12f; 16, 12b, c; 17, 12b, c, e;
21, 12g; 22, 12c (and l.e.); 23,
12b, 14c; 24, 12d; 25, 10b;
28, 10b. d (and 12f, l.e.); 29, 12b,
f; 30, 12c; 31, 7d, 12d, f

Scenes, MAR. 3, 6e; 7, 18b; 15, 18b;
21, 17c

Session, new—opening : postponed,
JAN. 19, 10a; probable pro-
gramme, 20, 10a; arrangements :
notices issued, 25, 12d; 26, 4g;
FEB. 1, 10c; full rehearsal carried
out, 4, 10b; dinners : arrange-
ments, 4, 10b; given, 7, 5c;
order of procession, 7, 5a, 10b;
traffic regulations, 7, 5b; mem-
bers of Foreign Diplomatic Corps
to be present, 7, 5b; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 7, 10b; opened : descrip-
tion, 8, 12b, 14a, d; photograph,
8, 14c; Peeresses present : list,
8, 12b; King's Speech : text, 8,
10b; read in Lords, 8, 14a; in
Commons, 8, 14d; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 8, 10c; Addresses in

PARLIAMENT :—

Session, new (continued) :—

reply : particulars of amend-
ments, 8, 10c; debates, 8, 14a, d;
9, 15a, f; 10, 14d; 11, 14a;
14, 15d; 15, 15g, 16e; King's
reply read in Lords, 15, 15a;
in Commons, 17, 14a

Business—discussed by Cabinet,
JAN. 31, 12c

Addison, Dr. C. (views), FEB. 7, 11e

Balfour, Mr. G. (views), FEB. 6, 12c

Banbury, Sir F. (views), FEB. 3,
11f; 4, 11f

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (views), FEB. 6,
11e

Benn, Sir A. S. (views), FEB. 6, 11e

Blair, Sir R. (views), FEB. 4, 11f

Cecil, Sir E. (views), FEB. 7, 11e

Cecil, Lord R. (views), FEB. 6, 11e

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (views), FEB. 4,
11f

Cockerill, Brig.-Gen. G. K. (views),
FEB. 6, 11e

Conway, Sir M. (views), FEB. 3, 11f

Davidson, Sir W. (views), FEB. 7,
11e

Guinness, Lieut.-Col. W. (views),
FEB. 4, 11f

Harnsworth, Mr. E. (views), FEB.
4, 11f

Henderson, Mr. A. (views), FEB.
7, 11e

Hogge, Mr. J. M. (views), FEB. 6,
12c

Hume-Williams, Sir E. (views),
FEB. 3, 11f

Inskip, Mr. T. H. W. (views), FEB.
6, 12c

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (views),
FEB. 6, 12c

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (views),
FEB. 6, 12c

Macleod, Sir D. (views), FEB. 3, 11f

Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (views),
FEB. 6, 11c

Murray, Lieut.-Col. A. (views),
FEB. 6, 12c

Newman, Sir R. (views), FEB. 7,
11e

Pearce, Sir W. (views), FEB. 4, 11f

Perey, Lord E. (views), FEB. 3, 11f

Polson, Col. Sir T. (views), FEB. 7,
11c

Raeburn, Sir W. (views), FEB. 6,
11e

Spoor, Mr. B. C. (views), FEB. 6,
11c

Stevens, Mr. M. (views), FEB. 6,
11e

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (views), FEB. 3,
11f

Thorne, Mr. G. R. (views), FEB. 7,
11e

Townshend, Maj.-Gen. Sir C.
(views), FEB. 6, 12c

Ward, Col. J. (views), FEB. 3, 11f
(l.e.)

Winterton, Lord (views), FEB. 7,
11e

Wood, Sir H. K. (views), FEB. 3,
11f

Leading articles, FEB. 7, 11b; 8, 11b
Sittings :—
Friday—motion agreed, FEB. 10, 14d

Speaker—luncheons and levees : ar-
rangements, JAN. 31, 12c

PARLIAMENT ACT :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a

PARLIAMENTARY ADVISORY COUNCIL, Joint—
lectures : arrangements, MAR. 1, 4d

PARLIAMENTARY Committee for Proportional Representation — luncheon : arrangements, MAR. 2, 9g

PARLIAMENTARY debates — cost : discussed, MAR. 24, 10d

PARMOOR, Lord—health, FEB. 13, 13b ; 21, 13b
on Austria—financial help needed (l.), JAN. 30, 6b
on National Assembly (l.), FEB. 27, 6c

PARR, Mr. R. J.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 17, 7g

PARRATT, Sir Walter—birthday, FEB. 10, 13b

PARRY, Judge—health, JAN. 20, 7c
on housing — shortage (statement), MAR. 28 9g

PARRY, Annie (née Whiteley)—information wanted, JAN. 27, 1c

PARSEE Association of Europe in London —dinner given, MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)

PARSONS, Mrs.—gift to Surrey Boy Scouts, MAR. 3, 9g

PARSONS, Sir Charles—elected Master of Shipwrights' Company, FEB. 6, 7g
at Institution of Electrical Engineers, on his first experience of driving dynamos, FEB. 24, 6c

PARSONS, James W. McK.—fraud charge, FEB. 13, 7c

PARSONS, Sir John H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
at Trocadero Restaurant, on dazzling head-lights of motor-cars, FEB. 11, 8c

PARSONS, Dr. L. Dorothy—on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 11, 6c

PARSONS, William—fraud charge, MAR. 11, 7d ; 14, 9e ; 15, 9d ; 16, 9b ; 18, 7b ; 29, 9e ; 30, 9c

PARTHENON : —
Restoration—of north colonnade : discussion in archæological circles, JAN. 18, 9c
Archæological Society — executive council : discusses, FEB. 24, 9e
Article ("The Parthenon : restoration and its dangers"), JAN. 19, 11f
Gardner, Dr. E. A. (views), JAN. 19, 11f
Penoyre, Mr. J. (views), JAN. 19, 11f
Photograph, JAN. 19, 9c

PARTIES, political : —
Agrarian Party, proposed : —
Bledisloe, Lord (l.), MAR. 20, 13e
Correspondence, MAR. 24, 8c
Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12f
Centre (Lloyd George), proposed—our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 10a ; MAR. 7, 12a
Unionist Party—attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 12a (l.e.)

Coalition (Lloyd George) : —
Carson, Lord (s.), JAN. 14, 12d
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 7c ; 27, 7a
Conservative wing—dissensions : see under MINISTRY (Coalition : Lloyd George)
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12b
Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 18, 6a
Liberals—position : leading article, MAR. 20, 13c

PARTIES, political : —
Coalition (Lloyd George) (continued) : —
New Members' Group—luncheon : arrangements, JAN. 31, 12c ; held, FEB. 2, 5a ; meeting : arrangements, MAR. 6, 12a ; held ; resolution passed, 8, 12a
Programme—leading article, JAN. 23, 11b
Coalition method : —
Carr-Gomm, Capt. H. (l.), JAN. 20, 6d
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 25, 12b
Liberal Party Coalition Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12c

Conservative Party : —
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12c
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7a
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), MAR. 6, 7d
Derby, Lord (s.), MAR. 18, 12d (l.e.)
Leading article, JAN. 30, 11b
Lloyd George, Mr. D.—attitude : Lord Carson (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Policy—deputation received by Mr. A. Chamberlain and Lord Curzon, FEB. 14, 10b
Agg-Gardiner, Sir J. T. (l.), FEB. 6, 6b ; 13, 6b
Craik, Sir H. (l.), FEB. 8, 6a
Gretton, Col. J. (l.), FEB. 3, 12d

Principles : —
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 5a
Craik, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 9, 8c
Manifesto—issued, MAR. 8, 14e ; additional signatures, 18, 10e
Marriott, Mr. J. A. R. (l.), MAR. 21, 8c
Pilditch, Sir P. E. (l.), MAR. 23, 8c
Raeburn, Sir W. H. (l.), MAR. 16 8c
Salisbury, Lord (with others)—statement issued, MAR. 8, 14c
Salisbury, Lord (s.), MAR. 14, 9c (l.e.)
Townshend, Gen. Sir C.—decision to join : letter to Lord Forester, FEB. 11, 7f
Unity—leading article, MAR. 29, 13c
Grey of Fallodon, Lord—and Lord R. Cecil : possible cooperation : —
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 2, 5a
Cecil, Lord R. (s.), JAN. 25, 12b
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12a
Churehill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 26, 12b
Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12d
Heneage, Lord (l.), JAN. 30, 6b

Independent : —
Townshend, Gen. Sir C.—secession : letter to Lord Forester, FEB. 11, 7f

Issues : —
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a ; FEB. 22, 6b
Johnson, Dr. Samuel—views : Capt. H. Carr-Gomm (l.), JAN. 20, 6d

Labour Party : —
Attacks, organized—Mr. A. Henderson (s.), FEB. 18, 14g
Chamberlain, Mr. Austen (s.P.), FEB. 9, 16a
Freeman, Mr. W. M. (statement), MAR. 7, 14d
Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15g
Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 12c
Carson, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 7c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20, 14a

PARTIES, political :—

Labour Party (continued) :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 6,
7*b* ; (l. quoted), MAR. 13, 7*c* ;
(s.), 27, 7*a*

Civil Service — support : article
(" The Civil Servant in politics :
clerks' alliance with Labour "),
JAN. 13, 7*c*

Communist Party—applications for
affiliation renewed : *Com-
munist* (art. quoted), JAN. 20,
10*c*

Conference—arrangements, JAN. 11,
14*g*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*a* ;
MAR. 21, 14*c*

Extremists

Blair, Sir R. (l.), JAN. 26, 12*f* ;
28, 6*b*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 27, 6*b*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), FEB. 20, 5*d*

Leaders—Lord Birkenhead (s.), FEB.
2, 5*a*

Magazine, monthly — publication
under consideration, MAR. 10, 15*g*

Policy :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 12*d*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), FEB. 6, 5*c*

Griffith-Boscawen, Sir A. (s.),
FEB. 23, 9*b*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

Williams, Lt.-Col. T. S. B. (s.),
FEB. 14, 7*c* (l.e.)

Scottish Unionist Association —
passes resolution JAN. 20, 14*d*

Secessions. FEB. 9, 7*g*

Supreme Council (Cannes)—memo-
randum bearing on subjects to
be discussed at : submitted to
Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 15, 10*d*

Swindon—demonstration held, JAN.
24, 7*c*

Trade policy—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.),
JAN. 25, 5*e*

Liberal Party :—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*

Coalition :—

Agents — and organizers : enter-
tained at luncheon, JAN. 20,
12*b*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*b*

Central Hall (Westminster)—de-
monstration : arrangements,
JAN. 3, 10*d* ; 4, 10*e* ; 10, 10*f* ;
20, 10*b* ; proposed resolution,
20, 12*c* ; held : resolution
passed, 21, 12*a* ; conference
held, 23, 5*d*

Devonshire House—reception to
meet Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd
George, JAN. 21, 7*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN.
28, 12*b*

Guest. Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*b*

McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 20,
12*b* ; 21, 12*a*

National Liberal Council—forma-
tion : see under NATIONAL
Liberal Council

Policy—resolution passed at con-
ference, JAN. 21, 12*c*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN.
21, 12*c* ; our Parliamentary
correspondent's comments,
21, 10*a*

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*a* ;
our Parliamentary corres-
pondent's comments, 21, 10*a*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.)

Title—forthcoming change : dis-
cussed, JAN. 4, 10*e*

PARTIES, political :—

Liberal Party (continued) :—

Cowdray, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*

Definition—Mr. W. S. Churchill (s.),
JAN. 26, 12*b*

Edinburgh—demonstration : ar-
rangements, MAR. 23, 9*c*

Gladstone, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12*b*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 24,
12*d* ; 28, 10*b*

Hobhouse, Sir C. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*a*

Independent :—

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*c*

Funds — to contest all seats in
London area : appeal, FEB.
23, 9*c*

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*b*

Meeting (Central Hall, Westmin-
ster)—arrangements, JAN. 23,
5*c* ; held 24, 10*g*

Policy—manifesto : sent to Lord
Gladstone and Mr. Asquith :
particulars, MAR. 28, 7*e* ; Mr.
Asquith's reply, 28, 7*c*

Leeds—efforts to unite branches :
conference to be held, MAR. 18,
10*b*

Maclean, Sir D. (s.), FEB. 23, 14*b*

Manchester — attempted rapproch-
ment between Independent and
Coalition groups ; particulars of
negotiations, JAN. 5, 12*d* ;
position discussed, MAR. 9, 14*c*

Meetings—arrangements, FEB. 4, 4*f*

Newcastle—meeting : arrangements,
FEB. 22, 9*g* ; activities ; partic-
ulars, MAR. 13, 12*f*

Policy :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24,
12*b*

Buckmaster, Lord (s.), FEB. 23, 14*b*

Gladstone, Lord (l. quoted), MAR.
18, 12*e*

Simon, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 23, 14*b*

Re-union :—

Correspondence, JAN. 12, 6*d*

Gladstone, Lord (l. quoted), MAR.
18, 12*e*

Murray, Mr. J. (l. quoted), MAR.
21, 18*d*. (e.e.)

Simon, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 24, 12*f*

Summer schools — at Oxford :
arrangements, MAR. 10, 9*c* (l.e.)

War activities—Mr. A. Murray (l.),
JAN. 27, 6*b*

National Party, proposed

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 6, 7*b* ;
13, 7*c*

Conservative Party — attitude :—

Griffiths, Sir J. U. (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (l.), MAR.
8, 8*d*

Leading article, MAR. 29, 13*c*

Unionist Party :—

Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*d*

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 20,
14*a*

Demonstration — at St. Andrew's
Hall, Glasgow : held, JAN. 20, 14*a*

Labour representatives — resolution
passed at Scottish Unionist
Association Conference, JAN.
20, 14*a*

Representation—Sir G. Younger (s.),
JAN. 20, 14*d*

Strangulation — by Mr. Lloyd
George : Lord Carson (s.), JAN.
14, 12*d*

Unionist reconstruction committee
—meeting held : resolution
passed, JAN. 18, 10*a*

Warfare—Sir J. Baird (s.), JAN. 23, 5*e*

- PARTINGTON, Mr. Edward—law case, FEB. 1, 4e
- PARTINGTON, Mr. Oswald—on trade: Mr. Lloyd George's position (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
- PARTINGTON Advertising Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 21, 4f
- PARTNERSHIPS :—
- Changes, JAN. 3, 15e; 4, 17c; 7, 17c; 26, 15d; FEB. 1, 16c; 9, 17f; 13, 17e
- Dissolved, JAN. 4, 18c; 7, 16g; 11, 18e; 14, 16d; 18, 16e; 21, 16f; 25, 18e; 28, 18d; FEB. 1, 16f; 4, 16f; 8, 18g; 11, 20b; 15, 20f; 18, 14f; 22, 20f; 25, 22d; MAR. 1, 18c; 4, 18g; 8, 18g; 11, 18f; 15, 21g; 18, 18d; 22, 20c; 29, 22c
- PARTRIDGES—shooting season (art., "Close of the shooting season"), FEB. 4, 5g
- "PARVUS": see HELFANT, Dr.
- PASHITCH, M. (Serbia)—to visit Prague, JAN. 3, 9g
- Curzon, Lord—new year greetings exchanged, JAN. 5, 9g
- Genoa conference—appointed representative, MAR. 25, 9g
- PASI, Madari (India)—leader of agrarian movement in United Provinces, MAR. 10, 12b
- PASSMORE, Mr. Francis W.—will, JAN. 13, 13f
- PASSPORT Office :—
- Address—changed, JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)
- Demolition: see ST. JAMES'S Park—Hutments
- Staff—Parliament: question, FEB. 25, 16d
- Vote—agreed in committee of supply, FEB. 25, 16c
- PASSPORTS :—
- Duration—Sir M. Conway (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16d
- Fees :—
- Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
- Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
- France and Switzerland—visas not required by citizens moving between, FEB. 8, 9g; 15, 9c (l.e.)
- Great Britain :—
- Home Office—statement, MAR. 21, 9c
- Restrictions—Sir T. Fisher (statement), MAR. 20, 12a; (int.), 21, 9e; Sir W. B. Thompson (l.), 24, 8b
- Jamaica, to—regulations: reported suspension during winter season: correspondence, FEB. 20, 6d
- Mexico and United States—restrictions between: cancelled, JAN. 24, 8d (e.e.)
- Political marking, method of—alleged :—
- Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
- Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16c
- Switzerland—visa for Great Britain abolished, MAR. 28, 12e (l.e.)
- London office—address changed, MAR. 20, 6d
- Visas—abolition with France, Denmark, and Uruguay: mutual agreements made, FEB. 9, 9f
- Visas :—
- Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16d
- Brittain, Sir H. (s.P.), FEB. 25, 16d
- Conway, Sir M. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
- PASSPORTS :—
- Visas (continued) :—
- Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c
- Forgery—prosecutions, MAR. 2, 9b
- Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17c
- Shortt, Mr. E. (statement), MAR. 9, 17c
- PATALING Rubber Estates—report, MAR. 17, 20d; (F.N.), 17, 17d (e.e.)
- PATCH, Col. Francis R.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- PATEMAN, Miss Honor—inquest, MAR. 30, 9g
- PATENAUDE, Mr. (Quebec)—to succeed to conservative leadership in Legislature, MAR. 22, 11g
- PATENTS and designs—article ("The inventor's trials: protection for patentees: example of foreign countries"), JAN. 31, 5b
- "PATERFAMILIAS"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 17, 6d
- PATERSON, Mr. Alexander—biographical, FEB. 14, 10b; appointed commissioner of prisons, 14, 10b; MAR. 8, 17g (e.e.)
- PATERSON, Dr. Maurice—will, FEB. 7, 13c
- PATHOLOGY :—
- Committee, suggested—leading article, FEB. 13, 11c
- Medical—leading article, FEB. 13, 11c
- PATIALA, Maharajah of—photograph, MAR. 21, 16d
- PATON, Mrs. Blagrove—Requiem Mass: arrangements, FEB. 14, 13b
- PATON, Mr. J. L.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 29, 7a
- PATON, Mr. Robert T.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
- PATRAS—St. Andrew's Church: reopened, MAR. 6, 12e
- PATRON, Mr. Joseph A. (Gibraltar)—death, MAR. 6, 11g
- PATTEN, Mrs. Mary A.—celebrates 100th birthday, MAR. 23, 9g
- PATTEN Makers' Company—master elected, MAR. 27, 9g
- PATTERSON, Mr. R. B.—wounded in fighting with Rand strikers, MAR. 13, 12c
- PATTERSON, Mr. R. S.—appointed C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12c
- PATTERSON, Lieut.-Col. Stewart B.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- PATTISON, Miss Mary B.—death in Moscow from typhus, JAN. 3, 9g
- PATTULLO, Mr. (British Columbia)—on land settlement (statement), JAN. 16, 9c
- PATTULO, James D.—defrauding revenue charge, JAN. 13, 5b; 17, 7c
- PAU—article ("Pau the restorer: an Englishman's haven"), MAR. 23, 13d
- PAUL, Miss Cedar—song recital, JAN. 20, 8a
- PAUL, Mr. Edward—at Liverpool, on Bank of Liverpool and Martins; trade depression; erratic price movements, JAN. 25, 17f; (F.N.), 26, 15b
- PAUL, Mr. George—will, MAR. 6, 15c
- PAUL, Mr. Robert—will, MAR. 24, 15c
- PAULIN, Mr. W. T.—at London Hospital, on Lord Knutsford's work at hospital, MAR. 7, 6c
- PAUS, Mr. Christopher L.—appointed commercial secretary to Christiania Legation, JAN. 4, 9g
- PAWLEY, Maj. C. J. C.—death, FEB. 11, 14g
- PAWNBROKERS—Bill: in Commons: second reading, FEB. 24, 14g; third reading, MAR. 24, 6g
- PAWSON, Katharine B.—false pretences charge, JAN. 7, 7d; 11, 7a
- PAWSONS and Leafs, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 19f;—report, FEB. 21, 18g

- PAXMAN, Mr. James N.—death, MAR. 31, 14c
 PAXTON, Rev. William—adopted as prospective Liberal candidate for Central Bradford, JAN. 23, 6d
 PAYNE, Mr. J. E.—on dentists: registration fees (1.), MAR. 1, 6d
 PAYNE, Maj.-Gen. Richard L.—will, MAR. 1, 13e
 PEACE :—
 World :—
 Burrughs, Very Rev. E. A. (1.), JAN. 2, 6b
 Ebert, Herr—new year's speech, JAN. 3, 9d; leading article, 3, 11c
 Evangelical Free Churches, National Council of—resolutions adopted, MAR. 10, 8f
 Gladstone, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 8g
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12c; 23, 5a
 Propaganda—dangers: Viscount Grey, (s.) JAN. 11, 15c
 PEACH, Mr. C. E. C.—shooting outrage on in Cairo, FEB. 20, 10g
 PEACOCK, Maj. Frederick W.—appointed director of North Staffordshire Railway Company, FEB. 2, 15f
 PEAK, Fream, and Company—report, MAR. 17, 20d
 PEANO, Dr. Camillo (Italy)—appointed Treasury Minister, FEB. 27, 9c
 PEARCE, Senator (Australia)—rumoured appointment as trade commissioner in New York contradicted, JAN. 13, 9g
 at New York, on responsibilities of Dominions, FEB. 13, 10g
 at Ottawa, on reciprocal tariff arrangement with Canada, FEB. 15, 9g (1.e.)
 at Wellington, on Washington conference; Dominion's new status, MAR. 28, 11d (1.e.)
 PEARCE, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 6, 15c
 PEARCE, Mr. Arthur J.—will, MAR. 10, 15d
 PEARCE, Dr. C. W.—lecture arrangements, JAN. 6, 7g; 9, 7g
 PEARCE, Dr. E. C.—on Universities Royal Commission; report (views), MAR. 25, 5d
 PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H. (Bp. of Worcester)—elected vice-chairman of Council of Almoners, Christ's Hospital, MAR. 2, 9g (1.e.)
 PEARCE, Supt. J. T.—appointed deputy chief constable of Buckinghamshire, JAN. 7, 7g
 PEARCE, Rev. Richard—biographical; resigns chaplaincy of Winchester Diocesan Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, JAN. 12, 5f
 PEARCE, Mr. Richard I.—caught in avalanche in Switzerland (fatal), JAN. 7, 10f; funeral arrangements, 13, 13c; 14, 13b
 PEARCE, Sir William :—
 in Parliament, on Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 17g
 on gas, domestic—carbon monoxide (1.), JAN. 16, 6d
 on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 4, 11f
 PEARL, William—false description of safety razor blades charge, JAN. 25, 7b
 PEARL Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 25, 19f
 PEARLS :—
 Necklace :—
 Catherine II., Empress—property of: price paid by Messrs. Cartiers': law case, JAN. 14, 9c; 21, 9a
 Maria Teresa necklace: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor—Jewelry
 PEARS, Lieut.-Col. Thomas C.—will, JAN. 6, 13b
 PEARS (A. and F.)—pictures: removed at Paddington Station, MAR. 23, 9c (1.e.)
 PEARSE—law case, MAR. 3, 4d; 25, 4c
 PEARSE, Mrs.—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 5, 5c
 PEARSON, Lady—to be styled Lady (Arthur) Pearson, MAR. 30, 15c; acknowledges donations to Pearson Memorial Fund, JAN. 25, 12b
 PEARSON, Prof. A. C.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 22, 14d; elected to honorary fellowship at Christ's College, Cambridge, 24, 13e
 PEARSON, Sir Arthur—blind soldier brings wreath from South Africa, JAN. 21, 7g; will, 26, 13d
 Chaplin, Lord (1.), JAN. 14, 6b
 Memorial fund—special birthday appeal, FEB. 24, 13f
 Contributions, JAN. 2, 7g, 25, 12b
 Vice-presidents—appointed, JAN. 10, 8d
 Wales, Prince of (message), FEB. 17, 7b
 PEARSON, Mr. C. H.—appointed director of Leopoldina Railway Company and Leopoldina Terminal Company, MAR. 30, 19g
 PEARSON, Edward—inquest, FEB. 14, 16g
 PEARSON, Mr. Herbert G.—appointed Judge of High Court of Calcutta, FEB. 25, 11g
 PEARSON, Dr. Karl—on Francis Galton: doctrine of eugenics, JAN. 18, 11c
 PEARSON and Knowles Coal and Iron Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 16, 20a; announcement, 16, 17b
 PEASE, Mr. H. Pike—elected vice-chairman of House of Laity, FEB. 7, 14d; correction, 8, 12d
 in Parliament, on France: telephones: denationalization, MAR. 21, 17c
 PEASE, Sir J. Beaumont—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyds Bank, FEB. 17, 16f
 PEASE, Lieut.-Gen. Leonard T.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
 PEASLEY, Thomas—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7e
 PEÇANHA, Senhor Nilo (Brazil)—Presidential election: see under BRAZIL
 PECKHAM, Rev. Albert H.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
 "PEDESTRIAN"—on railway season tickets and lack of accommodation (1. quoted), JAN. 5, 12c; 6, 12b; 13, 12c
 PEDESTRIANISM :—
 Article ("A Winter's walk"), JAN. 17, 13c
 Powderhall meeting, JAN. 3, 14a; 4, 14c
 Road Walking Association—junior championships, MAR. 20, 17f
 Stock Exchange—London to Brighton walk: arrangements, MAR. 22, 5g
 Traffic rules :—
 Local authorities—consideration requested by Director-General of Roads, FEB. 4, 7g
 London, Corporation of—Police Committee report carried, MAR. 17, 9g
 Maybury, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 23, 10d
 Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6b
 Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6b
 PEDLEY, Mr. Charles H.—will, FEB. 23, 14e
 PEEBLES (Bruce) and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 17c
 PEEL, Lord—to address meeting of London Municipal Society, FEB. 20, 5b; audience of King, MAR. 16, 15a; appointed Secretary of State for India, 20, 12a; photograph, 20, 16d; audience of King: delivers up Seals of office as Chancellor of Duchy of Lancaster; kisses hands on appointment as Secretary of State for India, 22, 15b

PEEL, Lord (continued):—

Indian cotton duties—receives deputation of Lancashire members of Parliament, MAR. 31, 9c, 14c

Secretaries—appointed, MAR. 23, 13c; 29, 13c

at Central Hall, Westminster, on London County Council elections: Labour Party programme, MAR. 2, 14c

in Parliament, on:—

Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 3, 6a; 8, 17b

Expenditure, national — retrenchment: departmental circular (1919): results; Economy (Geddes) Committee: reports, FEB. 9, 15a

Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 10, 6a; 16, 6a (6b, e.e.); 22, 6b; 23, 17f; 24, 6a

Medals—war: distributions, MAR. 2, 6a

Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17a

PEEL, Lieut.-Col. Arthur—received by King, FEB. 25, 15a

PEEL, Sir Mervyn L.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f

PEEL, Capt. and Mrs. Owen—sending bets by delayed telegram: summonses served on, FEB. 11, 10b; charged, 16, 6a; 18, 4f; 22, 7a; 23, 7a; 25, 6a; Mr. H. F. Dickens' (comments), MAR. 1, 7c; Grand Jury return true bill, 2, 9c; date of trial, 3, 9d; legal argument on wife's position, 8, 7a; next date, 9, 9d; held, 14, 7a; 15, 7a; Mrs. Peel acquitted, 15, 12f
Leading article, MAR. 15, 13d
Photograph, MAR. 8, 16g
Rooper and Whateley (l.), MAR. 18, 6g

PEEL, Mr. R. T.—appointed assistant private secretary to Lord Peel, MAR. 23, 13c

PEEL, Sir Robert—memorial fund: book purchase: London University Committee (notice), JAN. 26, 7d

PEEL, River Land and Mineral Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f;—report, JAN. 13, 16c; (F.N.), 13, 16b

PEERESSES—petition to sit in House of Lords: see under HOUSE OF LORDS

PEGG, Ltd.—report, MAR. 22, 19c

PEGHAM, Mr. Henry A.—biographical, FEB. 10, 7c (l.e.); elected Royal Academician, 10, 10d

PEIRA Cava—article ("A Riviera diversion: winter sports at Peira Cava"), FEB. 23, 15d

PEKIN Syndicate, Ltd. — management: new policy: Col. B. Fitzgerald (s.), FEB. 7, 18d;—meeting, FEB. 7, 18d;—report, JAN. 30, 18c; (F.N.), 28, 15b

PELLÉ, Gen. (France)—called to Paris from Constantinople; urges Turks to be moderate in their demands, JAN. 9, 9c (l.e.); arrives in Paris, 13, 9g; leaves for Constantinople, FEB. 13, 9g

PELLING, Mr. E. H.—elected President of London Athletic Club, MAR. 15, 5e

PELMAN Institute, Ltd.—registered, JAN. 5, 16f (e.e.)

PEMBERTON, Mr. Brock—theatrical plans, MAR. 23, 10a
on Actors' Equity Association of New York — proposed cooperation with Actors' Association (int.), FEB. 21, 8d

PEMBERTON Billing Economic Homes, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 4f

PEMBERTON-PIGOTT, Col. Edward C.—will, FEB. 8, 12b

PEMBROKE —deputy lieutenant resigns, FEB. 1, 7d

PEMBROKE, Lord—to attend Primrose League Habitation Conferences: programme, FEB. 7, 7c
at Connaught Rooms, on Mr. A. Chamberlain, FEB. 3, 12a
at Waldorf Hotel, on income-tax, MAR. 15, 6c

in Parliament, on:—

Germany — aggression: agreements with France and Belgium, FEB. 8, 14a

House of Lords—reform, FEB. 8, 14a

Irish Free State—institution, FEB. 8, 14a

PEMBROKE and Montgomery, Lady — operation: health, FEB. 24, 13a; 28, 15b; photograph, MAR. 11, 14a

PEMBROKESHIRE—electoral, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)

PENDRY, Mrs. Lillie—law case, JAN. 12, 4c

PENFOLD, John C.—theft charge, FEB. 8, 7g

PENGE and District Choral Society—concert at Crystal Palace: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7g

PENINSULAR and Oriental Branch Service —law case, MAR. 8, 4d

PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Company—stock issue (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16a; prospectus, 13, 14g, 19f; (F.N.), 13, 14e; oversubscribed, 14, 19f; allotment, 25, 16b; (F.N.), 28, 19a: — vessels: see their names under SHIPPING

PENMAN, Alexander — awarded Royal Humane Society bronze medal, MAR. 15, 9g

PENNEFATHER, Mr. de F.:—

in Parliament, on:—

Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 17, 15c; MAR. 9, 17d

on House of Lords reform (l.), MAR. 3, 8d

on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), JAN. 24, 10d

PENNEFATHER, Mr. W. S.—at Hotel Cecil, on clock trade: importation of German cheap clocks, JAN. 30, 4b

PENNELL, Mr. Joseph (U.S.A.):—

"Graphic Arts, The"—reviewed, MAR. 28, 10d

on drink—prohibition (statement), MAR. 28, 14d

PENNINGTON, Mr. Albert E.—will, MAR. 17, 15c

PENNINGTON, Mr. James D.—will, MAR. 4, 13d

PENNSYLVANIA Railroad Company — dividend, JAN. 26, 15e

PENNSYLVANIA University—degrees conferred, FEB. 24, 9g

PENNSYLVANIA Water and Power Company—dividend, MAR. 1, 16g

PENNY, Mr. James—will, JAN. 27, 13e

PENOYRE, Mr. John—on Parthenon: restoration (views), JAN. 19, 11f

PENROSE, Senator Boies (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 2, 9c

PENSIONS:—

Blind—West's charities: increased, JAN. 18, 7c

Frauds—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7b; 20, 7d; 21, 7g

Old age — Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 22, 6e

Pre-war—Parliament: notice of motion, MAR. 29, 17c

Scotland—new Issue Office opened, FEB. 14, 16f

PENSIONS (continued) :—

- War, The Great (Naval and Military) :—
 Appeal Tribunals :—
 Pollock, Sir E. (s.p.), MAR. 1, 14e
 Salaries and expenses—vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 1, 14e
 Awards, final—notice of regulations providing for : particulars, JAN. 4, 13d ; issued, 25, 7e
 Delayed—incident, MAR. 27, 9g
 East Ham Committee—suspension : term varied to twelve months, FEB. 4, 7g
 Funding—proposed : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 10, 9g ; (F.N.), MAR. 1, 10c
 Geddes economy committee—proposals for substituting annuity for capital charge (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17b ; report (G.R.S.), 11, 3g ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 10c
 Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), FEB. 14, 16f ; 21, 12d
 Naval—re-assessment : conditions for Dominion pensioners, FEB. 11, 20c
 Parents' claims—time limit : Ministry of Pensions announcement, FEB. 13, 4d
 Parliament—notice of motion, MAR. 29, 17c
 Poor Law Conference, Central—passes resolution, FEB. 15, 5g
 Revision :—
 Royal Warrant—Article VI. : see *Royal Warrant*, below
 Royal Warrant—Article VI. : interpretation : resolution passed at conference of War Pensions Committees, JAN. 31, 9e ; London War Pensions Committee's deputation received by Mr. J. I. Macpherson, FEB. 28, 9c
 Harris, Councillor W. G. (s.), FEB. 28, 9e
 Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), FEB. 28, 9e
 Scurr, Ald. J. (s.), JAN. 31, 9e
 Wars, former—widows : concession of Great War rates announced, MAR. 28, 22a
- PENSIONS, Ministry of :—
 Administration :—
 Macpherson, Mr. J. I. (s.), FEB. 14, 16f
 Parliament—notice of motion in Commons, FEB. 16, 14d
 Finance :—
 Economy :—
 Committee (Geddes) — report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 3g
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 22, 16c
 Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.), MAR. 3, 7e
 Estimates—details issued, MAR. 30, 9e
 Frauds upon—prosecutions, JAN. 23, 18g
 Headquarters—removed, MAR. 1, 14e
 Medical staff—salaries : reduction : question in Parliament, FEB. 24, 14b
 Surgeon, honorary consulting—appointed, FEB. 6, 7g
- PENSON, Sir T. Henry—on unemployment : relief (l.), MAR. 2, 13d
- PENTONVILLE Prison—*Crucifixion* sung to prisoners, MAR. 6, 9e (l.e.)

- PEOPLE'S Dispensary for Sick Animals of the Poor—work : particulars, FEB. 14, 7c
 Hospital (Commercial-road)—appeal, MAR. 21, 9e
- PEOPLE'S League of Health :—
 Allbutt, Sir C. (l.), JAN. 28, 6c
 Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 11, 8b ; FEB. 20, 7d ; MAR. 11, 7e ; 20, 5b
- “PEOPLES of All Nations”—article (“The World's races : pictorial and literary survey”), MAR. 28, 8e
- PEPLOE, Lieut. N. F. B.—missing ; supposed drowned at Rapallo, FEB. 10, 9g (l.e.) ; appreciation : correspondence, 18, 13b
- PEPPER, Mr. G. W. (U.S.A.)—appointed Senator, JAN. 10, 9g
- PEPYS, Col.—unveils war memorial at Stratford-on-Avon, FEB. 14, 7g
- PERCEVAL, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward M.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- PERCIVAL, Preb. L. J.—appointed precentor of Chapels Royal, JAN. 7, 10e (l.e.) ; appointed sub almoner to King (photo), MAR. 8, 14c, 16d
- PERCY, Mr. C.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6f
- PERCY, Mr. Edward—*If Four Walls Told* : produced by Repertory Players at Comedy Theatre, MAR. 13, 10d ; world rights acquired by Mr. A. B. Limpus, 20, 10a
- PERCY, Lord Eustace :—
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16f
 Egypt—administration ; new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17e
 Foreign policy, MAR. 28, 18b
 India—administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d
 on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11f
- PÉRET, M. Raoul (France)—to preside as president of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 11, 9b
 in Parliament, on German indemnities ; defensive pact with Great Britain, JAN. 13, 10a
- PEREZ, Capt. Lugardo (Mexico)—executed on charge of rebellion, FEB. 16, 9g
- PERI, M. Sotiri (Albania)—elected Regent of Albania, JAN. 14, 9g (l.e.)
- PERKINS, Mr. A. T.—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 7, 7e
- PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn—lectures, JAN. 12, 7g
- PERKINS, Bacon, and Company, Ltd.—amalgamation with Harrison and Sons, Ltd. : see under HARRISON and Sons, Ltd.
- PERKS, Sir Robert—to preside at Children's Festival, FEB. 13, 7g
 at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook, MAR. 30, 14d
- PERLEY, Lady — gift from Canadian women residing in England, JAN. 18, 12b ; acknowledges, 19, 13a
 Canada Club—give farewell dinner, JAN. 18, 12b
 Photographed on board *Carmania*, JAN. 23, 13c
- PERLEY, Sir George—resignation of post of High Commissioner of Canada ; departure from London announced, JAN. 5, 13a ; Colonial Office farewell dinner given, 13, 11e ; audience of King, 14, 13a ; farewell to London : message to *The Times* representative, 20, 9f ; to rest for one year ; to return to politics as supporter of Mr. Meighen, FEB. 11, 11e ; confers with Mr. P. C. Larkin at Ottawa, 27, 9e

PERLEY, Sir George (continued):—

Canada Club—give farewell dinner ;
address presented, JAN. 18, 12b
Churchill, Mr. W. (l. quoted), JAN. 18,
12b

Cook, Sir J. (s.), JAN. 18, 12c
Devonshire, Duke of (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
Milner, Lord (s.), JAN. 18, 12b
Photographed on board *Carmania*, JAN.
23, 13c

Stuart, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 18, 12c
at Canada Club, on Imperial relations ;
his services as High Commissioner ;
Canada's services in the Great War,
JAN. 18, 12b

on British Empire—Canadian loyalty
to (int.), JAN. 20, 9f

on immigration—scheme for settlers
(int.), JAN. 20, 9f

PERNOTTE, M. (France)—arrested, FEB. 25,
12f ; plea for release, 28, 11f ; refused,
MAR. 2, 11e

Banque Industrielle de Chine—sum
presented by board in January,
1920 : magisterial inquiry, MAR. 2,
11e

PERON, Ltd.—sale : particulars, JAN. 3, 7e

PERRIN, Thomas—allowing cinema exits to
be barred charge, FEB. 21, 7g

PERIS, Mr. H. S. — on *Cradle of the Wash-
ingtons* film (l.), FEB. 24, 8d

PERRON, Mme. — murder charge : see under
FRANCE—Crime—Murder

PERROTT, Col. Sir Herbert C. — death, FEB. 16,
12c ; memorial service : arrangements,
18, 13b

PERRY, Mr. Laddie—returning to London
from Manchester, FEB. 9, 8a ; law case,
MAR. 2, 4d

PERRY and Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB.
2, 16g ; —report, FEB. 14, 19g

PERSHING, Gen. (U.S.A.)—Pennsylvania
University confers degree, FEB. 24, 9g

PERSHORE — Abbot installed, FEB. 22, 9g

PERSHOUSE, Mr. Edward — will, JAN. 26,
13d

PERSIA :—

Carpets—article (" Bargains in car-
pets "), MAR. 4, 9a

Crown Prince (Vali-Ahd)—return to
Persia announced, JAN. 28, 13a ;
in Paris ; in motor collision, FEB.
4, 9f

Finance :—

Loans :—

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR.
8, 17e

Standard Oil Company, JAN. 9,
18c ; Government renounces,
MAR. 20, 11e

Great Britain :—

Military mission—Mr. C. Harns-
worth (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17f

Policy—Maj. W. Ormsby-Gore (s.P.),
MAR. 8, 17f

Labour :—

Carpet-weaving — improvement in
conditions of women and child-
ren promised, JAN. 6, 9b

Ministry — Mushir-ed-Dowleh ap-
pointed Prime Minister, JAN. 23,
10f ; 26, 9f

Oil :—

Concessions :—

Anglo-Persian Oil Company and
Standard Oil Company —
dispute settled, MAR. 15, 11g
Dowleh, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6c

Press—suspension of newspapers and
punishment of editors : Bolshe-
vist commissar protests to Go-
vernment, MAR. 17, 11c

PERSIA (continued) :—

Railways :—

Surveys—Mr. F. Grove (s.), JAN. 13,
9b

Rebellion :—

Kurds—defeated ; leader and three
principal supporters killed, JAN.
7, 9g

Tabriz — attack by disaffected gen-
darmerie with help of insurgent
Democrats, FEB. 10, 9g ; Per-
sian Cossacks driven out ; long-
range fighting, 11, 10f ; retaken
by Persian troops ; flight of
Col. Lahouty Khan, FEB. 13,
9g ; Soviet authorities agree to
extradite, 21, 5g

Russia, relations with :—

Article (" Red gold shower in Per-
sia "), FEB. 14, 9a

Treaty (February, 1921)—copies ex-
changed, MAR. 7, 11g

Shah—leaves for Europe, JAN. 30, 9g ;
attitude of Cabinet, FEB. 4, 9f ;
leaves Port Said for Marseilles,
22, 11g ; arrives, 25, 14f ; leaves
for Nice, 27, 9g ; 28, 11g ; arrives,
MAR. 1, 13c ; arrives in Paris, 20,
15b ; at Monte Carlo, 20, 7e ; in
Paris (photo), 25, 14a

Trade :—

Imports—through Gulf ports and
via Baghdad (F.N.), JAN. 24,
15d (e.e.)

Transcaucasia Soviet State — confer-
ence between representatives : ar-
ranged, JAN. 14, 9g

PERSIA Society—programme, MAR. 31, 15b

PERTH—electoral, MAR. 8, 14d

" PERTINAX " : see GERAUD, M. André

PERU :—

Banking :—

State bank—establishment : nego-
tiations with American bankers,
JAN. 14, 14c ; Bill : sent to Con-
gress, 21, 14b

Chile, relations with : see under CHILE

Finance :—

Bonds, five per cent gold—overdue
payment of service to be made,
JAN. 23, 17c

Budget — expenditure reduced,
MAR. 1, 15b

Loans :—

England, in—negotiations (F.N.),
MAR. 30, 19b

European creditors — position
(F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b

United States, in—negotiations,
FEB. 7, 16d ; Bill : not sanc-
tioned, MAR. 1, 15b ; Presi-
dent Leguia (statement), 9,
19b

Rebellion — Government victory at
Yurimaguas : flight of insurgents
from Iquitos, JAN. 5, 9a ; insur-
gents driven across Ecuadorian
frontier, FEB. 3, 10c

Trade :—

Duty on declared value of invoiced
goods—increased, MAR. 30, 19g
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 42b

PERUVIAN Corporation — properties in
Northern Peru : inspection by Gen.
Cooper by aeroplane, MAR. 27, 11c
(l.e.)

PESCARA, Señor—helicopter : continuing
experiments in France, FEB. 21, 9g ;
photograph, MAR. 27, 16b

PESQUERA, Señor Roberto (Mexico) —
leaving for London to take up post of
Financial Agent, FEB. 11, 15c

- PESSOA**, Senhor Epitacio (Brazil)—vetoes expenditure for 1922, JAN. 27, 9c (l.e.)
PÉTAÏN, Marshal (France)—appointed Inspector-General of French Army, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.); 20, 9c
 Powers—objection to, JAN. 23, 12f
PETERBOROUGH County Council—medical officer: report, MAR. 28, 9d
PETERHEAD Harbour—Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3b
PETERS (G. D.) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 23, 21d;—report, MAR. 14, 22a
PETERSEN, Harry F.—possession of morphia charge, FEB. 27, 4b
PETERSON, Mr. E. W. I.—on Tithe Rent Charge (Rates) Act, 1920: Amendment Bill (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
PETHAM Church, near Canterbury—destroyed by fire, MAR. 27, 10c (l.e.)
PETOLAT, Col. (France)—leaves Adana with last troops from Cilicia, JAN. 9, 9g
PETRI, Mr. Egon—pianoforte recital, FEB. 27, 8d
PETROGRAD—
 Famine: see under RUSSIA—Famine Typhus: see under TYPHUS
PETROL:—
 Areas—experiments by Dr. Henri Moineau and M. Regis with apparatus: L'Œuvre (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 9c
 Storage—municipal:
 Westminster City Council—letter to City of London Corporation, JAN. 21, 7e
PETTY, Charles—theft charge, MAR. 3, 14f
PEWSEY, Miss Nellie—assistance to Police: thanked at West London Police Court, FEB. 6, 7g
PEYRONNET, M. (India)—appointed Labour Minister, JAN. 16, 10a
PEYTON, Mrs. Harriet—will, MAR. 15, 15d
PEYTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. E.—appointed Military Secretary to War Minister, FEB. 15, 10g
PFALZISCHE Bank—Munich branch: heavy losses on speculation in marks: meeting held, JAN. 12, 10e
PHEASANTS—shooting season: close (art. "Close of the shooting season"), FEB. 4, 5g
PHELPS, Rev. L. R.—on Oxford University: royal commission's report (l. quoted), MAR. 29, 7b
PHelps Dodge Corporation (U.S.A.)—dividend, MAR. 27, 21c
PHILADELPHIA—exhibition: see under UNITED STATES—Trade
PHILANTHROPIST—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 12a
PHILHARMONIC String Quartet—concert, JAN. 14, 8b
PHILIPPINES:—
 Administration:—
 Independence movement:—
 Article ("U.S. policy in the Philippines: sulky Separatists"), FEB. 25, 11b
 Wood-Forbes mission—recommendations: attitude of Nationalist Party, JAN. 23, 9c
 Earthquake: see under EARTHQUAKES
 Fires:—
 Manila—32 blocks of houses and native stores in Tondo destroyed, JAN. 20, 9b
 Parliament:—
 Speaker—tenders resignation as Vice-President of Council of State: declined, FEB. 25, 11b
 PHILIPPINES (continued):—
 Trade:—
 Fair (Manila)—arrangements, JAN. 3, 9g
 Weather: see under GALES and storms
 PHILIPPS, Maj.-Gen. Sir Ivor—health, MAR. 16, 15a; 21, 15b
 PHILIPPS, Sir L.—at Winchester House, on Court Line; shipping industry, FEB. 24, 20e
 PHILIPPS, Sir Owen:—
 at Chamber of Shipping, on shipping freights on iron and steel, JAN. 25, 18f
 in Parliament, on Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15d
 PHILIPS (J. and N.) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 20g
 PHILLIMORE, Lord:—
 at National Assembly, on compulsory insurance pension scheme for clergy, FEB. 8, 12d
 in Parliament, on:—
 Juries Bill, MAR. 29, 17a
 War, The Great—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17b
 on Professional Classes Aid Council (l.), MAR. 16, 8c
 PHILLIMORE, Mr. John—on transport: public and road (l.), FEB. 18, 6e; railway competition (l.), 25, 8b; MAR. 15, 8b; 22, 8b
 PHILLIPS, Mr. George—death, FEB. 10, 7g
 PHILLIPS, Brig.-Gen. George F.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
 PHILLIPS, Nellie—attack on: particulars, MAR. 13, 14g
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 10, 15c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. Thomas W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 22, 15c
 PHILLIPS, Mr. William (U.S.A.)—nominated Under-Secretary of State, MAR. 29, 11g
 PHILPOT, Miss Eliza L.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
 PHIPPS, Miss Harriet L.—death, MAR. 8, 9b, 15b; memorial service held; funeral, 11, 13b
 PHENIX Assurance Company—agency manager appointed, FEB. 9, 20a
 PHOTOGRAPHY:—
 Everest expedition, Mount—on view: noticed, JAN. 9, 7e
 Exhibitions:—
 Hoppé, Mr. E. O.—at Goupil Gallery: arrangements, JAN. 4, 8c
 Stoneman, Mr. W.—"Men of Mark": noticed, JAN. 12, 5c
 Telephor: see TELEPHOR
 PIANOFORTES:—
 Evolution: see MUSICAL instruments
 —Exhibition
 German forgeries—Federation of British Music Industries: warning, JAN. 9, 7b; Col. Tatton (statement), 16, 5d
 Moor's invention—Prof. D. Tovey gives lecture-recital, JAN. 10, 8b; 11, 8c; Mr. Pirani's recital: comments, 20, 8a
 School: see under EDUCATION—Schools
 PICCOLI, Signor (Italy)—arrested, MAR. 7, 11g
 PICK, Mrs. Alice—law case, JAN. 20, 7c
 PICKERING, Mr. John W.—on agriculture: attitude of farmers towards research work (l.), JAN. 10, 6b; 18, 6c
 PICKERSGILL-CUNLIFFE, Miss Gertrude A.—will, FEB. 6, 13f

- PICKFORD, Miss Mary (Mrs. Douglas Fairbanks):—
 Divorce—from first husband: action brought by State of Nevada to revoke, JAN. 12, 9*d* (i.e.)
 Law case (claim for commission), MAR. 3, 12*b*
- PICKUP, Mr. A. McLcan—appointed assistant anaesthetist to Italian Hospital, FEB. 20, 7*g*
- PICO, Signor B. (Italy)—on Russia: financial obligations (statement), JAN. 12, 9*b*
- PICTON-TURBERVILLE, Miss E.—on Kenwood Preservation Fund: progress (i.), JAN. 12, 6*b*
- PIERCE, Rev. C. F.—appointed headmaster of Wanganui College, New Zealand, JAN. 4, 12*c*
- PIERSON, Col. James F.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- PIGEONS:—
 Shooting:—
 Monte Carlo—commenced: competition for Grand Prix, FEB. 1, 10*f*; 2, 10*f*; result, 4, 9*c*; elimination of British competitors: *Petit Monagasque* (art. quoted), 4, 9*c*
 Correspondence, JAN. 17, 10*f*; 18, 10*b*; 19, 11*e*; 20, 6*a*; 31, 12*f*; FEB. 6, 6*b*; 7, 6*d*
 Hawkes, Lieut.-Col. C. P. (i.), JAN. 21, 6*a*
 Martin, Mr. P. F. (i.), JAN. 25, 6*c*
 Pennefather, Mr. De F. (i.), JAN. 24, 10*d*
Petit Monagasque (art. quoted), FEB. 1, 10*f*
 Photographs, JAN. 24, 9*b*
 Saleeby, Dr. E. W. (i.), FEB. 14, 11*e*
 New Zealand—prohibition: motion lost in House of Representatives, JAN. 13, 10*d*
The Times campaign—Mr. R. W. Golet (statement), FEB. 4, 9*c*
 Wood-pigeons—article ("Wood-pigeon shoots: a farmer's war"), FEB. 27, 8*d*
- PIGGOTT, Sir Francis T.—bankruptcy: application for composition, JAN. 25, 5*f*
- PIGGOTT, Sir G. Bettsworth—decision not to seek re-election to London County Council, FEB. 4, 4*c*
- PIGOTT, Mr. Ezra—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
- PIGOT, Prof. A. C.—on income-tax (i.), JAN. 11, 11*e*
- PIKE, Mr. Oliver G.—filming bird life (photo.), MAR. 11, 14*a*; photograph of butcher bird, 14, 16*a*
- PILDITCH, Sir Philip E.—on Conservative Party: principles; attitude towards Coalition (i.), MAR. 23, 8*c*
- PILE, Eva—fraud charge, JAN. 2, 7*e*
- PILGRIMS Society:
 Balfour, Sir. A. J.:—
 Washington conference mission—dinner given in honour: see under BALFOUR, Sir. A. J.—
 Armaments conference
 Washington, George—picture of: presented to Pilgrims to commemorate, FEB. 21, 10*a*; photograph, 22, 9*c*
- PILLAI, Dewan Bahadur (India)—at Georgetown, on immigration of East Indians, MAR. 28, 14*f*
- PILLSBURY-WASHBURN Flour Mills Company—meeting, MAR. 25, 18*d*;—report, MAR. 16, 20*a*
- PILOTAGE—Tyne: to continue voluntary: Board of Trade decision, FEB. 9, 7*g*
- PIM Brothers, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18*d*
- PINCHARD, Rev. Arnold—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 21, 4*g*
 on Church of England modernist movement (i.), JAN. 27, 6*c*
 on National Assembly (i.), MAR. 4, 6*d*
- PINDER, Mr. Jonathan—will, JAN. 9, 13*f*
- PINE, Mr. H. P.—death, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- PINERO, Sir Arthur—new play announced; cast, JAN. 28, 8*b*; photograph, MAR. 3, 16*b*
Enchanted Cottage, The—produced at Duke of York's Theatre, MAR. 2, 10*a*
- PINIES, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister of Interior, MAR. 9, 12*f* (i.e.)
- PINK (E. and T.) and Plaistowe Proprietary Ltd.—dividend: arrears: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18*c*
- PINKER, Mr. J. B.—death, FEB. 10, 10*b*; appreciation, 10, 9*c* (i.e.)
- PINKER, Mr. James B.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- PINTO, Senhor Liberto (Portugal)—liberated, FEB. 10, 9*e*
- PIPER, Mr. A.—appointed general manager of Spiers and Pond, Ltd., FEB. 2, 15*f*
- PIPES—white spot on mouthpiece: alleged passing off: law case, MAR. 11, 4*c*
- PIPON, Mr. Philip J.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
- PIRÆUS-ATHENS-PELOPONNESUS Railway Company:—
 Bonds—coupons: payment announced, JAN. 16, 18*d*; correction, 17, 15*c* (e.e.); being paid, 26, 15*f*
 Shares—interest: payment of tax: correspondence, JAN. 3, 15*c*; 11, 6*e*; Greek London Legation (i.), 10, 17*c*
- PIRANDELLO, Luigi—*Six Characters in Search of an Author*: performed by Stage Society, FEB. 28, 10*c*
- PIRANI, Mr.—recital on Moor piano given, JAN. 20, 8*a*
- PIRIE, Mr. James—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- PIRIE (Alex.) and Sons—Wiggins, Teape, and Co. (1919): agreement for fusion of interests, MAR. 29, 19*f*
- PIRRIE, Lord—luncheon party, JAN. 25, 13*b*
- PISTULI, M. Anton (Albania)—elected Regent, JAN. 14, 9*g* (i.e.)
- PITCAIRN Island—conditions: Sir C. Rodwell (report); Dr. H. W. Mann (report), JAN. 12, 9*a*
- PITCHLEY, Detective Thomas—death, MAR. 15, 9*g*
- PITMAN, Leonard H.—false statements in application to Poor Persons Department for legal assistance charge, FEB. 21, 7*e*
- PITT Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 30, 15*b*
- PITT House (formerly North End House)—history: sale announced, MAR. 15, 4*f*
- PITTIS, Mr. Francis—death, JAN. 16, 6*d*
- PITTS, Mr. William—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
- PITTSBURG Coal Company—dividend, MAR. 24, 17*e*
- PIUS XI., Pope—Cardinal Ratti elected: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 7, 11*f* (and i.e.); our Milan correspondent's message ("Pius XI.: some reminiscences"), 7, 12*a*; Manchester visit recalled, 7, 12*c*; gives blessing to people from balcony of St. Peter's, 7, 12*c*; photograph, 9, 9*c*; choice of new name (statement), 8, 9*c*; handed decoration of Order of White Eagle, 8, 9*c*; relatives reach Rome: attitude of Swiss Guards towards admittance to Vatican, 11, 9*e* (i.e.)
 Belgians, King and Queen of the—receives at Vatican; gifts to, MAR. 29, 11*d* (i.e.)

PIUS XI., Pope (continued) :—

Canadian pilgrims presented to, MAR. 14, 8b

Career—articles ("A distinguished choice: Mgr. Ratti's career"), FEB. 7, 12b

Coronation—ceremony: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 10, 9e (l.e.); 11, 9c; described, 13, 9c (l.e.); photographs, 15, 15b

Diplomatic Corps—reception, FEB. 20, 9b (l.e.)

England, views on—Cardinal Bourne (pastoral), MAR. 3, 7c (l.e.)

Eucharist Congress—International attitude, MAR. 18, 9d (l.e.)

Irish history and archæology—collection of works presented, MAR. 17, 12c

Leading article, FEB. 7, 11c

Morocco, Sultan of—sends congratulations, MAR. 18, 9g

Oxford University—illuminated address to be presented by officials of Bodleian Library, MAR. 28, 9f

Poland—experience during Bolshevik advance on Warsaw, FEB. 8, 9c

Portrait, FEB. 7, 9c

Portugal—congratulations voted by Chamber, FEB. 27, 9e

Tiara—particulars, FEB. 7, 12c

Vaughan, Father B.—appreciation, FEB. 7, 12c

Vienna—gift for poor children, FEB. 15, 9c (l.e.)

PLAGUE :—

Bukarest—precautions against arrivals from Constantinople cancelled, FEB. 18, 9g

Lisbon—case, MAR. 17, 11g

New South Wales—cases, MAR. 14, 11g

Plymouth—three deaths on *City of Genoa* arriving at, MAR. 27, 9g

Russia—League of Nations Health Committee: report of special commission, JAN. 18, 9f

Senegal—transmission by musk shrew: particulars, MAR. 6, 11c

Plain English—libel action brought by Mr. S. Joctze, JAN. 10, 7b; 17, 8d; 18, 7b; FEB. 4, 7d

"PLAIN Man"—on mobilization in finance (l.), MAR. 16, 8a

PLANIMETERS—application under Safeguarding of Industries Act: announcement, FEB. 9, 7d; judgment, MAR. 28, 22b

PLANT, Col. William A.—will, MAR. 31, 15e

PLANTA, M. Alfred de (Switzerland)—death, MAR. 3, 11g; 4, 9g (and 9e, l.e.)

PLATT, Mr. Bernard A.—appointed Judge of Supreme Court for Egypt, FEB. 9, 16e

PLATT, Mr. James—will, MAR. 23, 15c

PLATT Brothers and Co.—shares: outstanding liability: decision, FEB. 18, 15e

PLEDGE, Frederick H.—bigamy charge, MAR. 6, 9e

PLETLENBERG, Princess and Baron von—Prince Eitel Frederick issues manifesto with regard to press reports to relations between, MAR. 15, 12d

PLEYDELL, Mr. Thomas G.—will, MAR. 10, 15c

PLEYDELL-BOUVERIE, Lady Constance—will, MAR. 11, 13e

PLUMAGE: see under BIRDS

PLUMER, Field Marshal Lord—awarded Order of Rising Sun; permission to wear granted, JAN. 25, 13b; leaving Malta for Sicily, FEB. 16, 9g; birthday, MAR. 13, 15b

PLUMMER Roddis, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 29, 21c; —report, MAR. 20, 20f

"PLUTARCH"—on Dr. Warre's epigram in Greek (l.), MAR. 23, 8b

PLYMOUTH :—

Gas—charges: reduction, MAR. 6, 9f
Tramways—profit on year's working, FEB. 22, 9g

PLYMOUTH Chamber of Commerce—dinner given, FEB. 23, 9d (l.e.)

POACHING :—

Gamekeepers, assaults upon—prosecutions, JAN. 23, 4e

Holbeach Marsh—farmer attacked, FEB. 1, 7a

Prosecutions, JAN. 23, 4e; 26, 7g

PODEROSA Mining Company—extension scheme: particulars, JAN. 25, 15d

POETRY :—

Darling, Sir C. — "Sir E. Shackleton: the Epiphany 1922," FEB. 4, 11e

English :—

Drinkwater, Mr. J. (Warton lect.), FEB. 24, 14g; Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 24, 14g

Greek anthology—Sir J. D. Rees (l.), JAN. 14, 8b

Inchcape, Lord (l.), MAR. 29, 8b

Japan :—

New year's poem—national competition: Mr. G. Komai: article ("Democracy and poetry: 26,000 in a Japanese competition"), FEB. 23, 13e

Phillipotts, Mr. J. S. — "Tribute to Lord Bryce," JAN. 30, 11f

Poetry Review—law case, MAR. 22, 4g; 23, 4d

POETRY Society—law case, MAR. 22, 4g; 23, 4d

POETS Laureate—office: history: Sir H. Warren (lect.), FEB. 14, 6e

Pogo sticks—army: see under ARMY—Training

POGSON, Mr.—on cotton trade: proposed wage reductions (statement), MAR. 25, 10b

POINCARÉ, M. (France)—conversation with M. Briand at Quai d'Orsay, JAN. 17, 10c; receives Lord Curzon, 17, 10c; interview with Signor Schanzer, MAR. 1, 9d; confers with M. Briand, 10, 11c; guest at luncheon of Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, 2, 11b
Article ("M. Poincaré: statesman and scholar"), JAN. 14, 9e

Genoa conference—attitude: our Paris correspondents' comments, JAN. 16, 10a; discusses with MM. Bourgeois and Vивиanni, 24, 9b; note to Allies, FEB. 4, 10d; terms, 7, 9a; attendance prospects, MAR. 7, 11d (l.e.); 17, 11b (l.e.); 20, 12b; 28, 12b

German indemnities—attitude: our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 16, 10a; policy, 18, 10d; sanctions (statement), FEB. 9, 9b

Giolitti, Signor (statement), FEB. 6, 9e

Great Britain—exchange of friendly greetings, JAN. 18, 10d; drawing up of three notes for presentation to Government, 23, 9f; instructions to Comte de Saint-Aulaire as to lines on which his conversations should be conducted, JAN. 25, 10b

Guarantee treaty—against German aggression: attitude, JAN. 14, 10a; our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 10a; note, 24, 9b; terms; our Paris correspondent's comments, 25, 9c

POINCARÉ, M. (France) (continued):—

Irish Race congress—receives delegates, JAN. 31, 11g

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—to meet at British Embassy in Paris, JAN. 14, 10a; meets: our Paris correspondent's comments, 16, 10a; article ("Hope for the pact: Premier's talk with M. Poincaré"), 18, 10d; meeting: prospects, FEB. 23, 12a; 24, 8c; meets at Boulogne; (statement), 27, 9d; our special correspondent's message, 27, 10c

Ministry—undertakes to form, JAN. 14, 10a; negotiations, 14, 10a; forms, 16, 10a

"Origins of the War, The" (trans.)—reviewed, FEB. 2, 9a

Policy—our correspondent's comments, JAN. 14, 10a

Secretary, private—appointed, JAN. 25, 9g

Turkish peace treaty—revision: conference with Allied foreign ministers at Paris: held, MAR. 23, 12e; 24, 11a; 25, 9a

United States—message to Mr. C. E. Hughes, JAN. 18, 10d

at Anglo-American Press Association of Paris, on ambition of France: appeal to journalists, MAR. 2, 11b

at Paris, on French wines, MAR. 20, 11e

at Senatorial Committee for Foreign Affairs, on Genoa conference; reparations and Franco-British pact, FEB. 4, 10d (l.e.)

in Parliament, declaration of policy, JAN. 20, 10d; on foreign policy; German reparation; Anglo-French relations, 20, 12e; French opinion, 21, 9b; on Banque Industrielle de Chine, FEB. 14, 17d (and 9d, l.e.); on German indemnities, 24, 9b; on German deliveries of coal under Peace treaty terms: reply to M. Marsal, MAR. 29, 11b

on army—reduction of expenses (statement), FEB. 9, 9b

on debts, French—declaration, MAR. 18, 9b

on financial situation—statements before Chamber Finance Commission, FEB. 23, 11e

POISONING:—

Ptomaine—grocers: insurance against contraction by customers: Wigan Grocers' Association to consider scheme, FEB. 27, 7g

POISSON (Communist)—arrested at Jeumont, MAR. 29, 12a

POLAND:—

Children:—

Orphans—found wandering in Siberia; repatriation from United States: party arrive at Queens-town, FEB. 17, 7d (l.e.)

Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA

Esthonia, relations with: see under ESTHONIA

Finance:—

Expenditure, national—retrenchment effected: official statement, JAN. 26, 15c

Loans—by London banking house: details, MAR. 24, 12b; (F.N.), 24, 17a

Reform—programme delayed, MAR. 7, 11d

POLAND:—

Finance (continued):—

Taxation:—

Profits, war—fresh regulations drafted, JAN. 26, 15c

Wealth, levy on—plan for, JAN. 26, 15c

Finland, relations with: see under FINLAND

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

Lithuania, relations with: see under LITHUANIA

Ministry (Ponikowski):—

Reorganization—decision of Diet, MAR. 9, 11g (and l.e.); 10, 11e (l.e.); M. Ponikowski accepts, 11, 9g (l.e.); forms; composition, 14, 11d

Resignation, MAR. 6, 11c; accepted, 8, 11g

Oil—French enterprises having investments of capital exceeding £10,000,000 to enjoy special rights, FEB. 9, 9f

Orders: see under ORDERS (foreign)

Property —

Hryniewiecki, Count F.—reported to have recovered ancestral, JAN. 20, 9g (l.e.)

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Trade—(F.N.), MAR. 24, 17a

Industries—conditions, MAR. 7, 11d

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 40f

Vilna: see under VILNA

POLAND, Sir Harry B.:—

on local taxation—rating; Royal Commission of 1897 (l.), JAN. 20, 6a

on married women—coercion by husbands (l.), MAR. 17, 13e

POLAND, Mr. Henry G.—law case, FEB. 15, 4c

POLE, Mr. Felix—at Swindon, on burden of railway charges, JAN. 4, 12f

POLICE:—

Advice to prisoners—incident at Thames Police Court, MAR. 21, 9d

Assaults upon—prosecutions, JAN. 4, 7c; 10, 5g; 11, 4g; FEB. 28, 9e; MAR. 2, 9c; 25, 7d; 31, 9d

Assistance to—woman thanked at West London Police Court, FEB. 6, 7g

Boston (Lincs)—Chief Constable appointed, JAN. 6, 7g

Bravery—rewarded, JAN. 16, 7g; 23, 7g; 30, 7g; FEB. 6, 7g

Buckinghamshire—deputy Chief Constable appointed, JAN. 7, 7g

Burglary by—prosecutions, JAN. 31, 9g; FEB. 7, 7g

Children—entertained at Peel House, JAN. 6, 7g

Criminals, relations with: see under CRIME

Detectives—impersonation: prosecution, JAN. 16, 7a

Disaffection among—attempts to cause: appeal against conviction, JAN. 17, 2f

Economics—Home Secretary's proposals: particulars, MAR. 10, 9c

Committee (Geddes) — report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4c

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.p.), MAR. 2, 6d

Evidence—Mr. Mead (statement), MAR. 2, 9c

London, City of—rates: amount required, MAR. 1, 7g

Medal: see under MEDALS (British)—King's Police

POLICE (continued):—

Metropolitan:—

A Division—Duke of York (s.),
FEB. 11, 7c (l.e.)

Commissioner—increased salary:
note, FEB. 14, 16f

E Division—Divisional Detective-
Inspector: new appointment.
FEB. 8, 7a

Mounted Branch—need for economy:
note, FEB. 14, 16f

Receiver—law case, FEB. 2, 4f; 3, 4d

Pay—Cambridge Watch Committee:
passes resolution, MAR. 3, 7f

Pensions:—

Cambridge Watch Committee—
passes resolution, MAR. 3, 7f

Increase—strikers (1919): appeal
against Metropolitan Police
authorities decision upheld,
JAN. 14, 7e

Reports—to Home Office of Inspectors
of Constabulary, MAR. 1, 12d (e.e.)

Strike (1919)—pensions: strikers
claim for increase: see under
Pensions, above

Thefts by—prosecutions, MAR. 21, 9c

Water—abolition: Parliament: ques-
tion, FEB. 23, 16d; our Parlia-
mentary correspondent's com-
ments, 23, 12d

Women:—

Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 15, 9f (i.e.)

Brighton—reappointment: re-
solution passed at meeting, JAN.
18, 7g

Disbandment—Home Office state-
ment, FEB. 14, 16e

Aberdeen, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b

Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 10, 9e;
(s.P.), 29, 17g; (s.), 31, 9c

Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9,
17b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.),
MAR. 9, 17b

Metropolitan patrols—pensions:—

Article ("Women police and
economy: life annuities on
disbandment"), FEB. 25, 7g

Shortt, Mr. (statement), MAR.
2, 9c (l.e.)

National Council of Women—pro-
test drawn up, FEB. 14, 16e;
deputation to be received by
Home Secretary, MAR. 16, 9d
(l.e.)

Onslow, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 9, 17b

Shortt, Mr. E.—(statement), FEB.
24, 10d; reply to deputation,
MAR. 21, 9c; (s.P.), 29, 17g

Steel-Maitland, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR.
29, 17g

Wintringham, Mrs. (s.P.), MAR.
29, 17g

Metropolitan—Sir L. Dunning (re-
port), MAR. 1, 12d (e.e.)

POLICE Court Mission—Basingstoke:
young offenders training (photo.), MAR.
15, 16e

POLIGNAC, Marquis de (France)—on Reims:
rebuilding (statement), JAN. 19, 9e

POLLARD, Mr. A.—retirement as chief
architect to North-Eastern Railway,
JAN. 4, 7g

POLLARD, Prof. A. F.:—

at University College, on universities:
Parliamentary representation,
FEB. 2, 7a

on America, South—British assistance
in development (l.), MAR. 17, 8e

on London University—Parliamentary
representatives (l.), FEB. 4, 6e

POLLARD, Mr. Alfred W.—appointed C.B.,
JAN. 2, 14c

POLLARD, John—coining charge, MAR. 7, 9e

POLLOCK, Amy Lady—death, JAN. 25, 13b;
will, MAR. 27, 15e

POLLOCK, Sir Ernest M.—biographical,
MAR. 7, 12b; appointed Member of
the Privy Council, JAN. 2, 10d; sworn,
FEB. 7, 13b; appointment as Attorney-
General: gazetted, MAR. 11, 7g
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15f; MAR. 7,
16a

at Birmingham, on taxation, FEB. 6,
10b

at Dulwich, on Coalition: attacks,
MAR. 21, 9b (l.e.)

at Leamington, on Anglo-French
friendship; British League of
Help, JAN. 30, 14c

at Royal Courts of Justice, on Sir
Gordon Hewart's appointment as
Lord Chief Justice; Lord Tre-
vethin, MAR. 9, 4c

in Parliament, on War pensions: ap-
peal tribunals, MAR. 1, 14e

POLLOCK, Mr. Gordon:—

at Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospi-
tal, on joint education of medical
students, MAR. 9, 9e

POLO:—

Argentine team—to visit England,
MAR. 2, 12f; composition, 8, 12g

Cannes—matches played, FEB. 21,
15a; 23, 5b; 27, 14f; 28, 5a;
MAR. 2, 5c; 7, 7a; 8, 5b; 14, 5g;
18, 5a; 23, 5c

India—Rutlam Cup: final played.
FEB. 22, 12g

POLSON, Sir Thomas:—

at Canterbury, on reduction of ex-
penditure on education, FEB. 6, 4b
on Parliament—business of session
(views), FEB. 7, 11c

POLYTECHNIC, Regent-street—director of
education: change, MAR. 4, 7a;
photographs, 4, 14d

POMA, Signor Cesare (Italy)—on British
Consular service (l.), JAN. 11, 6d

PONDICHERY—riot: see under INDIA—
Crime and unrest—Riots

PONIATOWSKI, Princess Stanislas—son
born, FEB. 13, 13b

PONIKOWSKI, M. (Poland):—

Ministry—resignation, MAR. 6, 11c;
asked again to form, 10, 11e (l.e.);
accepts, 11, 9g (l.e.)

PONSONBY, Mr. C.—appointed general
manager of British Central Africa
Company in London, JAN. 27, 15g

PONTING, Mr. Herbert G.:—

Cinematograph projector, portable:
see under CINEMATOGRAPH
on Shackleton, late Sir E. (message),
JAN. 31, 14b

PONTUS—Greeks in: see under GRECO-
TURKISH war

POOLE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick—adopted
as Coalition Unionist candidate for
Bodmin Division, JAN. 30, 12d (l.e.)

POOLE Corporation—stock: issue (F.N.),
MAR. 4, 16a; prospectus, 6, 20e, 21a;
oversubscribed, 7, 19c

POOLEY, Mr. John G.—will, MAR. 6, 15c

POOR Clergy Relief Corporation:—

Concert in aid—at Guild House: ar-
rangements, FEB. 17, 8b
Mary, Queen—sends gift of clothing,
MAR. 16, 15a

POOR Law:—

Conference, central—arrangements,
JAN. 3, 5d; 4, 8b; held, FEB. 15,
5f; 16, 14g

POOR Law (continued):—

Infirmaries—relations with hospitals :
see under HOSPITALS

London : see under LONDON

Relief :—

Fraud—prosecutions, JAN. 7, 7b;
27, 4f

Hackney—Rev. A. H. Dacombe
(statement), FEB. 16, 7f

House, purchase of—with grants :
incident at Willesden, MAR.
16, 9c

Rates—under Local Authorities
(Financial Provisions) Act : de-
tails, JAN. 9, 7d; decision of
London Labour Party munici-
pal conference, 16, 12e

Statistics, FEB. 8, 7d (l.e.)

“POOR Working Taxpayer, A”—on educa-
tion : cost (l.), FEB. 25, 8d

POOTUNG—fire : see under CHINA—Fires

POPE : see BENEDICT XV., and PIUS XI.

POPE, Arthur—law case, JAN. 12, 7b

POPE, Mr. W. MacQueen—law case,

JAN. 21, 4f

POPLAR :—

Bow and Bromley Division—electoral,
JAN. 16, 7c

Electricity charges—Poplar Council
Electricity Committee : recom-
mendation, FEB. 23, 9g

POPLAR Board of Guardians :—

Elections—Poplar Municipal Alliance :
issue manifesto, MAR. 9, 9g

Finance—application to Health Minis-
try for overdraft : Sir A. Mond's
reply, FEB. 15, 7b (l.e.) ; Mr. G.
Lansbury (statement), 15, 7b
(l.e.) ; reply to Sir A. Mond ; atti-
tude towards proposed inquiry,
21, 7f ; Mr. C. E. Sumner : letter
of protest to Sir A. Mond, MAR.
9, 9b

Metropolitan Asylums Board—de-
mands payment of December
accounts, FEB. 13, 7c

Poplar Municipal Alliance—mani-
festo, FEB. 16, 7f

POPLAR Borough Council :—

Rates :—

Guardians' call—increase : Mr. G.
Lansbury (statement), MAR.
24, 9c (l.e.)

Loan—from London County Coun-
cil : meeting to discuss : ar-
rangements, JAN. 18, 7c ; ap-
proved, 20, 7d

Non-payment—pamphlet : Sir R.
Blair : correspondence with
Sir A. Mond, FEB. 16, 7f

POPPER, Mr. Otto—will, MAR. 22, 15c

POPULAR Playhouses, Ltd.—winding-up
order made, JAN. 18, 4c

POPULATION :—

Article (“Census of youth : popula-
tion and progress : position in
1926”), JAN. 16, 15a

Census—returns : prospect of com-
pletion, MAR. 24, 6g

Photograph, MAR. 24, 16c

PORBANDAR, Maharajah of—arrives in
London from Paris ; received by King
and Queen, MAR. 7, 15b

PORCELAIN :—

Chinese—Mr. R. Cory's collection :
sold, MAR. 24, 9c

Sales :—

of Sir John Dashwood's collection—
announced, JAN. 26, 7c ; held,
FEB. 18, 13f

Vienna vases—sold for 57 guineas,
JAN. 13, 8d

PORCUPINE-DAVIDSON Gold Mines, Ltd.—
share issue announced, MAR. 30,
19g

PORET, Comte E. de (France)—duel : see
under DUELLING—France

PORRAS, Dr. Meliton F. (Peru)—appointed
delegate to Peru-Chile conference in
Washington, FEB. 25, 11g

PORSILD, Mr. Morten P. (Denmark)—
lecture : arrangements, JAN. 18, 5e
on Eskimo life (int.), FEB. 2, 8d

PORTAL, Squadron-Leader C. F. A.—at
Royal Aeronautical Society, on pilots :
instruction (lect.), FEB. 17, 7f

PORT Arthur—surrender by Russia to
Japan on January 1, 1905, recalled,
FEB. 10, 10f ; Japan to convert into
commercial port, 10, 10f

PORTELLA, Mr. Clito—creditors' meeting :
held, MAR. 30, 4d

PORTER, Dr. Charles R.—reckless driving
charge, FEB. 16, 4c

PORTER, George—assault charge, MAR. 24,
7d

PORTER, Jessie—*Lady Larcombe's Lapse*
produced by play actors at Kingsway
Theatre, FEB. 6, 7e

PORTER, Mr. John—death, FEB. 22, 5a ;
Royal sympathy, 23, 5b ; funeral :
arrangements, 23, 5b ; funeral, 25,
15a

PORTER, Sir Ludovic—in United Provinces
Council, on retirements from Civil
Service, MAR. 11, 10a

PORTER, Miss Sydney F.—will, JAN. 18,
13c

PORTLAND, Duke of :—

British Empire League—elected vice-
president, MAR. 15, 9d

on Service men, ex—deaf : lip-reading
instruction : proposed curtail-
ment under Geddes Committee
report (l.), FEB. 15, 11c

PORTMAN, Lord—birthday, FEB. 16, 13a

PORTMAN Chapel Temperance Permanent
Benefit Building Society—report, FEB.
23, 19d

PORTMORE Tea Company of Ceylon—
report, MAR. 31, 19d

PORTO ALEGRE—bonds offered in New
York, JAN. 24, 15d

PORT of London Day Nursery—lecture in
aid : arrangements, FEB. 13, 7c

PORT of Manchester Marine Insurance Com-
pany—refusing to allow shareholder
to inspect register charge, FEB. 10,
7b

PORTS :—

Docks—facilities : Mr. F. Gibson
(statement), MAR. 1, 7b

Dues and charges :—

Act, 1920—Bill, amending : first
reading, MAR. 29, 17c

High (F.N.), JAN. 5, 16c ; 20, 16d ;
traders' campaign against :
Federation of British Industries
(l. quoted), FEB. 20, 7c ; 21,
7d ; (F.N.), 21, 16b ; (F.N.),
25, 17b

Welsh—charges for steamers loading
part cargoes of coal (F.N.),
JAN. 23, 16e ; 30, 17c

PORTSMOUTH :—

Central—electoral, JAN. 13, 12c

South—electoral, MAR. 20, 12b

PORT Talbot—Margam Works (F.N.), JAN.
30, 17b

PORT Talbot Railway and Docks Company
—Great Western Railway Company,
amalgamation with : see under GREAT
Western Railway Company ;—meeting,
FEB. 24, 19a ;—report, FEB. 16, 15d

PORTUGAL :—

Army :—

Lisbon — movement of troops around : Gen. G. da Costa (int.), JAN. 7, 9*d* ; censure of Government : punished with 20 days' arrest in fortress, 7, 9*d* ; Minister of War : attitude (circular), 12, 9*c*

Political questions—intervention : conference of generals and officers held, JAN. 4, 9*f*

Republican Guard—proposed reduction, FEB. 25, 11*b* ; to be confined to police duties, MAR. 8, 12*c* ; strength reduced, 16, 11*d* (l.e.)

Capital—change : prospect, FEB. 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)

Economic congress (Coimbra)—held ; motions voted, FEB. 16, 9*d*

Finance :—

Bank of Portugal—new Government credit : Parliament approves scheme, MAR. 25, 16*e*

Budget—statement, MAR. 17, 17*f*

Exchange—improvement, FEB. 27, 16*e*

Great Britain—credit facilities from, MAR. 8, 12*c* ; sanctioned, 16, 17*b* ; (F.N.), 17, 17*c*

War debt to—payment : Finance Minister (statement), FEB. 20, 16*d*

Ministry—declarations, FEB. 27, 16*e*

Ter Meulen scheme — attitude : Senhor Guimaraes (int.), JAN. 3, 15*c*

Frontier, Spanish—rifle-fire on ; our Madrid correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)

General election—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 9*f* ; campaign begun, 9, 9*g* ; our special correspondent's message, 11, 9*b* ; postponed, 11, 9*b* ; prospects, 31, 11*b* (l.e.) ; poll : result, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; 3, 10*g* (l.e.)

Great Britain, relations with : see FOREIGN Relations—Portugal

Labour :—

Lisbon :—

Arrests of prominent agitators, MAR. 13, 11*c* (l.e.)

Tramwaymen—strike, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; resume, 25, 9*g* ; renewal, FEB. 17, 9*g* ; progress, MAR. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)

Strike, general—troops concentrated in Lisbon in anticipation, MAR. 3, 11*e* ; retained, 8, 12*e* ; averted, 11, 9*b* (l.e.)

Ministries—article (" Fall of Portuguese Cabinet : seventh in twelve months "), FEB. 3, 10*f*

Ministry (Leal) :—

Crisis, JAN. 2, 10*f* ; resumption of office ; prospects, 4, 9*f* ; resume, 5, 9*b*

Policy—Senhor Leal (lect.), JAN. 5, 9*b*

Prospects—our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 11, 9*b*

Resignation—reported, FEB. 2, 9*g* ; accepted, 3, 10*f* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*

Ministry—new : Democrats summoned to form Cabinet, FEB. 4, 9*e*

Ministry (Silva)—formed ; composition FEB. 9, 9*e* ; 10, 9*e* ; our Madrid correspondent's comments, 10, 9*e*

PORTUGAL :—

Ministry (Silva) (continued) :—

Parliament—favourable reception, FEB. 27, 9*e*

Policy—Senhor da Silva (statement), FEB. 27, 9*e*

Navy :—

Disarmament, proposed, FEB. 25, 11*b*

Political crisis—our special correspondent's message, JAN. 4, 9*f*

Press :—

Censorship—*Noticias* criticizes, MAR. 8, 12*c*

Reforms—Government's programme presented to Chamber, FEB. 25, 11*b*

Revolution (October, 1921) :—

Article (" A revolution in being"), MAR. 3, 7*a*

Assassinations—Capt. Cunha Leal receives deputation of families, JAN. 23, 9*g* ; six officers under arrest, FEB. 13, 10*e* ; delay in punishment : *O Seculo* criticism, MAR. 21, 12*d*

New—Lisbon rumours, FEB. 21, 10*f* ; official note, 22, 11*d* ; Capt. Leal (statement), 22, 11*d* ; Senhor da Silva (int.), 23, 11*b* ; threatened in consequence of arrest of officers implicated in assassination of Senhor Granjo, 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.) ; normal situation in Lisbon, 25, 11*b*

Government—retreat from Lisbon to Caxias and Cascaes, FEB. 21, 10*f* ; returning to Lisbon, 23, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 24, 9*g* (and 9*d*, l.e.)

Shipping :—

Consular fees on cargo (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*b*

German steamers, ex (Transportes Maritimos do Estado)—scheme for formation of Portuguese company furnished with German money, JAN. 24, 10*d* ; FEB. 6, 12*e* ; Portuguese Legation in London issues denial, 14, 16*g* ; (F.N.), 17, 16*b* ; to be transferred to private company, MAR. 22, 12*f*

Foreign Office — letter written under direction of Lord Curzon addressed to Association of British Chambers of Commerce : quoted, FEB. 14, 16*g* ; opinion of business men (F.N.), 17, 16*b* ; (F.N.), 28, 19*b*

Port dues—increased : effect on British interests, JAN. 5, 9*b* ; 9, 9*f* ; Government decision, 12, 9*c* ; press criticism, 18, 10*e* (e.e.) ; (F.N.), 26, 15*c*

Articles (" Attempts to kill British trade "), JAN. 24, 10*d* ; (" British trade with Portugal : Foreign Office apathy "), 25, 10*b* ; (" A short sighted decree : driving shipping from Portugal "), MAR. 3, 7*a*

Congress, economic (Coimbra)—debate ; decision, FEB. 16, 9*d*

Foreign Office — letter written under direction of Lord Curzon quoted, FEB. 14, 16*g*

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement), FEB. 17, 14*a* ; 28, 16*d*

Madeira—exemption Bill presented, MAR. 7, 11*d*

Parliament — questions, FEB. 17, 14*a* ; 28, 16*d* ; MAR. 30, 17*e*

PORTUGAL (continued):—

Telegraphs:—

Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Tourists—party of American and Canadian arrive at Lisbon, FEB. 23, 11c; in Tagus, MAR. 1, 12b (e.e.)

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39d

United States, relations with—Minister to Portugal appointed, JAN. 21, 9g (l.c.); FEB. 8, 10e (l.e.)

Weather; see under GALES and storms

POSTAL Superintending Officers' Association —meeting held, FEB. 27, 8d, 12d

Post Office:—

Advertising space to let—forms of tenders to be issued, FEB. 7, 7d (l.e.)

Buildings—sale of wall space in: tenders received, MAR. 9, 9f

Stamp, obliterating—use:—

Delgado, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b

Innes, Mr. C. J. B. (l.), MAR. 9, 9f

Cancellation stamp—forgery: prosecution, MAR. 15, 9e

Circulars—delivery: monthly statistics: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement), FEB. 24, 7b

Employees—long service: records of retiring officials at Eastern Central Office, JAN. 13, 12d

Collection and delivery—statistics, MAR. 8, 9g

Promotion—facilities: new regulations discussed, FEB. 2, 7e

Staffs—reduction: Mr. J. E. Thomas (l.), JAN. 13, 7a

Thefts—prosecutions, JAN. 13, 4b; FEB. 9, 4g; 10, 7a, c; MAR. 20, 9g

Wages—new claim to be made for all classes: decision, FEB. 25, 10c

Engineer-in-Chief —retirement announced, MAR. 18, 10c

Engineers—examination: announcement, JAN. 26, 7c (l.e.)

Finance:—

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 17, 14a

Crawford, Lord (statement), MAR. 8, 17c

Economy:—

Geddes committee—recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3a

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d

Estimates—issued, MAR. 24, 9d (l.e.)

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 15, 7c; 17, 14a; MAR. 8, 17c

Revenue—statistics: for financial year ended Saturday last, JAN. 12, 15e; statistics compared, FEB. 24, 7b

Glasgow —three bags of money dropped by van recovered, FEB. 21, 7d

Investments in stock —commission chargeable increased: new regulations, MAR. 28, 19b

Letters:—

Insufficiently stamped—Mr. J. B. Looker (l.), MAR. 13, 9e (e.e.)

Transparent panel envelopes—disregard of regulations: Postmaster-General issues notice; modification for overseas letters, JAN. 18, 7e; correction, 20, 7b

Mail-bag—containing cash and cheque: disappearance between St. Andrews and Glasgow, FEB. 27, 7g

Post Office (continued):—

Mails:—

American—delay: Mr. J. Fothergill (l.), MAR. 10, 8b; Mr. J. H. Claiborne, Junr. (l.), 28, 8c; Post Office reply, 30, 10d

Egypt, to—faulty service: our Cairo correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 9e (l.e.); official explanation, 7, 9b (l.c.); our Cairo correspondent's comments, 13, 9e; Khedivial Mail Steamship and Graving Dock Dock Company (l.), 15, 6d; Maj. Stormont (l.), 15, 6d.

France, to—transmission in letter of articles liable to Customs charge: Postmaster-General's announcement, FEB. 22, 4b

Georgia, South—despatch from London: arrangements, FEB. 4, 9d

Irish: see under IRELAND

Statistics—of matter handled: comparative table; Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement) FEB. 24, 7b

Tristan da Cunha, to: see under TRISTAN da Cunha

Money orders—forgery: prosecutions, JAN. 24, 5f; MAR. 2, 9e

Navy—official letters and parcels: prepayment of postage: Fleet Orders notification, FEB. 28, 17c

Parcels:—

Germany—areas for which mails are accepted: announcement, FEB. 8, 10d

Lost—law case, JAN. 20, 15g

New Zealand, to—rates, FEB. 16, 6e

Postcards—delayed delivery: instances, JAN. 26, 14f; MAR. 30, 9g

Correspondence, FEB. 24, 7b

Rates:—

Increased:—

Association of Master Printers (London Central District)—circular to industrial firms and master printers: particulars, JAN. 2, 12c

Burchall, Mr. W. H. (statement), JAN. 30, 7d

Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 9, 9b (l.e.)

Debney, Mr. F. R. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b

Evasion —by postage abroad: Post Office official statement issued, JAN. 2, 12c

Correspondence, JAN. 3, 5a; FEB. 24, 7b; MAR. 13, 9e (l.e.)

Darell, Canon (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)

Gayford, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 7b

Gilroy, Mrs. (l.), FEB. 24, 7b

Hartmann, Mr. (l.), JAN. 2, 12c

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d; (statement), MAR. 8, 17d

Saxon, Mr. A. T. (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)

Seedsmen's catalogue—incident: particulars, FEB. 20, 5d

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d

MacLchose, Mr. J. (and others, l.), FEB. 2, 6c

National Alliance of Employers and Employed—passes protesting resolution, FEB. 2, 10g

Poster stamp protest—particulars, FEB. 24, 7b; MAR. 13, 9e (e.e.)

Post Office :—

Rates :—

Increased (continued) :—

- Surplus, resultant—allocation for relief of taxation: negotiations between Treasury and Post Office, FEB. 7, 10c; reported decision of Sir R. Horne to take £6,000,000 for Exchequer, MAR. 10, 12d
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce—deputation received by Sir R. S. Horne, MAR. 18, 7d
- Blyth, Lord (l.), MAR. 25, 6c
- Bowerman, Mr. C. W. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Federation of British Industries—Mr. F. G. Kellaway's reply, FEB. 13, 7c
- Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c
- MacLehose, Mr. J. (and others, (l.), FEB. 2, 6c; (s.), 4, 6c
- Parliament—question, FEB. 10, 14d; commercial members concern: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 12b
- Trade, effect on—leading article, JAN. 12, 11c
- Irak, to—increased, MAR. 31, 14c
- Newspapers :—
- Feilden, Mr. T. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Stamp, misplaced—surcharge: Mr. J. Atter (l.), FEB. 27, 12d
- Penny—inauguration: 82nd anniversary, JAN. 10, 7g
- Reintroduction—British Empire League Council passes resolution, MAR. 9, 9d; Lord Blyth (l.), 13, 8a; 25, 6c
- Reduction—prospects: discussed, JAN. 26, 7a
- Association of British Chambers of Commerce—sub-committee of inquiry appointed, JAN. 11, 10f; sittings: arrangements, 13, 7a; held: decision, 17, 10b; resolution passed, 18, 12d; committee's proposals, 25, 10g; leading article, 25, 11c; correction, FEB. 1, 8b
- Conference—arrangements, JAN. 25, 10g; 26, 7a; 27, 7d; 30, 7d; 31, 9b; FEB. 2, 10g; held: resolutions passed, 4, 6c; leading article, 4, 11c; schedule of proposals, 4, 6c; resolutions forwarded to Mr. Lloyd George (l. quoted), 10, 7d; Sir R. Horne: to receive deputation, MAR. 16, 9f; receives, 18, 7d
- Benn, Sir A. S. (s.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Blyth, Lord (int.), JAN. 12, 7a
- British Empire League Council—passes resolution, MAR. 9, 9c
- Caird, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Crawford, Lord (statement), MAR. 8, 17c
- Currant, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Dorizzi, Mr. F. P. (s.), MAR. 4, 8b
- Federation of British Industries—views: Mr. R. T. Nugent: letter to Postmaster-General, FEB. 3, 12c; reply, 13, 7c
- Howling, Mr. P. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Hunter, Mr. F. (s.), FEB. 27, 12d

Post Office :—

Rates :—

Reduction (continued) :—

- Kellaway, Mr. F. G.—attitude discussed, JAN. 26, 7a; (s.), FEB. 25, 6d; (statement), MAR. 8, 17d; (s.), 22, 9d
- Leading articles, FEB. 2, 11c; MAR. 8, 13d
- Liverpool—business men's conference passes resolution, MAR. 17, 9d (l.e.)
- Lloyd, Mr. J. A. (s.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Manchester Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 17, 10b
- Manville, Mr. E. (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Parliament—questions, FEB. 10, 14d; MAR. 8, 17c, d
- Printed matter, for—Postmaster-General's rejection of claim:—
- Association of Master Printers—London Central Districts (l.), FEB. 27, 12d
- Printing and Allied Trades Joint Industrial Council—discussed, JAN. 12, 7a; proposed deputation to Mr. Lloyd George: Mr. J. MacLehose (s.), 13, 7a; support from Members of Parliament, 27, 7d; Mr. Lloyd George declines to receive deputation (l. quoted), FEB. 2, 10g
- Riddell, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 6d
- Rodeanachi, Mr. E. M. (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
- Southwark, Lord (s.), FEB. 4, 6d
- Stockton, Sir E.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 6, 5b; reply, 7, 10a
- Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Welch, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
- Wheeler, Sir A. (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
- Williams, Mr. (s.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Robberies—Euston Station: particulars, MAR. 21, 9d
- Services :—
- Administration :—
- Correspondence, JAN. 6, 12d; 13, 7a; 16, 15c; 27, 7d
- Drage, Lieut.-Col. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
- Farrer, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
- Fisher, Lord (l.), FEB. 9, 6d
- Howard, Mr. D. N. (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
- Lowry, Mr. C. (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
- Perkins, Mr. A. T. (l.), JAN. 7, 7c
- Philco Publishing Company—correspondence with Secretary over missing parcel: particulars, JAN. 2, 12c
- Pulvo, Ltd. (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 7a
- Rawlence and Squarey, Messrs.—correspondence with Postmaster-General, JAN. 6, 12d
- Renwick, Mr. W. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 5b
- Rouse, Dr. W. H. D. (l.), JAN. 13, 7a
- Spielman, Sir I. (l.), JAN. 6, 12d
- Tailyour, Mr. A. (l.), JAN. 7, 7c; 13, 7a
- Thomas, Mr. J. E. (l.), JAN. 13, 7a
- Wyllie, Rev. R. (l.), JAN. 16, 15c

Post Office:—

Services (continued):—

Cash on delivery—extended to Belgium; procedure: particulars, JAN. 2, 12c

Christmas—delays: complaints, JAN. 3, 5a; 6, 12d

Italy, to—delays: Mrs. J. C. King (l.), JAN. 23, 6c

News Correspondence—*The Times*: delay incident, JAN. 7, 7e

Newspaper delivery—*The Times*: delivery at Lake Como: Mr. H. Goldby (l.), JAN. 13, 7a

Private mail bags—Mr. L. W. Smith (l.), JAN. 6, 12d

Publicity, explanation by—Mr. John Lee (p.), MAR. 21, 18c

Sunday:—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12d

Birmingham Chamber of Commerce—protest, JAN. 31, 9b (l.e.)

Bright, John (l. quoted), JAN. 12, 7a

Church of England Men's Society—Executive forwards resolution to Postmaster-General, MAR. 13, 9e (c.e.)

Correspondence, JAN. 27, 7d; MAR. 30, 8b

Evening collection—Association of British Chamber of Commerce: decision to request, JAN. 30, 7d

Federation of British Industries—views: Mr. R. T. Nugent: letter to Postmaster-General quoted, FEB. 3, 12c

Hoare, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 7, 8d

London—Mr. F. G. Kellaway, (statement), MAR. 8, 17d

Parliament—question, MAR. 2, 9e (l.e.)

Shaw, Mr. H. (s.), JAN. 18, 12d

Stockton, Sir E.—letter to Mr. Lloyd George, FEB. 6, 5b

Sites—St. Martin's-le-Grand: non-adoption for telephone exchange: correspondence and official rejoinder, JAN. 6, 7b; to be sold, 17, 10f

Staff: see *Employees*, above

Stamps:—

Advertisements on: see under ADVERTISING

Telegraphs: see TELEGRAPHS

Telephone Directories: see under TELEPHONES

Tube railway—expenditure to March 31, 1921: statement issued, MAR. 11, 7b

POTATOES:—

Article ("Forcing potatoes in pots and frames"), FEB. 11, 13e

Seed—articles ("Seed potatoes: fresh supplies essential this year"), JAN. 16, 4d; ("Seed potatoes: value of the early crop: dependence on soil and climate"), FEB. 13, 4a

Synonyms—committee second report, FEB. 28, 9d

POTOCKI, Count Nicholas—will: law case, MAR. 31, 11d

POTTER, Mrs. Ann—will, MAR. 22, 15c

POTTER, Mr. Frederick—appointed Director of Education for Cheshire, FEB. 14, 7g

POTTER, Mr. J. Brown (U.S.A.)—death, FEB. 23, 11g

POTTERY:—

Exhibition—Design and Industries Association: arrangements, JAN. 11, 5c

POTTERY trade:—

Conditions, JAN. 21, 10g; 28, 10g; FEB. 4, 12a; 11, 7a; 25, 6g; MAR. 4, 7d; 11, 12e; 18, 7a; 25, 12e

Year (1921) reviewed (art. "Pottery: a decline in trade"), JAN. 31, 31e

POTTS, Mr. W. H.—on reduced price of *The Times* (l.), MAR. 29, 13e

POTZAUER, Dr. (Austria)—arrives in London, FEB. 28, 18d

POUSHNOFF, M.—pianoforte recital, JAN. 27, 8b

POULAIN, M. Gabriel (France)—presentation of gold medal by Sports Academy, JAN. 25, 14c

POULTER, Arthur—cruelty to fowls charge, FEB. 17, 7g

POULTERS' Company—master elected, MAR. 27, 9g

POULTRY:—

Breeding:—

Articles ("Hatching by hens: hints on management"), FEB. 6, 4c; ("Poultry for all needs: the choice of a breed"), 27, 4b

Incubation—article ("Artificial methods of hatching"), JAN. 2, 5b

Cruelty—prosecution, FEB. 17, 7g

Egg distribution scheme—Shropshire County Council agricultural education sub-committee: initiates, JAN. 18, 6b

Egg laying:—

Article ("Feeding egg-layers: the question of cost"), JAN. 9, 4b

British Egg Producers, Ltd.: see that title

Egg-laying tests—*Daily Mail* (Bentley): report for second month, JAN. 23, 4e; for third month, FEB. 20, 4e; for fourth month, MAR. 20, 4e

Farms—taxation: see under LAND, —Taxation

Foxes, depredations by—44 fowls killed at Tonbridge, FEB. 1, 7g

Industry:—

Local authorities—interference: question in Parliament, MAR. 8, 17d

Report for 1921—Mr. E. Brown's review, JAN. 30, 4b

Keeping—article ("Cottagers' poultry: egg and chick distribution scheme"), MAR. 13, 4b

Research—article ("Better poultry and more eggs: economic value of research"), MAR. 6, 5c

Shows—Midland Federation of Feather and Fur Societies: festival at Birmingham: arrangements, FEB. 10, 7e

Table:—

Article ("Table poultry: old English game and other breeds"), JAN. 16, 4e

Committee, joint—in^a formation: article ("Scheme for industrial production"), FEB. 13, 4b

Poultry World—luncheon to Mr. C. A. House given, FEB. 18, 6c

POUNCY, Mr. Harry—lecture arrangements JAN. 16, 6d

POUND, Miss Thyra—missing, JAN. 24, 7d; 25, 7e; body found in Thames, FEB. 27, 7c; inquest, MAR. 3, 10c

- POWELL, Dr. Cecil—death, MAR. 6, 9*f*; inquest, 9, 9*g*
- POWELL, Mr. E. Alexander—"Where the Strange Trails Go Down" reviewed, MAR. 16, 10*d*
- POWELL, Dr. Ellis T.—summoned for non-payment of rates, FEB. 6, 7*d*
- POWELL, Mr. F.—accident, JAN. 4, 7*c*
- POWELL, Dr. H. A. (Canada)—resigns from International Joint Commission, FEB. 15, 9*e*
- POWELL, Sir R. Douglas—on Alpine treatment for tuberculosis (l.), FEB. 17, 11*e*
- POWELL Duffryn Steam Coal Company—dividend, FEB. 23, 19*d*;—report, MAR. 6, 20*f*; (F.N.), 6, 20*d*;—stock issue (F.N.), FEB. 24, 16*a*; MAR. 3, 18*d*; prospectus, 7, 19*f*; oversubscribed (F.N.), 8, 18*a*
- POWER, George G.—demanding money with menaces charge, MAR. 4, 7*c*
- POWERS, James W.—failing to notify changed address charge, JAN. 18, 7*d*; 23, 7*a*
- POWIS, Mr. V. R.—appointed managing director of Niger Company, MAR. 15, 19*f*
- POWNALL, Lieut.-Col. A.—in Parliament, on London County Council (Tramways, Trolley Vehicles, and Improvements) Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*
- POWNALL, Mr. C.—on Royal Toxophilite Society: notice to quit Regent's Park (l.), JAN. 2, 11*e*; FEB. 21, 12*d*
- PRAGUE :—
German theatre, old—seized by Czech mob; returned to German community, FEB. 13, 9*g*
- PRAIN, Sir David—retirement as Director of Kew Gardens announced, JAN. 13, 10*d*
on Kew Gardens—changes under his directorship (int.), JAN. 23, 7*a*
- PRATT, Mr. Edward C.—on Post Office services: Christmas delays; telephone service: administration (l.), JAN. 3, 5*a*
- PRATT, Mr. Edward R.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- PRATT, John (alias Tommy Nelldon) — betting fraud charge, FEB. 28, 9*c*
- PRATT, Thomas J.—fraud charge, MAR. 7, 9*d*
- PRAX, M. Maurice (France)—on Paris revue artists' jokes against English (art. quoted), FEB. 10, 9*f*
- PRECE, Ald. Thomas—will, MAR. 24, 15*c*
- PREMIER Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 15, 18*g*;—report, FEB. 16, 17*a*
- PREMIERLAND, Ltd.—winding up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
- PRENDERGAST, Brig.-Gen. C. G.—unveils war memorial window at Christ College, Blackheath, FEB. 6, 7*g*
- "PREPARATORY Schoolmaster" — on scholarship system in public schools (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
- PRESBYTERIAN Church of England—headquarters: address, MAR. 10, 9*c*
- PRESCOTT, Mr. E.—at Clifton, on Rugby football, MAR. 28, 14*e*
- PRESCOTT, Maj. Sir William II.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- PRESERVE Manufacturers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 16*f*
- PRESS :—
Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 4, 5*a*
Churchill, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 20, 5*e*
Civil servants, retired — contributions: question in Parliament, MAR. 17, 6*c*
- PRESS (continued) :—
Government facilities—Lord Burnham (s.), MAR. 17, 14*f*
Journalism :—
Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Birrell, Mr. A. (s.), MAR. 20, 6*d*
Burnham, Lord (s.), MAR. 11, 8*b*; 17, 14*f*
Foreign correspondence — Mr. H. Williams (lect.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Law, relating to—lecture series: arrangements, JAN. 24, 13*c*
Spender, Mr. J. A. (s.), MAR. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)
Swinton, Maj.-Gen. E. D. (s.), MAR. 20, 6*d*
Newspapers :—
American compared—Mr. B. W. Currie (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
Murray, Prof. G. (s.), JAN. 3, 5*b*
Prime Minister — information given from official residence: Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), MAR. 14, 17*b*
Services, news — by wireless telegraphy: German propaganda: see under GERMANY—Propaganda
PRESSBURG fair: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA—Trade—Exhibitions
PRESS Club—dinners given, FEB. 20, 5*e*; arrangements, MAR. 18, 7*g*
PRESTON, Edward B.—abduction charge, MAR. 21, 9*b*; 29, 4*e*
PRESTON, Mr. Frank S.—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 4, 6*e*
PRETYMAN, Capt. E. G.—appointed chairman of Departmental Committee on foot and mouth disease, MAR. 29, 9*c*
at Cannon-street Hotel, on housing shortage; rights of property-owners, FEB. 25, 6*c*
in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, FEB. 11, 14*c*
on telephones — services: administration: Select Committee's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*e*
PRICE, Charles B.—false pretences charge, JAN. 31, 7*d*
PRICE, Charles S.—malicious damage charge, FEB. 7, 12*c*
PRICE, Mr. David R.—will, JAN. 12, 13*b*
PRICE, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 10, 15*c*
PRICE, Mr. J. E.—law case, JAN. 23, 7*c*
PRICE, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 2, 15*e*
PRICES :—
High (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17*b*
Reduction—Mr. F. J. Blakemore (s.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
Retail: see LIVING, cost of
Stability—Mr. R. McKenna (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
Wholesale—index numbers for December, JAN. 2, 18*d*; year 1921 reviewed, 31, 30*a*; for January, FEB. 1, 16*d*; for February, MAR. 1, 17*c*
Article ("The return to normality: prices and wages: analysis of principal countries"), JAN. 31, 26*d*
Board of Trade index number for January, FEB. 9, 17*f*; for February, MAR. 9, 19*e*
Chart, JAN. 31, 26*d*
PRICE's Patent Candle Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 7, 4*d*
PRICHARD, Rev. A. G.—at Guildhall, on Poor Law infirmaries: relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*

- PRIDA, Señor F. (Spain)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)
- PRIDDLE, Alfred E.—law case, MAR. 29, 4*d*
- PRIESTS Bridge—repair: police notice, FEB. 25, 9*g*
- PRIME, Fred—death from accident, JAN. 16, 10*e* (e.e.)
- PRIMITIVA Gas Company of Buenos Aires—shares (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17*a*
- PRIMROSE League :—
 Banquet—arrangements, JAN. 19, 12*e* ; 23, 8*d*, held, FEB. 3, 12*a*
 Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12*a*
 Council, grand—meetings held, JAN. 16, 13*e* ; MAR. 3, 15*e*
 Demonstration (annual) — arrangements, MAR. 22, 8*d*
 Grand Habitation—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 22, 8*d*
 Habitation conferences — chancellor and secretary leave to attend : programme, FEB. 7, 7*e*
 Metropolitan — conference : arrangements, FEB. 13, 7*g*
- PRINCE, Sir Alexander W.—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- PRINCE, Dr. Walter (U.S.A.)—on mysterious fires near farm house at Antigonish (report), MAR. 17, 12*g*
- PRINCE Edward Island :—
 Fox-farming—revenue in 1921, MAR. 13, 11*g*
- PRINCE of Wales's General Hospital, Tottenham—contributions, JAN. 18, 13*e* ; concerts at Mansion House : arrangements, MAR. 23, 15*b*
- PRINCE of Wales Hotel, Southport, Ltd.—report, MAR. 3, 20*e*
- PRINCE of Wales's Theatre, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; 26, 8*c* ; 28, 8*b* ; FEB. 13, 8*c*
- PRINCESS Royal—returns to London from Sandringham, JAN. 21, 13*a* ; birthday, FEB. 20, 13*b* ; views films of *Atlantide* MAR. 11, 13*a*
 Church Army Alexandra Girls' Club—attends party and prize giving, JAN. 26, 13*a*
- PRINCE'S Theatre, JAN. 2, 8*c* ; 5, 8*b* ; 10, 7*e* (l.e.) ; 11, 8*b* ; 20, 8*b* ; 24, 8*d* ; MAR. 11, 8*d*
- PRINCETON University—Fellowships established by Mr. W. Cowper Procter, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; particulars (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*b*
- "PRINCIPAL, A"—on public schools : dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 11*f*
- PRING, Charles H.—on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 9, 8*d* ; 13, 8*d* ; 15, 8*c*
- PRINGLE, Col. H. G.—appointed Inspector of West Indian Local forces, FEB. 4, 9*g*
- PRINTERS' Pension Corporation—meeting arrangements, MAR. 3, 9*g*
- PRINTING trade :—
 Costs—books : see under BOOKS—Publication
 Position—Lord Askwith (s.), JAN. 31, 19*c*
- PRISONS :—
 Administration :—
 Economies—Geddes committee's recommendations (G. R. S.), FEB. 11, 4*f* ; article ("Prison economies : where money could be saved"), 20, 18*e* ; Rev. W. Carlile, 22, 8*e* ; Sir R. Horne (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6*d*
 Article ("Barometer of crime : smaller prison population"), MAR. 8, 13*f*
 Closing of number—Home Office statement, FEB. 14, 10*b*
- PRISONS (continued) :—
 Commissioners—new appointments, FEB. 14, 10*b* ; MAR. 8, 17*g* (e.e.) ; chairmen appointed, 31, 14*e*
 Escapes from—E. D. Kiley recaptured in Bilbao, JAN. 3, 12*b*
 Grants in aid—Parliamentary paper issued, MAR. 23, 9*d*
 PRITCHARD, Capt. John—death, JAN. 31, 20*e* ; will, MAR. 11, 13*e*
 PRITCHARD, Mark C.—possession of firearms charge, MAR. 21, 4*e*
 PRITCHARD, Dr. W. L.—death from motor accident, MAR. 13, 14*f*
 PRITZWITZ, Adm. Kurt von (Germany)—death, FEB. 21, 9*g*
 PRIVATE Schools' Association—dinner given JAN. 4, 12*b*
 PRIVETT, Councillor Frank—adopted as prospective Coalition Unionist candidate for Central Division of Portsmouth, JAN. 3, 12*c*
 PRIVY Council Office—Geddes committee : recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*
 PROBST, Mr. August (Switzerland)—alleged kidnapped and confined as insane alien at Ellis Island, MAR. 21, 11*b*
 PROBYN, Maj. Dighton G.—death, JAN. 30, 12*c* (l.e.) ; funeral, FEB. 3, 13*c*
 PROBYN, Gen. Sir Dighton M.—89th anniversary of birth, JAN. 23, 10*g*
 PROBYN, Sir Leslie—to abstain from drawing extra salary as Governor of Jamaica, FEB. 10, 9*d*
 in Jamaica Legislature, on finance, MAR. 3, 14*d* (l.e.)
 PROCTER, Mr. W. Cowper—establishes visiting fellowship at Princeton University, FEB. 22, 14*d* ; particulars (art. quoted), MAR. 6, 15*b*
 PROCTOR, Lieut. Andrew B.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
 PROCTOR, Col. James—appointed deputy high commissioner on behalf of League of Nations to deal with Russian refugees, MAR. 27, 6*e* (l.e.)
 PROCTOR, Mr. William—will, JAN. 27, 13*c*
 PROFESSIONAL Classes Aid Council—Lord Phillimore (l.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
 PROFESSIONS :—
 Prospects—of sons of middle classes :—
 Acworth, Mr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
 Adams, Mr. M. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
 Armstrong, Dr. H. E. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*a*
 Arnold, Mr. G. (l.), MAR. 21, 7*b*
 Article ("Call for teachers—Oxford prospects"), MAR. 28, 7*a*
 Barnard, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
 Beare, Prof. Hudson (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7*a*
 Bisset-Smith, Mr. G. T. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*e*
 Burbidge, Sir W. (views), MAR. 18, 12*b*
 Chilton, Rev. A. (statement), MAR. 17, 12*f*
 Clark, Mr. R. I. (l.), MAR. 20, 12*f*
 Correspondence, MAR. 16, 8*b* ; 17, 12*f* ; 20, 12*f* ; 21, 7*c* ; 22, 7*f* ; 27, 14*e* ; 28, 8*c* ; 29, 7*a* ; 31, 7*b*, 8*c*
 Costley-White, Rev. H. (l.), MAR. 21, 7*a*
 Day, Capt. S. M. (l.), MAR. 30, 7*a*
 Edge, Mr. S. F. (l.), MAR. 22, 7*f*
 Edwards, Mr. C. (l.), MAR. 27, 8*c*
 Evans, Sir W. A. B. (l.), MAR. 23, 14*b*
 Farmer, Mr. J. H. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14*d*
 Ffoulkes, Miss A. (l.), MAR. 28, 7*b*
 Fuller, Mr. W. B. (l.), MAR. 17, 12*f*

PROFESSIONS :—

Prospects of sons of middle classes (continued) :—

- Hadow, Sir H. (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
 Hickman, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 30, 7b
 Illi. rd, Rev. A. E. (int.), MAR. 24, 14b
 Hobson, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
 Hughes, Miss D. W. (l.), MAR. 21, 7d; 23, 14b; 30, 8c
 Jennings, Mr. A. S. (l.), MAR. 30, 7b
 Johnson, Mr. F. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d
 King, Mr. J. E. (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7b
 Laurie, Dr. A. P. (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
 Leading article, MAR. 23, 13d
 Lloyd, Mr. F. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14c
 Lucas, Mr. Landfear (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
 Luxton, Mr. T. (statement), MAR. 30, 12c
 Mackintosh, Prof. J. (l.), MAR. 28, 7b
 Macqucen, Mr. J. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14c
 Miers, Sir Henry (l.), MAR. 22, 7f
 Mills, Mr. J. Saxon (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
 Morgan, Sir H. E. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d
 Mouldsdale, Rev. S. R. P. (l.), MAR. 28, 7a
 Mullins, Mr. C. (l. quoted), MAR. 27, 14d
 Paton, Mr. J. L. (l.), MAR. 29, 7a
 Quicke, Mr. A. (l.), MAR. 31, 8c
 Redmayne, Mr. J. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 7b
 Ripper, Dr. W. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7a
 Shipley, Sir A. (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
 Stobart, Mr. F. W. (l.), MAR. 22, 7f
 Tennyson, Mr. C. (views), MAR. 18, 12b
 Truslove, Mr. R. (l.), MAR. 27, 8c
 Wertheimer, Prof. J. (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7a
 Wood, Rev. C. (l.), MAR. 28, 8c

PROFITS :—

Excess duty :—

- Assessment, in—total : Sir R. Horne (statement), MAR. 15, 19f
 Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10g
 Claims in respect of lower values—Messrs. Dixon, Wilson, Tubbs, and Co. (statement), MAR. 21, 22a
 Firms, in successive ownership of—Sir J. Martin (statement), FEB. 17, 12d
 Frauds—prosecution, MAR. 7, 9a
 Receipts—for last quarter of 1921 and beginning of 1922: statistics, FEB. 15, 15e; to Feb. 18, 22, 16d; statistics : for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10c; weekly, 11, 18d; 18, 16c; 25, 16f; FEB. 1, 14c; 8, 18a; 15, 19d; 22, 19b; MAR. 1, 16g; 8, 18c; 15, 21c; 22, 18g; 29, 18b
 Repayment—details, JAN. 11, 16g

War—suggested tax : question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 6e

PROFITS and Income Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22a

PROGRESS Film Company—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 14f

PROLIUS, Frau Joanna : see under Germany—Treason

“ PRO-Patria ”—on Post Office rates : evasion by postage abroad (l.), MAR. 13, 9e (e.e.)

PROPERTY :—

- Administration expenses of big estates: Correspondence, FEB. 9, 11c; 16, 6f
 Government commandeered—house repairs : law case, MAR. 22, 4b; leading article, 23, 13d
 Law—Bill, amending : text issued, MAR. 16, 10d; introduced in Lords, 9, 17a; second reading, 22, 6a; reported, 29, 17a; third reading, 30, 17e
 Lost—articles (“ Scotland Yard’s varied ‘ bag ’ : valuables lost and not claimed ”), FEB. 14, 7d
 Owners’ rights—Mr. E. G. Pretyman (s.), FEB. 25, 6e
 Unclaimed—umbrellas : number to be sold by South Eastern and Chatham Railway Company, MAR. 29, 9g

PROPERTY and Estates Company, Ltd. :—report MAR. 4, 16d

PROPERTY market :—

- Estate sales, JAN. 2, 6d; 3, 4g; 4, 4c; 5, 6d; 6, 6c; 7, 6d; 9, 4c; 10, 8d; 11, 8d; 12, 18c; 13, 8a; 14, 4g; 16, 4f; 17, 5d; 18, 16g; 19, 6c; 20, 6e; 21, 16g; 23, 18f; 24, 18g; 25, 18g; 26, 6d; 27, 4g; 28, 6d; 30, 4e; 31, 19g; FEB. 1, 8d; 2, 8d; 3, 8d; 4, 8c; 6, 4f; 7, 18g; 8, 8d; 9, 8d; 10, 18f; 11, 20a; 13, 18g; 14, 8d; 15, 6f; 16, 8c; 17, 8e; 18, 6g; 20, 18g; 21, 5d; 22, 8d; 23, 22b; 24, 20g; 25, 4g; 27, 18g; 28, 22d; MAR. 1, 14f; 2, 22c, 3, 21g; 4, 6e; 6, 22g; 7, 22f; 8, 8c; 9, 10d; 10, 21a; 11, 15g; 13, 17f; 14, 7d; 15, 4f; (and e.e.); 16, 20d; 17, 4g; 18, 6d; 20, 4f; 21, 21g; 22, 14a; 23, 22a; 24, 7g; 25, 15g; 27, 20d; 28, 4g; 29, 6f; 30, 4g; 31, 7f;
 Abingdon—The Abbey : announced, MAR. 29, 6f
 Anderson Manor, Winterbourne—announced, MAR. 31, 7f
 Avisford Park—announced, FEB. 4, 8c
 Auchincruive—announced, JAN. 19, 6c
 Bancroft’s School—City trust property : Drapers’ Company request permission to sell, MAR. 16, 9g
 Barton Abbey—announced, FEB. 2, 8d
 Bell Inn, Watchet—sold, JAN. 5, 7c
 Bradwell Grove—announced, JAN. 2, 6d
 Brookfield, Highgate—announced, MAR. 11, 15g
 Byram Hall (Sir John F. Ransden)—announced, JAN. 11, 8d; sold, FEB. 8, 7a, 8d
 Caerwent—sold, MAR. 6, 9c
 Cardross, West Perthshire—sold, MAR. 11, 7g
 Carlisle and District State Management Area—two licensed properties sold, FEB. 6, 7g
 Cassiobury Park—announced, FEB. 17, 8c; M. R. 22, 14d; 23, 22a
 Caversham Park—sold, FEB. 25, 4g
 Chandos House—announced, MAR. 8, 8e; catalogue in preparation, 30, 4g
 Cheltenham—Southam and Oxenton (late Lord Ellenborough) : announced, JAN. 5, 6d; sold, 9, 4e
 Clapham Park—Tudor Cottage : announced, FEB. 21, 5d

PROPERTY market : —

Estate sales (continued) :—

Clifford's Inn (photo.), JAN. 27, 20*c*; sale announced, 28, 6*d*
 Clifton (Grand Spa Hotel)—announced, FEB. 6, 4*f*
 Columbia market—announced : particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c*
 Comarques (Mr. A. Bennett)—announced, JAN. 30, 4*e*
 Crown land—Haymarket and Jermyn-street : building lease : announced, JAN. 31, 19*g*
 Daglingworth Manor—sold, MAR. 18, 6*c*
 Danesbury—sold, MAR. 6, 22*g*
 Devonshire-street, Portland Place (Mr. H. Philipson)—announced, JAN. 13, 8*a*; postponed, 20, 6*c*
 Eden Hall—sold, FEB. 21, 5*d*
 Endsleigh gardens — houses : announced, FEB. 23, 22*b*; MAR. 10, 21*a*
 Eton College—acres sold, FEB. 28, 12*c* (l.e.); MAR. 1, 14*f*
 First Avenue Hotel—announced, FEB. 16, 8*c*
 Foundling Hospital : see that title
 Glenfinart (Maj. J. H. P. Leschallas)—announced, FEB. 13, 18*g*
 Hallaton Hall—sold, MAR. 13, 17*f*
 Hambleden Manor—announced, JAN. 23, 18*f*
 Hampstead—blocks of flats announced, FEB. 22, 8*d*
 Harewood-place—area : announced, FEB. 2, 8*d*
 Haymarket and Jermyn-street—Crown land building leases : announced, JAN. 31, 19*g*
 Headland Mount (late Mr. B. Lascelles)—sold, MAR. 27, 20*d*
 Heath House training establishment—sold, FEB. 21, 15*a*
 Holly Lodge—announced : particulars, JAN. 12, 18*c*
 Holwell House, Hatfield—sold, JAN. 13, 8*a*
 Hunstanton Lighthouse—sold, JAN. 7, 6*d*
 Kingswood Manor—sold, JAN. 14, 4*g*
 Kirtlington Hall—sold, FEB. 22, 8*d*
 Knockholt (Mr. A. Cecil Sanday)—announced, JAN. 26, 6*d*
 Limpsfield Court—sold, MAR. 25, 15*g*
 Little Court, Crockham Hill—sold, JAN. 2, 6*d*
 Manchester—freehold factory : announced, JAN. 31, 19*g*
 Manor House, Stockbridge—sold, FEB. 25, 4*g*
 Manor House Farm (Lord Londesborough)—sold, JAN. 20, 6*c*
 Melbury-road, Kensington — house announced, MAR. 4, 6*c*
 Meux's Brewery—announced, FEB. 23, 22*b*; MAR. 10, 21*a*
 Misterton Hall, Lutterworth—announced, FEB. 11, 20*a*
 Monmouthshire — sixteen freehold cottages sold for £100, JAN. 16, 7*g*
 Netherseal Old Hall—sold, FEB. 6, 4*f*
 Newburgh Priory (Sir G. Wombwell)—outlying portions : announced, JAN. 16, 4*f*
 North End House, Hampstead—sold, JAN. 16, 4*f*
 Patham Park—sold, JAN. 19, 10*b*; 20, 6*c*
 Pitt House—announced, MAR. 15, 4*f*

PROPERTY market :—

Estate sales (continued) :—

Portland Hotel—announced, FEB. 1, 8*d*; 13, 8*g*; sold, MAR. 2, 22*c*
 Portland-place — No. 86 : announced, JAN. 10, 8*d*
 Preston (Lord Derby)—lots sold, JAN. 19, 7*d*
 Quorn Hall—announced, JAN. 27, 4*g*
 Ravensbury (late Mr. J. A. Dawes)—announced, FEB. 9, 8*d*
 Report for 1921—Mr. A. W. Brackett (l. quoted), JAN. 2, 6*d*
 Rous Lench Court — announced, FEB. 3, 8*d*; MAR. 9, 10*d*
 Rushbrooke—sold, FEB. 28, 22*d*
 Rutland Wharf, Hammersmith — announced, FEB. 20, 18*g*
 St. Dunstan's Works, Hanwell—announced, FEB. 20, 18*g*
 St. John's Wood—announced, JAN. 14, 4*g*
 Savigear's Riding School, Earl's Court—announced, JAN. 9, 4*e*; sold, FEB. 10, 18*f*
 Scarborough — acres announced, MAR. 1, 14*f*; 13, 17*f*; sold, 27, 20*d*
 Scotland — acres : statistics, JAN. 25, 18*g*
 Seaside houses—advantages of purchase, FEB. 7, 18*g*
 Shernfold Park—outlying lots : announced, FEB. 7, 18*g*
 Shrubland Park — portion : announced, MAR. 18, 6*c*
 Skenfrith Castle and Malt House—announced, MAR. 9, 10*d*
 Slough factories — announced, MAR. 25, 12*g*
 Spondon Old Hall—announced, JAN. 30, 4*c*
 Streatlam Castle (Lord Strathmore)—announced, JAN. 11, 8*d*
 Sudbourne Hall (late Lord Manton)—announced, MAR. 31, 12*c*
 Talbot Woods (Lord Leven and Melville) — freehold sites announced, MAR. 28, 4*g*
 Thickthorn, Kenilworth (Miss Dora Schintz)—announced, JAN. 21, 16*g*; MAR. 11, 15*g*; 28, 4*g*
 Toddington Manor — announced, FEB. 2, 8*d*
 Tunbridge Wells — Pantiles : announced, MAR. 24, 7*g*
 West Worthing — Hotel Metropole site : announced, JAN. 21, 16*g*
 White House, Beckenham — announced, FEB. 11, 20*a*
 Wing Rural Council—to sell derelict housing sites, FEB. 11, 7*g*
 Winterton Lighthouse — announced, JAN. 6, 6*c*; 25, 18*g*; 26, 7*b*
 Woodford—sold to tenants before auction, JAN. 5, 6*d*

PROPERTY OWNERS' Protection Association, Ltd.—luncheon given, FEB. 25, 6*c*; meeting held, 25, 6*c*

PROPORTIONAL Representation :—

Bill, private—introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 14*c*

Bill, proposed :—

Health, Ministry of—*inquiry* held : Mr. Lloyd George presides, MAR. 9, 12*e*

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17*c*
 Unionist party — attitude : our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 9, 12*e*

PROSSER, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*

PROTHERO, Sir George—at Royal Historical Society, on late Lord Bryce, FEB. 10, 7c
 PROTOGEROFF, Gen.—attempts to enlist Gheg support in Northern Albania, FEB. 14, 9b

PROUST, Cavalry Capt. (France) — condemned for treason, MAR. 27, 12c

PROVIDENT Association of London, Ltd.—balance-sheet: full auditors' certificate appended (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17b

PROVIDENT Mutual Life Assurance Association—report, FEB. 17, 18d

PROVINCIAL Bank of Ireland, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 9, 18d;—report, JAN. 17, 14f

PROWSE, Mr. R. T.—bequest to Christ's Hospital, Horsham, for farm training, FEB. 3, 10f

PRUDENA, Gen. Antonio (Mexico)—shot in Mexico City, FEB. 15, 9g

PRUDENTIAL Assurance Company, Ltd.—bonus, industrial: resumption (F.N.), MAR. 3, 18c;—meeting, MAR. 3, 20f;—report, MAR. 3, 18a; (F.N.), 3, 18c

PRUSSIA:—

Carnivals — public celebrations: Government order prohibiting, JAN. 12, 6a

Church, Lutheran:—

Potsdam—pastors to restore a petition for Kaiser to published liturgy, JAN. 5, 9g

Finance:—

Budget (1922)—deficit: Dr. von Richter (s.), JAN. 26, 9b (i.e.)

PRYCE, Gladys—information wanted, FEB. 23, 1c

PRYCE Jones, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 16g

PSYCHICAL:—

Teleplasms—Danish medium tested: particulars, MAR. 8, 11c

PSYCHOLOGY:—

Crowd—Prof. J. Adams (s.), JAN. 5, 4c
 Double lives—leading article, FEB. 4, 11d

Industrial—Dr. C. S. Myers (s.), MAR. 11, 7b

Mind—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 11, 8b

PSYCHO-THERAPY:—

Auto-suggestion:—

Coué, M. (lect.), MAR. 27, 5b; 29, 14e; 30, 14e

Leading article, MAR. 30, 13d

Moncrieff, Capt. C. S. (l.), MAR. 31, 8b

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed:—

"Abdication" (Candler), MAR. 31, 10d

"Admiral's Yarns, An" (Dundas), JAN. 18, 13d

"Aerial ABC"—first number noticed, FEB. 24, 6c

"Africa, The Dual Mandate in British Tropical" (Lugard), MAR. 6, 13f

"Africa, The Soul of Central" (Roscoe), MAR. 2, 10d

"Africa, The Wild Bush Tribes of Tropical" (Claridge), JAN. 14, 13d

"Alumni Catabrigienses" (Venn)—leading article, FEB. 14, 11d

"Angola, Through" (Statham), MAR. 10, 10d

"Arctic, The Friendly" (Stefansson), MAR. 4, 8c

"Aspects and Impressions" (Gosse), MAR. 21, 10d

"Asylums in England and Wales, Thirty Years' Administration of the Public" (Mental Hospitals Association), JAN. 6, 7a

"Australia, Northmost" (Jack), JAN. 5, 13d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued):—

"Bantuland, In the Heart of" (Campbell), JAN. 30, 13d

"Borneo, Among Primitive Peoples in" (Evans), JAN. 30, 13d

Burgin, G. B.: see *More Memories and Some Travels*, below

"Byron's Correspondence, Lord" (Murray), FEB. 16, 11f

"Cæsar or Nothing" (Baroja), FEB. 14, 13d

"Canadian Constitutional Studies" (Borden), MAR. 29, 10d; leading article, 29, 13d

"Catholic Halls and Families in England and of Relics and Memorials of the English Martyrs, An Account of Some" (Camm), MAR. 28, 13f

"Chasing and Racing" (Cox), FEB. 7, 13c

"City Characters under Several Reigns" (Escott), MAR. 8, 10d (and e.e.)

"Columbia, Down the" (Freeman), MAR. 23, 10d

"Confessions of a Well-Meaning Woman, The" (McKenna), MAR. 31, 10d

"Country Residences in Europe and America" (Le Moyne), FEB. 10, 13f

"Cripplegate" (Baddeley), FEB. 18, 8b

"Cries of London, The Old" (Bridge), JAN. 31, 5d

"Dauphin (Louis XVII.) The" (Lenotre-Lees, trans.), FEB. 15, 13f

"Dead Reckoning" (Leadbitter), FEB. 24, 13d

"Decadence and other Essays on the Culture of Ideas" (de Gourmont), FEB. 22, 15f

"Deutschlands Bündnis Politik" (van Hagen), JAN. 14, 9a

"Europe in Convalescence" (Zimmerman)—MAR. 14, 13f

"Facing Reality" (Wingfield-Stratford), FEB. 17, 13d

"Field Works, Manual of (All Arms)" —issued: particulars, MAR. 3, 7f

"Forgotten Shrines" (Camm), MAR. 28, 13g

"Forests, The Drama of the" (Heming), MAR. 25, 8d

Frederick William, ex-Crown Prince—"Memoirs," FEB. 22, 11e

"Full Up and Fed Up" (Williams), JAN. 25, 13e

"Germany's Economic Remedy" (Helfant), JAN. 9, 5c

Gosse, Mr. Edmund: see *Aspects and Impressions* above

"Graphic Arts, The" (Pennell), MAR. 28, 10d

"Greek, Little Poems from the" (Leaf), JAN. 13, 13e

"Hague Rules, The, 1921, Explained" (Cole), MAR. 27, 21f

"Highbrows, The" (Joad), MAR. 11, 8c

"Insane, The Defective, Delinquent and" (Cotton), FEB. 18, 7c

"Investors, Handbook for," JAN. 12, 18c

"Island of Roses, and Her Eleven Sisters, The" (Volonakis), MAR. 28, 10d

"Japan, Mysterious" (Street), FEB. 20, 13f

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Jewel in the Lotus, The" (Forbes), FEB. 24, 13d
 "Jews, The" (Belloc), MAR. 27, 10d
 "Jungle, The Edge of the" (Becbe), MAR. 18, 8c
 "Kebra Nagast," see *Sheba, Queen of*, below
 "Laurier, Life and Letters of Sir Wilfrid" (Skelton), MAR. 6, 6b
 "Letter-Book, A, Selected, with an Introduction on the History and Art of Letter-Writing" (Saintsbury), MAR. 9, 13f
 "Love—Marriage—Birth Control" (Dawson), JAN. 11, 7c
 "Malay Jungles, Trapping Wild Animals in" (Mayer), MAR. 22, 10d
 "Martyrs, Relics and Memorials of the English" (Camm), MAR. 28, 13f
 "Mary, Princess : a Biography" (Carey), FEB. 9, 13c
 "McIlvillie, Herman" (Weaver), FEB. 21, 13d
 "Memories of a Long Life" (Bonney), FEB. 1, 13c
 "More Memoirs and Some Travels" (Burgin), MAR. 17, 10d; correspondence, 20, 8d; 21, 10d; 22, 8c; 23, 8b
 "Nigeria, Up Against it in" (Langa Langa), JAN. 10, 13c
 "On Life and Letters" (France), MAR. 24, 10c
 "Oppidan, The" (Leslie), MAR. 2, 10d
 "Pacific Triangle, The" (Greenbie), JAN. 23, 13c
 "Painted Windows" (Gentleman with a Duster), JAN. 27, 13f
 "Patagonia, Working North from" (Franck), JAN. 6, 13f
 "Peoples of all Nations," MAR. 14, 9d
 "Petronius, Leader of Fashion" (Mitchell), MAR. 11, 8c
 "Pigmies, On the Trail of the" (Van den Burgh), MAR. 1, 13f
 "Poems from the Greek, Little" (Leaf), JAN. 13, 13c
 "Prime Ministers and Presidents" (Sherrill), MAR. 7, 13f
 "Prime Ministers of Britain, 1721-1921, The" (Bigham), MAR. 30, 10d
 "Racing, Chasing and" (Cox), FEB. 7, 13c
 Reviews and magazines—for January ("Washington and Ireland: New Year misgivings"), JAN. 2, 4c; for February ("Political parties and policies"), 31, 6c; for March ("Comments on the conferences: the Japanese navy"), MAR. 2, 17b
 "Riviera Towns" (Gibbons), FEB. 3, 13d
 "Roosevelt, My Brother Theodore" (Robinson), JAN. 26, 13c
 "Rough Shooting" (Clapham)—Lord Ullswater contributes preface, FEB. 23, 10b
 "St. Bartholomew's Priory and of the Church and Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, The Records of" (Webb), JAN. 31, 6f
 "Savoyard, The Secrets of a" (Lytton), JAN. 20, 13f
 "Shakespeare e il Dolore del Mondo" (di Lorenzo), JAN. 4, 8b
 "Sheba and her Only Son Menyelek, The Queen of" (Bridge, trans.), FEB. 2, 13d

PUBLICATIONS reviewed and noticed (continued) :—

- "Stirling, The Stage Life of Mrs.: with some Sketches of the Nineteenth Century Theatre" (Allen), JAN. 11, 13c
 "Swaziland, Adventures in" (O'Neil), JAN. 24, 13c
 "Swinburne, The Home Life of" (Watts-Dunton), MAR. 15, 10d
 "Tent of Blue, The" (Mills), FEB. 24, 13d
 "Theatre, The Exemplary" (Barker), MAR. 15, 10a
 "Time and Motion Study" (Farmer), JAN. 16, 12b
 "Torch bearers, The" (Noyes), MAR. 3, 10d
 "Vermeer of Delft" (Lucas), MAR. 20, 10d
 "Wanderings of a Temporary Warrior, The" (Bacon), MAR. 18, 8c
 War, The Great
 "18th Division in the Great War, The" (Nichols), FEB. 24, 5c
 "Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914, Comparative" (ex-German Emperor), JAN. 12, 11f
 "Origins of the War, The" (trans.) (Poincaré), FEB. 2, 9a
 "Warre, Edmond" (Fletcher), FEB. 23, 15c
 "Watt, Oswald," MAR. 14, 15c
 "Wessex, Wanderings in" (Holmes), MAR. 21, 10d
 "Where the Strange Trails Go Down" (Powell), MAR. 16, 10d
 "Wilson as I Knew Him, Woodrow" (Tumulty), MAR. 16, 10d
 "Wiltshire Essays" (Hewlett), FEB. 8, 13f
 "Wisden's Almanack," MAR. 27, 19g
 "Yvette in Italy and Titania's Palace" (Wilkinson), FEB. 28, 15f
 PUBLICITY Club :—
 Dinner—arrangements, MAR. 3, 9g
 Lecture—arrangements, JAN. 22, 7g
 Society of Graphic Arts exhibition—members visit, JAN. 20, 7g
 PUBLIC Record Office—estimates : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4g
 "PUBLIC schoolboy"—on public school-boys' dietary (L.), JAN. 20, 11f
 PUBLIC Works Loans Commission—estimates : Geddes Committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4g
 "PUBLISHER, A"—on cheap editions (L.), FEB. 6, 6c
 Publishers' Circular—analysis of books published in 1921: noticed, JAN. 5, 11d
 PUBLISHING trade—labour : see under LABOUR
 PUCKLE, Mr. Walter H.—nominated candidate to London Stock Exchange Committee for General Purposes, MAR. 14, 19g
 PUGH, Mr. Arthur—appointed Chairman of National Joint Council Committee on Output, MAR. 3, 9c
 PUGH, Mr. R. Segar—on Golf Amateur Championship: proposed alteration of rules (L.), JAN. 27, 14g
 PUGSLEY, Mr. R. J.—on forthcoming General Election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
 PULLEN, Mr. Cyril—success at Brooklands races, MAR. 22, 7f
 PULLEN, Paymr. Rear-Adm. William Le G.—death, JAN. 20, 12d; will, FEB. 23, 14e
 PULLEY, Frank—thrift charge, JAN. 23, 7d; FEB. 23, 7c
 PULLIN, Dr. V. E.—at Royal Aeronautical Society, on X-rays; examination of aeroplanes (lect.), MAR. 17, 10d

PULLING, Mrs.—murder: see under MURDER
 PULVO, Ltd. — on Post Office services :
 administration (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 7*a*
 PUNJAB :—
 Crime and unrest : see under INDIA—
 Crime and unrest
 Legislative Council—Prince of Wales
 visits : reply to address of welcome,
 FEB. 28, 11*e*
 Oil—refinery at Rawalpindi : opened,
 FEB. 14, 9*b*
 PURCELL, Sir John—at Old Broad-street,
 on National Bank, Ltd. ; Home Rule
 (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 27, 18*e* ;
 (F.N.), 30, 17*c*

PURDOM, Mr. William—death, JAN. 11,
 12*d*
 PURFIELD, Lawrence : see under MURDER—
 Gordon
 PURNELL, Mrs.—elected president of Slough
 Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 23,
 9*g*
 PURNELL, Mr. Frederic—will, FEB. 28,
 15*e*
 PURVIS, Mr. Gilbert—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
 PU-YI, Emperor : see under CHINA—
 Emperor
 PYNE, Miss Jane M.—will, MAR. 27, 15*e*
 PYPER, Hector McD.—forgery charge :
 acquitted, MAR. 25, 12*d* (i.e.)

Q

QU'APPELLE, Bp. of : see under HARDING,
 Rt. Rev. M. T.
 QUARTIERI, Senator :—
 Fiume frontier—demarcation commis-
 sion : abstains from participation
 in work, FEB. 21, 9*b*
 QUEBEC :—
 Drink : see under CANADA—Drink
 Fires : see under CANADA—Fires
 Labour : see under CANADA—Labour
 Sugar, maple—production : statistics,
 JAN. 10, 9*g*
 Winter sports—programme arranged,
 JAN. 11, 9*c*
 QUEEN Alexandra Sanatorium at Davos—
 sale : Sir M. Conway (l.), FEB. 10, 11*c* ;
 Mr. D. Vesey (l.), 10, 6*c*
 QUEEN Alexandra's Royal Nursing Service
 —board and washing allowance : in-
 crease announced, MAR. 8, 14*e*
 QUEEN Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital—
 embroideries and bead exhibition in
 aid : held, MAR. 13, 9*d*
 QUEEN Mary's Hospital for the East End—
 maternity home (Stratford) : founda-
 tion-stone laid, FEB. 28, 9*g*
 QUEEN Mary's London Needlework Guild—
 Queen Mary receives presidents, MAR.
 7, 15*b*
 QUEENSBERRY, Lady—loses diamond pen-
 dant, MAR. 15, 9*c*
 QUEENSBERRY Residential Club for
 Working Girls—dance tea and com-
 petition in aid : arrangements, MAR.
 10, 15*b* ; 11, 13*a* ; 23, 15*b* ; given,
 27, 15*e*
 QUEEN's College, London—governing body :
 members elected, MAR. 17, 4*a*
 QUEEN's Hospital for Children, Hackney-
 road :—
 Appeal, MAR. 13, 9*f*
 Ball in aid : see under BALLS
 Luncheon (Mansion House)—in aid :
 arrangements, FEB. 10, 13*d* ; MAR.
 13, 9*f*
 QUEENSLAND :—
 Agent—General in Great Britain—
 appointed, FEB. 3, 9*g* ; acting :
 appointed, 16, 9*g*
 Finance :—
 Loans :—
 London—boycott : Mr. Theodore :
 attitude, FEB. 15, 9*c* ; (state-
 ment), MAR. 11, 10*f*
 New York, in—negotiations re-
 ported, JAN. 24, 15*d* ; details,
 FEB. 11, 15*d* ; correction, 13,
 17*d* ; Mr. Theodore (state-
 ment), 14, 17*d* ; attitude, 15,
 9*e*

QUEENSLAND :—
 Finance (continued) :—
 Revenue :—
 Returns for December, JAN. 5, 16*f* ;
 for seven months, FEB. 3, 15*f* ;
 for eight months, MAR. 6, 20*f*
 Freemasonry : see under FREEMASONS
 Labour : see under AUSTRALIA—
 Labour
 Legislative Council—abolition Bill :
 Royal assent, MAR. 14, 11*c* ;
 motion in House of Lords, 29, 17*a*
 Leading article, MAR. 21, 13*c*
 Meat trade—situation, MAR. 25, 9*b*
 Oil :—
 Roma—boring at : scheme sub-
 mitted to Federal Government,
 JAN. 20, 9*g*
 Railways—extensions : proposals ap-
 proved by Cabinet, FEB. 15, 9*e*
 Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31,
 33*b*
 Weather—rainfall, FEB. 3, 15*f* (e.e.) ;
 7, 16*g* ; 13, 17*d*
 QUEENSLAND National Bank, Ltd.—divi-
 dend, JAN. 7, 16*f*
 QUEEN's Theatre, JAN. 26, 8*c* ; FEB. 20,
 8*c* ; MAR. 3, 10*a* ; 20, 10*a* ; 27, 10*b*
 QUEEN's Westminster Rifles : see LONDON
 Regiment—16th Battalion
 QUEEN Victoria Memorial Hospital, Mont
 Boron—Monte Carlo : ball in aid given
 MAR. 20, 7*e*
 QUEEN Victoria's Jubilee Institute for
 Nurses—appointments, FEB. 6, 4*e* ;
 council, meeting held, FEB. 23, 15*c* ;—
 meeting, MAR. 18, 7*c*
 "QUEX" : see NICHOLS, Capt. G. H. F.
 QUICKE, Mr. Alexander—on careers for
 boys (l.), MAR. 31, 8*e*
 "QUID Pro Quo"—on railway com-
 panies : attitude to season ticket
 holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5*g*
 QUIGLEY, Marion J.—false pretences charge,
 JAN. 9, 8*c* ; 16, 4*e* ; 21, 7*c* ; FEB. 15, 7*f*
 QUILLIAM, Mr. W. H. B.—Direct Fish
 Supplies, Ltd. : see under DIRECT
 Fish Supplies, Ltd.
 QUINN, Arthur V.—inquest, MAR. 7, 9*d*
 QUINN, John—stowing away charge, MAR.
 31, 9*c*
 QUOTATIONS :—
 "I know that my Redeemer liveth"—
 use by Lord Leverhulme at
 Central Hall, Westminster, JAN.
 23, 5*a* ; correspondence, 24, 6*c* ;
 Rev. J. M. Gibson (l.) ; Mr. A. G.
 Ross (l.), 25, 6*b*
 Methodist Times (art. quoted), JAN.
 27, 7*b* ; FEB. 3, 7*e*

R

"R. J. F."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 14,
6c

"R. M."—on telephones: administration
(l.), JAN. 16, 15e

RABBITS:—

Drains, stopping up—complaint at
Lambeth County Court, JAN. 16,
14a

Prices—Malton: particulars, MAR. 9,
18c

Shows—Fur and Feather Society at
Spalding: held, JAN. 20, 14g

RABIES—eradication: Sir A. Griffith-Bos-
cawen (statement), FEB. 21, 14c;
MAR. 13, 14g

RACES—fair-haired: leading article, MAR.
16, 13d; Mr. A. J. Mundella (l.), 20, 8b

RACKETS:—

Army—championships: Singles and
Doubles: arrangements, JAN. 4,
14c; FEB. 20, 14f; 21, 15a; 27,
14g; 28, 5a; played, MAR. 4,
15g; 6, 22e; 7, 7f; 8, 5e; 10,
5d; 13, 4c; photographs, 6, 16d;
13, 6g

Bath Club handicap, JAN. 5, 14d

Cambridge University—trials held,
MAR. 24, 5g; 25, 5d; 27, 17f

Championships:—

Amateur—doubles: draw, MAR. 14,
5g; played, 21, 5f; 22, 5f; 23,
5g; 24, 5g; 25, 5d; Singles:
entries, MAR. 14, 5g; draw, 21,
5f; arrangements, 27, 17f;
played, 28, 6a; 29, 6d; 30,
5g; 31, 5g

Charterhouse School v. Royal Military
College (Sandhurst), MAR. 10, 5a;
v. Eton College, 15, 5e; v. Royal
Military Academy (Woolwich),
31, 5g

Cheltenham College v. Clifton College,
FEB. 23, 5e; v. Malvern College,
MAR. 15, 5e

Eton College v. Mr. R. H. Hill and
Mr. R. Aird, FEB. 20, 14f; v.
Mr. C. N. Bruce and Mr. A. Moon,
27, 14g; v. Wellington College,
MAR. 24, 5g; v. Royal Military
College (Sandhurst), 30, 5g; v.
Mr. G. N. Scott-Chad and Mr.
J. F. Park, 30, 5g

Haileybury College v. Harrow School,
FEB. 16, 5f; v. Eton College, 22,
5a; v. Clifton College, MAR. 31,
5g

Harrow School v. Mr. R. Aird and
Mr. C. Browning, FEB. 6, 15e;
v. Mr. C. N. Bruce and Maj.
J. H. Sloggett, 20, 14f; v. Eton
College, MAR. 21, 5f; v. Wellin-
gton College, 29, 6d

Malvern College v. Royal Military
College, Sandhurst, MAR. 6, 17e;
v. Rugby School, 10, 5a

Marlborough College v. Wellington
College, FEB. 20, 14f; v. Clifton
College, MAR. 11, 5a

Navy:—

Challenge Cup—announcement, MAR.
7, 7f

Championship—arrangements, JAN.
19, 12d

Princes' Club—handicap decided, MAR.
13, 5f

RACKETS (continued):—

Professional matches:—

Hawes, W., and A. J. Crosby,
Jun., v. C. Williams and G.
Barnes, JAN. 6, 13e

Queen's Club Invitation Handicap—
arrangements, MAR. 28, 6a

Public Schools—tournament, JAN. 4,
14c; 5, 15b; 6, 13e; 10, 14e;
11, 14c; 12, 14d; championship:
draw, 30, 16d

Radley College v. Clifton College,
FEB. 16, 5f

Royal Automobile Club v. Bath Club,
JAN. 30, 15g

Rugby School v. Malvern College,
FEB. 20, 14f; v. Mr. H. A. Brandt
and Mr. R. L. Park, 27, 14g;
v. Cheltenham College, MAR. 3,
5a; v. Mr. R. A. Boddington and
C. H. Stanford, 21, 5f; v. Royal
Military Academy, Woolwich, 27,
17f

Squash:—

Ladies' championship—entries, FEB.
6, 14e (l.c.); 7, 15e; played,
8, 5e; 9, 14f; 10, 5d; winner:
photograph, 11, 5f

Stock Exchange Tournament—re-
sult, FEB. 22, 5a

Tonbridge School v. Royal Military
Academy, FEB. 23, 5e; v. Wellin-
gton College, MAR. 2, 5a; v. Hailey-
bury College, 9, 5e; v. West-
minster School, 31, 5g

Wellington College v. Royal Military
College (Sandhurst) FEB. 23, 5e;
v. Malvern College, MAR. 9, 5e;
v. Mr. K. O. Hunter and Mr. A.
Moon, 13, 4e; v. Haileybury
College, 15, 5e

Winchester College v. Mr. K. O.
Hunter and Mr. A. Moon, MAR. 1,
5e; v. Radley College, 16, 5b;
v. Royal Military College (Sand-
hurst) 21, 5f

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Daniel—gives £1,000 to
Welsh Church Fund, MAR. 2, 9g

RADCLIFFE, Miss Elizabeth E.—will, JAN.
13, 13f

RADCLIFFE, Sir Frederick M.—knighted,
JAN. 2, 14c

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 25, 13f;
FEB. 10, 13c

RADCLIFFE, Mr. Samuel—will, JAN. 30, 13c

RADCLIFFE Urban District Council—law
case, JAN. 28, 4d

RADEK, M. (Russia)—conversations with
Herr Breitscheid in Berlin, FEB. 20,
10e

on France—resumption of relations;
alleged Russo-German agreement;
British policy towards Bolsheviks
(int.), FEB. 10, 9d

RADIATION, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 11, 18c;
—report, MAR. 4, 16d

RADIUM:—

Cancer, as treatment for: see under
CANCER

Cornwall—Tolgarrick mine: to resume
mining for, FEB. 1, 14f (e.c.)

Czecho-Slovakia: see under CZECHO-
Slovakia

RADIUM Corporation of Czecho-Slovakia—
registered, FEB. 24, 16f

- RADIUM Ore Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 24, 16*e* (c.e.)
- RADLEY College—Rev. G. Wharton: proposed commemoration, JAN. 21, 7*a*
- RADOLOFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minister of Commerce, JAN. 9, 9*b*; 11, 9*g*
- RADNOR—lieutenants appointed, JAN. 16, 13*b*; 25, 13*b*; deputy-lieutenant appointed, MAR. 4, 13*a*
- RADOWSKY, M. (Russia)—conversation with M. Jules Sauerwein, FEB. 13, 9*e*
- RAE, Mr. H. Norman:—
at Wool Federation dinner, on wool in Australia, FEB. 3, 12*c* (l.e.)
in Parliament, on zinc concentrates: Australian war contract, FEB. 23, 16*f*
- RAEBURN, Sir William:—
in Parliament, on unemployment relief, FEB. 10, 15*b*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
on Unionist Party—general election prospects; attitude to Coalition; Conservative principles (l.), MAR. 16, 8*c*
- RAEMAËKERS, M. Louis (Netherlands)—to live permanently in Brussels, JAN. 9, 9*g*
- RAFET Pasha (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar for Interior, JAN. 14, 10*f*
- RAGALLA Tea Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22*b*
- RAIBERTI, M. (France)—name suggested as Minister of Justice, JAN. 13, 12*b* (l.e.); appointed Minister for Navy, 16, 10*a*; returned to Senate, MAR. 27, 11*g*
in Parliament, on naval programme, MAR. 18, 9*e*
- RAIKES, Mr. Francis E.—promoted C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- RAILWAY accidents:—
Althorp Park-Church Brampton—coal train derailed, MAR. 3, 7*e*; (photo.), 4, 14*b*
Bank-Liverpool-street stations—train derailed, JAN. 30, 7*g*
Blisworth—broken footstep rebounds between two trains (fatal), JAN. 28, 10*c*; official statement: Sir A. Steel-Maitland (statement), 30, 12*a*; Board of Trade orders inquiry, FEB. 1, 4*e*; held, 2, 7*c*; report, MAR. 31, 9*b* (l.e.)
Bow (fatal), JAN. 7, 7*g*
Bristol (Stapleton-road) — Transport Ministry inquiry: report, JAN. 6, 7*d*
Darlington-York—water-scoop smashed by ice in trough: particulars, FEB. 9, 7*e*
Driverless engines, danger from—correspondence, JAN. 16, 12*b*
East Horndon Station—explosion on engine (fatal), JAN. 12, 7*d*
Finsbury Park—engine breaks connecting-rod, FEB. 17, 7*g*
Fort William—goods trains collide, JAN. 12, 7*g*
Goswick and Beal, between—Edinburgh express derailed, MAR. 7, 9*e*; (photo), 8, 16*g*
Grantham—Scotch express fouled by derailed goods wagons, FEB. 8, 10*b*
Landslips — between Southborough-Tonbridge: fall of embankment, MAR. 8, 9*g*
Port Talbot—level crossing: collision with lorry, JAN. 4, 12*b*
St. Pancras-Southend — explosion on engine: inquest, JAN. 16, 12*b*
Slade Green station level crossing—law case, MAR. 7, 4*e*
- RAILWAY accidents (continued):—
South Kensington Station—man falls in front of train (fatal), FEB. 24, 7*g*
Stafford—engines overturned, JAN. 16, 10*c* (c.e.)
Stowmarket—man falls from train, JAN. 18, 7*g*
Summit tunnel—goods train breaks in three pieces; collision, FEB. 7, 7*d*
Temple Meads Station (fatal), JAN. 10, 7*g*
Victoria Station—man falls in front of train, FEB. 24, 7*g* (l.e.)
Walham Green Station—train derailed, MAR. 11, 7*d*
Wednesbury-West Bromwich — collision: Transport Ministry inquiry report, JAN. 26, 14*g*
Werrington — goods train derailed, MAR. 1, 7*d*
- RAILWAY Benevolent Institution — president and chairman elected, JAN. 9, 7*g*
- RAILWAY Clerks' Association — station-masters' conference at Leeds calls upon all stationmasters to join union: resolution passed, FEB. 13, 7*e*
- RAILWAY Companies' Association — chairman elected, MAR. 10, 17*f*; 11, 7*d*;—meeting held, MAR. 11, 7*d*
- RAILWAY Debenture and General Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*b*; —report, MAR. 2, 18*f*
- RAILWAY Investment Company, Ltd. — dividend, FEB. 18, 18*d*;—meeting, MAR. 7, 22*b*
- RAILWAYS:—
Amalgamation: see *Grouping*, below
Carriages:—
Smoking—prosecution, JAN. 13, 7*g*
Spitting—prosecution, JAN. 11, 7*a*
Companies:—
Home:—
Divideuds — dates, JAN. 17, 14*d*; 28, 10*d*; 10, 16*a*; 11, 15*a*; 15, 17*b*; yields: table (F.N.), FEB. 16, 15*c*
Meetings (F.N.), FEB. 27, 17*a*
Working costs—Mr. F. Pole (s.), JAN. 4, 12*f*
Congress, international (Rome)—arrangements; subjects for discussion, MAR. 11, 12*b* (l.e.)
Continental services:—
Frankfurt and Vienna—resumed, JAN. 25, 9*g*
Ostend and Vienna express — suspended, JAN. 5, 9*b* (l.e.)
Paris and Athens—to be accelerated, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Paris and Bukarest—to be extended to Coustanza, JAN. 19, 9*g*
Prague and Paris express — suspended, FEB. 10, 9*g*
Vienna and Paris—*via* Innsbruck and Zurich resumed, JAN. 16, 9*g*
Easter holidays—arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*c*; 28, 14*d*
Excursions — Parliament question, MAR. 7, 17*b*
Electrification—tests and experiments made by Transport Ministry, JAN. 31, 9*b*
Southern group — standard scheme: new committee appointed, JAN. 31, 20*e*; Mr. G. Lambert (l.), FEB. 22, 8*b*
Employees — thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 2, 7*g*
Excursions — pantomime: Great Eastern Railway: announced, JAN. 12, 8*e*

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Facilities—concessions by companies since July, 1921: list, JAN. 31, 9b

Fares :—

Conferences — concessions to delegates attending: correspondence, FEB. 11, 6e

Fraudulent travelling — prosecutions, JAN. 3, 5a; 6, 7g; 23, 7g; 24, 7g; FEB. 15, 7c; MAR. 29, 9c

High—leading article, FEB. 18, 11d

Reduction—prospects, MAR. 6, 9a

Food — transport facilities: see under FOOD

Goods :—

Addressing — regulations modified, FEB. 9, 7c

Non-delivery—law case, FEB. 15, 4d

Packing regulations—Railway Rates Tribunal: notice, MAR. 10, 9d

Storage—concessions to traders: particulars, JAN. 21, 10f

Grouping :—

Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 18e; (F.N.), 17, 16a

Eastern group—Lord Faringdon (s.), FEB. 25, 21f

Great Western Railway: see under GREAT Western Railway—Amalgamation

North-Eastern, Great Central, Great Eastern, Great Northern, Hull and Barnsley, North British and Great North of Scotland railway companies—meetings held, FEB. 15, 17c

North Western, Midland, and West Scottish group—Mr. C. N. Lawrence (s.), FEB. 25, 20b

Southern group—amalgamation: article (“Southern railway grouping: electrification problem”), FEB. 10, 16b; Brig.-Gen. H. W. Drummond (s.), 25, 22c

Tribunal—meeting, MAR. 21, 9c

Western—Compensation of directors: Parliament: question, MAR. 28, 17e

Hotel tickets—week end combined issued, JAN. 6, 7c

Local rates—assessment: see under LOCAL taxation—Rates

London :—

Underground :—

Breakdown—owing to fusing of high tension switch: particulars, MAR. 17, 9g

Electrification schemes — new plans approved by Government, MAR. 9, 12c

Extension—schemes not yet made public, MAR. 10, 12d

Ashfield, Lord (s.), MAR. 10, 17f; (F.N.), 10, 17a

Loan—Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 14, 17c

Maps, free—sale: warning, MAR. 7, 6c

Services :—

Late, special—to be withdrawn, JAN. 12, 7b; official statement, 14, 6e

Rush hour traffic—extra trains in service, JAN. 14, 6e

Stations — smartness competition: results, FEB. 7, 6e

Suggestions—books placed at Victoria and Bank stations, MAR. 4, 5b; posters to be extended to other stations, 7, 10b

Traffic—receipts, MAR. 16, 9g

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Luggage :—

Personal — article (“Passengers, luggage: what is personal use”) JAN. 16, 4d

Thefts—Victoria Station: taxicab incident: particulars, JAN. 26, 7c

Passengers—boarding moving trains: prosecution, MAR. 15, 4c

Rates :—

Acworth, Sir W. M. (s.), MAR. 17, 9e (l.e.)

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—resolution passed, JAN. 18, 12d

Classification :—

Committee, Advisory—closure of preliminary stage of hearing: arrangements, JAN. 23, 18g

Fixed in 1920—revisions by advisory committee of Ministry of Transport, FEB. 16, 7b

Traders' objections—hearing: arrangements, FEB. 4, 4f

Committee, advisory—address, MAR. 6, 6b; — meeting: arrangements, JAN. 14, 6e; FEB. 8, 5d; 23, 17e; held, MAR. 3, 9e; 15, 9d

Concessions—inadequacy: to be discussed at conference between general managers' committee and Federation of British Industries, JAN. 23, 18g

Faringdon, Lord (s.), FEB. 25, 21f

Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20e

Live-stock: see under LIVE-STOCK

Luggage—in advance: reduction announced, JAN. 26, 7f

Managers—meeting held, MAR. 29, 14d

Mineral waters — correspondence, MAR. 2, 8c

Racehorses: see under TURF—Horses

Reduction—details, MAR. 18, 7d (l.e.)

Booth, Mr. C. (s.), FEB. 17, 18e

Federation of British Industries—questions to affiliated associations, JAN. 12, 7b

General Federation of Trade Unions — negotiations with Mr. A. Neal: report issued, JAN. 4, 7b; railway officials' statements, 7, 7e

Managers, general—meeting announced, MAR. 21, 9c

Neal, Mr. A.—negotiations with General Federation of Trade Unions: particulars, JAN. 4, 7b

Traders—deputation meets general managers of principal railway companies in London: Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 8, 5d

Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 9e (l.e.)

Tribunal—jurisdiction, MAR. 6, 6b; address, 6, 6b

Lambert, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 22, 8b

Panels—appointments, MAR. 15, 6d

Reorganization Act :—

Bonson, Mr. H. C. O. (s.), FEB. 24, 19b

Churchill, Lord (s.), FEB. 24, 18d

Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20b

Macrae, Mr. C. C. (s.), FEB. 16, 17d

RAILWAYS (continued) :—

Road Transport : see under TRANSPORT

—Road

Season tickets :—

Correspondence, JAN. 12, 8*d* (l.e.)

Refunds :—

Concessions made — particulars,
JAN. 5, 12*c*Correspondence, JAN. 13, 5*g* ; 5,
12*c* ; 6, 12*b* ; 13, 12*c*Parliament—notice of question,
FEB. 9, 7*g*Services—*Bradshaw's Railway Manual*
noticed, MAR. 29, 18*g*

Speeds :—

Article ("Faster trains : speeds on
British railways : new argu-
ments for acceleration"), FEB.
17, 11*f*Baker, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 24, 6*e*Correspondence, FEB. 27, 6*d*Expresses—pre-war and present-day
running : tables in *Railway*
Magazine quoted, FEB. 24, 7*e*Leading article, FEB. 18, 11*d*Thompson, Mr. W. B. (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*Standard gauge—return : Ministry of
Transport announcement, MAR.
29, 9*g*Stations—area : comparisons, MAR. 21,
7*d*Statistics—for October, JAN. 19, 10*e* ;
for November, FEB. 17, 7*e* ; for
December, MAR. 11, 12*c*Weekly—to be issued, JAN. (F.N.),
JAN. 10, 15*b* ; issue, 11, 16*e*Tourist tickets—re-issues announced,
MAR. 15, 12*f*Track—chairs placed on : incident at
Elstree, FEB. 1, 7*c*War claims—settlement : Capt. W. W.
Benn (s.P.) ; Mr. E. H. Young
(s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*RAILWAY Share Trust and Agency Com-
pany, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 9, 22*b* ;
report, MAR. 2, 19*a*RAINE, James H.—assault charge, MAR. 16,
9*g*RAINEY, Rev. W. H. T. — on education :
inspection of school registers : readop-
tion of scheme (l.), JAN. 14, 6*d*RAISULI : see under MOROCCO—Spanish
zoneRAKITCH, M. (Yugo Slavia)—presents letters
of credence to King Boris, FEB. 27, 9*d*
(l.e.)RAKOVSKY, Herr (Hungary)—gives dinner
in honour of released leaders of Carlist
Party, JAN. 12, 9*d* (l.e.) ; fights duel
with M. Tomezany, 13, 10*d*
in Parliament, on ex-Emperor Charles's
Hapsburg property, JAN. 23, 9*f*
(l.e.)RALLI, Mrs. Stephen A.—death, MAR. 3,
9*g* ; memorial service : arrangements.
6, 15*c*RAMBUTAN, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 14, 5*f* ;
report, JAN. 5, 17*g*RAMPAZZINI, Maria R.—death from as-
phyxiation, MAR. 28, 9*d* (l.e.)RAMSAY, Capt. Alexander—received by
King of the Belgians, JAN. 16, 13*b*RAMSAY, Rev. Alexander—retirement from
Ministry of Highgate Presbyterian
Church announced, JAN. 24, 12*g*RAMSAY, Claud—supplying drugs to woman
charge, FEB. 3, 7*d*RAMSEY, Ladies Ida and Jean—photograph,
MAR. 8, 16*e*RAMSAY, Sir Malcolm G.—elected chairman
of Civil Service Benevolent Fund, MAR.
4, 7*g*RAMSAY, Lady Patricia—arrives at Beau-
lieu, JAN. 7, 13*a* ; 17, 8*d* (c.e.) ;
returns to Paris, 24, 13*a* ; arrival
in London announced, 31, 15*b* ;
lunches with King and Queen, FEB. 22,
15*b* ; re-appointed president of Sun-
ningdale Ladies Golf Club, 27, 13*b* ;
return to Paris announced, MAR. 3,
15*c* ; lunches with King and Queen ;
visits Queen Alexandra, 4, 13*a* ; arrives
in Paris, 7, 15*b* ; birthday, 17, 15*b*RAMSAY, Mr. Peter J.—will, JAN. 10,
13*b*

RAMSAY, Sir William :—

Memorial—medal struck : particu-
lars, JAN. 24, 13*c*

RAMSGATE :—

Corporation—Bill : in Lords : second
reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*Freedom—first : conferred upon Dame
J. S. Wills, JAN. 20, 7*g*Sea front—extension : Sir J. Burnet to
be invited to undertake, MAR. 6,
9*f* ; plans outlined, 16, 9*e*RAMSGATE Chamber of Commerce—dinner
given, MAR. 16, 14*b* (l.e.)RAMSGATE Harbour—control : Transport
Ministry offer to transfer to Corpora-
tion, FEB. 13, 7*g*RANDALL, Rt. Rev. James L.—death,
JAN. 19, 12*d*RANDEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—appointed Minis-
ter to Italy, JAN. 27, 9*g*RANGLES, Sir John—at Indian Office, on
Indian import duties on cotton, MAR.
31, 14*e*RANGLESOME, Mr. Deunis—awarded silver
cup by Norwegian Government, MAR.
16, 9*g*RANELAGH Club—bird sanctuary : see
under BIRDS—Wild—ProtectionRANGABE, M. Rezo (Greece)—on loans :
overdue coupon-sheets (l.), JAN. 10,
17*e*RANGACHARIAR, Rao Bahadur T. (India)—
in Legislative Assembly, on budget,
MAR. 7, 11*b* (l.e.)RANGOON—Prince of Wales (s.), JAN. 3,
10*b*RANKSBOROUGH, Lord—memorial tablet in
Gordon Boys' Home : photograph,
MAR. 18, 14*a*RANK'S Charity Settlements, Joseph—
income-tax : law case, JAN. 14,
4*a*RANYARD Mission—sale in aid : arrange-
ments, MAR. 10, 15*b*RAPER, Mr. A. Baldwin—health, FEB. 8,
13*b*at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics—Brig.-
Gen. P. R. C. Groves's articles in
The Times, MAR. 29, 7*d*RASHDALE, Very Rev. Hastings—opera-
tion : health, JAN. 10, 13*e*RASTOWPERJEFF, Casimir (Russia)—smug-
gling diamonds into Germany charge :
prosecuted in Berlin, FEB. 23, 11*g*RATANUI Rubber Estate—report, MAR. 9,
20*g*RATCLIFF, Miss E.—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*

RATES : see under LOCAL taxation

RATHENAU, Herr (Germany)—returns to
Berlin ; interview with Herr Wirth,
JAN. 9, 9*b* (l.e.) ; appointed Foreign
Minister, FEB. 1, 10*f* ; French appro-
val, 2, 9*e* ; attitude of German
People's Party, 14, 9*e* ; our Berlin
correspondent's comments, 15, 9*d*D'Abernon, Lord—friendship with :
Temps comment, MAR. 31, 11*e*Genoa conference—to head delegation,
MAR. 30, 7*f* (l.e.)

- RATHENAU, Herr (Germany) (continued):—
 Indemnities—heads mission to Cannes, JAN. 10, 10*e*; arrives, 12, 10*b*; (s.), 13, 10*b* (l.e.); makes report to President Ebert and Herr Wirth, 17, 9*d* (l.e.); speech at Cannes meeting of Allied Supreme Council: text published at Berlin, 18, 10*e*; German Government's thanks: Dr. Wirth (s.), 27, 10*d* in Reichstag, on treaty of arbitration with Switzerland, FEB. 17, 9*f*; on reparations, MAR. 30, 11*b* (l.e.)
 "RATIONS"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12*a*
- RATNER, Mr.—law case, JAN. 13, 4*d*
- RATNER (Alexander) and Company, Ltd.—
 law case, MAR. 1, 7*b*
- RATTI, Cardinal Achille: see PIUS XI., Pope
- RAUB Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, FEB. 20, 17*b*
- RAUF Bey (Turkey)—resigns as Commissar of Public Works, JAN. 14, 10*f*; 30, 9*d*
- RAVISI, Mme. de (France)—charges of dealings with Germany during the Great War withdrawn, FEB. 22, 11*d*; fresh inquiries to be made, MAR. 23, 11*e*
- RAW, Dr. N.—in Parliament, on tuberculosis: treatment, MAR. 14, 18*d*
- RAWLENCE and Squarey, Messrs.—on Post Office services: administration (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 12*d*
- RAWLINSON, Gen. Lord—birthday, FEB. 20, 13*b*; leaving Delhi for tour of frontier, MAR. 30, 11*g*
 India—military needs: conference with journalists at Delhi, FEB. 20, 9*b* (l.e.)
 in Delhi Legislative Assembly, on army expenditure, MAR. 8, 11*d* (l.e.); 9, 12*a*
- RAWLINSON, Col. Alfred—interview with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 17, 9*g*
- RAWLINSON, Mr. F. W.—on telegraphs: delays (l.), JAN. 6, 12*d*
- RAWLINSON, Mr. J. F. P.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Ireland—Supreme Courts, FEB. 24, 14*f*
 Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6*f*
- RAWNSLEY, Capt.—death, JAN. 14, 7*g*
- RAWNSLEY, Mr. W. F.—on Beggar's Bridge, Glaisdale: repair (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
- RAY, Lily: see under MURDER—Othan, Lily (Ray)
- RAYFIELD (Nigeria) Tin Fields, Ltd.—
 report, JAN. 19, 16*d*
- RAYLEIGH, Lord—memorial fund: see under CAMBRIDGE University
- RAYMOND, Mr. Eric (Australia)—disappearance, JAN. 14, 7*c*; baggage found: police theory 16, 12*e*
- RAYNER, Mr. Edwin—will, MAR. 17, 15*c*
- RAYNOR, Sir William—elected Master of Patten Makers' Company, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- RAZIKASHVILI-BATCHARA, M. (Georgia)—
 killed by Bolsheviks, MAR. 23, 11*b*
- RAZORS, safety:—
 Blades—false description: prosecution, JAN. 25, 7*b*
 Gillette—German: Parliament: question, FEB. 14, 15*a*
- REACHER, Mr. John W.—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
- READ, Mr. George—death at age of 103, MAR. 18, 7*g*
- READ, Mr. William A.—joins Messrs. Flint and Co., FEB. 27, 17*f*
- READ Brothers, Ltd.—report, FEB. 15, 19*g*
- READE, Mr. Giffard S. (New Zealand)—
 gift of Suffolk estate for benefit of Royal Naval Hospital Greenwich, FEB. 10, 7*e*
- READER, Miss Agnes G.—death at age of 103, JAN. 7, 7*g*
- READETT-BAYLEY, Sir H. Dennis—
 presides at concert of Society of Yorkshiremen in London, FEB. 8, 7*g*
- READHEAD, Sir James—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10*d*
- READING:—
 Cattle market—closed, FEB. 13, 7*f*
 Electoral, JAN. 28, 8*a*; FEB. 1, 7*b*; 24, 7*g*
- READING, Lady—unveils statue of late Lady Hardinge at New Delhi, FEB. 15, 9*g*
- READING, Lord—entertains Lord Northcliffe in Delhi, JAN. 20, 10*c*; receives address from Agra municipality, MAR. 13, 12*b*; leaving Delhi for tour on frontier, 30, 11*g*
 India, Viceroyship of—suggested resignation: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 11, 10*c*; our Allahabad correspondent's comments, 15, 11*a* (l.e.); our Lahore correspondent's comments, 15, 11*a*; our special correspondent's comments, 16, 12*d*; Lahore *Tribune* comments, 17, 11*b*; India Office statement, 31, 12*f*
 Leading article, MAR. 16, 13*c*
 Photograph, MAR. 11, 14*a*
 Secretary, private—appointed, MAR. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Wales, Prince of—gives State banquet at Viceregal Lodge, Delhi, in honour (s.), FEB. 18, 9*c*
 at Agra, on Mr. Montagu's administration, MAR. 13, 12*b*
 on Wales, Prince of—visit to Delhi (tel.), FEB. 25, 12*d*
- READING Chamber of Commerce—
 luncheon: arrangements, MAR. 21, 9*g*
- READING Gas Company—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
- READING Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 18*f*
- REANEY, Miss M.—at University College, London, on games for girls, JAN. 5, 4*e*
- REAVIS, Mr. (U.S.A.)—in House of Representatives, on French debts to United States, JAN. 4, 10*c*
- REAY, Lord—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
- REBOUT, Lieut.-Col. (France)—on acronautics: commercial aviation (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11*f*
- RECINOS, Señor Adrian (Guatemala)—
 appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, MAR. 21, 11*g*
- RECOGNITION—leading article, MAR. 17, 13*d*
- RECONSTRUCTION:—
 World—King Gustaf (s.), JAN. 13, 10*c*
- RED Cross—League of Red Cross Societies: see that title
- REDFERN, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- REDMAYNE, Mr. J. S.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 31, 7*b*
- REDMOND, Sir Joseph M.—will, MAR. 6, 15*c*
- REDMOND, Capt. W. A.—in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
- RED Star Line—Halifax to Plymouth, Cherbourg, and Antwerp: service inaugurated, JAN. 19, 14*f*
- REED, Mr. George—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
- REED, John—coining charge, FEB. 8, 7*b*
- REED, Col. Sir Joseph—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*

- REES, Sir J. D. :—
 Turkey, peace with—introduces deputation to Mr. E. S. Montagu, FEB. 3, 9e
 in Parliament, on :—
 Civil Service—estimates, FEB. 16, 14e
 India—administration : Government policy, FEB. 15, 16d
 Russia—famine : relief, MAR. 18, 18f
 on Greek anthology (l.), JAN. 14, 6b
 on India—attitude of Mahomedans toward Turkish peace treaty ; arrest of Mr. Gandhi (l.), MAR. 13, 8e
 on Turkey—oppression of Armenians ; Caliphate agitation : loyalty of Indian Mahomedans (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
 on Unionist Party—meeting to affirm loyalty to Coalition : non-passage of resolution (l.), MAR. 16, 8c
- REES, William S.—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 6, 12b
- REFORMATORIES and industrial Schools :—
 Administration—cost : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 14f
 Boy—sent at age of four : statement at Lambeth Police Court, JAN. 26, 7g
- REFRIGERATION :—
 Cold storage :—
 Article (" The progress of science : cold storage "), JAN. 3, 8a
 Rubber, use of :—
 Article (" The insulation of heat : rubber and cold storage "), JAN. 3, 8a
 Leading article, JAN. 3, 11d
- REFUGE Assurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 8, 18d, 19f ; (F.N.), 8, 18b
- REGAL Fire and Accident Company, Ltd.—creditors' meeting : held, JAN. 13, 4c
- REGAN, Mr. James B. (U.S.A.)—leaves for New York, JAN. 31, 9b
 on railways—compulsory electrification (statement), JAN. 31, 9b
- REGENT Estates Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 4c
- REGENT'S Canal and Dock Company—dividend, FEB. 8, 18f ;—report, MAR. 15, 21f
- REGENT'S Park :—
 Garden enclosures—Sir J. Gilmour (statement), MAR. 21, 17b
 Hutments—demolition : question in Parliament, FEB. 10, 14d
- REGISTER, Mr. W.—on education : cheeking school registers at Board of Education (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
- REGINA Maria Cross : see under MEDALS (foreign)—Rumania
- REGIS, M., and Dr. Henri Moineau—experiments with apparatus for delimitation of patrol areas, FEB. 13, 9c
- REGISTRAR-GENERAL'S Office—economy : Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4c
- " REGULAR Officer, A "—on army : reduction of officers (l.), MAR. 28, 8c
- " REGULAR Officer's Father "—on army : reduction of officers (l.), MAR. 27, 13e
- REIBEL M. (France)—appointed Minister of Liberated Regions, JAN. 16, 10a
 on reconstruction of devastated areas—policy (statement), JAN. 27, 9b
- REICHART, Paul—inquest, JAN. 20, 7d
- REID, Lady—to name steamship for Bryron Steamship Company, FEB. 7, 7g
- REID, Mr. D. D.—in Parliament, on Irish Free Sate Treaty Bill, MAR. 4, 5f ; 7, 17e
- REID, Col. Francis M.—death, MAR. 3, 15f
- REID, Dr. George—resignation as Medical Officer to Stafford County Council, JAN. 16, 7g
- REID, Sir George H. (Australia)—memorial : in St. Columba's Church of Scotland : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 25, 7d ; unveiled, 28, 4g
- REID, Sir Hugh—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
- REID, Mr. Philip—on advertising posters (l. quoted), MAR. 17, 10c
- REID, Mr. William C.—will, JAN. 5, 13e ; FEB. 28, 15e
- REID, Mr. William E.—will, JAN. 30, 13c
- REIGATE—old crypt : see under ARCHÆOLOGY
- REIMS—rebuilding : Marquis de Polignac (statement), JAN. 19, 9c
- REIMS Cathedral :—
 Restoration :—
 British Empire Fund—result of M. Dupré's recital, JAN. 28, 7g ; donation, FEB. 23, 9g
- REINACH, M. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 7, 13e
- REINACH, Prof. Theodore—at City of London School, on Sophocles or Solon, poet and law giver, JAN. 9, 5d
- " REINSURANCE "—on training for professions, (l.), MAR. 20, 12f
- REISET, Vicomte de—art collection : sold, FEB. 7, 9d
- RELIGION :—
 Knowledge—article (" The sin of ignorance : knowledge in religion "), JAN. 14, 13e
 Modernist movement, Anglican : see under CHURCH OF ENGLAND
 Social and international disorders, as cure for :—
 Harrison, Mr. F. (l.), JAN. 14, 11c
 Leading article, JAN. 14, 11d
 Williams, Rev. N. P. (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- REMBIA Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, JAN. 21, 15f
- REMER, Mr. J. R. :—
 in Parliament, on Dyes (Import Regulations) Act Amendment Bill, MAR. 16, 6c
 on Golf—Amateur Championship : proposed altered conditions (l.), JAN. 14, 5c
- REMINGTON, Mr. G. A.—at Cumberland Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 4, 7a
- REMNANT, Sir J. F. — elected director of Continental Union Gas Company, JAN. 25, 15c
- RENDALL, Mr. A. — in Parliament, on venereal disease : treatment, MAR. 14, 18d
- RENNIE, Mr. Francis P.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- RENONDEAU, Cdt. G.—leaves London for Paris, MAR. 4, 13a
- RENSHAW, Dr. Arnold, and Mr. T. H. Fairbrother—at Society of Chemical Industry, on dyestuffs and disease, MAR. 31, 7c
- RENSHAW, Lady Winifred—disposes of Portman lease of No. 37, Portman Square to Japanese Embassy, MAR. 4, 10e
- RENTON, Mr. Ernest—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- RENTON, Mr. William B.—will, FEB. 24, 13d

RENWICK, Sir George :—

at Association of Chambers of Commerce, on Consular service, JAN. 18, 12*d*

in Parliament, on unemployment relief : Government policy, FEB. 10, 14*f* ; Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 18*a*

RENWICK, Sir H.—at Winchester House, on County of London Electric Supply Company ; Electricity Bill, MAR. 15, 19*c*, 21*f*

RENWICK, Mr. W. G.—on Post Office : services : administration (l.), FEB. 6, 5*b*

REPRESENTATION of the People (No. 2) Bill—in Commons : first reading, MAR. 16, 6*c* ; second reading, 31, 18*a*

REPTON School—Cambridge University representative appointed Governor, FEB. 22, 14*d*

REPUBLIC Iron and Steel Company—financial deficit, FEB. 25, 17*d*

RESIN—Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under : announcement, FEB. 9, 7*d*

REUBEN, Joseph—theft charge : acquitted, JAN. 25, 7*a*

REVAL :—

Exhibition : see under ESTHONIA—Trade

Harbour—Russian icebreaker *Sviatogor* leased for keeping open, FEB. 6, 9*f*

REVENUE and expenditure :—

Buckmaster, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 8, 14*c*

Crammond, Mr. E. (p.), FEB. 7, 16*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*c* ; MAR. 28, 13*c*

Returns—for three and nine months, JAN. 2, 10*c* ; weekly, 11, 18*d* ; 18, 16*c* ; 25, 16*f* ; FEB. 1, 14*c* ; 8, 18*a* ; 15, 19*d* ; 22, 19*b* ; MAR. 1, 16*g* ; 8, 18*c* ; 15, 21*c* ; 22, 18*g* ; 29, 18*b* ; (F.N.), 29, 19*b*

Review of Reviews—Editor resigns, MAR. 20, 9*g*

REVILL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*

REVOLUTIONARY movement ; see BOL-SHEVISM and revolutionary movement

RÉVY, Mme. Aurelie—song recital for charity : arrangements, FEB. 7, 8*d*

REW, Sir R. Henry—complimentary luncheon : receives presentation, JAN. 23, 13*b*

on *The Times*—file in library of Royal Statistical Society (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e*

REY, Mr. H.—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 17, 9*f*

REYES, Gen. Gerardo (Mexico)—killed in fighting with rebel Aleman at Vera Cruz, MAR. 13, 11*c*

REYNOLDS—law case, MAR. 25, 14*b*

REYNOLDS, Mrs. Baillie—presides at meeting of Girls' Realm Guild, FEB. 6, 7*g*

RHINE-DANUBE Canal : see under GERMAN—Canals

RHINELAND :—

Separatist Party—leader sentenced, FEB. 17, 9*g*

RHODA Backhouse String Quartette—concert, FEB. 17, 8*a*

RHODES, Guardsman—death, JAN. 6, 7*g*

RHODES, Mr. R. Crompton—on cinematograph in education (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7*g*

RHODESIA :—

Immigrants, intending — warning issued by Administration, MAR. 7, 11*b*

RHODESIA, Southern :—

Administration :—

Constitution, draft—issued : Mr. W. Churchill (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* ; public attitude, FEB. 2, 9*d*

Leading article, JAN. 31, 13*c*

Legislative Council—elected members adopt, JAN. 28, 9*g*

Agriculture—Settlers Board : information issued, JAN. 24, 8*d*

Finance — resources : misrepresentation by agents of Union : Sir C. Coghlan (s.), JAN. 28, 9*g*

Gold—output : statistics : for 1921, JAN. 27, 15*d* ; for January, FEB. 28, 18*d* ; for February, MAR. 28, 21*c*

Minerals—output : statistics for 1921, JAN. 27, 15*d* ; for January, FEB. 28, 18*d* ; for February, MAR. 28, 21*c*

Natives—policy : Mr. A. S. Cripps (l.), MAR. 28, 8*d*

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 34*f*

Union, South African — admission : opposed in Orange Free State, JAN. 23, 9*e* ; conference to be held, FEB. 25, 11*g*

Delegation to Union—appointed by Colonial Office ; composition, MAR. 4, 12*c* ; names of Northern representatives to accompany, 7, 11*c*

Legislative Council—secret conference of elected members held, FEB. 2, 9*d*

RHODESIAN and General Asbestos Corporation, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 21*f*

RHONDDA, Lady—health, MAR. 2, 15*a* ; photograph, 3, 16*a* ; engagements, 14, 9*g*

House of Lords—petition to Committee for Privileges to sit in, MAR. 3, 4*g* ; report of Committee : recorded in minutes of sitting for judicial business, 9, 10*b* (e.e.) ; Lord Chancellor's attitude, 10, 10*b* at Queen's Hall, on Criminal Law Amendment Bill, MAR. 15, 9*f* (l.e.) at Salters' Hall, on treatment of shop assistants, MAR. 24, 10*e*

RHONE (river) — navigation : proposed measures for raising level of Lake of Geneva, FEB. 7, 9*g*

RHYMNEY Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 4, 16*e* ; —Great Western Railway Company, amalgamation with : see under GREAT Western Railway Company ; —report, FEB. 11, 19*b*

RIABIN, M. Adolph—song recital, MAR. 10, 10*a*

RIBBLESDALE, Lord—City Equitable Fire Insurance Company : salvage fund : offers to subscribe to, FEB. 8, 10*f*

RIBOT, M. (France)—presents letters of credence to President of Finland, MAR. 9, 11*g*

RICARDO, Col. Gerald C.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*

RICCI, Signor (Italy)—awarded order of St. Maurice for services at Washington conference, MAR. 13, 11*g*

RICCIO, Signor Vincenzo (Italy)—appointed Minister for Public Works, FEB. 27, 9*c*

RICE, Dr. George—on tuberculosis : sanatoria treatment (l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*

RICE, Dr. Hamilton (U.S.A.)—gift of instruments for new hospital at Simla, MAR. 18, 9*c* (l.e.)

RICE, James—shot dead in Belfast, FEB. 16, 10*a*

- RICE, Mr. Stanley—on Indian Civil Service (l.), FEB. 24, 6f
- RICHARD, M. (France)—employment of hypnotist to assist in investigations of Tulle anonymous letters case: relieved of functions as magistrate, JAN. 28, 9b
- RICHARDS, George—house breaking charge, JAN. 9, 5b
- RICHARDS, Henry—theft charge, JAN. 2, 7g
- RICHARDS, Thomas G.—inquest, MAR. 4, 7g
- RICHARDSON, Mr.—killed in aeroplane accident: funeral, FEB. 18, 9e (and l.e.)
- RICHARDSON, Mr. (U.S.A.)—appointed counsellor of Tokyo embassy, MAR. 15, 11g
- RICHARDSON, Sir Alexander—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
at Gravesend, on proposed Thames tunnel, JAN. 20, 12c
- RICHARDSON, Ven. Edward S.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
- RICHARDSON, Trumpeter James—death, FEB. 24, 13e
- RICHARDSON, Col. Sir Philip—at Royal United Services Institution, on rifle-shooting: Bisley meeting: extension, MAR. 2, 9c
- RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas W. (Mr. Justice),—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- RICHARDSON, Mr. W. J.—on Business Efficiency Exhibition (int.), FEB. 13, 5g
- RICHMOND—shopping week: discussed by Chamber of Commerce, MAR. 9, 9g; photograph, 11, 14e
- RICHMOND Park—article ("The birds of Richmond Park"), JAN. 13, 13f
- RICHTER, Dr. von (Germany)—in Prussian Diet, on budget: deficit; *The Times* attitude towards Germany, JAN. 26, 9b (l.e.)
- RICKARD, Mr. Tex (U.S.A.)—New York grand jury return two indictments against on charges brought by a number of young girls; resigns as president of Madison Square Gardens Club, FEB. 17, 9c; retirement from management of Madison-square Gardens Club definitely announced, 20, 14d; further indictments returned against, 24, 10d; acquitted, MAR. 30, 11d
- RICKETTS, Capt. William—will, JAN. 25, 13f
- RIDDELL, Lord—guest of American Luncheon Club, JAN. 28, 5a; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Criccieth, MAR. 25, 10c
- Allied Powers Supreme Council—meeting at Cannes: success as Press agent of Mr. Lloyd George: our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 18, 9b
- Armaments Conference (Washington)—returns to England, JAN. 2, 9a; work at (int.), 2, 9a (and 9c, l.e.)
- Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8d
- at Aldwych Club, on Post Office rates; reduction, FEB. 25, 6d
- at American Luncheon Club in London, on his experiences with American journalists at Armaments Conference at Washington; impressions of United States, JAN. 28, 5a
- at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American relations, FEB. 9, 8b
- on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—work at Washington conference: tribute, JAN. 2, 9a (and 9a, l.e.)
- on golf—proposed course in Richmond Park (l. quoted), FEB. 17, 5g
- RIDDELL, Mr. J. R.—at Holborn Restaurant; on apprenticeship: adoption of schemes by guilds (add.), JAN. 25, 5f
- RIDER, Mr. Thomas F.—death, MAR. 15, 9d; funeral arrangements, 16, 15b
- RIDGEWAY, late Rt. Rev. F. E.—will: law case, MAR. 18, 4c
- RIDGEWAY, Rev. N. V.—*Transformation* produced at Tonbridge School in aid of unemployed, JAN. 21, 7g
- RIDGEWAY, Sir West—Sandakan: contemplating development scheme, JAN. 26, 9g
- RIDOUT, George and Frederick—betting charge, JAN. 24, 7g
- RIFLE Brigade:—
3rd Battalion—to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f
4th Battalion—to return to England, MAR. 14, 10d; to be disbanded, 15, 12f
- RIFLE shooting:—
Bisley meeting—programme, JAN. 3, 7a
Extension plans—Col. Sir P. Richardson (s.), MAR. 2, 9c
Cadets—Imperial Challenge Shield Competitions: conditions issued, JAN. 7, 8a
Revival—note, MAR. 21, 22d
Society of Miniature Rifle Clubs—meetings: arrangements, MAR. 21, 22d
Perivale range—Lieut.-Gen. Sir A. E. Codrington (l.), MAR. 20, 8d; particulars, 21, 22d
Territorial Army Rifle Association—competitions: arrangements for year, JAN. 24, 18f
Daily Express Cup—announcement, MAR. 29, 7f
King's Shield—presentation of bronze badges: arrangements, JAN. 21, 6e
W. H. Smith and Sons v. 1st Scots Guards—arrangements, FEB. 25, 9g; result, MAR. 3, 8e
- RIGBY, Mr. James E.—will, JAN. 9, 13f
- RILEY, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 20, 13e
- RILEY, Mr. W. E.—elected member of Royal British Colonial Society of Artists, FEB. 28, 9g
- RIMOUSKI, Bp. of: see LEONARD, Rt. Rev. Joseph
- RINEHART, Mary R.—*The Bat* produced at St. James's Theatre, JAN. 24, 8c
- RIO, M. (France)—appointed Under-Secretary for Mercantile Marine, JAN. 16, 10a
- RIO de Janeiro—bathing: see under BRAZIL—Bathing
- RIO de Janeiro Flour Mills and Granaries, Ltd.—dividend JAN. 4, 17f;—meeting, JAN. 18, 16c
- RIORDON Pulp Company—financial position: indebtedness to banks reduced, JAN. 9, 18c
- RIOT:—
Article ("Law in practice: what is a riot? some kindred offences"), MAR. 20, 4c
Nine Mile Point Colliery: see under LABOUR—Coalmining—Wages
- RIOT (Damages) Act, 1886—Bill amending: introduced in Lords, FEB. 24, 14a
- Rio Tinto Company, Ltd.—dividend on ordinary shares passed (F.N.), MAR. 24, 17a
- RIPLEY, Mr. H. M.—death, JAN. 20, 15b; will, MAR. 17, 15c
- RIPMAN, Mr. Walter—lecturing in Stockholm, FEB. 25, 11g

- RIPON Cathedral—memorial window to Bp. Boyd Carpenter dedicated, JAN. 23, 7c
- RIPPER, Dr. W.—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 25, 7a
- RISEING SUN, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
- RISKEY (P. N.) and Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4e
- RITAVUORI, M. (Finland)—shot dead at Helsingfors, FEB. 15, 9b (and 9d, l.e.); funeral, 24, 9g
- RITZ Hotel (Paris), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 14, 19f
- RIVER Plate and General Investment Trust Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 31, 19d;—report, JAN. 21, 15f
- RIVER Plate Trust, Loan, and Agency Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 20a;—report, MAR. 4, 16d
- RIVERS, Dr. W. H. R.—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for London University, FEB. 22, 14c
- RIVERSIDE Paper Company—disclaimer, MAR. 13, 8e
- RIVET, Bolt, and Nut Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16g;—report, MAR. 11, 18e
- RIVETTE, Miss Dorothy E.—law case, FEB. 28, 4g
- RIVIERA:—
Article ("Cliff villages of the Riviera: the gateway of the Gauls"), MAR. 10, 15d
Costume: see under COSTUME
Flowers — article ("Riviera flowers: Antibes and its gardens"), FEB. 4, 13d
- ROADRAILS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 21f
- ROADS:—
British Empire Exhibition: see under BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION
Classification—Mr. R. McNeill (s.), FEB. 6, 4b
Construction and maintenance:—
Article ("Road upkeep"), JAN. 16, 15c
Birmingham - Wolverhampton — scheme approved at conference of Midland local authorities, FEB. 2, 8d
Dover—new viaduct road opened, JAN. 10, 7g
Railway companies' position—Great Western Railway Company pamphlet quoted, FEB. 28, 10d (c.e.)
Kingston Vale—by-pass proposed: particulars, JAN. 11, 7d
Northamptonshire — cost: statistics, JAN. 3, 12d
Somersetshire — cost: statistics, JAN. 25, 4f
Weston-super-Mare — extraordinary traffic: mechanical traction: law case, FEB. 22, 4c
Obstructions — Automobile Association: patrols equipped with red flags: particulars, JAN. 28, 7g
Rural:—
Elgar, Mr. C. J. (s.), FEB. 6, 4b
Kent Members of Parliament—conference at Canterbury: report submitted, FEB. 6, 4b
Transport: see under TRANSPORT
- ROBB, Thomas—found on enclosed premises charge: dismissed, JAN. 17, 7b
- ROBBINS, Sir Alfred—on Pius IX. anecdote: origin (l.), MAR. 23, 8b
- ROBBINS, Mr. Lorcan—in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5e; on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, 10, 5d
- ROBERT, Archduke—operation for appendicitis, JAN. 16, 10f; health, 17, 9g; leaves Switzerland for Funchal, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)
- ROBERTS—law case, MAR. 21, 4d
- ROBERTS, Field-Marshal Lord—L.C.C. to affix tablet to No. 47, Portland-Place, MAR. 28, 6d
- ROBERTS, Lieut. C. J.—removed from Army, JAN. 21, 6e
- ROBERTS, Mr. F. Russell—appointed secretary to Our Dumb Friends' League, JAN. 11, 7g
- ROBERTS, Mr. G. H.:—
at Hotel Victoria, on agriculture: development, FEB. 22, 6d
in Parliament, on blind: welfare grants, MAR. 14, 18c
- ROBERTS, Mr. H. A.—on commercial education and universities (l.), MAR. 30, 8d
- ROBERTS, Mr. P. E.—on impeachment (l.), JAN. 6, 6c
- ROBERTS, Mr. Peter E.—death, MAR. 25, 6c
- ROBERTS, Sir Samuel—on national expenditure: retrenchment (l.), FEB. 8, 6f
- ROBERTS, Ald. Thomas—will, FEB. 14, 13c
- ROBERTS, Mr. William C.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- ROBERTS, (J. F. and H.), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 19, 15g
- ROBERTS (J. R.), Stores, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 20g
- ROBERTS, (West Bromwich), Ltd.—winding up order made, FEB. 1, 4e
- ROBERTSON, Col.—
at Christiania Military Society, on British Army during the war, MAR. 9, 14c
- ROBERTSON, Cdr. A. J.—appointed navigating officer of *Victoria and Albert* yacht, FEB. 16, 18f
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Alexander—death, FEB. 3, 7g
- ROBERTSON, Sir Benjamin—arrives at headquarters of Dr. Nansen's relief commission in Moscow, JAN. 17, 9e; received by King, FEB. 20, 13b; to confer with officials in Volga region, MAR. 22, 11g; leaves for Riga, 28, 12g; photograph, 29, 16a
at Portland Hotel, on Russian famine, MAR. 15, 11e
on Russia—famine (report), FEB. 13, 11e; 28, 11f;
Leading article, FEB. 13, 11e
- ROBERTSON, Prof. C. Grant—on education: proposed economies: Geddes committee's recommendations (l.), FEB. 21, 6a
- ROBERTSON, Mr. J. B. (U.S.A.)—charges of accepting bribes, MAR. 23, 12g; surrenders to police, 24, 14c
- ROBERTSON, John—thrift charge, FEB. 10, 7c
- ROBERTSON, Mr. John—in Parliament, on national expenditure: retrenchment, FEB. 14, 16b
- ROBERTSON, Mr. Walter J.—appointed Sheriff-Substitute of Ayr, MAR. 1, 7d
- ROBERTSON, William—fraud charge, JAN. 19, 7e (l.e.)
- ROBERTSON, Sir William—presides at Coalition Liberal conference, JAN. 21, 12a
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry, JAN. 21, 12a
- ROBINSON, Mr.—arrested by I.R.A. at Ballybay: released, FEB. 15, 10b

- ROBINSON, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Sir A. Geddes's speech on Pacific Quadruple Treaty, MAR. 20, 11c
- ROBINSON, Mr. Arthur D.—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- ROBINSON, Mrs. C. Roosevelt — "My Brother Theodore Roosevelt" reviewed, JAN. 26, 13e
- ROBINSON, Lady Cornelis A.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
- ROBINSON, Mr. E. Kay—at Gilbert White Fellowship, on British bird life, JAN. 9, 8d
- ROBINSON, Mr. Fred—at Slough Urban District Council, on Greater London: administration: inclusion, JAN. 12, 5f
- ROBINSON, Flying Officer Geoffrey—killed in flying accident, FEB. 11, 10f (l.e.)
- ROBINSON, George T. and Edgar—cruelty to pig charge, FEB. 20, 7g
- ROBINSON, Mr. Howard G.—will, JAN. 2, 13c
- ROBINSON, Mr. J. C. H.—on foot and mouth disease (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
- ROBINSON, Mr. James—will, JAN. 4, 13c
- ROBINSON, Capt. John—death, MAR. 3, 14c
- ROBINSON, Mr. John—on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 18, 4g
- ROBINSON, Rt. Rev. John Edward—death, FEB. 18, 9a
- ROBINSON, Prof. Robert—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 19, 12g
- ROBINSON, Mr. Samuel T.—law case, FEB. 25, 9d
- ROBINSON, Miss Sarah—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Sidney—announces intention not to seek re-election for Brecon and Radnor, FEB. 4, 7e; gives collection of pictures to Parliamentary Press Gallery, MAR. 29, 9e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Sidney J.—on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5b; MAR. 3, 7e
- ROBINSON, Mr. Stewart J.—will, MAR. 1, 13c
- ROBINSON, Sir Sydney M. (Mr. Justice)—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- ROBINSON, Lieut.-Col. Sir Thomas B.—arrives in London from New Zealand, JAN. 18, 13b
- ROBINSON, William — housebreaking charge, JAN. 25, 5b
- ROBINSON, Maj.-Gen. William H.—death, FEB. 11, 4e
- ROBINSON (Peter), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 16, 19c;—report, MAR. 15, 12f; (F.N.), 15, 19b;—sale: particulars, JAN. 3, 7c;—share issue (F.N.), FEB. 21, 16a; underwriting completed, 22, 17f; prospectus, 27, 16a, f; (F.N.), 27, 16f; town lists closed (F.N.), 28, 18c; allotment (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19c
- ROBINSON and Cleaver, Ltd.—sale particulars, JAN. 2, 7b
- ROBINSON Gold Mining Company—report, MAR. 24, 19d
- ROBSON, Mr. John—death, JAN. 12, 14f
- ROCHDALE—water supply: Hollingworth Lake and Blackstone Edge reservoirs: purchased, MAR. 30, 9g
- ROCHE, Michael—theft of arms charge, JAN. 18, 7d; 19, 7c
- ROCHESTER—diocese: self denial week held, MAR. 7, 14b
- ROCHETTE, Henri (France) — charges against not to be proceeded with, MAR. 14, 11g
- ROCKEFELLER, Mr. John D. (U.S.A.)—betrothal of granddaughter, Miss M. McCormick (views), FEB. 20, 9c (l.e.); playing golf (photo), MAR. 16, 16g
- ROCKEFELLER Foundation:—Hygiene School in London—offers two million dollars towards provision: particulars, FEB. 23, 12g; leading article, 23, 13c
- RODD, Lady,—dance given, MAR. 2, 15d
- RODD, Sir J. Rennell—at Anglo-Egyptian Union, on declaration of independence for Egypt, MAR. 24, 11e
- RODOCANACHI, Mr. E. M.—on Post Office rates: reduction (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
- RODWELL, Sir Cecil—on Pitcairn Island: visit; report on conditions, JAN. 12, 9a
- ROE, Mr. Herbert—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's report (views), FEB. 13, 5a
- ROGAN, Daniel—shot in Belfast, MAR. 14, 12f (l.e.)
- ROGAN, Lieut.-Col. J. Mackenzie—at Scala House, on military band music, JAN. 16, 8b
- ROGERS, Miss Annie—on universities: Royal Commission report (l.), MAR. 29, 7c
- ROGERS, Miss Calista—song recital, FEB. 18, 8c
- ROGERS, Mr. Francis A.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- ROGERS, Rev. and Mrs. Henry M.—voyage to Tristan da Cunha: passage found: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), FEB. 9, 6d; Society for Propagation of Gospel: announcement, 22, 14f; Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), MAR. 2, 8c; leave Cape Town, 28, 11g
- ROGERS, James—illegal peddling charge, JAN. 7, 7d
- ROGERS, Col. Sir John—death, JAN. 12, 12c; will, MAR. 7, 15c
- ROGERS, Mr. Patrick — bankruptcy: application for discharge, FEB. 1, 4f
- ROGERS (R. H. and S.), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 26, 18d;—report, JAN. 18, 16c
- ROHILKUND and Kumaon Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17c
- ROI Albert, Medaille du: see under MEDALS (foreign)—Belgium
- ROKEBY, Rev. Henry R.—will, FEB. 22, 15c
- ROLLESTON, Dr. Christopher—on Health Ministry: administration; National Society for Combating Venereal Disease: subsidy; birth control (report quoted), MAR. 28, 9d
- ROLLESTON, Col. Sir L.—at Nottingham Quarter Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 3, 5e
- ROLLESTON, Dr. T. W.—memorial lecture: see under INDIA Society
- ROLLESTON, Col. William V.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
- ROLLO, Lord—birthday, JAN. 7, 13a
- ROLLS, Francis P.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 8, 14b
- ROLO, Mr. R.—promoted C.B.E., MAR. 25, 12c
- ROMANELLI—"The Dead Christ": presented to St. Paul's Cathedral by Duke of Bedford (photo.), FEB. 23, 14b
- ROMANOFF family—murder (article, "From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Tsar's murder"), MAR. 29, 14a
- ROME—Italo-Belgian College: Municipality to offer site to King Albert, JAN. 31, 11g
- ROMEKE and Curtice, Ltd. — director elected, MAR. 10, 17d; appointed, 13, 9f
- RONALD, Sir Landon—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c; health, FEB. 17, 8b; 24, 13b; MAR. 6, 10b; to be entertained at dinner by Music Club, 27, 9g
- RONALDSHAY, Lord—name mentioned as Secretary for India, MAR. 13, 12b

- RONEY, Mr. Thomas—death from motor accident, MAR. 13, 14f
 ROONEY, Lewis C.—betting charge, FEB. 1, 7a
 ROONEY, Patrick—shot in Belfast, MAR. 16, 9d (l.e.)
 ROOPER and Whateley, Messrs.—on Peel case: plea of guilty (l.), MAR. 18, 6g
 ROOS-KEPPEL, Lieut.-Col. Sir George O.—will, MAR. 7, 15e
 ROOT, Mr. Elihu (U.S.A.):—
 Wines—stock, stolen from country house near Utica: offers reward for arrest of burglars, JAN. 5, 9a
 at Armaments Conference (Washington), on use of submarines in warfare, FEB. 2, 10b
 ROTH, Mr.—at Lambeth Police Court, on shoplifting, JAN. 13, 7f
 ROTHAM, Dr. Cyril—*The Two Sisters*: opera produced at Cambridge, FEB. 15, 8e
 ROPER, Mr. Alfred F.—law case, FEB. 3, 4g
 ROPNER, Dame Mary A.—will, FEB. 1, 13e
 ROQUEBRUNE—Chateau des Lascaris: Sir W. Ingram presents to: reproduction of drawing, JAN. 2, 9b; (int.), 2, 9f
 ROSARIO, Christopher—fraud charge, JAN. 21, 7a (c.e.)
 ROSARIO Nitrate Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 18f
 ROSCHEZ, Mr. Harry—on performing animals (evid.), MAR. 17, 9f
 ROSCOE, Rev. John—"The Soul of Central Africa" reviewed, MAR. 2, 10d
 ROSE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Arthur—appointed chairman of General Board of Control for Scotland, FEB. 10, 7d
 ROSE, Ernest—unlawful wounding charge: acquitted, JAN. 17, 7g
 ROSE, Mr. F. H.—in Parliament, on Naval dockyards, MAR. 17, 6e
 ROSE, Adm. Henry—operation: health, FEB. 10, 13b; 14, 13b
 ROSE, John—burglary charge, JAN. 11, 7e
 ROSE, Thomas H. P.—manslaughter charge, MAR. 23, 3b; 31, 9e
 ROSE, Hewitt, and Co.—creditors' meeting held, MAR. 21, 19e
 ROSEBERRY, Lord—signs nomination paper for Bucks County Council candidate, MAR. 4, 7g
 ROSE Deep, Ltd.—report, MAR. 31, 19d
 ROSEHAUGH (Ceylon) Tea Company, Ltd.—formed, MAR. 28, 19b; —shares: issue announced, MAR. 17, 17d; prospectus, 29, 19a, e
 ROSENBACH, Dr. A. S. W.—book purchases: particulars, MAR. 1, 12e
 ROSENBERG, Dr. (Austria)—expected in London, JAN. 14, 14e
 on finance—employment of credits (art. quoted), FEB. 11, 9b
 ROSENBERG, M. (Austria):—
 Estate, sequestrated—claim by M. Margulies against: our Paris correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 9a
 ROSENBERG, Mr. (Palestine)—smuggling arms charge: acquitted, FEB. 23, 12f
 ROSENBLATT, Judge (U.S.A.)—on Sir Arthur Balfour: tribute to services in United States, MAR. 11, 12b
 ROSEVEARE, Canon R. P.—biographical; appointed canon residentiary of Southwark Cathedral, FEB. 20, 12e
 ROSING Brothers and Company, Ltd.—address, MAR. 11, 16e (e.e.)
 ROSS, Mr. A. G.—on Lord Leverhulme: Biblical quotation (l.), JAN. 25, 6b
 ROSS, Arthur—indecent charge, JAN. 7, 7a
 ROSS, Dr. E. Halford—on dust and disease: printers' phthisis (l.), JAN. 16, 6b
 ROSS, George—thrift charge, JAN. 13, 5e
 ROSS, Canon Gordon—international chess congress: donation to fund, JAN. 16, 17g
 ROSS, Sir John—knighted, JAN. 2, 14e
 ROSS, Mary—thrift charge, JAN. 18, 7e
 ROSS, Sir Ronald—engagements, MAR. 23, 9d
 on malaria—need for Imperial bureau (l.), JAN. 2, 11e
 ROSS, Capt. William A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
 ROSSALL School—scholarships awarded, MAR. 15, 9c
 ROSS and Monmouth Railway Company—report, FEB. 14, 19f
 ROSSARD, M. Hans (France)—charge of dealings with Germany during the war, FEB. 22, 11d
 ROSSI, Signor Luigi (Italy)—appointed Minister of Justice, FEB. 27, 9e
 ROSSI, Senator Teofilo (Italy)—appointed Minister for Trade and Industry, FEB. 27, 9e
 ROSSITER, Mr. George F.—will, FEB. 11, 12g
 ROSSITER, William—driving car backwards charge, MAR. 9, 9d
 ROSS-LEWIN, Canon R. O'D.—death, MAR. 14, 9d; will, 30, 15e
 ROSSLYN, Lord—health, JAN. 10, 13d; 11, 13b; 13, 13b; leaves London for Paris, 18, 13b
 ROSTAND, Edmond:—
 Dernière Nuit de Don Juan, La—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11e
 Romanesques, Les—revived in Paris, MAR. 10, 11e
 ROSY (French soldier)—inherits £120,000 from uncle in United States, JAN. 17, 9g
 ROSYTH:—
 Commander-in-Chief—post to lapse: confirmed, JAN. 31, 10e
 Dockyard—vessels: weeding-out policy, JAN. 31, 10c
 ROTHAMSTED Experimental Station, Harpenden—guide appointed; particulars, FEB. 20, 7c
 ROTHENSTEIN, Mr. William—lecture: arrangements, JAN. 21, 7g
 ROTHERHAM (Jeremiah) and Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 17, 18d
 ROTHERMERE, Lord—becomes vice-president of Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund, JAN. 10, 8d
 ROTHERY, Mr. William G.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14e
 ROTHSCHILD, Lord—birthday, FEB. 8, 13b
 ROTHSCHILD, Louis (U.S.A.)—disappears from *Minnehaha*, MAR. 20, 12a (l.e.)
 ROTHSCHILD, late Baroness Salomon de—bequeaths house and art treasures to French nation, MAR. 22, 15d
 ROTHSTEIN, Mr. (Russia)—protests against suspension of Persian newspapers, MAR. 17, 11c
 ROTHWELL, Thomas (alias Marmaduke Miller)—appeal against sentence refused, JAN. 24, 4d
 ROULETTE—correspondence, FEB. 8, 6b
 ROUND, Dr. John H.—resigns post of honorary historical adviser to Crown in peerage cases, MAR. 3, 9c
 on peeresses in House of Lords (l.), MAR. 6, 15d
 Round Table, The—March number noticed, MAR. 16, 14f
 ROUPELL, Capt. George C.—will, FEB. 9, 13d

- ROUSE, Dr. W. H. D. :—
 on Education Office—abolition of school attendance registers (l.), FEB. 10, 11e; 17, 11d
 on Post Office services—administration (l.), JAN. 13, 7a
- ROUS Lench Court—history: sale announced, FEB. 3, 8d
- ROUX, Dr. (France)—on venereal disease: prophylactic use of bismuth: communication to Academy of Medicine, JAN. 4, 10b
- ROWE, Mrs. Florence—will, MAR. 11, 13d
- ROWELL, Mr. John—death, MAR. 16, 14b
- ROWETT, Mr. John Q.—on late Sir E. Shackleton (int.), JAN. 30, 12c
- ROWING :—
 Cambridge University—photographs, JAN. 10, 7c; MAR. 8, 16c; 18, 14b; 27, 16a; Getting-on races, FEB. 3, 14c; 4, 5d; 6, 15f; 7, 15e; Lent races, 9, 14c, 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 13, 14b; photograph, 9, 14c; Fairbairn Junior Sculls, 23, 5f; 24, 15c; 25, 5c; 27, 14e; Forster-Fairbairn Pairs, 27, 14e; 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d; Bushe-Fox Sculls, FEB. 28, 5c; MAR. 2, 5c; 3, 5e; 4, 15c; Clinker Fours, 7, 7g; 9, 5f; 10, 4g; 11, 5e; 13, 5g
Cambridge University Review (art. quoted), JAN. 24, 14c
 Eton College—Trial eights, FEB. 24, 15g
 Oxford University—crew: photographs, FEB. 24, 15c; MAR. 4, 14d; 8, 16c; 18, 14b; 28, 16f; Torpids, FEB. 24, 15c; 25, 5c; 27, 14e; 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 5c; photograph, 24, 15c
 Articles ("Rowing at Oxford"), ("Prospects of a fast crew"), FEB. 1, 5a; ("The Torpids: the University crew"), 22, 5f
 Oxford University v. Cambridge University—practice, JAN. 5, 14c; 10, 14b; 11, 14e; 13, 14c; 14, 5a; 16, 16c; 17, 5c; 18, 5b; 19, 5c; 20, 15e; 21, 5d; 23, 14c; 24, 14c; 25, 14a; 26, 14b; 27, 14f; 28, 14d; 30, 16d; 31, 16d; FEB. 1, 5a; 2, 14f; 3, 14c; 4, 5d; 6, 15f; 7, 15c; 8, 5c; 9, 14c; 10, 5c; 11, 5b; 13, 14b; 14, 14a; 15, 14d; 16, 5d; 17, 5d; 18, 5d; 20, 14f; 21, 15f; 22, 5f; 23, 5f; 24, 15c; 25, 5e; 27, 14e; 28, 5c; MAR. 1, 5d; 2, 5c; 3, 5e; 4, 15c; 6, 17e; 7, 7g; 8, 5c; 9, 5f; 10, 4g; 11, 5e; 13, 5g; 14, 5d; 15, 5f; 16, 5f; 17, 5d; 18, 5d; 26, 17e; 21, 5d; 22, 5e; 23, 5e; 24, 5d; 25, 5d; 27, 17f; 28, 5e; 29, 5e; 30, 6a; 31, 5f; photographs, 8, 16c; 11, 14f; 16, 16a; 17, 16a; 18, 14b; 21, 16e; 27, 16a; 28, 16f
 Barter, Mr. G. H.—accident: substitute, MAR. 31, 12f
 Boats, new—construction (photo), MAR. 3, 16g; described, 17, 5d
 Course—plan, MAR. 31, 5c
 Dukes Meadow, Chiswick—admission: announcement, MAR. 15, 9g
 Leading article, MAR. 18, 11d
 Punting—Richmond: preparation for season: photograph, MAR. 14, 16a
- ROWING (continued) :—
 Regattas :—
 Fixtures, JAN. 27, 14f
 Villefranche (photo), MAR. 7, 16g
 Walton-on-Thames—not to be held, MAR. 6, 14e
 Sculling :—
 Professional — Championships (World's): Hadfield v. Arnst, JAN. 6, 14f; v. Paddon: challenge accepted, 16, 17d; articles signed, MAR. 18, 18g
 Thames Amateur Rowing Council—meeting held, JAN. 27, 14f
 Tyne—Christmas half-mile handicap, JAN. 2, 7g
 ROWLAND, Walter—manslaughter charge, MAR. 10, 4d
 ROWLATT, Sir Sidney (Mr. Justice)—on grand juries (views), JAN. 18, 7a (l.c.)
 ROWLEY, Lieut.-Col. Sir George C.—will, MAR. 20, 15c
 ROWLEY, Lady Marjorie—son born, JAN. 12, 13a
 ROWTON Houses, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21e
 ROXBURGH, Mr. Francis—on corporation profits tax (l.), JAN. 9, 6e
 ROY, Mr. Philippe (Canada)—to be entertained at dinner by Canadian colony in Paris, MAR. 2, 11g
 ROYAL Academy of Art :—
 Academicians elected, FEB. 10, 10d
 Banquet — arrangements, MAR. 23, 9g
 Chantrey bequest—purchases made, FEB. 2, 13f; list of purchases, MAR. 15, 12f
 Deceased artists, exhibition of works of: see under ART—Royal Academy of Art
 Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
 ROYAL Academy of Dramatic Art Ex-Students Club—performance announced, JAN. 12, 8a
 ROYAL Academy of Music :—
 Awards, MAR. 20, 9e
 Choral concert—given, MAR. 9, 9b
 Students' Orchestral Concert—given, MAR. 31, 10a
 ROYAL Aeronautical Society—lectures given, JAN. 13, 7c; FEB. 17, 7f; MAR. 17, 10d; 31, 10c;—meeting held, JAN. 6, 5b
 ROYAL Agricultural Society of England :—
 Chemical committee—report, MAR. 9, 7d
 Scientific activities—extension: Lord Bledisloe (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
 Show: see under AGRICULTURE
 ROYAL Air Force :—
 Abolition—proposal: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, FEB. 24, 10b
 Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 17c
 Aeronautical Inspection, Director of—appointment, JAN. 5, 18g
 Aircraft — establishment strength: question in Parliament, FEB. 25, 7f
 Attaches—Capt. F. E. Guest (statement), MAR. 10, 6b
 Bill (Annual): see under ARMY
 Boy mechanics—examination: announcement, FEB. 7, 5c
 Buildings—Sir G. P. Collins (s.p.), MAR. 24, 6f
 Coal strike (1921)—activities: Capt. F. E. Guest (s.p.); Mr. S. Walsh (s.p.), MAR. 24, 6e

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—

Finance :—

Estimates, supplementary—issued : particulars, MAR. 3, 14c ; 18, 6a ; Capt. F. E. Guest (memorandum), 18, 6a ; our Aeronautical correspondent's comments, 18, 10c ; discussed in Committee of Supply : debate adjourned, 21, 18d ; 22, 7a ; agreed on report, 24, 6c

Expenditure :—

Geddes Committee—recommendations : to be discussed by Cabinet Committee, JAN. 7, 10f (l.e.) ; discussed, 10, 10c ; 12, 12d (l.e.) ; 14, 12f ; 16, 10c ; report : official statement, 18, 10c ; in preparation, FEB. 2, 10g (l.e.) ; to be considered at Cabinet Council, 3, 10c ; considered ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 4, 10b ; report issued (G.R.S.), 11, 2e ; effects (art. "The fighting services : future of the Air Force"), 13, 5d

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7a

Horne, Sir R. S. (s.P.), MAR. 2, 6d

Middle East Department—allocation of excess appropriations : authority sought in Committee of Supply : debate adjourned, MAR. 21, 18d

Flag—particulars, FEB. 18, 12a

Foreign service—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7a

Future :—

Articles ("Our future in the air") : ("The new warfare"), MAR. 21, 13f ; ("The danger from Germany"), 22, 13f ; ("Neglected civil aviation : great opportunities lost"), 23, 13f ; ("Europe's race for power : gap in national armament," 24, 13f ; ("Needs of the Army : the Air Minister's difficult task"), 25, 11f ; ("Aims of British policy : the creation of an air fleet"), 27, 13f

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7a

Halton Park establishment :—

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f ; (statement), 30, 17f

Samuel, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f

Home Defence organization—Lieut.-Col. H. L. Webb (l.), MAR. 30, 8a

Independence :—

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7e

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7a

Imperial defence Committee—Standing Committee's decision (art. "Future status of the Air Force : case for independent control"), MAR. 18, 6b

Leading articles, MAR. 17, 13e ; 21, 3b

Moore-Brabazon, Lieut.-Col. J. T. C. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7c

Wilson, F. M. Sir H. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d

Instrument Design Establishment, Farnborough—Capt. F. E. Guest (s.P.), MAR. 21, 18d

ROYAL Air Force (continued) :—

Irak Group—becomes independent command, FEB. 15, 14c

Ireland—withdrawal : Air Ministry announcement, FEB. 11, 12d

Mesopotamia :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6c

Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f

Greig, Sir J. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6g

Middle East Area—command : date of change, FEB. 21, 10f

Navy—attitude :—

Adair, Rear-Adm. T. B. S. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7e

Curzon, Viscount (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d

Pay—Geddes Committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4b ; Col. W. W. Ashley (s.P.), MAR. 29, 17g

Personnel, Director of—appointed, JAN. 17, 10b

Seaplane floating dock—satisfactory trials concluded, FEB. 27, 19b

Strength :—

Cecil, Lord H. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7d

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7c

Supply and Research, Director-General of—change : date, FEB. 21, 10f

Training :—

Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7a

Seely, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B. (s.P.), MAR. 22, 7c

Troop-carrying machines—use in Mesopotamia announced, JAN. 5, 7b

ROYAL Air Force Cadet College, Cranwell—examination : passing out list, JAN. 10, 12b ; 25, 14d

ROYAL Air Force Club—description, JAN. 2, 15f ; luncheon given : Lord Cowdray (message), 2, 15f ; opened, 25, 10c ; King and Queen visit, MAR. 15, 9c

ROYAL Air Force Nursing Service—vacancies : announcement, FEB. 16, 18f

Royal Albert Hall—corporation : meeting held, FEB. 15, 7b

ROYAL Albert Institute, Windsor—King contributes to funds ; meeting held ; president elected ; muscum sold, FEB. 2, 7f

ROYAL Albert Orphanage (Bagshot)—treasurer appointed, JAN. 30, 7g

ROYAL Alfred Aged Merchant Seamen's Institution—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 4, 7g ; 21, 13c ; held, 24, 7a ; —president elected, JAN. 21, 7g ; —report, FEB. 24, 7a

ROYAL Amateur Art Society—exhibition : see under ART — Exhibitions

ROYAL Archaeological Institute—summer meeting : arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g

ROYAL Army Medical Corps—strength : question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17c

ROYAL Army Ordnance Corps :—

Correspondence—alteration of address : announcement, MAR. 27, 23a

ROYAL Army Service Corps—Mobilization Mechanical Transport Companies : No. 9 : new designation, MAR. 27, 23a ; No. 10 : transferred ; new designation, MAR. 2, 20g

ROYAL Army Veterinary Corps—courses : announcement, MAR. 18, 12f

ROYAL Artillery Institution, Woolwich—lecture given, MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.)

- ROYAL Artillery War Commemoration Fund—law case, JAN. 25, 4d
- ROYAL Asiatic Society—lecture programme, JAN. 3, 7d;—meeting, JAN. 18, 9f;—public school essay: gold medal and book prize, JAN. 31, 20a
- ROYAL Automobile Club—article ("The R.A.C.: its services to 'motoring'; varied activities reviewed"), JAN. 23, 4d;—chess circle: annual dinner given, MAR. 23, 17g;—parking cars in roadway: prosecution, JAN. 6, 7d
- ROYAL Bank of Canada—dividend, JAN. 19, 15g;—profits (F.N.), JAN. 4, 15c
- ROYAL Bank of Scotland—robbery at Granton branch: see under ROBBERIES
- ROYAL Berkshire Hospital—Governors' Court held; Reading ex-servicemen endow bed, MAR. 6, 9f
- ROYAL Botanic Society:—
Fellows—elected, FEB. 27, 7d
Gardens—alterations, FEB. 27, 7d (see also KEW Gardens)
President—elected, FEB. 27, 7d
- ROYAL British Colonial Society of Artists—member elected, FEB. 28, 9g
- ROYAL Choral Society—concert, MAR. 6, 10c;—conductor appointed, MAR. 28, 9c;—*Hiawatha* performed, FEB. 6, 8b;—*Messiah* rendered, JAN. 9, 13f
- ROYAL College of Music—students' concert given, FEB. 18, 8c
- ROYAL College of Organists—examination of blind candidates: five enter for examination, JAN. 17, 7d; success, 28, 7g
- ROYAL College of Physicians—licences to practice granted, JAN. 27, 6e;—meeting held, JAN. 27, 6e;—members elected, JAN. 27, 6e;
- ROYAL College of Surgeons—diplomas: awards, JAN. 13, 19b;—Hunterian lectures given, JAN. 17, 7g;—licences to practice (dental) granted, MAR. 10, 6g
- ROYAL Colonial Institute—associates and fellows elected, JAN. 21, 13e; FEB. 23, 15a;—luncheon: arrangements, FEB. 25, 9g; MAR. 17, 15b;—meetings: arrangements, JAN. 6, 5c; held, 11, 9d, arrangements, FEB. 11, 7g; MAR. 9, 9c; held, 15, 6a; arrangements, 25, 9g
- ROYAL Commercial Travellers' Schools, Pinner—festival dinner given, JAN. 14, 7e
- ROYAL Company of Archers—appointments and promotions, MAR. 29, 12c
- ROYAL Counties Agricultural Society—meeting held; president elected, MAR. 10, 9g
- ROYAL Court Theatre, JAN. 4, 8c; 23, 8b; 26, 8c; FEB. 6, 8c; 8, 8c; 23, 10c; 27, 8c; 28, 10d; MAR. 20, 10a; 21, 10c
- ROYAL Dental Hospital—elocution teacher appointed, MAR. 17, 9b;—meeting, MAR. 17, 9b;—report, MAR. 17, 9b
- ROYAL Drawing Society—meeting held, JAN. 14, 6g
- ROYAL Dublin Fusiliers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11f
- ROYAL Dutch Lloyd, of Amsterdam—sale of ex-German liners to American Ship and Commerce Corporation, JAN. 5, 9d; *Trubantia*: see under SHIPPING
- ROYAL Dutch Petroleum Company—dividend, JAN. 9, 18d
- ROYAL Exchange Assurance—fire department: managers: changes, JAN. 3, 15c
- ROYAL Family—marriages to commoners: precedents (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 23
- ROYAL Female Orphanage, Croydon—Clothworkers' Company: donation, JAN. 26, 6c;—Pound day: arrangements, FEB. 28, 9g
- ROYAL Free Hospital—toy and crafts fair: financial result, JAN. 12, 7d
- ROYAL Fusiliers—3rd and 4th Battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f
- ROYAL Geographical Society—foreign place-names, committee on: see under GEOGRAPHY;—medals, Royal: awards, MAR. 21, 12c;—meetings: held, FEB. 7, 12g; arrangements, MAR. 31, 9g
- ROYAL Historical Society—meeting held, FEB. 10, 7c
- ROYAL Hospital for Children, Liverpool—secretary: appointment, JAN. 3, 7g; donations received, 23, 7g; festival dinner: arrangements, MAR. 30, 7g
- ROYAL Humane Society—report for 1921, JAN. 4, 6b; FEB. 8, 6d; court held, 8, 6d; committee meeting held; bronze medals awarded, MAR. 15, 9g
- ROYAL Institute of British Architects—associates and fellows elected, JAN. 13, 8d; MAR. 10, 10b;—awards, JAN. 26, 4f;—conference, provincial: arrangements, JAN. 26, 7g;—examination: results, JAN. 4, 4e;—exhibition: arrangements, JAN. 17, 7g;—gold medal: award to Mr. T. Hastings proposed, MAR. 7, 14d;—Grissell Gold Medal: award withheld, JAN. 26, 4f;—meeting held, MAR. 7, 9d (l.e.); 8, 11c; 10, 10b;—Soane medallion: award, JAN. 26, 4f
- ROYAL Institute of Painters in Water Colours—banquet given, MAR. 15, 14c (l.e.);—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Institute of Public Health—conference (Plymouth): programme, MAR. 9, 18d
- ROYAL Institution—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 11, 5g; 24, 8d (e.e.); FEB. 22, 10c;—meeting held, MAR. 8, 9b;—members elected, FEB. 8, 7g; MAR. 8, 9b
- ROYAL Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 11, 4f
- ROYAL Irish Fusiliers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11f; disbandment: Armagh County Council and Chamber of Commerce pass resolutions, MAR. 3, 9b; 2nd Battalion—Barrosa dinner held: message to King and reply, MAR. 15, 12f
- ROYAL Irish Regiment—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11f
- ROYAL Literary Fund—meeting held, MAR. 9, 10c
- ROYAL London Mutual Insurance Society—new business: statistics for 1921, FEB. 14, 17f
- ROYAL London Ophthalmic Hospital—meeting held, MAR. 9, 9g; number of school children treated for year, 17, 9g
- ROYAL Mail Steam Packet Company—services: North Atlantic passenger augmented, MAR. 13, 20f; cruises to Norway: arrangements, MAR. 20, 6d (l.e.); 31, 9d
- ROYAL Marines—appointments, first: six to be offered for competition FEB. 8, 12c;—Chatham Division paymaster: change, JAN. 25, 14g;—practice prize money: announcement, JAN. 2, 15d;—recruiting: cessation ordered, FEB. 13, 5e

- ROYAL Masonic Benevolent Institution—festival held, FEB. 23, 9b
- ROYAL Masonic Institution for Boys—annual statement, JAN. 3, 7b
- ROYAL Merchant Seamen's Orphanage, Bearwood—F. W. Marten Memorial: progress, FEB. 17, 8d
- ROYAL Meteorological Society—meeting held; president elected; Symons gold medal awarded, JAN. 30, 4a; accepts lease of 62, Camden-square, MAR. 30, 7c
- ROYAL Military Academy, Woolwich—commissions granted: lists, FEB. 1, 6e; 3, 5f; 7, 14e;—entrance examination: prize cadetships awarded, JAN. 17, 8d;—medals and prizes awarded, 9, 12b
- ROYAL Military College, Sandhurst—commissions: list, JAN. 27, 16g; FEB. 7, 14e;—entrance examinations: prize cadetships awarded, JAN. 17, 8d;—fees: Sir L. W. Evans (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15d;—medals and prizes: awards, FEB. 8, 12c;—staff: Parliament: questions, FEB. 22, 16c
- ROYAL Munster Fusiliers—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11f
- ROYAL National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor—royal donation, FEB. 7, 7g
- ROYAL National Lifeboat Institution—Brixham: motor life-boat; particulars, MAR. 13, 14f;—bronze medal: award, JAN. 31, 9c;—City of London branch: meeting held, FEB. 16, 12d;—committee meeting, MAR. 20, 14e (l.e.);—Cresswell station: brooch awarded to Mrs. M. Armstrong, JAN. 14, 7d (e.e.);—donation received, JAN. 11, 7g;—governors' meeting: arrangements, MAR. 28, 9g;—Ireland: service in: Sir G. Baring to address meetings, JAN. 14, 7d (e.e.);—Kensington: concert: arrangements, MAR. 23, 9g; 29, 7a;—medals presented to Holy Island lifeboatmen, MAR. 30, 16e;—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 10, 9g;—motor-lifeboat large: plans, MAR. 8, 9b;—museum: opening: arrangements, JAN. 6, 13a;—New Theatre, Oxford: matinee in aid: arrangements, FEB. 11, 7c;—report, JAN. 6, 13a;—rewards: for life-boat crews, MAR. 20, 14e (l.e.)
- ROYAL Naval College, Dartmouth—closure: Mr. L. C. M. S. Amery (s.p.); Lt.-Cdr. J. M. Kenworthy (s.p.), MAR. 25, 15b;—entrance examination: successful candidates: list, JAN. 4, 18g; correction, 7, 8c; candidates accepted from Nautical College, Pangbourne, 17, 12d; successful candidates: list, MAR. 28, 22c;—fees: correspondence, FEB. 16, 6e;—passing out list, JAN. 3, 4d; candidates disqualified by defective vision, 6, 8c
- ROYAL Naval Division Association—formation: announcement, FEB. 11, 20c
- ROYAL Naval Fund—meeting, MAR. 9, 17g
- ROYAL Naval Hospital, Greenwich: see under GREENWICH
- ROYAL Naval Hospital, Haslar—store officer and cashier appointed, FEB. 20, 18e
- ROYAL Naval Reserve—officers: courses announced, FEB. 4, 16e;—rank under new scheme: conditions published, MAR. 3, 7d
- ROYAL Naval Volunteer Reserve—aide-de-camp appointment, JAN. 20, 10e;—band: from Civil Service Rifles to be transferred, FEB. 4, 16e;—London Division: City of London School Old Boys' Company to be raised, JAN. 13, 7g;—ratings: good conduct badges: Admiralty order issued for payment, JAN. 30, 19b; non-substantive pay: announcement, MAR. 9, 22e
- ROYAL Navy Club, 1765-85—dinners given, FEB. 8, 13b; MAR. 22, 15b
- ROYAL Northern Hospital—collection: amount realized by third house to house, MAR. 6, 9f;—concerts in aid: amount realized, FEB. 24, 7g;—emeritus surgeon appointed, JAN. 11, 7g;—Highgate players: takings at two performances sent, FEB. 15, 7g;—King's concert: arrangements, JAN. 2, 7g;—League of Roses: presentation of badges: arrangements, MAR. 7, 15b;—Manning bequest: balance paid, FEB. 21, 7g;—staff: appointments and changes, FEB. 7, 12c
- ROYAL Patriotic Fund Corporation—council members re-appointed, JAN. 7, 12c; president (Duke of Connaught) re-elected, 7, 12c
- ROYAL Philharmonic Society—concerts, JAN. 27, 12a; FEB. 24, 7b (l.e.); MAR. 24, 10b (l.e.)
- ROYAL Red Cross: see under MEDALS (British)
- ROYAL School for the Indigent Blind, Leatherhead—donation received, JAN. 24, 7f
- ROYAL Scots (Lothian Regiment)—Princess Mary (Col.-in-Chief) wears badge on wedding day, MAR. 7, 10e
- ROYAL Scottish Academy—academicians: election arrangements, JAN. 6, 13b; elected, FEB. 9, 13c
- ROYAL Scottish Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—charter granted, MAR. 3, 15f
- ROYAL Society—lecture: arrangements: MAR. 10, 9c;—members: candidates nominated for election, FEB. 24, 13e
- ROYAL Society for the Assistance of Discharged Prisoners—meeting held, FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)
- ROYAL Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—bronze medal awarded, FEB. 4, 7f
- ROYAL Society for the Protection of Birds—meeting, FEB. 22, 9f; report, 22, 9f on larks: destruction (l.), MAR. 4, 6b; 10, 8a
- ROYAL Society of Arts—Adelphi premises: acquires freehold, MAR. 29, 9d;—Dominions and Colonies: Section: lecture arrangements, FEB. 3, 7g;—Indian section meeting: arrangements, JAN. 20, 7g;—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 21, 9g; given, MAR. 9, 7g
- ROYAL Society of British Sculptors—officers elected, MAR. 1, 12b
- ROYAL Society of Painter-Etchers and Engravers—associates elected, JAN. 7, 12c;—exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- ROYAL Society of Painters in Water Colours—associate elected, MAR. 10, 9g
- ROYAL Society of St. George—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 13, 13b; MAR. 28, 15b;—London (City of) Branch: reception: arrangements, JAN. 23, 7g
- ROYAL Statistical Society—meeting held, JAN. 18, 14c (e.e.);—*The Times*, file in library: Sir R. H. Rew (l.), MAR. 17, 12c

- ROYAL Tournament—announcement, JAN. 5, 10e
- ROYAL Toxophilite Society—Archers Hall: notice to quit Regent's Park: Mr. C. Pownell (l.) JAN. 2, 11e; Mr. W. M. Webb (l.), 4, 6d; interior (photo.), 5, 18b; appeal addressed to Mr. Lloyd George, 18, 12a; hall open to public, 23, 7g; 31, 20e; Honourable Artillery Company: offer ground at Finsbury, FEB. 14, 13b; offer accepted, 18, 13e; Mr. C. Pownall (l. quoted), 21, 12d
- ROYAL United Service Institution—aeronautical essay: gold medal awarded, MAR. 8, 12f; —lectures: arrangements, JAN. 12, 7g; given, 26, 7b; FEB. 2, 7c; arrangements, MAR. 9, 9g; —meeting: arrangements, MAR. 2, 14f
- ROYAL Victoria Hall—meeting held, JAN. 18, 8c; —programme, JAN. 2, 8c; —Shakespeare Memorial Fund: proposed assistance: committee meeting held, MAR. 24, 10b
- ROYAL Victorian Order: see under ORDERS (British)
- ROYAL Warrants—list of holders in *Gazette*: announced, JAN. 4, 7c
- ROYCE, Mr. W. S.—in Parliament, on agricultural conditions: Labour Party policy, FEB. 11, 14b
- ROYCE, Mrs. W. S.—fails to return nomination papers for Spalding Board of Guardians, MAR. 17, 9g
- ROYCE, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 11, 18d
- ROYDEN, Sir Thomas—elected chairman of Cunard Steamship Company, Ltd., FEB. 23, 16g
- ROYDON, Miss Ann D.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- RUANDA:—
Cattle, sacred—in Kisaka: particulars, JAN. 5, 9d
Native rights—Anglo-Belgian agreement, JAN. 5, 9d
- RUBBER:—
Burma—exports: no royalties to be levied during February, FEB. 10, 16f
Cold storage insulation: see under REFRIGERATION
Crops—statistics, JAN. 9, 19c; 13, 18d; 16, 19d; FEB. 9, 20a; 20, 17f; MAR. 7, 22a; 9, 22b; 11, 17g; 20, 20f
East, Far:—
British Malaya and Dutch East Indies—prospects of cooperation between governments (F.N.), MAR. 15, 19c
Shipments from—in 1921: Messrs. S. Figgis and Co. (review), JAN. 13, 16b (l.e.)
Malaya—prospects: Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10d; (art., "In Malaya: rubber and its problems"), FEB. 9, 11f
Output—restriction:—
Leading article, JAN. 3, 11d
Northcliffe, Lord (views), JAN. 9, 10f
Price—decline (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17c
Trade—year (1921) reviewed (art., "Rubber: a new low record"), JAN. 31, 35c
- RUBBER Association of America—negotiations with Rubber Growers' Association for closer cooperation, MAR. 31, 19g (e.e.)
- RUBBER Estates of Ceylon, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22b
- RUBBER Shareholders' Association—Rubber Growers' Association propaganda committee: four nominees to join, FEB. 28, 18f (e.e.)
- RUBENS, Mr. Victor—will, MAR. 20, 15c
- RUDD, Mr. G. B. D.—appointed master at Harrow School, JAN. 18, 7a
- RUDDLE, Mrs. Louisa—will, JAN. 24, 13d
- RUGBY School—Bill: in Lords: second reading, MAR. 31, 17c
- RUGBY Union—Middlesex: meeting of clubs to elect representatives: arrangements, MAR. 29, 17g
- RUIZ, Gen. Antonio (Mexico)—executed on charge of rebellion, FEB. 16, 9g
- RUMANIA:—
Banks—foreign: nationalization: alleged proposal: denial issued, FEB. 15, 17f (e.e.)
Cattle:—
British pedigree—gift arrives, FEB. 15, 9e
Cereals—export suspended, FEB. 16, 15g
Crown Princess—leaving Bukarest for Athens, JAN. 28, 9g
Diplomatic service—legations abroad: economies to be effected, FEB. 3, 9f
Elections:—
Senatorial—results, MAR. 4, 9c
Finance:—
Expenditure, national — retrenchments, FEB. 3, 9f; 28, 11g
Loan (1913) — British-owned bonds of London issue: announcement, MAR. 30, 19g
General election—date, FEB. 28, 11g; poll: results, MAR. 10, 11g; 11, 9e (l.e.)
Gold—output to be deposited at National Bank to cover banknote issues, JAN. 28, 15c
Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Rumania
Ministry (Jonescu)—resignation, JAN. 20, 9b
Ministry (Bratianu)—formed, JAN. 20, 9b; composition, 20, 9c (l.e.)
Policy—programme published, JAN. 31, 11c
Diamandy, M. (int.), MAR. 11, 9g
Music: see under MUSIC
Parliament—session opened, MAR. 30, 11g
Serb-Croat-Slovene State, relations with:—
Frontier—through Banat of Temesvar: delimitation complete, JAN. 28, 9g
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39c
- RUMANIA, Princess Marie of—betrothal to King Alexander of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes announced, JAN. 11, 9c; opinion in Belgrade, 13, 9e; betrothal celebrated, FEB. 24, 9e; date of marriage, MAR. 25, 9g
- RUMANIA, Prince Nicholas of—arriving in Brussels, JAN. 24, 9c; arrival in London announced, 27, 13a
- RUMBALL, Mr. A. Brunel—law case, MAR. 18, 4c; 22, 4g; 23, 4e; 24, 4e
- RUMBOLD, Capt. Charles—on art treasures: offer of loan to National Gallery (l.), JAN. 26, 6a; FEB. 1, 6d
- RUMLEY, Mrs. George—law case, FEB. 21, 6d
- RUMMEL, Mr. Walter—biographical; musical engagements, JAN. 12, 12d; piano-forte recitals, MAR. 10, 10a; 24, 9d
- RUNCIMAN, Sir Walter—donation to Mayor of Hartlepool's Fund, JAN. 10, 10f; purchases yacht *Sunbeam*, FEB. 3, 5d
on Moor Line—purchase of eight vessels sold to Western Counties Shipping Company (statement), JAN. 14, 7a

- RUNCIMAN, Mr. Walter—acquires controlling interest in printing firm of Hudson and Kearns, Ltd., MAR. 9, 19e.
 at Central Hall, Westminster, on Coalition Ministry, JAN. 24, 12f
 at Hotel Victoria, on Empire cotton cultivation, FEB. 9, 20d
 at Savoy Hotel, on Sir J. Cook, MAR. 30, 14d
- RUNCIMAN, Messrs.—shipping fleet: purchase of eight vessels of Western Counties Shipping Company (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18c
- RUSH, Sidney H.—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7e; 27, 7a
- RUSH, Spencer—law case, FEB. 9, 4e
- RUSH, Thomas—poaching charge, JAN. 23, 4e
- RUSH, Mr. William B.—law case, JAN. 20, 4e
- RUSHBARY, Mr. Henry—elected Associate of Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours, MAR. 10, 9g
- RUSKIN Manor Hotel, Denmark-hill—thief from, MAR. 14, 9c
- RUSKIN Park—huts: see SERVICEMEN, ex-Disabled—Treatment
- RUSSELL, Mr. Barron R.—will: law case, MAR. 24, 4d
- RUSSELL, Dr. E. J. — at Bedfordshire Chamber of Commerce, on artificial manures, MAR. 27, 9c
- RUSSELL, Francis P.—funeral, MAR. 8, 9g
- RUSSELL, Mr. George—(photo.), MAR. 17, 16a
- RUSSELL, Herbert—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7d
- RUSSELL Pasha—administration of police force in Cairo praised, MAR. 22, 11b
- RUSSELL-SMITH, Mr. A.—on tithe rent-charge (I.), FEB. 27, 6c
- RUSSELL-WELLS, Sir Sydney—adopted as prospective Unionist candidate for London University, JAN. 6, 7c; support, 12, 7b
 at Cambridge, on earliest form of speech, JAN. 6, 5c
 on co-education of medical students (views), MAR. 4, 10c

RUSSIA :—

Accidents :—

Moscow—collapse of house opposite Kremlin (fatal), FEB. 9, 9f

Agriculture :—

Restoration :—

Krassin M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10c

Sereda, M. (int.), JAN. 25, 10c

Allied Powers :—

Claims for damages against to be made at Genoa conference, FEB. 3, 9c (l.e.); 18, 9b

Genoa Conferences: see under EUROPE—Finance

Anti-Bolshevist movement :—

Cossacks—reported rising, JAN. 4, 9c
 Daghestan—rising, JAN. 5, 9d (l.e.); FEB. 4, 9d

Denikin, Gen.—activities: questions in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6b

Karelia, Eastern—rising: Bolshevik attack on Porajärvi repulsed, JAN. 4, 9g; pressing Karelian detachments northward, 5, 9g (l.e.); Karelians capture Rukajärvi, 6, 12a; party of Karelians take refuge in Finnish territory; pursuing Red troops compelled to withdraw by Finnish guards, 9, 9a (l.e.); insurgents retake offensive; defeat Reds in two engagements,

RUSSIA :—

Anti-Bolshevist movement :—

Karelia, Eastern (continued) :—

25, 9g; Karelians retreating to North; Bolsheviks take villages of Repola and Rukajärvi, 31, 12b; Red army completely successful; capital captured, FEB. 15, 9g

Esthonia—Government offers to conduct inquiry, FEB. 2, 9b; Soviet executive reply, 8, 9g

Finland—attitude :—

Article ("The fate of far Karelia: Russo-Finnish tension"), JAN. 19, 9a

Communist Party—eight representative members arrested at Helingsfors, JAN. 28, 10c

Payment for damages caused in—demanded by Moscow Soviet, MAR. 16, 11f

League of Nations Council—passes resolution, JAN. 16, 9a

Siberia, Eastern—Bolsheviks driven from Khabarovsk; Russian national colours hoisted at Petropavlovsk, JAN. 4, 9c; troops of Chita Republic take field against Anti-Bolsheviks, 16, 9g; recapture Khabarovsk, FEB. 22, 11g

Japanese troops—rumoured support; Japanese statement, JAN. 3, 9b

Wrangel, Gen.—activities: questions in Parliament, MAR. 24, 6b

Army :—

Communists—mobilization: ordered, JAN. 4, 9c

Expenditure—Prof. P. Struve (l.), MAR. 31, 8d

German ex-officers in—questions in Parliament, MAR. 9, 17c

Manœuvres—arrangements, MAR. 15, 11c

Mobilization—planned before summer, MAR. 29, 12a (l.e.)

Southern forces—Commander-in-Chief to inspect, MAR. 22, 11g

Strength—statistics, JAN. 3, 9g

Parliament—question, MAR. 3, 6b

Reduction—Lenin's proposal at meeting of All Russia Executive Committee rejected, FEB. 3, 9c (l.e.)

Western forces—M. Trotsky visiting, MAR. 22, 11g

Articles ("From Tripoli to Genoa: Bolshevism at work"), MAR. 29, 13f; 30, 13f; 31, 13f

Austria, relations with—M. Worsowski presents letters of credence as plenipotentiary, FEB. 27, 9g

Baltic States—invited to conference at Moscow, MAR. 21, 14d; declined, 23, 11c; invited to Riga, 23, 11c; held, 31, 11d (l.e.)

Moscow Soviet—passes resolution, MAR. 16, 11f

Banking :—

House-building operations—bank to finance to be opened in Petrograd, FEB. 11, 9g

London banks—assignment of money to credit of Moscow Industrial Bank: law case, JAN. 13, 4d

RUSSIA :—

Banking (continued) :—

State Bank :—

All-Russian Co-operative Society—acting as London correspondent, MAR. 1, 15e

Deposits on current account—offers 36 per cent., MAR. 27, 21c

German banks, arrangements with—our Berlin correspondent's message, FEB. 23, 18d

Landmandsbank (Copenhagen)—attempt to open up connexions with, FEB. 27, 9g

Operations—statistics, JAN. 14, 14b (e.e.)

Private current accounts in foreign currency and in gold—allowed, MAR. 6, 11g

Children—party of orphans arrives in France, MAR. 14, 11g; portrait, 17, 16b

China, relations with—special envoy to Peking dispatched by Soviet, JAN. 4, 9g

Cholera; see under CHOLERA

Church :—

Wealth—seizure for famine relief: see under *Famine*—Relief—Religious bodies, below

Cinematograph—article ("The film in Russia"), MAR. 7, 10b (e.e.)

Citizenship—loss of rights: notice to Russians living in United Kingdom, FEB. 23, 11g

Communist Party :—

Article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Communist purpose"), MAR. 31, 14a

Guest, Dr. (statement), MAR. 29, 13f

Programme—to be revised, MAR. 10, 11g

Conditions :—

Novikoff, Mmc. O. (l.), FEB. 21, 11c

Scheffer, M. (report), FEB. 21, 11e

Congress, All-Russian—Moscow wireless message, JAN. 4, 9c

Crime :—

Murder—of assistant military attaché to Lithuanian mission in Moscow, JAN. 11, 9g

Robbery—death penalty as punishment: effect in Petrograd, FEB. 27, 9f (l.e.)

Czecho-Slovakia, trade with: see under *Trade*, below

Denmark, trade with: see under *Trade*, below

Diseases, epidemic :—

Genoa conference—to be brought before, MAR. 29, 12c

League of Nations Health Committee—special commission: report, JAN. 18, 9f

Westward, dissemination—prevention :—

Conference (Warsaw)—preliminary meeting, MAR. 15, 11c; held, 22, 11e; report, 28, 11c; 29, 12c

Delegates—appointed, MAR. 11, 9g; 16, 11g; 21, 11g

Espionage—organization discovered at Reval: arrests, JAN. 27, 9g

Esthonia, relations with—blackmailing operations by Russian Soviet agents: particulars, JAN. 28, 9g

Executions—since 1917: *Gaulois* statistics: Mr. H. A. Van de Linde (l.), MAR. 16, 12d

Parliament—question, MAR. 21, 17b

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Famine :—

Armies of Koltchak and Denikin passing over affected area—effect: *Nation* statement; Sir B. Thomson (l.), MAR. 29, 8b; *Nation* (art. quoted), 31, 8d

Article ("Russian famine dangers"), MAR. 27, 13e

Crimea—report, FEB. 22, 11g; MAR. 9, 14b; extract from private letter, 28, 12c

Horrors :—

Farrar, Dr. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 9b

Madness and cannibalism—M.

Ekstrand (report), JAN. 23, 9b-

Leading article, FEB. 13, 11c

Petrograd—rioting reported, FEB. 16, 10b (l.e.)

Relief :—

Argentina—purchases of flour in, MAR. 9, 9c

Atkinson, Prof. M.—tour (int.), FEB. 23, 13f

Australia—Commonwealth Government's gift of meat: first shipment from London, JAN. 5, 9g

Canada—nation-wide movement launched, JAN. 31, 11b (l.e.)

Children :—

American Relief Commission—number fed, JAN. 17, 9c

Committee, international—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 26, 9g; held, 27, 9g

Danish Red Cross—Dr. Krebs recognized as representative, JAN. 10, 9d

Fight the Famine and European Reconstruction Council—memorial to Mr. Lloyd George, MAR. 6, 11f

France—ship leaves to take wheat on board at Braila for Odessa, MAR. 10, 11g

French Red Cross—mission to be dispatched, MAR. 23, 11g

Fund (London)—offices: address, JAN. 7, 9b

Leading article, FEB. 1, 11b

Great Britain—assistance: vote agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 18, 18c

Aberdeen, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24, 14b

Barnes, Mr. G. N. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18c

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 10, 6b; 14, 17b; (s.p.), 18, 18g

Colfox, Maj. W. P. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Curzon of Kedleston, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24, 14b

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.p.), FEB. 24, 14a

Emmott, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24, 14b

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18c

Foot, Mr. I. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Hoare, Sir S. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), FEB. 10, 14c

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), FEB. 21, 14c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Mildmay, Col. F. B. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

RUSSIA :—

Famine :—

Relief :—

Great Britain (continued) :—

Mills, Mr. J. E. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

O'Grady, Mr. J. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Parliament — questions, FEB. 10, 14c; 21, 14c; MAR. 3, 6b; 10, 6b; 14, 17b; debate, 18, 18e

Rees, Sir J. D. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

Societies—to combine their efforts. MAR. 1, 12e; appeal, 6, 11f

Weardale, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24, 14b

Wilson, Mr. J. W. (s.p.), MAR. 18, 18f

International Press Correspondence (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10b

Leading articles, MAR. 6, 13b; 7, 13c

Nansen, Dr. — reports of supplies sent from abroad not reaching population unfounded, JAN. 2, 9g; delivers lecture at Christiania, 7, 9b; organizes service for transmission of parcels, 17, 9c; delivers lectures in England, FEB. 1, 9g; 17, 7c (l.e.)

Double function—to be discussed at League of Nations Council meeting, MAR. 24, 11b

Edinburgh—address to public meeting : arrangements, FEB. 3, 12d; delivers addresses, 15, 9g

Nansen Committee in Amsterdam — telegram to Cannes conference of Supreme Council, JAN. 12, 9g

Norway — contributions : statistics, JAN. 27, 9g; FEB. 21, 18c; 27, 9d

Poland—teachers to send gift of food, JAN. 3, 9f; offer to transport to Russian border free of charge corn coming from America : accepted, FEB. 9, 9e

Queensland — Government offers to purchase condensed milk for, JAN. 12, 9g

Red Cross—gifts by Governments : statistics, JAN. 27, 9g

Religious bodies, wealth of — Soviet Executive empowers Commissar of Justice to seize for, FEB. 20, 9g; order temporarily withdrawn, MAR. 23, 11g

Robertson, Sir B. (report), FEB. 13, 11e; 28, 11f; (s.), MAR. 15, 11c

Leading article, FEB. 13, 11c

Spain—contributions, FEB. 20, 9g (l.e.)

Sweden — Government grant adopted, FEB. 16, 9g

Swedish Red Cross expedition's work—M. Ekstrand (report), JAN. 23, 9b

Switzerland — supplies being loaded for, MAR. 15, 11g

Red Cross Hospital organization—funds collected, JAN. 7, 9g

RUSSIA :—

Famine :—

Relief (continued) :—

United States—offer of million tons of wheat : conditions : M. Smirnoff (statement), FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.); statistics of foodstuffs unloaded at various Black Sea ports, MAR. 7, 11e (l.e.)

Shipment of grain—Shipping Board consents to 30 vessels being assigned, JAN. 6, 10b; (F.N.), 10, 15c; extended to other vessels, 11, 16d; (F.N.), 12, 15c; (F.N.), 18, 14c; Capt. J. T. Scott to direct handling of cargoes sent through Baltic, FEB. 1, 9g

Volga area—statistics of grain sent into, MAR. 31, 11g

Women's International League—demonstration : arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g

Workers—deaths : reports, FEB. 15, 9g; MAR. 1, 9g

Finance :—

Budget — (statement), JAN. 6, 15g (c.e.); deficit, FEB. 18, 9a

Currency :—

Roubles, Imperial—sale : law case, JAN. 18, 4d

Debts, foreign

France, to :—

Pico, Signor (statement), JAN. 12, 9b

Poincaré, M. (statement), FEB. 27, 9d

Great Britain—Mr. E. H. Young (statement), MAR. 1, 14c

International Conference of business men (Paris)—discussion, FEB. 14, 10e; passes resolution, 16, 9b

Moratorium—under consideration of conference of allied experts, MAR. 22, 11a

Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9d

Recognition :—

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (statement), JAN. 12, 9f

Lomonosoff, Prof. (statement), MAR. 31, 11b

War, The Great—counter-claim to be made, FEB. 3, 9c (l.e.); 18, 9b

Exchange — rates, JAN. 21, 9e (l.e.); MAR. 24, 17b

Loans :—

Foreign—discussed at meeting of Council of People's Commissaries, JAN. 3, 9c; plans for, 25, 10c

Parliament—questions, FEB. 21, 14b

Security, without—M. Krassin (statement), JAN. 5, 10c

Treasury Bills — discounting in Berlin : negotiations, FEB. 23, 18d

Finland, relations with — tension between, JAN. 19, 9a, b : League of Nations intervention rejected, 20, 9c

Bolshevist troops—cross frontier : fighting with frontier guards, JAN. 9, 9a (l.e.); FEB. 2, 9g (l.e.); Finnish Government protest : Soviet Government reply, 4, 9d (l.e.); cross frontier of Finnish Lapland; thefts, 8, 9g; 11, 9b; destroy two Swedish factories : Swedish Government protest, 11, 9b

RUSSIA :—

- Finland, relations with (continued) :—
 Diplomatic mission at Moscow—head to resign ; clerk and several servants arrested, JAN. 11, 9*g*
 Frontier guards—being reinforced, FEB. 22, 11*g*
 Karelia—anti-Bolshevist movement ; see under *Anti-Bolshevist Movement*, above
 Legation at Moscow—pillaged : protest, MAR. 20, 11*g*
 Soviet mission at Helsingfors—proposed to place members in quarantine, FEB. 4, 9*g*
 Venola, M. (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
 Fish and fishing :—
 Territorial limit infringement — Hull steam trawlers *St. Hubert* seized by Russian patrol, MAR. 11, 6*b* ; crew on way to England, 15, 11*g*
 Flags—announcement, MAR. 6, 23*a*
 Flax—export : amount ready for, JAN. 12, 9*g*
 Foreign policy :—
 Republics. federated — representatives summoned to meet in Moscow FEB. 25, 11*g*
 France, relations with — rumoured negotiations denied ; French Government policy defined ; reject advances, FEB. 18, 9*b*
 Debts : see under *Finance*—Debts, foreign, above
Isvestia (art. quoted), FEB. 13, 9*c*
 Krassin, M. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*b*
 Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
 Sauerwein, M. Jules — interviews with Russian Bolsheviks published in *Matin*, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c* ; 16, 9*b*
 Germany, relations with :—
 Banking : see under *Banking*—State Bank, above
 Co-operation—Brig.-Gen. F. P. Crozier (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
 Invasion plan — Gen. Hoffmann (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)
 Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b* ; 4, 11*b* ; 7, 11*c* ; FEB. 22, 13*c*
 Monopoly—Sir B. Pares (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*
 Negotiations—in Berlin between Dr. Rathenau and Soviet delegate, FEB. 20, 10*e* ; Reichstag Foreign Affairs Committee : meet to discuss, 22, 12*e*
 Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
 Trade : see under *Trade*, below
 War material and German aeroplanes — being shipped from Rotterdam : *Het Volk* report, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Gold :—
 Barclays Bank—deposits in name of Cibrario : law case, JAN. 14, 4*b* ; 21, 4*d*
 Exports—through Sweden, MAR. 8, 18*c*
 Stock—Government estimate of holdings of roubles in private hands, FEB. 25, 11*g* (l.e.)
 Stockholm—deposited in, JAN. 18, 14*c*
 Government (Bolshevist) :—
 Articles ("From Prinkipo to Genoa"), MAR. 29, 13*f* ; 30, 13*f* ; 31, 13*f*
 British working classes — alleged popularity among : M. Krassin (s.), MAR. 8, 11*f*

RUSSIA :—

- Government (Bolshevist) (continued) :—
 Commissars, leading—own shares in companies, MAR. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Policies—our Warsaw correspondent's comments, MAR. 15, 11*c*
 Goodrich, Mr. J. (report), MAR. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
 London offices—questions in Parliament, MAR. 16, 6*c* (e.e.)
 Propaganda :—
 Article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa : plotting world revolution"), MAR. 31, 13*f*
 France—our Paris correspondent's messages, FEB. 10, 9*d* ; 13, 9*c*
 Krassin, M. (int.), FEB. 16, 9*b*
International Press Correspondence (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*b*
 Tchitcherin, M. (secret circular), FEB. 27, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Recognition :—
 Allied Powers, by — Supreme Council Cannes meeting : condition, JAN. 7, 10*a*
 Article ("Soviet interest in Genoa : hopes of *de jure* recognition,") FEB. 17, 9*f*
 Business men's conference, International (Paris) — demands, FEB. 16, 9*b*
 France—attitude : our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, JAN. 3, 10*c*
 Great Britain and France—differences of view, FEB. 24, 10*c* ; discussed at meeting between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré at Boulogne, 25, 10*c* ; MAR. 1, 10*b*
 Great Britain and Italy, by—agreement between Mr. Lloyd George and Signor Giolitti in summer of 1920 : Mr. U. Johnson (s.) : Signor Giolitti : denial, FEB. 18, 10*e*
 Leading articles, FEB. 23, 13*b* ; 27, 11*b* ; MAR. 23, 13*b* ; 27, 13*b* ; 29, 13*b* ; 30, 13*b* ; 31, 13*b*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c* : (statement), FEB. 27, 9*d*
 National "Hands off Russia" Committee—send telegram to Mr. Lloyd George at Cannes, JAN. 6, 10*b*
 Nitti, Signor (s.), MAR. 15, 11*f*
 Red International of Trade Unions—passes resolution at Glasgow conference, JAN. 23, 5*f*
 Tchitcherin, M. (statement), MAR. 30, 12*b*
 United States — attitude : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 25, 10*c*
 Great Britain, relations with :—
 Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12*d*
 Leading article, FEB. 22, 13*c*
 Property of subjects :—
 Association of British Creditors of Russia, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 30, 9*e* (l.e.)
 Radek, M. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*d*
 Hospitals :—
 American Red Cross—give 86,000 blankets, MAR. 16, 11*g*
 Imperial family : see ROMANOFF family
 Italy, relations with—postal and telegraphic communications being resumed, FEB. 13, 9*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Japan, relations with :—

Finance—Japanese Government disclaims responsibility for documents known as "Yamagata Promissory Note" on Russo-Meiji deal, JAN. 7, 9*g*

Military union with China against—Soviet envoy to Peking to propose, JAN. 4, 9*g*

Policy—Japanese delegation at Washington conference: declaration, JAN. 27, 10*c*

Siberia—negotiations: see under SIBERIA

Labour—article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: labour's militarization"), MAR. 30, 13*g*

Latvia, trade with: see under *Trade*, below

Law :—

Supreme Court, Soviet — president appointed, JAN. 11, 9*g*

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE of Nations

Lithuania, relations with :—

Peace treaty—delay in executing: Lithuanian protest, FEB. 7, 9*g*

Mensheviks: see *Socialist Democratic Party*, below

Monarchy :—

Restoration — organization in Germany: particulars, JAN. 13, 9*c* (l.e.)

Navy—obsolete warships: number arrive at Hamburg to be broken up, MAR. 25, 12*c*

Norway, relations with :—

Fish, salted—supply: negotiations fail, FEB. 8, 9*g*; agreement arranged, MAR. 7, 11*b*

Gun-running, alleged — Russian protest, FEB. 7, 9*b*; Norwegian reply, MAR. 27, 6*e*

Whaling and seal-fishing zone—extension claim: Norwegian decision, MAR. 1, 9*g*

Oilfields :—

Southern—Standard Oil Company's claims for exploitation, MAR. 20, 13*e*

Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

Plague: see under PLAGUE

Poland, relations with :—

Art treasures—returned to Warsaw, MAR. 15, 11*c*

Bands—being raised on Polish territory to attack: Soviet note, MAR. 16, 11*f*; forged Polish documents supplied from German source, 28, 12*e*

Couriers—tax payable: raised; pass ports refused to Polish, MAR. 15, 11*c*

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Police, secret :—

Extraordinary Commission (Cheka) — abolition; civil force to be substituted: Soviet delegation at Warsaw (statement), FEB. 8, 10*e*; our Helsingfors correspondent's comments, 11, 10*f* (l.e.)

Article ("From Prinkipo to Genoa: the Extraordinary Commission"), MAR. 29, 14*a*

Postal—connexion with outer world: attempt to restore: fails, JAN. 30, 9*g*

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Press :—

Nakauune ("On the Eve") — to be published in Berlin, MAR. 21, 11*g*

Prisoners, political — 60,275 condemned or awaiting trial, MAR. 1, 9*e*

Prisons :—

Conditions, JAN. 18, 9*f* (l.e.)

Harding, Mrs. Stan—treatment: see under HARDING, Mrs. Stan

Railways—breakdown, MAR. 7, 11*e* (l.e.)

Locomotives, German—cause collapse of bridges, FEB. 27, 9*g*

Materials—orders placed abroad: Prof. Lomonosoff (statement), MAR. 31, 11*b*

Reconstruction:—

Article ("The trade revival scheme: what Russia requires"), JAN. 4, 10*b*

Benes, Dr. (int.), FEB. 20, 9*f*

Conference of Allied business men (Paris)—proposals, JAN. 2, 10*a*
Leading article, JAN. 5, 11*c*; 9, 11*b*

Consortium, international — our Brussels correspondent's comments, MAR. 1, 10*b*

Foreign capital—need for: Russian Financial and Commercial Association (statement), JAN. 5, 9*g*
International Press Correspondence (art. quoted), JAN. 6, 10*b*

France—attitude: leading articles, JAN. 4, 11*b*; 12, 11*b*; 16, 11*b*

Genoa conference: see under EUROPE — Finance — Reconstruction—Conference

Germany — participation: leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*c*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 11*b*

Grey, Viscount (s.), JAN. 11, 10*c*, 15*c*

Krassin, M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11*b*; 5, 11*c*; 7, 11*c*; 9, 11*b*; MAR. 29, 13*b*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7, 12*c*

London Chamber of Commerce — Russian section passes resolution, JAN. 25, 7*e*

Pares, Sir B. (l.), JAN. 5, 6*a*

Refugees :—

Appeal—contributions in response, JAN. 3, 9*g*

Berlin—Prince and Princess playing a balalaika for living, MAR. 21, 11*f*

British—arriving at Hull: names, JAN. 12, 9*g*; in England: appeal for: Lord Carnock (and others, l.), MAR. 3, 8*d*

British pledge to Gen. Denikin—Sir H. Mackinder (l.), MAR. 9, 8*a*

Children :—

Great Britain—refusal to receive: questions in Parliament, MAR. 21, 17*a*

Constantinople, in :—

League of Nations Council—discusses, MAR. 27, 6*e* (and l.e.)

Relief—Sir S. H. Bare: plans, JAN. 13, 9*a* (l.e.); 17, 9*c*; (l.), MAR. 6, 8*c*; 7, 8*b*

Destitution :—

Ward, Col. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6*c*

Wilson, Mr. H. H. (l.), MAR. 10, 8*c*; 17, 8*f*

Frankfurt-on-the-Oder — cases of spotted fever, MAR. 16, 11*g*

RUSSIA :—

Refugees (continued) :—

Great Britain—assistance :—

Benu, Capt. W. W. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17f

Cecil, Lord R. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17f

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (statement),
FEB. 16, 14a; (s.p.), MAR. 8,
17e; (statement), 17, 6b

Hoare, Sir S. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17f

Parliament—questions, FEB. 16,
14a; MAR. 17, 6b

Ward, Col. J. (s.p.), MAR. 8, 17f

Paris—ex-cavalry colonel acting as
taxicab driver: *Gaulois* state-
ment, MAR. 9, 11eRussian Relief and Reconstruction
Fund—appeal: Lord Ulls-
water (and others, l.), MAR. 7, 8bSocialist Democratic Party (Menshe-
vists) :—

Deportation of number to Turkes-
tan—prisoners in Moscow on
hunger-strike, JAN. 9, 9g; orders
rescinded: German Socialists'
attitude towards prison treat-
ment, 18, 9f (l.e.); appeal to
British Labour Party by group
of Russian Social Democrats
in London, FEB. 21, 9e: mani-
festo by executive committee of
Labour and Socialist (Second)
International, 25, 11d (l.e.);
M. Anatole France (tel.), MAR.
18, 10e; trial postponed, 24,
11b (l.e.); Moscow complaints
of shameless propaganda by
Socialist organizations abroad;
charges against to be investigat-
ed by committee of Russian
Trade Unions, 23, 11b

Soviets :—

Allied Powers—recognition: dis-
cussed between Mr. Lloyd
George and M. Poincaré, MAR.
1, 10b

Moscow—composition, FEB. 9, 10f

Independent section—leader
(former British subject):
committal for trial, MAR. 24,
14e

Nansen, Dr.—elected honorary
member, FEB. 9, 10f; M. C.
Nabokoff (l.), 11, 6b; issues
denial (l.), 14, 11e; Manager
of Reuter's Agency (l.), MAR.
4, 10d; receives offer: de-
clines, (l.), 18, 6f

Aberdeen, Lord (s.p.), FEB. 24,
14b

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sweden, relations with :—

Bank in Moscow—group of Swedish
financiers receive permission to
found, MAY 2, 11g

Trade: see under *Trade*, below

Switzerland, trade with: see under
Trade, below

Telegraphs :—

Petrograd station—for transmission
of telegrams abroad: re-
opened, JAN. 19, 9g

Trade :—

Allied financial experts—conference
in London: consideration, MAR.
22, 11a (and l.e.); 23, 11d; 24,
11d; 25, 9c; 28, 11d

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)

Balfour, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 18, 10g

Companies, mixed—formation in
which foreign capital will par-
ticipate: special commission of
inquiry, MAR. 2, 11g

RUSSIA :—

Trade (continued) :—

Credits :—

Article ("The trade revival
scheme"), JAN. 4, 10b

Leading article, FEB. 1, 11b

Czecho-Slovakia, with—orders
placed: value, MAR. 3, 11g

Denmark, with—agreement: ne-
gotiations broken off, JAN. 10,
9d

Foreign—state control: sub-com-
mittee of Council of People's
Commissars adopts resolution,
JAN. 16, 9f (e.e.); 17, 9g

Galicia, with—purchase of textile
products in: Soviet mission ar-
rives at Lodz, JAN. 18, 9g

Germany, with :—

Agreement—extension: M. Kres-
tinsk places Soviet proposals
before Herr Wirth, JAN. 21,
9e (l.e.)

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), FEB. 11, 12d

Bisseneck, M. (int.), FEB. 11, 9g

Commission, German—to visit
Moscow: League of German
Industrialists elect delegates,
FEB. 24, 10f

Exhibition (Moscow)—particulars,
MAR. 20, 11g

Soviet Government purchases—
particulars, JAN. 4, 10b

Wirtschaftsstelle für Handel In-
dustrie in den Osten—
formed: objects: Herr K. G.
Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10b

Fund—alleged negotiations pro-
ceeding with Messrs. J. P.
Morgan: Herr K. G.
Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10b;
denial by Messrs. Morgan,
FEB. 11, 9c

Great Britain, with :—

Agreement—violation :—

Parliament—questions, FEB.
14, 15b; 21, 14b

Negotiations—discussed, MAR.
31, 13f

Baldwin, Mr. S. (statement), FEB.
14, 15c; 28, 12d

British Mission—Mr. C. Harms-
worth (statement), MAR. 17,
6b

Statistics—for 1921: question in
Parliament, FEB. 28, 12d

Imports—statistics for last nine
months of 1921, JAN. 27, 15c

Krassin, M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10c

Latvia, with—M. Bisseneck (int.),
FEB. 11, 9g

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7,
12c; (statement), 12, 9f

Poland, with :—

Agreement—preliminary meet-
ings held, MAR. 15, 11c

Contraband—condoned in Poland,
MAR. 7, 11d

Revival—our special correspondent
lately at Washington: com-
ments, JAN. 30, 11f; obstacles
to: English gentleman returned
from (statement), MAR. 21,
11d; Italian experts prepare
scheme, 31, 11e (l.e.)

Scott, Mr. L. (s.), MAR. 27, 6f

Sweden, with—agreement: negotia-
tions broken off, JAN. 10, 9d;
draft: approved, FEB. 10, 9g;
signed: provisions, MAR. 6, 11e

Switzerland, with—Government at-
titude, MAR. 1, 10b

RUSSIA (continued) :—

Turkey, relations with :—

Nationalists—M. Araloff arrives at Angora as Soviet representative: reply to address of welcome, JAN. 23, 9*g*; Bolshevik missions in Anatolia: particulars; Bolshevik influence in Angora gaining strength, FEB. 20, 9*c*; negotiations in Angora for economic agreement: progress, MAR. 7, 11*b*

Russian Red troops—three divisions assembled on Turkish frontiers, JAN. 3, 9*c*; Angora government request for explanation: M. Tchitcherin: reply, 11, 9*e* (l.e.)

Treaty—negotiations, JAN. 30, 9*d*

Western Powers—Soviet offers to support Kemalists against, FEB. 2, 9*b* (l.e.)

Typhus: see under TYPHUS

United States, relations with—our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 23, 11*e* (l.e.)

Hughes, Mr. C. E. (note), MAR. 10, 11*c*

Simonds, Mr. F. H. (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*a*

Wheat—purchases for sowing purposes, MAR. 9, 9*c*

RUSSIAN Bar Association—exiled members given facilities to use Inns of Courts libraries in London, JAN. 4, 4*e*

RUSSIAN Commercial and Industrial Bank—law case, FEB. 24, 4*a*

RUSSIAN Financial, Industrial, and Commercial Association—meeting (Paris) held, JAN. 5, 9*g*

RUSSO-ASIATIC Consolidated, Ltd.—German investment in (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*d*; Dr. Weidfeldt to visit London in connexion (F.N.), MAR. 7, 19*d*

RUTH, George H. ("Babe," U.S.A.)—contract with New York American League baseball club, MAR. 9, 11*c*

RUTHEN, Sir Charles—resigns presidency of Society of Architects, JAN. 27, 7*e*

on national housing scheme—resignation from Society of Architects (int.), JAN. 28, 5*b*; profiteering on behalf of architects: reply to Mr. H. R. Aldridge (int.), FEB. 6, 5*a*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Ernest—at Royal Institution, on radio-activity, MAR. 6, 9*f*

RUTHERFORD, Mr. W. R. (Canada)—appointed private secretary to Mr. Larkin, MAR. 24, 11*e*

RUTHERFORD, Sir Watson—at House of Commons, on chess: forthcoming International Congress (London), MAR. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)

RUTLAND, Duke of—health, FEB. 17, 13*c*; 20, 13*b*

RUTTER, Mr. F. W. Pascoe—health, JAN. 17, 13*b*

RUTTKAY, M. Guillaume de (Hungary)—gives reception, MAR. 28, 15*d*

RUVIGNY, Marquis de—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*

RYAN, Mr. (U.S.A.)—introduces resolution in House of Representatives designed to effect recall of Mr. G. Harvey, FEB. 25, 11*f* (l.e.)

RYAN, John P. D.—fraud charge, JAN. 16, 7*b*; FEB. 4, 7*b*

RYAN, Mrs. Thomas S. (U.S.A.)—poisoning at Paris hotel: see under FRANCE—Crime—Poisoning

RYCROFT, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—biographical, JAN. 16, 12*a*; appointed Governor of North Borneo, 16, 12*a*

RYDER, Mr.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on road transport by railway companies, JAN. 27, 12*c*

RYE, Absolom—stabbing of man at Croydon: arrested, FEB. 9, 7*c*

RYLAND, Mr. H. H.—on coroner's juries: body viewing (l.), MAR. 13, 8*c*

RYLANDS, Sir W. Peter :—
at Manchester, on taxation of industries, MAR. 17, 14*f*

at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade prospects, FEB. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)

on General election, forthcoming (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

on national expenditure—retrenchment: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*; 27, 5*a*

RYLANDS and Sons, Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 18*g*; (F.N.), 16, 17*c*

RYLE, Rt. Rev. Sir H. E., Dean of Westminster—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24*f*

RYLE, Miss Winifred—violin recital, MAR. 4, 8*b*

S

S. T. D. MOTORS, Ltd.—particulars (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17*a*—dividend on ordinary shares: decision, JAN. 31, 17*a*; on preference shares: decision, MAR. 31, 19*c* (e.e.);—meeting, FEB. 8, 18*c*;—report, JAN. 31, 19*d*

SAAR Territory :—

Administration :—

Governing commission—re-elected, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.): decree: decision of Council of League of Nations, MAR. 28, 12*d*

Inhabitants—commission gives special status: German Government protest: decision of League of Nation's Council, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)

SAAR Territory (continued) :—

Mines :—

Capital value—assessment: our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 11, 9*d*

France and Belgium—difference between, JAN. 11, 10*a*

Stamps, see under STAMPS

SABATINI, Mr. Rafael—*The Rattlesnake* produced at Shaftesbury Theatre, JAN. 12, 8*a*

SABIN, Mr. Charles H.—elected chairman of Asia Banking Corporation, MAR. 17, 17*e*

SABIN, Mr. Joseph H.—death, MAR. 24, 14*a*

SABINE, Lilian K.—*The Rise of Silas Lapham* produced at Lyric Theatre, FEB. 21, 8*c*

- SACCHARIN—smuggling: prosecution, MAR. 9, 4*d*
- SACHUK, Andrew (Canada)—bank robbery: sentenced, JAN. 23, 9*g*
- SACKS, Mr. Joseph L. — bankruptcy: application for composition withdrawn, JAN. 25, 4*g*
- SACRED Treasure, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Japan
- SADD, Ald. William—will, MAR. 1, 13*e*
- SADGROVE, Mr. E. J.—elected president of Society of Architects, FEB. 25, 10*b*
- SADLER, Sir Michael—at York, on adult education, JAN. 7, 4*e*
- SADLER, Thomas—murdered at Butlers-bridge, FEB. 11, 10*d*
- SAFETY First: see LONDON "Safety First" Council
- Safety News and Chronicle*—first issue noticed, MAR. 17, 9*g*
- SAGAR, Mr. J.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7*g*
- SAGE, Harry—thrift charge, MAR. 2, 9*e*
- SAHARA:—
Expedition, scientific—Prof. Olufsen organizing Danish-French, JAN. 16, 9*b* (e.e.)
Exploration—Sports Academy confers Grand Prix on Cdr. Lauzanne and Capt. Augiéras, JAN. 25, 9*f*
Motor-cars, French—attempt to cross: details of route, MAR. 25, 9*b*
- SAID-HALIM, Prince (Egypt)—arrives at Marseilles, FEB. 28, 11*g*
- SAIGON—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Wonders of Indo-China"), JAN. 31, 13*f*
- SAINSBURY, Scoutmaster V.—memorial erected in Boy's County School, Harrow, MAR. 7, 4*g*
- ST. AGNES' Eve—article ("St. Agnes' Eve: the ballet re-visited"), JAN. 20, 13*e*
- ST. ALBANS—wine sales privileges: see under WINE
- ST. ALBANS, Miss Khyva—in Paris, FEB. 8, 10*d* (l.e.)
- ST. ANDREWS—freedom offered to Sir J. Barrie, FEB. 7, 8*c*; accepts, MAR. 7, 9*d*
- ST. ANDREW'S Hospital, Dollis Hill—appeal issued, FEB. 15, 7*g*
- ST. ANDREW'S Institute of Clinical Medicine—research: Sir J. Mackenzie (l.), JAN. 11, 6*d*
- ST. ANDREW'S University—Chancellor (Lord Haig) elected, JAN. 30, 7*e*
- ST. ANNE de Beaupré—particulars, MAR. 30, 12*f*; basilica burned down, 30, 12*f*; photograph, 30, 11*c* (l.e.)
- ST. ANNE'S Church, Soho—Bach's Christmas oratorio: last performance: announcement, JAN. 3, 7*g*; musical service: arrangements, 28, 7*g*
- ST. AUBYN, Sir Hugh M.—appointed Sheriff of Cornwall, MAR. 18, 13*a*
- ST. AUGUSTINE'S Parade Hippodrome, Bristol, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18*f*; —report, MAR. 6, 20*f*
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de—received by Lord Curzon of Kedleston, JAN. 27, 13*a*; to attend prize distribution of National Society of French Masters, 30, 7*g*; interview with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, FEB. 3, 9*e*; 10, 10*a*; gives dinner party, MAR. 31, 15*b*
Germany — aggression: pact with Great Britain: interview with Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, JAN. 27, 9*b* (l.e.)
at Cromwell Gardens, on Anglo-French relations, FEB. 24, 7*c* (l.e.)
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comte de (continued):—
at Forum Club, on Anglo-French Entente: influence of women, FEB. 3, 8*c*
- SAINT-AULAIRE, Comtesse de—returns to London from Paris, FEB. 9, 13*a*
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital:—
Anniversary, 800th — celebration: arrangements, JAN. 10, 13*d*; meeting (Mansion House) held, 27, 12*b*; (photo), 27, 13*c*; committee formed: constitution, 27, 12*b*
Governor—elected, FEB. 2, 13*a*
Nurses' Home (Queen Mary's)—building of first wing to commence, JAN. 28, 7*d*
Sale of work (Mansion House)—proceeds forwarded: amount, FEB. 8, 7*g*
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW-THE-GREAT Church—lecture arrangements, MAR. 4, 7*g*; result of appeal for restoration of organ, 6, 9*f*; east cloister walk (photo.), 23, 16*c*
- ST. BERNARD'S Convalescent Home for Invalid Gentlemen—meeting postponed, JAN. 17, 8*b*
- ST. CLAIR, Mr. Charles—awarded silver medal for rescuing Portuguese airmen, JAN. 26, 9*g*
- ST. CLEMENT Danes Church—musical services: announcements, JAN. 6, 7*g*; FEB. 10, 12*c*; 17, 7*g*; MAR. 4, 12*d*; 11, 7*g*; 17, 9*g*; 24, 9*g*
- ST. DAVIDS, Lord—at Central Hall, Westminster, on House of Lords: reform, JAN. 21, 12*b*
- ST. DAVID'S Day: see under WALES
- ST. DUNSTON'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers:—
Dulwich College v. Eton College—receipts of football match to be handed over, MAR. 15, 9*g*
Wales, Prince of (message), FEB. 17, 7*b*
- St. Dunstan's Review—January issue: noticed, JAN. 21, 6*b*
- ST. GEORGE'S Chapel: see under WINDSOR
- ST. GEORGE'S Garrison Church, Woolwich—fire; attempt to force church doors, FEB. 21, 7*g*
- ST. GEORGE'S Hall—Maskelyne's Theatre of Mysteries: programme, FEB. 4, 8*b*
- ST. GEORGE'S Hospital—nurses' sale of work and pound day: amount realised, JAN. 27, 7*g*
- ST. GOTHARD Railway—electrification: opening announced, FEB. 7, 9*g*
- ST. JAMES'S and Pall Mall Electric Light Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*;—meeting, MAR. 1, 18*a*;—report, FEB. 14, 19*f*
- ST. JAMES'S Church, Holloway—musical service arrangements, JAN. 10, 7*g*
- ST. JAMES'S Park—hutments: removal: progress, JAN. 31, 9*c*; FEB. 2, 8*c*; photograph, MAR. 23, 16*b*
- ST. JAMES'S Theatre, JAN. 2, 8*c*; 9, 8*c*; 16, 8*a*; 24, 8*c*
- ST. JOAN of Arc—proclaimed second patron saint of France by Pope, MAR. 23, 11*g*
- ST. JOHN, Mr. Vernon—claim to peerage of Bolingbroke upheld, MAR. 4, 4*a* (and 10*c*, l.e.)
- ST. JOHN Ambulance Brigade—Lincoln Theatre Royal: matinée in aid given, JAN. 5, 13*a*
- ST. JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)

- ST. JOHN'S Church, Princes End—re-opened, FEB. 28, 9g
- ST. JOHN'S College, Highbury—Royal Northern Hospital concert in aid: amount realized, FEB. 24, 7g
- ST. JOHN'S Foundation School, Leatherhead—donation, JAN. 24, 7f; meeting of Governors held; petition for charter to be presented, 27, 13e
- ST. KATHERINE Coleman Church—demolition: licence to remove remains from churchyard: application made, MAR. 6, 9a; particulars, 8, 14c
- ST. KITTS:—
Colonial Office mission—report, JAN. 11, 9d
- ST. LAWRENCE:—
Atlantic waterway — channel for ocean-going vessels to head of Great Lakes: construction scheme, JAN. 13, 10d; report of Joint International Commission, 18, 9g; map of route, FEB. 9, 9c
Article ("The Great Lakes waterway: deepening the St. Lawrence: a great international project"), FEB. 9, 9a
Harding, Mr. W. (s.), JAN. 24, 10c
Quebec—opposition: Mr. Taschereau (s.), FEB. 24, 9d
Shaughnessy, Lord (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
United States—Bill introduced, JAN. 13, 10d; negotiations with Great Britain begun, 25, 10d; resolution passed at Agricultural Congress, 31, 11g
- ST. LAWRENCE Jewry Church—musical service: arrangements, MAR. 22, 9g; 29, 9g
- ST. LEONARD'S School, St. Andrews—headmistress appointed, MAR. 25, 7g
- ST. LOUIS and San Francisco Railroad Company—bonds: seeking permission to issue, MAR. 15, 19c;—notes: issue authorized, JAN. 13, 16c; 27, 15c
- ST. LUKE'S, Victoria Docks—children's party at Claridge's Hotel in aid: arrangements, JAN. 9, 4c
- ST. LUKE'S Hostel, Fitzroy-square—extension proposed: particulars, JAN. 16, 17g;—meeting, MAR. 7, 14b;—report, MAR. 7, 14b
- ST. MAGNUS-THE-MARTYR Church—service interrupted by Mr. J. A. Kensit, MAR. 2, 9g
- ST. MARGARET'S Church, Lothbury—golden lectures: arrangements, MAR. 13, 9f
- ST. *Martin-in-the-Fields Review*—noticed, MAR. 7, 9b
- ST. MARTIN'S Theatre, FEB. 6, 8c; 27, 8c; MAR. 2, 10b
- ST. MARY'S Girls' Club—lecture in aid: arrangements, MAR. 13, 15b
- ST. MARY'S Hospital—at-home organized by Mrs. Kendal in aid: arrangements, MAR. 16, 15a
- ST. MARY'S Hospital for Women and Children, at Plaistow — Queen Alexandra's Ward opened, MAR. 31, 15b
- ST. MARY Woolnoth—Lenten addresses: arrangements, FEB. 25, 4f
- ST. MAURICE and St. Lazarus, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Italy
- ST. MICHAEL and St. George, Order of: see under ORDERS (British)
- ST. MICHAEL'S Church, Cornhill—Bach concert given, FEB. 6, 8b; Newcastle-on-Tyne Bach Choir service: arrangements, 15, 6d; Lenten services: arrangements, 23, 8d
- ST. OLAF, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Norway
- ST. OLAVE'S School—warden appointed, FEB. 4, 7f
- ST. PATRICK'S Day: see under IRELAND
- ST. PAUL—early portrait discovered in Rome, MAR. 7, 12d; Dr. T. Ashby (with another, l.), 23, 13e
- ST. PAUL'S Cathedral:—
Festival, patronal — arrangements, JAN. 9, 12c; 24, 18f
Lenten addresses — arrangements, JAN. 30, 4f; FEB. 25, 7g
Musical service—arrangements, MAR. 24, 9g
- ST. PAUL'S Hospital, Red Lion-square—appeal: amount received, JAN. 23, 7g
- ST. PETER—early portrait discovered in Rome, MAR. 7, 12d
- ST. QUENTIN—fire: see under FRANCE—Fires
- ST. RAPHAEL—article ("Saint Raphael: memories of Alphonse Karr"), MAR. 16, 15c;—season reports, JAN. 16, 14c; 25, 13b; 23, 15c; MAR. 28, 18c
- SAINT-SAËNS, M.—bequests, MAR. 14, 12c (l.c.)
- ST. SAVA, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serb-Croat-Slovene State
- SAINTSBURY, Mr. George—"A Letter-Book, selected, with an introduction on the History and Art of Letter-Writing" reviewed, MAR. 9, 13f
- ST. SITNEY Church, Helston, Cornwall—Norman font removed, JAN. 23, 7c
- ST. STEPHEN'S Church, Coleman-street—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 13, 7g
- ST. TERESA—birthplace, MAR. 15, 16g; tercentenary celebrated at Avila, 17, 11c
- ST. VINCENT:—
Article ("The Windward Islands"), FEB. 27, 18c
Cotton: see under COTTON
Education—scholarship tenable at any university or college in United Kingdom or Canada: Bill passed by Legislature, JAN. 3, 9g
Finance — income-tax: amendment Bill, MAR. 4, 9g
Legislative Council—official member appointed, FEB. 25, 11g
- SALA, Antoinette—frauds upon French Ministry of Finance: see under FRANCE—Finance, Ministry of
- SALEERY, Dr. C. W.—on pigeon-shooting at Monte Carlo (l.), FEB. 14, 11c
- SALES—law case, JAN. 21, 4c; FEB. 14, 5b
- SALFORD Corporation—law case, FEB. 3, 4c
- SALISBURY, Bp. of: see DONALDSON, Most Rev. St. Clair
- SALISBURY, Lord—entertained at dinner by Junior Constitutional Club, Political Council, MAR. 14, 9c (l.c.)
in Parliament, on:—
Birkenhead, Lord—leave of absence, MAR. 31, 17a
Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17a
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 22, 6a; 23, 17f; 28, 17b
Law Lords — political activity, MAR. 30, 17c
Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 9, 17a
Turkey—Peace Treaty: Paris Conference decisions, MAR. 31, 17c
on Conservative and Unionist Party—principles (with others; statement), MAR. 8, 14c
- SALISBURY, 3rd Lord—bust presented to Eton College, FEB. 3, 7g

- SALISBURY, Mr. Frank**—death, FEB. 7, 7*g*
SALISBURY diocese:—
 Bishop's Palace—to be used for girls' school, FEB. 11, 20*a*
 Subdivision—Most Rev. St. C. Donaldson (statement), FEB. 11, 20*a*
SALISBURY Plain—grass lands: tenants' interests: War Office threat, FEB. 15, 10*f*
SALMON, Rev. Frank—retirement as chairman of Blandford Board of Guardians and Rural District Council, MAR. 28, 9*g*
SALMON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 8, 15*f*
SALMON, Mr. Isidore—at Westminster, on training for cooks and waiters, MAR. 25, 7*d*
SALMOND, Sir John—received by King, MAR. 9, 15*a*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal Sir John:—
 at Blackheath, on Vanbrugh Castle School, JAN. 27, 12*g*
 on Armaments Conference at Washington—results (int.), FEB. 18, 11*f*
SALMOND, Air Vice-Marshal, Sir W. G. H.—appointment as Director-General of Supply and Research: date: announcement, FEB. 21, 10*f*; received by King, 21, 13*b*
 on Jenkins, Flight-Lieut. R. C. (1. quoted), MAR. 10, 9*d*
SALOMON, Señor Oscar V. (Peru):—
 on America, South—British assistance in development (1.), MAR. 17, 8*e*
 on Tacna and Arica dispute—Washington conference (statement), JAN. 20, 9*d*
 on Northcliffe, Lord—activities in British Empire; development of South America (1.), MAR. 8, 8*b*
SALOMON and Co.—succeeded by Blair and Co. (London), Ltd., MAR. 7, 22*f*
SALON, The—soirée: arrangements, JAN. 26, 13*d*
SALONIKA:—
 Gale: see under **GALES** and storms
SALTER, Sir A. C. (Mr. Justice)—at Gray's Inn Hall, on ancient lights, JAN. 24, 7*c* (1*e*).
SALTER, Mr. Carle—on rainfall of 1921 in London (1.), JAN. 4, 6*c*
SALTER, Mr. Richard N.—elected director of Blades, East, and Blades, JAN. 31, 17*c*
SALTERS' Company—dinner: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13*c*
SALT Union, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*; —meeting, MAR. 30, 21*d*;—report, MAR. 22, 19*d*
SALVATION Army:—
 Band festival at Clapton—held, JAN. 30, 8*b*
 China—purchase of girls: Gen. Booth (statement), FEB. 1, 7*c*
 Devotional services at Central Hall—held, JAN. 31, 15*b*
 Emigration department—Migration House opened, JAN. 19, 7*c*
 India, work in—Prince of Wales (message), FEB. 7, 14*d*
 Leper Colony, United States Federal, Carville—post established, JAN. 28, 9*g*
 Self Denial week—arrangements, FEB. 28, 15*d*
 Selfridge and Company, Ltd.—Christmas dinner to poor children: given, JAN. 16, 4*b*
SALVIDGE, Sir Archibald—on forthcoming General Election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
SALZBURG:—
 Gaming casino—establishment announced, JAN. 10, 9*f*
 Musical festival: see under **MUSIC**—Festivals
SAMARITAN Free Hospital for Women—bazaar at 1, Bryanston-square in aid—arrangements, MAR. 24, 15*b*; held, 30, 15*d*
SAMARTH, Mr. (India)—in National Assembly, on resignation of Mr. E. S. Montagu, MAR. 15, 11*a*
SAMAT, M. (France)—at Marseilles, on Lord Northcliffe's friendship for France, FEB. 20, 10*c*
SAMMONS, Mr. Albert—violin recital for charity announced, FEB. 16, 7*d*
SAMPSON, Mr. George—will, FEB. 24, 13*d*
SAMUEL, Mr. A. M.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 India—railways: proposed loan by Great Britain, MAR. 31, 18*a*
 Royal Air Force—Halton Park establishment, MAR. 24, 6*f*
SAMUEL, Mr. Harold—Mozart recital, MAR. 20, 10*c*
SAMUEL, Sir Herbert—health JAN. 30, 10*d*; FEB. 8, 10*g*; 25, 12*c*; MAR. 16, 11*g*; 28, 15*b*; arriving in England, 31, 12*b*
 Palestine—administration: praised, FEB. 10, 10*f*
SAMUELSON, Sir Herbert—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
SANAA:—
 Hejaz, relations with: see under **HEJAZ**
 Imam Yehia—British envoy received; rides in motor-car presented by King George, JAN. 3, 9*d*
SANDAKAN—development scheme: Sir West Ridgeway contemplating, JAN. 26, 9*g*
SANDARS, Lady Virginia—funeral, FEB. 1, 13*b*
SANDAY (Samuel) and Company—law case, JAN. 25, 4*c*
SANDERS, Brig.-Gen. Arthur—memorial window unveiled in Springett private chapel, MAR. 10, 15*b*
SANDERS, Sir Robert A.:—
 at Waldorf Hotel, on prohibition in United States, MAR. 15, 6*c*
 in Parliament, on Germany—disarmament: alleged evasions, FEB. 24, 14*c*; 28, 16*b*; MAR. 10, 6*c*
SANDERSON, Lord—birthday, JAN. 11, 13*b*
SANDERSON, Mr. Harold A.—on board *Homeric*, on trade and commerce of port of Southampton; trade depression, FEB. 13, 7*d*
SANDERSON (T. J.), Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 29, 4*c*
SANDFORD, Mr. W. C.—on late Mr. John Sargeant (1. quoted), MAR. 25, 8*a*
 "SANDRA, Maria": see **WEBSTER, Miss Phyllis**
SANDRINGHAM Club, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
SANDS, Edward: see under **UNITED STATES**—Crime—Murder—Taylor
SANDWICH—Port and Harbour Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 8, 17*a*
SANFORD, Hilda L.—theft charge: acquitted, MAR. 31, 9*c*
SAN Fratello—landslides: see under **ITALY**—Accidents
SANGER, Miss Margaret (U.S.A.)—refused permission to land in Japan, FEB. 21, 9*g*

- SANGNIER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Germany: Poincaré Ministry's policy, JAN. 20, 12e
- SANKEY, Mr. C.—on Parents' Association (l.), FEB. 20, 6e
- SAN Paulo (Brazilian) Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21e
- SAN Remo—articles ("San Remo: a walk by the sea"), JAN. 30, 13f ("San Remo's quilt of spring flowers"), MAR. 3, 15f
- SANTOS, Senhor José D. (Portugal)—appointed Minister of Commerce, FEB. 9, 9e
- SANTOS, Senhor Urbano (Brazil)—vice presidency: see under BRAZIL—Presidency
- SÃO Paulo—fire: see under BRAZIL—Fires
- SAPTE, Maj. H. L.—resigning directorship of Consolidated Gold Fields of South Africa, Ltd., FEB. 14, 17d
- SARAWAK:—
Stamps: see under STAMPS
- SARDAR Mudzzam, The (Persia)—appointed Minister of Justice, JAN. 26, 9f
- SARDAR Sepah, The (Persia)—appointed Minister for War, JAN. 26, 9f
- SARDOU, Victorien—cinematograph rights: law case, JAN. 28, 4e
- SARGEANT, Mr. R.—retires after 50 years' service at Meteorological Office, MAR. 29, 9d
- SARGEANT, Mr. John—operation; health, MAR. 17, 15b; death, MAR. 23, 14f; leading article, 24, 13d; photograph, 24, 16g; Mr. W. C. Sandford (l. quoted), 25, 8a
- SARGENT, Mr. John S.—guest of Mr. and Mrs. George Harvey at dinner, MAR. 25, 13e; portrait of Miss Gertrude Kingston (photo), 28, 16a
- SARGENT, Mr. Percy—appointed honorary consulting surgeon to Ministry of Pensions, FEB. 6, 7g
- SARK—foot and mouth disease: see that title
- SAROLEA, Prof.—on Sir Ernest Shackleton: article ("A leader of men: the charm of Sir E. Shackleton"), FEB. 1, 9a
- SAROWATH, King: see under CAMBODIA—King
- SARRAUT, M. (France)—appointed Minister for Colonies, JAN. 16, 10a
Armaments conference (Washington) returns to France: achievement of French delegation (statement), FEB. 21, 9c
at Armaments conference (Washington), on submarine warfare: repudiates articles by Cdr. Castex in French *Revue Maritime*, JAN. 2, 9a; payment of war debts, 2, 9a; French acceptance of submarine rules, 5, 10b; on use of poison gas in warfare, 9, 9e; on France's adhesion to Naval treaty, FEB. 2, 10b
on Japan—alleged agreement with regard to Siberia: forged documents: letter to Mr. C. E. Hughes, JAN. 4, 9a
- SARVIS, Mrs. Mary J.—will, FEB. 6, 13f
- SARWAT Pasha (Egypt)—formation of Ministry: prospects, JAN. 13, 9g (l.e.); 16, 9d; conditions for accepting Premiership, FEB. 1, 10e; conversation with Lord Northcliffe in Cairo, 1, 10f; forms Cabinet, 2, 12b; Mohamed Ali order conferred, 25, 9g
- SARWAT Pasha (Egypt) (continued):—
Bomb plot against, JAN. 30, 10c; arrests, FEB. 1, 10e; trial announced, MAR. 7, 11d (l.e.); 9, 11f; finished, 25, 9e (l.e.)
Great Britain, new treaty with—proposals: see under EGYPT—Administration—Independence.
Policy—appeals to provincial notables to support, MAR. 22, 11b
- SASKATCHEWAN:—
Ministry (Martin)—Mr. Martin to resign office, MAR. 31, 11d
- SASSOON, Mr. Siegfried—"Stand To: Good Friday Morn" poem: Mr. John Glover charged with blasphemous libel contained in publication; acquitted, FEB. 24, 9d
- SASSU, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister of Industry, JAN. 20, 9e (l.e.)
- SASTRI, Mr. S. (India)—returning to England from Washington conference, FEB. 1, 9b; arrives in London, 16, 13a; audience of King, 17, 13a; gives dinner, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.); audience of King; sworn of the Privy Council, 4, 13a
Council of State—welcomed on taking seat (s.), MAR. 29, 11e
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)
Indian status in Dominions—accepts invitation to proceed to Australia, New Zealand, and Canada, in connexion, MAR. 7, 14e
at Carlton Hotel, on Lord Lytton, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)
at Delhi, on United States: anti-British press campaign advocating Indian independence; his mission to Dominions, MAR. 31, 11f
at Washington, on India's status in Empire; non-co-operation movement, JAN. 25, 9e
on Administration—House of Commons debate (impressions), FEB. 16, 11e
on Armaments conference at Washington—work (statement), FEB. 16, 11e
on British Empire—status within: addresses meeting in United States, FEB. 16, 11e
on Home Rule—Dominion status (s. recalled), FEB. 1, 9b
- SATTERLY, Mr. John T.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- SATTERTHWAITE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- SAUERWEIN, M. Jules (France)—conversations with M. Rakowsky and M. Stomaniakoff, FEB. 13, 9c; with M. Krassin, 16, 9b
on Great Britain and France—Boulogne interview between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré, FEB. 27, 9d
- SAUNDERSON, Mrs. Archbold—presents Foxlease Park to Girl Guides as training centre (P.M.W.S.), MAR. 1, 2g
- SAUVAN, M. Honoré (France)—death, JAN. 13, 9a
- SAVADHIKARI, Sir D. P., (India)—in National Assembly, on confidence in administration of Mr. E. S. Montagu, FEB. 14, 9c (l.e.)
- SAVAGE, Harry—thief charge, FEB. 14, 7c
- SAVAGE, Margaret—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 27, 14c
- SAVIGNY, M. Bertier de (France)—elected Senator, FEB. 28, 11g

- SAVILLE, Capt. George—elected president of Arab Horse Society, MAR. 10, 9g
- SAVILLE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 4, 13d
- SAVINGS—tin containing bank notes consigned to dustbin in error, MAR. 4, 12c (l.e.)
- SAVONAROLA, Girolamo (Italy) — chair belonging to : seized by authorities at Turin to prevent sale to foreign buyer. JAN. 4, 9a
- SAVOY Hotel—Embankment rooms to be lit from dusk; particulars. JAN. 20, 7c
- SAVOY Hotel. Ltd.—profits (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17c (e.e.);—report, MAR. 22, 19c
- SAVOY Theatre, FEB. 6, 8c; 16, 8a; 18, 8a; 20, 8c; 24, 8c; MAR. 2, 10c; 6, 10b
- Mikado*—record run tablet replaced by *Paddy-the-Next-Best-Thing*: unveiled, FEB. 20, 8c
- SAXBY, W.—death, MAR. 14, 5b
- SAXON, Mr. A. T.:—on Post Office rates: increase: evasion by postage abroad (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)
- SAXON, Mr. John—will, FEB. 2, 13e
- SAXONY:—
Royal House—former members form society, MAR. 3, 11e
- SAYER, Mr. Robert C.—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- SAZONOFF, M. (Russia)—leaves Warsaw for Paris, FEB. 8, 9g
- SBAVBA, Signor Amaldo Dello (Italy)—appointed Minister of Labour, FEB. 27, 9c
- SCALA Theatre: see New Scala Theatre
- SCALEA, Signor Di (Italy)—appointed War Minister, FEB. 27, 9c
- SCALZI, Countess—dance given, JAN. 21, 13a
- SCANDINAVIA:—
Economic situation—General Booth (statement), JAN. 23, 12g
Postal conference — announcement, FEB. 22, 11g
- SCAROROUGH—land sale: literary associations, MAR. 1, 14f
- SCARBROUGH, Lord—resigns as chairman of Nigerian Chamber of Mines, FEB. 23, 19c
- SCARLET fever—navy: quarantine period reduced, JAN. 2, 15d
- SCAVENIUS, M. (Denmark)—at Copenhagen, on trade agreement with Russia, JAN. 10, 9d
- SCHAEFFER, Col. (Luxemburg) — death, JAN. 20, 9g
- SCHAFER, Mr. Dirk—pianoforte recital, FEB. 24, 8a; FEB. 3, 10c; MAR. 4, 8b
- SCHAFER, Sir E. S.—on Dr. B. Moore: corrects *The Times* obituary notice (l.), MAR. 14, 9d
- SCHAFER, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- SCHANKE, Ingolf (Norway)—to play *Hamlet* in English in London, FEB. 4, 9g
- SCHANZER, Senator Dr. Carlo (Italy)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, FEB. 27, 9c; arriving in Paris, 28, 11d (l.e.); interview with M. Poincaré, MAR. 1, 9d; arrives in Rome; audience of King; interview with Signor Facta, 3, 11c (l.e.); arriving in London, 27, 11c (and 11c, l.e.); in London; received by King George; visits Mr. Lloyd George at Downing-street; leaves for Italy, 28, 14f; returns to Rome, 30, 11g (l.e.)
Photograph, MAR. 27, 16b
- SCHANZER, Senator Dr. Carlo (continued):—
Turkish peace treaty revision—conference with Allied Foreign Ministers at Paris: held, MAR. 23, 12c; 24, 11a; 25, 9a; (int.), 28, 14f
in Parliament, on Fiume: treaty of Rapallo, MAR. 18, 9b (l.e.); on Genoa conference, 20, 10f (l.e.)
on Genoa conference (int.), MAR. 28, 14f
- SCHARRER, Miss Irene—pianoforte recital, MAR. 6, 10c
- SCHAVELSKI-BORK, Peter (Russia) — arrested for shooting M. Nabokoff in Berlin, MAR. 30, 11a (and l.e.)
- SCHAY, Capt. (Germany)—disappearance in Gross Glockner district; found alive, MAR. 31, 11g
- SCHEER, Admiral (Germany)—prohibited from lecturing in occupied territories, FEB. 7, 9d (l.e.)
- SCHIEFFER, M. Paul—on Russia: conditions (report), FEB. 21, 11e
- SCHIEDEMANN, Herr (Germany)—lectures at Copenhagen town hall, FEB. 27, 9e
on finance—reform; advocates dissolution of Reichstag (article quoted), FEB. 18, 10f
on press—attack on (art. quoted), MAR. 3, 11f
- SCHELD:—
Tunnel—construction under at Antwerp: Bill introduced by Belgian Government, MAR. 17, 11g
- SCHIFFER, Dr. (Germany)—leaves in charge of mission for economic conference with Poland, FEB. 10, 9g
- SCHINTZ, Mrs. Julie—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- SCHLEFFEN, Countess Ella von, and others: see under GERMANY—Crime
- SCHLESINGER, Mrs. Gertrude H.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
- SCHLESINGER, Otto (Germany) — bribery charge, FEB. 1, 9c
- SCHLOTTERHOUSE (G.) and Company (Germany)—claim by Messrs. Isaac Spencer and Company: decision of Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 7, 4f
- SCHMIDT, M. Camille—arrested in Paris carrying bag containing opium, FEB. 23, 11g
- SCHNEIDER et Cie—bonds to be issued in New York, MAR. 13, 19c
- SCHNITZLER, Herr—*Reigen*: performance in Vienna permitted, JAN. 10, 9f
- SCHÖBER, Dr. (Austria)—
Hungary—meets Count Bethlen in Vienna, JAN. 14, 9f (l.e.)
Ministry—resignation, JAN. 27, 9b (l.e.); re-elected; exchanges Foreign Office for Ministry of Interior, 30, 9g
Tapestries, Gobelins—pawning: reply to protest of scientific bodies, JAN. 16, 12a (e.e.)
in National Assembly on Czecho-Slovak aid to Austria, MAR. 6, 11c; on Hungary: Burgenland question, 14, 11b
on Czecho-Slovakia, treaty with (add.), JAN. 5, 9b (l.e.)
- SCHOFIELD, Miss Dorothy—shot in street at Tooting, MAR. 13, 9f; description of supposed assailant, 14, 9f; R. J. Beck charged, 15, 7g
- SCHOFIELD, Ormerod—theft charge, MAR. 29, 7e
- SCHOLZ, Paul (Germany)—arrested at Feignies (Nord), JAN. 30, 9g

"SCHOOLBOY from Yorkshire, A"—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12a

"SCHOOL House"—on public schools' dietary (l.), FEB. 7, 6d

SCHOOL of Hygiene:—

Rockefeller Foundation—gift; particulars, FEB. 23, 12g; leading article, 23, 13c

Site and planning committee—constitution, MAR. 14, 12f

SCHOOL of Librarianship—summer school: arrangements, MAR. 4, 12b; open entrance exhibition: particulars, 24, 14c (l.e.)

SCHOOL of Military Administration—junior officers' course No. 2: list of successful officers, FEB. 11, 20f

SCHOOL of Nautical Cookery—students (photo.), MAR. 7, 16c

SCHOOL of Oriental Studies—position: Sir J. Hewett (l. quoted), FEB. 23, 8d; —report, JAN. 17, 8c (and e.e.); —spring term: arrangements, JAN. 17, 8c

SCHOULTZ, Commodore G. V. (Finland)—on sale of old British warships to Finland (l.), MAR. 24, 8b

SCHRÖDER, Baroness—dance given, MAR. 24, 15b

SCHULTZ, Alfred—smuggling charge, JAN. 9, 5e

SCHÜTTE, Dr. (Germany)—Schutte Lanz airships: formation of American Corporation to exploit (statement), MAR. 25, 9b

SCHWABE, Justice Sir Walter G.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

SCHWARZSCHILD (Jacob) and Son, Messrs.—address, MAR. 18, 15g

SCHWEITZER, Mr. Albert—gives organ recital at Westminster Abbey, MAR. 8, 14b

Article ("Albert Schweitzer: theologian: musician and missionary: revelation by service"), FEB. 27, 5e

SCIENCE:—

Articles ("The progress of science"): ("The insulation of heat: rubber and cold storage"), JAN. 3, 8a; ("Does telepathy exist? lack of experimental evidence"), 10, 8a; ("Biological control of pests: natural checks on insects"), 17, 8a; ("Free and bound energy: is the Universe running down?"), 24, 8a; ("Psychological unit of time: Mr. Charles Richet's conclusions"), 31, 6b; ("A year's work of the Smithsonian: Washington's great institution"), FEB. 7, 8a; ("Evolution and genetics: Prof. Bateson's Toronto address"), 14, 8b; ("Tertiary man in England: Professor H. F. Osborn's views"), 21, 8b; ("Species and specific characters"), 28, 10a; ("Theory and experiment: history of the Zeeman effect"), MAR. 7, 10a; ("Are variations directed?: the fit and the fortuitous"), 14, 10b; ("An international language: the curse of Babel on knowledge"), 21, 10a; ("Cinematographs and vivisection: how pain can be saved"), 28, 10a

Research — endowment: leading article, JAN. 31, 13d

SCIENCE (continued):—

Teaching:—

Hartley, Brig.-Gen. H. B. (s.), JAN. 5, 4d

Smith, Mr. A. L. (s.), JAN. 4, 12a

SCIENCE Masters' Association—meeting held, JAN. 4, 12a; 5, 4d

SCIENTIFIC instruments — journal proposed: leading article, JAN. 24, 11d

SCOTCH Pig-Iron Trade Association—to reopen the "ring," MAR. 13, 19c

SCOTLAND:—

Accidents:—

Bathing and drowning—Kingholm

Quay (fatal), JAN. 23, 7c;—

Loch Gelly (fatal), JAN. 24, 7c

Chimney — ("Tennant's Stack"

Glasgow: collapse (fatal), MAR.

11, 7c; search for bodies, 13,

9f; photograph, 13, 16g

Coalmining — Parkhead Colliery:

explosion (fatal), MAR. 2, 9g

(l.e.)

Tramway—Glasgow, FEB. 9, 7g

Administration:—

Home Rule: see HOME Rule

(Scotland)

Agriculture:—

Holdings—Bill: in Lords: first

reading, MAR. 15, 17a; second

reading, 22, 6a

Agriculture, Board of:

Expenditure — reduction: Geddes

committee report (G.R.S.), FEB.

11, 4d

Animals:—

Diseases Act—transfer of powers:

Bill introduced, FEB. 16, 14d

Canals:—

Mid-Scotland Ship Canal—Leith

Shipowners' Society passes

resolution, FEB. 4, 7g

Cattle:—

Foot and mouth disease: see under

Foot and mouth disease

Coal and coalmining:—

Poltone Pit—re-opened, JAN. 27, 7g

Transport—railway rates reduced,

FEB. 14, 7b

Crime:—

Murder:—

Benjamin, Elizabeth (Glasgow)—

William and Helen Harkness

sentenced to death, FEB.

1, 7c; latter reprieved, 20, 7c

Brookstein, Sarah (Dennistoun)

—Robert Hendry and Jessie

McMillan discharged, FEB. 3,

7d

McDermott, Elizabeth (Glasgow)

—John McDermott charged,

FEB. 7, 7d

Moyes, Mary (Glasgow)—Ralph

Bowman charged, FEB. 7, 7d

Drink:—

Glasgow—decrease in number of

charges: particulars, JAN. 4,

7a

Local option—Bill introduced in

Commons, FEB. 14, 15d

Education:—

Expenditure—correspondence, FEB.

21, 11e

Finance:—

Expenditure — contributions to

imperial services: return for

year ended March last, FEB. 7,

16d

Fires:—

Glasgow—railway goods station,

JAN. 21, 12f

SCOTLAND :—

Fires (continued) :—

Inverary—live stock destroyed,
JAN. 25, 7*g*

Lindean Park—particulars, MAR.
21, 9*f*

Perth—cinema theatre destroyed,
JAN. 18, 7*g*

Fish and Fishing:—

Board—member appointed, JAN.
17, 7*g*

Expenditure—reduction: Geddes
committee report (G.R.S.),
FEB. 11, 4*d*

German trawlers—landing catches:
protest of crews of Aberdeen
trawlers, FEB. 1, 7*c*

Government:—

Bill (Cowan) — introduced in
Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Bill (Wallace)—introduced in
Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*

Health, Board of:—

Finance — Geddes committee's re-
commendations (G.R.S.), FEB.
25, 3*d*

Housing:—

Glasgow—discussed at meeting of
Scottish Labour Housing
Association, JAN. 3, 7*c*

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Inquests:—

Scott Moncrieff, Mr. W. G. (1.),
MAR. 11, 6*b*

Insanity—General Board of Control:
appointments, FEB. 10, 7*d*

Iron and Steel Trade—effect of high
railway rates: Mr. W. Millar (1.
quoted), JAN. 6, 7*c*

Labour:—

Agricultural:—

Long service—instance, FEB. 9,
8*d*

Lothians—opposition to wage re-
duction, MAR. 9, 9*g*

Bakery Trade:—

Council, Joint Industrial (Whit-
ley)—Scottish Association of
Master Bakers to withdraw
representatives, JAN. 23, 4*f*

Building—wages: notice of reduc-
tion withdrawn, MAR. 21, 9*g*

Coalmining:—

Blantyre—collieries picketed to
prevent non-unionism, MAR.
24, 7*a*

Leadhills—strike of year's dura-
tion settled, JAN. 11, 7*g*

Subsistence allowances — pro-
posals adopted, JAN. 27, 19*d*

Wages—reduction, FEB. 4, 7*c*
Adamson, Mr. W. (s.P.), MAR.
4, 5*g*

Bridgeman, Mr. W. C. (s.P.),
MAR. 4, 5*g*

Dressmaking trade—wages: pro-
posals for reductions issued,
JAN. 10, 7*e*

Hat, cap, and millinery trade—
wages: proposal to reduce, JAN.
10, 7*e*

Railways:—

Hours — companies' proposed
modification: hearing by
National Wages Board
arranged, JAN. 7, 7*d*;
hearings, 12, 5*d*; 13, 5*f*; 11,
12*b*; 17, 7*a*; 18, 4*g*; 19, 4*g*;
20, 19*b*; discussions pre-
liminary to award: arrange-
ments, 20, 19*b*; private

SCOTLAND :—

Labour:—

Railways:—

Hours (continued) :—

sittings, 24, 7*f*; forecast of
award, 25, 7*e*; majority
report, 26, 5*c*; minority
report, 26, 5*d*; our. Labour
correspondent's comments,
26, 12*e*; Associated Society
of Locomotive Engineers and
Firemen (statement), 27, 7*c*;
report accepted at delegate
meeting of National Union of
Railwaymen, FEB. 3, 7*c*

Juveniles—age: majority report,
JAN. 26, 5*c*; minority report,
26, 5*d*

Wages—companies' claim for re-
duction: heard by National
Wages Board, JAN. 12, 5*d*;
13, 5*f*; 14, 12*b*; 17, 7*a*; 18,
1*g*; 19, 4*g*; concluded, 20,
19*b*; discussions preliminary
to award: arrangements, 20,
19*b*; private sittings, 24, 7*f*;
25, 7*e*; forecast of award, 25,
7*e*; majority report, 26, 5*c*;
minority report, 26, 5*d*; our
Labour correspondent's com-
ments, 26, 12*e*; Associated
Society of Locomotive En-
gineers and Firemen (state-
ment), 27, 7*c*; accepted at
National Union of Railway-
men's delegate meeting, FEB.
3, 7*c*

Board, National — constitu-
tion: particulars, JAN. 7,
7*d*; sitting, 12, 5*d*

Overtime — majority report,
JAN. 26, 5*c*; minority
report, 26, 5*d*

Shipbuilding — riveters: strike at
Leith, MAR. 7, 9*g*

Law:—

Courts—article ("The Scottish
Courts: suggestions for
economy"), MAR. 27, 4*d*

Judges—new appointment, FEB.
27, 10*d*

Lord Advocate — appointed (Mr.
C. D. Murray), MAR. 6, 12*b*;
gazetted, 11, 7*g*

Solicitor-General — appointment:
forecast, MAR. 13, 12*d*; Mr.
A. H. Briggs Constable ap-
pointed, 17, 12*a*

Local taxation:—

Rates—committee's report: ques-
tion in Parliament, FEB. 25,
16*a*

Marriages — irregular: confirmation
before Glasgow Sheriff: statistics
for 1921, JAN. 2, 7*g*

Paper trade—amalgamation of several
leading mills: negotiations:
hitch, FEB. 14, 17*f*

Police — expenditure: Geddes com-
mittee recommendations (G.R.S.),
FEB. 11, 4*f*

Railways:—

Accidents—Dalkeith (fatal), JAN. 5,
12*f*

Companies:—

Claims arising from decontrol—
negotiations (F.N.), MAR. 3,
18*c*

Road vehicles—applying to Par-
liament for authority to use,
FEB. 13, 17*c*

SCOTLAND :—

Railways (continued) :—

Labour: see under *Labour*, above

Rates:—

Allen, Mr. H. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*b*

Coal: see under *Coal*, above

Iron and steel: see under *Iron and steel*, above

Registrar-General's Office — expenditure: Geddes committee recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*c*

Religious revival:—

Aberdeen Royal Infirmary —

Physician Superintendent (report), FEB. 4, 7*f*

Street trading—Bill introduced in Commons, MAR. 31, 17*g*

Whale Fisheries Act—amending Bill: in Commons: first reading, MAR. 24, 6*d*

Wines and spirits—bonded: stores at DEC. 31, FEB. 22, 9*g*

SCOTLAND YARD: see CRIMINAL Investigation Department

SCOTS GUARDS—band: visit to Canada: arrangements, JAN. 19, 8*d*

SCOTT, Ven. A. T.—receives presentation, JAN. 2, 13*b*

SCOTT, Group Capt. Alan J. L.—death, JAN. 17, 11*c*, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; appreciation: correspondence, 18, 6*d*; funeral, 19, 13*a*; will, MAR. 29, 15*c*

Birkenhead, Lord—article ("Jack Scott: cripple hero of the air: a fine career ended"), JAN. 17, 11*f*

SCOTT, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Provost Christopher —death, FEB. 20, 12*c*

SCOTT, Maj. G. H.—at Guildhall Air conference, on Imperial airship service scheme (p.), FEB. 8, 5*b*

SCOTT, George—theft of postal packets charge, MAR. 20, 9*g*

SCOTT, Mr. Giles G.—biographical; elected R.A., MAR. 28, 12*b*

SCOTT, Mr. Graeme—gives afternoon party, MAR. 29, 15*f*

SCOTT, Sir Leslie—biographical, MAR. 7, 12*b*; appointed Solicitor-General, 7, 12*b*; photograph, 7, 16*a*; gazetted, 11, 7*g*; received by King; knighthood conferred, 31, 12*c*, 15*b*

at Leamington, on Genoa conference; trade with Russia, MAR. 27, 6*f*

SCOTT, Señor Marchant (Chile)—appointed Minister of War and Marine, MAR. 24, 11*g*

SCOTT, Marie—malicious damage charge, MAR. 9, 9*d*

SCOTT, Adm. Sir Percy—on Navy: building programme of two capital ships (l.), MAR. 24, 8*a*; battleships: aerial attacks (l.), 27, 8*b*

SCOTT, Mr. R.—elected to Council of Village Clubs Association, FEB. 3, 7*g*

SCOTT, Capt. Robert F.—Antarctic sledging flag hung in Exeter Cathedral, MAR. 1, 7*g*

SCOTT, Mr. Robert F.—on Universities: Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*d*

SCOTT, Sir Samuel:—

at London Association for the Protection of Trade, on trade; reduction of national expenditure, MAR. 16, 14*c*

on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports; Army economies (views), FEB. 13, 5*c*

on turf—local Stewards (statement), FEB. 3, 14*c*

SCOTT, Maj. Thomas A.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*

SCOTT, Son, and Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16*g*

SCOTTISH American Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 16*c*;—report, JAN. 28, 16*g*

SCOTTISH Amicable Life Assurance Society—business: statistics for 1921, JAN. 10, 15*f*;—report, MAR. 16, 20*c*

SCOTTISH Automobile and General Insurance Company—report, JAN. 9, 18*d*

SCOTTISH Ceylon Tea Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 18, 16*f*

SCOTTISH Congregational College (Edinburgh) — Principal appointed, FEB. 14, 5*a*

SCOTTISH Conservative Club — dinner given, JAN. 21, 12*f* (l.e.)

SCOTTISH Foremen's Protective Association: see AMALGAMATED Managers' and Foremen's Association.

SCOTTISH Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 8, 18*d*;—report, MAR. 27, 22*a*

"SCOTTISH Lawyer, A"—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 16, 6*b*

SCOTTISH Liberal Federation—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 5, 10*d*

SCOTTISH Life Assurance Company — appointments, MAR. 3, 20*b*;—meeting, FEB. 22, 19*g*;—report, FEB. 11, 19*f*; 27, 17*f*

SCOTTISH Maikop Oil Wells, Ltd.—purchase of estate in Trinidad (circular), JAN. 30, 17*c*

SCOTTISH Metropolitan Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*

SCOTTISH Motor Trade Association—dinner given, JAN. 31, 14*d* (l.e.)

SCOTTISH National Photographic Salon—held, FEB. 13, 7*g*

SCOTTISH National Theatre Society—inaugural meeting held, JAN. 17, 8*d*

SCOTTISH Northern Investment Trust, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16*g* (e.e.)

SCOTTISH Office — Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 3*d*

SCOTTISH Reversionary Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 1, 15*a*

SCOTTISH Temperance and British General Assurance Company — report, FEB. 20, 16*f*; 27, 17*f*

SCOTTISH Tube Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16*g* (e.e.);—report, MAR. 22, 20*c*

SCOTTISH Unionist Association — conference: arrangements, JAN. 18, 10*f*; held; resolutions passed, 20, 14*c*;—president elected, JAN. 20, 14*d*

SCOTTISH Western Investment—dividend, FEB. 27, 17*f*

SCOTTISH Widows' Fund Life Assurance Society—business in 1921: statistics, JAN. 24, 15*g*;—deed of constitution, articles, and regulations: proposed amendment, MAR. 29, 19*f*;—report, MAR. 18, 16*f*

SCOTTISH Woollen Trade Mark Association —delegation visiting United States and Canada: objects: Mr. Munro (int.), JAN. 2, 7*d*; sails for, 2, 7*d*; entertained at luncheon at New York, 25, 18*e*; welcomed in Montreal and Toronto, 30, 17*d*; returns, FEB. 25, 9*a*

SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Capt. C.—on Ducane-road Hospital (l.), FEB. 20, 6*c*; 25, 6*d*

- SCOTT-MONCRIEFF, Mr. W. G.—on inquests: viewing of bodies (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
- "SCOUTMASTER"—on cuckoos in March (l.), MAR. 31, 13c
- SCOVELL, George F.—false pretences charge, JAN. 27, 7g
- SCRANTON, A. F.—bankruptcy: trustee's law case, MAR. 3, 4e; 25, 4c
- SCRIABIN, Mme (Russia)—sufferings before death: M. Glazounow (account), JAN. 17, 9a
- SCRUTTON, Mr. J. Herbert—appointed chairman of Lloyd's Register, JAN. 13, 12c (F.N.); 13, 16b (l.e.)
- SCULLIN, Mr. (Australia)—adopted Labour candidate for Corangamite by-election, JAN. 31, 11g
- SCULPTURE:—
Epstein, Jacob—"Nan" purchased for Nation, MAR. 15, 12f
Hampton, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 25, 13e
Leading article, FEB. 23, 13d
Turner, Alfred—"Psyche" purchased by Chantrey bequest, FEB. 2, 13f
- SCULTHORPE, Mr. Alfred M.—will, FEB. 17, 13e
- SCURR, Ald. John— at Poplar Council offices, on War pensions: interpretation of Article VI. of Royal Warrant, JAN. 31, 9e
- SEABRA, Senhor J. J. (Brazil)—Vice-Presidency: see under BRAZIL—Presidency
- SEA Cadet Corps—official recognition: particulars, JAN. 21, 6c
- SEAFORTH Highlanders, 2nd.—Prince of Wales inspects (photograph), MAR. 14, 16d
- SEAGER, Sir William—announces intention not to seek re-election for East Cardiff, MAR. 25, 7g
- SEA Insurance Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 25, 18b; 26, 16g;—report (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17b
- SEAL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 11, 13d
- SEAL, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 4, 13d
- SEALY, Lieut. Douglas—memorial service held, MAR. 28, 9d
- SEAMANSHIP—Mr. A. J. Balfour (s.), FEB. 14, 14g
- SEAMEN'S Hospital Society (Dreadnought)—chairman and deputy chairman elected, JAN. 25, 5g; Court of Governors: arrangements, MAR. 14, 15d; held, 16, 14d; Lord Lee (s.), 16, 14d
- SEAMONS, Ald. W. E.—appointed magistrate for Bedfordshire, JAN. 4, 7g
- SEA power:—
Balance — Adm. Sir C. A. Bridge (l.), JAN. 14, 6c
Ingleby, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 13, 6c
Vedel, Commandant E. (l.), JAN. 12, 6a
- SEARES, Albert E.—maintenance order made against, JAN. 16, 4c
- SEARS, Mr.—in Dail Eireann, on re-election of Mr. de Valera as President of Irish Republic, JAN. 10, 5b
- SEARS (J.) and Company (True Form Boot Company), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 27, 18f;—report, JAN. 19, 14d
- SEATON, Miss M. E.—awarded Rose Mary Crawshay prize for literature by British Academy, JAN. 3, 12f
- SECRET service—estimates: Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4g
- SECULAR Catholic Clergy Common Fund Association—law case, JAN. 13, 4c
- SEDBERGH School—headmaster: notice to correspondents, JAN. 20, 14d
- SEDITION:—
Young persons, instruction of—Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a; provisions, MAR. 21, 9d
- SEEDS—article ("Farm seeds: new aids for husbandmen"), JAN. 23, 4b
- SEELEY, Dame Mary A.—will, MAR. 11, 13e
- SEELIG, Louis—receiving charge: acquitted, MAR. 2, 9e
- SEELY, Maj.-Gen. J. E. B.—opens new library at Bembridge School, MAR. 7, 9g
- Franco-British friendship conference: see under FOREIGN Relations—France—Friendship
at Bembridge School, on languages, MAR. 7, 9g
in Parliament, on:—
Aeronautics — airships: abandonment, MAR. 22, 7c
Army—reduction, MAR. 23, 17d
Defence, Imperial — Commission: appointment, MAR. 16, 7c
France—German aggression: proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 15c
Mesopotamia — administration: Government policy, MAR. 10, 6g
Royal Air Force — Mesopotamia, MAR. 10, 6g; independence; training; strength, 22, 7c
- SEICHNERT—found murdered at Oppeln, MAR. 21, 11g
- SEINE:—
Bridge — being built over near Louviers collapses (fatal), MAR. 9, 11g, 14e
Department:—
Finance — bond issue: announcement (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14b; details, 20, 16e; in New York, 23, 17c; 24, 15d; in London (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15b; underwriting, 4, 14a; prospectus, 6, 17a, e; oversubscribed, (F.N.), 7, 16c; allotment, 10, 16f
- SELBORNE, Lord—leaves Nigeria for Gold Coast, FEB. 21, 13b; earlier return announced, MAR. 2, 15a; returns, 20, 15b; lands at Plymouth (photo), 21, 16d
- SELBORNE Society—Brent Valley Bird Sanctuary: see that title;—lecture section: formation proposed, JAN. 20, 7a;—London Bridge: old stone arch of 1176 inspected, JAN. 16, 7c;—rambles: programme, JAN. 3, 8b; 20, 7d; MAR. 2, 9b; 6, 22b
- SELBY, Col. John—will, FEB. 2, 13e
- SELBY-LOWNDES, Lieut.-Col. Charles W.—will, FEB. 8, 12b
- SELFRIDGE, Mr. Gordon:—
at Central Hall, Westminster, on Business Efficiency Exhibition, FEB. 9, 7b
at Connaught Rooms, on trade: revival, JAN. 30, 14a
- SELFRIDGE and Company, Ltd.—Austrian Exhibition: arrangements, MAR. 28, 15d;—Christmas dinner given to poor children, JAN. 16, 4b;—meeting, FEB. 28, 20g;—report, FEB. 14, 19g; (F.N.), 14, 17c;—sale: particulars, JAN. 3, 17c
- SELINCOURT and Sons, Ltd.—capital: proposed reduction (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15c;—report, FEB. 2, 16g

- SELUKWE Gold Mining Company—sale of part of plant: negotiations, JAN. 28, 15e
- SELVES, Albert — manslaughter charge, FEB. 7, 7d; acquitted, MAR. 29, 9c
- SELWOOD, Mr. G. B.—on moters: taxation (l.), MAR. 20, 8c
- SEMENOFF, Gen. (Russia)—plans, MAR. 17, 11b; refused permission to land at Vancouver, B.C., 17, 11b; at Vancouver: granted transit permit by American authorities to proceed to Washington, 23 11b
on Siberia—Japanese policy (statement), MAR. 23, 11b
- SEMON (Charles) and Company, Ltd.—report (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18b
- SENDAYAN (F.M.S.) Rubber Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16f;—report, JAN. 17, 14f
- SENEGAL:—
Plague: see under PLAGUE
- SENIOR, Col. Henry W.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- SENTINEL Waggon Works (1920), Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 27, 17c;—report, FEB. 17, 18d
- SERB-CROAT-SLOVENE State:—
Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA
Charles, ex-Emperor: see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor
Church, Serbian Orthodox—recognized as Autocephalous by Phanar, MAR. 31, 14b
Czecho-Slovakia, relations with: see under CZECHO-SLOVAKIA
Distress:—
Melbourne—donation, JAN. 25, 7b
Flags—Royal Standard: particulars, JAN. 18, 6d
Italy, relations with: see under ITALY
King: see Alexander II.
Netherlands, relations with: see under NETHERLANDS
Rumania, relations with: see under RUMANIA
Switzerland, relations with—legation at Berne abolished, FEB. 23, 11g
Trade:
Exhibitions:—
Ljubliani—date, FEB. 8, 9a
Zagreb—date, FEB. 8, 9a
- SEREDA, M. (Russia)—on agriculture: reconstruction (int.), JAN. 25, 10c
- SERENA, Mr. Arthur—health, MAR. 28, 15b; 29, 15b; 31, 15b
- SERES, Moszek—using forged passport charge, MAR. 2, 9b
- SERGE de Lenze: see under FRANCE—
Crime—Burglaries
- SERRA, M.—law case, JAN. 28, 4c
- SERRUYS, M. (France)—appointed technical delegate in the negotiations for new Spanish tariff, JAN. 6, 9g
- SERVICE men, ex:—
Disabled:—
Artificial limbs—Disabled Society: see that title
British Red Cross Society—wounded: see under BRITISH Red Cross Society
Deaf:—
Correspondence, FEB. 24, 14g
Lip-reading instruction:—
Milner, Sir F. (l.), FEB. 20, 6d
Pensions Ministry's statement, FEB. 25, 7f
Portland, Duke of (l.), FEB. 15, 11e
- SERVICE men, ex:—
Disabled (continued):—
Ducane-road Hospital—Guardians' demand higher rent; eviction of men threatened, FEB. 14, 7f
Acland, Dr. T. D. (l.), MAR. 3, 8c
Hammersmith Board of Guardians (l.), MAR. 9, 8d; special meeting to consider deadlock with Pensions Ministry in regard to rental: discussion, 15, 14c; guardians accept offer; Mr. J. Macpherson (l. quoted), 24, 7d
Jones, Sir R. (l.), MAR. 2, 8a
Leading articles, MAR. 3, 13b; 24, 13b
Moynahan, Mr. C. J. (l.), MAR. 16, 8b
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 14d (l.e.); 24, 6b
Patients—appeal (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
Scott-Moncrieff, Capt. C. (l.), FEB. 20, 6c; 25, 6d
Smith, Cpl. H. W. (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
Employment and training:—
Barlow, Sir M. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18c
Embroidery—exhibition and sale at 43, Upper Grosvenor-street: arrangements, FEB. 10, 13b; held, 17, 13a
War Service Legion—silver trumpet banners inspected by King and Queen, MAR. 17, 15b
Geddes Committee's recommendations—effect: Lord Haig (s.), FEB. 3, 9a; published (G.R.S.), 11, 3f
Instructional factories—visited by Dr. T. J. Macnamara: particulars, JAN. 20, 7b (l.e.)
King's Roll of Honour—Col. E. C. Heath (s.), MAR. 25, 7b
Royal Warrant Holders—attitude Messrs. J. and E. Atkinson, Ltd. (statement); Messrs. Brigg and Sons (statement); Messrs. J. Lyons and Co., Ltd. (statement), MAR. 27, 14g
Leicester, Mr. E. F. (s.), JAN. 19, 4g
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 20, 7b (l.e.)
Rose leaves confetti—ordered for Nice carnival, FEB. 14, 17g
Tailoring—Dr. T. J. Macnamara visits three instructional factories: distributes prizes, JAN. 20, 8b
Enham Village Centre: ball in aid: see under BALLS
Fernbank Hospital: see FERNBANK Hospital
Lunatic asylums, in:—
Loseby, Capt. C. E. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14e; (l.), 13, 6c
Milner, Sir F. (s.), MAR. 7, 9c
Tryon, Maj. G. C. (s.P.), FEB. 11, 14e
Willis, Sir F. J. (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
Orpington Hospital—dramatic entertainment: see DRAMA —
Welcome Stranger
Ruskin Park Hospital—removal: deputation received by Maj. G. C. Tryon, FEB. 3, 7b
Shrivenham Village Centre—ball in aid: see under BALLS
Statistics, FEB. 14, 10e
Treatment—statistics for end of 1921, MAR. 3, 9g

SERVICE men, ex (continued):—

Emigration: see under EMIGRATION

Employment and training:—

Government departments, in —
statistics to Dec. 1, JAN. 5,
7*d*Grants—refund: law case, JAN. 12,
7*e*Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 9,
5*c*Maurice, Maj.-Gen. Sir F. (s.), MAR.
3, 9*b*National Association for the Em-
ployment of Regular Sailors,
Soldiers, and Airmen — official
announcement, MAR. 27, 23*a*;
Lord G. Hamilton (l.), 29, 8*e*

Homeless:—

Church Army Shelter, Artillery-row
—interview by Maj.-Gen. E. R.
Kenyon: arrangements, JAN.
21, 7*g*; particulars, 23, 7*g*

Housing: see under HOUSING

Inter-allied—reunion at Nantes: ar-
rangements, JAN. 4, 7*b*; dispatch
telegram to Premiers at Cannes,
9, 9*e*

Land settlement:—

Government policy:—

Ancaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10,
6*b*Buckmaster, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10,
6*b*Ernle, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10, 6*a*Lincolnshire, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 10,
6*a*Officers—land surveying classes at
Kitchener House: announcement,
JAN. 13, 7*g*Surrey Garden Village—ball in aid:
see under BALLSTrainees National Guild — meeting:
arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*f*SETON-WATSON, Dr. R. W.—biographical;
appointed to Chair of Central Euro-
pean History at King's College, Lon-
don, MAR. 23, 14*d*
on Austria—distress (l.), JAN. 27, 6*c*SEVICK, Prof.—to establish violin school
in New York, JAN. 25, 9*g*SEVERN—bridge over in Shrewsbury: pro-
test against proposed alterations, JAN.
19, 8*d* (e.e.)SEVERN, Mr. G. A.—joins board of Messrs.
Harris and Dixon, MAR. 1, 15*e*SEWARD, Prof. A. C.—on universities:
Royal Commission's report (l.), MAR.
30, 7*g*SEWELL, Mr. Edward L.—will, FEB. 14, 13*e*
SEX determination—Mr. J. Huxley (lect.),
JAN. 19, 7*e*SEXTON, Mr. James—in Parliament, on
dockers' wages, FEB. 10, 15*b*SEXTON, John — housebreaking charge,
MAR. 10, 9*e*

SEYCHELLES:—

Legislative Council — unofficial mem-
ber appointed, JAN. 16, 9*g*SEYCHELLES Rubber and Coconut Estates,
Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16*b*SEYDOUX, M. (France)—nominated to take
charge of inter-department committee
on Genoa conference, FEB. 17, 10*f*
at Carlton Hotel, on financial recon-
struction of Europe, MAR. 25, 9*c*SEYMOUR, Maj. Edward — promoted
M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*SEYMOUR, Mr. Richard—audience of King,
FEB. 13, 13*b*SEYYID Taleb Pasha (Mesopotamia)—de-
ported to Ceylon; permitted to leave
for Europe, FEB. 20, 9*g*SFORZA, Count Carlo (Italy)—appointment
as Ambassador in London: name
mentioned, JAN. 12, 9*c* (l.e.); ap-
pointed Ambassador to Paris, 24, 9*g*
(l.e.); presents letters of credence to
M. Millerand, MAR. 13, 11*g*; presents
to M. Poincaré, 11, 9*g*; to M. Miller-
and, 14, 11*g*at Ambassadors' Conference (Paris),
on control of German armaments
after dispersal of Allied com-
missions, MAR. 17, 11*e*SHACKLETON, Lady—acknowledges sym-
pathy, MAR. 20, 15*b*SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest—death, JAN. 30,
10*a*; royal sympathy, 31, 12*e*; fune-
ral arrangements, 31, 12*e*; to be buried
in South Georgia, FEB. 3, 10*d*; leading
article, 3, 11*d*; departure of body
from Monte Video: arrangements,
4, 9*d*; 6, 9*f*; particulars, 10, 10*f*; 13,
9*a*; 14, 10*f*; cortège leaves Montevideo:
ceremony described, 16, 10*f*; whaler
sails for South Georgia, 17, 10*d*; 18,
9*e* (l.e.)Argentine House of Deputies—homage
of members, FEB. 2, 9*g*Article ("Lying in state at Monte-
video: world wide tributes"),
JAN. 31, 12*e* (and l.e.)Australian press—tributes, JAN. 31,
14*d* (l.e.)Brazilian Government—message of
sympathy, FEB. 4, 9*d*Charcot, M. J. (message), JAN. 31, 14*c*Darling, Sir C. (poem), FEB. 4, 11*e*Diary, last entries in, FEB. 2, 10*d*Dulwich College—old Alleynians at
Montevideo and Buenos Aires:
proposed memorial plaque, FEB. 4,
9*d*Foreign press—tributes, JAN. 31, 12*e*Given-Wilson, Canon (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*Imperial Merchant Service Guild—
passes resolution of sympathy,
FEB. 4, 9*d*Last days—Capt. Hussey (tel.), FEB. 1,
10*d*; 2, 10*d*; 3, 10*d*Leading articles, JAN. 30, 11*d*; FEB. 2,
11*d*; 3, 11*d*Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message), JAN.
31, 12*e*Mathers, Mr. E. P. (l.), FEB. 8, 6*a*Memoir—article ("Tragedy of the
Quest: great Antarctic record:
expedition to continue"), JAN.
30, 10*a*Memorial service at St. Paul's Cathed-
ral—arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*c*;
MAR. 1, 10*d*; 2, 15*b*; held, 3,
14*f*Mill, Dr. H. R. (l.), FEB. 6, 6*a*Moresby, Adm. J. (l.), FEB. 1, 6*c*Nansen, Dr. (int.), JAN. 31, 14*b*New Zealand Merchant Service Guild
—memorial service at Wellington
Wharves: held, MAR. 3, 14*f*Photographs, JAN. 30, 10*e*; MAR. 6,
16*b*Ponting, Mr. H. (message), JAN. 31,
14*b*Rowett, Mr. J. Q.—appreciation (int.),
JAN. 30, 12*c*; last letter to: quoted,
30, 12*c*Sarolea, Prof.—article ("A leader of
men: the charm of Sir E. Shackle-
ton: a personal sketch"), FEB. 1,
9*a*Skattum, Dr.—tribute, FEB. 24, 9*g*South Georgia—general view (photo.).
FEB. 4, 9*b*Toynbee, Dr. P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*

SHACKLETON, Sir Ernest (continued):—

Uruguay—Chamber votes Ministerial honours for funeral procession, FEB. 8, 10e; warship escort offered, 10, 10f; cancelled owing to ice conditions, 13, 9a

Wild, Cdr. F. (message), FEB. 1, 10d
Younghusband, Sir F.—appreciation (statement), JAN. 30, 12c; (s.), FEB. 7, 7c

SHACKLETON, Frederick—thrift charge, MAR. 4, 12c; 10, 4e

SHACKLETON, Mr. W.—exhibition of paintings: noticed, FEB. 13, 13f

SHADWELL, Dr. A.—on influenza epidemics: origin (l.), JAN. 14, 6a

SHAFI, Sir Khan Bahadur—appointed K.C.S.I., JAN. 2, 14e

SHAFESBURY Society:—

Gordon, Gen.—to place wreath on statue, JAN. 26, 7g

Ontario friends—provide dinner and entertainment for 300 poor children at Hoxton, JAN. 2, 13d

Queensland dinner to 1,200 little Londoners—at Guildhall: arrangements, JAN. 2, 13d

SHAFESBURY Theatre, JAN. 2, 8c

SHAKERLEY, Miss C. A.—funeral arrangements, MAR. 14, 15d

SHAKESPEARE, Rev. J. H.—at Central Hall, Westminster, on Irish settlement; Mr. D. Lloyd George, JAN. 23, 5a

SHAKESPEARE, William:—

Birthday celebrations:—

Festival—arrangements, FEB. 6, 8c; MAR. 23, 10d

Shakespeare Association—matinée at New Theatre in aid of "Old Vic": arrangements, MAR. 30, 9e

Documents, local—purchased by trustees: particulars, JAN. 26, 8a; article ("New Shakespeare documents: poet's pew in parish church: a letter from Sir Thomas Lucy"), 26, 8a

Memorial Committee—meeting held: additional members elected, MAR. 24, 10b (l.e.)

"Nym, Corporal"—identification with Ben Jonson: Mr. G. Hookham (l., L.S.), JAN. 26, 61a

Philosophy, source of—Dr. C. J. Gahan (l.), MAR. 23, 13e

Schoolchildren, for:—

Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (statement), FEB. 10, 14b

London Central Shakespeare Committee of Teachers—expenditure for 1920-22 sanctioned by L.C.C., FEB. 6, 8a

Songs—recital given by Mr. J. Coates, FEB. 17, 8a

SHAKESPEARE Association—"Old Vic": matinée in aid: see under SHAKESPEARE, William—Birthday

SHALLCROSS, Mr. Cecil F.—at Insurance Institute of London, on fire underwriting in United States, FEB. 23, 17d (e.e.)

SHAMVA Mines, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21e

SHAND, Judge Sir Charles L.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

SHANGHAI—

Article ("China's greatest port: Shanghai and its future: great conservancy scheme"), FEB. 25, 11a

Trade—Stinnes firms: agreement with Chinese concern, JAN. 4, 9g

SHANGHAI Waterworks Company—dividend, MAR. 18, 16f

SHANKLEY, Richard—inquest, JAN. 2, 5c

SHANNON, Lady—will, FEB. 27, 13d

SHANNON, Sir James J.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c; photograph, 2, 15b

SHANTUNG:—

China and Japan—dispute: negotiations at Washington conference: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10e; 4, 9a; 6, 9a; Mr. W. Koo (statement), 7, 10e (l.e.); Japanese delegates propose railway loan agreement, 7, 10f (l.e.); refused: Chinese alternative plan outlined; refused, 9, 9a; Chinese delegates interviewed by Mr. A. J. Balfour and Mr. C. E. Hughes, 9, 9c; Japanese delegates tentatively agree to withdraw Japanese troops, 12, 10f; direct conversations resumed, 13, 9a; prospects, 16, 10e; attitude of Liang Shihyi Ministry, 16, 10c; understanding reached respecting former leased territory of Kiaochow, 17, 10g (l.e.); 18, 9a; mines: discussion, 17, 10g (l.e.); our Washington correspondent's comments, 18, 9a; 26, 10d

Agreement—reached, FEB. 1, 10a; text read by Mr. C. E. Hughes to armaments conference at Washington, 2, 10b

Leading article, FEB. 2, 11b

Railway—restoration to China: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 10, 10d; 21, 11e; Japanese offer: acceptance prospects, 27, 10c

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9f

Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9f

United States—attitude: our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 13, 9a; Japanese offer to accept good offices, 27, 10c

Harding, President—intervenes: Chinese Minister summoned to White House, JAN. 27, 10d

Senate—discussion, JAN. 23, 9c

Railway zone—Japanese troops withdrawing, MAR. 30, 11g

"SHAREHOLDER and Season Ticket-holder"—on railway season tickets: holders' grievances (l. quoted), JAN. 5, 12c

SHARES: see STOCKS and shares

SHARES—New South Wales: attempt by returned soldier to rescue boy from; recommended for Albert Medal, FEB. 15, 9g

SHARMA, M. (India)—mission to Fiji: arrives in Melbourne, JAN. 5, 5g

SHARMAN, John—fraud charge, FEB. 10, 4g

SHARMAN, Mr. William—will, JAN. 21, 13b

SHARP, Mrs.—appointed J.P., MAR. 14, 9g

SHARP, Mr. E. H. (Hong-kong)—death, FEB. 13, 9g; will wanted, MAR. 28, 1c

SHARP, Mr. Edwin T.—will, FEB. 8, 12b

SHARP, Rev. John B.—will, MAR. 8, 15f

SHARP, Mr. Julian (U.S.A.)—aeronautics: business tour of Northern Africa and Europe, JAN. 20, 10a

SHARP, Sir Milton—at Bradford, on Bradford Dyers' Association; reduction of production costs, MAR. 1, 17c

SHARP, Sir Montague—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

at Middlesex Guildhall, on protection of wild birds, FEB. 22, 9f

at Middlesex Sessions, on value of grand juries, JAN. 9, 12a

- SHARP, Mr. Percival :—
 at Association of Directors and Secretaries for Education, on expenditure on education : reduction, JAN. 14, 7e (c.e.)
 at Westminster, on education and finance, JAN. 28, 5a
 on education—expenditure : reduction (views), FEB. 13, 5c
- SHATWELL, Mr. William W.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
- SHAUGHNESSY, Lord—arrives in London, FEB. 13, 9d
 on general election (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
 on immigration (int.), FEB. 13, 9d
- SHAW, Mr. A., in Parliament, on civil service pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14f
- SHAW, Mr. Alexander—will, MAR. 18, 13d
- SHAW, Mr. G. Bernard :—
Fanny's First Play—revived at Everyman Theatre, FEB. 7, 8c (l.e.)
 at British Academy, on Molière, JAN. 19, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. Geoffrey—at Guildhouse, on mediæval music, JAN. 23, 8c
- SHAW, Mr. H.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office services, JAN. 18, 12d
- SHAW, Mrs. Mary—will, JAN. 21, 13b
- SHAW, Sir Napier :—
 at Royal Institution, on droughts, FEB. 3, 7b
 on coalsmoke, abatement (s.), MAR. 21, 9a
- SHAW, Dr. T. Claye—on insanity : public and private asylums (l.), JAN. 10, 6e
- SHAW, Mr. Thomas W.—on Increment Value Duty Department (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
- SHAW, Capt. W. T.—in Parliament, on embargo on Canadian cattle, FEB. 11, 4c
- SHAW (Francis) and Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21e
- SHAW, Mr. George A.—will, FEB. 14, 13c
- SHAWINIGAN Water and Power Company—dividend, FEB. 24, 16c
- SHEAF, Mr. E. T.—appointed additional trade commissioner for Far East, JAN. 19, 9c
- SHEARD, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- SHEARING, Mr. A. G.—on Ken Wood : preservation scheme (l. quoted), MAR. 22, 14e (l.e.)
- SHEBA Gold Mining Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 9, 18g ;—reconstruction : particulars of scheme, JAN. 31, 18g ; resolutions confirmed, FEB. 24, 16f (c.e.) ; liquidator issues circular, MAR. 4, 16b ; announcement, 9, 19b—shares : allotment, MAR. 17, 17g
- SHEEP :—
 Article (" Sheep-farming trials : scarce food and bad markets : a revival of hope "), FEB. 27, 4b
 Lambing season :—
 Article (" Adverse effect of drought : feeding stuffs scarce and dear "), JAN. 30, 4a
 Midlands—record fall expected, MAR. 4, 7g
 Prices—Totnes : increase, FEB. 14, 7g
 Scab—failure to notify : prosecution, FEB. 8, 7g
- SHEERNESS-on-Sea—railway station reopened, JAN. 3, 7a
- SHEFFIELD :—
 Cutlery trade mark : see under TRADE marks
 Division - street sub - post office—attempted robbery, FEB. 20, 7b
- SHEFFIELD Cathedral, proposed—enlargement of existing church : plans, JAN. 6, 13c
- SHEFFIELD District Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 27, 17b
- SHEFFIELD Gas Company—Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a ;—meeting, MAR. 14, 21e
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products, Ltd.—report, MAR. 25, 15d ; (F.N.), 25, 16b (c.e.)
- SHEFFIELD Steel Products (Stores), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 19c ; 29, 21a
- SHEFFIELD University—appointments, FEB. 14, 7b
- SHEFSKY, Abraham A.—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9e
- SHELDON, Mr. James—retiring from active business relationship with Messrs. Lee, Higginson, and Co., FEB. 2, 15d
- SHELDON, Mr. Mark (Australia)—on Ambassador to Washington : appointment (statement), JAN. 7, 9c (l.c.)
- SHELLEY, Col. B. A. G.—appointed Chief Technical Examiner for Works Services at War Office, FEB. 21, 10e
- " SIELL " Transport and Trading Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 11, 18d ;—shares issue (F.N.), JAN. 31, 17a ; FEB. 1, 14b ; 2, 15b ; 7, 16c ; prospectus, 13, 16f ; (F.N.), 13, 16d ; 14, 17e ; allotment, 28, 18c ; MAR. 1, 15b
- SHELTON, Lieut.-Col. Robert—will, JAN. 30, 13c
- SHEMFIELD, Joe—theft charge, JAN. 26, 7c
- SHEPHERD—suicide, FEB. 16, 7d
- SHEPHERD, Mr. M. L.—on Australia : suggested employment of Asiatics in Northern Territory (l.), JAN. 7, 6c
- SHEPHERD, Mr. Sydney—song recital, MAR. 4, 8b
- SHEPHERD, William—assault charge, JAN. 10, 7e (l.e.)
- SHEPHERD'S Bush—Orthopædic Hospital : see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Ducane-road Hospital
- SHEPPARD, Rev. H. R. L.—to deliver Golden Lectures at St. Margaret's, Lothbury, MAR. 13, 9f
- SHEPPERSON, late Claude A.—exhibition of works : arrangements, FEB. 27, 19b
- SHEPTON Mallet—Waterworks Bill : second reading in Lords, MAR. 9, 17c
- SHERARD, Col. Ralph W.—death, MAR. 20, 15c
- SHERIDAN, Mr. R. B. C.—on forged documents : Isidorian decretals (l.), JAN. 10, 6d
- SHERIFFS :—
 Dinner given, MAR. 11, 13b
 High—eligibility of women : Mr. Justice Darling (observations), JAN. 31, 9b
 Pricking in list, MAR. 16, 8d
- SHERRILL, Gen. Charles H. (U.S.A.)—" Prime Ministers and Presidents " : reviewed, MAR. 7, 13f
- SHERRING, Mrs. Agnes M.—will, MAR. 28, 15e
- SHERRING, Mr. William—will, MAR. 2, 15c
- SHERRINGTON, Prof. Sir Charles S.—appointed G.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
- SHERWOOD, William R. : see under MURDER—Cooper, Elizabeth
- SHIDEHARA, Baron (Japan)—takes leave of Mr. Harding ; leaves Washington, MAR. 28, 11g
 at Washington conference, on Siberia : Japanese policy, JAN. 27, 10c ; on treaty with China (1915), FEB. 4, 10c
- SHILEY, George—robbery with violence charge, MAR. 7, 9e

SHILLINGTON, Harold—wanted by Canadian and American police: arrest of man answering description, JAN. 26, 7e
 SHIMADZU, Prince (Japan)—reception, MAR. 28, 15b
 SHIMLSKY, Annie—inquest, JAN. 21, 7d
 SHIMOMURA, Mr. (Japan)—received by King Albert, JAN. 23, 9g
Shipbuilding and Shipping Record—special annual review number noticed, JAN. 4, 15f
 SHIP Canal Portland Cement Manufacturers, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 16d
 SHIPLEY, Sir Arthur—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 23, 14b
 SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—
Aamol—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g
Abazzia—seizure by Greeks: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Blockade, Greek
Active—sunk, JAN. 6, 4e
Adderstone—overdue, JAN. 6, 4e; lost, 16, 7g; FEB. 2, 18e; 9, 20c
Adeline Hugo Stinnes 3: see *Terraete*, below
Adventure—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g
Africa—seizure by Greeks: see under GRECO-TURKISH war—Blockade, Greek
Agnes P. Duff—casualty, JAN. 21, 16e
Agwimars—casualty, MAR. 6, 21f; 9, 22d
Agwisa—collision, JAN. 30, 19a
Aina—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Alexander—casualty, FEB. 1, 16g; 2, 18c
Alf—assistance rewarded, MAR. 16, 9g
Alna—aground; insurance (F.N.), FEB. 10, 16b
Alsina—particulars; trial trip, MAR. 9, 9b
Amazon—mutiny; British police at Colombo restore order, JAN. 14, 9a
America—unable to enter Queenstown Harbour: continues journey, FEB. 27, 12b; telephonic conversations between and wireless station at Deal, New Jersey, MAR. 7, 12d
Amiral La Touche Tréville—Lord Northcliffe: article ("Little ships and big: dances in a cargo boat"), FEB. 13, 11f
Ampullaria—aground, MAR. 8, 22b
Andijk—ashore, JAN. 10, 9g; refloated, 10, 14g
Annabelle—smuggling whisky: captured by United States aeroplanes, FEB. 22, 12f
Annaho—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
Anna Maria—sunk, FEB. 9, 20e
Annie Hugo Stinnes—captain fined for flying old German flag, MAR. 8, 11e
Anlinous—aground, FEB. 2, 18e; collision, MAR. 10, 20g
Antonios Stralhalos—casualty, MAR. 30, 18f
Aquilania—first voyage from Southampton this year: arrangements, JAN. 27, 13d; leaves, 30, 7g; arriving at Southampton carrying 1,700 passengers from New York, FEB. 11, 7e (l.e.); at Cherbourg, 14, 10f (l.e.); rough passage from New York, MAR. 7, 12g (l.e.); new speed record, 28, 22b
Arabie—stoker arrested for insubordination; crew leaves vessel at Naples; leaves with Italian crew, FEB. 21, 12g
Araguaya—luncheon given at Bermuda, JAN. 9, 9g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
*Arco*s—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g; 18, 16e; particulars, 19, 10e
Ardoyne—collision, JAN. 10, 14g
Argus—fire, JAN. 13, 18f
Arizonian—propeller trouble, MAR. 24, 11g
Armauer Hansen—deep-sea exploration in Atlantic expedition, MAR. 31, 11d
Asquit—sinking, JAN. 25, 18d
Athenia—launched, JAN. 30, 8d
Alkeri Mendi—ashore, JAN. 3, 16g; 6, 4e
Allantico—boiler explosion (fatal), JAN. 7, 9g
Alna—aground, FEB. 9, 20e; refloated, 11, 19e
Allila—sunk, JAN. 10, 14g
Aurillac—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g
Azeus—refloated, MAR. 21, 21f
Baldue—casualty, JAN. 20, 19d
Baffe—casualty, JAN. 14, 16e
Ballarat—sailing on maiden trip to Australia, JAN. 27, 12a (c.e.)
Balmyle—ashore, JAN. 25, 18d; refloated, FEB. 17, 20b
Balsam—aground, FEB. 20, 18d; casualty, 28, 22c
Baltriger—casualty, FEB. 13, 18e
Barffshire—ashore; refloated, MAR. 27, 22g
Baron Calhoun—casualty, FEB. 7, 18f
Bayou Chico—collision, MAR. 10, 20g
Begona No. 2—casualty, JAN. 23, 18c; 24, 18d
Bellas—casualty, MAR. 23, 21g; 25, 18d; 27, 22g; 28, 18g
Bellbro—casualty, JAN. 2, 19e
Bendigo—launched, JAN. 27, 7e
Berengaria—ball-room being constructed, JAN. 12, 7g
Bertha A—rammed by *Sheaf Field*; seized by New York authorities, JAN. 20, 10f
Bessie A. White—ashore, FEB. 8, 15g
Bessie Dollar—casualty, FEB. 13, 18c
 Bills of lading: see *BILLS* of lading
Bismarck: see *Majestic*, below
Blackheath—aground, JAN. 19, 16f; 21, 16e; refloated, 23, 18e
Blonde—law case, FEB. 11, 4a
Bohemia—ashore, JAN. 2, 19e
Bonaue—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
Bonn—collision, FEB. 6, 18g; refloated, 15, 20e
Bonviltson—law case, MAR. 8, 4d
Borderland—casualty, FEB. 8, 15g
Brabantia—purchased by American Ship and Commerce Corporation, JAN. 5, 9d
Braemore—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f
Breconian—fire, MAR. 17, 20f
Breilzig—law case, FEB. 14, 4c
British Rose—fire, JAN. 11, 18g
Brockley—collision, MAR. 14, 14d
 Brokers:—
 London, City of—Marshal of Admiralty: tribute to, JAN. 18, 7e (l.e.)
Bromsgrove—collision, FEB. 3, 18e
Broomhill—casualty, FEB. 24, 21b
Bury—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Bushu Maru—overdue, JAN. 13, 18f; wreckage found, 16, 19d; missing, 24, 18d
Butterfield—ashore, JAN. 2, 19e
C. C. Mengel, Jnr.—casualty, JAN. 14, 16e
Cadiz—fire, JAN. 6, 4e
Cairnside—sunk, JAN. 26, 7d, 18g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Cambria—collision with *Tyrell*: Board of Trade order inquiry, JAN. 21, 7g
Camm—collision, JAN. 10, 14g
Canado Maru—collision, MAR. 13, 20f
Canadian Navigator—casualty, MAR. 2, 22b; 4, 18f
Canterbury Bell—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g; 7, 7g
Cap Fagnet—ashore, MAR. 7, 22b
Capodimonte—collision, JAN. 17, 12f; 18, 16c
Caravellas—refloated, JAN. 24, 18d
Carlo Kjelleberg—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Carmania—leaves Southampton for New York, JAN. 23, 8c
Carmina—casualty, FEB. 15, 20e; 27, 7c
Carson—casualty, FEB. 11, 19e
Celtic—sailing cancelled, JAN. 16, 7d
Cetus—casualty, JAN. 26, 18g
Chaldon—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f
Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom: see that title
Chang Wo—refloated, JAN. 11, 18g
Charles A. Dean—collision, MAR. 25, 18d
Charlor—casualty, JAN. 13, 18f
Chartered ship—date for re-delivery: law case, JAN. 26, 4d
Chartering:—
Commission—law case, MAR. 11, 4a
Charterparty—exceptions clause: law case, JAN. 27, 4c
Chassie Maersk—aground, JAN. 9, 15c
Chepstow Castle—fire, JAN. 26, 18g; 27, 19b; 28, 18f; extinguished, 31, 19f
Cheshire—uninsurable, MAR. 20, 20f
Chinde cyclone—damage to shipping: details, MAR. 6, 12e
Chokyu Maru—sunk, MAR. 1, 18e
Christine—crew landed, MAR. 6, 21f; abandoned, 6, 9b
City of Algiers—collision, FEB. 22, 20e
City of Bombay—casualty, MAR. 22, 20b
City of Dunedin—ashore, JAN. 3, 7b; refloated, 3, 16g
City of Frankfort—strikes reef, MAR. 27, 11g, 22g; 29, 11g, 18d
City of Genoa—three deaths on board in Red Sea, MAR. 29, 11g
City of Manchester—fire, FEB. 17, 20b
City of Marseilles—collision, FEB. 13, 18c
City of Melbourne—fire, MAR. 27, 11g
City of Tokio—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g; MAR. 24, 20c
City of York—fire, MAR. 14, 14d; extinguished, 15, 22b
Clan Alpine—fire, FEB. 16, 18c
Clan Gordon—law case, JAN. 14, 7a
Clan Mackenzie—collision, JAN. 4, 18b
Clan Malcolm—sinking of *Rowan*: Captain fined, MAR. 28, 9b
Clan Robertson—collision, JAN. 17, 12f; 18, 16e
Coaster—law case, MAR. 24, 4g
Cobra—experiences in cyclone at Chinde, MAR. 6, 12e
Collamer—tows *Editor*, FEB. 16, 18c
Collision at sea—law case, MAR. 14, 4g
Colon—casualty, MAR. 18, 18c
Comanche—arrives at New York, JAN. 31, 12f
Commonwealth—withdrawn from Peninsular and Oriental Company's Australian service, MAR. 21, 22c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Construction:—
Alloa—work restarted in two shipyards, JAN. 10, 7g
Clyde—output: statistics for January, JAN. 31, 7e; for February, FEB. 28, 9b
Depression—article ("Shipbuilding at a low ebb: Clyde workers and bonus dispute"), MAR. 9, 14d
Contracts:—
Lost—particulars, MAR. 18, 10f
Ampullaria—to be repaired at Rotterdam, MAR. 30, 14c
Barrow—Messrs. Vickers lose contract through union refusing to allow "rush" work, JAN. 5, 7d
Clyde—liners to be sent to France for completion, MAR. 31, 12b
Tyneside—work to be done at Hamburg, MAR. 30, 14c
Repudiated—law case, FEB. 22, 4g
Depression—particulars, JAN. 20, 7b
Government work, provision of—to replace cancelled battleship orders: municipal representatives of affected areas to confer, JAN. 2, 15c; arrangements: article ("Black shipyard outlook: concerted appeal to Government"), 6, 7c; conference held, 11, 7e
Isherwood system, on—statistics for 1921, JAN. 9, 18f
Lloyd's Register of Shipping—statistics for 1921, JAN. 25, 5f
Mexican company—tender by Hartlepool firm rejected, MAR. 29, 12g
Repairing—depression: particulars, JAN. 20, 7b
Tyne—statistics for 1921, JAN. 13, 7g; no vessels launched in January, FEB. 10, 6b
World—statistics for 1921: issued by Lloyd's Register, JAN. 25, 5f
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 29e; leading article, JAN. 11, 11c
Consul—ashore, FEB. 7, 18f
Conte Rosso—article ("A richly-decorated liner: Clyde-built ship for Genoa"), FEB. 15, 12a
Cooma—aground, JAN. 13, 9g
Cormorant—casualty, JAN. 25, 18d; sunk, 27, 19b
Coylet—fire, FEB. 10, 15c, 16b; 13, 18c
Cressado—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g; refloated, 27, 17e
Cristo—collision, MAR. 9, 14c
Crook—casualty, JAN. 13, 18f
Curvos—fire, MAR. 25, 18d
Culeniqua—ashore, FEB. 22, 20c
Cyprian Prince—collision, JAN. 19, 16f
Daffodil—law case, FEB. 16, 4f
Danehurst—sunk, MAR. 2, 22b
Daybreak—collision, MAR. 14, 14d
Deck cargoes—of light wood goods:—
Agreement; international—letter from Chamber of Shipping to Board of Trade, MAR. 29, 18g; (F.N.), 29, 19c
Dedaigneuse—casualty, FEB. 22, 20e
Dekabrist—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g
Demurrage—dirt in cargo: law case, FEB. 4, 4a
Depere—ashore, JAN. 16, 19d; refloated, 18, 16e
Depute Henri Durre—casualty, MAR. 14, 14d; 20, 20f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Derelict—reported by *Oropesa*, MAR. 30, 9g
Dersingham—missing, FEB. 8, 15g
Diana—crew rescued, MAR. 29, 18d
Didico—refloated, JAN. 9, 15e
Diogenes—launched, MAR. 4, 7e ; (photo.), 4, 14g
Diomed—launched, JAN. 16, 18f ; 17, 7g
Dokka—law case, MAR. 24, 4g
Domala (motor liner)—maiden voyage from London to India: particulars, FEB. 17, 6e ; MAR. 21, 9f ; collision, 24, 20c
Donax—aground, FEB. 8, 15g
Dorie—nearing completion, JAN. 11, 15g
Douglas—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d ; short of provisions : message from Stockholm, 21, 12d ; towed into Frederickshavn, 23, 11g ; 24, 21b
Dundrum Castle—ashore, JAN. 4, 18b ; refloated, 5, 18e
Dwina—casualty, JAN. 10, 13b
E. M. Sellars—ashore, FEB. 9, 20c
Eastern Craig—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b ; MAR. 3, 22b
Eastern Dawn—sunk, FEB. 2, 18e
Eastern Ocean—stranded, MAR. 1, 18e
Eastern Sailor—collision, MAR. 25, 18d
Eastern Sea—bad weather, FEB. 13, 18c ; aground, 22, 20c
Eastern Sun—fire, MAR. 8, 22b ; 9, 22d
Easmore—launched, MAR. 31, 9g
Edilh—casualty, JAN. 27, 19b
Editor—towed by *Collamer*, FEB. 16, 18c
Eider—founders, MAR. 4, 18f
Eileen Lake—casualty, FEB. 2, 18e ; 7, 9b
Elginshire—ashore, 17, 7g ; FEB. 18, 18c ; casualty, MAR. 4, 18f
Elisabeth D.—ashore, MAR. 20, 20f
Elleray—overdue, FEB. 2, 18e ; 9, 20c ; loss : inquiry to be held, MAR. 14, 14d
Elpenor—collision, FEB. 6, 18g
Emerald—seized by United States Coastguard, FEB. 27, 9b
Emlynton—casualty, MAR. 21, 21f
Emma Haubuss—casualty, JAN. 21, 16e
Empress of Scotland—sailing from Southampton announced, JAN. 21, 13f ; casualty, 31, 19f ; explosion, FEB. 3, 10f
Equity—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Ernesto G.—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g ; 9, 15e
Esperia—casualty, MAR. 14, 14d
Espoir—Greek seizure : see under GRECO-Turkish war—France
Eumæus—fire, FEB. 7, 18f
Evangelos—casualty, FEB. 4, 16d
Exeler City—collision, JAN. 3, 16g ; 4, 18b
Faedreland—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d
Feodora—casualty, JAN. 19, 16f
Fehmarn—casualty, JAN. 4, 7g
Felix—casualty, FEB. 6, 18g
Fellside—ashore, FEB. 6, 18g ; 7, 18f ; refloated, MAR. 1, 18e
Fifetown—casualty, FEB. 18, 18e
Finland—inaugurates new services from Halifax to Plymouth, Cherbourg, and Antwerp, JAN. 19, 14f
Fionia—casualty, JAN. 21, 16e
 Foreign State-owned trading vessels—immunity from arrest : *Terræle* : see *Terræle*, below

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Framnaes—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Fred Cleeves—aground, MAR. 21, 21f
Freddysmith—aground, JAN. 3, 16g ; 7, 4g
Frederic A. Duggan—missing, FEB. 8, 15g
Fredheim—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
Fressia—casualty, JAN. 2, 7d ; 4, 7g
Frisia : see *Holsatia*, below
 Fuel—coal versus oil : comparative steam raising powers (F.N.), MAR. 4, 18b
G. H. Bevan—missing, MAR. 17, 14b
Garfield—refloated, MAR. 21, 11d (l.e.), 21f
Garthforce—casualty, FEB. 16, 18c ; 22, 20e
Garthpool—casualty, MAR. 10, 20g
Gaspe—sinking, FEB. 8, 15g
Gastelci—collision, FEB. 18, 18c
Gaunlet—casualty, MAR. 14, 14d
Gavrocke—struck by lightning, FEB. 27, 12e
Geelong—law case, MAR. 8, 4d
Glenwood—sunk, FEB. 27, 9g
General Rawlinson—aground, JAN. 23, 18c
George Washington—bad weather, JAN. 27, 10f
Gilda—two wireless messages intercepted by *Palermo*, JAN. 16, 12a (e.e.)
Gimle—collision, JAN. 5, 18e
Gladys M. Taylor—ashore, MAR. 13, 20f
Glenmore—foundered, MAR. 25, 7g, 18d
Glynwood—ashore, FEB. 22, 20e
Godösund—arrives at Halifax, FEB. 14, 20b
Goeland—sunk, MAR. 21, 21f
Golden State—fire, FEB. 20, 18d ; 25, 22g
Golden West—seized by coastguard of Massachusetts Bay, JAN. 2, 9g
Goole South Pier—steamer collides with : particulars, FEB. 21, 7b
Gotha—fire extinguished, FEB. 21, 18d
Gracefield—casualty, JAN. 26, 18g
Granville—seized by American coast-guard cutter, MAR. 14, 11g
Greif—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Gröntofl—sinking in mid-ocean : wireless message from, MAR. 3, 11f ; supposed foundered, 4, 9f ; *Estonia* : report, 7, 11g
Gustaf Wasa—casualty, FEB. 16, 18e
Hadiesvall—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d
Haio—wrecked, JAN. 28, 7b (l.e.)
Hakone Maru—constructional details, JAN. 25, 8d
Hallejorg—casualty, JAN. 31, 19f
Halo—casualty, JAN. 3, 7g
Hammershus—fire, MAR. 6, 21f
Harlow—law case, FEB. 17, 4e
Harmonia—renamed, FEB. 14, 9e
Harrison—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Halipara—fire, MAR. 20, 20f ; extinguished, 21, 11g
Havelland—arrives at Hong-kong, FEB. 13, 9g
Heinz Blumberg—law case, FEB. 14, 4e
Helen B. Stirling—founders : crew rescued by cruiser *Melbourne* : particulars, JAN. 24, 10f ; 25, 18d
Helmstoch—fire, JAN. 25, 18d
Henry Luelgens—fire, JAN. 23, 18e
Herbert May—casualty, FEB. 11, 19e
Hercules—law case, FEB. 11, 4a
Hermione—salvage : law case, FEB. 16, 4f

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Hertha—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f
Hibernia—casualty, JAN. 16, 19d
Hickman—casualty, FEB. 15, 20c
Highlander—aground, JAN. 24, 18d
Highland Pride—casualty, JAN. 17, 12f; 18, 10d; 20, 19d; 25, 18d; 28, 18g
Hildebrand—voyage: arrangements, FEB. 21, 8d
Hobson's Bay—leaves Vickers' yard, FEB. 1, 7d; casualty, 9, 20c
Hollandia: see *Harmonia*, above
Holsatia—re-named, FEB. 14, 9c
Homeric—photograph, JAN. 21, 8b; trials completed, 21, 10b; public inspections, FEB. 9, 7g; particulars, 13, 7d; delayed, MAR. 10, 11e; life in: Sir R. Beek (tel.), 20, 10d; completes maiden round voyage, 13, 20f
Honved—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f
Ice-floes—in Western Atlantic, MAR. 4, 9d; *Scanea*: advice to westward bound ships, 30, 19c
Newfoundland coast—four steamers frozen up, MAR. 8, 11g
Scandinavian coast—vessels ice-bound: particulars, FEB. 6, 9f; 16, 9b; 18, 9g; 21, 12d; 23, 11g; 24, 9g; 27, 9g
Icotz Mendi—casualty, FEB. 7, 18f
Ile de la Réunion—casualty, MAR. 7, 22b
Itmenau—ashore; refloated, MAR. 3, 22b
Imperial Committee—report, JAN. 3, 12a; (F.N.), 3, 15c
Impoco—salvage award: distribution announced, MAR. 8, 9c
Inaba Maru—collision, FEB. 6, 18g
Inaho Maru—ashore, JAN. 12, 18b
Indo Maru—casualty, FEB. 11, 19c
Indret—aground, FEB. 27, 17e
Inston—casualty, MAR. 27, 22g
Instructor—law case, MAR. 14, 4g
Insurance: see *INSURANCE*, marine
Irishman—casualty, JAN. 21, 16c
Isabet—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Italica—casualty, JAN. 14, 16c
Jacques Fraissinet—ashore, JAN. 10, 14g
Jalisco—casualty, MAR. 6, 21f
James and Ann—law case, JAN. 28, 4c
James B. Graham—stranded, JAN. 17, 12f
James M. W. Hall—casualty, JAN. 18, 16c; 19, 16f
Jammakis—refloated, MAR. 18, 18c
Jeanne Marcel—sunk in collision, JAN. 24, 9g
Jervis Bay—launched, JAN. 18, 7d
Jenne Marcel—collision, JAN. 23, 18e
Jubilee—law case, FEB. 7, 4e
Kaga Maru—fire, FEB. 14, 20b
Kaskaskia—collision, FEB. 1, 16g
Kathleen Spindler—crew rescued, FEB. 21, 18d; MAR. 7, 22b
Kenric—aground, JAN. 4, 18b
Kerkyca—stranded, FEB. 14, 20b; 16, 18e
Kibi Maru No. 11—missing, MAR. 6, 21f
Kitano Maru—fire, JAN. 30, 19a
Klampenborg—overdue, JAN. 10, 14g; 12, 18b: presumed lost, 13, 9g
Krakow—casualty, FEB. 8, 15g
Kremlin—refloated, MAR. 28, 18g
Kutlaberg—ashore, MAR. 22, 20b
Kulsang—successful trials; constructional details, JAN. 30, 7e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Kyle Firth—casualty, FEB. 23, 17g
Lady Winborne—casualty, MAR. 10, 20g
Laly Smith—total loss, MAR. 25, 18d
Largs Bay—particulars, MAR. 10, 11d; English crew: attitude of Australian Seamen's Union: see under *AUSTRALIA*—Labour—Shipping
Laura—sunk, JAN. 30, 19a
Laurence Edith—casualty, JAN. 5, 18e; sunk, 11, 18g
Laurentic—salvage: *Racer* preparing for further attempt, MAR. 17, 9g; leaves Portsmouth, 28, 9c
Lenin—refloated, JAN. 17, 12f; propeller blade broken, 19, 10e; at Jarrow, MAR. 31, 11a
Leon—explosion, JAN. 6, 4e
Leviathan—leaving New York for Newport News to be reconditioned, FEB. 18, 9g
Liberia—law case, FEB. 14, 4g
Libertas—casualty, JAN. 2, 19e; 3, 16g
Lighterage—new practice (F.N.), JAN. 2, 18c
Limburgia—purchased by American Ship and Commerce Corporation from Royal Dutch Lloyd, JAN. 5, 9d
Limoges—in difficulties off Dover, MAR. 9, 12g, 22g
Liners—decoration and equipment: Mr. A. J. Davis (s.), FEB. 21, 7b (l.e.)
Lois Smith—abandoned, MAR. 21, 21f
London—collision, JAN. 3, 16g
Lone Star State—to be added to Southampton-New York service, FEB. 8, 7e (l.e.)
Lord Nelson—collision, MAR. 7, 22b
Lord Ormonde—casualty, MAR. 13, 20f
Lord Strathcona—casualty, MAR. 18, 18c; 20, 20f; 27, 22g
Loredano—law case, MAR. 28, 4d
Lowell F. Parks—casualty, FEB. 27, 17e
Lowlands—fire, JAN. 16, 19d; FEB. 6, 18g
Luso—fire, FEB. 10, 15e; (F.N.), 10, 16b; 13, 18e
Lyndown—law case, MAR. 14, 7f
Machado—fire; extinguished, MAR. 16, 20e
Macleod—sunk, MAR. 28, 18g
Maggie Reid—fire, MAR. 27, 22g
Magneta—reported wrecked off Мурман coast, FEB. 9, 7d; 10, 9c; 20, 9b
Parliament—questions, MAR. 14, 17c
Maid of Psara—launched, FEB. 14, 6e
Majestic (Bismarek)—model on view at *The Times* Book Club, FEB. 25, 9e; completed, MAR. 27, 6e; aground near Pagensand, 30, 11e; refloated; at Cuxhaven, 31, 14d
Matines—particulars, MAR. 21, 9d
Malpas Belle—casualty, FEB. 4, 16d
Manatee—ashore, JAN. 2, 19c
Mancila—fire, MAR. 11, 15f; 13, 20f
Manji Maru—stranded, JAN. 9, 15c
Mantola—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f
Mar Caspio—wrecked, JAN. 2, 7d, 19c
Marechal Joffre—aground, JAN. 20, 19d
Margaretha—casualty, FEB. 16, 18c
Marguerite—stranded, MAR. 4, 7g, 18f; (photo.), 6, 16b
Marie Horne—law case, FEB. 14, 4c
Marion—law case, MAR. 7, 22c
Marius Chambon—ashore, JAN. 20, 19d
Mark H. Gray—casualty, JAN. 18, 16c

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
Marmara—ashore, MAR. 28, 18g;
 refloated, 29, 18d
Maud: see under ARCTIC regions—
 Amundsen expedition
Maurelania—converted into oil-burn-
 ing vessel; resuming place in
 Cunard Company's service from
 Southampton to New York, FEB.
 24, 7b; arrives at Southampton,
 MAR. 14, 9e; voyage announced,
 24, 9b
Mcclina—law case, MAR. 7, 22c
Mediterranee—casualty, MAR. 2, 22b
Melissa—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g; re-
 floated, 9, 15e
Mercedes de Larrinaga—casualty, JAN.
 30, 19a
Merkara—aground, JAN. 26, 18g;
 refloated, 27, 19b
Merwestroom—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b
Metapan—collision, MAR. 25, 18d
Mexico—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Milltown—casualty, JAN. 30, 19a;
 31, 19f
Minnehaha—alleged suicide of pas-
 senger, MAR. 20, 12a (l.e.)
Mob—casualty, JAN. 27, 10f
Mocking Bird—casualty, JAN. 5,
 10e
Mod—abandoned in mid-Atlantic,
 JAN. 23, 7d; 24, 9g; declarations
 respecting cargo made in London
 insurance company, 24, 15g;
 captain and crew lost, 28, 9g (l.e.);
 FEB. 1, 16g
Mogileff—law case, JAN. 18, 4b
Mongolia—ashore, JAN. 26, 18g; 28,
 18f
Morlon Bay—passed for return voy-
 age to England by Lloyd's sur-
 veyor, JAN. 16, 9g; at Sydney:
 turbines being repaired, 19, 9g;
 repaired, 30, 9c; London crew
 objected to by Australian sea-
 men's organizations; Australian
 crew shipped, 30, 9c; at Mel-
 bourne: luncheon given on board,
 FEB. 1, 9e
Morning Star—sunk, FEB. 13, 7g
Moses Parry—refloated, FEB. 15, 20c
Motherland—fire, MAR. 8, 22b; ashore,
 9, 22d
Mubarek—casualty, FEB. 8, 15g
Muncaster Castle—casualty, FEB. 11,
 19c
Myriophiton—casualty, MAR. 14, 14d
Nagasaki Maru—launched, MAR. 15,
 6e
Naldera—Lord Northcliffe: tribute,
 FEB. 13, 11f
Narenta—ashore, FEB. 22, 20c; re-
 floated, 23, 17g; 27, 17e
Narkunda—leaves London for East;
 names of passengers, JAN. 7, 7b
 (l.e.); arrives at Colombo: Sir
 H. R. Brisco missing, FEB. 3, 9e
Nausicaa—launched; particulars,
 MAR. 14, 10b
 Navigation Congress, World (London)
 —arrangements, FEB. 22, 12e
Neuralia—to call at Aden, FEB. 20,
 9g
New England—aground, FEB. 21, 18d
New York—storm bound vessels enter,
 JAN. 31, 12g
Nichiye Maru—stranded, FEB. 16, 18c
Norburn—law case, MAR. 25, 4a
Nord Strathcona—casualty, MAR. 18,
 18c
Norma B. Strong—casualty, FEB. 11,
 19e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—
 North Atlantic Passenger Conference
 —article ("North Atlantic ship-
 ping: the passenger conference"),
 FEB. 21, 10f
 Northcliffe, Lord — article ("Little
 ships and big: the surprises of
 sea travel: a study in contrasts:
 under many flags"), FEB. 13, 11f
Northern Pacific—fire, FEB. 9, 20e;
 sunk, 10, 9g, 15e; insurance
 (F.N.), 10, 16b
Norwega—aground, MAR. 9, 22d; re-
 floated, 10, 18g
Notre Dame de Pourviere—casualty,
 JAN. 16, 19d; described (F.N.),
 18, 14c
Novo—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Nuovo Duc Cagini—casualty, JAN. 7,
 4g
Odin—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b; 20, 18d
 Oil-burning steamers — casualties
 (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14c
Ojo Maru—collision, FEB. 17, 20b
Olympic — reconditioning: particu-
 lars, FEB. 2, 7e
Ondernening, Y.M. 103—law case,
 MAR. 18, 4a
Optimist—captain and five men res-
 cued, FEB. 6, 18g
Orcades—stranded, MAR. 9, 22d; 10,
 20g; 11, 15f
Orkild—ashore, JAN. 11, 18g
Orthia—casualty, FEB. 3, 18c; MAR.
 14, 14d
Otranto—arrested by Greek warship,
 MAR. 17, 11g
Otta—casualty, JAN. 21, 16c
Outsider—turns turtle, JAN. 5, 10c
 Owners' liability—Bills of lading:
 sec BILLS of lading
Oxford (ferry boat)—law case, JAN. 28,
 4c
Pacific—fire; extinguished, MAR. 2, 22b
Pacific Transport—fire, MAR. 14, 14d;
 extinguished, 18, 18c
Pallas—collision, MAR. 24, 20c
Pannonia—arrives in New York:
 bad weather, FEB. 13, 9f
Pansy—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g
Pass of Brander—refloated, FEB. 24,
 21b
Patrick Henry—collision, MAR. 27, 22g
Pelworm—law case, FEB. 14, 4c
Pemsco—missing, MAR. 10, 12a
Pendrecht—casualty, FEB. 16, 18c
Peninsular State—to be added to
 Southampton-New York service,
 FEB. 8, 7c (l.e.)
Penisco—missing, MAR. 14, 9g
Pennsylvanian—casualty, FEB. 3, 18c
Penrhys—casualty, MAR. 1, 18c
Persier—saves survivors of *Eileen*
Lake, FEB. 7, 9b
Peter and John—fire, FEB. 10, 15c
Petingaudet—law case, FEB. 15, 4c
 Pilferage: see under TRANSPORT
Pittsburgh—nearing completion, JAN.
 11, 15g, 16d
Pivoc—casualty, JAN. 24, 18d
Poleric—fire, MAR. 30, 18f; ex-
 tinguished, 31, 21f
Ponani—fire; extinguished, MAR. 31,
 21f
Poplar Branch—refloated, JAN. 24, 18d
Portguarra—sunk, JAN. 2, 7d; 19c;
 5, 18e; assistance rewarded,
 FEB. 28, 9g; inquiry: arrange-
 ments, MAR. 6, 9f
Port Hunter—launched, MAR. 17, 8c
Port Napier—casualty, JAN. 12, 18b;
 16, 19d

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

Porto—services to: recognition, FEB. 23, 9g

Ports—dock dues: see under PORTS
Poseidon—stranded, FEB. 20, 18d; casualty, MAR. 10, 20g

Premier—law case, JAN. 17, 4f

Prince Albert—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g

Princess Matoika—casualty, FEB. 1, 9g; arrives at Queenstown, 17, 7d (l.e.); casualty, 18, 18c

Prins Hendrik—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g

Prize Court—held, MAR. 30, 4e

Final distribution—Mr. Amery (statement), FEB. 11, 4g

Prosper—law case, FEB. 11, 4a

Puma—casualty, FEB. 21, 18d

Punduna—sunk, MAR. 6, 12c; 7, 11g

Quo Vadis—ashore, JAN. 27, 19b

Rafuse—casualty, FEB. 23, 17g

Randwijk—collision, JAN. 6, 4e

Rates:—

Freight (F.N.), MAR. 31, 19c

American, South (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18e; 21, 14b

Atlantic—

Continental conference—reorganized, MAR. 11, 16e

French group—excluded, MAR. 9, 19c; 11, 16e

United American Lines—withdraw, MAR. 6, 20d; re-enter, 9, 19e

Continent—competitive rates from (F.N.), FEB. 2, 15e

Eastern Export Co., Ltd. (l.), FEB. 13, 17b

India to Europe (F.N.), MAR. 9, 19b

Rebates:—

Africa, West—Elder Dempster Company reviving (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15d

Rayford—saved from total loss at Peterhead: particulars, JAN. 30, 7d

Record Reign—ashore, JAN. 2, 19c

Recto—collision, MAR. 25, 18d

Regina—nearing completion, JAN. 11, 15g; voyage arrangements, FEB. 2, 12b; trials, MAR. 3, 9d; leaves on maiden voyage, 17, 9b

Registrar-General, Assistant—appointed, JAN. 17, 7g

Reine des Mers—casualty, JAN. 3, 16g

Reclim—sold, JAN. 18, 7e (l.e.)

Resplendent—experiences gale, MAR. 9, 14e

Rex—collision, FEB. 13, 18e

Rio Preto—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d; MAR. 1, 18c; 3, 22b

River Wear—aground, FEB. 20, 18d

Rochester—assistance to survivor rewarded, JAN. 19, 7g

Roi Rene—aground, JAN. 6, 4e

Ronta—sunk, JAN. 18, 16e; MAR. 1, 18e

Romeo—fire, FEB. 16, 18c; 17, 20b; 18, 18e; extinguished, 21, 18d; 22, 20e

Rosa—ashore, JAN. 28, 7b (l.e.), 18f

Rose M.—ashore, JAN. 17, 12f

Rose Marie—collision, JAN. 19, 16f

Rosenberg—sunk, FEB. 28, 11g (l.e.)

Rothenburg—sunk, MAR. 1, 18e

Russell Lake—casualty, MAR. 1, 18e

Rytoner—aground, JAN. 21, 6c; FEB. 24, 18d; adrift in ice in Great Belt, FEB. 8, 9e; 9, 20e; reaches Nakskov, 21, 9g

Saga—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b

Sagadaroe—casualty, JAN. 11, 18g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

St. Edmund—collision, MAR. 25, 18d

St. Hubert—crew on way to England, MAR. 15, 11g

Parliament—question, MAR. 14, 17e

Saishu Maru—stranded, MAR. 10, 20g

Sakaki Maru—collision, MAR. 25, 18d

Salamanca—casualty, MAR. 24, 20c

Salvadora—aground, JAN. 3, 16g; 4, 18b; refloated, 13, 18f

Sambre—ashore, MAR. 10, 20g; 11, 15f

Sampan—collision, FEB. 3, 18e

Sanagis—law case, JAN. 27, 4d

San Antonio—casualty, JAN. 20, 19d

San Jose—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f

Sanlander—sunk, JAN. 31, 19f

Satsuki Maru—casualty, MAR. 8, 22h

Saturn—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g

Saturnia—firemen: see under LABOUR—Shipping

Sausenberg—ashore, FEB. 15, 20e

Schoodie—ashore, JAN. 23, 7g, 18e

Scottish Musician—launched, FEB. 15, 12a

Scythia—arrives at Halifax with turbine trouble, FEB. 21, 7e

Seaham Harbour—claim against German Government, JAN. 24, 5c

Sea Serpent—collision, JAN. 3, 16g

Services:—

Antwerp and Australia—Norwegian company organizing, MAR. 4, 9g

Belfast-Canada—Canadian Pacific Line: inaugurations announced, FEB. 23, 10c

Canadian Pacific line—direct sailings from Southampton: to be commenced with *Empress of Scotland*, JAN. 13, 7e; to run Empress service from Antwerp, FEB. 18, 7g

English Channel—suspended owing to gale, MAR. 9, 12g; resumed, 10, 12a

Flushing-Folkestone mail service—transfer from Flushing to Hook of Holland and Harwich: announced, FEB. 20, 16e; Zeeland Steamship Company issue contradiction, 23, 18d; sailings altered, MAR. 23, 11b (l.e.)

Glasgow and Hamburg—new: particulars, JAN. 12, 15e

Saigon and Australia—new line of cargo steamers: details, JAN. 23, 9g

Southern—Cunard Line: third service to be established: particulars, JAN. 28, 7b

Southern—New York—

United States Lines—addition of two new steamers: announcement, FEB. 8, 7e

Trinidad, to—Harrison Line: particulars, JAN. 3, 6e

White Star Line—developments: particulars, JAN. 11, 15g

Seyar—sunk, FEB. 13, 18c

Shuna—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b

Sidlaw Range—aground, MAR. 13, 20f; refloated, 15, 22b

Sierentz—ashore, FEB. 1, 16g

Signal—founders, JAN. 6, 9g

Silba—missing, FEB. 2, 18c

Silene—casualty, MAR. 11, 15f

Sisto—casualty, FEB. 17, 20b

Soderhamm—navigation closed, JAN. 14, 16e

Sommelsdelk—afire, JAN. 5, 10c; extinguished, 6, 4e

Songely—arrives at St. Michael's, FEB. 11, 19e

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- Sophocles*—six cadets selected, FEB. 11, 7g; particulars, 18, 4g
Southern Miller—collision, FEB. 6, 18g
 Speed—records: created by *Aquitania*, MAR. 28, 22b
Spilsby—casualty, MAR. 27, 22g
Stad Vlaardingen—collision with pier at Birkenhead, JAN. 31, 7e, 19f
Starlight—casualty, JAN. 20, 19d
Sletta—casualty, JAN. 9, 15e
Stephanie—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d
Stephanotis—ashore, MAR. 14, 14d
Slerling—aground, MAR. 27, 11g; sunk, 27, 11b; (l.c.), 28, 18g
Stevenstone—missing, FEB. 2, 18c
Storebelt—ashore, JAN. 3, 16g
Storm King—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g
Stowaways—prosecutions, MAR. 21, 4c; 31, 9e
Stramore—sunk, FEB. 10, 7g, 15e
Suiyer Maru—sunk, FEB. 20, 18d
Sulina—river reported closed between Tulcea and 52 mile-post: particulars, JAN. 14, 16c
Suomen Neito—fire, MAR. 13, 20f (e.e.)
Sutherland Grange—fire, FEB. 4, 16d; extinguished, 7, 18f
Svarsten—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
Swanston—ashore, MAR. 9, 22d; 10, 20g
Taisho Maru No.2—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g
Tajima Maru—ashore, MAR. 13, 20f; 17, 20f; refloated, 20, 20f
 Tank tonnage, oil—outlook: Messrs. John I. Jacobs and Co. (review), JAN. 7, 15b
Taru—casualty, FEB. 2, 18c
Tasmanian Transport—fire, MAR. 20, 20f; extinguished, 27, 22g
 Telegraphy, wireless:—
 Article ("Voyages without news: problems of range and cost"), JAN. 17, 12a
 Australia service:—
 Cook, Sir J. (int.), JAN. 14, 10f
 Lamb, Commissioner D. C. (l.), JAN. 16, 6d
Tervacte—law case, FEB. 14, 4d; MAR. 14, 7f
Thislemore—ashore, FEB. 9, 9f, 20e; 10, 15e, 16b; 11, 19e; refloated, 14, 20b
Thule—icebound off Vinga lighthouse, FEB. 16, 9b
Thyra—casualty, MAR. 2, 22b; 6, 21f
Tidal—founders, JAN. 13, 7f, 18f
Tirpitz—collision, MAR. 13, 20f
 Trade:—
 Atlantic, North—competition (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16d
 Birkenhead, Lord (s.), MAR. 25, 6g (l.e.)
 * Conditions:—
 Demand for tonnage (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20d
 Cardiff and Bristol Channel Incorporated Shipowners' Association (report), FEB. 28, 18d
 Chamber of Shipping of the United Kingdom (report), FEB. 27, 7e
 Lewis, Sir F. (add.), FEB. 25, 19c
 Leading article, FEB. 25, 13c
 St. Lawrence River—vessel chartered to load grain, FEB. 14, 17d; (F.N.), 18, 15b
 Taxation—on freights and passage moneys (F.N.), MAR. 27, 21f; 30, 19b
 Mearns, Mr. A. D. (s.), JAN. 30, 14g

SHIPPING and shipbuilding:—

- Trade (continued):—
 Tonnage, idle—Mr. A. D. Mearns (s.), JAN. 30, 14g
 Tonnage lost in 1921—statistics (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15d (e.e.)
 Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 30f
Trevelan—collision, MAR. 23, 21g
Trevelyan—collision, JAN. 27, 19b
Trotsky—casualty, JAN. 14, 16c; particulars, 19, 10c; ice-bound, 19, 10c
Tubantia—loss on March 16, 1916: award of international committee of inquiry, FEB. 28, 11c (l.e.); Royal Dutch Lloyd compensation claim against German Government, MAR. 1, 9f; Germany to pay indemnity, 31, 11g
Turicum—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d
Turid—law case, FEB. 3, 7e
Tynesider—casualty, JAN. 4, 18b
Tyro—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d
Tyrrell—collision with *Cambria*: Board of Trade order inquiry, JAN. 21, 7g
Valdivia—collision, JAN. 4, 18b
Valerie—sunk, MAR. 1, 18c
 Values—fall: Messrs. Kellock's chart (F.N.), JAN. 21, 14b
Varg—ashore, JAN. 19, 16f
Vedic—arrives at Queenstown, FEB. 13, 7g
Vetlavia—collision, JAN. 5, 18c; casualty, FEB. 4, 16d; 7, 18f; 9, 20c
Veni—casualty, JAN. 4, 18b
Vcrbania—collision, MAR. 13, 20f; 14, 14d
Vesla—destroyed by fire, JAN. 17, 10f; 18, 16e
Veslris—casualty, JAN. 4, 18b; 5, 18c
Vigan—casualty, JAN. 26, 18g
Viken—ashore, JAN. 18, 16c; (F.N.), 18, 14c
Vinstra—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g
Vneshlorg—casualty, JAN. 4, 18b
Volonel—ashore, FEB. 17, 7g; (photo.), MAR. 7, 16e
Votunteer—sold, JAN. 18, 7e (l.e.)
Waulstrom—casualty, JAN. 7, 4g
Wakamatsu Maru—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g
Wandi—ashore, JAN. 4, 18b
 War, The Great:—
 Germany:—
 British ports—detention in: law case, FEB. 11, 4a; leading article, 11, 11d
 Surrendered vessels under Peace Treaty terms:—
 Belgium, to—Rhine boats: first leaves Ruhrort for Antwerp JAN. 31, 11g
 Great Britain, to:—
 Sale—of 470 ships completed, JAN. 6, 10b
 Inchcape, Lord—letter to Secretary, Maritime Service of Reparation Commission, Paris, FEB. 23, 6a
 Leading article, FEB. 23, 13d
 Mitchell-Thompson, Sir W. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17f
 Parliament—question, FEB. 14, 15a
 Portugal, resale by—Mr. C. Harnsworth (statement), FEB. 23, 16b
 Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), FEB. 14, 15a

SHIPPING and shipbuilding (continued):—

- War Brahmin*—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Warilda—law case, FEB. 15, 4c
Wear—ashore, MAR. 4, 18f
Wedgwood—collision, JAN. 23, 18e; 24, 9g
Wendla—ashore, JAN. 16, 19d
West Carnifar—casualty, FEB. 24, 21b
West Caruth—casualty, MAR. 24, 20c
West Chatala—casualty, FEB. 10, 15c
West Chopaka—collision, JAN. 24, 18d
Western Valley—collision, FEB. 18, 18c
West Munham—ashore, MAR. 8, 22b; 9, 22d; 11, 15f
Westward Ho!—casualty, JAN. 5, 18c
Whitby G. Y. 524—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
William Gilmour—dismasted: towed into Queenstown, FEB. 9, 8b
Wm. Th. Malling—casualty, FEB. 14, 20b
Willowix—ashore, JAN. 30, 19a
Winnifred—refloated, JAN. 23, 18e
Witte Zee—casualty, FEB. 6, 18g
Wreathier—casualty, FEB. 25, 22g
Zaandijk—casualty, FEB. 28, 22c
Zealand—casualty, FEB. 20, 18d
Zeemeeuw—casualty, JAN. 28, 18f
- SHIPTON and Sons—law case, FEB. 4, 4a
- SHIPWRIGHTS' Company—master and wardens elected, FEB. 6, 7g
- SHIRE Horse Society:—
 Council—members elected, FEB. 24, 8e
 Government grant—stopped: meeting of protest held, MAR. 16, 10c; meeting, FEB. 24, 8e
 Show: see under HORSES—Shows
- SHIRLEY, Herbert—burglary charge, JAN. 9, 7b
- SHIRLEY, Woollan, and Co.—partnership change, MAR. 23, 18f
- SHIRLEY Institute: see under BRITISH Cotton Industry Research Association
- SHOOLBREDS, Ltd.—sale: particulars, JAN. 9, 13e; stocktaking show: particulars, 26, 7e

SHOPS:—

- Articles ("Spring in shop windows: a show of tea gowns"), FEB. 27, 7d; ("Round the shops: new spring furnishing fabrics"), MAR. 2, 9c; ("Knitted coats for early spring"), 20, 9c

Early Closing Act:—

- Skegness beach—amusement caterers' stalls: law case, JAN. 19, 4c
 Tobacco—sale after hours: prosecutions at West Ham: magisterial comments, FEB. 2, 7c; MAR. 2, 10b (e.e.)

Hours:—

- Bill—presented in Commons, FEB. 24, 14e; text, MAR. 1, 12g
 Early Closing Association Meeting—passes resolution, MAR. 24, 10e
 "Minxiquins"—leading article, FEB. 25, 13d
 Post orders—article ("Shopping by post: country customers' sale bargains"), JAN. 12, 7f
 Royal wedding—article ("The shops and the royal wedding: demand for 'Mary' blue"), JAN. 30, 7c
 Sales—particulars, JAN. 5, 7f; 16, 7b; articles ("Bargains for the laggards: closing days of the sales"), 23, 7e; ("White sale bargains: curtain designs and dress fabrics"), FEB. 16, 7d

SHOPS (continued):—

- Spring show—article ("Spring in the shops: hats, frocks, and millinery"), MAR. 13, 9c
- Thefts from:—
 Article ("Jackdaw women: the temptation of the sales"), JAN. 11, 5c
 Rooth, Mr. (statement), JAN. 13, 7f
 Window dressing:—
Evening News competition—awards, JAN. 4, 7d
 Higham, Sir C. (s.), JAN. 27, 7c (l.e.)
- SHOREDITCH:—
 Children outside houses (photograph), MAR. 18, 14a
 Mary, Queen—visit: arrangements, MAR. 16, 10c; described; photographs, 20, 9b; 16a; letter of thanks, 22, 9b
 Welfare centre: see under CHILDREN—Welfare centres
- SHOREDITCH Borough Council—Superannuation Bill: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a
- SHOREDITCH Infirmary—overcrowded: statement at inquest, JAN. 14, 7g
- SHOREHAM—Towers: see under NAVY
- SHORROCK, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 13f
- SHORTHOUSE, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 13, 15c
- SHORTT, Mr. Charles S.—adopted as Conservative candidate for Morpeth, FEB. 7, 7g
- SHORTT, Mr. E.—to preside at lecture at Royal Society of Arts, JAN. 31, 9g; audiences of King, FEB. 7, 13b; MAR. 13, 15b; 22, 15b; receives deputation from leading Friendly Societies, 25, 7g
- Women police—disbandment: reply to deputation, MAR. 21, 9c
- Workmen's compensation—receives Miners' Executive deputation: particulars, FEB. 10, 7a
- at Central Hall, Westminster, on trade: freedom, JAN. 21, 12e
- at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-Norwegian friendship, JAN. 26, 8d; 27, 8c (e.e.)
- in Parliament, on:—
 Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16e
 Golden Ballot—prosecution: dismissal of case, FEB. 15, 15c
 Law—procedure: duplication, FEB. 22, 16d
 Passports—visas, MAR. 9, 17c
 Police-women—disbandment, MAR. 29, 17g
 Representation of the People Bill, MAR. 31, 18a
 on drugs—traffic (statement), MAR. 29, 4g
- SHORTT, Mrs. Edward—health, JAN. 28, 13a
- SHOWERS, Mr. F. W.—on railways: contributions to local rates (l.), MAR. 25, 6g
- SHOWMEN'S Guild—meeting, JAN. 25, 7c
- SHRAPNEL-SMITH, Mr. E. S.:—
 at Hotel Victoria, on railway rates, MAR. 17, 9e (l.e.)
 on transport—road: railway companies' Bill (l.), MAR. 2, 8c
- SHREWSBURY—new diocese: committee's recommendations, FEB. 2, 12e
- SHREWSBURY School—scholarships awarded, MAR. 16, 9e; speech day: arrangements, 18, 7g
- SHRIVE, William—illegal sale of heroin charge, MAR. 8, 9d
- SHROPSHIRE:—
 Ludlow Division—by-election: see under BY-ELECTIONS

SHUCKBURGH, Sir John E.—appointed K.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d

SHUKRY Pasha, Mohamed (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Agriculture, MAR. 2, 12b

SIAM (Sumatra) Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 28, 21c

SIAM :—

Crown Prince—inspects Lord Mayor Treloar's Cripples' Hospital and College, JAN. 13, 13b; visits Montem-street L.C.C. schools, 14, 13a; arrives in Edinburgh, 18, 13d

Finance—loan : issue (F.N.), FEB. 13, 16d; 14, 17c; success (F.N.), 16, 15d; allotments, 18, 15a

Northcliffe, Lord—article (" Siamese and English : the Public School spirit : fairy courts of Bangkok "), FEB. 10, 11f

Trade :—

Great Britain, with : see under TRADE

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 43d

SIAM, Prince Purachatra of—visits British districts; places orders, JAN. 11, 5d

SIAM, Prince Yugal of—arrives in Berlin, MAR. 28, 15b

SIAMESE twins : see BLAZEK, Rosa and Josepha

SIBERIA :—

Eastern—anti-Bolshevist rising : see under RUSSIA—Anti-Bolshevists

France and Japan :—

Policy—Far Eastern Republic representatives at Washington conference publish documents alleged to have been exchanged between to establish agreement (text) : delegates at Washington conference declare to be forgeries, JAN. 3, 9b; our Washington correspondent's messages, 3, 10c; 4, 9a; M. Sarraut : letter to Mr. C. E. Hughes, 4, 9a; Mr. C. E. Hughes's reply, 5, 9c; our Paris correspondent's message (" A Soviet plot "), 4, 9a (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 4, 11b, d

Government (anti-Red) — establishment : Gen. Semenov (statement), MAR. 23, 11b

Japan :—

Chita Government — activities in circulation of rumours discrediting : Japanese Foreign Office instruction to delegates at Dairen conference to protest, JAN. 11, 9a; troops invade neutral zone : clash with Japanese forces, MAR. 31, 12c

Occupation :—

United States — attitude : Mr. C. E. Hughes (statement), JAN. 26, 10d

Policy — disclaimer about : our Washington correspondent's message, JAN. 26, 10d

Semenoff, Gen. (statement), MAR. 23, 11b

Shidehara, Baron (s.), JAN. 27, 10c

Takahashi, Viscount (s.), JAN. 24, 9f

Uchida, Count (s.), JAN. 24, 9f

Russians—negotiations at Dairen : deadlock, MAR. 29, 11b

Troops—withdrawal : Baron Shidehara (s.), JAN. 27, 10c

SIBERIA (continued) :—

Republic (Far Eastern)—particulars, JAN. 3, 10e

France and Japan—forged documents : see under France and Japan, above

Government—reported fall, MAR. 9, 11d

Japanese — alleged treaty with Russian Officers connected with Gen. Semenov to support offensive against : made public at Washington, JAN. 5, 9c

Property—export from Vladivostok : note protesting, MAR. 24, 11g

Semenoff, Gen.—plans, MAR. 17, 11b

United States—attitude : our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 26, 10d; FEB. 6, 10c

SIBOUR, Viscomtesse Jacque de — son born, JAN. 30, 13b

SIBTHORP, Mr. Coningsby C. — resigns deputy lieutenancy of Lincoln, FEB. 1, 7d

SICILY—landslides : see under ITALY—Accidents

SIDKY Pasha, Ismail (Egypt)—conversation with Lord Northcliffe in Cairo, FEB. 2, 10f; appointed Minister of Finance, MAR. 2, 12b

SIDNEY, Sir Philip—statue : erection as war memorial at Shrewsbury School (photograph), FEB. 9, 7d

SIEGFRIED—bronze sword stolen from base of Bismarck statue in Berlin, JAN. 16, 9g

SIEGFRIED, M. Jules (France)—presides over opening meeting of Chamber of Deputies, JAN. 11, 9b

SIEMENS Elektische Betriebe — report, MAR. 29, 12c (e.e.)

SIEMENS Rhine Elbe Schuckert Union—extensions in Dutch East Indies : particulars, JAN. 14, 14b (e.e.)

SIEVER, Mr. Robert B.—law ease, MAR. 7, 4g

SIFTON, Sir Clifford (Canada) — at Toronto, on immigration, MAR. 3, 11d

SIGRAY, Count (Hungary)—sends challenge to Count Bethlen and to Count Banffy, JAN. 12, 9d (l.e.)

SIKAR, Rao Raja Madho Singh of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e

SILES, Señor Hernando (Bolivia) — appointed Minister of Instruction, JAN. 16, 9g

SILESIA, Upper :—

Canals—construction to facilitate : transport of coal to Danzig : plan being worked out, FEB. 20, 9b (l.e.)

French troops—attacked by German civilians at Petersdorf, near Gleiwitz, FEB. 2, 9f; details, 3, 9a (l.e.); French protest to German Government, 4, 9f (l.e.); reprisals, 22, 11f; discussed at meeting of Council of Ambassadors in Paris, 23, 12d; commanding officer publishes statement, 23, 12f; German Government to protest, 23, 12f; two French soldiers sentenced, MAR. 17, 8c; chief witness found murdered, 21, 11g; warrants issued for arrest of number of persons concerned in, 25, 9f; note to Germany demanding surrender of 12 persons, 27, 11g

SILESIA, Upper (continued):—

Germany and Poland:—

Boundary Commission, Inter-Allied
— German protest against
allotment of five villages in
Maienwerder district to Poland,
MAR. 21, 11*g* *

Economic agreement—negotiations
arrangements, JAN. 3, 10*g* ;
deadlock ; submit differences
to M. Calonder, 23, 9*g* ;
resumption prospects, FEB. 8,
9*g* ; German delegation leaves
Berlin, 10, 9*g* ; conferences at
Geneva held, 16, 9*g* ; 25, 11*g* ;
agreement on certain disputed
points concerning trade unions,
MAR. 22, 11*g*

League of Nations Council—
report of Secretary-General
read, JAN. 12, 9*f* (l.e.)

SILIO, Señor (Spain)—appointed Minister
of Education, MAR. 9, 12*f* (l.e.)

SILK, Miss Dorothy—song recitals, FEB. 27,
8*b* ; MAR. 24, 10*a*

SILK trade:—

Dumping of cheap goods from abroad
—Mr. S. Courtauld (s.), MAR. 8,
20*e* ; (F.N.), 8, 18*b*

Railway rates—decision of advisory
committee, MAR. 3, 9*e*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31*c*

SILVA, Senhor Antonio M. da (Portugal)—
biographical, FEB. 4, 9*c* ; name men-
tioned as Prime Minister, 4, 9*e* ; forms
Cabinet, 9, 9*c* ; takes office as Prime
Minister and of Minister of Interior,
10, 9*e*

on revolution—order preserved in
Lisbon (int.), FEB. 23, 11*b*

SILVAIN, M. (France)—Molière : suggestion
for State funeral, FEB. 13, 9*c*

SILVER—law case, JAN. 18, 4*d*

SILVER:—

Imports—from United States, FEB.
14, 7*f* ; 22, 17*f* *

Imports and exports—statistics, JAN.
7, 15*c* ; 21, 14*c* ; 28, 15*c* ; FEB. 4,
14*c* ; 11, 15*c* ; 18, 15*c* ; 25, 17*c* ;
MAR. 11, 16*c* ; 25, 16*c*

Market:—

Mocatta, Messrs.,—annual review,
JAN. 3, 16*a* ; (circular), MAR. 10,
17*f* (e.e.)

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31,
25*c*

SILVER Brothers, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 28,
4*e* ; MAR. 3, 4*e* ; 4, 4*e* ; 7, 4*g*

SILVER plate:—

Sales:—

by Mr. W. E. Hurecomb, JAN. 13,
8*d*

by Messrs. Puttick and Simpson,
JAN. 28, 8*b* ; MAR. 3, 9*c*

by Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and
Hodge, MAR. 11, 13*c*

of late Mr. S. Bainbridge's collection,
FEB. 17, 7*c*

of late Lord Falkland's heirlooms—
announced, JAN. 23, 8*d* ; held,
27, 7*c*

of Lady Limerick's property—sold,
FEB. 2, 13*f*

of 17th century collection—parti-
culars, FEB. 21, 8*d*

of Lord Wilton's presentation centre-
piece—announced, JAN. 23, 8*d* ;
held, 27, 7*c*

Standard mark—forgery : prosecu-
tion, JAN. 6, 7*c* ; FEB. 14, 7*c*

SIMLA—new hospital : see under INDIA—
Hospitals

SIMMER and Jack Proprietary Mines, Ltd.—
coupon No. 36 : payment postponed,
FEB. 9, 17*f*

SIMMONETTE, Tom—death, JAN. 4, 7*b*

SIMMONS, Sir Percy C. — appointed
K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c* ; vote of thanks
passed by London County Council,
MAR. 1, 7*e*

SIMMONS, Sidney—unlawful possession of
morphine charge, JAN. 21, 7*a*

SIMMONS, Thomas F.—nonpayment of
Trade Board wage rates : prosecution,
FEB. 16, 7*d* ; appeal against con-
viction, MAR. 11, 7*c* (e.e.)

SIMNER, Mr. Percy R.—appointed Master
of Supreme Court of Judicature, FEB.
22, 5*e*

SIMON, Mr. E. D. (Lord Mayor of Man-
chester)—health, FEB. 13, 13*b*

SIMON, Mr. Edgar L.—law case, FEB. 15,
7*b*

SIMON, Sir John—engagements, FEB. 4,
7*g* ; gives reception, 23, 15*c* ; enter-
tained at dinner by Eighty Club,
MAR. 29, 10*c* (l.e.) *

at Bodmin, on national expenditure :
retrenchment ; Geddes Report :
Government attitude, FEB. 20,
10*d*

at Central Hall, Westminster, on
Liberal Party, JAN. 24, 12*f*

at Eighty Club, on Liberal Party :
Coalition branch, MAR. 29, 10*c*
(l.e.)

at National Liberal Club, on Liberal
Party : policy, FEB. 23, 14*b*

at Nottingham, on national ex-
penditure : Geddes Committee re-
port : Government attitude, FEB.
23, 14*b*

at Skipton, on national expenditure :
retrenchment : Economy (Geddes)
Committee report ; Labour
Party attitude, FEB. 13, 5*e*

at Swansea, on Coalition Ministry ;
policy, MAR. 18, 7*e* (l.e.)

SIMONDS, Mr. Frank (U.S.A.):—

on Franco-American relations : ar-
ticle (" Franco-American rela-
tions "), MAR. 27, 11*a*

on Genoa conference—American atti-
tude : articles (" A premature
conference : U.S. opposed to
Genoa "), MAR. 2, 13*f* ; (" An
untimely conference "), 14, 11*a*

SIMONS, Dr. (Germany):—

on War, the great—responsibility
(art. quoted), JAN. 4, 9*b* ; lead-
ing article, 4, 11*b*

SIMONS, Mrs. Amelia—will, FEB. 14, 13*c*

"SIMPLEX"—on unemployment relief :
provision of painting and redecorative
work (l.), JAN. 3, 13*d*

"SIMPLEX"—on public schools dietary
(l.), JAN. 26, 12*a*

SIMPSON Railway—avalanche temporarily
blocks traffic, JAN. 28, 9*g* ; traffic
re-established, FEB. 2, 9*g*

SIMPSON, Miss Anne M.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*

SIMPSON, Mr. Charles—" The Herring
Season " : water-colour painting
(photo.), MAR. 22, 16*a*

SIMPSON, Mrs. Clara—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*

SIMPSON, Mrs. James—death, FEB. 18, 7*g*

SIMPSON, Sir James F.—knighted, JAN. 2,
14*c*

SIMPSON, Sir James W.—presents trophy
to London Banks Chess League, MAR.
22, 9*c*

SIMS, Alfred—theft charge, JAN. 31, 7*b*

SINCLAIR, Maj. Sir Archibald H. — ap-
pointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*

- SINCLAIR, Miss May—"The Life and Death of Harriet Freaan" reviewed, JAN. 26, 13e
- SINDING, M. Stefan (Norway)—death, JAN. 25, 10g
- SINGAPORE—exhibition: see under STRAITS Settlements—Trade
- SINGER, Lady—operation: health, JAN. 17, 13b
- SINGLETON, Mr. J. E.—photograph, MAR. 16, 16e
- SINGLETON, Patrol Leader Leslie — awarded Bronze Medal of Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, FEB. 4, 7f
- SIRAKAWA, Prince Sita—arrives in Paris from Tokyo, JAN. 13, 13b
- SIR Josiah Mason's Orphanage, Birmingham —orphans addressed by Mr. J. R. Clynes, JAN. 9, 5e
- SISNETT, Mr. H. K. Mc.D. — appointed Chief Justice of British Honduras, MAR. 27, 11g
- SISSONS, Harold—thief charge, FEB. 9, 7c
- SIX Point Group—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 9, 9d
- SIZEN, Minnie—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7d
- SKANDINAVIA Insurance Company, Ltd. (Copenhagen) — disclaimer of connexion with any other company of similar name, JAN. 17, 12f
- SKATING:—
Article ("Skating: some suggestions"), FEB. 9, 14g
Championships (World's) — results, FEB. 20, 15g
European championship — decided, FEB. 1, 5c
Figure:—
Championships—decided, MAR. 8, 7c; photographs, 8, 16c
Championships (World's)—results, FEB. 8, 5e
Lincolnshire—meetings, FEB. 9, 14g; 11, 5b; 15, 4c; championships: arrangements, 10, 5g; postponed, 11, 5b
Photographs, FEB. 13, 7b
Speed contest (Davos)—result, FEB. 1, 5c
- SKATTUM, Dr. (Norway)—at Christiania, on Sir Ernest Shackleton, FEB. 24, 9g
- SKELETONS:—
Charles I. soldier, supposed—uncarved at Stroud, FEB. 17, 7g
Hayling beach—man's skeleton found, JAN. 31, 9e
Kilkenny West (Athlone)—14 found in old sand-pit, FEB. 2, 7g
Oak chest, in—found at Portman-square antique dealer's premises: particulars, FEB. 1, 7d; 3, 7b; 6, 7g
- SKELTON, Dr. A. L. (U.S.A.)—murder in Tibet, MAR. 6, 11g; request to China to have murderers brought to justice made by United States Government, 8, 11g
- SKELTON, Mr. Frederick W.—warrant issued for arrest, MAR. 10, 12g; Riverside Paper Company: disclaimer, 13, 8e
- SKELTON, Gertrude—thief charge, MAR. 18, 7d
- SKELTON, Mr. H. J.—at Trocadero Restaurant, on trade, FEB. 1, 7c (i.e.)
- SKELTON, Mrs. Matilda E.—funeral, JAN. 24, 7c; will, MAR. 8, 15f
- SKELTON, Mr. Oscar D.—"Life and Letters of Sir Wilfred Laurier" reviewed, MAR. 6, 6b
- SKENNERTON, Frederick G.—fraud charge, JAN. 27, 4f
- SKIDELSKY, Mr.—particulars, JAN. 4, 4d
- SKI-ING:—
Holmenkollen races—held, FEB. 28, 12a
Oxford University v. Cambridge University, JAN. 3, 14f
Roberts of Kandahar Challenge Cup—race decided at Murren, JAN. 5, 15c
- SKINNER, Mr. Robert P.—at Hotel Cecil, on Anglo-American trade, JAN. 25, 5g
- SKINNER, Mr. S. M.:—
on Brighter London Society—aims (views), JAN. 18, 7e
at Savoy Hotel, on Incorporated Association of Retail Distributors, MAR. 9, 10c
- SKIPPER, Albert—wilful damage charge, FEB. 20, 7e (e.e.); 22, 4c
- SKIRMUNT, M. (Poland)—appointed Minister for Foreign Affairs, MAR. 14, 11d; to visit Paris and London, 18, 9b; 29, 11g; objects, 31, 11b
on Great Britain and France—guarantee treaty (int.), JAN. 26, 9f (i.e.)
- SKRINE, Mr. Clarmont P.—biographical, JAN. 24, 9c (i.e.); appointed Consul-General at Kashgar, 24, 9d
- SKRINE, Mr. Francis H.—on India: unrest (i.), FEB. 22, 14a
- SKRINE, Rev. John H.—modernist movement (i.), JAN. 20, 6c; FEB. 9, 6c
- SKYE:—
Motor roads — construction: Lady Macdonald (i.), FEB. 27, 6d; Sir R. MacLeod (i.), MAR. 2, 8b
- SLACK, Mr. Austin — leaves for United States, MAR. 13, 14b
- SLACKE, Mr. Randall B.—killed in hunting accident, MAR. 2, 5c; inquest, 3, 9g
- SLADE, Councillor John—death, JAN. 26, 7g; inquest, 28, 7g
- SLADEN, Brig.-Gen. David R.—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Radnor, MAR. 4, 13a
- SLADEN, Col. Edward S. St. B.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- SLADEN, Sir Sampson—at National Fire Brigade's Association dinner, on motor engines for smaller brigades, MAR. 9, 10b
- SLATE Clubs—frauds: prosecution, JAN. 24, 5b
- SLATER, Mr. R. H. L.—awarded Cambridge University member's English Essay prize, FEB. 22, 14d
- SLAVERY—East Africa: see under AFRICA, East
- SLAZENGERS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 21e; — report, FEB. 22, 20g
- SLEATH, Mr. Joseph S.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
- SLEEPY sickness: see ENCEPHALITIS Lethargica
- SLIGHT, Mr. Alfred E.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- SLIGO—mayor elected, JAN. 31, 9b
- SLOAN, Mr. Lawrence G.—house burgled, JAN. 19, 7e
- SLOANE, Mr. William—will, MAR. 30, 15c
- SLOMAN, Mr. —elected to board of Messrs. Romeike and Curtice, MAR. 10, 17d; 13, 9f
- SLOVAKIA: see CZECHO-Slovakia
- SMALL holdings—Bill introduction: question in Parliament, MAR. 15, 17d
- SMALLPOX:—
Jerusalem district—cases, FEB. 20, 9g
Kirkcaldy—outbreak, MAR. 21, 9c (i.e.)

SMALLPOX (continued) :—

- Lancashire—cases, MAR. 13, 9c
 London—cases, MAR. 13, 9c
 Madras—cases, MAR. 17, 11g
 Moinel district—cases, MAR. 10, 11g
 Palestine—case, FEB. 6, 9f
 Swansea—sailer ill, JAN. 19, 7g
 Wandsworth—case reported, JAN. 3, 7d
 Yorkshire (West Riding)—cases, MAR. 23, 9a
- SMALLWOOD, Mr. Henry A.—appointed C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14d
- SMART, Mr. Robert O.—murdered at Sungei Patani: four Malays sentenced, MAR. 25, 9e
- SMART, Dr. William H.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- SMEATON, Lieut.-Col.—experiences in cyclone at Chinde, MAR. 6, 12e
- SMEE, Miss S. M.—to be sworn magistrate at Acton, MAR. 10, 9g (l.e.)
- SMEETS, Herr (Germany)—sentenced, FEB. 17, 9g
- SMELLIE, George—application for custody of child refused, JAN. 10, 7b
- SMETHURST, Mr. Ernest A.—will, FEB. 28, 15e
- SMETHURST, Mr. James—will, JAN. 6, 13b
- SMIDDY, Prof.—appointed envoy of Dail Eireann at Washington, MAR. 9, 14d
- SMITTON, Miss More—song recital, FEB. 17, 8a
- SMILES, Michael G.—inquest, JAN. 20, 7g
- SMIRNOFF, M. (Russia)—in Petrograd Soviet, on Russian famine; Genoa conference, FEB. 25, 11f (l.e.)
- SMITH—law case, FEB. 9, 4f
- SMITH—law case, MAR. 16, 4g
- SMITH—law case, MAR. 24, 14f
- SMITH, Mr.—death: funeral, JAN. 30, 7g
- SMITH, Mr. A.—testimonial to be presented on retirement from Royal Courts of Justice, FEB. 14, 7g
- SMITH, Sir A.—in Parliament, on engineering trade: freedom of management dispute, MAR. 21, 17g
- SMITH, Mr. A. E.—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5b; MAR. 3, 7e
- SMITH, Mr. A. L.:—
 at Imperial College of Science and Technology, on teaching of science and history, JAN. 4, 12b
 on universities—Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5c
- SMITH, Mr. Albert N.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- SMITH, Mr. Arthur—ceases to be member of Stock Exchange, FEB. 22, 17f
- SMITH, Miss Audrey—pianoforte recital, FEB. 25, 10c
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Bertram A.—joins board of Brazilian Warrant Company, JAN. 12, 15f
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. Buxton—found shot, FEB. 6, 7e; inquest, 8, 7b
- SMITH, Mr. Cecil (Canada)—liquor smuggling charge: conviction quashed, JAN. 14, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. Charles J.—will, FEB. 14, 13c
- SMITH, Capt. Charles P.—inquest, FEB. 22, 9b; will, MAR. 31, 15e
- SMITH, Canon Clement—memorial at Whippingham parish church: particulars, FEB. 21, 5f
- SMITH, Edmund G.—inquest, JAN. 16, 14e
- SMITH, Mr. Enos—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- SMITH, Mrs. Frances G.—law case, JAN. 31, 4g; FEB. 1, 4f
- SMITH, Frederick—inquest, JAN. 9, 7g
- SMITH, Frederick C.—boarding moving railway train charge, MAR. 15, 4e
- SMITH, Mr. Frederick C.—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- SMITH, George—indecency charge: acquitted, FEB. 2, 7g
- SMITH, Brig.-Gen. George B.—will, MAR. 17, 15c
- SMITH, Sir George J.—will, FEB. 6, 13f
- SMITH, Mr. H. G.—on Customs bonds (l.), JAN. 5, 6b
- SMITH, Lieut.-Col. H. W. Protheroe—on Cornish tin miners' distress: appeal (l.), FEB. 18, 6f
- SMITH, Mr. H. Warwick—Stock Exchange reform: circulates petition, MAR. 3, 18e; meeting of members held to hear suggestions, 11, 16a
- SMITH, Sir Harold—at Waldorf Hotel, on beer duty, MAR. 15, 6e
- SMITH, Harry—theft charge, MAR. 27, 9d
- SMITH, Harry and Florence—arson charge, MAR. 21, 9f
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Henry C.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
- SMITH, Dr. Herbert—law case, JAN. 24, 7g
- SMITH, Capt. Humphrey H.—lecture: arrangements, MAR. 9, 9g
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. J. Taylor—to dedicate war memorial at Tonbridge, JAN. 20, 7g
- SMITH, James—theft charge, JAN. 16, 4e; FEB. 4, 7g
- SMITH, James—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 9, 7b
- SMITH, John—inquest, JAN. 14, 7c
- SMITH, Mr. John—contravention of building by-laws: fined, FEB. 7, 7g
- SMITH, Mr. John—donation to Wigan Infirmary, FEB. 10, 7g
- SMITH, Maj.-Gen. John B.—appointed, C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 28, 15e
- SMITH, Mr. Joseph A.—will, FEB. 17, 12e
- SMITH, Rt. Rev. Joseph O., Abbot of Ampleforth—presents senior cup at Ampleforth College Beagles Point-to-Point Race photo., MAR. 25, 14e
- SMITH, Joseph T.—indecent assault charge, FEB. 21, 4g
- SMITH, Mr. Louis W.—on Post Office services: private mail bags (l.), JAN. 6, 12d
- SMITH, Maj. M. Heckstall—appointed editor of *Fachting Monthly*, MAR. 8, 9e (l.e.)
- SMITH, Sir Malcolm—appointed director of Union Bank of Scotland, FEB. 15, 17f
- SMITH, Margaret—theft charge, MAR. 18, 7d
- SMITH, Maria and Lydia: see under MURDER—Smith (infant)
- SMITH, Mr. P. F. Caldecott—retirement as Chief Surveyor to Admiralty, FEB. 24, 7b (l.e.)
- SMITH, Dr. P. V.—on Mr. Lloyd George: premiership: exchange of posts with Sir A. J. Balfour proposed (l.), MAR. 10, 8d
- SMITH, Mr. R. Andrew (Alberta)—appointed Solicitor to Attorney-General's Department, JAN. 20, 9g
- SMITH, Maj. Renkell P.—will, MAR. 13, 15e
- SMITH, Richard—theft charge, JAN. 25, 12a; FEB. 17, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. Richard S.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- SMITH, Miss Rosamund—at Lyceum Club, on women: Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 16, 10b
- SMITH, Sir Ross M. (Australia)—aeronautics: completing arrangements for flight round world, JAN. 20, 11d
- SMITH, Mr. S.—on national expenditure: Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5c

- SMITH, Mr. Samuel—found dead, MAR. 14, 9g
- SMITH, Mr. Thomas A.—will, MAR. 28, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. Vernon R.—will, FEB. 9, 13d
- SMITH, Miss Victoria B.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- SMITH, Mr. W. J.—on domestic gas: carbon monoxide (l.), JAN. 4, 6b
- SMITH, Mr. Walter H.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- SMITH, Mr. Wareham — at Connaught Rooms, on advertising; Mr. G. Selfridge, JAN. 30, 14a
- SMITH, William—killed in horse-racing accident, JAN. 6, 14b; funeral arrangements, 9, 16b; funeral, 10, 14a
- SMITH, William—betting charge, FEB. 1, 7a
- SMITH, Mr. William A.—will, FEB. 10, 13c
- SMITH, Sir William R.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- SMITH, Mr. William S.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- SMITH (Charles, London), Ltd.—winding-up order, FEB. 15, 5c
- SMITH (S.) and Sons (Motor Accessories, Ltd.)—meeting, JAN. 4, 15c
- SMITHFIELD Markets Electric Supply Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 23, 19d
- SMITH'S Dock Company—report, MAR. 17, 20d
- SMITHSON, Ald. R. A.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- SMITHSONIAN Institution—article ("A year's work of the Smithsonian: Washington's great institution"), FEB. 7, 8a
- SMOKE :—
Abatement :—
Article ("240 tons of soot over London: a very dirty fog"), JAN. 24, 7b
Brittain, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 23, 6c
Clynes, Mr. J. R. (l.), JAN. 26, 6c
Coal Smoke Abatement Society—deputation to Minister of Health; reply, MAR. 21, 9a
London Society—meeting, MAR. 17, 10e
Nuisance—prosecution, MAR. 30, 4e
- SMOOT, Senator Reed (U.S.A.) :—
Allied debts, funding — nominated member of commission to negotiate, FEB. 23, 11f; Mr. Harding requests opinion of Attorney-General, MAR. 8, 11g; Attorney-General's decision, 10, 11g
on Allied debts—funding (statement), FEB. 25, 11e
- SMUGGLING—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 8b; 9, 5e; 23, 4c; 31, 5a; FEB. 8, 7g; MAR. 3, 9g; 17, 9e; 24, 9b; 28, 7b; 29, 9g
- SMUTS, Gen. (South Africa)—applies for membership of Legion of Frontiersmen, MAR. 31, 11g
- De Wet, Gen.—attends funeral; tribute, FEB. 10, 9c (l.e.); photograph, MAR. 9, 16a
- Labour—Transvaal strikes: see under TRANSVAAL—Labour
- Photographs, MAR. 13, 16g
- at Johannesburg, on revolution in Transvaal: atrocities, MAR. 20, 11c
- in Parliament, on Rand strike, FEB. 23, 11d; 25, 11b; MAR. 11, 9b (and c, l.e.); 13, 14e; 21, 11a (l.e.) and 11c; 22, 11a
- SMUTS, Mrs.—proposes to organize wedding gift fund for Princess Mary in South Africa, JAN. 9, 9g
- SMYRNA :—
Greek occupation — correspondence, JAN. 6, 6e
Prison outbreak—prisoners overpower warders; troops suppress, FEB. 20, 9d
Turkey, restoration to :—
Greco-Turkish war armistice terms — decision of Allied Foreign Ministers (text), MAR. 28, 11b
O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b
India, Government of—urges, MAR. 9, 12a
- SMYTH, Alexander—shot at in Belfast, MAR. 20, 12c
- SMYTH, Mr. Edward G.—will, MAR. 17, 15c
- SMYTH, Dame Ethel M.—appointed D.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f; overture from *The Wreckers* to be played at Royal Albert Hall, FEB. 3, 8d; quartet in E minor performed by Bohemian Quartet, 7, 8b; *The Boatswain's Mate* performed at Old Vic., MAR. 31, 10b
Photograph, JAN. 2, 15c
- SMYTH, Margaret—wounded by bomb in Belfast; death, MAR. 24, 12b
- SMYTHE, late Lieut. Clifford (U.S.A.)—on *Roma*: unairworthiness (l. quoted), FEB. 24, 10e (l.e.)
- SMYTHE, Mr. Curtis F.—death, JAN. 30, 7g
- SMYTHE, Sir Watson—at Bengal Chamber of Commerce, on Europeans' legal rights, MAR. 2, 11c
- SMYTHIES, Mrs. Georgiana S.—will, FEB. 23, 14c
- SNIPE shooting—article ("Close of the shooting season: a plea for woodcock and snipe"), FEB. 4, 5g
- SNOW, Police-sergeant—appointed chief warrant officer, Lambeth Police Court, JAN. 3, 7g
- SNOW, Mr. Anthony — on agriculture: motor ploughs and wagons: abandonment by Wiltshire farmers (statement), JAN. 12, 7g
- SNOWDON, Mrs. Philip—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5c
- SNOW String Quartet—concert given, JAN. 11, 8c (l.e.)
- SNYDER, Mrs. W. J. (U.S.A.)—killed by Koreans at Shanghai, MAR. 30, 11d
- SOAMES, Mr. A. G.—resigns deputy-lieutenancy of Lincolnshire, JAN. 7, 13a
- SOANE, Sir John—fund: distribution of dividends announced, FEB. 15, 7a
- SOANE'S Museum—reopening: arrangements, FEB. 27, 7c; opened, MAR. 1, 4d
- SOAP—bubbles: Sir J. Dewar (lect.), JAN. 21, 7c
- SOARES, Senator Raul (Brazil)—elected President of Minas Geraes, MAR. 11, 9f
- SOBEE, Mr. Theodore A. von—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- SOCIALISTS :—
Conference (Frankfurt)—held, MAR. 1, 10b
Conference, international (Paris) — delegates from British Labour Party and Council of Trades Unions attending, FEB. 3, 19a; 4, 9g; suspended, 7, 12g
Guest, Capt. F. E. (s.), JAN. 20, 12b
Internationals :—
Article ("International labour: Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12d; II. ("Trade Union organization"), 31, 5e
Conference of three (Berlin)—announced, MAR. 27, 11g

SOCIALISTS :—

Internationals (continued) :—

"Red" Trade Union—conference held : resolutions passed, JAN. 23, 5*f*

Article ("International labour : II. trade union organization"), JAN. 31, 5*e*

Third (Moscow)—aims : discussed, MAR. 31, 14*a*

German Communist Party—128 members expelled : edict of Moscow Central Executive, JAN. 23, 9*b* (i.e.)

New South Wales Trades and Labour Council—joins, FEB. 10, 7*e*

Menace :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12*c*
Griffith Boscawen, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*d*

Movement—growth : article ("International labour : Socialists and the trade unions"), JAN. 27, 12*d*

Social work :—

Conference at Health Ministry—arrangements, FEB. 22, 9*d* ; held, 24, 7*a*

Council, central—appointed : scope of work, FEB. 24, 7*a*

National Council of Social Service—meeting held, FEB. 23, 10*a*

Settlements, international conference of—at Toynbee Hall : arrangements, MAR. 7, 10*c*

SOCIETA Anonima Lloyd Mediterraneo—financial position : application in order to avail itself of Italian moratorium decree, JAN. 6, 9*g* (i.e.)

SOCIÉTÉ Alsacienne—Banque Industrielle de Chine : see under BANQUE Industrielle de Chine

SOCIÉTÉ Asiatique de Paris, La—centenary : celebration arrangements, MAR. 24, 14*c* (i.e.)

SOCIÉTÉ Française de Pétrole—option to group properties in West Africa granted, FEB. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*f*

SOCIÉTÉ Generale des Huiles de Pétrole—capital : proposed increase (F.N.), JAN. 19, 14*b*

SOCIÉTÉ Protectrice des Animaux—council : constitution, MAR. 30, 10*b*

SOCIETIES :—

Incorporated—Protection Bill : text, FEB. 28, 9*b* ; introduced in Lords, 22, 16*c* ; first reading, MAR. 17, 6*a* ; reported, 22, 6*a*

SOCIETY for Promoting Christian Knowledge—appeal, MAR. 4, 13*e* ;—founders' day service : arrangements, FEB. 28, 9*a* ;—grants : particulars, JAN. 4, 12*c*

SOCIETY for Psychical Research—president elected, FEB. 8, 7*g*

SOCIETY for the Prevention of Venereal Disease :—

National Council for Combating Venereal Disease, relations with : see under NATIONAL Council for Combating Venereal Disease

SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts :—

Choir—formation : applications invited, MAR. 8, 9*f*

Donations — received, JAN. 12, 7*g* ; MAR. 29, 9*g*

Financial report, FEB. 2, 12*e*

Initials—soldiers' mistakes : particulars, FEB. 7, 7*g*

St. Paul's Cathedral—service : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14*b*

SOCIETY of Antient Britons—anniversary dinner, FEB. 28, 10*d*

SOCIETY of Antiquaries—fellows : elected, JAN. 10, 13*a* ; FEB. 7, 12*d* ; MAR. 6, 9*f* ;—meeting, FEB. 7, 12*d*

SOCIETY of Apothecaries—retail department closing : notice, MAR. 31, 7*g*

SOCIETY of Architects—president : resigns, JAN. 27, 7*e* ; new appointment, FEB. 25, 10*b*

SOCIETY of Bookmen—lectures : arrangements, MAR. 14, 4*g*

SOCIETY of Chemical Industry—meeting, MAR. 31, 7*c*

SOCIETY of Civil Servants—dinner, FEB. 25, 15*a* ;—lectures : given, FEB. 6, 4*e* ; programme, 6, 4*e*

SOCIETY of Consulting and Marine Engineers and Ship Surveyors—dinner, FEB. 24, 7*e* (i.e.)

SOCIETY of Dorset Men in London—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 16, 6*d*

SOCIETY of Friends—headquarters at Bishopsgate : sale announced (statement), FEB. 23, 10*b*

SOCIETY of Graphic Art—exhibition : see under ART—Exhibitions

SOCIETY of Incorporated Accountants and Auditors — examination : notice to candidates, MAR. 22, 9*g*

SOCIETY of King Charles the Martyr : see CHARLES I., king

SOCIETY of Nautical Research—president appointed, JAN. 24, 13*a*

SOCIETY of Old Framlinghamians—dinner, FEB. 9, 8*b*

SOCIETY of the Women's Holiday Fund—meeting, MAR. 27, 9*e*

SOCIETY of Wiltshiremen in London—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 20, 5*a*

SOCIETY of Women Journalists—reception arrangements, MAR. 23, 9*g*

SOCIETY of Yorkshiremen—concert, FEB. 8, 7*g* ;—meeting, JAN. 24, 14*f* ;—women : admission as members to be proposed, JAN. 16, 7*g* ; carried, 24, 14*f*

SOFFEL, Mr. John (U.S.A.)—shot and killed by bandits, JAN. 6, 10*b*

SOFIA University—Bulgarian alphabet : see under LANGUAGES—Bulgaria—Alphabet ;—professors : dismissals, FEB. 28, 11*g*

SOGORO, Sakura (Japan) — new shrine erected, MAR. 3, 7*e*

SOISSONS—bonds sold, MAR. 21, 19*e*

SOLAR Films, Ltd.—aims outlined, FEB. 18, 8*b* ; MAR. 8, 10*c*

Article ("Travel films and lectures : a new enterprise"), FEB. 18, 8*b*

SOLD—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7*a*

SOLICITORS :—

Duke, Sir H. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*c*

Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 1, 12*d*

Impersonation—prosecution, JAN. 16, 4*g* ; MAR. 31, 9*d*

Minor's costs—law case, FEB. 4, 4*c*

Poor persons rules—delay : law case, MAR. 21, 4*g*

Prosecution—converting trust funds, MAR. 2, 12*e* (i.e.)

Suspended, JAN. 25, 4*e*

SOLOMON, Mr. Solomon J. :—

Lascelles, Lord—paints portrait for Royal Society of British Artists' wedding present to Princess Mary, FEB. 17, 13*c* ; (photo.), 18, 14*e*

SOLOMON, Justice Sir William (South Africa)—appointed chairman of commission of inquiry into Transvaal strikes, MAR. 29, 11*e* (i.e.)

SOLOVEITCHIKAS, Dr. M. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister for Jewish Affairs, FEB. 3, 9f

SOMALILAND :—

Burao insurrection—Mr. W. S. Churchill (statement), MAR. 15, 17c

SOMERSET, Duchess of—dance given, MAR. 30, 15c

on hospital bequests—taxation (l.), MAR. 29, 13e

SOMERSET, Duke of—resignation as president of Navy League, MAR. 11, 7b

SOMERSET, Capt. Nigel—engagement to Miss Fifi Irwin announced, MAR. 14, 15b ; (photo.), 15, 16g

SOMERSET and Dorset Railway Company—report, FEB. 3, 15c

SOMERSETSHIRE Archæological and Natural History Society—Bath branch : president elected, MAR. 11, 7g ; —meeting and excursion : arrangements, FEB. 15, 7g

SOMERVELL, Dr. T. H.—appointed to Mount Everest Expedition, JAN. 20, 12c

SOMERVILLE, Mr. D. C.—at King's College, on teaching history, JAN. 9, 5d

SOMERVILLE, Col. J. C.—on University College, London, on training of military bandmasters, JAN. 6, 5c

SOMERVILLE, Mr. Reginald—*David Garrick* produced at Queen's Theatre, MAR. 3, 10a

SOMERVILLE, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 4, 13e

SOMERVILLE, Prof. W.—on agricultural research (l.), MAR. 14, 8c

SOMERVILLE (John) and Co., Ltd.—brewery branch sold, FEB. 3, 15f

"SON, A"—on public schools' dietary (l.), JAN. 25, 12a

SONS of the Clergy Corporation—Cecil, Lord H. (s.), FEB. 28, 17d ; —Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.), FEB. 28, 17d ; —festival : arrangements, MAR. 20, 14b ; —grants, JAN. 23, 7c ; FEB. 20, 12c ; —meeting : arrangements, FEB. 11, 20a ; held, 28, 17d ; MAR. 20, 14b

SONTHEIMER (Switzerland)—arrested, MAR. 11, 9b (l.e.)

SOREL, Mlle. Cécile—action for damages against director of Célestins Theatre at Lyons, FEB. 14, 10f

SOUND Currency Association—meeting : arrangements, FEB. 20, 16f ; MAR. 7, 22b

SOUTAR, Mr. Andrew—on cinematograph : world influence (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 7a

SOUTH African Carbide and By-Products Company, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18g

SOUTH African Coal Estates (Witbank), Ltd.—report, JAN. 24, 18b

SOUTH African Gold Trust, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 27, 17f ; —meeting, MAR. 24, 20a ; —report, MAR. 15, 21f

SOUTHALL Brothers and Barclay, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22b

SOUTHAM, Lieut.-Col. A. H. R.—awarded Médaille du Roi Albert, JAN. 14, 7g

SOUTH American Cattle Farms, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18f

SOUTHAMPTON :—

Building by-laws — contravention : prosecution, FEB. 7, 7g

Corporation—claim by Ford Motor Company heard before official arbitrator, JAN. 12, 7b (l.e.) ; award, 31, 9a

Port :—

Facilities—Sanderson, Mr. H. A. (s.), FEB. 13, 7d ; —Walker, Sir H. (s.), FEB. 13, 7d

Tonnage—using docks : statistics for 1921, FEB. 4, 14c

Wesleyan Methodist Church—anonymous gift of £20,000, MAR. 18, 7e (l.e.)

SOUTH Audley-street Post Office—at-tempted robbery, FEB. 23, 9g

SOUTH Australia :—

Accidents :—

Adelaide—fall from scaffold, MAR. 14, 11d

Copper mining—depression : Wallaroo Mining Company suspending operations, JAN. 24, 15g

Education—projected establishment of Higher State schools in inland townships, JAN. 7, 9g

Finance :—

Loan—issue : prospectus, JAN. 3, 15g ; (F.N.), 3, 15b ; success (F.N.), 6, 15c

Revenue—statistics : for last six months, JAN. 2, 18g

Governor—appointment :—

Barwell, Mr. (s.), JAN. 26, 9a

Irrigation—government undertaking works on Murray river, JAN. 6, 9g

Labour—see under AUSTRALIA—Labour

Law—judgments obtained in High Court of England : reciprocal enforcement : provision made, JAN. 7, 7e

Parties, political :—

Liberal Union—policy changed, MAR. 6, 12b

Progress—Mr. H. N. Barwell (s.), MAR. 9, 17g

Servicemen, ex- : see under AUSTRALIA—Servicemen, ex-

Sheep shearing—statistics : for 1920-21 season, JAN. 4, 9g

Tariff—new : Mr. Laffer (statement), FEB. 4, 9d

Trade :—

Imports and exports—statistics for three months ended September, JAN. 4, 9g

Industries—statistics of manufactures for 1921, JAN. 30, 9g

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33b

SOUTH Australian Company—meeting, FEB. 9, 20a

SOUTH Behar Railway Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 9, 18d

SOUTHBOROUGH, Lord—elected chairman of British Empire League, MAR. 9, 9c

on British Empire Exhibition : building contract (l.), FEB. 18, 6e

on Lloyd George, Mr. D.—resignation ; Ministerial dissolution : procedure (l.), MAR. 20, 8b

SOUTHBY, Mr. Richard—will, FEB. 3, 13c

SOUTH Eastern and Chatham Railway—"Dickensland" : brochure issued, MAR. 31, 9g ; —dividend, FEB. 9, 19a

—electrification : discussed, FEB. 11, 15b ; —first-class carriages : overcrowded : correspondence, FEB. 24, 6e ; —law case, MAR. 7, 4e ; —managing committee : report, FEB. 11, 15b ; —meeting, FEB. 24, 19b ; —services : speeding up, MAR. 14, 9c

SOUTH-Eastern Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 9, 19a ; (F.N.), 9, 17b ; —report, FEB. 11, 19f

SOUTHEND-ON-SEA—Archdeaconry : first archdeacon appointed, FEB. 3, 4f ; order in Council, MAR. 20, 19b ; —exhibition (Rotarian) : opened, MAR. 20, 9c ; —Queen's Hall opened, FEB. 6, 7g

SOUTHERN California Gas Company—dividend, JAN. 5, 17g

SOUTHERN Pacific Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16e

SOUTHERN Punjab Railway Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 8, 18*f*;—report, FEB. 27, 17*f*
 SOUTHERN Railway Company (U.S.A.)—bond issue announced, JAN. 17, 14*f*
 SOUTHERN San Paulo Railway Company—debenture interest due February 1: decision of board, JAN. 25, 15*e*
 SOUTH Essex Waterworks Company—stock issue, JAN. 25, 15*e*; FEB. 3, 15*f*
 SOUTH Georgia island (photo), FEB. 4, 9*b*
 Marston, Mr. G.—painting: on view at Grosvenor Galleries, FEB. 18, 12*f*
 Shackleton—proposed re-naming: Mr. E. P. Mathers (1.), FEB. 8, 6*a*
 SOUTH Hetton Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend: payment on ordinary shares; non-payment on preference shares, FEB. 9, 17*c*;—report, FEB. 9, 17*c*
 SOUTH Irish Horse—to be disbanded, FEB. 11, 11*f*; approved, MAR. 8, 9*c*
 SOUTH London Hospital for Women—meeting: arrangements, MAR. 21, 22*d*
 SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Light and Power Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 21*a*;—report, FEB. 18, 18*d*
 SOUTH Metropolitan Electric Tramways Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 18*d* (1.e.);—fares: Croydon routes: announcement, MAR. 8, 7*b*
 SOUTH Metropolitan Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 9, 19*d*;—report, FEB. 3, 15*c*; (F.N.), 3, 15*b*
 SOUTHSEA—attack on girl clerk: see PHILLIPS, Nellie
 SOUTH Shields — adopts Catillon-sur-Sambre, FEB. 9, 7*g*; 15, 9*g*
 SOUTH Staffordshire Mond Gas (Power and Heating) Company—report, FEB. 7, 18*d*
 SOUTH Staffordshire Water Company Bill—second reading, MAR. 8, 17*c*
 SOUTH Suburban Gas Company—meeting, FEB. 18, 17*b*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
 SOUTH Tokyo, Bp. of: see HEASLETT, Rt. Rev. S.
 SOUTH Wales Electrical Power Distribution Company—Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 9, 17*a*;—capital: proposed reduction, JAN. 4, 15*f*
 SOUTHWARK—Cambrin: adopts, MAR. 1, 7*f*;—high bailiff's salary: Act of Common Council passed, MAR. 21, 9*g*
 SOUTHWARK, Lord—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates, FEB. 4, 6*d*
 SOUTHWARK, R. C. Bp. of: see AMIGO, Rt. Rev. Peter E.
 SOUTHWARK Board of Guardians—loan authorized, FEB. 24, 7*g*
 SOUTHWARK Borough Council—by-election in St. Mary's Ward: result, JAN. 16, 7*g*
 SOUTHWARK Cathedral—architecture: lecture: arrangements, FEB. 17, 7*g*;—bells: rehanging: cost to be defrayed by friend of Bishop, JAN. 26, 14*f*;—musical service: arrangements, FEB. 1, 7*g*; MAR. 18, 7*g*;—mystery play: arrangements, JAN. 6, 6*b*
 SOUTH West Suburban Water Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 19*e*
 SOUVILLE, Jean: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Defremont
 SOVEREIGN Shipping Co., Ltd.—share issue: prospectus, MAR. 6, 20*e*, *g*
 SOVRAIN, Jean—smuggling charge, JAN. 31, 5*a*
 SPAARK, Mme. (Belgium)—in Senate, maiden speech, MAR. 17, 11*g*

SPAIN:—

Accidents—motor collides with troop train near Algeciras (fatal), JAN. 21, 9*e*; 25, 12*b*; 28, 7*d*
 Administration:—
 Constitution—re-establishment of guarantees:—
 Parliament—debate, MAR. 6, 11*b* (1.e.)
 Army:—
 Chief of Staff—Gen. Weyler resigns, JAN. 4, 9*g*
 Civil power—supremacy:—
 Officers' Committees—dissensions with Minister of War: our Madrid correspondent's messages, JAN. 9, 9*a* (1.e.); 16, 9*f*; attitude of Infantry Committee, 16, 9*f*; submission of committees, 17, 9*d* (1.e.)
 Morocco, in: see under MOROCCO—Spanish zone
 Officers' committees—modification of status: decree submitted by Minister of War to King; Royal reply, JAN. 13, 10*d*; Royal decree, 18, 10*e*
 Art: see under ART
 Crime—detention of British sailors arrested for minor offences: note from British Government complaining, FEB. 21, 9*b*
 Elections, municipal—held, FEB. 7, 9*f* (1.e.)
 Finance:—
 Budget—plans, MAR. 3, 11*d*; statement, 7, 22*e*
 Currencies, foreign—warning against speculation in with Spanish money, FEB. 22, 17*f*
 Loan—negotiations in New York, MAR. 29, 19*c*
 Moroccan military campaign—expenses: statistics, JAN. 26, 9*f* (1.e.)
 Position—Señor Cambro (note), JAN. 26, 9*f* (1.e.)
 Flags—naval and military commanders: use of balls to distinguish rank adopted, JAN. 18, 6*d*
 Foreign policy—Señor Maura's attitude: our Madrid correspondent's comments, FEB. 1, 9*b*
 France, relations with: see under FRANCE
 Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN Relations—Spain
 King: see ALFONSO XIII.
 Labour:—
 Granada—general strike: begins, FEB. 13, 9*g*
 Ministry (Maura)—resignation, JAN. 12, 10*c* (1.e.); our Madrid correspondent's comments, 13, 10*d*; leading article, 13, 11*c* (and 1.e.); 16, 9*f*; Señor Maura resumes office at King's request, 17, 9*d* (and 1.e.); resignation, MAR. 8, 11*f* (and 1.e.)
 Ministry (Guerra)—Señor Guerra invited to form, MAR. 8, 11*f* (1.e.); forms; composition, 9, 12*f* (1.e.); press attitude, 10, 11*f*
 Programme—Señor Guerra (s.), MAR. 15, 11*a* (1.e.)
 Morocco: see under MOROCCO
 Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY
 Parliament:—
 Session—convoked, FEB. 22, 11*g*; meeting, MAR. 3, 11*d*; re-opened, 15, 11*a* (1.e.)
 Speaker—Señor Guerra re-elected, MAR. 3, 11*d*

SPAIN (continued) :—

Parties, political :—

Conservative Party — leader appointed, JAN. 27, 9g

Police :—

Madrid—to be armed with pistol, FEB. 3, 9f (l.e.) ; Chief fines himself for infringing regulations, MAR. 4, 9f

Smuggling—on frontiers: particulars, JAN. 21, 9g

Social campaign—manifesto issued by Episcopate, MAR. 3, 12f

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Switzerland, relations with — provisional commercial agreement : prolongation arranged, JAN. 24, 9g

Tariff—new : our Madrid correspondent's message, JAN. 27, 9e ; Cabinet gives approval, FEB. 13, 9g ; published ; provisions, 14, 9d (l.e.)

Board of Trade Journal—to issue complete translation as supplement, FEB. 21, 16e

British trade—effect : our Madrid correspondent's comments, MAR. 31, 11c

Cambo, Señor (s.), MAR. 31, 11c

De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f

Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JAN. 18, 5f

Negotiations with Great Britain and France—progress, MAR. 23, 18d

Trade :—

Exhibitions —

Barcelona — arrangements, JAN. 14, 8a ; 18, 5f ; meeting at Spanish Club (London) in support ; letter from Mr. J. Walter read ; Committee of Honour formed, 18, 5f

Federation of British Industries —attitude to tariff question : Mr. R. T. Nugent (statement), JAN. 23, 7b

Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JAN. 18, 5f

Report issued, MAR. 14, 19g (e.e.)

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39d

SPAIN, Infanta Eulalia of—at Arcachon, JAN. 3, 13b

SPAIN, Infante Alfonso and Infanta Beatrice of—visit King and Queen, MAR. 4, 13a

SPAIN, Infante Don Jaime of—arrives in Paris, FEB. 20, 13b ; returns to Madrid, MAR. 16, 15a

SPALDING Board of Guardians—election nominations : incident, MAR. 17, 9g

SPARKE, Mr. James J.—will, JAN. 4, 13c

SPARKS, Lieut.-Col. Edward T.—will, JAN. 16, 14f

SPARROW, Mr. Arthur—will, MAR. 13, 15e

SPARROW, Mr. Edward W.—death, FEB. 21, 7g

SPARROWS : see under BIRDS

SPARTA, Duke of : see GREECE—Crown Prince

SPAS—tariffs : see under BRITISH Spas Federation

SPAULL, Mr. Samuel B.—will, MAR. 15, 15d

SPEARE, Mr. Charles F. (U.S.A.)—on railways (art. " Railroads : higher earnings "), JAN. 31, 38g

SPEARING, Mr. H. G.—lecture : arrangements, JAN. 16, 12b

SPEARMAN, Sir Joseph L.—death, FEB. 13, 12d

" SPECIAL Pay Grants " : see SOCIETY for the Propagation of the Gospel—Initials

SPECTACLEMAKERS' Company—dinner, FEB. 17, 8b ;—liveryman admitted, JAN. 20, 12d

SPEECH—recovery in boxing match : incident, JAN. 16, 7g

SPEED, Miss Clarisse—lecture recital, MAR. 20, 10c

SPELTER — Government agreement with Zinc Producers Proprietary Association (Ltd.), Australia : Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b

SPENCE, Mr. George A.—will, MAR. 13, 15e

SPENCER, Mrs. Ellen J.—will, JAN. 4, 43c

SPENCER, Harold S.—libel against Mr. S. Goetze, JAN. 10, 7b ; 17, 8d ; 18, 7b ; FEB. 4, 7d ; appeal dismissed, MAR. 14, 4f

SPENCER, Mr. Harry—law case, MAR. 7, 4g

SPENCER, Mr. Herbert—will, FEB. 10, 13c

SPENCER, Mr. William H.—will, MAR. 27, 15c

SPENCER, Turner, and Boldero, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 3, 21e ;—report, FEB. 23, 19a

SPENCER (Isaac) and Co., Ltd.—claim against G. Schlotterhouse and Co. : decision of Anglo-German mixed tribunal, FEB. 7, 4f

SPENCER and Co., Ltd., (Melksham)—awarded contract for grain elevators for South Africa, FEB. 1, 10c

SPENCER Dyke String Quartet—concert, JAN. 20, 8a

SPENDER, Mr. A. Edmund—on forthcoming general election (l.), JAN. 10, 6d

SPENDER, Mr. Harold—on Turkish peace treaty : revision (l.), MAR. 22, 8c

SPENDER, Mr. J. A.—resigns as political editor of *Westminster Gazette*, FEB. 16, 10c ; leading article, 16, 11d ; entertained at dinner, MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)

Gardiner, Mr. A. G. (s.), MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)

at National Liberal Club, on journalism, MAR. 31, 14d (l.e.)

SPENDIFF, Harry (Transvaal) — killed during attack on Fordsburg, MAR. 16, 12c ; 17, 11d ; brutalities to police, 20, 11c

SPERBAUM, Heinrich (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 3, 9a

SPERLING and Company, Messrs.—law case, JAN. 27, 4a ; 28, 4a ; FEB. 2, 4b ; 3, 4a ; 4, 4b ; 7, 4d ; 8, 4d

SPEYER, Sir Edgar—denaturalization : report of Certificates of Naturalization Revocation Committee (text), JAN. 7, 5a ; leading article, 7, 11d ; reply ; attack on British Government, 9, 12d

SPIELMAN, Sir Isidore—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 6, 12d

SPIERS and Pond, Ltd.—general manager : change, FEB. 2, 15f ;—law case, FEB. 15, 7b

SPIILHAUS, Mr. Karl (South Africa)—arriving in Germany, JAN. 25, 12d

SPIILLER, Mr. John—will, JAN. 20, 13e

SPIILMAN, Mark—landing without permission charge : appeal, JAN. 14, 4g

SPIRITUALISM—evidence in will dispute, FEB. 8, 6c ; 9, 4d ; 10, 4c

SPITALFIELDS Market — improvements : Bill deposited by Corporation of London, JAN. 26, 15g

SPIVAK, Mr. Elie—violin recital, FEB. 3, 8a

SPOONER, Mr. R. H.—announces retirement from first-class cricket, MAR. 21, 6e

SPOONER, Dr. W. A.—on Indian Civil Service : British members' position (l.), FEB. 20, 6a

- SPOOR, Mr. Ben C.—on Parliament : business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
- SPORT :—
 Army :—
 Aldershot Command Sports Ground—new stand to be opened by Duke of York, MAR. 9, 9*e*; photograph, 11, 14*f*; opened, 16, 5*c*
 Control Board—issue Diary : particulars, JAN. 17, 5*c*
 Leyton Cricket Ground—purchase completed, FEB. 6, 16*g*
 Brutality—Rt. Rev. J. E. C. Welldon (l.), MAR. 18, 11*e*
 Civil Service—council : president and vice-presidents, JAN. 21, 5*f*; lecture arrangements, 21, 5*f*
 France—academy : awards, JAN. 25, 14*c*
 Navy—Control Board—work (art., "Sport in the Royal Navy : the work of the Control Board"), JAN. 5: 14*b*; handbook issued (art., "Sport in the Royal Navy : a new handbook"), 26, 14*d*
 Public Schools—championships : head masters' conference : resolution passed, JAN. 3, 7*a*
 Wembley Park Stadium—model on view at Football Association offices, JAN. 18, 5*d*
 Preparation—working of steam excavator watched by Sir P. Lloyd Greame and others; particulars, MAR. 29, 9*d*; photographs, 29, 16*f*
- SPOTTISWOODE, Mrs. W. Hugh—death, MAR. 4, 12*d*; funeral arrangements, 6, 15*c*
- SPRATT'S Patent (America), Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 7, 16*f*
- SPRATT'S Patent, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 25, 16*g*;—meeting, MAR. 8, 21*a*;—report, FEB. 28, 22*a*; (F.N.), 28, 18*d* (c.e.)
- SPRING—articles ("A backward year : February makes a start"), FEB. 6, 13*f*; ("Omens of spring : February flowers"), 20, 13*e*; ("Real spring : minstrels of March"), MAR. 20, 15*d*
- SPRINGER, Mr. S.—at Copenhagen, on Anglo-Danish commercial relations, JAN. 26, 15*c*
- SPRINGETT Private Chapel—re-opened at Ringmer, Lewes, MAR. 10, 15*b*
- SPRINGFIELD, Thomas O.—will : law case, JAN. 19, 4*d*
- SPROT, Col. Sir Alexander—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15*c*
 at Glasgow, on Home Rule (Ireland) : settlement negotiations, JAN. 20, 14*d*
- SPOUL, Frederick—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 25, 7*d*
- SPOULE, Miss Jane S.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*
- SPOULE, Mr. Percy J.—appointed Senior Puisne Judge of Supreme Court of Straits Settlements, MAR. 30, 11*g*
- SPRY, Mr. Charles G.—appointed secretary by Board of Inland Revenue, MAR. 29, 9*g*
- SURGEON, Mrs. Amelia—death at age of 102, MAR. 7, 9*g*
- SPURWAY, Mr. Charles—will, JAN. 11, 12*a*
- SQUIRE, Dr. Amos (U.S.A.)—transplants certain glands of executed murderer to habitual criminal in Sing-Sing prison, FEB. 23, 11*c*
- SQUIRE, Mr. J. T.—at London Chamber of Commerce, on unemployment insurance : administration by employees' approved societies, JAN. 25, 5*c*
- SQUIRES, Mr. W. J.—at London County Council, on losses on tramways, FEB. 15, 7*c*
- SQUIRRELS—American grey : Mr. C. Brown (l.), JAN. 5, 6*b*;—Kensington Gardens : see under KENSINGTON Gardens
- STACEY, Mr. Samuel—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- STACK, Mr. Austin—leaving for United States on behalf of Irish Republican Party, MAR. 10, 14*d*
- STACK, Sir Lee—expected in Cairo, MAR. 3, 11*d*; leaving Sudan for London, 22, 11*c*
- STADIUM Club—opening : arrangements, FEB. 16, 5*e*
- STAFFORD—distress : relief : anonymous gift from New Zealand man, FEB. 27, 6*c*
- STAFFORDSHIRE—Asylums Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a*;—Kingswinford Division : electoral, JAN. 6, 7*e*
- STAFFORDSHIRE County Council—election result, MAR. 6, 4*e*;—medical officer resigns, JAN. 16, 7*g*
- STAINSBY, Mr. Henry—on education of blind children (l.), MAR. 16, 8*e*
- STALBERG, Thomas W.—drunk charge, JAN. 10, 7*d*
- STALLARD, Charles H.—will, JAN. 3, 7*g*
- STAMATOFF, Mr. Christe P.—death, MAR. 24, 14*c*
- STAMBOLISKI, M. (Bulgaria)—
 on East, near—conference (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
 on Europe—financial reconstruction conference at Genoa (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
- STAMFORD, Lord—appointed Parliamentary private secretary to Lord Peel, MAR. 29, 13*c*
- STAMP, Sir Josiah C.—lecture course : arrangements, FEB. 10, 8*d*
 at London School of Economics, on Government departments : administration; business men's criticism, MAR. 1, 7*f*
 on Government—business men's attitude (l.), MAR. 14, 8*c*
- STAMP Act—contravention : prosecution, JAN. 10, 7*c*
- STAMPS—
 Advertising on back : see under ADVERTISING
 Albania—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Algeria—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Anatolia—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Armenia—new issue, MAR. 6, 23*b*; 13, 9*e*
 Article ("Historic ruins in stamp designs : a new departure"), MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Austria—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Basutoland—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Belgium—new brown one-franc, FEB. 6, 9*f* (l.e.)
 Spurious—forger arrested, MAR. 7, 11*g*
 Bouchier, Mr. J. D.—memorial : issued by Bulgarian Government, JAN. 16, 8*d*
 British current—new colours, JAN. 31, 9*d*
 British colonial—colour changes, JAN. 23, 7*f*
 British North Borneo—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Canada—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*; 27, 7*e*
 Counterfeiting—prevalence, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Czecho-Slovakia—new issue, JAN. 3, 8*b* (e.e.); 13, 9*g*; MAR. 27, 7*c*
 Esthonia—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*

STAMPS (continued):—

- Exhibitions—Geneva: arrangements, JAN. 10, 9*g*
 French Colonial—issue announced, JAN. 31, 9*d*; described, 9, 8*b*
 Gambia—new issue, FEB. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
 Georgia—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Germany—new series completed, JAN. 9, 8*b*
 Hedjaz—embargo on export: particulars, FEB. 6, 8*e*
 Hungary, Western—new issue, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 International—colour changes adopted by Madrid convention, JAN. 3, 8*e*
 Irish Free State—temporary Gaelic imprint, FEB. 7, 12*c*; designs: Postmaster-General offers awards, FEB. 3, 10*c*; 17, 8*b*; issue: particulars, 20, 10*b*; first issue nearly exhausted, MAR. 6, 23*b*; 20, 10*d*; overprinted British: question in Parliament, 29, 17*c*; Postmaster-General: announcement, 31, 14*d*
 Japan—new design, MAR. 6, 23*b*
 Jubilee auction—arrangements, MAR. 10, 15*e*
 Karelia—new designs, FEB. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
 Kenya—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Lybia—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Malaya-Borneo Exhibition—overprinted issue, MAR. 15, 10*c*
 Malta—"self-government" overprint, JAN. 23, 7*f*
 Mesopotamia—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Meter print franks, automatic—particulars, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Russia—new issues, FEB. 1, 9*g*; 21, 8*d* (e.e.); MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Saar Valley—issue, JAN. 23, 7*f*; MAR. 20, 10*d*
 St. Helena—new issue, FEB. 21, 8*d* (e.e.)
 Sales:—
 Capc of Good Hope—given by Prince of Wales to Boy Scouts Association: amount realized, JAN. 10, 7*g*
 Ferrari collection—arrangements, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 by Messrs. Harmer Rooke and Company, FEB. 1, 7*g*
 Samoa—new issue, FEB. 27, 12*e*
 Sarawak—new issue, MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Serb, Croat, and Slovene State—new issue, JAN. 3, 8*b* (e.e.)
 Shackleton, Sir E.—King Edward VII. Land: particulars, FEB. 6, 8*e*
 Spain—new issue, FEB. 28, 11*g*; MAR. 13, 9*e*
 Straits Settlements—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Taping collection at British Museum—additions and re-arrangement: particulars, FEB. 27, 12*e*
 Tobago—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Trinidad—new issue, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 Turkey, Nationalist Government—particulars, MAR. 20, 10*d*
 United States—forgeries, MAR. 27, 7*e*
 Vilna—new issue, JAN. 16, 8*d*; MAR. 13, 9*c*
 STANBRIDGE, Mr. Henry R.—will, JAN. 3, 13*b*
 STANDAGE, Lieut.-Col. Robert F.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
 STANDARD Bank of South Africa—report (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*b*
 STANDARD Housing Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 8, 4*f*
 STANDARDISED Construction Development Company, Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 22, 20*d*
 STANDARD Life Assurance Company—policy: new type, JAN. 23, 16*e*
 STANDARD Oil Company of New Jersey:—
 Bosporus—depôts destroyed by fire, MAR. 21, 11*g*
 Fuel oil—price advanced, MAR. 22, 17*f*
 Persia—advance for concession in northern provinces: Government renounces, MAR. 20, 11*e*
 Russian oilfields, southern—delegation to Genoa conference to defend claims for exploitation: attitude of Mr. A. C. Bedford, MAR. 20, 13*e*
 STANDARD Oil Company of New York—law case, JAN. 14, 7*a*
 STANDARD Oil Franco-American Company—Czecho-Slovakia contract: Government signs, JAN. 20, 16*d*
 STANFORD, Sir Charles V.—on Beethoven's 9th Symphony: tempo of Scherzo (l.), MAR. 4, 6*c*
 STANIER, Capt. Sir Beville—will, MAR. 21, 15*e*
 STANLEY, Lord—African tour: particulars, MAR. 15, 6*f*
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur—to attend Red Cross conference at Geneva, MAR. 21, 9*b* (l.e.)
 STANLEY, Sir Arthur L.:—
 at Stationers' Hall, on immigration, FEB. 17, 7*e*
 on Parliament—dissolution (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*
 STANLEY, Lieut.-Col. G. F.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15*a*; finance: excess expenditure, 24, 6*f*
 Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, MAR. 23, 17*e*
 Woolwich Arsenal—manufacture of locomotives; trading, MAR. 24, 6*f*
 on Government munition factories—staffs: reductions (statement), MAR. 18, 7*e*
 STANLEY, John E.—killed in railway accident, JAN. 7, 7*g*
 STANLEY, Joseph—housebreaking charge, JAN. 25, 5*b*
 STANLEY, Lady Kathleen—son born, JAN. 26, 13*a*
 STANLEY, Capt. Oliver—infant son christened, MAR. 15, 15*b*
 STANLEY, Sidney H.—inquest, JAN. 24, 7*c*
 STANLEY-CLARKE, Mr. Calvert A.—will, FEB. 7, 13*c*
 STANLEY-STONE, Mr. A. C.—appointed chairman of London Corporation Bridge House Estates Committee, FEB. 1, 4*g*
 STANMORE, Lord—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14*c*; resigns appointment as secretary-general of Order of St. John, MAR. 11, 10*e*
 in Parliament, on clinical thermometers: Sale Regulation Bill, FEB. 23, 16*a*
 STANNETT, Stanley R.—manslaughter charge, JAN. 14, 7*c*
 STANSFIELD, Sir Charles H.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
 STANSFIELD—Mr. James—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
 STANSFIELD, Rev. Robert—will, JAN. 20, 13*e*
 STANTON, Mrs.—wins king's championship cup at Shire Horse Society's show, FEB. 23, 10*a*
 STAPLES, Mr. Evan P.—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
 STARLING, William—receiving charge: acquitted, JAN. 14, 7*c*

- STARMER, Mr. Charles—completes 65 years' service at Bloomsbury County Court, MAR. 28, 9*g*
- STAR of India, Order of : see under ORDERS (British)
- STAR of Rumania, Order of : see under ORDERS (foreign)—Rumania
- STATE Assurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 22, 4*d* ; 23, 4*c* ; 24, 4*f*
- STATHAM, Preb. George H.—death, MAR. 27, 23*c*
- STATHAM, Col. J. C. B. — "Through Angola" reviewed, MAR. 10, 10*d*
- STATHAM, Rev. S. P. H.—on Discharged Prisoners' Aid Society : work (statement), FEB. 6, 12*d*
- STATIONERS' Association—dinner, MAR. 4, 8*b*
- STATIONERY Office—article ("Cost of State printing"), MAR. 24, 10*d* ;—finance : Geddes committee's recommendations (G.R.S.), FEB. 25, 4*c*
- STAUNING, M. (Denmark)—on socialists : suggests international congress (tel.), JAN. 18, 9*g*
- STAVELEY-HILL, Lieut.-Col. H. S.—on grand juries (l.), JAN. 9, 6*e*
- STAVRIDIS, Sir John—at Greek Church, Moscow-road, on late Lord Bryce, FEB. 6, 7*e*
- STEAD, Nancy—inquest, FEB. 8, 7*g*
- STEAD and Simpson, Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 16*e*
- STEAMSHIP Owners' Coal Association, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 17, 4*b*
- STEARN, Richard—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 4, 7*e*
- STEARNS, Margaret H.—death, MAR. 9, 9*g*
- STEAUA Romana (British), Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 6, 17*e*
- STEDMAN, Mr. Arthur E.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- STEDMAN, Mr. Thomas B.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*
- STEED, Mr. H. Wickham—motor accident at Cannes, JAN. 10, 10*b* ; health, 11, 10*b*
on France—demands at Washington conference : reply to M. Gauvain (l. quoted), JAN. 20, 9*e* (l.e.)
- STEEDMAN, Rev. C. M.—on telegraphs : Post Office inaccuracies (l.), FEB. 13, 6*d*
- STEEL : see IRON and steel
- STEELE, Mr. F. E.—at London School of Economics, on nationalization of banking, MAR. 18, 15*b*
- STEELE, Lieut. T. L. (New Zealand)—two memorial windows in St. George's Cathedral, Jerusalem, unveiled and dedicated, JAN. 2, 9*g*
- STEELE, Mr. W. J.—death, MAR. 4, 7*g*
- STEEL-MAITLAND, Sir Arthur—injured in Blisworth railway accident, JAN. 28, 10*c* ; (statement), 30, 12*a*
in Parliament, on disbandment of women police, MAR. 29, 17*g*
- STEEN, Jan : see under ART
- STEEN, Dr. R. H.—on mental hospitals : medical superintendents (l.), JAN. 24, 6*d*
- STEEES, George E.—inquest, MAR. 11, 7*c*
- STEFANSSON, M. Vilhjalmur — awarded Grant Squires prize by National Geographical Society (U.S.A.), MAR. 13, 11*g* ; hoists British flag on Wrangel Island, 21, 12*f*
Arctic expedition : see under ARCTIC regions
"Friendly Arctic, The"—reviewed, MAR. 4, 8*c*
- STEIN, Mr. Leonard—on Palestine : reply to Arab delegation (l.), JAN. 16, 6*c*
- STEINER de Valmont, Baron Bruno—sale of Austrian regalia : see under CHARLES, ex-Emperor—Jewelry
- STEJITCH (Serbia)—attempt to assassinate King Alexander : sentenced, FEB. 27, 9*e*
- STELLA Company (Hamburg)—shipping service between Hamburg and Ireland being inaugurated, MAR. 11, 16*e*
- STENNING, Mr. John C.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*
- STEPHEN, Mr. Andrew H.—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*
- STEPHENS, Mr. Henry T.—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- STEPHENS, Mr. Solomon—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5*d*
- STEPHENSON, Mrs.—bequest to Chelsea Hospital for Women : third instalment paid, JAN. 18, 7*g*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. George B.—will, FEB. 21, 13*e*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. George H.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- STEPHENSON, Mr. H. L.—appointed member of Executive Council of Governor of Bengal, JAN. 12, 9*g*
- STEPNEY—housing : see under HOUSING ; —recreation ground : opening arrangements, MAR. 20, 9*g*
- STEPNEY, Bp. of : see MOSLEY, Rt. Rev. Henry
- STEPNEY, Arthur C.—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 31, 9*c*
- STERLING Trust, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 8, 18*d* ; —report, JAN. 31, 19*d*
- STERN, M. (France)—addresses Commercial Committee of House of Commons, MAR. 30, 12*b* (l.e.)
- STERN, Sir E. D.—appointed treasurer of Royal Albert Orphanage (Bagshot), JAN. 30, 7*g* ; elected president of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, MAR. 10, 9*g*
- STERNDAL, Lord :—
at Law Society, on International Court of Justice, MAR. 24, 9*a* (l.e.)
at Mansion House, on proposed reduction of circuits, MAR. 1, 12*e*
- STERNs, Ltd.—director elected, MAR. 2, 18*f*
- STEUART-MENZIES, Mr. W.—on Arndilly, Craig-Elachie : estate accounts (l. quoted), JAN. 6, 6*e*
- STEVEN, Mr. George H.—appointed official member of Legislative Council of St. Vincent, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- STEVENAGE Petty Sessional Court—chairman resigns, JAN. 21, 7*g*
- STEVENS, Frederick—indecent charge : acquitted, FEB. 2, 7*g*
- STEVENS, Mr. George J.—will, JAN. 16, 14*f*
- STEVENS, Mr. Marshall—on Parliament : business of session (views), FEB. 6, 11*e*
- STEVENS, Phyllis—thief charge, FEB. 11, 4*f*
- STEVENSON, Sir Daniel M.—on national expenditure : Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 10*b*
- STEVENSON, Capt. F. H. L.—appointed governor of Maidstone prison, MAR. 11, 19*g*
- STEVENSON, Mr. J. V.—to assist in formation of Northern Ireland police force, JAN. 12, 12*b*
- STEVENSON, Sir James — appointed G.C.M.G., JAN. 2, 14*d*
- STEWART, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 11, 12*g*
- STEWART, Mr. John C.—will, FEB. 13, 13*c*
- STEWART, Mr. (Canada)—to seek election at Argenteuil, FEB. 17, 9*g* ; returned unopposed, MAR. 2, 11*g*

- STEWART, Mrs.—at “ Unity ” Club, on domestic servants: clubs, JAN. 3, 7c
- STEWART, Mr. Alexander C.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- STEWART, Mr. C. Poyntz—resigns championship of Stevenage Petty Sessional Court, JAN. 21, 7g
- STEWART, Sir Charles :—
at University College, London, on competitors in trade, JAN. 3, 5b
- STEWART, Capt. Edward O.—appointed deputy lieutenant of Wigtown, FEB. 1, 7d
- STEWART, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. M.—awarded Indian Good Service pension, MAR. 4, 7a
- STEWART, Sir James P.—operation: health, JAN. 14, 13a
- STEWART, John—house attacked by Sinn Féiners: wounded, MAR. 22, 12c
- STEWART, Mrs. Margaret—will, MAR. 13, 15e
- STEWART, Lieut.-Col. P. D.—elected vice-president of Arab Horse Society, MAR. 10, 9g
- STEWART, Rev. W. C.—death, JAN. 17, 12d
- STEWART, William—robbery charge, MAR. 23, 9c
- STEWARTS and Lloyds, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18e; — meeting, MAR. 31, 18d;—report, MAR. 22, 19d;—reserves: Mr. J. G. Stewart (s.), MAR. 31, 18d; (F.N.), 31, 19c (e.e.)
- STEWKLEY—village hall: site and contribution offered, MAR. 17, 9g
- STEWKLEY Wesleyan Church—organ-blower: record, JAN. 11, 7g
- STIDSTON, Annie—keeping disorderly house charge, FEB. 7, 7g
- STIDSTON, Mr. Mark—law case, MAR. 8, 4e; 9, 4e; 10, 4c
- STIGLIANO, Princess di Altorà Colonna di—death, FEB. 14, 13b
- STILLWELL and Sons—law case, FEB. 16, 4f
- STINNES, Herr Hugo (Germany) :—
East Indies, Dutch—trade in: article (“ German trade menace: Stinnes’s tentacles ”), JAN. 6, 11c; reported offer of loan to Government denied; all contracts cancelled, FEB. 17, 16b
- London mission in last November—personal defence against charges of *Frankfurter Zeitung*: our Berlin correspondent’s message, FEB. 8, 9a; 9, 9c
- Railways, State—pledging to England: *Frankfurter Zeitung* charges, FEB. 8, 9a; 9, 9e
- Shipping—name associated with formation of company to purchase 40 ex-German steamers registered in name of Portuguese Government, JAN. 24, 10d
- Sweden—mercantile marine: activities, JAN. 9, 11e
- STINSON, P. C.—bravery rewarded, FEB. 6, 7g
- STIRLING-MAXWELL, Sir John—biographical; closing of mansion announced, JAN. 25, 7c
- STOBART, Mr. F. W.—on professions: training (l.), MAR. 22, 7f
- STOCK, Miss Jemima K.—will, MAR. 6, 15c
- STOCKBURN, Mr. John T.—death, FEB. 3, 7g
- STOCKER, Alfred—cruelty to horse charge, JAN. 25, 7g
- STOCK Exchange (London) :—
Assignee, Official—appointed, MAR. 14, 19g
- Business—boom: article (“ The investment boom: excitement on the exchange ”), FEB. 21, 10g; (F.N.), 21, 16a; continues, 22, 12f; (F.N.), 22, 17b; 23, 18c; 27, 16d;—regulations: suggested revision (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c; 9, 17b;—settlements, fortnightly (F.N.), FEB. 8, 16c
- Clerks—study of German language; prizes offered to London County Council for, JAN. 24, 18b
- Committee for General Purposes—election (F.N.), MAR. 11, 16a; nominations, 14, 19g; 15, 19c; (F.N.), 20, 19b; result, 22, 17d; (F.N.), 22, 17b; chairman and deputy chairman elected, 29, 19f
- Contangoes—correspondence, FEB. 20, 18d; (F.N.), 21, 16a; member of Stock Exchange: views quoted (F.N.), 27 16d; Mr. D. O’Brien (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19c; (F.N.), 20, 19b; 30, 19b
- List, daily official—enlarged (F.N.), MAR. 10, 17a
- Members—firm of Ellis and Co. cease to be, FEB. 17, 10e; Mr. B. E. Bishop and Mr. A. Smith cease to be, 22, 17f
- Reforms :—
Smith, Mr. H. W.—circulates petition, MAR. 3, 18e; meeting of members to hear (F.N.), 11, 16a (and b, c.e.)
- Thompson, Mr. C. B. (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19c
- Values—statistics, JAN. 4, 15c (e.e.); extracts from *Bankers’ Magazine*, JAN. 30, 17d; FEB. 27, 16c; MAR. 30, 19c
- Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 27c
- Stock Exchange Official Intelligence—announcement, MAR. 10, 17b; noticed, 23, 21d
- Stock Exchange Year-book—announcement, MAR. 10, 17f
- STOCKMAN, Sir Stewart— at National Farmers’ Union, on cause of foot-and-mouth disease outbreak, FEB. 2, 12c
- STOCKS and shares :—
Article (“ Buoyant stock markets: effect of lower bank rate ”), FEB. 18, 10g
- Bonds drawn at par (F.N.), FEB. 6, 17c
- Colonial and corporation stocks—yields: table (F.N.), FEB. 21, 16a
- Colonial issues—prices (F.N.), JAN. 24, 15c
- Foreign bonds, representative—prices and yields (F.N.), JAN. 23, 16c
- Gilt-edged securities—rise: Mr. R. Benson (s.), FEB. 28, 21d
- Government—prices and yields (F.N.), JAN. 17, 14c; 24, 15c; FEB. 16, 15c; 18; 15a; MAR. 2, 18c; 28, 19a; 29, 19b; values: leading article, JAN. 26, 11b; vouchers for payment of interest: Mr. H. J. Walthew (l.), FEB. 10, 6a
- Industrial securities, home—values; JAN. 4, 15c (e.c); (F.N.), 14, 14a; MAR. 1, 15e (e.e.)
- Investment securities, 100 standard—values, JAN. 9, 18d; MAR. 8, 18g (e.e.)
- Issues—statistics for 1921, JAN. 4, 15f (e.e); (F.N.), MAR. 25, 16a; correspondence, 27, 21d

STOCKS and shares (continued) :—

- Manitoba, Province of—offer to purchase for subsequent cancellation (F.N.), JAN. 30, 17c
 Prices—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 27c
 Private investors—policy for (F.N.), MAR. 6, 20c
 Railway, home—yields (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17a
 Shipping stock issues (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19b
 Transfers—stamp duties (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b

STOCKTON, Sir Edwin :—

- at Insurance Institute of London, on essentials of trade improvement, MAR. 30, 19c
 at Manchester Chamber of Commerce, on Limitation of Armaments Conference; cotton supplies; Safe-guarding of Industries Act, FEB. 7, 7f
 on national expenditure—Geddes Committee's report (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 10b; (views), 13, 5a
 on Post Office—rates : Sunday services (l. quoted), FEB. 6, 5b

STOGDON, Rev. Arthur R.—will, JAN. 27, 13e

STOKE-ON-Trent :—

- Corporation—Gas (Consolidation) Bill : introduced, JAN. 13, 16f; in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a; third reading, MAR. 29, 17a

STOKES, Mr. Graham—will, MAR. 2, 15c

STOLL, Sir Oswald—on cinematograph finance (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 9b

STOLL Picture Productions, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 12c, 14c

STOLL Picture Theatre (Liverpool), Ltd.—registered, JAN. 19, 14e; (F.N.), 20, 16c; stock issue : prospectus, 23, 16f, 17d; (F.N.), 23, 16d

STOLLWERK, Herr—death, MAR. 14, 6g

STOMANIAKOFF, M. (Russia)—conversations with M. Jules Sauerwein, FEB. 13, 9c

STONE, Florence—inquest, JAN. 14, 7g

STONE, Kathleen—keeping disorderly house charge, JAN. 11, 4g

STONE, Walter J. M.—fraud charge, FEB. 18, 7b; 27, 4d

STONEDALE, Mr. Edgar F.—will, JAN. 21, 13b

STONEMAN, Mr. Walter—photographic exhibition noticed, JAN. 12, 5c

STONOR, Sir Henry J.—promoted K.C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c

STOREY, Ald. Francis—will, FEB. 17, 13c

STOREY, Sir Thomas J.—elected deputy-chairman of Lloyd's Register of Shipping General Committee, JAN. 13, 12c

STORMONT, Maj. W. :—

on Italy—tourist traffic (l.), MAR. 9, 8b

on mails to Egypt (l.), FEB. 15, 6d

STORMS : see GALES and storms

STORRS, Mr. Ronald :—

Jerusalem—improvement in sanitation : congratulated by Lord Northcliffe, FEB. 8, 10g (l.e.)

STOUT, Miss Almaz—to attend French National Congress, FEB. 24, 7g

STOW, Mrs. Thomas—death, JAN. 23, 7g

STOWE School, proposed : see under EDUCATION—Public Schools

STRACEY-CLITHEROW, Lieut.-Col. :—

on Hull flood—estimated damage (statement), FEB. 6, 7c

STRACHEY, Miss—at Cambridge, on higher standard in examinations, JAN. 7, 4c

STRACHEY, Mrs. O.—at Morley Hall, on unemployment : women, JAN. 31, 5c

STRACHIE, Lord—elected vice-chairman of Council of Central and Associated Chambers of Agriculture, FEB. 1, 7a
 on Health Bill—House of Lords action (l.), FEB. 28, 8c

STRAFFORD, Cora Lady—applies for ejectment order, JAN. 3, 5e

STRAHAN, Mr. J. A.—lecture course : arrangements, JAN. 24, 13c

STRAITS Settlements :—

Law — judges : new appointment, MAR. 30, 11g

Legislative Council—official member appointed, JAN. 28, 9g

Stamps : see under STAMPS

Trade :—

Exhibition, Malaya-Borneo (Singapore)—opportunities for British traders : Lord Northcliffe (statement), JAN. 3, 10d; arrangements, 26, 9f; Australia to send exhibit, FEB. 20, 9g

STRAKOSCH, Sir Henry—on German indemnities—payments : reply to critics (int.), JAN. 9, 19d

STRAND Theatre, JAN. 9, 8c; 16, 8a; 19, 8a; 20, 8c; (l.e.) MAR. 6, 10b; 22, 10c; 23, 10c

STRANG, Mr. William—"Portrait of the Painter" acquired for Royal Academy by Chantrey Bequest (photo.), FEB. 10, 8b (e.e.)

STRASBOURG :—

Motor-car race meeting : see under

MOTORS—Races

William I., Emperor — monument erected in 1911 demolished, MAR. 16, 11d

STRASBOURG University — development : *Excelsior* statement, MAR. 6, 11f

STRATFORD and Midland Junction Railway Company—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f

STRATFORD Empire—standing in gangway : prosecution, FEB. 7, 7c

STRATHCLYDE, Lord—birthday, FEB. 24, 13a

STRATHMORE, Dgr. Lady—death, FEB. 6, 13b; memorial service, 11, 13b

STRATHMORE, Lady—health, FEB. 9, 13a; 27, 13b

STRATHMORE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 14, 15b

STRATON, Dr. Roach (U.S.A.)—at Cavalry Baptist Church (New York), denunciation of stage and cinema : reply of Mr. W. A. Brady : disorderly scenes, FEB. 14, 10c

STRATOS, M. (Greece)—to form ministry, MAR. 13, 11c; fails, 14, 12g (l.e.)

STRAUSS, M. Paul (France)—appointed Minister of Public Health and Insurance, JAN. 16, 10a

STRAUSS, Dr. Richard—arrives in London, JAN. 14, 8b; orchestral concert, 18, 8c

Article ("Is there no English opera : an imaginary interview"), JAN. 21, 8c

on music and the Great War (int.), JAN. 14, 8b

STRAUSS, Mr. Solomon—fire at Aldgate East premises : inquiry, JAN. 27, 7d

STREATLEY—bridge over Thames : see under THAMES (river)

STREET, Mrs. Herbert—daughter born, MAR. 27, 15b

STREET, Mr. Julian—"Mysterious Japan" reviewed, FEB. 20, 13f

STREETBOYS' League of Shoreditch — appeal, JAN. 31, 9g

STREETS—itinerary musicians : amount earned, JAN. 10, 7c (l.e.)

- STRETTFORD and District Gas Board—Bill : second reading in Lords, FEB. 16, 14a
- STRICKLAND, Albert E.—law ease, FEB. 1, 7f
- STRINGER, Mr.—law ease, FEB. 4, 4c
- STRINGER, Mr. George—will, FEB. 14, 13c
- STROLLING Players Orchestra—concert, FEB. 10, 8b
- STRONG, Mr.—law ease, MAR. 24, 4f
- STRONG, Prof. John—at University College, London, on proposed National Council of Education, JAN. 2, 12d
- STROUD, Col. Edward J.—appointed C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- STROUD Brewery Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 5, 17g
- STRUTT, Lieut.-Col. E. L.—member of Everest Expedition, JAN. 24, 11e
- STRUYE, Prof. Peter—on Russia : military expenditure (l.), MAR. 31, 8c
- STRZGOWSKI, Prof.—at Victoria and Albert Museum, on Indo-Persian landscape painting, JAN. 3, 13b
- STUART, Mr. C. M.—elected president of Incorporated Association of Head Masters, JAN. 5, 4c
at Guildhall, on scholarship system ; prejudices, JAN. 5, 4c
- STUART, Sir Campbell—at Canada Club, on Sir George Perley, JAN. 18, 12c
- STUART, Sir Harold—leaves Upper Silesia for England, FEB. 15, 9g
- STUART, Capt. James G.—appointed M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- STUART, Leslie—fraud charge, MAR. 14, 9c
- STUART, Mary and James—drowned, FEB. 13, 7a
- STUCK, Mr. H. C.—awarded gold medal by National Federation of Sea Anglers, MAR. 4, 15f
- STUDD, Mr. J. E. K.—to be candidate for City Shrievalty, FEB. 27, 19a
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Rev. W.—at Admiralty House, on Moral Case Committee of Young Women's Christian Association, FEB. 3, 7c (l.e.)
- STUDEBAKER Corporation—dividend, FEB. 1, 14e
- STUDENT Christian Movement—day of prayer : arrangements, FEB. 22, 14d
- STUNT, Mr. Walter C.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- STURDEE, Adm. Sir Doveton—appointed president of Society of Nautical Research, JAN. 24, 13a
- STURDY, Mr. W. A.—appointed Auditor of Accounts at India Office, JAN. 27, 4d
- STURGESS, Frank—found on enclosed premises charge, JAN. 31, 4g ; FEB. 7, 7b
- STURROCK, Mr. James P.—appointed medical commissioner of General Board of Control for Scotland, FEB. 10, 7d
- STURZO, Don Luigi (Italy)—article (" Don Luigi Sturzo "), MAR. 3, 11c
- STYLE, Rev. George—death, JAN. 17, 12d ; appreciation, 24, 7d
- STYLE and Wineh, Ltd.—report, MAR. 10, 17c
- SUBMARINES : see under NAVIES
- " SUBSCRIBER, A "—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 18, 6c
- SUDAN :—
Administration :—
Great Britain—policy : Mr. D. Lloyd George (s.P.), MAR. 1, 14d
Finance :—
Loan—Act : amending Bill introduced in Commons, FEB. 21, 14c
Governor-General—appointed by Army Council to be Superior Military Authority, FEB. 10, 9g
Trade :—
Hornsby, Mr. B. (s.), MAR. 28, 21d
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 41d
- SUETER, Rear-Adm. M. F.—law ease, JAN. 25, 4b
in Parliament, on :—
Defence, Ministry of — proposed, MAR. 22, 7d
Navy—capital ships, MAR. 25, 15b
- SUEZ Canal Company :—
Administration, council of — vice-president elected, FEB. 7, 9g
London Committee—chairman elected, JAN. 11, 10c
- SUFFOLK—deputy-lieutenants appointed, MAR. 11, 13f
- SUFFOLK County Council—election results, MAR. 6, 4e ; 7, 18b (e.e.)
- SUGAR :—
British grown—excess duty : remission : Lord Denbigh (l.), MAR. 6, 8d
Supply :—
Empire—British Empire Producers' Organization appoint committee to recommend measures to maintain, JAN. 16, 7g
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35f
- SUGAR (beet) :—
Cultivation—Mr. A. Wood (l.), MAR. 7, 8c
Home-grown :—
Development :—
Denbigh, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 6d ; (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17b ; (l.), 28, 8b
Milner, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 6d
Duty—Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), MAR. 31, 17f ; British Sugar Beet Growers' Association (statement), 31, 12f (l.e.)
- SUGAR Products Company (U.S.A.)—receiver appointed, JAN. 14, 14c
- SUGDEN, Lieut. W. H. :—
in Parliament, on :—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15c
Egypt—administration : new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b
India—cotton duties : position of Lancashire, MAR. 28, 18c
- " SUGGESTION "—on Post Office Sunday services : reintroduction (l.), MAR. 30, 8b
- SUGGIA, Mme.—violinello playing noticed, FEB. 24, 8a
- SUICIDES :—
Allaby, Rev. A. E., FEB. 23, 9c (and l.e.)
Beer—incident, JAN. 3, 7g
Bishop, Frederiek, MAR. 6, 9f
Borin, Carl, MAR. 29, 9g
Frost, George, FEB. 1, 7g
Guthroe, Ethel, FEB. 23, 9c (and l.e.)
Hutty, Joseph R., JAN. 19, 7g
Pulling, John, JAN. 19, 7c
Russo-Canadian—at Liverpool, MAR. 10, 9a (l.e.)
Shepherd, FEB. 16, 7d
Statistics—for 1921, MAR. 14, 9f
- SULGRAVE Institution—Bryce, Lord : resolution of sympathy passed, FEB. 1, 7d (l.e.) ;—*Cradle of the Washingtons, The* : see under CINEMATOGRAPH ;—meeting, FEB. 1, 7d (l.e.) ;—Wakefield : presentation of busts, &c. : see under WAKEFIELD Sir Charles
- SULGRAVE Institution in America :—
Choate, Mr.—bas-relief portrait to be presented to benchers of Middle Temple, JAN. 28, 12a

- SULLIVAN, Edward — receiving charge, JAN. 16, 15e
- SULLIVAN, William : see under MURDER—Thomas, Mrs. M. (Pontypool)
- SULPHUROUS acid, anhydrous — notice of application under Safeguarding of Industries Act, MAR. 9, 9g
- SULZER and Company (Switzerland)—particulars, FEB. 3, 9f; enter German "holding" syndicate, JAN. 26, 10b; our Geneva correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9f
- SUMNER, Lord :—
at Connaught Rooms, on Surveyors' Institution, FEB. 21, 9d (l.e.)
in Parliament, on Irish Free State : Treaty Bill, MAR. 16, 6b; 22, 6b; 23, 17f
- SUMNER, Mr. C. E.—on Poplar Board of Guardians : finance; rates of relief (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 9b
- SUN : see under ASTRONOMY
- Sunday Chronicle—libel action against, MAR. 2, 4d
- Sunday Illustrated—rule *nisi* for contempt, FEB. 8, 4b
- SUNDAY schools :—
St. Paul's Cathedral—annual service : arrangements, MAR. 16, 14c
Socialist—revolutionary propaganda : see under BOLSHEVISM and revolutionary movement
- SUNDAY Shakespeare Society—president elected, JAN. 16, 12e
- SUNDAY trading—photographer prosecuted at Swansea, MAR. 29, 7d
- SUNDERLAND and South Shields Water Company—Bill : second reading, FEB. 16, 14a; charges : payment refused by townspeople of Jarrow, JAN. 17, 7g
- SUNGEI Besi Mines, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 13, 16c
- SUNGEI Krian Rubber Estate, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 26, 16g
- SUN Life Assurance Society — assets : valuation (F.N.), JAN. 28, 15b; — bonuses (F.N.), JAN. 28, 15b; Sir W. H. Goschen (s.), FEB. 15, 20b; — dividend, JAN. 25, 18b; — meeting, FEB. 15, 20b; — valuation, quinquennial : report, FEB. 15, 20b
- SUN Life Assurance Company of Canada—business : statistics for 1921, FEB. 10, 16f; — McKenna, Mr. R. : accepts trusteeship in England, MAR. 3, 18g
- SUNLIGHT—effect on health : see under HEALTH
- SUN Yat-sen (China)—election as President : attitude of Chang Tso-lin, MAR. 11, 10a
- SUPERSTITION—leading article, JAN. 25, 11d
- "SUPERTAX"—on Channel Islands : garri-son (l.), MAR. 14, 8c
- SUPPLY :—
Estimates, Supplementary — issued : details, FEB. 10, 10e
Committee, Select — re-appoint-ment :—
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), FEB. 15, 15d; our Parlia-mentary correspondent's comments, 15, 10g; (state-ment), 16, 14d;
Parliament — questions, FEB. 15, 15d; 16, 14d; 21, 14b; 24, 14d; motion postponed, 22, 16g; carried in Commons, 24, 14g
Examiner — appointment : (art. "A paper axe"), JAN. 12, 11c;
Sir F. G. Banbury (l.), 14, 6c
- SUPPLY :—
Estimates, Supplementary (con- tinued) :—
Horne, Sir R. S. (statement), FEB. 17, 10g
Leading article, MAR. 18, 11c
Presentation—Speaker's statement, MAR. 16, 6d; ruling, 17, 6c
Chamberlain, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAR. 17, 6c
Supply Services — publication : dis-crepancy with Sir R. S. Horne's statement discussed, MAR. 18, 10f (l.e.); explanation, 20, 12d
Unclassified services—details issued, MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)
- SURGERY—glands of dead criminal trans-planted to living criminal : operation at Sing Sing prison : particulars of operation, FEB. 23, 11c
- SURREY :—
Chertsey Division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
SURREY Agricultural Association — presi- dent elected, MAR. 10, 9g
SURREY County Council—chairman retires, MAR. 15, 9g (l.e.)
SURREY (Q. M. R.) Yeomanry—last dinner, FEB. 4, 8c
- SURRIDGE, Dr. C. W. W.—on coroners' "view" (l.), MAR. 7, 8d
- SURVEYORS' Institution—Crewe, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9d (l.e.); —dinner, FEB. 22, 9d; —meeting, JAN. 10, 7c; —member-ship : total, MAR. 11, 15g; —Sumner, Lord (s.), FEB. 22, 9d
- SUSSEX, East :—
Eastbourne—electoral, JAN. 27, 7g
- SUTCLIFF, Mr. Joseph H.—will, FEB. 21, 13c
- SUTCLIFFE, Mr. John E.—death, MAR. 7, 14e
- SUTHERLAND — deputy lieutenant resigns, MAR. 11, 13f
- SUTHERLAND, Duchess of—receives guests at George Washington ball, FEB. 24, 13b
- SUTHERLAND, Duke of—accepts presidency of Air League of British Empire, MAR. 15, 9g
in Parliament, on :—
Jordan Valley development—Roten-berg scheme, MAR. 16, 6a
Jutland Battle—track charts, MAR. 3, 6a
Palestine — administration : Jewish National Home, FEB. 15, 15b; frontiers, MAR. 3, 6a
Queensland Legislative Council — abolition, MAR. 29, 17a
Transjordan — administration : Government policy, FEB. 22, 16a
- SUTHERLAND, Lady—health, FEB. 11, 13b; 21, 13b
- SUTHERLAND, Mr. Angus—death, JAN. 18, 12f
- SUTHERLAND, Sir George H.—joins board of Bengal and North-Western Railway Company, JAN. 7, 15c; MAR. 20, 19f
- SUTHERLAND, Dr. H. W. (British Columbia) —returned at Revelstoke by-election, MAR. 2, 11g
- SUTHERLAND, Miss Helen—acknowledges sympathy, JAN. 10, 13b
- SUTHERLAND, Sir Thomas—death, JAN. 2, 10e; funeral : arrangements, 3, 13c; 5, 13b; funeral, 7, 13b; photograph, MAR. 27, 16e; will, 27, 14f
Inchcape, Lord—tribute, JAN. 7, 9a
Memoir—article ("Life work for the P. and O. Company : from junior clerk to chairman"), JAN. 2, 9c

SWIRE, Mr. John—to become Joint Master of Essex Hunt, FEB. 14, 14a

SWISS Bank Corporation—balance-sheet (F.N.), MAR. 16, 17b (e.c.);—London premises, MAR. 21, 19c; (F.N.), 21, 18d (e.c.);—report, MAR. 3, 18d, 20c; 16, 18f, 20a

SWISS Marconi Company—formed, FEB. 25, 17b

SWISS National Bank—notes in circulation: statistics, JAN. 3, 15c;—reserve, metallic: statistics, MAR. 27, 11f;—returns, JAN. 10, 15d; 23, 17b; 30, 17d; FEB. 7, 16c; 15, 17d (e.c.); 22, 17d; MAR. 2, 18e; 13, 19b; 15, 21c; 22, 17d; 29, 19d

SWITZER, Peter—shot at Piaaskemy; death in Linerick hospital, JAN. 16, 12c (e.c.)

SWITZERLAND :—

Accidents :—

Motor—near Turgi railway station (fatal), MAR. 4, 9g

Mountaineering: see under MOUNTAINEERING

Rock, fall of—at Arvier, MAR. 17, 11g

Agriculture :—

Foreign competition—effect on farmers, MAR. 31, 11c

German farmer in Alsace—moves farmstead on motor-lorry to new home: particulars, JAN. 11, 9e

Ammunition—used in 1921: statistics, MAR. 7, 11g

Archæology: see under ARCHÆOLOGY

Army :—

War, The Great—cost of mobilization and maintenance during: statistics, JAN. 16, 9g

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking :—

Clearances for 1921, MAR. 25, 9g

German short-term deposits in—statistics, FEB. 7, 16g; (F.N.), MAR. 20, 19b

Boars, wild—animal killed near Montcherand, JAN. 13, 9g

Centenarians—Neuchâtel: chair presented, MAR. 20, 11g

Chocolate—exports: statistics for 1921, MAR. 28, 11g

Clocks and watches industry—condition, FEB. 18, 9g

Chaux de Fonds, La—depression, FEB. 6, 4d; proposed conversion of factory for toy steam locomotives, MAR. 10, 11g

Exports of watches for 1921—statistics, MAR. 14, 11g

Communists—disturbance at Geneva, JAN. 31, 11g

Crime :—

Lunatic in fit—kills four people and wounds six with revolver; commits suicide, FEB. 8, 9d

Murder :—

Markwalder, Fräulein Emma (Zurich)—shot; mother confesses, MAR. 8, 11g

Sântis Observatory—keeper and his wife found dead, FEB. 27, 9c; 28, 12c (l.e.); Kruezpointner: suspected of being murderer, found hanged, MAR. 6, 11c (l.e.); body refused burial by communes; to be dissected in Zurich medical school, 13, 11g

SWITZERLAND (continued) :—

Drugs (cocaine traffic) :—

Geneva—new law, MAR. 10, 11g; French dealer arrested and expelled, 10, 11g

Electricity—new cable between Monthey and Forelaz completed, MAR. 27, 6f

Finance :—

Budget—deficit: reduced, FEB. 27, 17f

Capital levy—particulars; referendum to be taken, FEB. 7, 9g

Loan—issue: authorized by Federal Council, JAN. 6, 15g; over-subscribed, FEB. 2, 15f; 7, 16f

Revenue—customs: statistics for January and February, MAR. 10, 11g

Fires :—

Gaillard—watchmaking factory, JAN. 10, 9g

Geneva—perfume factory, MAR. 16, 11g

Gy—17th-century farms destroyed, MAR. 20, 11g

Fiscal policy—Free Trade League formed at Berne, FEB. 6, 9f

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Government Offices, Federal :—

Berne—staff reduced, JAN. 9, 10g

Hotels—tariffs reduced, FEB. 11, 9d

Labour :—

Clock and watchmaking trade—wages: workers at Chaux de Fonds accept reduction, FEB. 28, 11g; MAR. 16, 11g

Printing trade—agreement denounced by master printers, JAN. 6, 9g

Textile trade—hours: decision of employees of factory at Ziegelbrück, JAN. 4, 9g

Unemployment—statistics, JAN. 19, 9g; FEB. 18, 9g

Wages—reductions to be made, JAN. 25, 9f

Lakes :—

Neuchâtel, Bienne, and Morat—conference held to consider raising of level, MAR. 16, 11g

Living, cost of—statistics, FEB. 8, 9g

Milk—Nestlé Company cancel contracts with dairies, JAN. 24, 9g

Miser—death in asylum for aged; large sum found hidden, JAN. 12, 9g

Observatory, Mount Sântis :—

Observer—applications for vacancy, MAR. 18, 9g

Murder: see under *Crime*, above

Organ-grinder—death in Geneva Hospital: value of property, MAR. 20, 11g

Post Office :—

Advertisements appearing on official telegraph forms, FEB. 11, 9d

Finance—deficit for 1921: statistics, JAN. 26, 9g

Press :—

Tribune d'Orient—publication announced, JAN. 26, 9g

Prices—wholesale: index in 1921, JAN. 24, 9g

Railways :—

Avalanche—blocks line from St. Moritz to Tirano, MAR. 11, 9c

Centovallena electric line—connecting Locarno with Domodossola: particulars, FEB. 3, 9f

Finance—deficit, MAR. 20, 14c

Jura district—obstructed by falling rock, JAN. 12, 9a

SWITZERLAND (continued):—

Religion—Antonien's sect formed; particulars, JAN. 28, 9d

Revolutionary intrigues—calculated to upset existing Government; Hachberlin Law passed by National Council, FEB. 2, 4g; 4, 9g

Russia, relations with: see under RUSSIA

Spain, relations with: see under SPAIN

Suicide—anti-suicide committee formed in Zurich: report, FEB. 4, 9g

Trade:—

Exhibitions:—

Basel—arrangements, MAR. 17, 17g

German "Holding" financial syndicates—particulars, JAN. 26, 10b; our Geneva correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9f

Imports and exports—statistics for 1921, MAR. 17, 11d (l.e.)

Industries—State control: league formed to oppose, MAR. 10, 11g

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 39b

Travel: see under PASSPORTS

Visitors—English party caught in avalanche (fatal), JAN. 7, 10f

Weather:—

Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms

Severe—in Alps, FEB. 7, 9g

Snowfalls, FEB. 9, 9c (l.e.); MAR. 11, 9c

Winter sports—reports from centres, JAN. 2, 10b; 3, 9d, 13c; 4, 9f; 5, 13c; 7, 13c; 11, 13f; 14, 8c; 16, 14e; 19, 13c; 23, 6c; 30, 6g; 31, 14d; FEB. 2, 9a; 11, 5g; 13, 5f; 14, 13c; 21, 15b; 22, 6a; 27, 14c

Photographs, JAN. 3, 5c; 20, 15b

SYDENHAM, Lord—resignation as chairman of British Empire League, MAR. 9, 9c

at Colonial Office, on emigration within the Empire, FEB. 11, 6d

in Parliament, on:—

Bulgaria—army: disbandment, FEB. 24, 14a

Electricity (Supply) Bill, MAR. 8, 17a

Hungary—army: disbandment, FEB. 24, 14a

Industrial Insurance Bill, MAR. 29, 17a

on Egypt—unrest: British policy (l.), JAN. 5, 6c

on Indian budget (l.), MAR. 27, 8c

on navy—capital ships: aerial attacks (l.), MAR. 29, 8c

SYDNEY—Italian cruiser *Libia* visits, JAN. 24, 9g

Municipal council—debenture issue, FEB. 10, 17a, 19a; applications, 11, 15a

SYDSVENSKA Kredit Aktiebolaget (of Malmö)—reconstruction scheme, MAR. 15, 19d

SYKES, Sir Charles—health, MAR. 25, 13b

SYKES, Maj.-Gen. Sir Frederick H.—"Aviation in Peace and War": publication announced, MAR. 25, 7e at Hotel Cecil, on aeronautics: commercial development, MAR. 29, 7d at Mansion House, on aid for discharged prisoners, FEB. 21, 14g (e.e.)

SYKES, Mr. James:—

on general election, forthcoming; Parliament: dissolution (l.), JAN. 12, 6d

on Parliament—dissolution (l.), JAN. 12, 6d; 23, 6d; FEB. 10, 6c

SYKES, Brig.-Gen. Sir Percy—arrives in Tangier, JAN. 9, 9g

Morocco—tour in: article ("Through modern Morocco: motor transport and the caravan"), FEB. 20, 11f

SYLVAN Debating Club:—

Debates—arrangements, FEB. 20, 7e; 21, 7b (l.e.); held, 28, 17d; MAR. 7, 10b; 14, 10c

SYMONDS, Mr. H. L.:—

at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office: rates: reduction, FEB. 4, 6c

at Drapers' Company Hall, on Anglo-Japanese trade relations, JAN. 20, 8c

SYMONS, Mr. Bernard McC.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 27, 10b

SYMONS, Mr. F. J.—on Cornwall: tin miners: distress: lack of Government assistance (l.), FEB. 2, 7e

SYMONS, Miss M. J.—on trade boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 16, 7d

SYMPSON, Dr. E. M.—death, JAN. 17, 12d

SYPHILIS: see VENEREAL disease

SYRIA:—

France:—

Expenditure, civil—increase: voted, JAN. 2, 9c

SZARVASY, Mr. F. Alexander—at Hotel Cecil, on Dunlop Rubber Company, FEB. 11, 17a

SZE, Mr. Alfred (China)—instructed to proceed to Peking to discuss effect of Washington conference, FEB. 13, 9g

SZECHENYI, Count Ladislas (Hungary)—appointed Minister at Washington, JAN. 4, 9g

SZI, Mr. (China)—at Chefoo, on Washington conference: success due to view of United States and to Northcliffe Press, FEB. 18, 10a

T

"T. B."—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5g

TABRIZ:—

Gendarmerie attack on: see under PERSIA—Revolution

Governor—appointed, FEB. 21, 5g

"TACITUS, C. Cornelius"—on feuds between Northerners and Southerners of Galilee and Samaria: analogy with present day conditions in Ireland (l.), MAR. 27, 8c

TACNA—claim to: see under CHILE—Peru

TACON, Sir Thomas H.—death, FEB. 21, 7g

TAFF Vale Railway Company—dividend, JAN. 28, 16g; (F.N.), 28, 15a;—Great Western Railway Company, proposed fusion with: see under GREAT Western Railway Company;—report, FEB. 8, 18f

TAFLIA, Marchioness della (Mrs. E. M. S. Wearing)—title recognized by Maltese Government, FEB. 9, 13b

- TAFT, Mr. W. H. (U.S.A.) :—**
 Costa Rica—oil concession to British interests : dispute : to be referred to for arbitration, FEB. 8, 16*g*
 on Bryce, late Lord (int.), JAN. 24, 11*e*
- TAGGART, Mr. J. G. :—**
 on insanity treatment—need of new legislation (l.), FEB. 15, 6*a*
- TAILYOUR, Mr. A.—on Post Office : services administration (l.), JAN. 7, 7*e* ; 13, 7*a***
- TAIT, Mr. Andrew W.—elected chairman of Argentine Transandine Railway Company, JAN. 25, 15*e***
- TAIT, Ellen C.—on stage curtain calls (l.), MAR. 25, 6*f***
- TAITTINGER, M. (France)—in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*b***
- TAKAHASHI, Viscount (Japan)—in Parliament, on foreign policy ; relations with China ; Shantung ; Siberia, JAN. 24, 9*f* ; on social reform ; spirit of discipline in public service, 25, 9*b***
- TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S., Bp. of Winchester—on National Assembly : scope (l.), FEB. 25, 8*a***
- TALBOT, Maj.-Gen. Sir Reginald—health, MAR. 10, 15*b* ; 18, 13*c***
- TALISMAN Consolidated, Ltd. (in liquidation)—second distribution announced, MAR. 8, 18*f***
- TAMANG Rubber Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 1, 16*g***
- TAMWORTH—camp, pit boys' : see under HOLIDAYS—Camps ; —electoral : see under WARWICKSHIRE**
- TANAKA, Mr. (Japan)—unsuccessful attempt by two Koreans to murder at Shanghai, MAR. 30, 11*d***
- TANBERG, Dr. J. F., Bp. of Christiania—death, MAR. 22, 11*g***
- TANDEFELT, Ernst : see under FINLAND—Crime—Murder—Ritavuori**
- TANDLER, Dr. (Austria)—scheme for free advice to people about to marry ; details, FEB. 3, 9*e* (l.e.)**
- TANG Cheong—unauthorized possession of drugs charge, JAN. 5, 7*d***
- TANGANYIKA Territory :—**
 Enemy property—disposal : announcements, FEB. 2, 18*d* ; MAR. 2, 22*d* ; 23, 22*b* ; 30, 22*d*
 Gold—reported discovery, MAR. 23, 11*c* (l.e.)
 Governorship—vacancy : Sir R. Coryndon's name mentioned, MAR. 27, 6*b*
 Masai raid—article ("A Masai raid and its sequel"), FEB. 25, 11*f*
- TANGIER :—**
 Administration :—
 International misgovernment—our correspondent's message ("The misery of Tangier"), JAN. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)
 Status—future :—
 Article ("The problem of Tangier"), JAN. 19, 10*f*
 Great Britain and France—proposed conferences between Lord Curzon and Comte de Saint-Aulaire, JAN. 25, 10*b*
 League of Nations—proposed appeal to, JAN. 18, 9*d* (l.e.)
 Parliament—questions, FEB. 14, 15*a* ; MAR. 9, 17*b*
 Poincaré, M. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*e*
 Spain—confidence in British attitude : *Epoca* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9*b*
- TANK Corps :—**
 Officers—probationary period : institution announced, FEB. 8, 12*c*
 Record Office—removal, FEB. 17, 12*b*
 Vacancies—announcement, MAR. 18, 12*f*
- TANKERVILLE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 30, 15*b***
- TANKERVILLE, Olivia Lady—death, FEB. 17, 13*e* ; funeral arrangements, 18, 13*b* ; funeral, 21, 13*c***
- TANQUERAY, Mrs. Margaret—law case, MAR. 24, 4*d***
- TÄNZER, Carl (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 3, 9*a***
- TAPESTRY :—**
 Austrian : see under ART—Austria—Crown collection
 Castle Howard—panels sold, MAR. 18, 6*b*
 Jarnac, representing battle of—acquired by Louvre, FEB. 7, 9*d*
 Murray collection : see MURRAY, Capt. H. B.
- TARDIEU, M. André (France)—declines to enter M. Poincaré's Ministry, JAN. 16, 10*a***
 in Parliament, on Banque Industrielle de Chine, JAN. 28, 9*f* (l.e.)
 on Great Britain—Entente (art. quoted), MAR. 14, 11*e* (l.e.)
 on Ministry (Briand)—policy (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9*b*
 on Ministry (Poincaré)—policy (art. quoted), JAN. 17, 10*c*
 on Northcliffe, Lord—work in United States : appreciation, FEB. 21, 9*e*
- TARLING, Maud—begging charge, FEB. 15, 5*c* ; 18, 4*b* ; 23, 4*f***
- TARMAC, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 31, 18*f***
- TARNER, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 22, 15*c***
- TARRY (E. W.) and Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 23, 17*e***
- TASCHEREAU, Mr. (Quebec) :—**
 at Quebec, on opposition to international waterway along St. Lawrence, FEB. 24, 9*d*
 in Legislature, on drink—Government sale : surplus, JAN. 14, 10*f* ; liquor laws, MAR. 13, 11*c* ; international labour unions, 20, 11*f*
 on labour—strike of jobbing printers ; denounces foreign influence, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- TASMANIA :—**
 Development—Sir W. Allardyce (statement), MAR. 20, 9*e*
 Fruit—apples and pears : crop prospects, JAN. 6, 9*g*
 Governor :—
 Salary—Sir W. Allardyce (statement), JAN. 30, 9*e*
 Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*c*
- TATA, late Sir Ratan :—**
 London University : see under LONDON University
- TATCHELL, Mr. Sydney—appointed surveyor to Christ's Hospital, FEB. 2, 7*b***
- TATE, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 23, 15*c***
- TATE, Mr. James W. ("That")—death, FEB. 6, 14*e* ; funeral arrangements, 7, 7*g* ; funeral, 9, 13*c***
- TATE, Mr. Wilfred—death, JAN. 9, 7*g***
- TATE, William—wounded in Belfast, MAR. 7, 12*c***
- TATE, Sir William H.—death, JAN. 3, 13*e* ; will, FEB. 27, 13*d***
- TATLOW, Mr. Frank—becomes chairman of Railway Benevolent Institution Board of Management, JAN. 9, 7*g***
- TATLOW, Rev. T.—on education : expenditure (and others, l.), JAN. 10, 6*e***

- TATT, Ada—memorial: particulars, FEB. 22, 9g
- TATTERSALL, Mr. F. W.—cotton prices: index number, MAR. 23, 18g
- TATTON, Col.—on import of German pianos with British names, JAN. 16, 5d
- TAUFFLIEH, Gen. (France)—on army: period of service (art. quoted), MAR. 1, 10e
- TAUNTON, Mr. Joseph—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- TAUNTON College—headmaster appointed, FEB. 16, 6f
- TAUNTON School Old Boys' Association—dinner given, MAR. 6, 9e
- TAVISTOCK Clinic—Very Rev. W. R. Inge (I.), FEB. 4, 11e
- TAVORITZKI, Serge (Russia)—arrested for shooting M. Nabokoff in Berlin, MAR. 30, 11a (and 1e.)
- TAXATION:—
Capacity of nation—Mr. H. Bell (s.), FEB. 16, 15d
Ducker, Mr. J. E. T. (s.), MAR. 9, 9a
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5a
France, Germany, United Kingdom, and United States—comparison: table, FEB. 24, 16b
High—effect on trade: leading article, JAN. 20, 11c; 21, 11b
Income-tax: see INCOME TAX
Industry, of (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17c
Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (1e.); 16, 7c; 22, 9e; MAR. 9, 11b (1e.)
Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12d; Sir R. Horne receives deputation, FEB. 15, 7d; official report, 17, 12d
Correspondence, FEB. 17, 6e
Federation of British Industries—deputation to Sir R. Horne, FEB. 16, 7c; campaign for relief, MAR. 9, 9d; 13, 17c; meetings arranged, 15, 9c
Goschen, Sir W. H. N. (s.), JAN. 27, 17g
Haskell, Mr. J. S. (s.), MAR. 23, 21a
Horne, Sir R.—to receive deputations, JAN. 31, 7e; receives, FEB. 15, 7d; 16, 7c; 17, 12d
Leading articles, FEB. 15, 11d; 17, 11c
Leeds—meetings organized; resolutions passed, MAR. 13, 17e
Liverpool—business men pass resolution, MAR. 17, 9d (1e.)
Liverpool Steamship Owners' Association (report), FEB. 15, 20g
McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17e
Manchester—meeting of business men held, MAR. 17, 14f
Nugent, Mr. R. T. (s.), MAR. 17, 14f
Rylands, Sir P. (s.), MAR. 17, 14f
Scott, Sir S. (s.), MAR. 16, 14f
Trade unions of Leeds—urge reduction, MAR. 23, 9b (1e.)
Wright, Sir J. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 18c
Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 14, 12a
Linthgow, Lord (int.), JAN. 11, 7d; (1.), 13, 10g
Mond, Sir A. (statement), MAR. 24, 14f
Pollock, Sir E. (s.), FEB. 6, 10b
Reduction:—
Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), MAR. 21, 14c
Federation of British Industries—business men's conference: arrangements, FEB. 28, 12a
Geddes, Sir E. (s.), MAR. 1, 12e
TAXICABS—non-wearing of badges: prosecution, JAN. 4, 7d
- "TAXPAYER"—on income-tax (1.), JAN. 17, 6d
- TAYLOR, Lieut.—murdered by Rand strikers, MAR. 16, 11c
- TAYLOR, Mr.—death, JAN. 13, 7g
- TAYLOR, Miss Alma—photograph (C.N.), FEB. 21, 7d
- TAYLOR, Col. E. T.—death, MAR. 8, 15c
- TAYLOR, Miss Edna (U.S.A.)—disappears from Chicago University; discovered working as servant, MAR. 23, 11f
- TAYLOR, Mrs. Elizabeth—funeral, JAN. 13, 7g
- TAYLOR, Dr. H. B.—appointed certifying surgeon under Factory and Workshops Acts, FEB. 9, 7g
- TAYLOR, Harry—poaching charge, JAN. 26, 7g
- TAYLOR, Harry J.—fraud charge, FEB. 3, 7g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Henry—will, FEB. 3, 13e
- TAYLOR, Dr. Howard—imprisoned by bandits in Northern Yunnan: wife appeals to British Minister to save, FEB. 24, 9c; Chinese troops attack bandits, MAR. 13, 11g
- TAYLOR, Mr. J. Wilson—at Hotel Victoria, on Pilgrims' dinner to Mr. Balfour, FEB. 21, 12a
- TAYLOR, John—thrift charge, MAR. 23, 4e
- TAYLOR, Mr. John H.—will, FEB. 7, 13c
- TAYLOR, Joseph F.—appeal against conviction allowed, JAN. 14, 7d
- TAYLOR, Rev. Dr. Malcolm C.—death, MAR. 13, 17d (1e.)
- TAYLOR, Merrill Samuel—law case, MAR. 22, 4f
- TAYLOR, Canon Richard—death, FEB. 11, 7g
- TAYLOR, Mr. Richard C.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
- TAYLOR, Ald. Thomas—elected president of National Association of Fishery Boards, FEB. 25, 9d
- TAYLOR, William—embezzlement charge, JAN. 12, 7g
- TAYLOR, William—robbery with violence charge, FEB. 9, 7b
- TAYLOR, Mr. William—will, FEB. 6, 13f
- TAYLOR, Mr. William D.—murder of: see under UNITED STATES—Crime—Murder
- TCHENG Loh (China)—fired on in Paris by Chinese student, MAR. 22, 11c
- TCHERTKOFF, Countess Elizabeth—death, JAN. 27, 13b; will, MAR. 25, 12f
- TCHITCHERIN, M. (Russia)—to attend Genoa conference, FEB. 3, 9d; secret circular on propaganda abroad, 27, 9g (1e.)
on Genoa conference—praise for Mr. Lloyd George (s.), FEB. 2, 9g; (int.), MAR. 1, 10b; message to M. Poincaré, 20, 11d; aims, 30, 12d
- TEA—companies' reports (F.N.), JAN. 10, 15c;—trade: year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35f
- TEACHERS:—
Dismissal—right of managers of school to determine engagement, JAN. 28, 4d
Salaries:—
Birmingham—mass meeting: held, JAN. 18, 7c
Burnham scale:—
Kent members of Parliament—conference held, FEB. 6, 4b
McNeill, Mr. (s.), FEB. 6, 4b
Rochdale—decision to pay Scale 3, FEB. 3, 7g
Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), FEB. 25, 9c; MAR. 6, 7e
London County Council—deputation visits members of Parliament, MAR. 9, 10c

TEACHERS :—

Salaries (continued) :—

Reduction :—

Joynson-Hicks, Sir W. (l. quoted),
FEB. 6, 10*b*; Mr. H. J. Jack-
son : reply (l. quoted), FEB. 14,
16*f*

London Teachers' Association —
passes resolution, FEB. 27, 5*d*

National Federation of Profes-
sional, Technical, Adminis-
trative, and Supervisory
Workers — passes resolution,
FEB. 6, 5*d*

Sharp, Mr. P. (add.), JAN. 14, 7*c* (e.e.)

Walsh, Mr. S. (s.p.), MAR. 29, 17*e*

Superannuation — actuarial valua-
tion : discussed in Parliament,
FEB. 23, 16*e*

TEARLE, Mr. Godfrey—as Waverley Anglo
(photo), MAR. 23, 16*q*

TEBBITT, Mr. Sidney J.—will, MAR. 24, 15*e*

TECHNICAL education :—

Cooks and waiters—L.C.C. Technical
Institute, Westminster : continu-
ance : Education Committee's re-
commendation, FEB. 20, 7*e*;
luncheon given, MAR. 25, 7*d*

Engineering—Eng. Vice-Adm. Sir G.
Goodwin (add.), MAR. 20, 9*e*

Printing trade—compositors : article
("Fitness tests for compositors :
how to save waste in training"),
FEB. 10, 7*d*

TEDDER, Mr. H. R.—biographical ; resigns
offices of librarian and secretary to
Athenæum Club, MAR. 3, 15*d*

TEES, River—Conservancy Bill : in Lords :
second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a* ; third
reading, MAR. 8, 17*a* ; in Commons :
second reading, 21, 17*a*

TEHRI, Raja of—appointed C.S.I., JAN. 2,
14*e*

TEIXEIRO-GOMEZ, Senhor M. (Portugal)—
entertains Princess Alice and Lord
Athlone at luncheon, MAR. 2, 15*a*

TEKKA, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*

TELEGRAPH and Telephone Society of Lon-
don—lecture given, MAR. 21, 18*e*

TELEGRAPH Construction and Maintenance
Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17,
18*d* ; meeting, MAR. 10, 20*d* ; re-
port, MAR. 3, 20*e*

TELEGRAPHS :—

Cables :—

Atlantic :—

German, former—allocation : pro-
posed international confer-
ence to consider to be con-
vened at Washington, FEB.
18, 9*g* ; held, 25, 11*g* ; plans,
MAR. 29, 17*g* (e.e.)

Ireland, between England and—
cost of maintenance : arrange-
ments, MAR. 31, 14*d*

New York *via* Azores to Emden,
proposed laying of—our Lisbon
correspondent's comments, FEB.
6, 12*e*, *f*

Press service—with India : *Times*
of India comment, JAN. 23, 10*b*

Tangier, to—communication inter-
rupted, JAN. 30, 9*g*

Trans-Siberian traffic — opened,
MAR. 24, 11*g*

United States and Germany—direct
communication to be resumed,
JAN. 21, 9*f* (and 9*e*, l.e.)

Cinematograph film : see under CINE-
MATOGRAPH

Delays—Mr. F. W. Rawlinson (l.),
JAN. 6, 12*d*

TELEGRAPHS (continued) :—

Foreign traffic — earlier dispatch :
official communication, JAN. 30, 7*d*

Post Office :—

Inaccuracy—Lord Fisher (l.), FEB. 9,
6*d* ; Rev. C. M. Steedman (l.),
13, 6*d*

Lee, Mr. J. (p.), MAR. 21, 18*e*

Services :—

Continent, to—breakdown owing to
gale, MAR. 9, 14*e*

Mombassa and Cape Town *via*
Tanganyika Territory, Nyasa-
land, and Rhodesia—particu-
lars, JAN. 17, 9*g*

Petrograd-Peking line—restoration ;
progress, FEB. 9, 9*f*

Sunday—Mr. H. M. Green (l.), FEB.
14, 6*e*

Subsidies—Geddes Committee's report
(G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless :—

Africa, South—to acquire station,
MAR. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)

Amateurs — licences issued : par-
ticulars, FEB. 15, 7*g*

Apparatus, tuning—Lodge Muirhead
Syndicate, Ltd. : claim against
Admiralty : heard, MAR. 7, 9*e*

Australia—proposed agreement with
Amalgamated Wireless Company :
Parliamentary Committee : sit-
ting, FEB. 1, 9*g*

Buxton — private installation pre-
sented to Town Council, MAR. 7, 9*d*

Conference, international (Cannes)—
arrangements, MAR. 28, 11*g* (l.e.)

Congo, Belgian—construction of sta-
tion in Elizabethville, JAN. 6, 9*g*

Early experiments :—

Hughes, David : see *Hughes David*,
below

Institution of Electrical Engineers
jubilee commemoration meet-
ing — pioneers' reminiscences,
FEB. 24, 6*e*

Larmor, Sir J. (l.), FEB. 25, 8*d*

Eiffel Tower station — transmitting
energy to be increased, MAR. 11, 9*g*

Foreign Office messages—Parliament :
questions, MAR. 30, 17*e*

German press messages : see under
GERMANY—Propaganda

Grand Bassam—station opened, JAN.
19, 9*g*

Helen B. Stirling—and cruiser *Mel-*
bourne : messages during race to
save crew of former, JAN. 24, 10*f*

Hughes, David — experiments : Mr.
A. A. C. Swinton (s.), FEB. 24,
6*c* ; (l.), 28, 8*d* ; Prof. J. A.
Fleming (l.), 27, 6*d* ; notebooks
and apparatus : Mr. A. A. C.
Swinton (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c* ; placed
in Science Museum, South
Kensington, 29, 7*e* ; (photo.), 29,
16*d*

Hurd, Mr. P. (add.), MAR. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)

Imperial communications :—

Chain—completion urged : *Times of*
India comments, JAN. 23, 10*b*

Commission—report issued : re-
commendations, JAN. 26, 12*f*

Kenya—difficulties, MAR. 25, 9*e*

Empire Press Union—deputation
to Mr. Lloyd George : question
in Parliament, MAR. 28, 17*d*

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (statement),
FEB. 22, 16*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*c*

Leading article, JAN. 24, 11*d* ;
Parliament—questions, FEB. 22,
16*d* ; MAR. 1, 14*c* ; 28, 17*d*

TELEGRAPHY, wireless (continued):—

India—Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Company—offer to erect station in, JAN. 24, 9e (l.e.)

Installations—private: Mr. F. G. Kellaway (statement), MAR. 8, 17d

Long distance—Berlin and New York: direct communication established, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.)

Mont Blanc—station erected on summit, MAR. 23, 11g

Press messages—Empire Press Union: resolution passed, MAR. 22, 7e

Rates—reduction: particulars, JAN. 6, 10f, 15g

Services:—

Australia and Great Britain, direct communication between—Federal Government accept modifications of original proposal, MAR. 25, 9e; terms of agreement between Australian Wireless, Ltd. and Commonwealth Government, 29, 11a

France—restored: Marconi Company (statement), MAR. 4, 8a

Great Britain and India—article ("Wireless to India: scheme delayed"), JAN. 24, 9c (l.e.)

Leading article, JAN. 24, 11c

Parliament—question, MAR. 29, 17b

Hebrides, to—temporary service established, FEB. 16, 7b

London and Copenhagen, between—proposed establishment: representative of Messrs. Marconi visits Copenhagen to discuss, FEB. 11, 9f

Shipping: see under SHIPPING

The Times—arranges tests with British company to pick up German messages sent from Nauen: article ("Propaganda by wireless: German 'news' mischief"), JAN. 17, 11f; arranges experiment to compare English, French, and German services: article ("Wireless news for the world: another week's test: defects of British service"), FEB. 21, 11f

TELEPATHY—article ("Does telepathy exist: lack of experimental evidence"), JAN. 10, 8a

TELEPHONES:—

Cables—

Overhead—breakdown: resultant loss to trade: statement at Aberdeen Chamber of Commerce, JAN. 18, 7b (l.e.)

Underground:—

Ireland, to—new cable laid: particulars, MAR. 23, 9d

London—construction of ducts described: *Post Office Electrical Engineers Journal* (art. quoted), JAN. 20, 7f

London-Manchester—nearing completion: particulars, MAR. 16, 9e; map, 16, 9e (l.e.)

Calls:—

Accounts—London Telephone and Telegraph Committee: report, MAR. 15, 6d

Records—inaccuracy: Sir H. Morris (l.), JAN. 9, 6d

Registration, method of—

London Chamber of Commerce—deputation visits Central Telephone Exchange to investigate, JAN. 28, 7c

London Telephone and Telegraph Committee—report, MAR. 15, 6d

TELEPHONES (continued):—

Directories—prices: Postmaster-General's announcement, FEB. 18, 7e

Exchanges:—

Bishopsgate—to be opened: particulars, MAR. 3, 9e

Maryland (Stratford)—name adopted: particulars, JAN. 18, 6a

Toll—calls dealt with to December: particulars, JAN. 9, 7f; result of six months' operation: particulars, 10, 9b

Wood-street site—acquisition: correspondence and official reply to complaint, JAN. 6, 7b; erection: particulars, 9, 7f

Installation—delays: Messrs. G. H. Chaplin and Company (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)

Instruments—disorders: Mr. L. Wallace (l.), JAN. 3, 5a

Rates:—

Accounts, monthly—Association of British Chambers of Commerce: decision, JAN. 30, 7d

Accounts, quarterly—London County Council Asylums Committee: account disputed, FEB. 6, 7d

Increased:—

Hazel and Company, Ltd. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7e

Morris, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 9, 6d

Noble, Sir W. (add.), MAR. 29, 9e

Reduction—Leeds Chamber of Commerce—passes resolution, MAR. 29, 9c

Services:—

Administration:—

Chaplin (G. H.) and Company, Ltd. (l.), MAR. 2, 10c (e.e.)

Committee, Select—appointment: motion carried in Commons, FEB. 18, 14f; constitution, 18, 14f; sitting, 23, 12g; meeting to consider draft report, MAR. 9, 12b (l.e.); report completed and laid on table of House of Commons, 21, 12c; issued (Blue-book), 23, 7a

Benn, Sir A. S. (views), MAR. 27, 5e

Chambers of Commerce, Provincial—views, MAR. 27, 5e; 29, 9c

Floyd, Mr. H. (view), MAR. 27, 5e

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), MAR. 24, 7a

Kemp, Mr. A. (views), MAR. 27, 5e

Leading article, MAR. 23, 13c

Machin, Mr. S. (views), MAR. 27, 5e

Meakin, Mr. G. (views), MAR. 27, 5e

Parliament—commercial members' views: our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, MAR. 24, 12b;—question, MAR. 29, 17c
Pretymann, Mr. E. G. (views), MAR. 27, 5e

Correspondence, JAN. 4, 7d (e.e.); 16, 15e

Hurd, Mr. P. (l. quoted), JAN. 7, 7e

Kellaway, Mr. F. G. (s.), FEB. 25, 6d

Le Boutillier, Mr. J. (l.), JAN. 3, 5a

TELEPHONES :—

Services :—

Administration (continued) :—

London Chamber of Commerce
Telephones Advisory Com-
mittee—complaints : official
attention promised, JAN. 14,
7b

London Telephone and Telegraph
Committee—report, MAR. 15,
6d

Pratt, Mr. E. C. (l.), JAN. 3, 5a

Progress—Sir W. Noble (add.),
MAR. 29, 9c

Thomas, Mr. O. B. (l.), JAN. 16,
15e

Trotman, Mr. T. H. (l.), JAN. 16,
15e

Bishopsgate—interruption of ser-
vice : General Post Office
statement, MAR. 6, 9f (l.e.)

Continent—breakdown owing to
gale, MAR. 9, 14e

London area—post-war improve-
ment : statistics, JAN. 28, 7c

Long distance—Sir W. Noble (add.),
MAR. 29, 9c

Manchester—three public kiosks to
be erected, JAN. 2, 7g

Subscribers—Parliament : question,
FEB. 15, 7c

TELEPHONY, wireless :—

Amateur :—

Music transmission—concession :
particulars, JAN. 30, 8d ;
first concert : arrangements,
FEB. 11, 8a ; particulars, 15,
16f

Aubrey, Prof. (add.), MAR. 14, 11e

Concerts—Writtle : arrangements,
FEB. 21, 7g ; MAR. 24, 9g ; 28, 9g

Fleming, Prof. J. A. (lect.), JAN. 11,
7b

Genoa and Brussels—successful ex-
periments, MAR. 22, 11g

London-Amsterdam—demonstration
on behalf of Netherlands Chamber
of Commerce : arrangements, JAN.
21, 7g

Long distance—Melbourne to Bris-
bane : successful experiments,
MAR. 11, 10a

Ships at sea—conversations from
American coast and *America* 400
miles away : details, MAR. 7,
12d

TELEPHOR—apparatus invented by Hun-
garian : details, JAN. 31, 11g

TEMPERANCE Permanent Building Society
—report, FEB. 24, 16c

TEMPERLEY, Mr. Clive E.—on Einstein's
theory of relativity (l.), JAN. 4, 12e

TEMPLE, Mr. Frederick—National Co-
operative Bank, Ltd. : see that title

TEMPLE, Miss Susannah A.—will, MAR. 29,
15e

TEMPLE, Rt. Rev. William, Bp. of Man-
chester :—

at Lancaster, on proposed sub-division
of Manchester diocese, JAN. 19,
12f

at Liverpool, on unity of churches ;
disestablishment, MAR. 9, 18a ;
correction (l. quoted), 11, 4e

TEMPLE-RICHARDS, Mrs. Harold—son born,
MAR. 21, 15b

TEMPLETON, Mr. Harold—to be tried for
manslaughter for shooting French
engineer at Asnières, JAN. 20, 9e (l.e.) ;
sentenced, FEB. 4, 9e (l.e.)

TEMPLETON, Mr. James—will, MAR. 25,
12f

TENNIS :—

Baerlein, Mr. E. M. v. Johnson, JAN.
9, 16g ; v. F. Covey, FEB. 20, 14g

Cambridge University v. Prince's Club,
Brighton, FEB. 23, 5b ; MAR.
25, 4f

Cambridge University Dons v. Oxford
University Dons, JAN. 18, 5b

Championships (World's)—profes-
sional : Covey, G. F. v. W.
Kinsella : arrangements, FEB. 17,
5f

Loder Cup—announcement, JAN. 3,
14b ; draw, 23, 14g

Oxford University v. Lord's Club,
MAR. 6, 19d

Prince's Club, Brighton v. Prince's
Club, Knightsbridge, FEB. 2, 14b

Professional matches :—

Prince's Club handicap (Brighton)
tournament—arrangements,
MAR. 4, 15c ; held, 15, 5g ; 16,
5f ; 17, 6g ; 18, 5e ; 20, 17f

Royal Court v. Cambridge University,
MAR. 24, 5g

Veterans—Queen's Club Veterans v.
Prince's Club Veterans, MAR. 28,
6c

TENNUGL, Charles—funeral, FEB. 16, 7g

TENNYSON, Mr. Charles—to preside at
lecture at British Institute of Industrial
Art, JAN. 31, 9g

on professions—prospects for sons of
middle classes (views), MAR. 18,
12b

TENNYSON, W.—shot dead in Belfast,
FEB. 14, 12b

TENTERDEN—Town Hall presented by
Ald. Judge, FEB. 3, 8e

TEPPE : see under FRANCE—Crime—Mur-
der—Lyons

TERRADE, Roger—arrested in Paris charged
with burglaries, FEB. 13, 9g

TERRELL, Mr. Arthur à B.—law case, FEB.
16, 4b

TERRELL, Mr. G. :—

in Parliament, on House of Lords
reform, FEB. 8, 15c

on national expenditure—Geddes Com-
mittee reports (views), FEB. 13,
10b

TERRITORIAL Cadet Officers' Institution—
meeting held, FEB. 3, 5c

TERRY, Miss Ellen—to appear at Charity
matinée, FEB. 7, 7b (l.e.) ; in *The
Bohemian Girl* film (photo, C.N.),
21, 15e ; birthday, 27, 13b ; article
("Ellen Terry's birthday"), 28, 10d

TERRY, Mr. G. W.—death, FEB. 17, 7g

TERRY, Henry—indecent charge : ac-
quitted, JAN. 25, 7a

TERRY, Horace C.—false pretences charge :
acquitted, FEB. 14, 7b

TERRY, Mr. J. E. Harold—*The Rattlesnake*
produced at Shaftesbury Theatre,
JAN. 12, 8a

TESSEM : see under ARCTIC regions—
Amundsen expedition

TETUAN, Duke of—honorary president of
Irish congress in Paris, JAN. 21, 9c

TEULON, Eric—burglary charge, MAR. 1,
7c ; 24, 9e

TEWARI, Keshan (India)—sentenced, FEB.
14, 10c

TEWFIK Pasha (Turkey)—to attend Genoa
conference as president of Constanti-
nople Government's delegation, MAR.
23, 11d

TEXTILE trade—conditions, JAN. 7, 10b ;
14, 6e ; 21, 10g ; 28, 10g ; FEB. 4,
12a ; 11, 7a ; 25, 6g ; MAR. 4, 7d ;
11, 12c ; 18, 7a ; 25, 12e

THACKERAY, Mr. William—will, FEB. 23, 14e
 THACKERY, Mr. E. E.—on national expenditure: Geddes Committee's reports (views), FEB. 27, 5b
 THACKRAH, Dr. Margaret G.:—
 at University College, London, on girls' games, JAN. 5, 4e
 THAMES (river):—
 Ambulance service—article ("Thames ambulance service: its work in fever epidemics"), MAR. 16, 9c
 Bridge (Streatley and Goring), proposed new—article ("The Thames at Streatley and Goring"; photographs), JAN. 31, 16b
 Conservancy:—
 By-laws—*Gazette* notice, FEB. 22, 9g
 Committee, departmental—appointment: Mr. A. Neal (statement), MAR. 14, 17c; appointed; constitution and terms of reference, 24, 9d
 Conservancy Board—meetings, JAN. 16, 5c; FEB. 14, 7b; MAR. 14, 9b
 Mary, Princess—letter of thanks for congratulations to be framed, MAR. 14, 9b
 Craft—licensing and registration: notice of by-laws gazetted, FEB. 22, 9g
 Ferries—tolls; notice of by-laws gazetted, FEB. 22, 9g
 Goring Lock—to be closed for reconstruction, FEB. 14, 7g
 Height—Lower Valley, MAR. 7, 9g
 Tunnel (Gravesend and Tilbury), proposed:—
 Richardson, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 20, 12c
 Water—effect of drought; Lord Desborough (statement), JAN. 16, 5c
 THARP, Col. (U.S.A.)—appointment as governor of Darval: attitude of Filipinos, FEB. 25, 11b
 THARSIS Sulphur and Copper Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d
 THAXTED Parish Church—removal of Sinn Fein flag: faculty applied for, JAN. 4, 7g
 THEATRE Royal, Manchester—purchased by Messrs. Carreras, JAN. 5, 7g
 THEATRE Royal, Stratford, E.—reopening after fire: announced, JAN. 4, 8c; reopened, 17, 7g
 THEATRE Royal Cinema (Manchester), Ltd.—share issue, FEB. 14, 17d; prospectus, 16, 15a, e
 THEATRES:—
 Administration—programmes and cloak room charges: correspondence, JAN. 7, 8b
 Arts and crafts exhibition:—
 Amsterdam—opening date postponed, JAN. 13, 8b; held, 30, 8a
 Article ("Actor architects at Amsterdam exhibition of design"), MAR. 3, 10b
 Craig, Mr. G. (art.), JAN. 6, 8a; 30, 8a
 London—proposal discussed, JAN. 31, 10d
 Article ("Theatre exhibition for London: removal from Amsterdam decided on"), FEB. 25, 10d
 Bisschop, Mr. W. R. (l. quoted), FEB. 25, 10d
 British Drama League—organization offer: Lord Howard de Walden (l.), FEB. 7, 6d
 Craig, Mr. G. (l.), FEB. 6, 8d
 Howard de Walden, Lord (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 7d

THEATRES:—

Arts and crafts exhibition:—

London (continued):—

Lugg, Mr. A. (int.), JAN. 31, 10d;
 (l.), FEB. 20, 6c

Models and designs—by Mr. R. E. Jones at Dorien Leigh Galleries: held, MAR. 8, 9g

Blackfriars and early London—Mr. G. T. Forrest (lect.), MAR. 4, 7a

Cinematograph: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Gangways, standing in—managements prosecuted, JAN. 6, 7c; FEB. 7, 7c

Omnibus services: see under LONDON General Omnibus Company

Rents:—

Inflated—article ("Inflated theatre rents: growth of sub-letting"), JAN. 6, 8b

Sub-letting, evils of—article ("Sub-letting the theatres: an encouragement to wild speculation"), JAN. 13, 8b

Scottish: see SCOTTISH National Theatre Society

Sunday opening—Sylvan Debating Club: discussion, JAN. 31, 10d

THEATRICAL profession:—

Actors' Association: see that title

Contract (Valentine Standard)—meeting between Actors' Association and Society of West End Theatre Managers; agenda; arrangements, JAN. 5, 8c; held, 6, 8c

Actors' Association and West End Theatre Managers—position defined, JAN. 12, 8b

Entrance tests—article ("Entrance tests for actors: Germany's example"), JAN. 20, 8b

Managers, bogus—Actors' Association campaign: particulars, FEB. 8, 7f

Unemployed actors—special companies to be formed: particulars, JAN. 5, 8c

Concert at Palladium in aid—arrangements, JAN. 23, 8b

Gulliver, Mr. C.—offer of loan of eight theatres during June and July to Variety Artists' Federation declined: particulars, FEB. 3, 8c

Meeting of entertainments associations—held, JAN. 20, 8b (l.e.)

Palace Theatre—matinée in aid organized by Lyceum Club: arrangements, JAN. 16, 8a; 23, 8b; held, 25, 8b

Scheme, profit sharing—started: particulars; committee and trustees appointed: constitution, JAN. 11, 7d

Article ("Profit-sharing in the theatre: distrust of managers"), JAN. 26, 8d (e.e.)

Battersea Palace Theatre—season: arrangements, FEB. 15, 8d

Hawkins, Sir A. H. (l. quoted), JAN. 25, 8b

Women—Miss Anson (s.), MAR. 7, 14b

TREEMAN, Mr. Stanley—will, MAR. 3, 15d

THEOBALDS, Mr. Frank—law cases, MAR. 7, 4f

THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland):—

at Brisbane, on Burnett land settlement scheme, JAN. 25, 9g (l.e.); on loan arrangements, MAR. 11, 10f

on Australia, tropical—alleged unsuitability for white race (views), JAN. 11, 9e

THEODORE, Mr. (Queensland) (continued) :—
on finance—loan ; Burnett land settle-
ment scheme (statement), FEB. 14, 17*d*

on land settlement (statement), JAN. 5, 9*g*

THEODOROFF, M. (Bulgaria)—shot in Sofia, JAN. 25, 9*g*

THERMOMETERS :—

Clinical—sale: Bill: in Lords: second reading, FEB. 23, 16*a*; Committee stage, MAR. 1, 14*a*; third reading, 2, 6*a*

The Times :—

Cairo correspondent—post in Egyptian Ministry of Agriculture: Parlia-
ment: question, FEB. 23, 16*e*

Cinema number — announcements, FEB. 16, 10*d*; 17, 10*b*; 18, 10*f*; 20, 10*f*; published, 21

Files, old—Sir R. H. Rew (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e*; Mr. C. H. Crouch (l.), 28, 13*e*

Financial review, annual—announce-
ments, JAN. 27, 10*e*; 28, 10*f*; 30, 10*e*; published, 31

Geddes Report Supplements—pub-
lished, FEB. 11 and 25

Germany, attitude towards—Dr. von
Richter (s.), JAN. 26, 9*b* (l.e.)

Ireland—special correspondent kid-
napped: see KAY, Mr. A. B.

Law reports — reporting judgment
given in May, 1877, regarding cus-
tom at Yarmouth governing un-
loading of timber quoted in House
of Lords, FEB. 3, 7*e*; correspon-
dence, 7, 11*e*; Lord Sumner:
observations, 28, 4*c*

Lee, Sir S. (l.), JAN. 24, 11*e*

Motor Insurance Offer, Free—de-
tails, JAN. 3, 6*e*; claim paid, 11,
10*g*; FEB. 18, 10*b*; offer cancelled,
MAR. 4, 6*g*

Offices—history of site, MAR. 2, 10*b*;
site: diagram, 4, 7*b*; Mr. G. T.
Forrest (lect.), 4, 7*a*

Oswestry Liberal Club—to file, MAR.
17, 12*e*

Paris, sale in—aeroplane service to be
resumed, MAR. 31, 13*e*

Price — reduced: articles (" *The Times*: 9*d*. weekly in future: price as in 1916"), MAR. 3, 13*c*; (" *The Times*: reduction in price appreciated"), 7, 13*e*; (" *The Times*: great response to 1½*d*. offer: how to register"), 8, 13*e*; (" *The Times*: many thousands still paying 2*d*.: old readers and 1½*d*. offer"), 9, 13*e*; (" *The Times* at 1½*d*."), 10, 13*e*; (" *The Times* at 1½*d*.: week-end opportunity to register: simple procedure"), 11, 11*e*; (" *The Times* at 1½*d*.: thousands of week-end registrations"), 13, 13*e*; (" *The Times* at 1½*d*.: free insurance for readers"), 14, 13*e*; (" *The Times* at 1½*d*.: how to obtain free insurance"), 15, 13*e*; (" What to do when absent from home"), 16, 13*e*; 1½*d*. to all purchasers: article (" *The Times*: 1½*d*. to everybody"), 27, 13*e*

Potts, Mr. W. H. (l.), MAR. 29, 13*e*

Property market announcements—
Messrs. Hampton and Sons re-
prints, JAN. 14, 4*f*

Royal Statistical Society Library, file
in—Sir R. H. Rew (l.), MAR. 17, 12*e*

Royal Wedding supplements: see
under MARY, Princess—Marriage

The Times (continued) :—

Travel Insurance Offer, new Free—
benefits and full conditions, MAR.
4, 6*g*; 25, 8*c*; claims admitted,
10, 12*g*; 30, 12*g*

The Times Imperial and Foreign Trade Supplement—announcements, JAN. 6, 10*c*; 13, 7*b*; 20, 4*e*; 27, 8*d*; FEB. 10, 6*b*; 17, 6*e*; MAR. 3, 12*d*; 10, 7*d*; 17, 13*e*; 24, 9*c*; 31, 9*f*

Industrial Yorkshire section—leading
article, FEB. 3, 11*d*; published, 4
Spanish section—published, FEB. 24,
5*d*

The Times Index—in public libraries: Mr.
W. Meads (l.), MAR. 15, 8*d*

The Times Survey Atlas of the World—
article (" Boundaries in the Balkans"),
JAN. 18, 12*c* (e.e.)

The Times Weekly Edition — announce-
ments, JAN. 10, 11*e*

The Times Weekly Edition Illustrated —
royal wedding pictures: announced,
MAR. 3, 12*d*

THEUNIS, M. (Belgium)—appointed head of
delegation to Genoa conference, MAR.
29, 11*a*

at Brussels, on Genoa conference,
FEB. 20, 9*d* (l.e.)

in Chamber, on Cannes conference;
facilities granted by Great Britain
to Belgium for repayment of loan;
Anglo-Belgian pact, JAN. 25, 11*e*

THIBAUD, M. Jacques—violin recitals,
JAN. 2, 8*b*; 4, 12*e*; playing noticed,
FEB. 24, 7*b*

THICKNESSE, Rt. Rev. Francis H.—will,
MAR. 22, 15*c*

THIEME, Carl (Germany)—arrested, FEB. 3,
9*a*

THIERRY, M. Adrien—returns to London,
JAN. 26, 13*a*

THIÉRY, M. Maurice—lectures: arrange-
ments, MAR. 4, 7*c*

"THIRTY years a member"—on Stock
Exchange contangoes (l.), FEB. 20,
18*d*

THOM, Mr. Robert D.—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*

THOMAS, Principal—at Westminster, on
education and finance, JAN. 28, 5*a*

THOMAS, Rev. Arthur F.—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Edward F.—appointed C.I.E.,
JAN. 2, 14*e*

THOMAS, Elizabeth—fortune-telling charge,
MAR. 11, 7*e*

THOMAS, Dr. F. W.—at Royal Asiatic
Society, on progress of Oriental investi-
gation; Indian archæological survey,
JAN. 18, 9*f*

THOMAS, Mr. G. Holt—on aeronautics:
International Conference (London);
Guildhall Conference (1920): un-
heeded resolutions (l.), FEB. 6, 6*d*;
on Imperial services; development of
commercial services, 24, 8*a*

THOMAS, Mr. Herbert—*My Son* produced
at Ambassadors' Theatre, FEB. 3, 8*c*

THOMAS, Mr. J. E.—on Post Office: staff;
services: administration (l.), JAN. 13,
7*a*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H.—health, JAN. 26, 7*g*

Communist libel—damages: receiver
of property of National Labour
Press appointed, FEB. 6, 5*d*; (s.),
7, 12*e*

Transport Workers' International Con-
ference—to be delegate MAR. 20,
11*g*

at Bromley, on London County Council
elections: Labour defeat; Coali-
tion: dissension; forthcoming
general election, MAR. 6, 7*d*

THOMAS, Mr. J. H. (continued):—

at Cambridge, on Coalition: dissensions; unemployment, MAR. 10, 9*b* (i.e.)

at Derby, on general election: imminence; Coalition (Lloyd George) Ministry: class warfare tactics; law case damages, FEB. 7, 12*e*

at Memorial Hall, Farringdon-street, on railwaymen: conditions, FEB. 20, 5*c*

at Red Lion-square, on houses: prices, MAR. 21, 18*d* (e.c.)

at Sheffield, on Communist Party: Labour Party: menace of extremists, FEB. 20, 5*d*: Mr. P. Wickstead (l.), MAR. 22, 8*b*

in Parliament, on:—

Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16*c*

Expenditure, national — retrenchment: Economy (Geddes) Committee, FEB. 9, 15*g*; MAR. 2, 7*d*
General election—forthcoming, FEB. 9, 15*g*

Ireland — crime: compensation: estimates, FEB. 23, 16*f*

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, FEB. 18, 14*c*

Labour Party—attacks upon, FEB. 9, 15*g*

Turkey — Peace Treaty: publication of Indian Government message; Lord Curzon of Kedleston's attitude, MAR. 16, 7*e*

Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 30, 18*a*

on general election, forthcoming (l.), JAN. 16, 5*d*

on Parliament—business of session: (views), FEB. 3, 11*f*

on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12*b*

on transport, road—position of railway companies (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*; trade union attitude (l.), 22, 8*c*; MAR. 16, 8*a*

THOMAS, James — attempted burglary charge, JAN. 24, 7*g*

THOMAS, Mr. John H. (Sierra Leone)—death, JAN. 21, 9*g*

THOMAS, Mr. L. E.—retiring from National Provincial and Union Bank of England, JAN. 3, 15*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Oldfield—on grey squirrels in Kensington Gardens (l.), MAR. 30, 8*c*

THOMAS, Mr. Owen B.—on telephone services: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*

THOMAS, Mr. Percy B.—will, JAN. 18, 13*e*

THOMAS, Mr. R. A. C.—death, JAN. 24, 15*d*; funeral, 26, 15*f*; will, MAR. 11, 13*d*

THOMAS, Mr. T. J.—found dead, JAN. 23, 19*d*; inquest, 27, 7*a*

THOMAS, Capt. Warren Carey—shot down by strikers while flying over Benoni, MAR. 13, 14*d*

THOMAS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 15, 13*d*

THOMAS (Richard) and Co., Ltd.—share issue (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15*a*; 11, 16*a*, *d*; oversubscribed, 12, 15*f*

THOMAS-MOORE, Mr. Thomas—will, MAR. 17, 15*e*

THOMPSON, Beatrice — neglecting child charge: acquitted, MAR. 7, 9*c*

THOMPSON, Mr. C. Bruce — on Stock Exchange: restrictive measures (l. quoted), MAR. 7, 19*c*

THOMPSON, Charles—theft charge, JAN. 12, 7*e*; 27, 7*a*

THOMPSON, Rev. Francis D.—will, FEB. 10, 13*e*

THOMPSON, Joe (Transvaal)—arrested, MAR. 18, 9*d*

THOMPSON, John—false pretences charge, MAR. 7, 8*d*

THOMPSON, Joseph—shot dead in Belfast, MAR. 8, 12*c*

THOMPSON, Miss Louisa—will, FEB. 2, 13*e*

THOMPSON, Marion—thrift charge, JAN. 18, 7*c*

THOMPSON, Mr. Moses—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

THOMPSON, Mr. W. B.:—
on passport system (l.), MAR. 24, 8*b*
on railways—faster trains (l.), FEB. 20, 6*e*

THOMSEN, Dr. Wilhelm (Denmark)—biographical; completes 80th year, JAN. 26, 9*f*

THOMSON, Mr. A. S.—on Burgin's Memoirs (l.), MAR. 20, 8*d*

THOMSON, Mrs. Annie N.—will, FEB. 27, 13*d*

THOMSON, Sir Basil:—

on Bournemouth murder mystery; criminals and motor-cars (art.), JAN. 23, 11*e*

on British art treasures—exportation (l.), JAN. 23, 6*c*

on crime—article ("Barometer of crime: smaller prison population"), MAR. 8, 13*f*

on Russian famine-stricken area—effect of armies of Kolchak and Denikin passing over (l.), MAR. 29, 8*b*

THOMSON, Sir Courtauld—appointed chairman of King Edward VII. Sanatorium, Midhurst, JAN. 31, 6*f*

on National Council of Mental Hygiene (l.), MAR. 29, 12*f*

THOMSON, Mr. F. C. — in Parliament, on Egypt: administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18*b*

THOMSON, Col. Sir Hugh W.—funeral arrangements, FEB. 27, 13*c*; funeral, MAR. 3, 15*b*

THOMSON, Prof. J. Arthur—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 9, 7*g*; 13, 7*c*
at Royal Society of Arts, on migration of birds, FEB. 20, 7*e*

THOMSON, Mr. J. W.—at Belgrave-road, on non-manual workers: Joint Industrial (Whitley) Councils, FEB. 6, 5*d*

THOMSON, Prof. Sir Joseph—on universities: Royal Commission's report (l.), MAR. 30, 7*g*

THOMSON, Sir St. Clair:—
on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 15, 8*c*

THOMSON, Mr. T.:—
in Parliament, on:—
Coroners (Emergency Provisions) Bill, FEB. 28, 16*c*

Housing—Government policy, FEB. 28, 17*e*; MAR. 14, 18*b*

THORBURN, Mr. James D.—will, FEB. 6, 13*f*

THORLEY, Mr. Joseph—house burgled, JAN. 3, 7*e*

THORN, Miss Isabella—will, JAN. 21, 13*b*

THORNDIKE, Mr. Russell—as Peer Gynt (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*e*

THORNDIKE, Miss Sybil—at Kingsway Theatre, on Invalid Children's Aid Association, JAN. 21, 7*e*

THORNE, Mr. G. R.—on Parliament: business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11*e*

THORNE, Dr. May—on London Hospital: ban on women students (l.), MAR. 6, 5*e*

THORNTON, Mr. Richard—death, FEB. 23, 9*g*

THORNTON Davidson Company (Canada)—Merchants' Bank of Canada: overdraft of \$3,500,000: inquiry held at Montreal JAN. 11, 9*b*

- THORNYCROFT, Sir Hamo—on Lincoln Cathedral: architecture (l.), MAR. 9, 8b
- THORPE, Mr. George E.—will, MAR. 3, 15d
- THORPE, Wilfred—thrift charge, JAN. 12, 7c, 27, 7a
- THORSHAVEN—influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Faroë Islands
- THRACE:—
Frontier—modification:—
Allied conference (Paris) — our special correspondent's messages, MAR. 25, 9a; 27, 11c; decision, 27, 11e (l.e.); (text), 28, 11a; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a; Yusuf Kemal Bey (int.) 31, 12b
- Articles ("The Near Eastern conference: question of Thrace: Turkish ambitions"), JAN. 25, 9d; ("The problem of the Straits: Turco-Russian danger: 'the Eastern Crocodile'"), 31, 11e
- Bulgaria—claims: public meeting held in Sofia; resolution passed, FEB. 7, 9b
- France—plan: Mr. Lloyd George's attitude: our Rome correspondent's comments, FEB. 4, 9g (l.e.)
- Temps, Le* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9e
- Great Britain—proposal, JAN. 25, 10b
- India, Government of (mem.), MAR. 9, 12a
- Harbour—new: projected construction, JAN. 7, 9g
- THRAPSTON—shopping week: toy balloon released as advertisement found in Italy, JAN. 25, 7g
- THRELFALL, Mr. Charles—will, MAR. 22, 15c
- THRELFALL'S Brewery Company, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 18, 16c
- THRIFT, Prof. W. E.—in Southern Parliament, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace treaty, JAN. 16, 12c
- THRING, Miss—at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5d
- THUILLIER, Col. Sir Henry R.—death, MAR. 6, 9a; funeral, 9, 15b
- THUKU, Harry (native agitator): see under KENYA Colony—Riots
- THURSTON, Rev. Herbert—on forged historical documents: Isidorian Decretals and Donation of Constantine (l.), JAN. 6, 6d; 11, 6d
- THWAITES, Maj.-Gen. Sir William—unveils war memorial at St. Dunstan's College, Catford, JAN. 30, 14g
- THYNNE, Lady Mary—biographical; to be bridesmaid to Princess Mary, JAN. 16, 10g; photograph, 16, 7d
- TIBBITS, Maj. W.—inquest, JAN. 19, 10c; funeral, FEB. 7, 13b
- TIBET:—
Conditions—Sir C. Bell (int.), JAN. 17, 9f
- Crime—Dr. A. L. Skelton murdered, MAR. 6, 11g
- Great Britain, friendship for—Sir C. Bell (int.), JAN. 17, 9f
- Lama's throne—sold at Messrs. Sotheby, Wilkinson and Hodge, JAN. 28, 8b
- TIFLIS: see under GEORGIA
- TIGHE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Michael J.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- TILBURY—landing stage: Bill considered by Select Committee: preamble proved, MAR. 21, 22d
- TILL, Mr. William—will, JAN. 26, 13d
- TILLARD, Miss Violet—death, MAR. 1, 9g
- TILLET, Mr. Ben—on Docker's Union (statement), JAN. 2, 7c
- TILLEY, Mr. Henry J.—death, MAR. 7, 9b
- TILLING (Thomas), Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 24, 19g;—report (F.N.), MAR. 10, 17b, 17c (e.e.)
- TILLMAN, Herr Ludwig (Germany)—claim by Messrs. William Brandt's Sons and Co. against judgment of Anglo-German Mixed Tribunal, JAN. 26, 7c (l.e.)
- TILLOTSON, Mrs. Esther—will, JAN. 24, 13d
- TIMBER:—
British home grown—Lord Bledisloe (l.), FEB. 15, 6c
- Felling trees during the War—law case, JAN. 21, 4d; 24, 4g
- Trade—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)
- TIMBER Trade Federation of the United Kingdom—dinner given, MAR. 8, 11d (l.e.)
- TIME—summer: see under DAYLIGHTS saving
- TIMMINS, Hugh J.: see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol
- TIMPSON, Sir John—appointed K.B.E., JAN. 2, 14f
- TINKER, Mr. William—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- TINPLATE trade:—
Prices—Swansea Metal Exchange: decline, JAN. 4, 15f
- Swansea—conditions, FEB. 1, 14f
- Wales—depression, JAN. 18, 14f; several works plant closing down, FEB. 8, 7c
- TIRARD, Sir Nestor J.—appointed member of General Council of Medical Education, MAR. 11, 7d
- TITHE rent charge:—
Act (1918):—
Clergy, effect on:—
Correspondence, FEB. 21, 6c
- Downing, Mr. S. E. (l.), FEB. 18, 7c
- Eve, Sir H. T. (l.), FEB. 14, 6b
- Hay, Rev. A. (l.), FEB. 24, 6c
- Howe, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 16, 6f
- Macpherson, Mr. H. (l.), FEB. 21, 6c
- May, Maj. C. H. (l.), FEB. 22, 8c
- Russell-Smith, Mr. A. (l.), FEB. 27, 6c
- Bill, amending—introduced in Commons, FEB. 23, 16d; second reading, MAR. 3, 6g; provisions, 27, 23c
- Central Board of Finance—legal committee considering, MAR. 2, 9c (l.e.)
- Paterson, Mr. E. W. J. (l.), MAR. 11, 6b
- Central Board of Finance—organization committee: recommendations, FEB. 3, 5f; National Assembly: discussion postponed, 11, 12c
- Redemption—compensation for: altered: particulars, JAN. 3, 7b
- TITTONI, Signor (Italy)—to head delegation to Genoa conference, FEB. 27, 9d (l.e.); prospects, MAR. 1, 9g (l.e.)
- TITULESCU, M. (Rumania)—leaving Bukarest for London, FEB. 2, 9g; arrives in London, MAR. 10, 11c; photograph, 11, 14d; audience of King: presents letter of credence as Minister, 29, 15b on Great Britain, relations with (statement), MAR. 10, 11c
- TOBACCO, cigars and cigarettes:—
Duties:—
Cultivation, effect on—Mr. W. Grey-Wilson (l.), MAR. 13, 8c
- Levenson, Mr. P. L. (l.), MAR. 20, 8a
- Thefts—Mr. A. Dunhill's premises burgled, JAN. 18, 7g

TOBAGO :—

Stamps : see under STAMPS

TOBITT, Thomas—*theft charge*, JAN. 9, 7g

Toca, Señor Sanchez de (Spain) :—

Genoa conference—*appointed to study agenda*, FEB. 1, 9b

on Germany—*prosperity (statement)*, FEB. 1, 9b

TODD, Albert—*indecent charge*, JAN. 7, 7a

TODD, Dr. John—*death*, JAN. 28, 7g

TODD, Sir Joseph W.—*returns to London from South of France*, FEB. 22, 15b

TOGOLAND :—

Administration—*irregularities* : M. Woelfel and M. Lucas recalled to Paris, JAN. 7, 9g

TOKONAMI, Mr. (Japan)—*attitude towards universal suffrage movement : resolution to impeach rejected by Diet*, FEB. 25, 11c

TOKUGAWA, Priuce (Japau)—*leaves Washington*, JAN. 9, 9c

TOKUGAWA, Marquis Yoneko (Japan)—*arrives in London*, JAN. 21, 13a

TOKYO :—

Fire : see under JAPAN—Fires

Imperial Palace—*main entrance : photograph*, MAR. 20, 16a

TOL, Dirk J.—*illegal unloading of explosives charge*, JAN. 31, 9e

TOLLENDAR, Mr. A. (Netherlands)—*Board of Trade award*, JAN. 19, 7g

TOLLEY, Mr. C. J. H. :—

on golf—*amateur championship : proposed alteration of rules (l.)*, JAN. 11, 14c ; 20, 15f ; *proposed Oxford University course near Carfax (with another, l.)*, MAR. 1, 5g

TOLLIDAY, Rev. Richard E.—*will*, JAN. 5, 13e

TOLSTOY, Count—*Moscow residence opened for public inspection*, FEB. 1, 9g

TOMATOES—*article ("Tomato growing")*, MAR. 25, 13c

TOMCZANY, M. (Hungary)—*fight duel with M. Rakovsky*, JAN. 13, 10d

TOMITA, Mr. Masao—*violin cello recital*, JAN. 20, 8a

TOMLIN, Capt. G. N.—*lent for duty as President of Chilean Naval War College*, FEB. 14, 12f

TOMLINSON, G.—*appointed professional to North Shore Club*, FEB. 10, 5f

TOMLINSON, William—*shot at and wounded in Belfast*, JAN. 3, 11e

TONERIDGE—*cattle market : cancelled*, MAR. 7, 9b

TONCHEFF, M. (Bulgaria)—*accused of irregularities in connexion with loan accorded by Germany to Bulgaria in 1915*, JAN. 23, 9g

TONDO—*fire : see under PHILIPPINES—Fires—Manila*

TONGUE, Superintendent Samuel—*receives King's police medal*, FEB. 11, 20c (l.e.)

TONKIN—*Lord Northcliffe : article ("Wonders of Indo-China")*, JAN. 31, 13f

TOOTAL, Mr. E. H.—*on Bournemouth murder mystery (l.)*, JAN. 25, 6e

TOOTING—*shooting incident : particulars*, MAR. 13, 9f

TOPTAN, Refik Bey (Albania)—*elected Regent*, JAN. 14, 9g (l.e.)

TORLONIA, Prince Marino (Italy)—*fight duel with Count Lovatelli*, FEB. 24, 9g (l.e.)

TORONTO—*bells : see under BELLS*

TORONTO Power Company—*sale proposed (F.N.)*, MAR. 14, 19c

TORONTO Railway Company—*bonds : interest to be paid*, FEB. 27, 17f

TORQUAY Tramways Company, Ltd.—*meeting*, MAR. 31, 18c

TORRETTA, Marchese della (Italy)—*Europe : financial reconstruction : attitude to British plan : Il Secolo criticism*, JAN. 18, 9b

TORTOISES—"Fatima" lays 42 eggs at 120 (photo.), MAR. 15, 16d

TOTHILL, Vice-Adm. Sir Hugh H. D.—*appointed chairman of Navy Stores Economy Committee*, JAN. 31, 20c

TOTTENHAM—*South : electoral*, JAN. 3, 13f

TOTTENHAM District Light, Heat and Power Company—*dividend*, JAN. 31, 19d ; *report*, FEB. 4, 16c

TOTTON, Hythe, and Fawley Light Railway—*order (1921) confirmed by Transport Ministry*, JAN. 6, 6d

TOUCHE, Sir George—*at Winchester House, on Midland Railway Company of Western Australia ; Federal taxes : land ; need of immigration*, MAR. 17, 19d

TOVEY, Prof. Donald—*gives recital on Moor Duplex-Coupler pianoforte*, JAN. 10, 8b

TOWER Bridge Police Court—*cases : first clear day*, MAR. 2, 9g (l.c.)

TOWLER, Mr. W. G. :—
on municipal reformers and cinematograph censorship (statement), FEB. 4, 8c

TOWN, Mr. C. E.—*presentation from Jamaican students*, MAR. 13, 9f

TOWN, Mr. John—*will*, JAN. 30, 13c

TOWNLEY, Mr. M. G. :—
at Surveyors' Institution, on slaughter policy in foot-and-mouth disease, FEB. 1, 7a

in Parliament, on agriculture : conditions, FEB. 11, 14a

TOWNLEY, Sir Walter—*to be appointed director of Van den Berghs, Ltd.*, JAN. 9, 18f

TOWN-PLANNING :—

Act (1919)—*schemes : submission by borough and urban districts of 20,000 or more inhabitants to Ministry of Health required under*, FEB. 10, 18f

Town Planning Institute—*on London buildings : objections to higher*, MAR. 6, 14c (e.e.)

TOWNSHEND, Lord—*will*, JAN. 5, 13e

TOWNSHEND, Gen. Sir Charles—*secedes from Independent Party and joins Conservative Party : letter to Lord Forester*, FEB. 11, 7f

Irish Free State (Treaty) Bill—*denial of vote for Unionist amendment (l.)*, FEB. 22, 16g

in Parliament, on :—

Army—*reduction*, MAR. 23, 17c

Egypt—*administration : new Government policy*, MAR. 15, 17d

France—*German aggression : proposed agreement with Great Britain*, FEB. 9, 15g

India—*administration : Government policy*, FEB. 15, 16d

Mesopotamia—*administration : Government policy*, MAR. 10, 6g

on Parliament—*business of session (views)*, FEB. 6, 12c

TOWSE, Lieut.-Col. H. B. :—
on public schools—*dietary (l.)*, JAN. 23, 11f

TOYNBEE, Dr. Paget J.—appointed honorary fellow of Balliol College, Oxford, MAR. 25, 12*b*
 on Bryce, late Lord—Dante criticism (l.), FEB. 8, 6*b*
 on Dante—first codex of Divina Commedia (l., L.S.), JAN. 19, 44*c*
 on Shackleton, late Sir E. (l.), FEB. 3, 6*d*

TOYS :—

Trade :—

Safeguarding of Industries Act, application under — hearing, JAN. 19, 7*b* ; FEB. 4, 7*a* ; 7, 5*e* ; correction, 9, 7*d* ; 17, 8*d* ; 18, 7*b* ; MAR. 3, 10*e* ; refused, 28, 9*b*

TOZER, Mr. J. C.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*

TRADE :—

Australasia Chamber of Trade—annual meeting held, FEB. 7, 14*c*
 Australia, with—Sir J. Cook (s.), JAN. 18, 5*g*

Belgium, with—British Chamber of Commerce in Brussels : banquet given, JAN. 21, 9*e* (l.e.)

Brazil, with—Col. Cole (s.), JAN. 31, 10*d*

British Empire :—

Elder, Mr. J. A. M. (l.), JAN. 12, 6*c* ; FEB. 17, 6*c*

British goods—advertising : Sir C. Higham (s.), JAN. 20, 7*b*

Business organization—leading article, JAN. 9, 11*d*

Canada, with :—

Article (“ Trade openings in Canada : British opportunity ”), FEB. 17, 19*g*

British firms—American firms in United States as agents for sale of goods in Canada : Canadian business-men’s protest, JAN. 24, 8*d* (c.e.)

Larkin, Mr. — aims, FEB. 13, 9*b* (l.e.)

Nanton, Sir G. (s.), FEB. 14, 14*g*

Canadian Chamber of Commerce in London — executive council : meeting, FEB. 17, 4*e*

Caucasus, with—Mr. J. B. Dodge (views), FEB. 1, 9*e*

China, with—article (“ German trade menace : neglected British firms ”), JAN. 4, 10*d*

Commercial research fellowships — British Empire Exhibition : see under BRITISH EMPIRE EXHIBITION
 Conditions—reports, JAN. 7, 10*b* ; 14, 6*e* ; 21, 10*g* ; 28, 10*g* ; FEB. 4, 12*a* ; 11, 7*a* ; 18, 12*f* ; 25, 6*g* ; MAR. 4, 7*d* ; 11, 12*c* ; 18, 7*a* ; 25, 12*e* ; (F.N.), 31, 19*b*

Delivery—law cases, JAN. 28, 4*e* ; MAR. 11, 4*b*

Denmark, with—Mr. S. Springer (lect.), JAN. 26, 15*e*

Depression :—

Balfour, Sir R. (s.), JAN. 30, 18*a*

Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 18*a*

Campbell, Mr. C. F. (s.), JAN. 20, 18*g* ; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*

Causes—Federation of British Industries : report of Production Cost Sub-Committee of Trade Depression Committee, FEB. 10, 6*e*

Clwyd, Lord (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*a*

Dewhurst, Capt. G. P. (s.), JAN. 27, 18*b*

TRADE :—

Depression (continued) :—

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17*e*

Goschen, Sir W. H. N. (s.), JAN. 2, 17*e*

Hambling, Sir H. (art. quoted), JAN. 13, 16*b*

Hitchens, Mr. (s.), FEB. 1, 7*e* (l.e.)

Leaf, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 17*d*

London County Westminster and Parr’s Bank—January review quoted, FEB. 3, 17*a*

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*e*

Paul, Mr. E. (s.), JAN. 25, 17*f*

Vassar-Smith, Sir R. (s.), FEB. 2, 17*e*

Distributors, retail—National Chamber of Trade : advancement of interests : Mr. P. Howling (l.), JAN. 12, 6*b*

East, Far, in :—

Articles (“ German trade menace ”), JAN. 4, 10*d* ; (“ Trade in the Far East : British lethargy : ‘ Mahomet and the Mount-ain ’ ”), 9, 5*a*

East Indies, Dutch—openings for British firms : Department of Overseas Trade statement, JAN. 21, 11*e*

Enemy, with—acts : law case, FEB. 2, 4*e*

Exhibitions :—

British Industries Fair :—

Article (“ British Industries Fair : facilities for oversea buyers ”), JAN. 31, 20*e*

Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 3, 7*d*

Birmingham section—arrangements, FEB. 25, 9*b* ; opened, 28, 9*e*

Article (“ British Industries Fair : products and appliances at Birmingham ”), FEB. 25, 9*b*

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (statement), MAR. 21, 17*b*

Post Office, advertisement by : see POST OFFICE—Advertisements—Stamp, obliterating

White City—opened, FEB. 28, 11*e* ; exhibits described, 28, 11*e* ; closing announced, MAR. 9, 9*b*

Article (“ After the fair ”), MAR. 11, 12*b* (l.e.)

General public—suggested admission : interest among exhibitors, MAR. 6, 14*e* ; decision against, 9, 9*b*

Government gives luncheon, MAR. 3, 7*d*

Merritt, Mr. W. F. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*a*

Norton, Mr. H. J. (l.), MAR. 8, 8*a*

Hungarian visitors—expression of gratitude, MAR. 9, 11*g* (l.e.)

Business efficiency—at Central Hall : arrangements, JAN. 14, 8*b* ; held, FEB. 9, 7*b* ; 13, 5*g*

Richardson—Mr. W. J. (int.), FEB. 13, 5*g*

Selfridge, Mr. G. (s.), FEB. 9, 7*b*

Exports :—

Credits :—

Act (1920) :—

Applications under—amount, JAN. 19, 14*e* ; Parliament : question, FEB. 14, 15*b*

TRADE :—

Exports :—

Credits :—

Act (1920) (continued) :—

Committee, Advisory — work (art. "State help for trade: guarantees passed £2,100,000: Advisory Committee's progress"), FEB. 10, 7a

Cost—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b

Guarantees — total amount covered by, MAR. 18, 15e

Young, Mr. E. H. (statement), FEB. 14, 15b

Article ("Remedying trade depression: export credits and deflating" F.R.), JAN. 31, 24g

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.), JAN. 26, 17f

Greece, to (F.N.), FEB. 28, 18c; rejected, (F.N.), MAR. 1, 15a

Lloyd-George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 23, 5a

Lloyd-Greame, Sir P. (s.), JAN. 25, 5d; (F.N.), 25, 15a

Portugal, to—MAR. 8, 12c; sanctioned (F.N.), 17, 17c

Foreign tariff barriers—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), MAR. 10, 11b (l.e.); 16, 14c

Skelton, Mr. H. J. (s.), FEB. 1, 7c (l.e.)

State aid—article ("State aid for trade: examples from abroad"), JAN. 16, 5e

Finland, with—statistics, JAN. 27, 5g; negotiations opened, MAR. 4, 9g

France, with :—

African colonies, north—openings for British trade in: our special correspondent lately in Washington comments, JAN. 31, 12a

Blyth, Lord (l.), FEB. 23, 8a

Boulogne-sur-Mer — British Chamber of Commerce opened, JAN. 23, 9g

British Chamber of Commerce in Paris—dinner given, JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.); meeting, FEB. 11, 15e (e.e.)

Clark, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)

Hardinge, Lord (s.), JAN. 30, 9b (l.e.)

Règlement Transactionnel law—position of British firms having claims under (F.N.), MAR. 22, 17c; 31, 19b

Free :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 24, 12b; 30, 14d

Coalition Liberal Group — passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12e

France, Mr. G. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a

Shortt, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c

German competition :—

Printing trade—circulars of printing machinery manufacturers to English firm quoted, JAN. 9, 5b

Germany, with :—

Imports :—

Baldwin, Mr. S. S. (statement), FEB. 21, 14a

Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c

Values—for 1920-21: tabular statement, FEB. 21, 9f

Government interference :—

Association of British Chambers of Commerce — passes resolution, JAN. 18, 10g

Lambert, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14g

TRADE (continued) :—

Hungary, with — Anglo-Hungarian Chamber of Commerce: meeting, JAN. 27, 9g

Imports and exports :—

Board of Trade—provisional monthly returns: issue in advance to Press: to be discontinued, FEB. 2, 12a

Statistics—for 1921 (preliminary), JAN. 11, 10g; (F.N.), 11, 16d; Mr. E. Crammond, (p.), FEB. 7, 16c; for December, JAN. 11, 10g; 14, 12c; for January, FEB. 13, 11c, 17c; (F.N.), 13, 16c; for February, MAR. 14, 12f, 22b; leading article, 13, 13c

Industries :—

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), FEB. 9, 12c

Barrow—development of new: conference of business firms and trade unions, FEB. 22, 4g

Census of production—to be taken in 1923: Board of Trade order, JAN. 4, 15f

Non-nationalizable :—

Labour Party :—

Committee, inquiry—to be appointed by Labour National Joint Council: terms of reference, FEB. 3, 10g

Production costs :—

Federation of British Industries—report of Production Cost Sub-Committee of Trade Depression Committee, FEB. 10, 6e

Leading article, MAR. 16, 13b

Sharp, Sir M. (s.), MAR. 1, 17c; (F.N.), 1, 15a

Protection :—

Act :—

Applications — Parliament: questions, MAR. 7, 17a; 28, 17d

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c; 24, 12b; 30, 14d

Association of British Chambers of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12c

Broadhurst, Sir E. T. (s.), JAN. 28, 18a

Committees—permanent panel: appointments, FEB. 14, 7c

Complaints — received: particulars, FEB. 9, 7d

Duty—amount collected during Oct.-Jan., FEB., 16 7g

Firth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 12d

Hewart, Sir G. (s.), JAN. 21, 12a

Repeal—Bill: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a; motion defeated in Commons, 15, 15g; reported recommendation by Board of Trade: denial, MAR. 28, 18c

Bell, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c

Benn, Capt. W. W. (s.P.), FEB. 15, 15g

Gainford, Lord (s.), JAN. 20, 14c

Leaf, Dr. W. (s.), JAN. 20, 14c

Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14f

National Association of Merchants and Manufacturers — business-men's meeting passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14e

War, effected by the—census: results, MAR. 17, 11g

TRADE (continued):—

- International—Mr. O. Partington (l.), FEB. 14, 6c
 Japan, with:—
 Armstrong, Col. O. C. (s.), JAN. 21, 16c
 Chamberlain, Mr. N. (s.), JAN. 6, 7b
 Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 16, 7b; 20, 8c
 Isaka, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
 Machin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
 Mission to Great Britain—tour: at Coventry: luncheon given, JAN. 4, 12f; visit Swindon workshops, 4, 12f; visit Birmingham works, 5, 7d; at Bradford, 12, 8c (l.e.); visit Glasgow, 14, 6g; at Edinburgh 16, 7b; visit Swansea, 17, 7b; members present at conference and luncheon arranged by London Chamber of Commerce in hall of Drapers' Company, 20, 8c; Federation of British Industries give luncheon, 21, 16c; give farewell dinner at Savoy Hotel, 25, 8b; Japanese Government gratitude for reception, FEB. 8, 7b (l.e.)
 Curzon, Lord—receives at Foreign Office, JAN. 25, 9g
 Dan, Dr. T. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b
 Leading article, JAN. 21, 11b
 Maenamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), JAN. 25, 8b
 Nakashima, Baron (s.), JAN. 16, 7b
 Symonds, Mr. H. L. (s.), JAN. 20, 8c
 Latvia, with:—
 Agreement—under discussion in Riga, JAN. 20, 9b
 Bissenek, M. (int.), FEB. 11, 9g
 Leverhulme, Lord (s.), MAR. 27, 4f (l.e.)
 Merchandise—repudiated contracts: disposal: scheme under auspices of London Chamber of Commerce (F.N.), JAN. 12, 15c; 23, 16d
 Morocco, with—Commercial secretary for Morocco: in London invites appointments with firms, JAN. 14, 9g
 Names:—
 Prosecution, MAR. 31, 9b
 Registration Act:—
 Administration—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4b
 Parliament—question, MAR. 7, 17b
 News—transmission by cable: code devised for use with form K, MAR. 3, 12d
 Outlook—Mr. S. Baldwin (s.), FEB. 11, 12d
 Overseas—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5c
 Overseas Trade, Department of: see OVERSEAS Trade, Department of
 Portugal, with
 Values—for 1919-20-21: table, FEB. 21, 9f; Mr. S. Baldwin (statement), FEB. 21, 9f
 Private enterprise—Labour Party's attitude: Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5c
 Production, census of:—
 Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.): Postponement—Parliament: question, FEB. 28, 16c
 Reconstruction—world: Mr. H. H. Asquith (s.), FEB. 9, 12c

TRADE (continued):—

- Revival:—
 Balfour, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14g
 Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), JAN. 21, 12c
 Coalition Liberal Group—passes resolution at conference, JAN. 21, 12c
 Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 11, 12d
 Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12b
 Law, Mr. A. B. (s.), FEB. 16, 12d
 Leading article, MAR. 16, 13b
 McCurdy, Mr. C. A. (s.), JAN. 19, 12c
 Noble, Sir W. J. (l.), JAN. 2, 6a
 Selfridge, Mr. G. (s.), JAN. 30, 14a
 Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 9g
 Stockton, Sir E. (p.), MAR. 30, 19e
 Siam, with—article ("Trade with Siam: a friendly market"), JAN. 11, 5d
 Spain, with—our Madrid correspondent's message, JAN. 27, 9e
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.), JAN. 16, 14c
 De Bunsen, Sir M. (s.), JAN. 18, 7f
 Merry del Val, Señor (s.), JAN. 18, 5f
 Statistics—annual statement for 1920 (blue-book), MAR. 10, 17f
 Taxation, effect of: see under TAXATION
 Ter Meulen export credit scheme: see under EUROPE—Trade
 Trusts—Parliament: notice of question, FEB. 15, 17c (e.c.)
 United States, with:—
 American Chamber of Commerce in London—luncheon given, JAN. 25, 5g
 Bradford exports—statistics for 1921, JAN. 5, 16c (e.c.)
 Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 5g
 Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 30a; leading article, 31, 24d
 TRADE, Board of:—
 Administration:—
 Cost—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4a
 Appointments, MAR. 13, 9f
 Departments, amalgamation of—proposed: question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 14a
 Food Department—change of address, JAN. 12, 8b (l.e.)
 Mercantile Marine Department—mobilization stores: reduction: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 16c
 Returns, monthly—provisional: issue in advance to Press: to be discontinued, FEB. 2, 12a
 TRADE marks and names:—
 Act (1887):—
 Bill, amending:—
 Association of Christmas Card Publishers—resolution passed, MAR. 7, 9f
 Bill—introduction: Parliament question, FEB. 15, 16f
 Cutlery—use of word "Sheffield": United States judgment, JAN. 4, 10c; our Sheffield correspondent's comments, 5, 10f
 Enemy names, registered in—law case, MAR. 25, 4b
 False—razor blades from Germany. prosecution, JAN. 25, 7b
 Unis—law case, JAN. 26, 4c
 TRADE Union Act (1913)—Bill, amending: introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
 TRADE Union Reform Association—objects JAN. 14, 7b (e.c.)

TRADE Unions :—

Article ("International labour: Socialists and the trade unions"),
* JAN. 27, 12*d*

Coalmining—prevention of non-members of unions recognized by Miners' Federation from working: law case, JAN. 24, 4*f*

Congress, international (Rome) — arrangements, MAR. 7, 10*a* (e.e.)

Control—General Council: proposals: leading article, JAN. 5, 11*d*

Functions—Mr. W. A. Appleton (lect.), MAR. 9, 7*g*

Legislation — amendment: Scottish Unionist Association passes resolution, JAN. 20, 14*d*

Officials—frauds by: prosecutions, JAN. 18, 7*g*; 28, 5*d*

Organization — article ("International labour: II.—Trade union organization"), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Policy—Mr. T. Bell (art. quoted), JAN. 14, 12*b*

Regulations—Mr. J. R. Clynes (s.), JAN. 25, 5*e*

TRAFALGAR Square—children seated on dry basin (photo.), MAR. 10, 16*d*

TRAFFORD, George—law case, JAN. 19, 4*c*

TRAFFORD Park—Bill: second reading in Lords, MAR. 9, 17*a*

TRANS-CAUCASIA :—

Conditions—Mr. J. B. Dodge (int.), JAN. 23, 12*f*

Federation—Mr. J. B. Dodge (int.), JAN. 23, 12*f*

Soviet state :—
Persia, relations with: see under PERSIA

TRANS-JORDANIA :—

Administration :—

Great Britain—policy :—

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.p.), MAR. 10, 6*c*

Sutherland, Duke of (statement), FEB. 22, 16*a*

TRANSOCEANICA Societa Italiana di Navigazione—law case, FEB. 4, 4*a*

TRANSPORT :—

Goods :—

Pilferage :—

London Chamber of Commerce—special committee to consider (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17*b*

Shipping :—

Chamber of Shipping—report of committee, FEB. 6, 5*c*; (F.N.), 6, 17*d*; Manchester Association of Importers and Exporters: council approves, 18, 15*b*

Road :—

Railways — companies seeking powers to use vehicles: particulars, JAN. 27, 15*g*; competition (F.N.), FEB. 25, 17*a*

Acworth, Sir W. M. (l.), FEB. 10, 6*a*

Andrews, Mr. C. de J. (l.), FEB. 13, 6*e*

Association of British Chambers' of Commerce—passes resolution, JAN. 18, 12*d*

Atkey, Mr. A. R. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*

Automobile Association and Motor Union — Industrial Vehicle Section: appeal to members of House of Commons, JAN. 16, 14*a*

TRANSPORT :—

Road :—

Railways (continued) :—

Bill (North-Western and Midland Group)—provisions discussed, FEB. 8, 7*d*; draft issued; passenger provisions to be withdrawn, 9, 5*f*

Article ("Railways and roads: seeking to meet objections"), JAN. 30, 4*f*

Leading article, MAR. 30, 13*d*

London and North-Western Company—meeting of proprietors approves, MAR. 1, 15*e* (e.e.) (mem.), 14, 10*c*

Shrapnell-Smith, Mr. E. S. (l.), MAR. 2, 8*c*

Trade Union attitude—Mr. J. H. Thomas, FEB. 22, 8*c*

Caldwell, Mr. D. S. (l.), FEB. 14, 6*d*

Clewes, Mr. J. W. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*

Great Western Railway employees' mass meeting at Swindon passes resolutions supporting companies' claims, FEB. 9, 5*f*; pamphlet (quoted), 28, 10*d* (e.e.)

Guest, Mr. E. G. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*b*

Hamilton, Lord C. (s.), FEB. 25, 21*c*

Joynton-Hicks, Sir W. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*

Lawrence, Mr. C. N. (s.), FEB. 25, 20*d*; MAR. 1, 15*e* (e.e.)

Long, Maj.-Gen. S. S. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*

Machin, Mr. S. (s.), MAR. 17, 9*c* (l.e.)

Mansion House Association on Railway and Canal Traffic—

and representatives of Chambers of Commerce and Agriculture and kindred organizations: conference held: resolution passed, JAN. 27, 12*c*

Matthews, Sir H. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*

Phillimore, Mr. J. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*e*; 25, 8*b*; MAR. 15, 8*b*; 22, 8*b*

Ryder, Mr. (s.), JAN. 27, 12*c*

Scottish Commercial Motor Users' Association—passes resolution, FEB. 2, 7*b*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*f*; MAR. 16, 8*a*

TRANSPORT, Ministry of :—

Abolition, proposed—questions in Parliament, FEB. 21, 14*a*; 24, 14*f*

Administration—Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*c*

Flag—announcement, FEB. 18, 12*a*

Parliament—question, MAR. 28, 17*d*

TRANSPORT and General Workers Union :—

National Union of Dock, Riverside, and General Workers—merging: ballot result in favour, JAN. 5, 7*c*

Officers—ballot result, JAN. 2, 7*c*

TRANSPORTES Maritimos do Estado—

Stinnes group: rumour of proposed transfer to: our Lisbon correspondent's comments, FEB. 6, 12*e*

TRANSPORT Workers Federation—meeting,

MAR. 17, 9*b*; —railwaymen: inclusion: progress of scheme, MAR. 17, 9*b*

TRANSVAAL :—

Distress :—

Goldfields — appeal: Sir E. H. Walton (l. quoted), MAR. 22

11*a*

TRANSVAAL (continued):—

Election, municipal—labour leader defeated, JAN. 20, 9*g* (l.e.)

Gold-mining:—

Companies:—

Dividends—payment: suggested postponement (F.N.), JAN. 26, 15*b*

Central Mining and Barnato groups—payment announced, JAN. 27, 15*g*

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Output:—

Reduced (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*b*

Statistics — for December, JAN. 12, 17*d*; for 1921, 12, 17*d*; during January: Chamber of Mines announcement, FEB. 13, 9*c*

Labour:—

Coal-mining—strike: prospects, JAN. 2, 9*b*; begun at Witbank colliery, 3, 9*c*; progress, 4, 9*d*; mine owners' threat, 4, 9*d*; miners refuse arbitration; police being drafted to area affected 6, 9*c*; general strike threat, 9, 9*a*; efforts at conciliation, 9*a*; all strikers discharged, 27, 10*e*; sufficient men work all mines, FEB. 20, 9*e*; 22, 10*b*

Government intervention — prepared to appoint Board of Conciliation, JAN. 7, 9*c* (l.e.)

Johannesburg Town Council—obtains 750 tons of coal, JAN. 23, 9*e*

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11*c*

Smuts, Gen.—visits Johannesburg, JAN. 7, 9*c* (l.e.); confers with executive of Industrial Federation in regard to supplies for power stations, 9, 9*a*

Victoria Falls Power Company—supplies exhausted, JAN. 7, 9*e*

Goldmining:—

Board, impartial appointment contemplated, FEB. 11, 9*b*

Colour bar—abolition: Mr. Meriman (s.), FEB. 24, 9*f*

Native—statistics for December, JAN. 12, 17*d*

White workers—position: Sir E. Wallers (statement), JAN. 23, 9*e*

Strike—result of miners' ballot, JAN. 9, 10*b*; Industrial Federation declares strike embracing gold mines, Victoria Falls Power Station, and Johannesburg town engineering shops, 9, 10*b*; 10, 9*d*; white labour claims, 10, 9*d*; position, 12, 9*g*; Government intervention anticipated, 13, 9*c*; Government submits Industrial Federation's basis for resumption of negotiations, 13, 9*c*; reported police refusal to carry rifles, 14, 9*f*; mass meeting held, 31, 11*g*; Industrial Federation accepts invitation to make use of Government machinery for purpose of investigations, FEB. 6, 9*a*; Nationalists and Labour Party split on question of policy, 9, 9*e*; council of joint executives of all unions held, 11, 9*b*; men to continue strike, 13, 9*c* (l.e.); executives of all affiliated unions to support strikers, 18,

TRANSVAAL:—

Labour:—

Strike (continued):—

9*d*; ballot on question of resumption of work to be taken by Industrial Federation, MAR. 6, 11*e*; Strike Committees opposed to, 6, 11*e* (l.e.); 8, 12*e*; perilous situation, 8, 12*c*; (F.N.), 8, 18*a*; cancelled, 17, 11*d*; 18, 9*e*; 20, 11*c*

Arbitration Court—setting up: Germiston Committee: demand, FEB. 3, 9*f*; Gen. Smuts willing to receive deputation, 3, 9*f*; statement, 20, 9*c*; Chamber of Mines submit two names, 20, 9*e*; Industrial Federation refuse to submit names, 20, 9*e*

Bailey, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*

Bolshevist rule—attitude of Council of Action, MAR. 11, 10*d*; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 13, 12*c*; police evidence, 17, 11*d*; our Cape Town correspondent's comments, 20, 11*c*; Russian Jews found in ranks of rebels, 20, 11*c*

Article ("The hand of Moscow"), MAR. 14, 12*b*

Churchill, Mr. W. S. (s.), MAR. 27, 7*a*

Parliament—question, MAR. 21, 17*a*

Brick tile industry—work resumed, FEB. 22, 11*b*

Cape Parliament—debate, FEB. 23, 11*d*; 24, 9*f*; 25, 11*b*; MAR. 1, 10*f* (l.e.); 11, 9*b*; 15, 12*e*

Cape Town—attitude, MAR. 13, 14*d*

Coal—supplies for Johannesburg light and tramway service, FEB. 27, 9*e*

Commission of inquiry (Mining Industry Board)—appointed; composition; terms of reference, MAR. 29, 11*c* (l.e.); 30, 12*f*

Wood, Mr. E. F. L. (statement), MAR. 30, 17*f*

Electricity—supply:—

Johannesburg—municipal power station: cleared of strikers by police with fixed bayonets, MAR. 1, 10*b*; and 1, 10*f* (l.e.); failure of lighting, 1, 10*b*; 6, 11*c*; defence, 13, 12*c*

Power stations—preparations at Kleinfontein for restarting, FEB. 9, 9*c* (l.e.); Vereeniging strikers return, 22, 11*b*

Fighting: see under *Outrages*, below

Fisher, Mr. (statement), FEB. 9, 9*c*

General strike—threat: our Cape Town correspondent's message JAN. 14, 9*e*; failure, 16, 9*c*; not ordered, 31, 11*g*; mass meeting at Johannesburg Town Hall passes resolution in favour; Industrial Federation decide against, FEB. 10, 9*b*; called by joint executives of Industrial Federation and Trade Unions, MAR. 7, 12*f* (l.e.); 8, 12*e* (and l.e.); engineers and builders out, 9, 11*c*; statement issued by old Industrial Federation, 18, 9*d*

TRANSVAAL:—

Labour:—

Strike (continued):—

George, Mr. (statement), FEB. 10, 9b

Germiston committee—demand for new leaders and arbitration, FEB. 3, 9f

Government—attitude: Cape railwaymen's criticism, MAR. 13, 14d

Hertzog, Gen.—appears at strike meeting at Witbank (s.), FEB. 2, 9f

Insurance—against risk of damage to property: placed at Lloyd's, JAN. 10, 15e; 11, 16d; MAR. 13, 18e; (F.N.), 14, 19d

Johannesburg—streets held by armed police, MAR. 8, 12e; conditions, 11, 10d

Fighting: see under *Outrages*, below

Photographs—showing strikers marching through streets, FEB. 17, 9c; MAR. 9, 16c; 13, 16c

Leading articles, MAR. 7, 13b; 10, 11e; 11, 11c; 13, 13c; 15, 13e

Martial law—declared, MAR. 11, 10d

Mines—daily losses, FEB. 3, 9f; reopening: independent movement for, 9, 9e (l.e.); mass meeting at Johannesburg Town Hall held: threats of preventing, 9, 9e (l.e.); growing desire for, 10, 9b; restarted on small scale, 11, 9b; 14, 9d; prospects, 15, 9d; 16, 9d; 17, 9e; miners resuming, 18, 10g; 27, 9e; MAR. 3, 12b; 6, 11e; 17, 17e

Chamber of Mines—terms for restarting, JAN. 30, 9f; modify, FEB. 9, 9e; withdraw, 10, 9b; announcement, 13, 9e; refuse to enter into fresh negotiations with Industrial Federation, MAR. 6, 11e

Flooding—Modder East Mine, JAN. 19, 9e

Knightsdeep Mine—panoramic view, MAR. 14, 16b

New Goch Gold Mine—closing down, FEB. 3, 9f

Robinson Mines—restricted operations on resumption, FEB. 10, 9b; 11, 19f

Rooдеpoort United Main Reef Gold Mining Company—closing down: notice given, FEB. 3, 9f

Village Deep Mine, JAN. 14, 9f; 19, 9e

Natal—general strike called, MAR. 11, 9e (l.e.); commando formed, 13, 12e

Native workers—threat to repatriate, JAN. 13, 9c; 20,000 repatriated, 23, 9e; photograph, MAR. 13, 16e

Outrages on: see under *Outrages*, below

Orange Free State—affiliated unions: attitude, JAN. 14, 9f; ballot against general sympathetic strike, MAR. 13, 12e

TRANSVAAL:—

Labour:—

Strike (continued):—

Outrages and intimidation—Dutch miners raid pump supplying water to miners of Modder East Mine, JAN. 21, 9g; agitators being arrested, 28, 10f; attempts to raise commandos around rural area, 28, 10f; "Fordsburg" commando warn Crown Mines officials, 31, 11g; attempt to prevent working of essential services, FEB. 7, 9e; fails, 8, 9d (l.e.); telephone wires cut, 7, 9e; authorities warn leaders against disorders arising out of concentrated movements of commandos, 9, 9e; violence against returned workers, 20, 9e; 22, 11b (and l.e.); 24, 9f; 27, 9e; 28, 11c; official kidnapped, 25, 11b (l.e.); picketing activity, MAR. 7, 12d

Arrests of leaders:—

Andrews, Mr., FEB. 16, 9d

Germiston, at, FEB. 13, 9e

Johannesburg, at—FEB. 9, 9e (l.e.); remanded, 10, 9b; application for release refused, 15, 9d; further remanded, 24, 9f

Explosions, dynamite, FEB. 11, 9b; near Springs; Victoria Falls power station damaged, FEB. 23, 11d; main railway line near Doornfontein station, 25, 11b; near No. 1 shaft of City Deep Mine, 27, 9e; at new law courts, MAR. 1, 10f (l.e.); further, 2, 11f; 6, 11e; 9, 11e

Fighting—between mounted police and Edenvale and Driefontein commandos at Boksburg, FEB. 28, 11e (and l.e.); official report, MAR. 2, 11f; strikers bayoneted by police, 9, 11e; mob law, 9, 11f (l.e.); troops and artillery ordered to reinforce police, 10, 12e; on Rand: particulars, 11, 10d (and l.e.); 13, 12e, 14d; Government offensive opened, 13, 12d (l.e.); military capture strikers, 13, 12d (l.e.); 14, 12a; operations described, 14, 12a, b (and l.e.); 15, 12e; 17, 11d; 18, 9d; 10,000 prisoners to be dealt with, 18, 9d

Acroplanes—in action, MAR. 11, 10d; airman shot down at Benoni, 13, 14d; rescue of stranded airman: details, 14, 12a (and l.e.)

Arms, German—found, MAR. 16, 12e; large number of automatic pistols of foreign make found, 20, 11c

Benoni—particulars, MAR. 11, 10d (and l.e.); Workers' Hall hit by bomb dropped from aeroplane, 13, 12e; Trans-

TRANSVAAL:—

Labour:—

Strike:—

Outrages and intimidation:—

Fighting:—

Benoni (continued):—

vaal Scottish detachment ambushed: casualties, 13, 12c; strikers burning houses, 13, 14d; captured by Union forces; prisoners taken, 14, 12a; 15, 12e; 16, 11c; Russian captured, 16, 11c; Transvaal Scottish suffer heavy loss in ambush, MAR. 16, 11c (l.e.); wild orgies, 16, 11c (l.e.); use of soft-nosed bullets by strikers, 16, 11c (l.e.); looting by rebels; work of burgher patrols, 17, 11d

Brakpan — particulars, MAR. 11, 10d; mine manager and special constables killed, 11, 10d (l.e.); 13, 12d (l.e.); recovered by troops, 13, 12c, 14d; 15, 12e

Brixton district — police detachment relieved, MAR. 14, 12b

Casualties — statistics, MAR. 13, 12c, 14d; our Johannesburg correspondent's comments, 22, 11a; Pretoria telegram to *African World*, 25, 9c

Dead—service in honour held in Johannesburg, MAR. 21, 11c

Fordsburg—held by strikers, FEB. 11, 10d; 13, 12c; aeroplane drops bombs on rebel post, 13, 14d; 14, 12b; 15, 12e; evacuation demanded, 15, 12e; thousands of persons leaving; police relieved, 15, 12e (l.e.); operations directed by Gen. Smuts; artillery bombardment; captured, 16, 12c (and l.e.); German machine-guns found, 16, 12c; search for weapons and explosives, 17, 11d; brutalities to captive police, 20, 11c; grocer murdered, 22, 11a

Johannesburg, in — particulars, MAR. 9, 11e; 10, 12d; attempt of strikers to capture public buildings, 11, 10d; police occupy Town Hall and haul down strikers' red flag, 11, 10d; commandos of strikers attempting to seize, 13, 12e, 14d; position, 14, 12a; documents found indicating a red campaign for seizure; execution and assassination lists comprising all most prominent people discovered, 17, 11d

Legion of Frontiersmen — services rendered, MAR. 31, 11g

TRANSVAAL:—

Labour:—

Strike:—

Outrages and intimidation:—

Fighting (continued):—

Melbourne Trades Hall — Red flag flown at half-mast, MAR. 17, 12g

Murder of two military officers, MAR. 13, 14d; 15, 12e; burgher at Krugersdorp, 14, 12b

Natal troops—arrive, MAR. 13, 14d; 14, 12b

Newlands — police surrounded, MAR. 11, 10d (and l.); 13, 12c; air-men bomb, 14, 12a

Orange Free State—Railway Rifles Regiment leaves for Rand, MAR. 13, 14e; commandos formed in Bloemfontein, 13, 14e; 15, 12e; main railway line dynamited, 15, 12e

Pretoria—under martial law; authorities close Federation of Trades Hall, MAR. 13, 14d

Red leaders Fisher and Spendiff—killed, MAR. 16, 12c; 17, 11d; suicide, 18, 9d

Scene of panoramic view of Knights Deep Mine, MAR. 14, 16b

Smuts, Gen.—arrives at Johannesburg; car fired at, MAR. 14, 12a; takes charge of operations, 14, 12a; (int.), 14, 12b; work: our Johannesburg correspondent's message, 17, 11d; thanks Railway Regiment, 18, 9d; (s.), 20, 11c; 21, 11c (l.e.)

Springs — police relieved, MAR. 16, 12c

Friend (art. quoted), MAR. 29, 11c

Natives fired on by strikers, MAR. 9, 11e (and 9, 12f, l.e.); 10, 12d (and l.e.); 11, 10d; 16, 11c (l.e.); 22, 11a

Police—Government call for special, FEB. 25, 11b (l.e.); 500 men coming in from Pretoria, 27, 9e; further 2,000 drafted to Reef, MAR. 3, 12b; man shot down, 11, 10d

Railways—train wrecking attempts, FEB. 7, 9c; 11, 9b; Pretoria - Germiston line blown up, MAR. 9, 11e (and 12f, l.e.); mail train from Cape derailed, 10, 12d (l.e.); all trains stopped, 10, 12d (l.e.); dynamite explosions; strikers seize signal boxes, 11, 10d

Smuts, Gen. (s.), MAR. 11, 9b

Parliament—questions, MAR. 24, 6c

Railwaymen—declaration of sympathy with strike movement, JAN. 14, 9f; meeting definitely abandons strike, 24, 9f (l.e.); adopt working to regulation movement, 24, 9f (l.e.)

TRANSVAAL :—

Labour :—

Strike (continued) :—

Revolutionary movement—meeting of strikers at Johannesburg : resolution passed demanding Republic, FEB. 8, 9*d* ; meeting against : held, 8, 9*d* ; meeting at Pretoria to hear deputation conveying resolution, 8, 9*d* (and l.e.)

Unions—executives : call upon all sympathizers to help overthrow Government, JAN. 30, 9*f* (l.e.)

Services, essential—maintenance : Labour withdrawal of co-operation, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; Government to keep going, 16, 9*c* ; Underground Officials' Union decision, 16, 9*c* ; Industrial Federation requests Officials' Association to take ballot, 26, 9*b* (l.e.)

Settlement—conference held, JAN. 16, 9*c* ; 17, 9*b* (l.e.) ; 18, 9*d* ; 19, 9*e* ; 21, 9*g* ; 23, 9*e* ; 26, 9*b* (and l.e.) ; deadlock, 28, 10*f* ; Industrial Federation's offer rejected by Chamber of Mines, 28, 10*f* ; chairman submits proposals as basis for further discussion, 28, 10*f* ; failure, 30, 9*f* ; Industrial Federation's final proposals, FEB. 8, 9*d* (l.e.)

Smuts, Gen.—letter to Chamber of Mines and to Industrial Federation, JAN. 30, 9*f* ; meets deputation from Industrial Federation ; submits proposals : discussed, FEB. 7, 9*c* ; meets representatives of Chamber of Mines ; submits proposals, 7, 9*c* ; fails, 8, 9*d* (and l.e.) ; appeals to Industrial Federation to call off strike on basis of terms contained in Chamber of Mines letter of January 29, 13, 9*c* ; meeting of strikers held at Johannesburg Town Hall : decision, 13, 9*c* ; advises strikers to return to work, 20, 9*e* ; (s.), 23, 11*d* ; 25, 11*b* ; MAR. 9, 11*e* ; 11, 9*b* ; leaves by special train from Cape Town for Rand, 13, 12*e* ; (s.), 13, 14*e* ; returns to Cape Town ; welcome in House of Assembly, 21, 11*a* (l.e.) ; (s.), 21, 11*c* (l.e.) ; 22, 11*a*

Fighting—directs operations : see under *Outrages*—Fighting, above

Steel Works, Vereeniging—employees decide to return, MAR. 6, 11*e*

Tramway workers—to resume, FEB. 3, 9*f*

Waterston, Mr. (s.), FEB. 25, 11*b*

TRANSVAAL and Delagoa Bay Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 15*g*

TRANSVAAL Consolidated Land and Exploration Company, Ltd.—capital : proposed reduction, FEB. 2, 15*f* ; 3, 15*e*

TRANSVAAL Gold Mining Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 27, 22*b*

TRAVANCORE :—

Administration—transferred from political control of Madras Government to Government of India, FEB. 7, 9*d*

TRAVEL :—

East—Italian State Railways and Steam Ship lines—overland route : particulars, FEB. 1, 12*f*

Guide books—leading article, MAR. 13, 13*d*

Passports : see *PASSPORTS*

TREASURY :—

Chest Fund—transactions for year to March 31 last, FEB. 23, 18*g*

Patronage secretaries' salaries—Mr. McCurdy offers to forgo remuneration : announced in Commons, FEB. 14, 15*b* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 14, 10*b* (l.e.)

TREATY Reinsurances, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 17, 20*c* ; — report, MAR. 17, 19*f*, 20*d*

TREBIZOND, Archbp. of : see *CHRYSANTHOS*, Mgr.

TREDEGAR, Lord—health, JAN. 30, 13*b*

TREDEGAR Iron and Coal Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 7, 18*d*

TREES—giant beech : details, MAR. 28, 11*g*

TREFUSIS, Rt. Rev. Robert E., Bp. of Crediton — biographical ; celebrates 25th year of episcopate, FEB. 24, 8*c*

TRELOAR, Sir William—birthday, JAN. 13, 13*b*

TRENCH, Capt. Thomas S.—will, MAR. 20, 15*c*

TRENCHARD, Lady—opens Vanbrugh Castle School, JAN. 27, 12*g*

TRENT—Navigation Bill (Nottingham Corporation) in Lords : second reading, FEB. 16, 14*a* ; third reading, MAR. 29, 17*a*

TREVELYAN, Mrs. G. M. :—on evening play centres—appeal (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*

TREVES, Bp. of : see *BORNEWASSER*, Bp.

TREVETHIN, Lord—biographical, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; photograph, 3, 16*a* ; audience of King, 14, 15*b*

Lord Chief Justice, resigns as, MAR. 3, 12*d* ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 3, 12*b* ; Lord Birkenhead (s.), 9, 4*c* ; Sir E. Pollock (s.), 9, 4*d* ; Mr. A. Chamberlain (statement), 10, 6*c*

Pension—fixed, MAR. 22, 9*d*

TREVOR, Lord—appointed vice-lieutenant for Denbigh, MAR. 22, 15*e*

TREVOR, Mr. A. H.—at Health Ministry, on asylum methods of mental treatment ; Dr. Lomax, FEB. 17, 7*a*

TREVOR, Miss Mignon—song recital, JAN. 14, 8*b*

TREYCHLER, M. Jacob—motor accident (fatal), MAR. 4, 9*g*

TRIANDAPHYLAKOS, M. (Greece) — appointed High Commissioner in Constantinople, FEB. 14, 9*g*

TRIESTE Lloyd—service between Trieste and Odessa inaugurated, MAR. 21, 19*f*

“ TRI-MEDALIST, C.U.B.C.—on Greaves's picture of Hammersmith Bridge on Boat Race Day (l.), MAR. 17, 8*g*

TRINIDAD :—

Article (“ Barbados and Trinidad ”), MAR. 6, 22*b*

Cacao—price : fall, JAN. 21, 9*f*

Colonial Office mission—arrives at Port of Spain, JAN. 26, 9*g* ; Mr. E. F. L. Wood meets Legislative Reform Committee, 27, 9*g* ; visits properties, 28, 9*c* ; attends meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce, 30, 9*b* ; Colonial Office statement, FEB. 3, 9*c*

TRINIDAD (continued):—

Education, Board of — elementary teachers to be represented on, MAR. 28, 11g

Finance—position (mem.), JAN. 21, 9f

Government officials — salaries: bonuses: Legislative Council decision, FEB. 3, 9g

Labour:—

Workingmen's Association—assurance of assistance to Governor, FEB. 28, 11c

Law—appeal by solicitor against being struck off roll, FEB. 21, 4f

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32f

War, the Great: see under WAR. The Great

TRINITY College of Music:—

Bambridge Pianoforte Scholarship—award, JAN. 26, 8d

Orchestral concert, MAR. 30, 10d

Students recital—arrangements, MAR. 7, 9g

Term—announcements, JAN. 3, 8c (e.e.); 9, 7g; FEB. 20, 4b

TRINITY House:—

Master—flag described, FEB. 18, 12a

TRIPOLI:—

Administration:—

Home Rule—Governor issues decrees, JAN. 3, 9c

Fighting:—

Misurata—Italians reoccupy, JAN. 30, 9e, (and 9f) i.e.; fighting with Arabs, FEB. 14, 9g; Signor Bonomi (statement), 20, 9g; truce arranged with rebels, MAR. 6, 4b; further fighting, 13, 14f (i.e.)

TRIPP, Ald. E. H.—death, JAN. 17, 7e; memorial service: arrangements, 18, 13b

TRIPP, Mr. George H.—death, MAR. 3, 14e

TRISTAN da Cunha:—

Mail to—dispatch: Postmaster-General's announcement, FEB. 18, 7e

Mission station — Rev. H. M. and Mrs. Rogers: voyage on *Kinfauns Castle*: Mr. D. M. Gane (l.), FEB. 9, 6d; luggage: Society for Propagation of Gospel announcement, 22, 14f; leave Cape Town, MAR. 28, 11g

TROCQUER, M. Le (France)—appointed Minister of Public Works, JAN. 16, 10a

TROLAK Estates, Ltd.—report, MAR. 27, 22b

TROTMAN, Mr. Alexander C.—will, FEB. 14, 13c

TROTMAN, Mr. T. H.—on telephone service: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15e

TROTSKY, M. (Russia)—shareholder in certain companies, MAR. 11, 9d (i.e.); inspecting Western Red forces, 22, 11g at All Russia Executive Committee, on Genoa conference, FEB. 3, 9c (i.e.)

at Moscow, on Genoa conference, FEB. 27, 9g

on Russo-Finnish conflict — rejects League of Nations intervention, JAN. 20, 9c

TROUP, Sir Edward—received by King, MAR. 13, 15b

TROUPE, Prof.—at Nairobi, on Kenya: forestry, JAN. 20, 9e

TRUE, Ronald—unlawful possession of morphia charge, JAN. 19, 7b

Murder charge: see under MURDERS —Young

TRUMPETS:—

"Luck of Woodsome Hall, The"—sale announced, JAN. 23, 8d; sold, FEB. 4, 13b

TRURO Cathedral—canon and sub-dean appointed, JAN. 24, 18f

TRUSCOTT, Lieut.-Col. James R.—elected president of London Master Printers' Association, FEB. 17, 7g

TRUSLOVE, Mr. R.:—

on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 27, 8c

TRULL, Mr. James—will, MAR. 3, 15d

TRUST and Agency Assets Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 4, 16e

TRUST and Agency of Australasia, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 31, 19d

TRUSTEES Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 5, 17g

TRYON, Maj. G. C.—at Brighton, on Ministry of Pensions: attitude towards Geddes Committee's recommendations, MAR. 3, 7e

in Parliament, on ex-Servicemen in lunatic asylums, FEB. 11, 14e

TSAY-Fou-Tang (China)—arrives in London, MAR. 31, 15b

TSING, Gen. (China)—visits French aeroplane works at Villacoublay, JAN. 12, 9g

TSINGTAO:—

Trade—opening to all nations: agreement reached between Chinese and Japanese delegates at Washington conference, JAN. 14, 9f

TSURI, Col. Bairam (Albania)—to discontinue opposition to Government, MAR. 18, 9g

TUBB, Miss Carrie—sings to convicts at Parkhurst Prison, MAR. 10, 9g; to sing in aid of London Hospital, 18, 7g

TUBERCULOSIS:—

Causes—Dr. D. C. Muthu (s.), JAN. 7, 7c

Diploma—established by Welsh National School of Medicine: functions, FEB. 11, 7c; leading article, 11, 11d

Dust—Dr. E. H. Ross (l.), JAN. 16, 6b

Hill, Dr. L. (lect.), MAR. 8, 9c

Treatment:—

Allbutt, Sir C. (and another, l.), MAR. 4, 6c

Alpine:—

Conway, Sir M. (l.), FEB. 10, 11e

Hill, Dr. L. (l.), FEB. 18, 11e

Expenditure—reduction:—

Addison, Dr. C. (s.p.), FEB. 28, 17c

Davies, Mr. R. (s.p.), MAR. 14, 18c

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.p.), FEB. 28, 17c

Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), FEB. 28, 17c; MAR. 14, 18c

Myers, Mr. T. (s.p.), FEB. 28, 16c

Powell, Sir R. D. (l.), FEB. 17, 11c

Rau, Dr. N. (s.p.), MAR. 14, 18d

Rice, Dr. G. (l.), MAR. 4, 6a

Sanatoria—army officers and nurses: refund of cost: particulars, JAN. 17, 8b (e.e.)

TUBY, Ald. J. T.—presides at Showmen's Guild annual meeting, JAN. 25, 7e

TUCK (Raphael) and Sons, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 10, 17c

TUCKER, Baron von—extracts from dispatches of July, 1914, published, MAR. 10, 11a

TUCKWELL, Miss Gertrude—at National Liberal Club, on Trade Boards (add.), MAR. 8, 9a (i.e.)

TUDOR, Mr. (Australia)—death, JAN. 11, 9e

TUDOR-HART, Mr. P.:—

on cleaning old masters (l.), FEB. 10, 6b

TULLE :—

Anonymous letters sent to inhabitants, JAN. 2, 9*d*; citizens receiving become insane, 4, 10*f*; our Paris correspondent's message ("French town held in terror"), 9, 9*b*; M. Cheille revealing insanity, 13, 9*f*; handwriting tests, 13, 9*f*; 18, 9*e*
 Hypnotist—employed by examining magistrate, JAN. 10, 9*e*; inquiry ordered, 13, 9*f*; magistrate relieved, 28, 9*b*
 Laval, Mme.—suicide, MAR. 14, 11*f*
 Laval, Mlle. Angèle—accused, APRIL 24, 9*f*; disappearance, 26, 9*a*; protests innocence, 28, 9*b*; action of expert, MAR. 9, 11*g*; attempts suicide, 14, 11*f*; charged, 23, 11*c*

TULLY, Patrick : see under IRELAND—Crime—Londonderry gaol

TULLY, Richard W.—*The Bird of Paradise* revived at Garrick Theatre, JAN. 31, 10*c*

TUMULTY, Mr. Joseph P.—"Woodrow Wilson as I know him" reviewed, MAR. 16, 10*d*

TUNBRIDGE Wells :—

Pantiles—sale announced, MAR. 24, 17*g*; old print (photo.), 25, 14*c*

TUNGSTEN—changing to helium gas : experiment at Chicago by Dr. G. Wendt and Mr. C. E. Iron, MAR. 14, 11*c*

TUNIS :—

British residents—decree imposing French nationality upon : complaints, FEB. 3, 9*b*

Communists—propaganda against France : Robert Louzon arrested, FEB. 14, 9*d* (l.e.); sentenced, MAR. 20, 11*g*

Crime—murder : Mrs. O'Connor killed by husband at Bizerta, JAN. 21, 9*b*; husband surrenders, 25, 10*c*

Railways—accident near Gaffur (fatal), MAR. 22, 11*g*

TUNNARD, Capt. William F.—appointed C.B., JAG. 2, 14*f*; will, MAR. 10, 15*c*

TUPPER, Sir Daniel—health, MAR. 27, 12*f* (l.e.); 29, 15*b*

TUPPER, Col. James S. — will, MAR. 31, 15*e*

TURF :—

Army Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 28, 5*e*; photographs, 28, 5*c*, 16*b*, *f*

Articles ("The Spring handicaps"), JAN. 2, 16*a*; 6, 14*a*; 9, 16*a*; ("Numbered saddle-cloths"), 16, 16*a*; ("The dam of winners"), 23, 14*a*; ("Spring handicaps : the weights"), 27, 14*b*; ("Absence of class"), 30, 16*a*; ("The acceptances"), FEB. 6, 15*a*; ("The times of races"), 13, 14*a*; ("The Grand National"), 20, 14*a*; ("Promising two-year-olds"), 27, 14*a*; ("The risks of racing"), MAR. 6, 17*a*; ("The coming season"), 13, 5*a*; ("The Lincolnshire Handicap"), 20, 17*a*; ("The opening of the season : some reflections"), 27, 17*a*

Ascot—Royal enclosure : applications : announcements, MAR. 29, 12*e*

Atherstone Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held, MAR. 24, 16*c*

Bar Point-to-Point meeting—arrangements, MAR. 1, 5*b*; 10, 5*b*

Beaufort Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held : photograph, MAR. 4, 14*a*

TURF (continued) :—

Belvoir Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 17, 15*e*; photograph, 18, 14*d*

Berkley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting held : photograph, MAR. 21, 16*e*

Betting : see BETTING

Bicester Hunt Point-to-Point meeting held, MAR. 23, 12*f*

Birmingham meeting, JAN. 10, 14*a*; 11, 14*a*; abandoned, FEB. 13, 14*b*; 14, 14*a*

Bournemouth Race-course, proposed—promoters' activities; resolution of protest passed by Council, JAN. 4, 7*b*; approved by Poole Rural District Council, 31, 9*g*

Cambridge University Steeplechases—postponed, FEB. 15, 14*a*; held, 18, 5*c*; 20, 14*c*; photograph, 20, 15*c*

Cheltenham meeting, MAR. 9, 5*b*, 9*a*; 10, 5*b*; photographs, 9, 16*a*; 10, 16*c*

City and Suburban Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*a*; weights, MAR. 3, 5*b*; acceptances, 9, 5*c*

Derby meetings—postponed, JAN. 16, 16*c*; 17, 5*b*; held, MAR. 7, 7*a*; 8, 5*b*

Doncaster meetings :—

Finance—report for 1921, JAN. 4, 7*a*

East Essex Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 31, 5*d*; photograph, 31, 16*a*

Eglinton meeting, JAN. 5, 14*c*; 6, 14*c*

Folkestone meeting, MAR. 28, 5*d*

Gatwick meetings, JAN. 5, 14*a*; 6, 14*b*; FEB. 9, 14*a*; 10, 5*b*; MAR. 4, 15*b*; 6, 17*c*

Grafton Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 15, 5*c*; Prince Henry competes, 15, 5*c*; photographs, 15, 16*c*

Grand National Steeplechase—entries, JAN. 13, 14*b*; weights, 27, 14*b*; railway arrangements, MAR. 13, 5*c*; fences, measurements, 22, 5*d*; starters, 24, 5*a*; result, 25, 5*a*, 13*b*; photographs, 25, 14*a*

Article ("The Grand National"), FEB. 20, 14*a*

Cruelty—correspondence, MAR. 30, 5*f*

Great Metropolitan Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*d*; weights, MAR. 3, 5*b*; acceptances, 9, 5*c*

Hawthorn Hill meeting, MAR. 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*d*

Haydock Park meeting, JAN. 7, 14*b*; 9, 16*c*; condition of course : statement, FEB. 8, 5*c*

Horses :—

Balthazar—disqualified, MAR. 2, 5*a*

Bromus—death, FEB. 18, 5*b*

Charles O'Malley—death, MAR. 6, 17*e*

Dansellon—law case, MAR. 7, 4*b*

Eurythmic—winnings amount, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Granely—photograph, MAR. 23, 16*a*

Hectic—qualification for New Year Steeplechase : Manchester Clerk of the Course censured, JAN. 20, 15*a*

Husky—training : claim : law case, FEB. 10, 4*b*

Junk—inquiry into running, MAR. 10, 5*a*

Monarch—photograph, MAR. 15, 16*a*

Music Hall—photograph, MAR. 25, 14*a*

TURF:—

Horses (continued):—

Presumptuous—objection lodged against, JAN. 9, 16*b*; over-ruled 19, 5*b*

Railways, conveyance by—reduction of charges: memorial to railway companies in preparation, JAN. 21, 7*g*

Roman Bachelor—photograph, MAR. 15, 16*b*

Starting positions—National Hunt Committee decision, JAN. 20, 15*a*

Sybarite—running in Village Hurdle Handicap: explanation accepted, FEB. 6, 15*c*

Hunt Point-to-Point meetings—vehicles: admission charges: arrangements concluded between National Hunt Committee and Masters of Foxhounds Point-to-Point Committee, FEB. 6, 4*e*

Hurst Park meetings, JAN. 16, 16*b*; abandoned, FEB. 13, 14*b*; held, MAR. 11, 5*b*; 13, 5*b*; photographs, 11, 14*c*

Imperial Cup—weights, FEB. 25, 5*a*; acceptances, MAR. 2, 5*b*

Jockeys:—

Archibald—granted licence, MAR. 10, 5*c*; photograph, 21, 16*g*

Brown, Mr. H.—fined, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Dillon, M.—fined, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Rees, F.—fined, FEB. 27, 14*c*

Shimmons, J.—riding of *Archbishop*: explanation accepted, FEB. 4, 5*b*

Smith, W.—killed, JAN. 6, 14*b*

Steeplechase—insurance: negotiations between National Hunt Committee and insurance experts to provide scheme, JAN. 13, 10*c*; 20, 15*a*

Weech, R. C.—death, FEB. 20, 14*b*

Kempton Park Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*b*; weights, 27, 14*b*; acceptances, FEB. 2, 14*b*

Kempton Park meetings, JAN. 28, 14*a*; 30, 16*b*; FEB. 2, 14*b*; MAR. 2, 5*b*; 3, 5*a*

Ledbury Hunt Point to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 5*e*

Leicester meeting—abandoned, JAN. 24, 14*a*; 25, 14*a*; held, FEB. 23, 5*b*; MAR. 1, 5*a*

Lincoln meeting, MAR. 21, 5*b*; 22, 5*c*; 23, 5*c*;—photographs, 21, 16*d*; 23, 16*a*

Lincolnshire Handicap—entries, JAN. 6, 14*a*; weights, 27, 14*b*; acceptances, FEB. 2, 14*b*; starters, MAR. 22, 5*a*; result, 23, Article ("The Lincolnshire Handicap"), MAR. 20, 17*a*

Highlander—opposition: discussed, MAR. 16, 5*a*; Mrs Brownlee (statement), 17, 12*b*; our racing correspondent's comments, 17, 5*a*

Lingsfield Park meetings, JAN. 7, 14*a*; 9, 16*c*; FEB. 18, 5*b*; 20, 14*b*; (photograph), 20, 15*d*; MAR. 15, 5*a*; 16, 5*a*; 30, 5*d*; 31, 5*b*; (photograph), 30, 16*c*

Liverpool meeting, MAR. 24, 5*c*; 25, 5*b*; 13; 27, 17*b*

Ludlow meeting—postponed, FEB. 15, 14*b*; 16, 5*c*

Manchester meetings, JAN. 3, 14*c*; 4, 14*a*; FEB. 2, 14*a*; 3, 14*b*; 25, 5*c*; 27, 14*b*

TURF (continued):—

Maynell Hunt Point to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 5*d*

National Hunt Steeplechase—weights, FEB. 10, 5*a*

Newbury meeting, JAN. 2, 16*c*; 19, 5*a*; 20, 15*a*; FEB. 23, 5*d*; 24, 15*a*

Newbury Spring Cup—entries, FEB. 24, 15*b*; weights, MAR. 3, 5*b*; acceptances, 9, 5*c*

New College and Magdalen Point-to-Point meeting—held: photograph, MAR. 3, 16*d*

New Forest Hunts Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 5*f*

Nottingham meeting, JAN. 31, 16*a*; FEB. 1, 5*c*

Oakley Hunt Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 30, 6*c*

Oxford University Point-to-Point meeting, MAR. 13, 16*c*; v. Cambridge University: photograph, 30, 16*b*

Pari Mutuel—prospects of introduction discussed, JAN. 23, 14*c*; formation of companies to run: opinion, MAR. 10, 5*a*

Plumpton meeting, JAN. 23, 14*c*; FEB. 21, 15*b*

Royal Artillery meeting (Sandown Park), MAR. 29, 5*d*; photographs, 29, 5*c*, 16*g*

Sandown Park meetings, FEB. 4, 5*b*; 6, 15*d*; photographs, 6, 15*c*; MAR. 17, 5*c*; 18, 5*b*, 13*b*; 20, 17*d*; photographs, 18, 14*a*; 20, 16*a*

Southdown—proposed racecourse: number of signatories to women's petition against, JAN. 18, 7*g*

Spring handicap—entries: article ("The Spring Handicaps"), JAN. 2, 16*a*; 6, 14*a*; 9, 16*a*; FEB. 2, 14*c*; ("the acceptances"), 6, 15*a*

Stewards:—

Jockey Club—discussion, JAN. 13, 14*a*

Local—duties explained to clerks of courses, FEB. 3, 14*c*

Scott, Sir S. (statement), FEB. 3, 14*c*

Tenby meeting, JAN. 26, 14*a*; 27, 14*c*

Trainers:—

Poole, Mr. G. C.—purchases Heath House training stables, FEB. 21, 15*a*

Porter, Mr. J.—death, FEB. 22, 5*a*

Ward Union Hunt Point-to-Point meeting—held: photographs, MAR. 16, 16*c*

Warwick meeting, MAR. 28, 5*a*; 29, 5*c*

Windsor meetings, JAN. 12, 14*a*; 13, 14*a*; postponed, FEB. 15, 14*b*; 16, 5*c*

Wolverhampton meeting, MAR. 14, 5*a*; 15, 5*b*

Wye meeting, MAR. 14, 5*d*

TURIN:—

Fire: see under ITALY—Fires

TURING, Mr. Henry—death, MAR. 20, 14*c*

TURKEY:—

Army—strength: decision of Allied Foreign Ministers' conference, MAR. 28, 11*b*

Caliphate: see under MAHOMEDANS

Christians:—

Ecclesiastical calendars—use in Anatolia forbidden by Nationalists, JAN. 21, 9*g*

Protection:—

Allied Foreign Ministers' conference (Paris)—discussion, MAR. 24, 11*a* (and l.e.); 25, 9*a*; 27, 11*c*; decision, 27, 11*e* (l.e.); (text), 28, 11*a*

TURKEY:—

Christians:—

Protection (continued):—

- Armenia: see under ARMENIA
- British Armenia Committee—
plan, JAN. 21, 9a
- Chiol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6a
- Glover, Dr. T. R. (l.), FEB. 4, 6c
- Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JAN.
31, 8c; FEB. 7, 6c
- Izzet Pasha, Marshal (int.), MAR.
20, 7c
- League of Nations Council—
passes resolution, JAN. 16, 9a
- Metaxakis, Mgr.—appeal to Mr.
Lloyd George, JAN. 19, 9c (l.e.)
- Temps*, *Lc* (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9c
- Yusuf Kemal Bey (int.), MAR. 14,
11e (l.e.); 20, 7c

Finance:—

- Allied Foreign Ministers' conference
—decision, MAR. 27, 11c (l.e.);
(text), 28, 11b
- Debts—due to British nationals:
Messrs. Constant and Constant
(l. quoted), JAN. 16, 18d

Fires:—

- Bosporus—oil depôts, MAR. 21, 11g

France—agreement with Nationalists,
see under *Nationalists*, belowFrontier in Europe, new—Paris con-
ference decisions: see under
WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey
—TreatyGreat Britain—policy: see under
WAR, The Great—Peace—Turkey
—Treaty—Revision

Law:—

- Capitulations—decision of Allied
Foreign Ministers (text), MAR.
28, 11b

League of Nations: see under LEAGUE
of NationsMinistry—cabinet meetings, JAN. 25,
10bMinorities: see *Christians*, above

Nationalists:—

Administration:—

Constitution:—

- Article ("Despotism in Angora:
why the Constitution was
granted"), JAN. 30, 9d

- Reform—Bill: rejected: our
Constantinople correspon-
dent's message, JAN. 30, 9d

- Dictator (Mustapha Kemal
Pasha)—strong opposition to
attitude, JAN. 25, 10b; our
Constantinople correspon-
dent's comments, 30, 9d;
Angora Assembly agrees to
extension for three months.
FEB. 11, 9c (l.e.)

- Council of Ten—proposal by
Assembly to substitute for
that of Mustapha Kemal
Pasha, JAN. 14, 10f

Afghanistan, relations with: see
under AFGHANISTANAssembly—president re-elected,
MAR. 7, 11eBokhara—agreement reached be-
tween delegate and Foreign
Affairs Commissary, JAN. 25, 9fCommunists—propaganda revived,
FEB. 11, 9c (l.e.)Enver Pasha—force: 25 officers
condemned to death by Kemal-
ist Government, JAN. 10, 9g
(l.e.); plot discovered, 14, 10f;
arrested, 20, 10c

TURKEY:—

Nationalists (continued):—

France:—

- Agreement (Angora)—our special
correspondent at Allied For-
eign Ministers' Conference at
Paris comments, MAR. 23,
12e; alleged secret annexes
to printed in Chicago *Tri-
bune*: French and Nationalist
denials, 24, 11a

- Briand, M. (statement), JAN. 2,
10b; conversation with
M. Franklin Bouillon, 2, 10b

- Great Britain—attitude: our
special correspondent at
Cannes message, JAN. 4, 10a

- Correspondence between Brit-
ish and French Govern-
ments—published (white
paper), JAN. 7, 9a

- Leading articles, JAN. 4, 11c;
7, 11b; 24, 11b

- Repudiation, suggested—our
Paris correspondent's com-
ments, MAR. 21, 11a

- Tariff on goods—Angora Govern-
ment applying high rate,
MAR. 13, 11e

Government (Angora):—

- Government (Constantinople)—
relations: Gen. Pellé inter-
views Grand Vizier, JAN. 9,
11e (l.e.); endorses National-
ist programme, MAR. 3, 12d

Greece, war with: see under GRECO-
Turkish war

- Italy—mission at Angora: treat-
ment of Signor Tuoizzi: our
Constantinople correspondent's
comments, JAN. 6, 9d (l.e.)

Ministry:—

- Defence, Commissar for—Gen.
Kiazim Pasha elected, JAN.
17, 9d (l.e.)

- Interior, Commissar for—resigns,
JAN. 14, 10f

- Public Economy, Minister for—
resigns, JAN. 30, 9d

- Public Works, Commissar for—
resigns, JAN. 14, 10f; 30,
9d; Fevzi Bey elected, 17,
9d (l.e.)

Russia, relations with: see under
RUSSIA

- Tripoli—delegation from: reported
arrival at Angora, JAN. 13, 9g

Ukraine, relations with:—

- Submarines—four sold to Kemal-
ists, JAN. 11, 9g

- Treaty—our Constantinople cor-
respondent's message, JAN. 4,
9c; terms, 4, 9c (l.e.); 6,
9g; ratified: by Angora As-
sembly, 11, 9g; by Ukrainian
executive, 31, 11g

- Leading article, JAN. 4, 11c

Refugees:—

- Constantinople, in—distress:—

- Amcer Ali (l.), JAN. 13, 6d

- British Committee for Relief—ap-
peal, JAN. 6, 9g

- Foreign Office (l. quoted), JAN. 13, 6d

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Sultan: see MAHOMED VI.

War, The Great: see under WAR, The
Great

- Women—licentious behaviour of min-
ority of ladies in Angora: Com-
missar for Sheriat (the Sacred
Law) issues manifesto condemn-
ing, JAN. 14, 10f

- TURNBULL, Mr. George B.—will, MAR. 18, 13*d*
- TURNBULL, Mr. William—at Royal Society of Arts, on British Columbian timber, FEB. 9, 5*b*
- TURNER, Mr. Alfred—will, MAR. 9, 15*c*
- TURNER, Mr. Ben—on shop assistants : scarcity (statement), JAN. 4, 12*d*
- TURNER, Prof. E. Raymond (U.S.A.)—at Royal Colonial Institute, on America's relations with Western Europe, FEB. 4, 7*c*
- TURNER, Prof. H. H.—on earthquake of January 31 (I.), FEB. 3, 11*e*
- TURNER, Mr. H. Pilkington—awarded Order of Crown of Belgium, FEB. 21, 14*f* (e.e.)
- TURNER, Mary A.—fraud charge, JAN. 20, 7*e*
- TURNER, Prof. R. L.—biographical ; appointed to London University Chair of Sanskrit, FEB. 23, 16*g*
- TURNER-SMITH, Rev. J.—retires from Argyle Congregational Church ; presentation, MAR. 23, 9*g*
- TURNOR, Mr. Algernon—will, FEB. 18, 13*a*
- TURNOR, Rt. Rev. Charles H., Bp. of Islington—birthday, JAN. 14, 13*a*
- TURPIN, M. Eugène (France) :—
Melinite, invention of—claiming damages from persons using, FEB. 10, 9*g* ; Seine Tribunal judgment, MAR. 10, 11*g*
- TURTLES—specimen with shell more than yard in circumference caught in Seine, JAN. 21, 9*g*
- TURTON, Mr. E. R.—in Parliament, on foot and mouth disease : slaughter policy, MAR. 21, 18*c*
- TWEEDDALE, Candida Lady—health, JAN. 3, 13*b* ; 7, 13*a*
- TWEEDDALE, Julia Lady—health, FEB. 18, 13*a* ; 22, 15*b*
- TWEEDIE, Mrs. Alee—money collected for Y.M.C.A. : amount, JAN. 27, 13*a*
- TWEEFONTAIN Colliery, Ltd.—report, MAR. 20, 20*f*
- “ 20 Club ”—dinner given, FEB. 1, 8*d*
- “ TWICE Hit ”—on railway season tickets : holders' grievances (I. quoted), JAN. 6, 12*b*
- TWICKENHAM Parish Church—accident in belfry, JAN. 4, 7*e*
- TWINING, Capt. (U.S.A.)—appointed to command of Special Service Squadron, FEB. 4, 9*g*
- “ Two Parents ”—on public schools : dietary (I.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
- TWYFORDS, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 28, 21*f*
- TYEE Copper Company, Ltd.—winding-up : announcement, JAN. 25, 18*b* ; repayment of capital : announcement, MAR. 22, 17*f*
- TYLDEN-WRIGHT, Mr. Edward W.—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
- TYLOR, Dame Anne R.—will, JAN. 7, 13*e*
- TYNE—shipbuilding : see under SHIPPING—Construction
- TYNESIDE Electrical Development Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 21*e*
- TYPHUS—
Europe, Central :—
Campaign against :—
France — participation : Senate agrees to credit, MAR. 13, 11*g*
- Lithuania—general mobilization of medical corps to combat, JAN. 23, 9*g*
- Russia :—
League of Nations Health Committee—report of special commission, JAN. 18, 9*f*
- Petrograd — epidemic threatened, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- Spread westward—conference at Warsaw to concert measures for prevention, MAR. 11, 9*b*, *d*
- Spain—Madrid : cases, MAR. 15, 11*g*
- TYSON, Mr. Peter—will, JAN. 6, 13*b*

U

- UCHIDA, Count (Japan)—in Parliament, on foreign policy : relations with China : Shantung Railway ; Siberia, JAN. 24, 9*f*
- UDY, Mr. W. M. (New Zealand)—to return to New Zealand, FEB. 7, 15*b*
- UGANDA :—
Cotton : see under COTTON
- Governor—vacancy : Sir C. Bowring's name mentioned, MAR. 27, 6*b*
- Land :—
Buganda—large holdings acquired by Chiefs : agitation against, MAR. 4, 9*f*
- Population—census returns, MAR. 8, 11*b*
- UGANDA Railway—inquiry : our Nairobi correspondent's comments, FEB. 15, 9*c*
- UITWEER, G. Post (Netherlands) — aeroplane bomb-throwing apparatus bought by Dutch War Office, MAR. 31, 11*g*
- UKRAINE :—
Anti-Bolshevist revolt—Zabolotny and his staff captured, FEB. 18, 9*g*
- Famine—purchase of food and seed grain in United States : agreement concluded, FEB. 7, 9*g* (I.e.)
- Turkish Nationalists, relations with : see under TURKEY—Nationalists
- ULLSWATER, Lord—elected Trustee of British Museum, MAR. 2, 12*f*
- “ Rough Shooting ” (Clapham)—contributes introduction, FEB. 23, 10*b*
- in Parliament, on husband and wife : law of coercion, MAR. 22, 6*c*
- on Russia—refugees (and others), MAR. 7, 8*b*
- ULSTER — administration : see under IRELAND—Northern
- ULSTER Unionist Council — meeting (annual), JAN. 28, 7*a*
- UNDERGROUND Electric Railways Company of London—dividend, FEB. 10, 16*c*, 10*d* (I.e.) ; (F.N.), 10, 16*a* ; 16, 15*c* ;—meeting, MAR. 10, 19*d* ; (F.N.), 10, 17*a* ;—report, MAR. 1, 16*g*
- UNDERWOOD, Senator (U.S.A.)—in Senate, on Shantung, JAN. 23, 9*c*
- UNEMPLOYMENT :—
Actors : see under THEATRICAL profession—Unemployed actors
- Advertisements :—
Advertiser (Aylesbury)—grants free use of its columns, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- Bexley—to be coached for duty as poll-clerks, MAR. 25, 7*g*
- Billericay — grants refused : Rural Council's decision to protest, FEB. 1, 12*e*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Birmingham—statistics, JAN. 27, 4*f*;
 expenditure on relief: Board of
 Guardians report, FEB. 23, 9*b*
 Blakemore, Mr. F. J. (s.), MAR. 9, 8*d*
 Brighton—men employed on road-
 widening scheme: demand for in-
 creased pay refused, FEB. 8, 7*g*
 Camberwell—leaders bound over for
 threatening relieving officers,
 MAR. 24, 9*b*; Albany Engineering
 Works raided, 30, 9*c* (l.e.);
 prosecutions, 31, 9*d*
 Causes:—
 Evans, Sir L. W. (s.), FEB. 24, 5*a*
 Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB.
 10, 14*g*
 Church Army—article ("The hunt
 for work: helping the destitute in
 London"), MAR. 27, 4*f*
 Cleveland—ironstone miners and
 quarry men: particulars, JAN. 25,
 7*g*
 Clyde—shipbuilding trades (article,
 "Shipbuilding at a low ebb"),
 MAR. 9, 14*d*
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 24, 7*c*;
 MAR. 6, 7*d*
 Collins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*g*
 Cornwall—tin miners' distress:
 Miners' Choir concert tour in aid,
 JAN. 9, 7*e*; lack of Government
 assistance: Mr. F. J. Symons (l.),
 FEB. 2, 7*e*; Lieut.-Col. H. W.
 Smith: appeal (l.), 18, 6*g*;
 London Cornish Miners' Relief
 Committee formed, MAR. 24, 9*g*
 Cowes—delay of relief schemes: com-
 plaints, MAR. 17, 9*g*
 Dartford—workhouse raided, FEB. 1,
 12*f*
 Domestic servants—Dr. T. J. Mac-
 namara (statement), MAR. 23, 17*a*
 Evangelical Free Church Council—
 passes resolution, MAR. 9, 18*a*
 Farnborough—wages advanced by
 town surveyor, FEB. 16, 7*g*
 Glasgow—amount realized by
 students' masquerade, JAN. 24, 7*g*
 Guildford—box for contributions
 outside Holy Trinity Church
 rifled, MAR. 1, 7*g*
 Halifax—tree planting scheme
 adopted, JAN. 2, 7*g*
 Kennington-road—conflict with
 police, JAN. 27, 7*d* (l.e.)
 Leach, Ald. C. H. (p.), FEB. 15, 5*g*
 Lewisham—Guardians threatened:
 prosecutions, FEB. 20, 7*e* (e.e);
 22, 4*e*; attempt to rush offices
 fails, 21, 7*d* (l.e.); friction
 between rival organizations:
 assault charge, MAR. 3, 7*d*
 Leytonstone—riot, FEB. 24, 7*e* (l.e.)
 Lincoln—loan for relief works
 sanctioned, JAN. 12, 7*g*
 Liverpool—West Derby: number in
 receipt of relief, MAR. 2, 9*g*
 London—demonstration outside
 Amalgamated Engineering Union
 offices, JAN. 17, 5*c*; procession to
 Hyde Park; deputation visits
 Ministry of Health, FEB. 14, 7*e*
 London County Council—progress of
 schemes: Special Committee's
 report to be discussed at Council
 meeting, FEB. 28, 9*d*
 McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28, 17*c*
 Mile End—offices rushed by deputa-
 tion, FEB. 10, 7*e* (l.e.)

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued):—

Non-manual workers:—

National Federation of Professional,
 Technical, Administrative and
 Supervisory Workers—deputa-
 tion received by Cabinet Un-
 employment Committee, JAN.
 19, 7*b*
 Northampton—five work schemes
 adopted, JAN. 4, 7*g*; strike of men
 on relief work, 17, 7*b*
 Poplar—relief: Board of Guardians
 decision: particulars, JAN. 27,
 10*f*; Mr. G. Lansbury (l.), 30,
 6*c*; reasoned criticism, 31, 7*d*;
 rates sent to Health Ministry, 31,
 7*d*; illegality: correspondence
 between Board of Guardians and
 Ministry of Health, FEB. 1, 12*b*;
 read at meeting of Poplar Board
 of Guardians, 1, 10*b*; operation
 of scales postponed, 1, 10*b*;
 Poplar Municipal Alliance issues
 manifesto, 1, 12*c*; deputation re-
 fused higher scale by Board of
 Guardians, 7, 10*c*; Guardians
 locked in offices, 7, 10*f* (l.e.);
 particulars, 8, 7*a*; Sir A. Mond's
 reply to request for overdraft,
 15, 7*b* (l.e.); Mr. G. Lansbury
 (statement), 15, 7*b* (l.e.); Poplar
 Municipal Alliance manifesto
 issued; Sir R. Blair correspon-
 dence with Sir A. Mond, 16, 7*f*;
 continuance of present relief
 rates: Board of Guardians state-
 ment, 21, 7*f*; Poplar Municipal
 Alliance issues statement, 23, 9*c*;
 Mr. C. E. Sumner letter to Sir
 A. Mond, MAR. 9, 9*b*
 Article ("Poplar's lavish dole: rate-
 payers in revolt"), JAN. 31, 7*d*
 Leading articles, JAN. 28, 11*d*; FEB.
 1, 11*c*
 £7 a week case—statement by
 Poplar Municipal Alliance, FEB.
 23, 9*c*
 Relief:—
 Abuse—prosecutions, JAN. 5, 15*d*;
 21, 7*c* (e.e); FEB. 27, 4*e*
 Act (Temporary Provision)—Bill
 repealing: see INSURANCE Act,
 National—Amalgamation—Bill
 Agitators—prosecutions, JAN. 24, 5*b*
 Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20,
 14*e*
 Benefits:—
 Engineering dispute—position of
 locked out men, MAR. 14,
 12*e*
 Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (state-
 ment), MAR. 9, 17*c*; 16, 6*c*
 Bill (Griffiths)—introduced in
 Commons, FEB. 11, 14*a*
 Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8,
 14*e*
 Committee (Kindersley)—Sir A.
 Mond, (s.), FEB. 14, 5*f*
 Cooper, Sir R. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*
 Dole:—
 Bell, Sir J. (s.), FEB. 2, 7*b* (e.e.)
 Federation of British Industries—
 report of Production Cost
 sub-Committee of Trade De-
 pression Committee, FEB. 10,
 6*e*
 Firth, Sir A. (s.), JAN. 18, 12*a*
 Flint, Mr. (s.), FEB. 15, 5*g*
 Forestry schemes: see under
 FORESTRY

UNEMPLOYMENT :—

Relief (continued) :—

Government policy :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*f*

Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*d*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*e*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*

Naylor, Mr. T. E. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*e*

Renwick, Sir G. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 14*f*

Grey of Fallodon, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 12*b*

Griffiths, Mr. T. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*f*

Henderson, Mr. A. (s.), JAN. 31, 14*c*

Lansbury, Mr. G. (l.), JAN. 30, 6*c*

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14*f*

Local authorities :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*b*

Grants—expiry of period for application, JAN. 2, 4*e*; time limit: conditional extension, 7, 4*d*; grants made: particulars, 16, 5*d*; Geddes committee's report (G.R.S.), FEB. 11, 4*g*

Committee—funds nearing exhaustion: secretary's statement, JAN. 16, 5*d*

Schemes—Sir A. Mond (statement, MAR. 9, 17*c*; (s.P.), 14, 18*c*

London local authorities — proposed conference: invitations issued by Lambeth Town Clerk: particulars, JAN. 12, 7*d*; conference held: decisions, FEB. 7, 7*a*

Manchester, Salford and District Ex-Servicemen's Joint Council (Unity Relief Committee)—funds: fraud charge, FEB. 13, 7*c*

Mann, Mr. T. (s.), JAN. 23, 5*f*

Penson, Sir T. H. (l.), MAR. 2, 13*d*

Poor Law relief: see under POOR LAW—Relief

Raeburn, Sir W. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*

Redecoration work—suggested provision: correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*d*

Bancroft, Mr. (statement), JAN. 4, 7*c*

Woodward, Mr. W. (l.), JAN. 6, 6*a*

Red International of Trade Unions — passes resolution at Glasgow conference, JAN. 23, 5*f*

Thomas, Mr. J. H. (s.), MAR. 10, 9*b* (l.e.)

Trades, by :—

Bramley, Mr. F. (add.), JAN. 19, 12*c*

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*e*

Wages—Sir A. Mond (s.), FEB. 15, 5*f*

Water supply works: see under WATER—Supply

Wedgwood, Col. J. C. (s.P.), FEB. 10, 15*b*

Winter Distress League—concert in aid, FEB. 10, 12*f*; appeal: Maj. I. H. Beith (l.), 21, 6*c*

UNEMPLOYMENT (continued) :—

Runcorn—work refused, FEB. 7, 7*g*

Sheffield — Wolstenholme Memorial Hall seized, FEB. 9, 5*b* (l.e.)

Shoreditch—grade scheme of relief: particulars, FEB. 4, 7*c*

Southwark—free use of baths and soap granted, JAN. 5, 7*g*

Statistics, JAN. 7, 10*b*; 20, 10*g*; 26, 5*d*; FEB. 2, 10*e*; 9, 10*g*; 16, 10*d*; 23, 12*f*; MAR. 2, 12*c*; 8, 9*c* (l.e.); 15, 9*c*; 17, 9*d*; 24, 9*a*; 29, 9*c*; for January: *Labour Gazette* (art. quoted), FEB. 18, 4*g*

Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (statement), FEB. 16, 14*a*; MAR. 9, 17*c*

Stockport—attempt to force entry to guardians' offices frustrated, MAR. 14, 9*g*

Swansea — construction of new dry-dock: see under SWANSEA

Wandsworth—attempt to imprison board of guardians, JAN. 27, 10*f*; disappointed applicant throws inkpot in guardian's office; prosecution, FEB. 24, 6*c*

West Bromwich—strike of relief workers, JAN. 13, 7*g*; leaders sentenced, 24, 5*b*

West Ham—guardians' offices visited by deputations and processions, FEB. 10, 7*f*

Wight, Isle of—relief schemes: Ministry of Transport to make no further grants, FEB. 13, 7*g*

Women—extent: statement at offices of important women's society, JAN. 25, 7*c*

Astor, Lady (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Bondfield, Miss M. (s.), MAR. 7, 14*b* (c.e.)

Conference, national—arrangements by Trades Union Congress General Council, FEB. 17, 7*b*; MAR. 6, 5*e*; held: resolutions passed, 7, 14*b*; deputation received by Dr. T. J. Macnamara, 7, 14*b* (and e.e.)

Maguire, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Matheson, Miss C. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Snowden, Mrs. P. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Strachey, Mrs. O. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Thring, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*d*

Voysey, Miss (s.), JAN. 31, 5*d*

Walthamstow cookery class (photo.), MAR. 14, 16*a*

Wintringham, Mrs. (s.), JAN. 31, 5*c*

Women's Organizations, Consultative Committee of—conference arranged, JAN. 12, 7*c*; 16, 4*f*; 25, 7*c*; held, 31, 5*c*

Woolwich—attempt to lock guardians in Plumstead Workhouse fails, FEB. 3, 7*b*; Workers' Unemployed Organization: meeting interrupted, 23, 9*b*

Work, refusal of—prosecution at South Western Police Court, JAN. 30, 4*d*

Macmillan, Mrs. E. (l.), FEB. 16, 6*c*

UNION Bank of Australia—branch, new, MAR. 3, 18*g* (e.e.);—dividend, JAN. 4, 17*f*

UNION Bank of Canada, Ltd.—branch, new, MAR. 13, 19*e*;—dividend, JAN. 24, 18*b*;—report, JAN. 16, 19*d*

UNION Bank of Scotland — director elected, FEB. 15, 17*f*

UNION Bank of Switzerland—report, MAR. 2, 22*c*

UNION-Castle Mail Steamship Company, Ltd.—stock issue (F.N.), JAN. 11, 16*e*; prospectus, 12, 15*a*, *c*; oversubscribed, 13, 16*f*
 UNION Commercial Investment Company, Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*f*
 UNION de Banques Suisses—report, MAR. 11, 18*c*
 UNION Discount Company of London, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17*d*; (F.N.), 6, 15*c*;—meeting, JAN. 30, 18*a*;—report, JAN. 18, 16*c*
 UNIONIST Anti-Partition League—title changed; see CONSTITUTIONAL Anti-Partition League
 “UNIONIST ‘M.P.’, A.”—on forthcoming general election (I.), JAN. 4, 6*e*
 UNIONIST Parliamentary Committee—title adopted; chairman elected, MAR. 8, 12*a*
 UNIONIST Reconstruction Committee: see UNIONIST Parliamentary Committee
 UNION Marine Insurance Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 28, 4*c*
 UNION Nationale Inter Syndicale des Marques Collectives—law case, JAN. 26, 4*c*
 UNION of London Meat Traders—meeting, FEB. 21, 14*f* (i.e.)
 UNION Pacific Railway Company—dividend, FEB. 10, 16*c*;—notes: issue authorized, MAR. 15, 19*e*
 UNITED American Line—withdraws from North Atlantic Freight Rate Conference, MAR. 6, 20*d*; (F.N.), 7, 19*d*; re-enters, 9, 19*c*
 UNITED Carlo Gatti, Stevenson, and Slaters, Ltd.—report, MAR. 18, 16*f*
 UNITED Christian Unions’ Campaign—demonstration at Guildhall: arrangements, JAN. 11, 6*b*
 UNITED Club—committee and officers elected, MAR. 18, 7*c*
 UNITED Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 21, 22*b*
 UNITED Dairies, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 7, 22*b*
 UNITED Gas Improvement Company of Philadelphia—indicted under Anti-Trust Law, MAR. 14, 19*d*
 UNITED Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, JAN. 25, 18*b*
 UNITED Kingdom, Colonial, and Foreign Insurance Company, Ltd.—resolution adopted for voluntary winding up, MAR. 22, 17*c*
 UNITED Kingdom Commercial Travellers’ Association—conversazione: arrangements, JAN. 3, 6*f*
 UNITED Kingdom Temperance and General Provident Institution, Ltd.—business statistics for 1921, JAN. 11, 16*g*;—meeting, MAR. 15, 21*d*
 UNITED National Collieries, Ltd.—report, MAR. 29, 21*c*
 UNITED Serdang (Sumatra) Rubber Plantations Company, Ltd.—capital: proposed increase (F.N.), FEB. 9, 17*c*;—report, FEB. 9, 19*a*
 UNITED Services Club—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*
 UNITED Services Fund—report: particulars, FEB. 10, 7*c*; trustee appointed, MAR. 30, 12*c*
 UNITED States:—
 Accidents:—
 Cinematograph theatre: see under Cinematograph — Knickerbocker cinema (Washington), below

UNITED States:—

Accidents (continued):—

Coalmining—explosion at Gates (fatal), FEB. 3, 9*d* (i.e.)

Explosion—Brockton (Mass.): Elliott Shoe Company’s factory, JAN. 21, 9*g* (i.e.);—Sopris mine (fatal), MAR. 27, 11*g*

Administration:—

Anglo-Saxons, by—Lord Riddell (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*

Aeronautics: see under AERONAUTICS

Agriculture:—

Distress among farmers—remedies: National conference (Washington) held, JAN. 24, 10*c*

Grain—reserves in farmers’ hands (report), MAR. 9, 19*d*

Armaments conference treaties: see under ARMAMENTS

Army:—

Appropriation Bill—provisions, MAR. 17, 12*d*

Officers:—

Playing volley-ball on snow-covered ground—photograph, FEB. 14, 14*d*

Reduction of number—Bill, FEB. 4, 9*c* (i.e.)

Strength—reduction: our Washington correspondent’s comments, FEB. 15, 10*c*; Bill: provisions, MAR. 14, 12*g*

Art: see ART

Australia, relations with: see under AUSTRALIA

Austria, relations with: see under AUSTRIA

Banking:—

Federal Reserve Act—amending Bill passes Senate, JAN. 19, 10*g*

Federal Reserve banks—returns, JAN. 7, 15*d*; 14, 14*d*; 21, 14*d*; 28, 15*d*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; 11, 15*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 17*d*; MAR. 4, 16*c*; 11, 16*d*; 18, 15*d*; 25, 16*d*

Federal Reserve Board:—

Bankers’ acceptances—decision, MAR. 28, 19*d* (i.e.)

Hawtreys, Mr. R. G. (p.), FEB. 22, 17*b*

Membership—proposed increase, JAN. 19, 10*g*

Rates, discount—our New York correspondent’s statement, FEB. 25, 17*c*

Reduction:—

Cleveland Reserve Bank, by, FEB. 16, 15*d*

Minneapolis Federal Reserve Bank, by, JAN. 12, 15*c*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 37*d*

Belgium, relations with: see under BELGIUM

Bulgaria, relations with: see under BULGARIA

By-elections:—

Augusta (Maine)—result, MAR. 22, 11*g*

Canada, relations with: see under CANADA

Canals and waterways:—

Great Lakes and St. Lawrence—waterway between: see under ST. LAWRENCE

China, relations with: see under CHINA

Church:—
 Golfers—wireless telephone services for: our New York correspondent’s comments, FEB. 21, 9*c* (i.e.)

UNITED States:—

Church (continued):—

Heresy—charge against Bp. William Brown: see under BROWN, Bp. William

Cinematograph:—

Article ("United States: future of the film industry," C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*g*

British films—article ("British films to avoid: the national taste," C.N.), FEB. 21, 9*f*

Education — article ("Teaching history by film: an American experiment"), FEB. 14, 8*e*

Hays, Mr. W. H.—accepts post of director-general of new association at salary of £37,500, JAN. 6, 10*f*; appointment confirmed, 16, 9*a*

Knickerbocker Cinema (Washington)—roof collapses, JAN. 30, 10*b*; rescue work described, 30, 10*b*; statistics of dead and injured, 31, 12*g*; photograph, FEB. 11, 8*b*; coroner's jury verdict, 16, 10*c*; Public Prosecutor orders arrest of architect and others concerned in building, 16, 10*c*

Coalmining:—

Bituminous—output statistics for 1921, JAN. 16, 18*f*

Labour: see under *Labour*, below

Colombia, relations with: see under COLOMBIA

Congress: see *Parliament*, below

Crime:—

Arbuckle, Roscoe — manslaughter charge: see ARBUCKLE, Roscoe

Bank robberies:—

Chicago—president of Maywood State Bank shot and killed by bandits, JAN. 6, 10*b*

Crafton—armed men enter First National Bank: kill assistant cashier; fight with police in street, JAN. 28, 10*f*

Bribery—charge against Governor, MAR. 23, 12*g*

Conspiracy—Mr. C. W. Morse and others indicted, FEB. 28, 11*e*

Fraud:—

Stockbroker (Alfred Lindsey)—charges against, FEB. 25, 12*c*; MAR. 1, 9*c*

Immorality—charges against Mr. Tex Rickard: see under RICKARD, Mr. Tex

Kidnapping—Swiss butler suitor for daughter of Pittsburg industrial magnate: application to New York Federal Court, MAR. 21, 11*b*

Mail robbery—New York: arrests, JAN. 2, 9*e*

Murder:—

Atlantic City—of well-known inhabitant by his wife, MAR. 20, 12*e*

Boddy (negro)—shoots two New York detectives; surrenders, JAN. 11, 9*g*; convicted, FEB. 1, 9*g*

Brunen, Mr. John (New Jersey), MAR. 13, 11*e*

UNITED States:—

Crime:—

Murder (continued):—

Taylor, Mr. William D. (Los Angeles)—found shot, FEB. 4, 10*f*; inquest, 6, 9*b*; police inquiry, 6, 9*b*; Mrs. Robins (statement), 6, 9*b* (l.e.); former valet detained, 8, 10*c*; funeral service: scenes, 9, 10*e*; sheriff of Los Angeles accuses police authorities of yielding to influence of cinema interests, 10, 9*d*; Edward Sands (l. quoted), 21, 9*f*

New York — jewellery firm in Nassau-street held up by robbers, JAN. 26, 10*d*; robberies of messengers: training of bank staffs in pistol shooting, MAR. 23, 11*b* (l.e.)

Daylight saving: see under DAYLIGHT saving

Diplomatic service — appointments, JAN. 4, 9*g*; 14, 9*g*; 21, 9*g* (l.e.); FEB. 8, 10*e* (l.e.)

Divorce suits:—

Bornn v. Bornn, FEB. 17, 9*e* (l.e.)

Gould v. Gould, FEB. 22, 12*b*

Drink:—

Burglaries of liquor—in houses near Utica, New York, JAN. 5, 9*a*

Prohibition:

Enforcement Act:—

American Federation of Labour — statement denouncing, FEB. 28, 11*e*

Newport (Kentucky)—violation of laws: members of civil administration arrested by troops, FEB. 18, 9*g*

New York:—

Report of Anti-Saloon League, FEB. 9, 11*e*

State public prosecutors — hold conferences, JAN. 13, 9*a*

Permits, liquor—missing:—

Officials of New York—service: indicted, JAN. 5, 9*a* (l.e.)

Stocks — confiscated: 350,000 gallons thrown into river at Chicago, MAR. 27, 6*f*

Washington commission — orders to district officials, MAR. 27, 6*f*

Virginia State Legislature—Governor's statement in, JAN. 13, 9*a*

Illicit liquors — warning to drinkers, MAR. 20, 12*e*

New York—New Year's Eve festivities; deaths from alcoholic poisoning, JAN. 3, 9*b*

Lee, Lord (s.), MAR. 8, 6*e*

Marking houses whose occupants have renounced use of intoxicants—campaign begun by Women's Christian Temperance Union, JAN. 17, 9*b* (l.e.)

Pennell, Mr. J. (statement), MAR. 28, 14*d*

Sanders, Sir R. (s.), MAR. 15, 6*e*

Smuggling:—

Aeroplane carrying spirit from Mexico to Texas seized, JAN. 17, 9*d*

UNITED States :—

Drink :—

Prohibition :—

Smuggling (continued) :—

Annabelle (British schooner)—squadron of armed aeroplanes capture near Miami with 11,000 cases of whisky, FEB. 22, 12*f*

Bertha—ship and cargo seized by New York prohibition authorities, JAN. 20, 10*f*

Coconuts filled with Jamaica rum—seized at Minneapolis railway station, JAN. 28, 9*g*

Emerald (Nova Scotian schooner)—seized, FEB. 27, 9*b*

Golden West—with cargo of 8,000 gallons of alcohol seized by coastguard of Massachusetts Bay, JAN. 2, 9*g*

Grace and Ruby (British schooner)—captured by revenue cutter, FEB. 25, 11*e*; proceedings against, instituted by Attorney-General, MAR. 16, 12*f*

Granville (British tug)—seized by American coastguard cutter, MAR. 14, 11*g*

Education :—

Degrees, university or college—sale in Great Britain: Mr. G. E. Maclean (l.), MAR. 31, 8*c*

Universities :—

American University Union in Europe: see that title

Professors—visit England: entertained by English-speaking Union, JAN. 31, 4*g*

Elections :—

Senate—bribery charge against Senator T. T. Newberry: see NEWBERRY, Senator T. H.

Explosions: see under *Accidents*, above

Failures :—

Bischoff, Raymond — over £1,000,000 liabilities, FEB. 15, 10*f*

Childs and Joseph, Messrs., MAR. 8, 18*c*; liabilities, 31, 19*g*

Kardos and Burke, Messrs., FEB. 24, 16*f*

Lucile, Ltd., MAR. 22, 11*a*

Stockbrokerage firms, three, FEB. 27, 16*f*

Finance :—

Debt, national—statistics, JAN. 5, 16*f*

Exchange :—

London, on—rate (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18*b*; 17, 14*c*; (recovery to 17s. 6d.), 31, 12*b*; (F.N.), FEB. 1, 14*b*; further rise, 3, 10*g*; (F.N.), 3, 15*a*; 7, 17*b*; 15, 17*b*; (\$4.40½), 22, 12*f* (l.e.); fresh rise, MAR. 2, 18*c*; re-action, 10, 17*a*; 14, 19*c*

Loans :—

Foreign—State Department request to bankers to be informed before conclusion, MAR. 4, 16*c*

Victory bonds, 4½ per cent.—offer of 4½ per cent. Treasury bonds in exchange, MAR. 10, 17*e*

UNITED States :—

Finance :—

Loans (continued) :—

Victory notes, 4½ per cent.—due for redemption, May, 1923: Treasury announcement, FEB. 10, 16*c*

Money market—conditions, MAR. 18, 15*d* (e.e.)

Stock Exchange (New York) :—

Seats sold (\$93,000), JAN. 14, 14*d*; (\$89,000), 20, 17*b*; (\$88,000), FEB. 10, 16*c*; (\$86,000), 24, 16*e*; (\$88,000), MAR. 3, 18*f*; (\$89,000), 24, 17*e*; (\$88,000), 31, 19*f*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 38*c*

Stocks and shares—article ("American investors and British securities: income-tax obstacle"), FEB. 20, 18*d*

Taxation :—

Income-tax—citizens residing or travelling abroad granted extension for filing returns, MAR. 4, 16*f* (e.e.)

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 37*d*

Treasury notes—issue, JAN. 27, 15*c*

War, the Great :—

Loans :—

Allied—issues and repayments: Mr. T. W. Lamont (statement), FEB. 28, 18*d*; list, MAR. 21, 8*a*

Asquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20, 12*g*

Funding :—

Article ("Europe's debts to America: funding negotiations shortly, JAN. 19, 10*c*

Bill—our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 15*d*; 18, 10*c*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 9, 10*b*; signed by Mr. Harding, FEB. 4, 9*g* (l.e.); 10, 16*c*

Correspondence, MAR. 21, 8*a*

Great Britain—negotiations announced, FEB. 23, 11*f*

Leading article, MAR. 2, 13*c*

McCumber, Senator (s.), JAN. 24, 10*c*

Negotiations—announcement, FEB. 8, 16*c*; 9, 17*f*

Senate—Finance committee approves, JAN. 17, 9*b*; debate, 27, 10*c*; rejects amendment requiring approval of Congress for all agreements regarding bond conversions, 31, 11*c* (l.e.); passes, FEB. 1, 10*b* (l.e.)

Bonds to bear interest: amendment approved by Senate, JAN. 27, 10*c*

UNITED STATES :—

Finance :—

War, the Great :—

Loans :—

Allied :—

Funding (continued) :—

Borah, Senator (s.), JAN. 27, 10*c*

Commission — to negotiate: members nominated; composition, FEB. 23, 11*f*; right of Senators Burton and Smoot to sit on: Attorney - General's decision, MAR. 10, 11*g*

Conversion—terms of, FEB. 2, 10*g*, 15*c*; Mr. Harding's attitude, 3, 15*b*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 22, 6*e*

Smoot, Senator (statement), FEB. 25, 11*c*

Horne, Sir R. (scheme), MAR. 20, 7*e*; American opinion, 24, 17*c*

Military expenditure — inquiry : see under ARMIES—European

Owen, Senator R. L. (s.), JAN. 5, 16*c*

France, to :—

House of Representatives—resolution introduced by Mr. Reavis, JAN. 4, 10*c*

Repayment prospect — M. Loucheur (int.), FEB. 18, 9*a*; (s.), 22, 11*b*; our Washington correspondent's comments, 23, 11*f*

Great Britain, to :—

Cancellation suggested — Sir W. H. N. Goschen (s.), JAN. 27, 17*g*

Collection—use to provide soldiers' bonus: New York *Journal* message, JAN. 13, 10*b*; scheme abandoned, 18, 10*e*

Interest—payment: Mr. H. Young (statement), FEB. 22, 17*f*

Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 37*d*

Fires :—

Cheboygan, MAR. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)

Chicago—business quarter; skyscraper occupied by offices of Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railway wrecked, MAR. 16, 12*f*; arson suspected: Frank Carsey arrested, 16, 12*f*; air view of district (photograph), 16, 16*e*

Insurance—liabilities of British offices (F.N.), MAR. 17, 17*d*; 23, 18*d*

Losses—statistics for 1921, JAN. 10, 15*c*

Mysterious — details: Mr. E. O'Brien's theory, MAR. 15, 12*b*

Washington Treasury buildings, FEB. 10, 9*g*

Food—retail prices increased, JAN. 21, 14*e*

Foreign alliances—Mr. Herrick (s.), FEB. 23, 11*e*

France, relations with: see under FRANCE

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

Franchise :

Woman suffrage: see *Woman suffrage*, below

Freemasons: see under FREEMASONS
Gases, poison—British experts investigating methods of producing MAR. 16, 11*c* (l.e.)

Germany, relations with: see under GERMANY

Gold :—

Concentration abnormal—our New York financial correspondent's message, FEB. 9, 10*d*

Export :—

Bombay, to, FEB. 20, 16*e*

England and Continent, to—prospect: Mr. R. G. Hawtrey (p.), FEB. 22, 17*b*

Imports :—

Egypt, from, JAN. 16, 18*e*

France, from, JAN. 5, 16*f*; 12, 15*e*; 17, 14*f*; FEB. 8, 16*f*

Germany, from, FEB. 9, 17*e*; 15, 19*e*

India, from, JAN. 6, 15*f*

London, from, JAN. 6, 15*f*; 11, 16*e*; 16, 18*e*; 30, 17*e*; FEB. 1, 14*e*; 6, 17*f*; 15, 17*e*

Norway, from, JAN. 28, 15*d*; FEB. 2, 15*c*

Russian, from Sweden, FEB. 9, 17*e*; MAR. 15, 19*c*

Sweden, from, JAN. 28, 15*d*; FEB. 4, 14*d*; 8, 16*f*; 24, 16*c*; MAR. 10, 17*e*; 16, 17*d*; 29, 19*e*

Government :—

Executive and Legislative branches—struggle between for formulation and conduct of policy: our Washington correspondent's message, MAR. 17, 12*d*; 23, 11*e* (l.e.)

Great Britain, relations with: see FOREIGN relations—United States

Hungary, relations with: see under HUNGARY

Hunting—in Fifth Avenue: incident, JAN. 5, 10*e*

Immigration :—

Melomed, Moses, and wife—attitude of New York officials, JAN. 10, 10*f*

Restrictions :—

Boyd, Mrs. M.—position: our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 5, 9*a* (l.e.); 6, 9*c*; children admitted as students, 7, 9*e*

Cunard Steamship Company—charge by Labour Minister: Washington representative refutes, JAN. 13, 9*g*

Lincoln. Trebitsch — violation: arrested, JAN. 30, 9*e*

Russian couple and their children—position, JAN. 7, 9*c*

Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*

Influenza: see under INFLUENZA

Insurance, fire :—

States—powers: Mr. C. F. Shallcross (s.), FEB. 28, 17*d* (e.e.)

Statistics—for 1921, JAN. 10, 15*c*

Insurance, life :—

Companies — European business: announcement, JAN. 7, 15*d*

Iron and steel industry :—

Conditions, JAN. 13, 16*e*; FEB. 23, 18*d* (l.e.); MAR. 2, 18*d*; 16, 20*e*; 30, 19*d*

UNITED States :—

Iron and steel industry (continued) :—

German competition—particulars, FEB. 1, 10*a*; MAR. 18, 15*b*

Prices, steel—increased, MAR. 25, 16*e*

Production—ingots: statistics for 1921, JAN. 12, 15*f*

Steel Corporation—unfilled orders: statistics, JAN. 11, 16*e*; FEB. 11, 15*d*

Report, FEB. 1, 14*c*; MAR. 11, 16*d*; 22, 17*e*; 23, 18*d*

Labour :—

Building trades—unions sign decree abolishing rules limiting bricklayers and right of employers to purchase materials, FEB. 27, 9*c*

Coalmines :—

Transport workers—alliance agreement: particulars, FEB. 24, 9*d*

Wages—reduction refused; strike threatened, MAR. 22, 12*b*; ordered, 23, 12*g*; negotiations for averting, 28, 11*g*

Cotton trade—wage reduction in New England mills, FEB. 3, 15*f*; strike, 14, 9*c*

Motor-car factories, Ford—five-day week adopted, MAR. 27, 6*e*

Pressmen—New York machine men's hours: strike called off, MAR. 2, 11*c*

Shipping trade—wage reductions, JAN. 7, 10*c*; 26, 9*g*

Textile workers:

Pawtucket—strike; police fire (fatal), FEB. 22, 14*c*

Wages—reduction: at Lawrence (Mass.), MAR. 22, 12*b*

Unemployment :—

Conference, national—proposals: Mr. Hoover (statement), MAR. 2, 11*g*

Unions—miners', railway, and transport workers: alliance formed, MAR. 9, 11*f*

Welfare—article ("Human machinery: industrial health and peace"), JAN. 25, 7*d*

Law :—

Judges—new appointment, FEB. 2, 9*g*

Jurors, women—locked up at nights with men jurors at St. Paul: protest of husbands, MAR. 9, 11*c*; at Trenton, 10, 12*f*

Law cases :—

Benguiat v. Cartier, JAN. 14, 9*c*; 21, 9*a*

Wilkenning v. Pickford, MAR. 3, 12*b*

Living, cost of—comparison with 1914, JAN. 16, 18*d*; *Bradstreet's* index for January, FEB. 8, 16*g*

Marriage :—

Cudaby, Mr. John P., and Miss Louise C. Francis—cancelled, JAN. 7, 9*c*

Medical—party of surgeons to visit London: our medical correspondent's comments, FEB. 20, 10*a*

Ministry :—

Postmaster-General—Mr. W. H. Hays resigns, JAN. 16, 9*a*

UNITED States (continued) :—

Navy :—

Atlantic Fleet—exercises commenced, FEB. 22, 14*e*

Estimates—Mr. Denby (s.), FEB. 14, 10*e*; 15, 10*c*

Fuel—allowance for: cut by Congress, MAR. 6, 12*b*

Olongape station—to be abandoned, JAN. 19, 10*f*

Special Service Squadron—command: new appointment, FEB. 4, 9*g*

Strength :—

Appropriations Committee of House of Representatives—proposals, MAR. 17, 12*d*

Reduction :—

Armaments conference (Washington): see under NAVIES

Utah—at Malta, JAN. 10, 9*g*; at Villefranche, FEB. 16, 9*f*

Warships—Mr. Denby puts temporarily 50 destroyers and 51 auxiliary vessels out of commission, MAR. 6, 12*b*

Negroes :—

Lynchings—statistics for 1921, JAN. 16, 9*g*

Anti-Lynching Bill (Dyer)—in House of Representatives: passed, JAN. 27, 9*c*

North Carolina—flight into Canada to escape: particulars, JAN. 17, 9*b*

Oklahoma City—five men sentenced to penal servitude for life, JAN. 26, 10*d*

New Year—reception at White House, JAN. 3, 9*d*

Norway, relations with: see under NORWAY

Oil :—

Fuel—prices at Atlantic ports lowered (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*c*

Supplies—co-operation of British Empire and United States: Sir J. Cadman (s.), JAN. 9, 10*f*

Opera :—

Chicago Opera Company: see that title

Parliament (Congress) :—

Agricultural bloc—our New York financial correspondent's comments, JAN. 19, 10*g*

Scene—during debate on Dyer Anti-Lynching Bill, JAN. 27, 9*c*

Senate Finance Committee—chairman: appointment prospects, JAN. 6, 15*d*

Senator appointed, JAN. 10, 9*g*

Portugal, relations with: see under PORTUGAL

Post Office—finance: deficit, JAN. 26, 7*a*

Press :—

British contrasted—Mr. B. W. Currie (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*

Foreign Press Association in New York—president elected, MAR. 6, 11*g*

Prices—index figures for December, JAN. 9, 9*g*; 11, 16*d*; for February, MAR. 2, 18*f*

Wholesale—Federal Reserve Board's index, MAR. 29, 19*c*

Prisons :—

Sing Sing :—

Accounts—forgeries by convict bookkeepers; particulars, FEB. 23, 11*f*

UNITED States :—

Prisons :—

Sing Sing (continued) :—

Glands of dead criminal—utilization to effect reformation of living one: particulars of operation, FEB. 23, 11*c*

Railways :—

Accidents :—

Painesville — collision (fatal), MAR. 7, 11*g*Electrification, compulsory—Mr. J. B. Kegan (statement), JAN. 31, 9*b*

Finance :—

Certificates, equipment trust—scale by Government: statistics, JAN. 13, 16*f*; MAR. 22, 17*f*D'Erlanger Baron E. B. (s.), FEB. 8, 18*d*Income—in November: statistics, JAN. 12, 15*c* (e.e.)Traffic, freight—decline in 1921, FEB. 20, 16*f*Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 38*g*Scientific research — endowment : leading article, FEB. 13, 11*d*

Service men, ex :—

American Legion — particulars, FEB. 4, 12*c*Great Britain, fund for men in—entertainment at Hotel Belgravia: proceeds to be given, FEB. 4, 12*c*London Post—particulars, FEB. 4, 12*c*

Shipping :—

Exports, American—carrying in American vessels: plan submitted by chairman of Shipping Board to Mr. Harding, JAN. 10, 10*d*

Government fleet :—

Lewis, Sir F. (add.), FEB. 25, 19*d*Sale—Shipping Board invites bids for 1,500 vessels, MAR. 13, 12*b*

Rates, freight :—

Reduction—on vessels operating between United States and West Africa, JAN. 2, 18*c*Russia—shipment of grain to : Shipping Board consents to 30 vessels being assigned, JAN. 6, 10*b*; (F.N.), 10, 15*c*; 11, 16*d*;extended to privately-owned (F.N.), 12, 15*c*British tonnage—Shipping Board willing to consider offers for (F.N.), JAN. 18, 14*c*

Services :—

New York and Dublin—direct service: company formed, JAN. 25, 15*e*

Subsidy—

Harding, Mr.—plan presented to Congress: terms, MAR. 1, 10*d*Taxation (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19*b*Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 38*d*Smoking—women smokers in New York restaurants ordered by police to stop, MAR. 29, 12*a*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

Steel: see *Iron and steel*, above

Tariff :—

Bill (Fordney) :—

Valuation clause — demand of manufacturers for retention, FEB. 1, 10*a*

UNITED States :—

Tariff (continued) :—

Duties — assessment : tentative agreement reached, JAN. 17, 9*f* (l.e.); Smoot plan adopted by Republican members of Senate Finance Committee, FEB. 20, 17*b*Skinner, Mr. R. P. (s.), JAN. 25, 5*g*

Telegraphs :—

Cables: see under TELEGRAPHS

Theatres :—

Globe Theatre (New York) — smoking-room for exclusive use of women opened, JAN. 10, 10*f*
Washington—seven ordered to be closed by Board of Commissioners, FEB. 21, 9*g*

Theatrical profession :—

English actors — engagements at lower rates than prevailing at New York: discussed at conference between Mr. S. Gompers and Actors' Equity Association, FEB. 3, 9*a*; manager's reply, 4, 10*f*; attitude of Actors' Association: Mr. A. Lugg (statement), 4, 8*b*
Morality—denunciation by Dr. R. Straton: reply of Mr. W. A. Brady: disorderly scenes in Calvary Baptist Church, New York, FEB. 14, 10*c*

Trade :—

Article ("American business outlook"), MAR. 16, 17*d* (e.e.)Balance, unfunded — Federal Reserve Board estimate, FEB. 9, 10*d*Baltic States, in—commission to study conditions in, JAN. 20, 9*b*Conditions—Guaranty Trust Company of New York *résumé* for January, FEB. 20, 18*d*

Exhibitions :—

Philadelphia (1926)—Mr. Hoover declines offer to be director, MAR. 15, 11*g*Exports—article ("State aid for trade: America pressing forward"), JAN. 16, 5*e*

Foreign :—

Future prospects—our New York correspondent's comments, JAN. 4, 15*e* (e.e.); plans for organization of Foreign Trade Financing Corporation abandoned, 23, 16*e*Geddes, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 13, 18*f*Herrick, Mr. (s.), FEB. 23, 11*c*Riddell, Lord (s.), JAN. 28, 5*a*Imports and exports—statistics for December, JAN. 14, 14*d*; 20, 17*b*; for January, FEB. 14, 17*d* (e.e.); 15, 17*c*; for February, MAR. 16, 17*d*

Industries :—

German competition—ruin caused by: reports of producers at convention of National Association of Manufacturers, FEB. 1, 10*a*Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 36*d*Revival—special correspondent's comments, JAN. 6, 10*c*Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 36*c*

UNITED STATES (continued) :—

- Trade marks—use of word "Sheffield": judicial decision, JAN. 4, 10c
- Trusts—Anti-Trust Law: indictments, MAR. 14, 19d
- War, The Great: see under WAR, The Great
- Waterways: see *Canals and waterways*, above
- Weather:—
- Gales and storms: see under GALES and storms
- Wheat—stocks in mills and elevators: statistics, MAR. 18, 7e; exports for past week, 27, 21f
- Woman suffrage—amendment to Constitution: upheld by Supreme Court, FEB. 28, 12d
- UNITED STATES and General Trust Corporation—dividend, FEB. 7, 18d;—report, FEB. 9, 20d
- UNITED STATES Debenture Corporation, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20g;—meeting, MAR. 8, 21b;—report, FEB. 24, 16c
- UNITED STATES Food Products Company—petition in bankruptcy filed, FEB. 8, 16g (e.e.)
- UNITED STATES Lines—London-New York service: steamers to be converted to cabin steamers, FEB. 14, 11c; vessels: see their respective names under SHIPPING
- UNITED STATES Rubber Company—report, FEB. 18, 15d
- UNITED Steel Company—Workington: furnace restarted, JAN. 18, 7g
- UNITED Tobacco Companies, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 3, 16b
- UNITED Tobacco Companies (South), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18c
- UNITED Turkey Red, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 23, 19d
- UNITED University Club—centenary dinner given, JAN. 19, 7d (l.e.)
- UNITED Varieties Syndicate, Ltd.—report, JAN. 28, 8c; 31, 19d
- "UNITY" Club—opened, FEB. 3, 7c
- UNIVERSAL Automobile Insurance Company—report, MAR. 27, 22b
- UNIVERSAL Cookery and Food Association—dinner, MAR. 23, 9d
- UNIVERSAL Printers, Ltd., London—constituted, FEB. 2, 15f
- UNIVERSE:—
- Energy—article ("Free and bound energy: is the Universe running down?"), JAN. 24, 8a
- Ether:—
- Case, Prof. T. (l.), JAN. 7, 6a
- Temperley, Mr. C. E. (l.), JAN. 4, 12e

UNIVERSITIES :—

- Aberdeen and other Universities: see their respective titles
- Administration—Prof. H. Laski (s.), JAN. 4, 12a
- Commercial education: see that title
- Commission, royal—report: see under OXFORD and CAMBRIDGE Universities, respectively
- Grants—reduction: authorities appeal to Government: particulars, JAN. 12, 6e

UNIVERSITIES (continued) :—

- Parliamentary representation:—
- Magnus, Sir P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6c
- Pollard, Prof. (s.), FEB. 2, 7a
- Professors—visit to Padua: arrangements, MAR. 13, 9c
- UNIVERSITY College, London:—
- Committee—vacancies filled, MAR. 13, 17e
- Dante—Barlow lectures: arrangements, JAN. 9, 8d
- Foundation Week—celebration: arrangements, MAR. 10, 15c
- Italian and English literature—lectures: programme, JAN. 9, 8d
- Lectures—arrangements, JAN. 4, 13b; 11, 15g
- Report, MAR. 31, 18b
- UNIVERSITY College, Southampton—principal appointed, MAR. 28, 9b
- UNIVERSITY College Hospital—appeal: mutilation of posters, JAN. 25, 7d; Sir E. Hatch (l.), MAR. 25, 6f;—after theatre concert parties in aid: organized, MAR. 10, 9g;—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—concert in aid: arrangements, FEB. 21, 7g;—street advertising: see under ADVERTISING—Street
- UNIVERSITY College School Old Boys' Club—dinner: arrangements, MAR. 29, 17g
- UNIVERSITY extension:—
- London University—board: report, JAN. 6, 13g;—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 12, 12b
- UNNAMED Society—performance at Margaret Morris Theatre, FEB. 27, 7b
- UNSWORTH, Mr. Herbert G.—will, FEB. 2, 13e
- UPTON, Arthur E.—embezzlement charge, JAN. 11, 7d
- UPTON, Reginald, Florence and Dorothy—false pretences charge, JAN. 6, 7b
- UPWARD, Mr. Allen—on Albanian Royal title (l.), MAR. 17, 8g
- URBAN and Rural District Council Clerks' Association—president elected, FEB. 17, 7g
- URBAN Electric Supply Company—report, MAR. 22, 19e
- URBANUS VI., Pope—seal from document: discovered at Canterbury, MAR. 11, 7g
- UROZ Oilfields, Ltd.—meeting, JAN. 2, 18g
- URQUHART, James—forgery charge, MAR. 1, 7c; 24, 9c
- URUGUAY:—
- Finance:—
- Debt—remittances received for service, JAN. 4, 15f (e.e); FEB. 18, 15d (e.e); MAR. 3, 18g
- Loan—offered by North American bankers, FEB. 10, 16f (e.e.)
- Trade—year (1921) reviewed (F.R.), JAN. 31, 41c
- URWICK, Mr. L.:—
- on Parents' Association (l.), FEB. 20, 6c
- USHER, Mr. James W.—will, JAN. 27, 13c
- UTAN Copper Company—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f
- UTRECHT—fair: see under NETHERLANDS
- Trade—Exhibitions
- Uxama (Alpine review)—publication announced, FEB. 24, 9g

V

- VAALBANK (Transvaal) Colliery, Ltd.—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4c
- VACCINATION—poor law children: Lambeth Board of Guardians protest, MAR. 9, 9d
- VAITOIANU, M. (Rumania) — appointed Minister of Interior, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
- VAKUJA, M. (Lithuania) — appointed Minister of White Russian Affairs, FEB. 3, 9f
- VALAIS — land reclamation: proposed drainage canal on bank of Rhône, FEB. 28, 11g
- VAL d'Or Rubber Estates, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 1, 16g (e.e.)
- VALENTINE, Mr. Sydney—Memorial Pension Fund: carnival dance in aid: see under BALLS—Valentine
- VALLA, Giuseppe—manslaughter charge, JAN. 3, 5e; 21, 7b; acquitted, FEB. 9, 7e
- VANBRUGH Castle, Blackheath (school for sons of dead airmen) — opening: arrangements, JAN. 21, 10b; 26, 13a; opened, 27, 12g
- Salmond, Air Vice-Marshal Sir J. (s.), JAN. 27, 12g
- VAN de Linde, Mr. F. G.—appointed special manager of City Equitable Fire Insurance Company, FEB. 4, 10f; (F.N.), 4, 14b
- VAN de Linde, Mr. H. A. :—
on Russia—Bolshevist executions (l.), MAR. 16, 12d
- VAN den Bergh, Dr. Leonard J.—“On the Trail of the Pigmies” reviewed, MAR. 1, 13f
- VAN den Berghs, Ltd.—chairman elected, JAN. 9, 18f
- VAN Der Hecht, M.—wounded by shot in Cairo: death, JAN. 24, 9g
- VANDERLIP, Mr. Frank A. (U.S.A.)—arrives in Paris, MAR. 20, 11d; to attend Genoa conference, 29, 11a
on Genoa conference (int.), MAR. 20, 11d
- VAN Deventer, Gen. (Transvaal)—portrait, MAR. 14, 16g
- VANE, Lady Enid—operation; health, JAN. 17, 13b
- VAN Hagen, Dr. Maximilian (Germany)—appointed head of press propaganda mission, JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)
“Deutschlands Bündnis Politik”—noticed, JAN. 14, 9a (l.e.)
- VAN Houthuysen, Mr. Henry P.—will, FEB. 21, 13e
- VAN Karnebeek, Jonkheer (Netherlands)—leaves Washington, JAN. 5, 9g; returns from Washington, 16, 9g
at The Hague, on Court of International Justice, FEB. 16, 9e
- VAN Loghem, Prof. J. J.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 27, 7d
- VAN Niekerk, Mr.—law case, JAN. 24, 4e
- VAN Tyne, Prof. (U.S.A.)—arrives at Calcutta to study development of new Constitution, JAN. 10, 9g
- VARENNE, M. Alexandre (France) :—
in Parliament, on M. Poincaré's policy, JAN. 20, 12e
- VARESI, Miss Gilda—*Enter Madame* produced at Royalty Theatre, FEB. 16, 8b; marriage: see under MARRIAGES celebrated—Archibald
- VARIETY Artists' Federation — Mr. C. Gulliver: offers eight halls for cooperative movement: declined, FEB. 3, 8e
- VARNISH—Belgian falsely described as British: Department of Overseas Trade announcement, JAN. 17, 6f
- VASSAR-SMITH, Sir Richard — resigns membership of Royal Commission on London Government, JAN. 27, 7b; elected chairman of Lloyds Bank, FEB. 17, 16f
on Lloyds Bank, Ltd.—trade; prestige of English banking (s. read), FEB. 2, 17c; (F.N.), 2, 15b
- VATICAN :—
Cardinals, College of—composition: our Rome correspondent's comments, JAN. 30, 9e (l.e.)
Financial resources—Agenzia Volta details, FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.)
France, relations with—M. Jonnart to extend duration of mission, JAN. 30, 9b; MAR. 9, 11g
Italy, relations with — annual payment derived from Commensio di Spagna: demand made by Mgr. Guerri for arrears, FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.)
Leading article, FEB. 3, 11b
Ricci, Signor R. (add.), MAR. 18, 9d, (l.e.)
Latvia — concordat with: Cabinet approves, JAN. 23, 9g
Netherlands—representation at: motion of abolition rejected by Second Chamber, FEB. 16, 9g
Popes :—
Benedict xv.: see BENEDICT xv
Conclave—on 10th day after a Pope's death: decision to extend, MAR. 17, 11b
Forged documents—powers based on: see under FORGERY—Documents
New—election: candidates: names mentioned, JAN. 24, 10e; 25, 9b (l.e.); conclave: preparations: our Rome correspondent's messages, 25, 9b (l.e.); 26, 9f (and l.e.); 28, 9b (l.e.); 30, 9b (and 9e, l.e.); 31, 11b (l.e.); FEB. 1, 9f (l.e.); 2, 9e (l.e.); cardinals form procession to Capalla Paolina: mass celebrated, 3, 10b; Prince Chigi Albani takes possession of apartments in, 3, 10b; held, 4, 10b; 6, 9e; voting, 4, 10b (l.e.); delay, 6, 9e; aeroplanes fly low above Vatican during conclave: airmen censured, 6, 9e; Cardinal Ratti elected: see PIUS XI., Pope
Election—method: article (“The election of the Pope: how it is carried out: secret conclave”), JAN. 24, 9a
Foreign Pope—election prospects, JAN. 30, 9e (l.e.)
Tiara—particulars, FEB. 7, 12c
Portugal—Nuncio appointed to, MAR. 18, 9g
Secretary of State—election: our Rome correspondent's message, FEB. 2, 9c (l.e.); Pope requests Cardinal Gasparri to remain in office, 8, 9c

- VAUCHER, M. Paul—biographical; appointed to Chair of Modern French History at London University, MAR. 23, 14*d*
- VAUD—milk: utilization of supplies formerly delivered to Nestlé's factories: under consideration of Council of State, MAR. 25, 9*g*
- VAUGHAN, Edward—attempted shop-breaking charge, MAR. 1, 12*c*; 8, 7*b*
- VAUGHAN-WILLIAMS, Dr.—Pastoral Symphony performed, JAN. 27, 12*a*; articles ("A Pastoral Symphony: thought in sound"), 28, 8*a*; ("Three symphonies: Vaughan-Williams' progress: the influence of Walt Whitman"), FEB. 4, 8*a*
- VAUX, Valentine—thrift charge, MAR. 13, 9*c*
- VAYER (chauffeur)—sentenced for causing death of two Paris ladies, JAN. 2, 9*a*
- VEALE, Mr. Wm. Burt—will, MAR. 28, 15*e*
- VEDEL, Commandant Emile (France)—on balance of sea power; France and her submarines (1.), JAN. 12, 6*a*
- VEDRENNE, Mr. J. E.—on entertainments tax and theatres (int.), FEB. 3, 8*c*
- VEGETABLES:—
Cultivation—articles ("Tomato growing"), JAN. 7, 13*f*; ("The vegetable plot: preparatory work"), 28, 13*f*; ("Cucumbers in frames"), FEB. 25, 15*e*; ("Onion growing"), MAR. 11, 12*e*
Invented vegetable—law case. MAR. 18, 4*d*; 25, 4*d*
Prices, FEB. 11, 7*b*
- VEITCH, Sir Harry J.—to preside at meeting of Gardeners' Royal Benevolent Institution, JAN. 6, 7*g*
- VELARDE, Dr. Hernan (Peru)—appointed delegate to Peru-Chile conference in Washington, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- VENDÔME, Duc de—birthday, JAN. 18, 13*b*
- VENDÔME, Duchesse de—in Paris, MAR. 15, 15*b*
- VENEREAL disease:—
Prevention and treatment:—
Astor, Lord (1.), FEB. 27, 6*b*
Barrett, Lieut.-Col. Sir J. W. (1.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
Bismuth, use of—Dr. Roux: communication to French Academy of Medicine, JAN. 4, 10*b*
Compulsory:—
Conference (Guildhall), proposed, MAR. 20, 9*d*
Wandsworth Borough Council—passes resolution, JAN. 30, 7*g*
Conference—between Standing Joint Committee on Venereal Disease of Medical Women's Federation and deputation from Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease: publication of report prohibited: Mr. H. W. Bayly (1.), JAN. 19, 6*a*; 28, 6*c*; Dr. Jane Walker (1.), 21, 6*b*; 31, 8*d*
Correspondence, FEB. 23, 8*c*
Mond, Sir A. (s.p.), MAR. 14, 18*e*
Rendall, Mr. A. (s.p.), MAR. 14, 18*d*
Self-disinfection:—
Bayly, Mr. H. W. (1.), FEB. 20, 6*e*
Donkin, Sir H. B. (1.), FEB. 28, 8*b*
National Council for Combating Venereal Disease—policy: Mrs. S. N. Rolfe (and another, 1.), FEB. 21, 6*c*
- VENESTA, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 11, 18*e*
- VENEZUELA:—
Finance:—
Debt—remittance for service, MAR. 9, 19*e* (e.e.)
Loan (1905)—remittance for service, MAR. 28, 19*e*
- VENIZELLOS, M. (Greece)—arrives at Lima, FEB. 25, 11*g*
- VENKATAGIRI, Mansubhdar of—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*e*
- VENN, Dr. J. and Mr. J. A.—"Alumni Cantabrigienses": leading article, FEB. 14, 11*d*
- VENNER, Mrs. Martha—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- VENO, Sir William—gives £10,000 for cancer research, JAN. 28, 7*c*
on Cancer Research Fund, proposed—letter to Lord Athlone quoted, FEB. 3, 5*g*
- VENOLA, M. (Finland)—appointed to Genoa Conference, MAR. 21, 11*g*
on Russia—relations with (s.), MAR. 16, 11*f*
- VENOSTA, Marquis Visconti (Italy)—appointed honorary minister, MAR. 13, 11*g*
- VENTNOR—climate: correspondence, JAN. 3, 13*f*
- VERDUN:—
London, City of—further grant voted, MAR. 22, 12*b*
Reconstruction—subsidy granted by French Government, MAR. 31, 11*g*
United States—gold medal struck in honour of the Great War: to be presented, FEB. 20, 12*a*
- VEREGIN, Peter—plan for slaughter of children and aged people of Doukhobors in Western Canada: Mr. M. Koftinoff (declaration), FEB. 22, 12*f*
- VEREINIGTE Koenigs and Laurahuetten Company (Upper Silesia)—shares: rise attributed to negotiations for sale to British syndicate, FEB. 17, 16*f*
- VERGA, Senator Giovanni (Italy)—death, JAN. 28, 9*g*
- VERNER, Col. Willoughby C.—death, JAN. 26, 7*d* (l.e.); will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- VERNON, Lieut.-Col. A. J.—appointed Ulster representative on Commission to maintain peace on Border, MAR. 6, 9*d*
- VERNON, Sir William—in Jersey States, on water supply, JAN. 18, 7*e*
- VERNON House—headquarters of Overseas Club and Patriotic League: see under OVERSEAS Club and Patriotic League—Headquarters
- VERSTEEVEN, M. (Netherlands)—disappearance at Geneva, JAN. 3, 9*g*
- VESUVIUS—eruption, MAR. 8, 11*g*
- VETERANS' Association—ball in aid: see under BALLS;—meeting, JAN. 3, 7*e*
- VEZIN, Mr. Charles—at Chicago, on post impressionist exhibition at Metropolitan Museum of Art, JAN. 25, 10*f*
- VIAUD, Capt. (Pierre Loti)—promoted Grand Cross of Legion of Honour, JAN. 2, 9*f* (l.e.)
- VICARS, Sir William—knighted, JAN. 2, 14*c*
- VICK, jun., Mr. R. W.—elected chairman of General Purposes Committee of City Corporation, JAN. 31, 17*e*; FEB. 1, 4*g*
- VICKERS, Mr. Kenneth—appointed principal of University College, Southampton, MAR. 28, 9*b*
- VICKERS, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 24, 16*c*; (F.N.), 24, 16*a*
- "VICTIM, A"—on income-tax: life insurance premium allowance (1.), JAN. 10, 12*a*
- VICTOR, Walter—cruelty to cat charge: appeal dismissed, JAN. 14, 7*b*

VICTOR Emmanuel, King of Italy—receives diplomatic corps, JAN. 4, 9*g*; meets King and Queen of the Belgians on arrival in Rome, MAR. 29, 11*d* (l.e.)

American soldiers—inspects detachment in Rome; presents decorations, JAN. 20, 9*g*

Mazzini monument at Rome—present at foundation stone laying (photo.), MAR. 16, 16*a*

VICTORIA :—

Electricity :—

Morwell scheme—briquetting machinery for use in connexion with brown coal: import from Germany: permission granted; Federal Government refuses admission of six German engineering experts to supervise erection, JAN. 21, 10*d*; British manufacturers unable to supply: Attorney-General (statement): Federation of British Industries (statement), FEB. 3, 12*f*; Sir P. McBride (l.), 9, 6*c*; Mr. R. T. Nugent (l.), 15, 6*b*; Federal Cabinet permits German expert to work German machinery MAR. 10, 11*c*

Finance :—

Loan—placing in London expected, FEB. 10, 16*f*; (F.N.), 15, 17*b*; underwritten (F.N.), 18, 15*a*; prospectus, 20, 17*a*; (F.N.), 20, 16*c*; over-subscribed, 21, 16*e*; allotment, 23, 18*c*

Police—commissioner (Sir J. Gellibrand) resigns, FEB. 2, 9*g*

Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33*b*

VICTORIA, Queen :—

Letters—King decides to make public further instalment: Mr. Buckle to edit, JAN. 28, 10*b* (l.e.)

Mausoleum—to be open to public on birthday instead of anniversary of death, JAN. 19, 7*g*; 20, 9*f*

Wedding dress (photo.), FEB. 3, 13*c*

VICTORIA and Albert Museum :—

Furniture—Mr. J. Jones's collection: rearranged, MAR. 18, 18*a*; new catalogue issued, 28, 7*f*

Lee-Hankey, Mr. W.—“Madame La Menagère” presented by Mr. G. Hodgkinson, JAN. 19, 7*a*

Le Moyne drawings—on view, MAR. 10, 15*e*

Murray collection: see MURRAY, Capt. H. B.

Theatrical costume designs—presented by Mr. P. Anderson, FEB. 23, 9*g*

VICTORIA Embankment Gardens—restoration: statement at London County Council meeting, FEB. 22, 9*e*

VICTORIA Eugénie, Queen of Spain—becomes patron of Anglo-Spanish Society, JAN. 16, 7*a*

VICTORIA Hospital for Children, Chelsea—street collections in aid: announcement, MAR. 15, 9*g*

VICTORIA League—lecture given, JAN. 17, 7*c*

VICTORIA Palace, Ltd.—report, JAN. 4, 17*f*

VICTORIA Palace Theatre, MAR. 7, 10*b*

VICTORY Bond Club :—

Applications to magistrate, JAN. 19, 4*f*
Bigland, R.: see BIGLAND, Mr. Reuben
Bottomley, Mr. H.—prosecution letter to Director of Public Prosecutions quoted, FEB. 21, 5*f*; summons served, 23, 12*f*; hearing date, MAR. 8, 12*d*; hearing, 9, 7*a*; 17, 8*a*; 23, 7*e*; 24, 7*b*

VICTORY Bond Club (continued) :—

Law cases—Spencer, JAN. 10, 7*b*

Leading articles, JAN. 24, 11*d*; (Mr.

Bottomley (l.), 26, 7*b*); FEB. 20, 11*d*

VIDAL, M. (France)—appointed under-secretary for technical instruction, JAN. 16, 10*a*

VIDAL, M. Gaston (France)—struck off rolls of French Rugby Football Federation, FEB. 11, 5*d*; 13, 14*g*

VIENNA—electricity scheme: particulars, JAN. 16, 19*e*;—fair: see under AUSTRIA—Trade;—gas: price lowered, FEB. 15, 9*e* (l.e.)—Hofburg: Swiss financiers arranging to buy, JAN. 12, 9*g*;—housing: see under AUSTRIA;—influenza: see under INFLUENZA—Austria;—visitors: taxes: our correspondent's comments, FEB. 3, 9*f* (l.e.)

VIENNA Bankverein—capital: increase, JAN. 12, 15*f*

VIENNA University—fuel shortage: closing, FEB. 10, 9*d* (l.e.);—professors: Dr. Diwald sues Prof. Wlassak for unseemly reference to, FEB. 11, 9*d* (l.e.)

VILEISHIS, M. P. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Communications, FEB. 3, 9*f*

VILGRAIN, M. (France)—alleged self-mutilation to avoid service during the Great War: arrested, JAN. 5, 9*e*; to be court-martialled, 12, 9*c* (l.e.); trial, 24, 9*g*; 25, 9*b*; 26, 9*g*; photograph, 25, 5*c*; M. Clemenceau: tribute (l. quoted), 25, 9*b*; acquitted, 27, 10*b*

VILLABRAGINA, Marques de (Spain)—elected Mayor of Madrid, JAN. 2, 9*g*

VILLAGE Centres Council, Enham: see under SERVICE men, ex—Disabled—Treatment

VILLAGE Clubs Association—council: re-elected; new members, FEB. 3, 7*g*

VILLEFRANCHE-SUR-MER—season: reports, MAR. 18, 13*c*

VILLIERS, Miss Barbara—death, JAN. 27, 13*a*

VILNA :—

Administration :—

Autonomy, provincial—declarations of various parties in Diet, FEB. 20, 9*g*

Diet: see *Parliament*, below

General elections—held; results; JAN. 14, 9*g*; Polish attitude, FEB. 2, 9*g*

Lithuania and Poland—ownership dispute :—

Lithuanian agents—arrest and deportation by Poles: protest to Council of League of Nations, FEB. 2, 9*g*; note to British Government, MAR. 1, 9*c*

Settlement :—

League of Nations Council—Lithuanian mission leaves to attend Geneva meeting; Government statement, JAN. 11, 9*g*; disbands commission; abandons effort to effect, 30, 9*g*

Parliament (Diet)—opened, FEB. 4, 12*f*
Poland, union with :—

Allied Powers—warning, MAR. 10, 11*g*

Diet, Vilna—declarations of various parties, FEB. 20, 9*g*; 23, 11*b*; Polish Government's attitude: M. Skerminut (statement), 23, 11*b*; delegation in Warsaw; negotiations with Polish Government: dispute, MAR. 6, 11*c*; returns to Vilna, 11, 9*g* (l.e.)

Parliament—questions, MAR. 9, 17, (e.e.); 28, 17*b*

Stamps: see under STAMPS

- VILNA University—books: appeal, MAR. 21, 11*g*; correction, 27, 11*g*
- VINCENT, Charles (France)—novels: collaboration with Charles Causse: law case, MAR. 9, 11*c*
- VINCENT, Sir William—biographical, MAR. 28, 11*c*; appointed member of Council of Secretary of State for India; to continue services as Home Member of Viceroy's Executive Council, 28, 11*c*
- in Legislative Assembly (Delhi), on non-co-operation movement: Government policy of repression, JAN. 23, 9*d*; on civil service, FEB. 13, 10*f*; on non-official members' confidence in Mr. Montagu, 14, 9*c* (l.e.); on suggested release of Ali Brothers; unrest in India, MAR. 10, 11*c*; 11, 10*a*; on Indian Government's policy on Turkish peace treaty, 30, 11*b*
- VINCENTI, Mme. Saturnina (Spain)—death, JAN. 30, 9*g*
- VINE, Florence C.—theft charge: acquitted, JAN. 12, 7*e*
- VINER, Rev. Albert J.—death, FEB. 21, 14*g*
- VIOLINS—Stradivarius instrument dated "Cremona 1735" sold for £2,000, MAR. 10, 11*d*
- "VIS"—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 14, 6*c*
- VISCONTI, Camillo—forgery charge, FEB. 27, 4*e*; MAR. 6, 9*b*
- VISSCHERIJ Maatschappij Nieuw Onderneming—law case, MAR. 18, 4*a*
- VITASONA: see under CINEMATOGRAPH
- VITO, Signor Roberto De—appointed Minister of Marine, FEB. 27, 9*c*
- VIVIANI, M. (France)—resigning from League of Nations rumoured, MAR. 22, 11*g*
- Genoa conference—declines leadership of French delegation, MAR. 23, 14*e*; 29, 11*a*
- VIVISECTION—cinematograph films: see under ANIMALS—Experiments
- VIZARD, Mr. P. E.—on Swiss Cottage crossings: traffic dangers (l.), JAN. 26, 6*c*
- VIZETELLY, Mr. Ernest A.—death, MAR. 27, 14*f*
- VLACHOS: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder—Drayton
- VOGT, M. Benjamin (Norway)—leaves London for Christiania, JAN. 24, 13*a*; appointed arbitrator in Norwegian shipping compensation claim, FEB. 7, 9*g*
- VOGÜÉ, Count Robert de (France)—elected president of Automobile Club de France, MAR. 27, 11*g*
- VOIGHT, Mr. Herman T. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 13, 10*c*
- VOLONAKIS, Mr. Michael—"The Island of Roses and Her Fleven Sisters" reviewed, MAR. 28, 10*d*
- VOOYS, Prof. J. P. de (Netherlands)—appointed assessor on labour questions to Permanent Court of International Justice, JAN. 17, 9*g*
- VORIANKUNNATH Kunhammad Haji: see under INDIA—Moplah rising
- VOYSEY, Miss:—
at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women: juvenile labour, JAN. 31, 5*d*
- VRIONI, Omer Pasha (Albania)—elected Regent, JAN. 14, 9*g* (l.e.)
- VYSE, Mr. John—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
- VYSE, Sons and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 4, 16*d*

W

- "W. A. B."—on water supply (l.), JAN. 24, 6*e*
- "W. A. L."—on railway companies: attitude to season ticket holders (l. quoted), JAN. 3, 5*g*
- "W.C. 1"—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
- "W. de G. B."—on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7*b*
- "W. L."—on Post Office services: administration (l.), JAN. 27, 7*d*
- "W. T. I."—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 13, 6*e*
- "W. W. W."—on new issues of capital (l.), MAR. 27, 21*d*
- WABASH Railroad Company—notes: issue, MAR. 30, 19*f*
- WACE, Very Rev. H.—modernist movement: circular letter of protest (l.), FEB. 8, 6*a*
- WACHTMEISTER, Charles E.—blackmail charge, JAN. 7, 7*b*; 14, 4*d*; 21, 7*e*; FEB. 10, 4*f*
- WADDINGTON, Mr.—at India Office, on Indian import duties on cotton, MAR. 31, 14*e*
- WADDY, Ven. Percival S.—biographical; appointed Archdeacon in Palestine, MAR. 16, 9*b* (l.e.)
- WADE, Sir F. C. (British Columbia)—on agriculture: farm pupils (l.), MAR. 15, 8*b*
- WADE, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 7, 15*c*
- WADE-GERY, Henry S.—insulting behaviour charge dismissed, JAN. 17, 5*f*
- WAGG (Helbert) and Company, Ltd.—law case, MAR. 1, 7*b*
- WAGHORN—law case FEB. 10, 4*a*
- WAGSTAFF, Mr. Philip—will, MAR. 22, 15*c*
- WAIFS and Strays Society—Palace Theatre matinee in aid: arrangements, MAR. 27, 9*g*
- WRIGHT, Joseph—unauthorized drawing-up of legal documents charge, MAR. 16, 9*g*
- WAISTELL, Rear-Adm. Arthur K.—biographical; appointed destroyer flotilla, Atlantic fleet, MAR. 20, 5*c*
- WAITE, Mr. and Mrs.—celebrate 69th anniversary of wedding, MAR. 27, 9*c*
- WAKEFIELD diocese—trusts: law case, JAN. 13, 4*b*
- WAKEFIELD, Dr. A. W. (Canada)—accepts invitation to join Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 6, 9*g*; 24, 11*c*
- WAKEFIELD, Sir Charles—unveils memorial tablet to Canon A. J. G. Nash, JAN. 28, 6*d*; presents statue of Edmund Burke and busts of Lord Chatham and Lord Bryce to American people, FEB. 11, 9*c*; deputation to leave England, MAR. 28, 15*c*
- London Press Club—offer of books and shelves announced, MAR. 24, 9*g*
- WAKEFIELD, Rt. Rev. H. Russell, Bp. of Birmingham:—
on bishops' veto in diocesan conference (l. quoted), MAR. 1, 8*c*
on cinematograph—social aspect: problems of censorship (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 5*e*_a

WAKEFORD, Rev. John—at Chester, on proposed second appeal to Privy Council, JAN. 28, 7*b* (l.e.)

WAKLER, Frederick—contravention of Aliens Act charge, MAR. 8, 9*a*

WALDEGRAVE, Lord—birthday, MAR. 2, 15*a*; re-elected president of Bath branch of Somerset Archæological Society, MAR. 11, 7*g*

WALDIE, Mrs. Margaret—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*

WALDO, Dr. F. J.—at London "Safety First Council," on rear lights for cycles, JAN. 10, 5*g*

WALDTEUFEL, M. (France) — arrested, MAR. 3, 12*b*

WALES :—

Church :—

Fund—appeal, MAR. 2, 9*g*

Contributions, FEB. 15, 6*d*; total, MAR. 3, 14*f*

Edwards, Most Rev. A. G. (add.), FEB. 27, 7*e*

Ordinations :—

Llandaff, MAR. 15, 9*g*

St. Davids, MAR. 15, 9*g*

Health Board :—

Agreement — extension : date, FEB. 23, 15*c*

Locker-Lampson, Mr. G. (s.P.), FEB. 28, 17*c*; MAR. 14, 13*c*

Mond, Sir A. (s.P.), MAR. 14, 18*c*

Home Rule : see HOME Rule (Wales)

Library, National :—

French poem of 13th century—fragment discovered by Prof. Watkin, FEB. 11, 9*g* (l.e.)

Medicine :—

National School of Medicine :—

Tuberculous diseases diploma—functions, FEB. 11, 7*c*; leading article, 11, 11*d*

St. David's Day—celebrated, MAR. 2, 9*e* (l.e.)

St. Paul's Cathedral—service held, MAR. 2, 9*b*

WALES, Prince of—date of return to England from tour, MAR. 10, 12*c*

British Empire Exhibition—commencement of work on site (message), JAN. 10, 7*a*

Burma—voyage to : spends New Year's Eve on board *Dufferin* in Bay of Bengal, JAN. 2, 9*b*; arrives at Rangoon; programme, 2, 9*b*; welcomed; receives address of Municipal Council : reply; inspects 96th Berer Infantry and Rangoon Auxiliary Battalion; visits University College; inspects ex-service men at Dalhousie Park; dinner party given by Governor, 3, 10*d*; our special correspondent's message, 4, 10*c*; at races, 5, 9*c* (l.e.); garden party at Government House, 5, 9*c* (l.e.); at Mandalay; reply to an address of welcome, 6, 9*d*; attends military parade; visits camp of ex-service men; receives chiefs at Shan camp; visits bazaar, 7, 9*b*; Chiefs give entertainment, 9, 10*g*; returns to Rangoon, 10, 10*e*; our special correspondent's message, 12, 10*d*

Boycott—failure at Rangoon, JAN. 4, 10*c*

Photographs, JAN. 31, 11*b*; FEB. 1, 9*b*; 2, 9*c*; 6, 9*c*

Rangoon races—horse stroked by wins, FEB. 10, 9*b*

WALES, Prince of (continued) :—

Bust—placed in Saloon of Mansion House, JAN. 30, 10*d* (l.e.); photograph, FEB. 2, 13*c*

Ceylon, visit to—arrives at Colombo; welcomed, MAR. 22, 12*f*; presents colours to Ceylon Light Infantry; visits sports club; plays golf, 23, 11*f*; at Kandy, 25, 9*b*, 10*f* (l.e.); leaves, 27, 12*e*; Governor's message to King; His Majesty's reply, 30, 11*d*

Council—held, MAR. 14, 15*b*

East Indies, Dutch—Dutch Government's invitation to visit, MAR. 4, 9*b* (l.e.)

Federated Malay States—arrives at Port Swettenham; four rulers of States of Perak, Selangor, Negri Sembilan, and Pahang presented; drives through rubber district; at Kuala Lumpur : scenes, MAR. 29, 11*d* (l.e.); receives public address from all nationalities; reply, 30, 11*d*; reception from Chinese and Malays; plays polo; banquet given by High Commissioner; dances at public ball; boards *Renown* at Port Swettenham; sails for Singapore, 31, 11*f*

Gibraltar, visit to—announcement, MAR. 6, 11*g*

India, tour in—arrives at Madras from Burma, JAN. 14, 10*d*; leaves, 19, 9*c*; at Bangalore, 20, 9*b*; 21, 9*f*; at Mysore, 23, 9*b*; leaves, 25, 12*b*; at Hyderabad, 28, 10*c* (l.e.); 30, 10*f*; leaves, 31, 12*d*; at Nagpur, FEB. 1, 9*d*; in Indore, 4, 9*c*; 6, 9*f*; in Bhopal, 7, 9*f* (l.e.); 8, 9*f*; 9, 9*e* (l.e.); at Gwalior, 11, 9*a*; 13, 10*g*; at Agra, 14, 10*g*; 15, 9*b*; at Delhi, FEB. 15, 9*b* (l.e.); 16, 9*f*; 17, 9*a*; 18, 9*c*; 20, 9*c*; 21, 9*b*; 22, 11*c*, 12*g*; 23, 11*g*; at Patiala, 23, 11*g* (l.e.); 24, 9*a*; leaves, 27, 9*a*; at Jullundur, 27, 9*a*; at Lahore, 27, 9*a*; 28, 12*e*; MAR. 2, 11*f*; 3, 11*b*; at Satwari, 3, 11*b*; 4, 9*b*; at Peshawar, 6, 11*b*; 7, 12*d* (l.e.); 8, 11*b*; at Mardan, 9, 11*f*; on North-West Frontier, 9, 11*f*; 11, 9*f*; 13, 11*b*; at Kapurthala, 14, 11*c*; our special correspondent's article ("Impressions of the tour"), 17, 13*f*; at Karachi, 18, 10*d* (and l.e.); 20, 11*b*; departure, 20, 11*b*; farewell message; reply of Viceroy, 21, 11*e*

Agra—arrives; visits Pearl Mosque,

FEB. 14, 10*g*; reception; our special correspondent's comments; reviews veterans, 14, 10*e* (l.e.); visiting Taj Mahal, 14, 10*e* (l.e.); visits, 15, 9*b*; present at reception given in fort by 11 of leading Rajahs and Nawabs, 15, 9*b*

Aligarh Mahomedan University—visit to receive honorary degree cancelled, FEB. 21, 9*b*

Army—proposed manœuvres abandoned, JAN. 19, 10*g*

Articles ("Prince of Wales's camp : cities built for a night : the tent eternal"), JAN. 13, 11*e*; ("Maharajahs' gardens : English plants and Indian scenes"), 16, 13*e*; ("Indian wild life : the Prince's sport"), 20, 11*e*

WALES, Prince of:—

India, tour in (continued):—

Bangalore—arrives; welcomed, JAN. 20, 9b; our special correspondent's account, 21, 9f; luncheon party given by Lord Ruthven: photograph, FEB. 14, 14c

Bhopal—arrives; received by Begun; visits Begum at Palace, FEB. 7, 9f (l.e.); banquet given; plays polo; conversation with Begum; leaves for two days' big game hunting in Kachnaria, 8, 9f; returns to; attends American polo tournament; leaves, 9, 9e (l.e.); 10, 9b

Photographs, MAR. 2, 16c; 3, 16c

Bhownaggee, Sir M. M. (s.), MAR. 22, 11c (l.e.)

Boycott—our special correspondent's article ("The Prince in India: the intimidation campaign"), MAR. 17, 13f

Agra—*hartal* nearly completed, FEB. 14, 10e

Delhi—*hartal* abandoned, FEB. 17, 9a

Karachi—*hartal* proclaimed, MAR. 20, 11b

Lahore—*hartal*, FEB. 27, 9a

Mysore—failure, JAN. 26, 9a

Peshawar—*hartal*, 7, 12d (l.e.); MAR. 8, 11b; 13, 11b

Calcutta—success of visit: India Office statement, JAN. 2, 9b

Photographs, JAN. 19, 7c; 20, 9c

Carpet—presented as memento of visit to Madras (photograph), FEB. 7, 8b (c.e.)

Cinematograph films: see under CINEMATOGRAPH

Dehra Dun—opens Royal Indian Military College, MAR. 14, 11c

Delhi—arrives; reception, FEB. 15, 9b (l.e.); 16, 9f; dines with vice-regal house party, 17, 9a; durbar held at old fort: receives addresses of welcome on behalf of Ruling Princes and Chiefs of India: reply, 18, 9c; 20, 9b (l.e.); Viceroy (Lord Reading) gives State banquet at Viceregal Lodge (s.), 18, 9c; presents colours to 16th Rajputs, Royal Scots Fusiliers, and 10th Jats, 20, 9c (and 9b, l.e.); lays foundation-stone of Kitchener Memorial College, 20, 9c; Ruling Princes give banquet at Madras Hotel, 20, 9b (l.e.); inspects force of armed native police, 21, 9b; receives Anglo-Indian community: reply, 22, 11c; plays polo; presents cup to winners in final of Rutlam Cup; visits site of new capital of Delhi, 22, 12g; State ball; appearance at people's fair: demonstrations of enthusiasm of masses, 23, 11g; people's affection for, 25, 12d; telegrams exchanged with Viceroy, 25, 12d

Edward VII.—unveils all-India memorial, FEB. 17, 9a; photographs, MAR. 7, 16a, c

Photographs, MAR. 7, 16a, b, d; 14, 16d; 15, 16a; 16, 16b; 17, 16b

Evans, Capt. E. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e

WALES, Prince of:—

India, tour in (continued):—

Fatehpur Sikri—arrives; visits ruins, FEB. 14, 10g; being fitted with pair of overshoes before entering tomb of Shaikh Salim: photograph, MAR. 8, 16d

Gwalior—arrives; reception by Maharajah Scindia; opens King George's Park; banquet given at Palace; review of troops; durbar; Maharajah's gift of elephants, FEB. 11, 9a; shoots tiger, 13, 10g; returns from camp; rides in four races at Gymkhana, 13, 10g; presents prizes, 14, 10g; fall on polo ground; leaves, 14, 10g

Photographs, MAR. 2, 16a; 4, 14b; 9, 16a

Hacking, Capt. D. H. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14d

Homage—our special correspondent's article ("Homage to the Prince: forms of thirty centuries"), JAN. 4, 9e

Hyderabad—visit: arrangements, JAN. 18, 9e; 24, 9e; arrives; reception given; exchange of calls with Nizam, 28, 10c (l.e.); banquet given (s.); Nizam (s.); reviews troops at Secunderabad, 30, 10f; festivities: our special correspondent's message, 31, 12d; photograph, FEB. 17, 14c

Indore—arrives; reception by Maharaja Holkar, FEB. 4, 9e; State banquet in Lal Bagh Palace; chiefs presented at durbar at Daly College; garden party at Residency, 6, 9f

Jammu—visit postponed owing to plague infection, MAR. 3, 11b; driving to Satwari: photograph, 29, 16a

Jullundur—arrives; lays foundation-stone of King George's Royal Indian Military School; reviews old soldiers, FEB. 27, 9a

Kapurthala—arrives; welcomed; State banquet given, MAR. 14, 11c

Karachi—arrives, MAR. 18, 10d (and l.e.); *hartal* proclaimed; presents new colours to 126th Baluchistan Infantry; unveils Baluch war memorial; holds investiture at Government House; children's fete, MAR. 20, 11b

Kyber Pass—journeys through, MAR. 6, 11b

Lahore—arrives; welcomed; at Government House: presentation of five Ruling Chiefs of Punjab, FEB. 27, 9a; visits Punjab Legislative Council: reply to address of welcome, 28, 11e; visits fair at Minto Park: demonstration of loyalty, 28, 12e; visits locomotive and carriage shops of North-Western Railway at Moghulpura, Aitchison College, and Legislative Assembly, 28, 12e (l.e.); runs with hounds; attends race meeting and gymkhana; rides in races, MAR. 2, 11f; inspects pensioners and ex-service men, 3, 11b; leaves, 3, 11b

WALES, Prince of:—

India, tour in (continued):—

Landi Khotal—inspecting mountain battery: photograph, MAR. 31, 14f

Leading article, MAR. 17, 13b

Legislative Assembly (Delhi)—address accepted, JAN. 19, 9c; passes resolution expressing appreciation, MAR. 17, 14a (l.e.); farewell message to; reply, 20, 11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (message); reply, MAR. 20, 11b

Lucknow—visit to King George Medical College (photograph), JAN. 3, 9c; at races: mounted on winner of second race (photograph), 4, 9c

Madras, visit to—programme, JAN. 13, 11e; arrives; reception marred by riots, 14, 10d; receives Zamindars at Government House, 14, 10d; reception from students at Senate House, 16, 9a; plays lawn tennis; attends races; our special correspondent's message, 17, 9a; attends rally of Boy Scouts and Girl Guides at Government House; inspection of boys and girls from schools throughout South India, 18, 9e; attends police review; inspection of 1st Leinster Regiment, 18, 9e; dances at Adyar Club; snipe-shooting on Ghats; attends races at Guindy; dines with members of Madras Club; leaves for Bangalore, 19, 9c; our special correspondent's message, 19, 9d (l.e.); India Office *communiqué*, 25, 9c

Leading article, JAN. 18, 11b

Photograph, FEB. 10 5c

Malakand Pass—drives up, MAR. 9, 11f; 11, 9f

Mardan—arrives, MAR. 9, 11f; 11, 9f

Mhow—reviews troops, FEB. 7, 9f (l.e.)

Ministry (Lloyd George)—message of thanks to; reply, JAN. 25, 12c

Mysore—visit: arrangements, JAN. 18, 9e; arrives; welcomed; State banquet given (s.); visits Seringapatam, Ganjam, and dam across river Cauvery, 23, 9b; shoots in jungle, 25, 12b; attends Palace to hear performance of Indian music, 26, 9a; witnesses capture of herd of wild elephants, 26, 9a; failure of boycott plans: message from British resident, 26, 9a

Nagpur—arrives: welcomed, FEB. 1, 9d

Native States—tour: arrangements, FEB. 1, 9d

Nepal, in—photographs, JAN. 11, 5b

Nepal, Maharaja of—gift of animals: to be forwarded to Zoological Gardens, JAN. 14, 8d

Northcliffe, Lord—on personal success, JAN. 14, 10d

North-West Frontier—visit, MAR. 6, 11b; 8, 11b; 9, 11b; 11, 9f; 13, 11b

Province—receives address from, MAR. 8, 11b

Swat and Dir chieftains' blood feud—24 hours' truce declared to enable to see, MAR. 11, 9f

WALES, Prince of:—

India, tour in (continued):—

Nowshera—reviews troops, MAR. 11, 9f

Patiala—arrives: reviews troops, FEB. 23, 11g (l.e.); 24, 9a; rides through crowds, 24, 9a; our special correspondent's comments, 27, 9a; leaves, 27, 9a; team wins American polo tournament, 27, 9a

Photograph, MAR. 21, 16d; 22, 16e, f

Peshawar City—arrives: welcomed, MAR. 6, 11b; drives in motor-car to Hastings Memorial; reply to address from Municipality; boycott breaks down, 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 11b; *hartal* proclaimed by Caliphate volunteers; arrests, 7, 12d (l.e.); 8, 11b; 13, 11b

Photograph, MAR. 30, 16c

Post Office—article ("The Prince's post office"), MAR. 7, 11a

Punjab—Ahmadia Brotherhood gathering contribute towards cost of printing pamphlet on Islam to be presented to, FEB. 10, 9g

Rawalpindi—arrives, MAR. 11, 9f

Reading, Lord (s.), FEB. 18, 9c

Renown—programme, MAR. 17, 14a

Satwari—arrives; welcomed, MAR. 3, 11b; attends durbar held in camp of Maharajah of Jammu and Kashmir; state banquet; Lana dance; reviews Kashmir State troops; attends exhibition of arts and crafts, MAR. 4, 9b

Shots fired at members of party on journey from Delhi to Patiala, FEB. 25, 12d; India Office *communiqué*, 28, 12e; German wireless account, 28, 12f

Tiger shoots—animal shot in Nepal (photograph), JAN. 12, 5c; leaves for Kachnaria, FEB. 8, 9f; bag secured by Royal party of seven guns, 9, 9e (l.e.); 10, 9b; in Gwalior, 13, 10g

Indian army—appointed Colonel-in-Chief of 35th and 36th Indian Cavalry Regiments, 92nd Punjabis, 120th Infantry Regiment, 51st Sikhs, and 37th Dogras, JAN. 2, 9b

Indian Cavalry—in uniform of Colonel-in-Chief (photograph), MAR. 23, 16d

Japan, visit to—preparations, JAN. 30, 10f; press reports contradicted: our Tokyo correspondent's message, 30, 10f; full programme, FEB. 28, 12f; further details, MAR. 9, 11f; composition of Japanese suite, 16, 11b

Article ("Japan's Royal guest"), MAR. 30, 11e

King Edward's Hospital Fund—contribution, JAN. 14, 10d

London Orphan Schools—to preside at Board dinner, JAN. 24, 12a

National Pony Show—wins two prizes, MAR. 6, 5c

Navy—H. 42, loss of: message of sympathy, MAR. 27, 6e (l.e.)

Northcliffe, Lord—message to, on leaving India, JAN. 25, 12c

Orphan Working School and Alexandra Orphanage—to preside at annual festival, MAR. 29, 9g

WALES, Prince of (continued):—

- Pearson, Sir A. (message), FEB. 17, 7b
 Poultry—enters exhibit for Midland Federation of Feather and Fur Societies' Festival at Birmingham, FEB. 10, 7c; wins prize, 22, 9c
 Shackleton, Sir E.—represented at memorial service, MAR. 3, 15a
 Welsh National Agricultural Society—accepts presidency, JAN. 12, 13a; to attend show at Wrexham, 17, 13b
 Yacht Racing Association—re-elected president, FEB. 16, 5e
 Zoological Society—possible gift of Malayan-Bornean animals: particulars, JAN. 7, 7c
 at Delhi, on Legislatures' vast task, FEB. 18, 9c; on Field Marshal Lord Kitchener, 20, 9c
 at Hyderabad, on ties of friendship and alliance between Hyderabad and British Government, JAN. 30, 10f
 at Mysore, on Mysore's war record, JAN. 23, 9b
 on Balfour, Mr. A. J.—message read at Pilgrims' dinner to, FEB. 21, 12a
 on Salvation Army—work in India (message), FEB. 7, 14d

WALES, Mr. Frederic II.—will, MAR. 15, 15d

WALES, University of:—

- University College of North Wales, Bangor:—
 Agriculture—report on liver rot epidemic, 1920-21: issued, FEB. 22, 9e
 Charter, supplemental—petition for grant presented, FEB. 8, 10c

WALI Pasha, Gaafar (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Pious Foundations, MAR. 2, 12b

WALKDEN, Mr. A. G.—candidature for West Wolverhampton endorsed at national stationmasters' conference, FEB. 13, 7e

WALKER, Mr. Arthur—will, JAN. 13, 13f

WALKER, Mrs. David S.—death, JAN. 13, 12c

WALKER, Donald—fraud charge, FEB. 16, 7c; 23, 14c

WALKER, Sir Edmund—at Canadian Bank of Commerce, on tax on sales for payment of war debt; trade balance, JAN. 11, 9c (l.e.); on trade, FEB. 15, 19c

WALKER, Sir Herbert—on board *Homer*, on Southampton port, FEB. 13, 7d
 on Scottish railwaymen's hours (evid.), JAN. 14, 12b

WALKER, James—shop breaking charge, FEB. 27, 4c; MAR. 11, 4f; 22, 9c

WALKER, Dr. Jane:—
 on Ken Wood estate (l.), JAN. 5, 6b
 on venereal disease (l.), JAN. 21, 6b; 31, 8d

WALKER, Sir John W.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

WALKER, Dr. Norman—returns from India, MAR. 14, 11g
 at Delhi, on his mission to inquire into teaching of midwifery in medical schools in India, FEB. 13, 9g

WALKER, Mr. R. B.—on agricultural labour: conditions (statement), JAN. 14, 12c; (l.), 18, 6c

WALKER, Mr. R. D.—celebrates eightieth birthday, FEB. 14, 14c; death, MAR. 31, 6e

WALKER, Mr. Thomas F.—will, FEB. 9, 13d

WALKER, Mr. William—will, JAN. 3, 13b

WALKER (Peter) and Son (Warrington and Burton), Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20g;—meeting, MAR. 31, 18g;—report, MAR. 25, 15d

WALKER and Homfray—dividend, JAN. 10, 16g

WALKERS, Parker and Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 2, 18f; (F.N.), 2, 18d

WALKLATE, Mr. J. J. (New Zealand)—death, MAR. 8, 14c

WALKLEY, Rev.—at Royal United Service Institution, on Army chaplains, FEB. 2, 7c

WALKLEY, Mr. A. B.—invited to take part in Molière tercentenary fêtes, JAN. 14, 9d (l.e.)

WALL, Mr. Charles W.—will, JAN. 16, 14f

WALL, Henry—prosecution, FEB. 28, 9b

WALL, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAR. 2, 15c

WALLACE, Mrs.—provides free passages to Australia for intending emigrants from Leighton Buzzard, JAN. 14, 7g

WALLACE, Mr. A. C. (Australia)—to take up residence at Oxford University, MAR. 2, 5e

WALLACE, Mr. Edgar—at London Press Club, on Sir C. Wakefield: offer of books and shelves, MAR. 24, 9a

WALLACE, Mrs. Euan—son born, MAR. 22, 15b

WALLACE, Mr. J.:—
 in Parliament, on:—
 Navy—dockyards, MAR. 17, 6f
 Rosyth Dockyard—reductions, FEB. 8, 15e

WALLACE, John—attempted murder charge, MAR. 25, 7d

WALLACE, Mr. L.—on telephone instruments: disorders (l.), JAN. 3, 5a

WALLACE, Sir Matthew G.—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d

WALLACE, Sir Robert—at London Sessions, on grand juries, JAN. 11, 12d

WALLAROO Mining Company—suspending operations, JAN. 24, 15g

WALLER, Dr. Augustus D.—death, MAR. 13, 14f; with instrument for recording emotions: photograph, 14, 16c; funeral, 16, 15b

WALLER, Mr. Maurice L.—appointed chairman of Prison Commission, MAR. 31, 14e

WALLERS, Sir Evelyn—on Transvaal gold-mining industry: white workers (statement), JAN. 23, 9e

WALLHEAD, Mr. R. C.—appointed by Independent Labour Party to attend Paris labour conference on reparations, FEB. 3, 19a

WALLIS, Mr. Ernest R.—will, MAR. 8, 15f

WALLIS, Mr. Frederick—will, FEB. 7, 13c

WALLIS, Mr. Walter C.—will, MAR. 16, 15b

WALLIS, William A.—fraud charge: see JUBILEE Cotton Mills, Ltd.

WALLIS (Thomas) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, FEB. 28, 21c;—report, 20, 16f

WALLS, Mr. William R.—information wanted, FEB. 17, 1c

WALMISLEY, Mr. A. T.—health, JAN. 28, 7g

WALSH, Mr. J. J.:—
 at Skibbereen, photograph, MAR. 21, 16a

in Dail Eireann, on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement, JAN. 4, 5b

WALSH, Mr. S.—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16e

Mining Industry Act—application of Part II., MAR. 8, 17g

Royal Air Force—coal strike (1921) activities, MAR. 24, 6e

Teachers—salaries : reduction, MAR. 29, 17e

Unemployment Insurance Bill, MAR. 31, 18a

WALSH, Mr. T. N.—death, FEB. 8, 5e ; will, MAR. 7, 15c

WALSH, Most Rev. William J.—will, JAN. 30, 13c

WALTER, Dr. Herman (Canada)—attempted poisoning of : see under CANADA—Crime—Poisoning

WALTER, Mr. John—Barcelona fair : letter read at meeting at Spanish Club in support, JAN. 18, 5f

WALTERS, Maj. John R.—fraud charge, FEB. 23, 9c ; 25, 9a ; MAR. 4, 5b ; 14, 9e ; 15, 9d ; 16, 9b ; 18, 7b ; 29, 9e ; 30, 9e

WALTHAM Abbey Ordnance Factory—vote agreed in committee of supply, MAR. 24, 6f ; agreed on report, 25, 15d

WALTHAM, Mr. H. J.—on Government stock : vouchers for payment of interest (l.), FEB. 10, 6a

WALTON, Sir Edgar (South Africa)—to represent Union Government at Genoa, FEB. 6, 9f ; elected vice-president of British Empire League, MAR. 15, 9d on Dominions—public men's knowledge of (views), MAR. 31, 7a

on land settlement (statement), JAN. 28, 10e

on Transvaal—distress in goldfields : appeal, MAR. 22, 11a

WALTON, Mr. Edward A.—death, MAR. 21, 18f

WALTON, Frank—receiving charge, MAR. 2, 9e

WALTON, Mr. H.—appointed postmaster of Heckmondwike, JAN. 2, 7g

WALTON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 22, 15c

WALTON (Isaac) and Company, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 13, 19f ;—report, MAR. 3, 20e

WALTURDAW Company, Ltd.—particulars (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13d

WANARAJAH Tea Company of Ceylon, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 2, 16g

WANDSWORTH, Wimbledon, and Epsom District Gas Company—meeting, MAR. 8, 21f ;—report, FEB. 27, 17f

WANDSWORTH Constitutional Club—dinner, MAR. 21, 14c

WANG Chung-Lui, Mr. (China)—on Japanese demands and agreement of 1915 (statement), JAN. 16, 10c

WANKIE Colliery Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 22, 20g

WANNOCK, Dr. (Austria)—charges against Dr. Gürtler : libel action begun, JAN. 21, 9e

WAR :—

Artillery—uses : Col.-Commandant L. C. L. Oldfield (lect.), FEB. 17, 7d

Gas, poison :—

American methods of producing—British experts investigating, MAR. 16, 11c (l.e.)

Ban :—

Armaments conference (Washington) — American proposal : Five Powers agree ; Mr. Balfour (s.) ; M. Sarraut (s.), JAN. 9, 9c ; regulations : adopted, FEB. 2, 10b

WAR :—

Gas, poison :—

Ban :—

Armaments conference (Washington) (continued) :—

Irish Free State—position : question in Parliament, FEB. 21, 14b

Ratification—by United States Senate, MAR. 31, 11c (l.e.)

Mask, steel—for protection of face in battle : experiments in France, FEB. 7, 8a (e.e.)

Rules of International Law :—

Conference (five-Power)—Permanent Committee of Armament Conference reserve consideration to, JAN. 30, 9a

Higgins, Prof. A. P. (l.), FEB. 3, 6d

WAR, The Great :—

Allied Powers :—

Ambassadors, Conference of—M. Jules Cambon resigns, MAR. 18, 10d

Commissions :—

Crawford, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17b
Newton, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17b

Phillimore, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17b

Weardale, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17e

Council, Supreme :—

Clynes, Mr. J. R. (s.P.), FEB. 8, 14e

Meeting (Cannes)—preparations :

our special correspondent's messages, JAN. 2, 10a ; 3, 10c ; 4, 10a ; 5, 10a ; 6, 10a ; work : particulars, 7, 10a ; 9, 9a ; our special correspondent's messages, 9, 10a ; 11, 10a ; 12, 10a (and b, l.e.) ; 14, 10c ; 16, 11e ; our correspondent's messages, 10, 10e ; 14, 9b (l.e.) ; adjourns, 13, 10b (and l.e.)

Belgium—Council of Ministers meet to discuss report of M. M. Theunis and Jaspar, JAN. 18, 9b

Carlton Hotel—photographs, JAN. 7, 5b

Delegates—arrive, JAN. 2, 10a
Photographs, JAN. 9, 9b

France—attitude : our Paris correspondent's comments, JAN. 3, 10e ; 4, 10a ; east to Treasury for expenses of hospitality, 14, 10e

Germany—invited to send representatives, JAN. 9, 10a ; mission : composition, 10, 10e ; interview with committee on indemnities, 12, 10b ; Dr. Rathenau addresses 13, 10b (l.e.) ; text published, 18, 10e

Italy—interest : our Rome correspondent's message, JAN. 5, 9c (l.e.) ; attitude of delegation : our Milan correspondent's comments, 18, 9b

Labour, British—memorandum bearing on subjects to be discussed : submitted to Mr. Lloyd George, JAN. 5, 10d

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b ; 4, 11b ; 5, 11b ; 6, 11b ; 7, 11b ; 10, 11b ; 12, 11b ; 14, 11b ; 16, 11b

WAR, The Great :—

Allied Powers :—

Council, Supreme :—

Meeting (Cannes) (continued) :—

Liberal Party, Independent—
manifesto to Lord Glad-
stone and Mr. Asquith,
MAR. 28, 7eRiddell, Lord—success as press
agent of Mr. Lloyd George :
our Paris correspondent's
message, JAN. 18, 9bMethods—Viscount Grey (s.), JAN.
24, 12d ; 28, 12bDebts : see under *Finance*, belowForeign Ministers—conference : see
under *Peace*—Turkey—Treaty,
below

Australia :—

Memorials : see under *Memorials*,
below

Austria :—

Indemnities :—

United States—collection of liens
suspended, MAR. 16, 17b
(F.N.), 16, 17a ; 31, 11gAustria and Czecho-Slovakia—peace :
see under *Peace*, below

Battlefields :—

Bombs and other explosive machines
—removal progress, MAR. 28, 11fMemorials : see under *Memorials*,
below

Belgium :—

German occupation :—

Espionage :—

Jeannes, Armand—trial : see
under JEANNES, Armand

Bulgaria :—

Army :—

Allied Control Commission : see
under BULGARIAIndemnities—payment : postpone-
ment : alleged Reparation Com-
mission decision : Government
requested to publish denial :
refusal, FEB. 18, 9e

Intervention :—

Ministry (Radoslavoff) — trial :
our Sofia correspondent's
message, JAN. 23, 9gLiquidation, Allied Committee of—
remaining in Sofia, FEB. 23, 12d

Canada :—

Memorials : see under *Memorials*, be-
low

Services—Sir G. Perley (s.), JAN. 18, 12b

Casualties :—

Disabled—statistics of victims be-
longing to category of mutilated :
International Labour Bureau
issues, FEB. 14, 10e ; com-
mittee of experts : to meet at
Geneva, 23, 11bGerman : see under *Germany*, belowTurkish : see under *Turkey*, below

Finance :—

Debts :—

Allied :—

Great Britain, to :—

Cancellation :—

League of Nations Union
— General Council
resolution adopted,
JAN. 21, 9cTreasury bills deposited with
—face value : table,
FEB. 15, 17c

Horne, Sir R.—plan, MAR. 20, 7d

United States to : see under

UNITED STATES—Finance—War,
The Great—Loans—Allied

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

France :—

Army :—

Charleroi district — bodies of
soldiers killed being exhumed,
FEB. 24, 9gDemobilization gratuity — se-
cured 40 times over : in-
stance, JAN. 11, 9bVilgrain, ex-Lieut. — alleged self-
mutilation to avoid service :
see VILGRAIN, ex-Lieut.Army of the Orient—45 French
soldiers from Paris region killed
in fighting : bodies brought to
Paris, FEB. 20, 9eCompensation—claims against Great
Britain : Lord Hylton (state-
ment), MAR. 15, 17cDevastated areas : see under FRANCE
—Reconstruction

German invasion :—

Butterfly-collection looted : see
under BRABANT, M.Treason trials : see under FRANCE
—Treason

Germany :—

Armaments — disarmament under
Peace treaty terms : see under
GERMANYArmy—reliability of troops to con-
tinue resistance at armistice :
report to Kaiser : documents
published, JAN. 23, 19g (l.e.)

Casualties—statistics, MAR. 27, 6e

Indemnities and reparations :—

Allied Powers—sanctions :—
Parliament—question, FEB. 10,
14cPoincaré, M. (statement), FEB.
9, 9bAsquith, Mr. H. H. (s.), JAN. 20,
14g

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), FEB. 9, 15f

Coal : see under GERMANY—Coal

Collection by Allied Powers—
total amount : to December
31, 1921, MAR. 2, 18f

Great Britain :—

Act, 1921—exemption of ar-
ticles : new Board of
Trade order, FEB. 22, 17cTax—on exports : new German
scheme : Mr. Hilton Young
(statement), MAR. 11, 16b

Commission, Reparation :—

American member — appoint-
ment suggested, MAR. 24,
11d (l.e.) ; 27, 11eMeeting, JAN. 14, 10b (and 9b,
l.e.)Payment — proposals : see
under *Payment* — Ger-
many, belowCollins, Sir G. P. (s.P.), FEB. 10,
14gLloyd George, Mr. D. (s.P.), FEB.
10, 14g ; 1919 proposals :
text of memorandum pub-
lished (white paper), MAR. 25,
15eCecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 28,
18aChamberlain, Mr. A. (state-
ment), MAR. 7, 17aClemenceau, M.—reply : pub-
lished in *L'Echo National*,
MAR. 27, 6cParliament — questions, MAR.
7, 17a ; 28, 17e*Temps, Le* (art. quoted), MAR.
27, 6c

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations (continued) :—

Payment—cash instalments, JAN. 19, 9f (and 9d, l.e.); 28, 9d (l.e.); FEB. 9, 9f (l.e.); statistics to date, MAR. 1, 10f; tabular statement issued by Reparation Commission, 8, 11e

Allied Powers :—

Council, Supreme — meeting at Cannes: our special correspondent's messages, JAN. 5, 10a; 7, 12b; 9, 12b

Decisions, JAN. 9, 12b; 10, 10c; (F.N.), 10, 15b; 12, 15b; 14, 14a; arrangements to stand, MAR. 10, 11e (l.e.)

Belgian financial experts — attitude, JAN. 11, 10a

French delegates — attitude, JAN. 10, 10e

German opinion, JAN. 9, 9b (l.e.)

Germany — invited to send representatives to Paris, JAN. 9, 10a; composition of mission, 10, 10e; representatives' interview with committee, 12, 10b; Dr. Rathenau addresses, 13, 10b (l.e.); text published, 18, 10e

Finance ministers—meeting: prospects, FEB. 15, 9a; in Paris: arrangements, 28, 11c (l.e.); MAR. 3, 12f; (F.N.), 4, 16a; subjects to be discussed, 7, 11b; 8, 11e; held, 9, 11c (and l.e.); 10, 11e; agreement, 11, 9d (and l.e.); decisions: our Paris correspondent's comments, 13, 11d; (F.N.), 14, 19c; published as white paper, 29, 9d

France—Bill to ratify, MAR. 22, 12f

Belgium—new agreement for deliveries in kind to, MAR. 1, 9d; correction, 2, 11g

Briand, M. (statement), JAN. 5, 10a

British Labour Party (mem.), JAN. 5, 12d

Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16f

Division :—

Allied Powers—negotiations, FEB. 11, 9e

Finance Ministers—conference to discuss: our Paris correspondent's comments, MAR. 8, 11e; agreement, 11, 9d (and l.e.): our correspondent's comments, 13, 11d; (F.N.), 13, 18e

Belgium — attitude: M. Briand (statement), JAN. 5, 10a; our special correspondent at Cannes: comments, 6, 10a

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Payment (continued) :—

France—claims, JAN. 4, 10a; our special correspondent lately at Washington: comments, 30, 11e

Briand, M. (statement), JAN. 2, 10b; (s.), 13, 12b

Chamber—Finance Committee vote: Lasteyrie motion, JAN. 11, 10b (l.e.); Foreign Affairs committee: vote motion, 11, 10b (l.e.); 12, 10b

Derby, Lord (int.), JAN. 17, 9b; (l. quoted), MAR. 9, 11a

Echo National (art. quoted), JAN. 11, 9b

Leading article, JAN. 20, 11b
Lasteyrie, M. de—to confer with British Government, JAN. 25, 10b; (s.), FEB. 24, 9b; presents memorandum at conference of Allied Ministers of Finance (s.), MAR. 10, 11e (l.e.)

Loucheur, M. (s.), FEB. 24, 9b

Péret, M. (s.), JAN. 13, 10a

Poincaré, M.—attitude, JAN. 16, 10a; policy, 18, 10d; (declaration), 20, 10d; (s.), 20, 12e; FEB. 24, 9b

Press comments, MAR. 9, 11c (l.e.)

Wirth, Herr (s.), JAN. 27, 10d (and l.e.)

Germany — Government request for delay, JAN. 6, 9f; Reparation Commission: reply, 7, 9c (l.e.); conditions for granting, 14, 10b (and 9b, l.e.); (F.N.), 14, 14a; German Government reply, 27, 10d; 28, 9d (l.e.); terms, 30, 10e; leading article, 30, 11c; (F.N.), 30, 17b; reference to Reparation Commission without being discussed by Supreme Council: Reparation Commission request to Supreme Council (l. quoted), FEB. 1, 9c; French Government attitude: *Débats* comment, 3, 9c; M. Poincaré (statement), 4, 10d (l.e.); British opinion, 6, 17d; negotiations between Allied Governments, 11, 9e; British Government accepts procedure suggested by M. Poincaré, 16, 10f; 17, 10f; 18, 9b; reply to French Government, 21, 9e; Reparations Commission charged with duty of replying to proposals and fixing payments for 1922: our Paris correspondent's messages, 21, 9e; MAR. 15, 11c; discussed, 18, 9b; delay, 21, 11a; fixes payments, 22, 12c (l.e.); official *communiqué* issued, 22, 12d (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message, 23, 11a; opinion in Germany,

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Payment :—

Germany (continued) :—

23, 11a; 24, 11e; 25, 9f;
Government attitude, 24,
11e; 25, 9f; American
opinion, 28, 11d; *Ger-*
mania comments, 28, 11

Leading articles, JAN. 30, 11c;
MAR. 24, 13e; 27, 13c;
30, 13c

Programme—for 1922, JAN.
30, 10e; French opinion,
31, 11e; FEB. 1, 9c;
British opinion, 1, 9c

Rathenau, Dr. (s.), MAR. 30,
11b (l.e.)

Wirth Dr. (s.), MAR. 29, 11d
(and 11a, l.e.); German
opinion, 30, 11b (l.e.)

Goodenough, Mr. F. C. (s.),
JAN. 26, 17g

Great Britain—attitude, JAN.
5, 10a; sacrifices: our
special correspondent at
Cannes conference; com-
ments, 9, 12b

Horne, Sir R. (statement),
FEB. 17, 10f (l.e.)

Leading articles JAN. 3, 11b;
6, 11b; 11, 11b; 13,
11b

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—
alleged electoral mo-
tives: discussed, JAN. 6,
10a

Parliament—question, MAR.
14, 19d

Hicks, Mr. A. (L. T.S.), JAN.
7, 329b

Horne, Sir R.—plan outlined,
MAR. 20, 7e; opinion in
United States, 24, 17c

Leading articles, JAN. 2, 11b;
21, 11a; 28, 11e

League of Nations Union—
General Council: resolu-
tion passed, JAN. 21, 9c

Lloyd George, Mr. D. (s.), JAN. 7,
12b (and 12c, l.e.); 23, 5a;
speech at Bristol on Decem-
ber 11, 1918, quoted: Lord
Buckmaster (l.), FEB. 18,
11e

Loans, suggested international:
see under GERMANY—Fi-
nance—Loans

London Chamber of Commerce
Council—report of financial
section, MAR. 10, 17b

McKenna, Mr. R. (s.), JAN. 28,
17c

Materials — negotiations with
various Entente Govern-
ments for agreement similar
to that concluded at Wies-
baden, FEB. 22, 12c

Ostrer, Mr. J. (art. quoted),
FEB. 6, 17d

Parliament—questions, FEB. 14,
11e; 16, 14g (l.e.)

Rathenau, Dr. (s.), JAN. 13, 10b
(l.e.); text published, 18,
10e

Socialists—conference at Frank-
furt (manifesto), MAR. 1,
10b

Strakosch, Sir H.—scheme:
reply to critics (int.), JAN.
9, 19d

WAR, The Great :—

Germany :—

Indemnities and reparations :—

Payment (continued) :—

United States—attitude: our
Washington correspon-
dent's messages, MAR. 24,
11d (l.e.); 27, 11c

Treaty, new—to be drawn
up, MAR. 29, 12d

Wirth, Dr. (s.), JAN. 20, 9d;
27, 10d (and l.e.)

Young, Mr. E. Hilton (state-
ments), FEB. 14, 11e; 15, 15e

Outrages: see under *Outrages* below

Responsibility: see under *Respon-*
sibility, below

Graves :—

British :—

France and Flanders, in :—

Visits of relatives — Church
Army arranging special
Easter parties, FEB. 14,
6g; 28, 4d

Headstones — German make:
alleged: Imperial War Graves
Commission deny report
(statement), JAN. 16, 7f; 25,
13b

Imperial Commission — report,
MAR. 24, 15d

Great Britain :—

Army :—

Achievements — Col. Robertson
(lect.), MAR. 9, 14c

Battle honours—bestowal: ques-
tion in Parliament, FEB. 15,
15a

Staff Officers — achievements:
Lord Haig (s.), JAN. 27, 6d

Compensation—vote agreed in com-
mittee of supply, FEB. 24, 14f

Air raids—claims made, JAN. 14,
7a

Parliament — question, MAR.
16, 14c (l.e.)

Hotel Great Central: see under
HOTEL Great Central

Moral claims by British nationals
—sum included in Civil Ser-
vice estimates, MAR. 25, 7d

White City: see that title

Inventors, awards to: see under
INVENTIONS

Missions, military—list; cost, MAR.
18, 9f

Great Britain and Italy—claims for
supply of sulphur: question in
Parliament, FEB. 28, 17c

Great Britain and United States—
relations: Mr. W. H. Page (l.
quoted), FEB. 28, 11a

Hungary :—

Indemnities—payment: Repara-
tions Commission letter to
Government, MAR. 4, 9c

Live stock: see under HUNGARY

India :—

Hyderabad — services: Prince of
Wales (s.), JAN. 30, 10f

Mysore—record: Prince of Wales
(s.), JAN. 23, 9b

Memorials :—

Addington (Surrey)—unveiled, MAR.
27, 9g; 28, 8c

Animals — proposed sanctuary at
Westminster: permission re-
fused by Westminster City
Council, JAN. 20, 7g

Antwerp—stained glass windows in
English Church: particulars,
JAN. 27, 9c

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Arbroath—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 20, 9g

Australian—proposal to bury unknown warrior at Canberra, JAN. 12, 9g

Barking—dedicated*, unveiled by orphan children, MAR. 27, 10d (i.e.); photographs, 27, 16g

Battlefield :—

Arras—9th (Scottish) Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 23, 9a

Buequoy—42nd (East Lancashire) Territorial Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 24, 8e

Etreux—Royal Munster Fusiliers : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 23, 9a

Guillemont—20th Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 14, 9e

Langemark—20th Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 14, 9e

Salonika—at Colonial Hill : particulars, MAR. 20, 6c

Treseaull — 42nd (East Lancashire) Territorial Division : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 24, 8e

Bristol—erected in garden adjoining All Saints' Church, MAR. 2, 9d; tablet in St. Aldhelm's Church unveiled, 23, 14a

British army—roll of honour : War Office lists completed, MAR. 23, 13c

Bulwark and Princess Irene (Sheerness)—to civilian victims of explosion : unveiling arrangements, FEB. 6, 7g

Bushey—photograph, MAR. 9, 16g

Camp Hill Prison—unveiled, JAN. 21, 7b

Canadian unknown soldier—proposal to bury beneath Peace Tower on Parliament Hill, Ottawa : abandoned, JAN. 7, 9c

Cenotaph—wreaths placed, JAN. 2, 7g; 21, 7g; request by Commissioner of Works for discontinuance of glass-covered wreaths, 21, 12g

Mary, Princess : see under MARY, Princess—marriage

Chelmsford Cathedral — form : decision, JAN. 25, 8c

Cheshire Yeomanry — unveiled in Chester Cathedral, MAR. 23, 9g

Chichester diocese — regulation, MAR. 3, 14f

Chirlbury parish church—chapel annex dedicated, JAN. 10, 7g

Colechester—at St. Mary's Church : unveiling arrangements, JAN. 5, 7g; MAR. 22, 9g; unveiled, 27, 9g

Edensor Parish Church—unveiled, JAN. 31, 14e

Education, Board of — unveiled, MAR. 23, 9d

France :—

Army dogs—killed on active service : proposal in Paris to erect, FEB. 3, 9g

Germany, importation from — particulars, JAN. 16, 7f; report denied, 25, 13b

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

Glasgow and South-Western Railway Company—at St. Enoch Station, Glasgow : unveiled, FEB. 18, 7g

Guards Brigade—design accepted : particulars, JAN. 12, 10d

Hards, Mr. W. B. (1.), JAN. 14, 6a

Hastings — unveiled : photograph, MAR. 24, 16b

High Wycombe — War Memorial Hospital : foundation stone to be laid, FEB. 18, 7g

Holborn Borough Council—unveiled, JAN. 26, 13c

Hop Exchange — unveiled : photograph, JAN. 13, 18c

Houses of Parliament—work resumed, JAN. 20, 7g

Inland Revenue Department — tablet unveiled, FEB. 7, 14d; photograph, 7, 14d

Institute of Actuaries—tablet unveiled, MAR. 17, 9b

Italy :—

Unknown Warrior — American troops authorized to cross Switzerland to attend ceremony, JAN. 17, 9g; arrive in Rome; Congressional medal laid on tomb, 18, 9g; 20, 9g; Adm. Sir C. Madden lays wreath on tomb, MAR. 8, 11g; photograph, 11, 14c

Kent Association of Change Ringers — proposed addition of two treble bells to Canterbury Cathedral peal, FEB. 13, 7g

Kingsknowe Golf Club — unveiled, FEB. 14, 14f

King's Royal Rifles—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 4, 7g

Kingston-on-Thames — fund : progress, MAR. 13, 9f

Lancashire and Yorkshire Railway employees—tablet unveiled at Victoria Station, Manchester, FEB. 15, 7e

Lancers, 21st—in Canterbury Cathedral : unveiling arrangements, MAR. 27, 9g

Leeds Parish Church—unveiling arrangements, MAR. 23, 9g

Lloyds—unveiled, FEB. 1, 8c; photograph, 1, 8b

London Regiment, 5th Battalion — Lieut.-Col. A. S. Bates (statement), JAN. 30, 14c

London Scottish — meeting held, MAR. 18, 7a

Loughborough — campanile : foundation stone laid, JAN. 23, 7c; photograph, 23, 7c

Melton Mowbray—hospital opened, JAN. 20, 14d

Metropolitan Asylums Board—unveiled, JAN. 16, 7b

Nottingham—Gothic cross : top base stone laid, MAR. 3, 9g

Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton—unveiled, MAR. 20, 9e; photograph, 20, 16g

Oxo, Ltd.—to employees : stained glass window offered to Southwark Cathedral, MAR. 18, 7g

Paris—Church of St. Gervais : tablet commemorating striking by shell on Good Friday, 1918 : unveiled, MAR. 30, 11f; photograph, 31, 16d

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- Photographic record, proposed—
announcement by Imperial War
Museum Trustees, JAN. 21, 7a
- Prudential Assurance Company—
unveiled at Holborn Bars, MAR.
3, 15c; photographs, 16b, d
- Purley—hospital: opening arrange-
ments, MAR. 1, 7g
- Queens (Royal West Surrey) Regt.,
11th Battn.—unveiled, MAR. 20,
9g
- Royal Air Force—at Whitehall
Stairs: photograph, MAR. 14, 16d
- Royal Fusiliers—site in City allotted,
MAR. 15, 9g; 17, 9d
- Royal Horse Artillery :—
“L” Battery—form: particu-
lars, MAR. 4, 7e; 18, 6c
- Royal Military College, Sandhurst—
chapel: described (art. “Sand-
hurst War Memorial: east end of
new chapel finished”), MAR.
27, 9b; photograph, 27, 16a
- St. Columba's Church of Scotland,
Pont-street—unveiled, JAN. 16,
14g; photograph, 16, 13c
- St. Dunstan's-in-the-East—unveil-
ing arrangements, JAN. 19, 7g;
MAR. 1, 7g
- St. Silas (Penton-street) Church of
England Temperance Society—
dedication and unveiling arrange-
ments, FEB. 25, 9g
- Salonia—pylon designed by Sir
R. Lorimer chosen, MAR. 20, 6c
- Scarborough—proposed obelisk on
Oliver's Mount, FEB. 14, 7g
- Schools and Colleges :—
Bath City Secondary School—un-
veiling arrangements, FEB.
14, 7g
- Cambridge University :—
Clare College—tablet: particu-
lars, JAN. 19, 12g
- Christ College (Blackheath) —
window unveiled, FEB. 6, 7g
- Glasgow High School—unveiled,
FEB. 15, 16f
- Inscription, suggested — corre-
spondence, JAN. 19, 6d
- King's College, London—Women's
Week in aid: arrangements,
MAR. 8, 9g
- Liverpool University — arrange-
ments, FEB. 25, 7c
- Oundle School—erection of Memo-
rial Chapel commenced, JAN.
18, 7b
- Queen's University, Belfast —
tablet unveiled, JAN. 20, 14d
- Reading School—unveiled, FEB.
20, 7b
- St. Dunstan's College, Catford—
unveiled, JAN. 30, 14g
- Shrewsbury School—statue of Sir
P. Sidney (photo.); particulars
of other schemes, FEB. 9, 7d
- Bevan, Ven. H. E. J. (I.), FEB.
18, 7c
- Wellington College—form: gen-
eral committee's decision,
FEB. 25, 9b
- Whitgift Grammar School—un-
veiled, MAR. 13, 10a; photo-
graph, 13, 16a
- Slough—in St. Paul's Church: un-
veiled, JAN. 31, 14g (I.e.)
- Smith (W. H.) and Son, Ltd.—at
Strand House (Portugal-street):
unveiled, JAN. 11, 7g

WAR, The Great :—

Memorials (continued) :—

- South African Expeditionary Force
—in Delville Wood: Committee
decide to await second design
from Mr. H. Baker, FEB. 3, 7c
- South Midland Ambulance, 2/3rd
—in Bristol Cathedral: unveil-
ing arrangements, MAR. 2, 9d
- Staff College, Camberley—unveiled
and dedicated, JAN. 27, 6d
- Stockwell — unveiling: arrange-
ments, MAR. 6, 9f
- Stratford-on-Avon—unveiled, FEB.
14, 7g
- Streety—application for Faculty
for erection of Calvary Cross at
All Saints' Church: refused at
Consistory Court, JAN. 11, 7b
- Tonbridge Parish Church—Book of
Remembrance: dedication ar-
rangements, JAN. 20, 7g
- Totteridge—unveiled, MAR. 28, 9g
- Trinidad—particulars, JAN. 18, 9g
- United States Army — former
headquarters in Great Britain:
commemorative tablet at Hotel
Belgravia: unveiling arrange-
ments, JAN. 26, 7d; FEB. 4,
12c; photograph, 14, 9c; un-
veiled; Mr. G. Harvey (s.);
Lord Horne (s.), 14, 9e (I.e.)
- University and Public Schools
Brigade—at Epsom: particu-
lars, MAR. 21, 22a
- West Yorkshire Regiment—form,
MAR. 7, 10d
- Wiltshire Regiment—at Devizes:
unveiled, MAR. 7, 15b
- Wimbledon Hospital—extensions:
opening arrangements, MAR. 11,
7g
- Yarmouth — unveiling arrange-
ments, JAN. 7, 13a; unveiled
(photo), 9, 13e
- Ypres—gate to be erected: details,
MAR. 17, 11a
- Mines, floating: see under MINES
- Operations :—
Aerial :—
German raid on Reims (April 8,
1917)—body of woman
killed in: discovered, JAN.
12, 9e
- Canal du Nord :—
First Army—crossing: Maj.-Gen.
W. H. Anderson (lect.), JAN.
26, 7b
- Casualties: see *Casualties*, above
- Gallipoli—Sir I. Hamilton (s.), FEB.
1, 7d
- Italian front—proposed visit of
American and British soldiers,
FEB. 6, 9e
- Adamello, peaks of—suggested
naming after allied soldiers
and statesmen: Captain
Palazzoli's scheme: Signor
Giolitti (statement), FEB. 6,
9e; Dr. D. W. Freshfield (I.),
8, 6b; our Rome corre-
spondent's comments, 11, 9c
(I.e.)
- Leading article, FEB. 6, 11d
- Railways and railwaymen—Lord
Haig (s.), FEB. 15, 7e
- Western front :—
German advance—route from
Mount Kemel to sea: tour-
ing club of Belgium raising
fund to mark out specially,
FEB. 4, 9g

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Outrages :—

Bulgarian—trial of prisoners : Yugo-Slavia waives right to try, FEB. 27, 9c (l.e.)

German :—

Hospital ships, sinking of :—

Llandovery Castle—Lieut. Dittmar escapes from prison at Naumburg, JAN. 31, 12b; FEB. 1, 9g; British Government demand for information, 1, 9f (l.e.); escapes to Sweden, 28, 12f; Lieut. Boldt escapes to Sweden, 28, 12f

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 7, 17a

Hewart, Sir G. (statement), FEB. 28, 16c

Trials of accused persons :—

Leipzig proceedings :—

Commission, allied—*inquiry* : meetings (Paris) : arrangements, JAN. 6, 9d; held, 10, 9c; resolutions passed, 16, 9d; German opinion, 16, 9b

Report—publication :—

Parliament — question, MAR. 7, 17b

Surrender of criminals to Allies recommended, JAN. 16, 9b; Herr Wirth (s.), 27, 10d (l.e.); Association of National Soldiers hold meeting to protest against; Gen. von der Goltz (s.), MAR. 7, 11c (l.e.)

Turkish :—

Malta, prisoners in :—

Cecil, Lord R. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17f

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 8, 17e

Peace :—

Austria and Czecho-Slovakia — treaty (Lana) ratified, MAR. 17, 11e

Bulgaria :—

United States, with—treaty being concluded, JAN. 31, 11g (l.e.), our Sofia correspondent's comments, FEB. 2, 9b; provisions, MAR. 3, 11g

Council, Supreme : see under *Allied Powers*, above

Germany :—

Indemnities : see under *Germany*, above

Treaty :—

Buckmaster, Lord (s.), JAN. 24, 12f

Great Britain and France—relations : our Paris correspondent's message, JAN. 11, 10b

Poincaré, M. (declaration), JAN. 20, 10d

Revision—Senator Borah (s.), JAN. 27, 10c

Great Britain :—

Celebrations (June 28, 1919)—destruction of unoccupied house : law case, FEB. 2, 4f; 3, 4d

Hungary :—

Treaty—revision : Capt. W. E. Elliot (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c

Lloyd George, Mr. D.—1919 proposals : see under *Germany*—Indemnities, above

WAR, The Great :—

Peace (continued) :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres)—revision :—

Allied Powers—policy :—

Conference of Foreign Ministers (Paris) — arrangements, JAN. 2, 10b; our special correspondent at Cannes : comments, 4, 10a; 5, 10a; prospects, 17, 10c; M. Poincaré agrees to, 24, 10f; date fixed, 25, 9c (l.e.); 30, 9g (l.e.); postponed, 31, 12a; effect of fall of Italian Ministry, FEB. 3, 9e; possible date, MAR. 6, 11e; fixed, 8, 11e; Italy asks for postponement, 9, 11e; no change, 16, 11f; held; our special correspondent's account of proceedings, 23, 12e; 24, 11a; 25, 9a (and l.e.); 27, 11c; 28, 11a; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a

Articles ("The Near Eastern conference"), JAN. 25, 9d; ("The problem of the Straits : 'the Eastern crocodile'"), 31, 11f

Bassée, M.—alleged indiscretions in account of proceedings : appears before conference at request of M. Poincaré, MAR. 27, 11e (l.e.)

British mission—composition, MAR. 21, 11a

Chamberlain, Mr. A. (statement), MAR. 14, 17b

Decisions—resumé issued MAR. 27, 11e; text, 28, 11a; our Paris correspondent's message, 28, 12a; text of letter addressed by Ministers to Athens, Constantinople and Angora, 28, 11b (l.e.)

Curzon, Lord (statement), MAR. 28, 12d; (s.P.), 31, 17a

Davidson, Most Rev. R. T. (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17c

Greece—opinion in, MAR. 30, 11g (l.e.)

Harmsworth, Mr. C. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18c

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b

Hoare, Sir S. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b

Leading article, MAR. 28, 13b

O'Connor, Mr. T. P. (s.P.), MAR. 28, 18b

Salisbury, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 31, 17c

Schanzer, Signor (int.), MAR. 28, 14f

Yusuf Kemal Bey (int.), MAR. 31, 12b

Great Britain and France—preliminary discussions : Lord Curzon submits note outlining British proposals, JAN.

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres)—revision :—

Allied Powers—policy :—

Conference of Foreign Ministers :—

Great Britain and France (continued) :—

25, 10*b*; conversations between Lord Hardinge and M. Poincaré, FEB. 3, 9*c*; Comte de Saint-Aulaire meets Lord Curzon at Foreign Office, 3, 9*e*; British attitude towards French proposals, 4, 10*d*; meeting between Mr. Lloyd George and M. Poincaré, 27, 10*e*; Lord Curzon to meet M. Poincaré in Paris, MAR. 8, 12*c* (l.e.); our special correspondent's comments, 23, 12*e*; 24, 11*a*

Harington, Gen. Sir C.—called to advise British Government, MAR. 13, 11*e*

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (s.), MAR. 23, 11*f* (l.e.)

Leading articles, MAR. 22, 13*c*; 24, 13*b*

Parliament — questions, MAR. 14, 17*b*; 29, 17*c*; 30, 17*a*; motion discussed, 30, 17*e*

Pellé, Gen.—called from Constantinople to Paris, JAN. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)

Photographs, MAR. 27, 16*a*

Turkey — representation : Angora Government's claim, JAN. 30, 9*d*

Italy—memorandum received at Foreign Office, FEB. 3, 9*c*

Leading articles, JAN. 3, 11*e*; 4, 11*c*; 7, 11*b*; 24, 11*b*; 25, 11*b*

Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*

Crosfield, Sir A. H. (l.), FEB. 18, 6*d*

Curzon, Lord (s.P.), MAR. 15, 17*a*; Mahomedans members of Indian Legislature, (statement), 22, 11*c*

Egypt—opinion in, MAR. 14, 11*c* (l.e.)

France—policy : our special correspondent's comments, JAN. 20, 9*a*; M. Poincaré sends instructions to Comte de Saint-Aulaire; our Paris correspondent's message, 27, 10*b*; our special correspondent lately in Washington : comments, FEB. 1, 10*e*; conference of prominent soldiers, financiers, and directors of banks : held, 1, 10*e* (l.e.); *Le Temps* suggestions for settlement (art. quoted), 3, 9*e*; provisions of Memorandum : our Rome correspondent's comments, 4, 9*g* (l.e.); our Paris correspondent's message, MAR. 21, 11*a*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres) — revision (continued) :—

Great Britain :—

Policy—plan, JAN. 25, 10*b*; our Madras correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 11*f*; our special correspondent at Karachi : message, MAR. 20, 12*e*
Barnes, Sir H. S. (l.), FEB. 22, 13*f*

Chirol, Sir V. (l.), JAN. 28, 6*a*; FEB. 3, 6*e*; 25, 8*e*
Derby, Lord (s.), FEB. 15, 16*f* (l.e.)

French press comments, MAR. 3, 11*e*

Harnsworth, Mr. C. (statement), MAR. 8, 17*e*

Herbert, Lieut.-Col. A. (l.), JAN. 31, 8*c*; FEB. 7, 6*c*; MAR. 11, 6*a*

Hoare, Sir S. (int.), FEB. 10, 9*e*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 18, 9*c*

Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*

Greco-Turkish war : see GRECO-Turkish war

Greece—attitude, JAN. 20, 9*a*

Greece and Italy—understanding arrived at : Constantinople Government's attitude, JAN. 6, 9*d* (l.e.)

Hyderabad, Nizam of—attitude, FEB. 4, 9*b*

India, Government of—Viceroy's message to Mr. E. S. Montagu, MAR. 9, 12*a*; time-table of events, 14, 12*c*

Leading articles, MAR. 9, 13*b*; 10, 13*b*; 13, 13*c*

Montagu, Mr. E. S. (s.), MAR. 13, 7*a*

Publication : see under MONTAGU, Mr. E. S.—India—Secretary of State for Vincent, Sir W. (s.), MAR. 30, 11*b*

Indian Mahomedans' demands—our Madras correspondent's comments, FEB. 8, 11*f*; our special correspondent at Delhi : message, MAR. 13, 11*b*

Ameer Ali (l.), MAR. 14, 8*b*

Baig, Sir M. A. A. (l.), MAR. 4, 6*b*

Chirol, Sir V. (s.), MAR. 8, 8*d*

Delhi—meeting to discuss refused by Deputy-Commissioner : motion rejected by Legislative Assembly, MAR. 30, 11*b*

Kasem, Mr. A. (s.), FEB. 11, 9*b* (l.e.)

Kirkpatrick, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 7, 5*e*

London Moslem League—committee appeals to Lord Curzon, JAN. 25, 12*f*

Northcliffe, Lord (statement), JAN. 25, 12*c*; reprinted, MAR. 9, 12*a*

Rees, Sir J. D. (l.), JAN. 3, 6*c*; MAR. 13, 8*e*

WAR, The Great :—

Peace :—

Turkey :—

Treaty (Sèvres)—revision (continued) :—

Leading articles, JAN. 7, 11*b* ;
MAR. 20, 13*b*

Montagu, Mr. E. S.—receives
deputation, FEB. 3, 9*c*

Parliament—questions, FEB.
24, 14*d* ; MAR. 8, 17*c*

Stamboliski, M. (int.), JAN. 30, 9*f*
Temps (art. quoted), FEB. 3, 9*e*

Turkish claims—our special cor-
respondent at Allied
Foreign Ministers' confer-
ence at Paris : comments,
MAR. 23, 14*e* ; 25, 9*a*

Government (Constantinople)
—attitude, JAN. 6, 9*d* ;

endorses Nationalist pro-
gramme, MAR. 3, 12*d*

Mission — Marshal Izzet

Pasha : leaving Con-
stantinople, MAR. 3,

12*d* ; leaves, 7, 11*b* ;

arriving in Paris, 9,

11*g* ; arrives in Lon-
don, 10, 11*b* ; (int.),

10, 11*b* ; 13, 11*a* (l.e.) ;
20, 7*c* ; leaves for

Paris, 20, 7*c*

Angora Government —
attitude, MAR. 10,

11*b* ; Grand Vizier
(statement), 17, 11*c*

Curzon, Lord—receives,
MAR. 10, 11*b* ; 17, 11*c*

Photographs, MAR. 11, 14*b*

Map of territory lost to Tur-
key under, MAR. 20, 7*c* ;

23, 11*c*

Nationalists — attitude, FEB.
2, 9*b* (l.e.) ; our special

correspondent at Allied
Conference at Paris : mes-
sage, MAR. 25, 9*a*

Briand, M. — advice to
Mustapha Kemal,

JAN. 12, 9*b*

Mission — Yusuf Kemal
Bey : arrangements,

FEB. 4, 9*g* ; 11, 9*c*
(l.e.) ; conversations

with High Commis-
sioners in Constanti-
nople, 24, 9*d* ; (int.),

MAR. 7, 11*b* ; arrives
in Paris, 10, 11*b* ; ar-
rives in London (int.),

14, 11*e* (l.e.) ; re-
ceived by Lord Cur-
zon, 17, 11*c* ; 20, 7*c* ;

(int.), 20, 7*c*

National pact — provisions :
Angora Assembly passes

vote, FEB. 11, 9*c* (l.e.)

Pelle, Gen.—urges Turks to
be moderate in their de-
mands, JAN. 9, 11*e* (l.e.)

Spender, Mr. H. (l.), MAR. 22,
8*c*

Prisoners of war :—

Russia—repatriation from and to :
particulars of work since May,
1920, JAN. 13, 10*c*

Germany — number transferred
from : 16 who had fought

Red Army in Poland shot on
reaching Russian territory,
MAR. 8, 11*f*

WAR, The Great (continued) :—

Responsibility :—

German — extracts from Bavarian
confidential documents of June
and July, 1914, published, MAR.
10, 11*a*

Conference refused — Viscount
Grey (s.), JAN. 28, 12*c*

Dirr, Dr. P. (art. quoted), MAR.
22, 11*c* (l.e.)

Reichstag Commission—to take
evidence of Dr. von Bergen,
MAR. 17, 11*g*

Simons, Dr. (art. quoted), JAN. 4,
9*b* ; leading article, 4, 11*b*

Great Britain, of—pamphlet by Rev.
O. Hartwich (" England's War
Guilt ") sent through post to

English address, JAN. 2, 9*d*

Parliament—question, MAR. 24, 6*c*

Neutral Committee for the Investi-
gation of the Causes of the War

—*Telegraaf* (art. quoted), JAN.
10, 9*b* (l.e.) ; Nobel Institute

statement, 18, 9*g*

Poincaré, M.—" The Origins of the
War " (trans.) : reviewed, FEB.
2, 9*a*

Submarine warfare—articles by Capt.
Castex quoted : see under CASTEX,
Capt.

Trinidad :—

Memorial : see under *Memorials*
above

Turkey :—

Casualties — article (" Turkish
losses in the Great War : half
a million killed "), FEB. 17, 9*d*

Families of soldiers who fell —
Egyptian delegation to hand

over £1,000,000 subscribed for,
JAN. 3, 9*g*

Peace : see under *Peace*, above

United States :—

Expeditionary force :—

Bonns—plan for provision of funds
from collection of Allied

debts, JAN. 13, 10*b* ; aban-
doned, 18, 10*c* ; estimated,

cost, FEB. 15, 10*e*

Bill—our New York financial
correspondent's message,

FEB. 15, 10*c* ; suggested
postponement, 17, 16*b* ;

banks oppose, MAR. 6, 20*f* ;
passed in House of Repre-
sentatives, 27, 11*e*

Harding, Mr. W.—letter to Mr.
Fordney quoted, FEB. 18, 7*a*

Dead—1,000 coffins containing
remains of soldiers killed in

France leave Antwerp on
Cantigny, MAR. 15, 12*d*

Germany — troops in Occupied
area : see under GERMANY—

Allied occupation

Great Britain, forces in :—

Hotel Belgravia headquarters :
memorial : see under *Mem-*

orials, above

Horne, Gen. Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 9*c*
(l.e.)

WARAN, Mr. H. P.—to receive degree of
Ph.D. at Cambridge University, FEB.
15, 13*c*

WARBURG, Mr. Frederic S.—death, FEB.
24, 13*b*

WARBURG, Capt. O. E.—on Greater Lon-
don : administration (evid.), FEB. 1, 6*a*

WARD, Mr. :—
at Guildhall, on Poor Law authorities :
relations with hospitals, FEB. 16, 14*g*

- WARD, Mr. A. H.—appointed Official Receiver for Kent, FEB. 4, 7*g*; MAR. 25, 7*g*
- WARD, Miss Dorothy—takes up Miss C. Mayne's part at London Hippodrome, FEB. 14, 8*b*
- WARD, Mr. Dudley W.—appointed C.B.E., JAN. 2, 14*f*
- WARD, Rev. F. W. Orde—death, MAR. 18, 7*e*
- WARD, Dame Geneviève—birthday, MAR. 27, 15*b*
- WARD, Mr. Humphry—sells Stocks, Tring; furniture sale announced, JAN. 30, 8*d*
- WARD, Col. John :—
in Parliament, on :—
Civil Service—pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 23, 16*e*
Egypt — administration : Government policy, FEB. 8, 15*d*
France — German aggression : proposed agreement with Great Britain, FEB. 8, 15*d*
General election, forthcoming, FEB. 8, 15*d*
India—railways : proposed loan by Great Britain, MAR. 31, 18*a*
Insurance Act, national — administration : transfer to industries : Bill, MAR. 2, 6*c*
Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 7, 18*a*
Russia—refugees : assistance, MAR. 8, 17*f*
on destitution—Russian and English (I.), MAR. 11, 6*c*
on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11*f* (I.e.)
- WARD, Mr. Joseph—will, FEB. 20, 13*e*
- WARD, Col. Lambert—in Parliament, on Woolwich Arsenal : canteen trading, MAR. 24, 6*g*
- WARD, Percy C.—theft charge, MAR. 31, 9*d*
- WARD, Mr. W. Dudley—audience of King ; presents address from House of Commons, FEB. 17, 13*a*
- WARD, Mr. William—awarded grant from Gervase Elwes Memorial Fund, MAR. 25, 10*f*
- WARD, (Messrs. T. W.), Ltd.—Inverkeithing Naval Depot : acquisition negotiations, FEB. 17, 12*g*
- WARDE (Lindsay), and Co. Ltd.—winding-up order made, MAR. 15, 4*c*
- WARDEN Insurance Company, Ltd.—report, MAR. 23, 18*d*
- WARD-JACKSON, Mr. C. L.—on Mr. D. Lloyd George (I.), MAR. 22, 8*c*; 25, 6*e*
- WARING, Mr. H. J.—on hospital medical staffs : proposed payment (with another, I.), MAR. 27, 8*d*
- WARING, Mr. William—shot in Belfast, FEB. 15, 10*b*
- WARING and Gillow, Ltd.—law case, FEB. 21, 4*g*
- WARMINGTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 30, 13*c*
- WARNER, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- WARNER, Sir T. C.—in Parliament, on Civil Service pensions : calculation on bonus, FEB. 16, 14*f*; 23, 16*e*
- WARNER, Rev. William—will, JAN. 4, 13*c*
- WAR Office :—
“Embankment Annexe” — demolition ; commenced, JAN. 26, 7*g*; progress, 31, 9*e*
Staff :—
Salaries :—
Bonus—decision, MAR. 23, 9*e*
Home stations—employees : reduction, MAR. 2, 20*g*
Women—reduced, FEB. 21, 18*e*
Works services—chief technical examiner appointed, FEB. 21, 10*e*
- WARRE—law case, FEB. 9, 4*e*
- WARRE, Dr.—biography : by Mr. C. R. L. Fletcher reviewed, FEB. 23, 15*e*; epigram in Greek quoted — correspondence, MAR. 23, 8*b*
- WARREN, Sir Herbert :—
at Bristol, on election of Lord Haig as president of Clifton College, JAN. 5, 13*e*
at Oxford, on Poets Laureate, FEB. 14, 6*e*
on universities—Royal Commission's report (views), MAR. 27, 5*c*
- WARREN, Mr. Low—on cinematograph : evolution of industry (art., C.N.), FEB. 21, 6*a*
- WARREN, Sir Norcot—appointed K.C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14*z*
- WARREN, Robert—death, MAR. 17, 6*f* (c.e.)
- WARRILOW, Mr. H. C. :—
at National Institute for the Blind, on music and aeroplanes, MAR. 29, 10*b*
- WARRINER, Dr. John :—
at National Institute for the Blind, on blind musicians' sense of touch, MAR. 29, 10*b*
- WARRIORS' Day—repetition proposed, JAN. 13, 8*d*;—balance sheet, JAN. 13, 8*c*;—committee, general : meeting ; chairman elected, JAN. 13, 8*c*;—leading article, JAN. 13, 11*d*
- WARRY, Mr. Joseph—will, MAR. 16, 15*b*
- Warspite training ship—to be replaced by *Hermione* : appeal for funds, JAN. 23, 7*c*; FEB. 9, 8*a*
- WARWICKSHIRE :—
Nuncaton Division—electoral, FEB. 27, 7*g*
Tamworth Division—by-election : see under BY-ELECTIONS
- WARWICKSHIRE County Council—election : result, MAR. 6, 4*e*
- WASHBURN, Mr. Albert H. (U.S.A.)—appointed Minister to Austria, FEB. 8, 10*e* (I.e.)
- WASHINGTON :—
Armaments conference : see ARMAMENTS—Limitation
Fire : see under UNITED STATES—Fires
Knickerbocker Cinema—collapse of roof : see under UNITED STATES—Cinematograph
Theatres : see under UNITED STATES—Theatres
- WASHINGTON, George :—
Birthday—ball : see under BALIS
Hasslemere Educational Museum—gift of photogravures from Old South Chapter of Daughters of the American Revolution : Sir A. Geikie (I.), MAR. 3, 8*d*
Memorials—Freemasons of America : proposed temple at Alexandria, Virginia, MAR. 22, 9*c*
Picture—presented by Capt. Buckleton to Pilgrims Society, FEB. 21, 12*a*; photograph, 22, 11*c*
- WASSIF Pasha, Hussein (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Public Works, MAR. 2, 12*b*
- WASSIF Simeika Bey (Egypt)—appointed Minister of Communications, MAR. 2, 12*b*
- WASTE Heat and Gas Electrical Generating Stations, Ltd.—report, MAR. 24, 19*d*
- WATCHES : see CLOCKS and watches
- WATER :—
Articles (“The breaking of the water springs”), JAN. 27, 13*d*; (“Flood water : attractions of January fields”), 31, 15*d*
London supply : see under LONDON

WATER (continued):—

Supplies:—

Conservation—need for: article (“Water famine danger: hint of drastic restrictions”), JAN. 7, 7a

South Staffordshire Waterworks Company—notice issued, FEB. 18, 7g

Correspondence, JAN. 24, 6c

Drought, effect of:—

Desborough, Lord (s.), FEB. 14, 7b

Thames Conservancy Board—meeting, FEB. 14, 7b

Impure—treatment: Ministry of Health inquiry: constitution of committee, JAN. 25, 7e; particulars, 27, 10a

Provision and improvement schemes—for relief of unemployment: sanctioned by Government: particulars, MAR. 6, 5c

Shortage—Ministry of Health inquiry: particulars, JAN. 27, 10a

WATERFIELD, Mr. W. W.:—

on new public school, proposed—capacity of boys (l.), FEB. 25, 8d

WATERFORD, Lord—coming of age: birthday, JAN. 6, 13a

WATERLOO Bridge—road repairs: closure to traffic, FEB. 21, 7d

WATERLOO-PLACE—houses, 13 and 14: demolition: article (“Nash’s London: links with four reigns”), JAN. 3, 7c

WATERLOO Station: see under LONDON and South-Western Railway

WATERLOW, Mr. Herbert J.—will, FEB. 15, 13d

WATERLOW, Sir William—candidate for Cornhill Ward of London Corporation, FEB. 17, 7g; elected, 24, 7g

WATERS, Mr. James—will, JAN. 11, 12a

WATERSTON, Mr.—in Cape Parliament, on Rand strike, FEB. 25, 11b

WATERWAYS: see CANALS and waterways

WATFORD—Charter of incorporation: consideration of appeal by Privy Council announced, FEB. 1, 7g

WATHEN, Mr. Gerard A.—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14c

WATKIN, Prof.—discovers fragment of unknown French tetrameter poem at Welsh National Library, FEB. 11, 9g (l.e.)

WATKINS, Mr. Michael J.—elected general manager of Belfast Harbour Board, JAN. 12, 7a

WATKINS, Mr. Watkin J.—will, FEB. 2, 13c

WATKINS, Mr. William—will, FEB. 16, 13b

WATNEY, Sir John—elected chairman of City and Guilds Institute Council, MAR. 7, 9g

WATSON, Monsignor—unveils war memorial to Roman Catholic prisoners at Camp Hill Prison, JAN. 21, 7b

WATSON, Sir Alfred W.—appointed chairman of committee on cost of administration of health insurance and unemployment insurance, FEB. 10, 10b

WATSON, Ven. Arthur—instituted and installed Canon of Ripon Cathedral, JAN. 6, 5f

WATSON, Prof. Benjamin P.—biographical; appointed to Chair of Midwifery and Gynæcology at Edinburgh University, MAR. 22, 9d

WATSON, Sir Charles R.—death, MAR. 29, 15c

WATSON, Mr. D. Milne—entertained at luncheon by Labour Co-Partnership Association, MAR. 30, 7g

at Westminster, on Gas Light and Coke Company, FEB. 11, 18d

on gas—domestic: danger of carbon monoxide; scope of Fuel Research Board (l.), JAN. 5, 6b; 10, 6b; (int.), FEB. 15, 19a

WATSON, Maj.-Gen. Sir David—death, FEB. 20, 12d; funeral, 22, 11c (l.e.)

WATSON, Miss Frances H.—will, MAR. 4, 13d

WATSON, Miss Grace—at Lyceum Club, on women Parliamentary candidates, MAR. 16, 10b

WATSON, Mr. Henry B.—will, JAN. 23, 13c

WATSON, Mr. James—invested with Board of Trade bronze medal, FEB. 11, 13b (l.e.)

WATSON, Mr. Joseph: see MANTON, Lord

WATSON, Lieut.-Col. O. C. S.—memorial erected in Wargrave Church, FEB. 15, 7g

WATSON, Mr. Robert—will, FEB. 4, 13c

WATSON, Sir Thomas E.—will, FEB. 16, 13b

WATSON, Mr. W.—and daughter in-law: death, JAN. 14, 7g

WATSON, Sir Wilfred—death, FEB. 1, 13d

WATSON, William—found on enclosed premises charge: dismissed, JAN. 17, 7b

WATSON-SMYTH, Sir Robert M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

WATT, Mr. James W.—on forestry (l.), MAR. 3, 7c

WATT, Lieut.-Col. Oswald—“Oswald Watt” noticed, MAR. 14, 15c

WATTENWYL, Col. Jean de (Switzerland)—death, FEB. 4, 9g

WATTERS, Dr. Lewis—kidnapped at Killenny; released, JAN. 27, 9d

WATTS, Mr. W. W.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 10, 12a

WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rt. Rev. John E., Bp. of Chelmsford—elected chairman of Church of England Men’s Society, FEB. 10, 7d

at Bishopsgate, on proposed subdivision of Chelmsford diocese, FEB. 15, 6d

WATTS-DUNTON, Mrs. Clara—“The Home Life of Swinburne” reviewed, MAR. 15, 10d

WAYMOUTH, Adm. A. W.—on War medals distribution (l.), FEB. 9, 6c; 14, 6c

WEALDSTONE—municipal election: secession from Labour Party, FEB. 9, 7g

WEALMER, James—death, FEB. 9, 7g

WEARDALE, Lord:—

in Parliament, on:—

Russia—famine: relief, FEB. 24, 14b

War—Allied Commissions, MAR. 8, 17c

WEARING, Mrs. E. Sedley: see TAFLIA, Marchioness della

WEAR Navigation and Sunderland Dock (Consolidation and Amendment) Bill—in Lords: second reading, FEB. 16, 14a

WEATHER:—

Articles (“A Summer night in January: warmest on record”), JAN. 3, 10b; (“Fog, snow, and rain: London weather changes”), 14, 10g

Changes—leading article, MAR. 10, 13d

Cold, JAN. 4, 10e; MAR. 21, 12c;

pedestrians in snow storm (photo.), 22, 16b;

Articles (“Coldest day for five years: Spitzbergen warmer than England”), JAN. 25, 10e; (“Spring’s wintry herald: bitter winds and snow storms”), MAR. 22, 12d

WEATHER (continued):—

Cottishall (Norfolk) Debating Society—debate, MAR. 25, 8b

Disease, effect on: see under DISEASE

District reports, JAN. 4, 10c; 25, 10e

Drought:—

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information—issued, MAR. 9, 15e

Leading articles, JAN. 10, 11d; FEB. 28, 13d

Shaw, Sir N. (lect.), FEB. 3, 7b

Water supply, effect on: see under WATER

Floods: see FLOODS

Fog:—

Article ("London under a pall: fog vagaries: traffic at standstill"), JAN. 23, 10g

Brittain, Sir H. (l.), JAN. 23, 6c

Frost—20 degrees registered, MAR. 25, 10f

Gales and storms: see GALES and storms

Health, effect on—article ("Colds and the weather: indoor life handicaps: sea air cures"), FEB. 24, 7a;

Meteorological observations—record for 1921 taken at Royal Botanic Society, JAN. 3, 7c

Rainfall—during January, FEB. 1, 10b (l.e.)

District reports, JAN. 20, 10f; 21, 10b

1921—our weather correspondent's comments, JAN. 2, 10b (l.e.)

Article ("Sunny 1921: how the year's rain was distributed"), JAN. 9, 10b (e.e.)

Desborough, Lord (statement), JAN. 16, 5c

Leading article, JAN. 10, 11d

Report—Mr. C. Salter's return, JAN. 23, 11e, 19a; (chart), 23, 19c

Salter, Mr. C. (l.), JAN. 4, 6c

Rothamsted Experimental Station—statistics: Mr. W. D. Christmas (l.), JAN. 17, 6c

Snowfall—reports, JAN. 5, 16c; 6, 7d; 16, 10b (and 10e, e.e.); 17, 10g; 18, 10f

Articles ("The storm: deep snow in Derbyshire"), JAN. 16, 10b; ("Ten inches of snow: heavy fall in the North: Southern sunshine"), 17, 10g; ("Motor mail in a snowdrift: cold weather to stay"), 18, 10f; ("Spring's wintry herald: bitter winds and snow storms"), MAR. 22, 12d

Braemar—funeral hearse snowed up, JAN. 6, 7d

France—report, JAN. 18, 10f

Peterborough—motor mail in drift, JAN. 18, 10f

Railway lines—affected: particulars, JAN. 16, 10b (and 10e, e.e.)

WEATHERBY, Mr. William S.—will, MAR. 7, 15c

WEATHERED, Mr. E. H. C.—on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 2, 12b

WEATHERLEY, Mr. William S.—death, JAN. 16, 14d

WEAVER, Mr.—"Herman Melville" reviewed, FEB. 21, 13d

WEAVER, Mr. J. R. H.—on Royal Commission on Oxford and Cambridge Universities report (l.), MAR. 29, 7b

WEAVER, Sir Lawrence—"Lutyens Houses and Gardens" reviewed, JAN. 3, 13f

WEAVING, hand—exhibition at Mansard Gallery held, FEB. 18, 8a

WEAVING School Studios for Unemployed and Friendless Girls—exhibition and sale at 5, St. James's-square: arrangements, JAN. 25, 13b; FEB. 3, 13b

WEBB, Miss—celebrates 102nd birthday, FEB. 11, 7g

WEBB, Sir Aston—attends inaugural banquet of Norfolk and Norwich Association of Architects, MAR. 27, 9g; received by King, 28, 15b
at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9d (l.e.)

WEBB, Mr. E. A.—"The Records of St. Bartholomew's Priory and of the Church and Parish of St. Bartholomew the Great" reviewed, JAN. 31, 6f

WEBB, Lieut.-Col. H. Laws—on Royal Air Force: home defence organization (l.), MAR. 30, 8a

WEBB, Mabel—bankruptcy fraud charge, FEB. 2, 7d

WEBB, Mr. Maurice E.—at Royal Institute of British Architects, on higher buildings for London, MAR. 7, 9d (l.e.)

WEBB, Mr. Sidney—at London School of Economics, on Government, FEB. 6, 4e

WEBB, Thomas W.—indecent assault charge: acquitted, MAR. 9, 7e

WEBB, Mr. W. Mark—on Royal Toxophilite Society: notice to quit Regent's Park (l.), JAN. 4, 6d

WEBB (E.) and Sons, Ltd.—seed catalogue issued, FEB. 18, 7c

WEBB-JOHNSON, Dr. Cecil:—
on joint education of medical students (l.), MAR. 13, 8d
on public schools—dietary (l.), JAN. 26, 11f

WEBER, Dr. (Austria)—resigns as Minister of Interior, JAN. 17, 9d

WEBSTER, Prof. Charles K.—on League of Nations Union: proposed revision of history text books (l.), JAN. 19, 6c

WEBSTER, Lily—theft charge, JAN. 18, 7c

WEBSTER, Miss Phyllis—sings at Monte Carlo, JAN. 14, 13b

WEBSTER, Mr. Robert G.—on London rates; London County Council elections (l.), FEB. 22, 6e

WEBSTER, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 3, 13b

WEBSTER, Mr. William F.—will, MAR. 15, 15d

WEDGWOOD, Col. J. C.:—

in Parliament, on:—
Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11, 15c

Army—estimates, MAR. 11, 15b

Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16f

Egypt—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 18b

India — administration: British Government policy, MAR. 28, 18c

Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16c; Supreme Courts, 24, 14e

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6c

Passports—fees, FEB. 25, 16c

Royal Irish Constabulary—estimates, FEB. 21, 14e

Unemployment—relief, FEB. 10, 15b

WEDNESFIELD and District Miners' Association—law case, JAN. 24, 4g

WEECH, Robert C.—found dead, FEB. 20, 14b; funeral: arrangements, 23, 5c

WEEKS, Mr. G. K. (U.S.A.)—appointed vice-president of National City Bank, JAN. 14, 14e

- WEIGALL, Mr. J. W. W.—appointed Recorder of Gravesend, JAN. 14, 7e
- WEIGHT, Mr. William M.—will, FEB. 11, 12g
- WEI-HAI-WEI :—
Restoration by Great Britain to China :—
Balfour, Mr. A. J. (s.), FEB. 2, 10b
Peking Government—message of thanks, FEB. 7, 10g
- WEIR, Lord :—
at Glasgow, on motors : waste in production ; tax, JAN. 31, 14d (l.e.)
at Guildhall Air Conference, on aeroplanes : design ; commercial aviation : development, FEB. 9, 5a
- WEISS, M. André (France)—elected Vice-President of Court of International Justice, FEB. 8, 9g
- WEISS, Capt. Thomas L.—will, FEB. 3, 13c
- WEIZMANN, Dr.—received by M. Millerand, MAR. 24, 11g
- WEIZMANN, Mr. C.—on Palestine : situation : inquiry (l.), FEB. 18, 11e
- WELCH, Mr. H. J.—at Mansion House, on output : increase by scientific methods, MAR. 28, 9e
- WELCH, Mr. William—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 27, 7d
- WELD, Mr. Francis—on income-tax : joint-income of married couples (l.), JAN. 3, 6d
- WELDING, William—false pretences charge, JAN. 9, 8c ; 16, 14e ; 21, 7c ; FEB. 15, 7f
- WELDON, Mr. Thomas D.—appointed lecturer in medicine and physiology at Oxford University, JAN. 10, 5g ; correction, 14, 8d
- WELFARE Workers' Institute—conference (Oxford) held, JAN. 7, 4e ; 9, 7b (and e.e.)
- WELLDON, Rt. Rev. J. E. C.—
on Church of England—modernist movement : need for episcopal guidance (l.), FEB. 14, 6a
on Lambeth conference and Washington conference, JAN. 11, 6e
on sport—brutality (l.), MAR. 18, 11e
- WELLER, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 17, 13d
- WELLER, Mr. H. O.—on building materials : research : British Engineering Standards Association experiments (statement), JAN. 3, 5d
- WELLINGS, Charles H.—conspiracy to theft charge, MAR. 10, 9d
- WELLINGTON—municipal milk distribution : bottles ordered to be made in United States, MAR. 21, 11g
- WELLINGTON, Duke of—presides at meeting of Royal Counties Agricultural Society, MAR. 10, 9g ; birthday, 15, 15b
- WELLINGTON-STREET, Strand—closure to traffic during repairs : particulars, FEB. 21, 7d
- WELLS, Mr. John M.—will, MAR. 31, 15e
- WELLS, Lieut. S. R.—deprived of commission, FEB. 14, 12f
- WELLS, Sir Sydney R.—on London University : reduction of Government grants (l. quoted), FEB. 4, 7a (e.e.)
- WELSBACH Company (U.S.A.)—indicted under Anti-Trust Law, MAR. 14, 19d
- WELSH, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 2, 15e
- WELSH, Pearson and Company, Ltd.—particulars, (C.N.), FEB. 21, 13a
- WELSH National Agricultural Society—meeting, JAN. 17, 13b ;—presidency : accepted by Prince of Wales, JAN. 12, 13a
- WELSH National School of Medicine—tuberculosis diploma, particulars, FEB. 11, 7c ; leading article, 11, 11d
- WELSH Navigation Steam Coal Company, Ltd.—meeting : Press not admitted, MAR. 31, 19c ; —report, MAR. 16, 20a ; 16, 17b
- WELSTEAD, Dr. Frederick — creditors' meeting, JAN. 7, 7c (l.e.)
- WELWYN Garden City :—
Daily Mail model village—particulars ; opened by Lord Haig : luncheon given, MAR. 3, 9a ; international delegates visit ; entertained at luncheon : message to Lord Northcliffe, 17, 6g
Caird, Sir A. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a
Macnamara, Dr. T. J. (s.), MAR. 3, 9a
Daily Mail Young Farmers' Club—inaugural meeting : held, JAN. 16, 4c
Development—loan under Housing Act sanctioned, JAN. 27, 7g
- WEMBLEY—King Edward VII. Park : proposed extension, JAN. 18, 7g
- WEMYSS, Lord—at Biarritz (photo.), MAR. 23, 16g
- WENDT, Dr. Gerald, and Mr. C. E. Iron (U.S.A.)—experiment of changing tungsten to helium gas described, MAR. 14, 11e
- WENNELL, Thomas—assault charge, FEB. 28, 9e
- WENS, Joseph—fraud charge : acquitted, FEB. 2, 7g
- WENSLEY, Mr. John W.—will, MAR. 15, 15
- WERTHEIMER, Prof. J.—on careers for boys (l.), MAR. 25, 7a
- WESLEY, John—tomb : proposed renovation fund ; particulars, MAR. 4, 13d ; (photo.), 6, 16a ; article ("Wesley's grave: fund to repair Cathedral of Methodism"), 13, 15c
- WESLEYAN East-end Mission—donation, MAR. 6, 9f
- WESTACOTT, Mr. Richard (U.S.A.)—death, JAN. 30, 13b ; 31, 9a
- WEST Birmingham Unionist Association—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 29, 10b (l.e.)
- WEST End and City Electricity Supply Company, Ltd.—smoke nuisance : prosecution, MAR. 30, 4e
- WEST End Garage—law case, JAN. 12, 4d ; 13, 4f
- WESTERN and Hawaiian Investment Company, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 17, 18d
- WESTERN and Murray Cooperative Bacon and Meat Packing Company, Ltd. (Melbourne)—display of frozen meat at Smithfield Market, MAR. 31, 9c
- WESTERN Australia :—
Camels — number in, JAN. 19, 9g
Finance :—
Loans—issue : Bill introduced, JAN. 11, 16g ; rumours incorrect—MAR. 16, 17a
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33c
Gold—output : statistics : for December, JAN. 6, 15g ; for January, FEB. 4, 14e ; for February, MAR. 4, 16f
Immigration : see under AUSTRALIA—Immigration
Trade—year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 33c
Wheat—crop : acreage, JAN. 3, 9g
- WESTERN Australian Insurance Company—general manager : change, JAN. 10, 15f
- WESTERN Counties Shipping Company :—
Runciman, Messrs.—purchase of eight vessels (F.N.), JAN. 9, 18c

- WESTERN Telegraph Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 6, 20f
- WESTERN Union Telegraph Company—dividend, MAR. 15, 19c
- WESTHEAD, Miss Eunice—song recital, FEB. 3, 8a
- WEST Indies :—
- Articles ("In banana land"), FEB. 6, 14c; ("Leeward Island contrasts"), 20, 9b; ("The Windward Islands"), 27, 18c; ("Barbados and Trinidad"), MAR. 6, 22b
 - Canada, relations with: see under CANADA
 - Colonial Office mission—reports issued by Colonial Office, JAN. 11, 9c; 18, 9a; FEB. 3, 9c; 16, 9b; Mr. E. F. L. Wood arrives at Plymouth (int.), MAR. 1, 7d
 - Jamaica: see under JAMAICA
 - Trinidad: see under TRINIDAD
 - Communications, lack of—leading article, FEB. 20, 11c
 - Defence forces—inspector appointed, FEB. 4, 9g
 - Education—proposed formation of Association of Teachers, FEB. 7, 9g
 - Federation :—
 - Article ("Leeward Island contrasts: the question of federation"), FEB. 20, 9b
 - Conference (Trinidad) — abandoned: article ("W. Indian federation"), JAN. 26, 9g
 - Fiscal policy, Imperial: see under FISCAL policy, Imperial
 - Labour :—
 - Indian agricultural labourers: see under INDIA—Emigration
 - Sugar industry :—
 - Crisis—meeting of planting interests: appeal for preference; deputation to visit London, JAN. 12, 9f
 - Leading article, FEB. 20, 11d
 - Trade :—
 - Associated Chambers of Commerce—conference (Port of Spain): held, JAN. 27, 9c; 28, 9c; 30, 9b
 - Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 32f
- WEST Indies, Archbishop of: see HUTSON, Most Rev. Edward
- WESTLAKE, Rev. H. F.—photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 24
- WEST London Hospital—boxing tournament in aid: amount realized, MAR. 28, 9g
- WEST London Police Court—devotional exercises in dock: incident, JAN. 21, 7g
- WEST London Zionist Association—on Palestine: correspondence with National Political League, MAR. 29, 11b; immigration into (l. quoted), 30, 11g
- WESTMAN, M. (Sweden)—resigns as Minister to Netherlands, FEB. 27, 9g
- WESTMINSTER—city council: advertisements, street: see under ADVERTISEMENTS;—library, public: re-opened, MAR. 4, 8c;—Rural Deanery mission: arrangements, FEB. 16, 6d;—St. George's Division: electoral, FEB. 1, 7b
- WESTMINSTER, Duke of—birthday, MAR. 20, 15b
- WESTMINSTER Abbey—choir and altar: photograph (P.M.W.S.), FEB. 28, 25;—flag, new: described, FEB. 21, 10g;—photograph, 21, 13c;—Mary, Princess: marriage: see under MARY, Princess
- WESTMINSTER Bridge—safety: question in Parliament, FEB. 28, 16d
- WESTMINSTER Choral Society—Merrie England: performance in aid of Westminster Hospital, JAN. 30, 8b
- WESTMINSTER Electric Supply Corporation, Ltd.—charges reduced, JAN. 11, 12c (l.e.);—dividend, FEB. 2, 16g
- Westminster Gazette—Mr. J. A. Spender resigns as political editor, FEB. 16, 10c
- WESTMINSTER Hospital—vice-president elected, MAR. 24, 15b
- WESTMINSTER School—tossing the pancake: ceremony observed, MAR. 1, 7e;—ploughing in grounds (photo.), MAR. 23, 14e;—Royal Wedding: deputation presents gift to Princess Mary, FEB. 25, 7d; places reserved at west door of Abbey, 27, 12b
- WEST of Scotland Insurance Office, Ltd.—report, MAR. 14, 22a (l.e.)
- WESTON - SUPER - MARE—urban district council: law case, FEB. 22, 4c
- WESTRAY, Mr. Thomas R.—will, MAR. 1, 13e
- WEST Springs, Ltd.—meeting: date, MAR. 28, 19e (l.e.)
- WEST Suffolk County Council—engineer appointed, JAN. 2, 7g
- WETHERED, Mr. R. II.—on golf: amateur championship: suggested alteration of rules (l.), JAN. 18, 5b; proposed Oxford University course near Carfax (with another, l.), MAR. 1, 5g
- WETTIN Society—registered in Dresden, MAR. 3, 11e
- WEYLER, Gen. (Spain)—resigns as Chief of Staff, JAN. 4, 9g
- WHALES—specimen 72 feet long found stranded on beach of Plauhinec, JAN. 23, 9g
- WHARNCLIFFE, Lady—operation: health, MAR. 1, 13c; death, 14, 15c; funeral, 16, 15b
- WHARNCLIFFE Silkstone Colliery Company—dividend, MAR. 23, 21c
- WHARTON, Rev. George—60 years' connexion with Radley College: proposed commemoration, JAN. 21, 7a
- WHATTON, Mr. J. S.—on Jeremiah Horrocks (l.), JAN. 4, 6c
- WHEAT :—
 - Acreage—report for 1921: first part issued, MAR. 13, 17e
 - Pool :—
 - Cooperative marketing—world-wide organization: Mr. Trethowan to visit London in connexion, FEB. 21, 16b (l.e.)
 - Prices :—
 - Chart—published by *Corn Trade News*, JAN. 7, 15g
 - Home produced :—
 - Guarantee—payments: for 1921 crops: particulars, JAN. 6, 7a; Sir A. Griffith-Boscawen (statement), FEB. 28, 16d; nearing completion, MAR. 16, 9d
 - Supplies :—
 - Commission, Royal—address, JAN. 12, 8b (l.e.)
 - Trade :—
 - Position—statistical comparison with 1920-21, MAR. 21, 9e
 - Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 35c
- WHEATLEY, Councillor—at Glasgow, on housing situation, JAN. 3, 7c
- WHEATLEY, Mr.—"Flora" purchased by Contemporary Art Society, FEB. 20, 7g
- WHEATLEY, Mr. Rupert—will, FEB. 1, 13e
- WHEELDON, Herbert H.—theft charge, FEB. 22, 9e

- WHEELER, Sir Arthur—on Post Office rates: reduction (l.), FEB. 14, 6e
- WHEELER, Frederick C.—indecency charge, JAN. 25, 7g
- WHEELER, Sir Henry—biographical, MAR. 28, 11c; appointed governor of Bihar and Crissa, 28, 11c; photograph, 28, 16d
- WHEELER, Henry S.—theft charge, FEB. 23, 9e
- WHEELER, Mrs. Post—health, MAR. 22, 15b
- WHELAN, Mary—shot at Belfast, MAR. 25, 12d (l.e.)
- WHELEHAN, Mr. M. W.—on Home Rule (Ireland) peace agreement: ratification: suggested erection of Union Jack on University building: letter read in Dail Eireann, JAN. 6, 5a
- WHETTON, Samuel—found dead, FEB. 6, 7c; inquest, 7, 7c (l.e.)
- WHIGHAM, Mr. W. K.—joins board of British Steamship Investment Trust, FEB. 9, 17f
- WHINNEY, Sir Arthur—appointed investigator into financial position of Dunlop Rubber Company, MAR. 9, 19a
- WHISKY—adulteration: prosecution, JAN. 19, 7g;—thefts: prosecutions, FEB. 22, 9e;—trade: year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31g
- WHISTLER, James—letters: auction sale in New York, JAN. 19, 13e
- WHISTON, Mr. William H.—death, MAR. 8, 9g
- WHITAKER, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 15, 13d
- WHITBREAD, Mrs. Francis—distributes prizes at Licensed Victuallers' School, Slough, FEB. 10, 7g
- WHITCHURCH, Maj.—law case, MAR. 9, 4e
- WHITCOMBE, Mr. George—will, MAR. 24, 15e
- WHITCOMBE, Rt. Rev. Robert H., Bp. of Colechester—health, MAR. 1, 13c; 6, 15b; 8, 15c; 14, 12g; 16, 15a; 17, 12f; 18, 10g; death, 20, 14b; photograph, 20, 16g; funeral, 24, 15c
- WHITE, Miss Chrissie—in *Wild Heather* film (photo. C.N.), FEB. 21, 13b
- WHITE, Lady (Edward): see under MURDER
- WHITE, Frederick—robbing offertory boxes charge, MAR. 2, 9a; 3, 14f
- WHITE, Mr. G. B. Mower—appointed Emeritus surgeon at Royal Northern Hospital, JAN. 11, 7g
- WHITE, Lieut.-Col. G. D.—in Parliament, on army estimates, MAR. 11, 15b
- WHITE, F. M. Sir George—statue to be erected in Chelsea Hospital Grounds: photograph, FEB. 25, 11c
- WHITE, George A.—housebreaking charge, MAR. 7, 9c
- WHITE, Sir Henry A.—death, JAN. 6, 13g; funeral, 10, 13e; will, MAR. 4, 13d
- WHITE, Miss Lee—leaving America for London, JAN. 23, 8b
- WHITE, Mr. Robert J.—will, JAN. 28, 13d
- WHITE, Dr. Sydney—to be entertained at luncheon by Borough Council and inhabitants, JAN. 10, 7g
- WHITECHAPEL Art Gallery—Exhibition: see under ART—Exhibitions
- WHITE City—reopening: particulars, FEB. 1, 7b; War Compensation Court: award, 6, 4b
- WHITE Eagle, Order of: see under ORDERS (foreign)—Serbs, Croats and Slovene State
- WHITEHALL Electric Investments, Ltd.—shares and stock: issue (F.N.), MAR. 30, 19b; 31, 19b
- WHITEHEAD, Rev. Christopher J.—will, JAN. 4, 13c
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Henry:—
at Wool Federation dinner, on wool firms' lost capital: scheme for temporary aid, FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
on anthrax—Liverpool Disinfecting Station: proposed abolition (views), FEB. 27, 5b
on national expenditure—Geddes committee's reports (views), FEB. 13, 5a
- WHITEHEAD, Mr. Spencer—death, JAN. 11, 12b; will, MAR. 31, 15e
- WHITE Horse and Half Moon Tavern, Borough High-street—to be closed: scheduled for compensation, MAR. 11, 7g; photographs, 13, 16d
- WHITEHOUSE, Albert—theft charge, MAR. 13, 9f (e.e.)
- WHITEHOUSE, Mr. J. Howard—on public schools dietary (l.), FEB. 6, 6d
- WHITEHOUSE, Dr. W. H.—attending *post-mortem* examination without permission: coroner's rebuke, FEB. 17, 12f (e.e.)
- WHITELEY (William), Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 2, 18f; (F.N.), 2, 18f;—dress parade, MAR. 30, 9d (l.e.);—meeting, MAR. 25, 18c;—report, MAR. 17, 20d;—sale: particulars, JAN. 2, 7c; 3, 7c
- WHITE Slave Traffic—International Convention: Señor de Blanco signs on behalf of Portuguese Government, MAR. 29, 11g
- WHITE-SMITH, Sir Henry—at Institute of Transport, on aeronautics: commercial services, FEB. 14, 5f
- WHITE Star Line: see OCEANIC Steam Navigation Company
- WHITE-THOMSON, Sir Hugh—death, FEB. 25, 9d
- WHITE-THOMSON, Ven. L. J.—on National Assembly (l.), MAR. 7, 8b
- WHITFIELD, Cdr. Paul—biographical, JAN. 9, 4d; appointed to command Mechanical Training Establishment, Chatham, 9, 4d
- WHITGIFT Hospital of the Holy Trinity, Croydon—Old Whitgiftians dinner, JAN. 5, 13d
- WHITHAM, John—inquest, JAN. 28, 7f
- WHITING, Charles F.—illegal possession of fire arms charge, MAR. 7, 9b
- WHITLEY, Mrs.—receptions: arrangements, FEB. 7, 13b; held, MAR. 4, 13b; 11, 13b
- WHITLEY, Mr. J. H.—dinners given, FEB. 18, 13d; 25, 15b; MAR. 4, 13b; 18, 13e
Halifax—to be opposed by Labour Party at next election, FEB. 16, 12b
- WHITLEY, Mr. John R.—death, MAR. 28, 14c
- WHITLOCK, Mr. Brand (U.S.A.)—leaves Belgium, JAN. 2, 9g
- WHITMAN, Walt—circulation of poems in Budapest prohibited, MAR. 13, 11g
- WHITNEY, Lady (Canada)—death, JAN. 16, 9g
- WHITTAKER, Sir Meredith T.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- WHITTHARD, Mrs. Sarah—death at age of 106, FEB. 6, 12d
- WHITWELL, Lieut.-Col. Mark—will, JAN. 31, 15e
- WHITWORTH, Mr. Henry—will, MAR. 29, 15e
- WHYBROW, Charles—neglecting children charge, MAR. 3, 9d
- WHYMAN, Benjamin—leave to appeal granted, JAN. 31, 4e
- WHYTE, Sir Alexander F.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c

- WHYTE, Rear-Adm. Sir William M.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- WICKETT, Mr. James—will, JAN. 19, 13c ; correction, 24, 13d
- WICKHAM, Col. Whalley H.—will, FEB. 17, 13e
- WICKSTEAD, Mr. Philip—on Mr. J. H. Thomas : promised revelations of Russian subsidization of Communists (l.), MAR. 22, 8b
- WIDNELL, Mr. Edward H.—will, FEB. 22 15c
- WIDNES Carrying Company—law case, JAN. 21, 4e
- "WIDOW, A" — on careers for boys (l. quoted), MAR. 31, 7b
- WIEDFELDT, Dr. (Germany)—biographical, MAR. 20, 11c (l.e.) ; arrives in London, MAR. 2, 11c ; (F.N.), 7, 19d ; appointed Ambassador to United States, 20, 11c (l.e.)
- WIGAN—Corporation : financial deficit, MAR. 13, 9f
- WIGAN, Mr. A. W.—death, FEB. 2, 15f
- WIGAN, Brig.-Gen. J. T.—unveils Hop Exchange war memorial : photograph, JAN. 13, 18c
- WIGAN Coal and Iron Company. Ltd.—report, FEB. 16, 17a
- WIGAN Infirmary—donation, FEB. 10, 7g
- WIGG, Thomas, Amy and Dorothy—gaming charge, MAR. 6, 9a ; 13, 9b
- WIGGINS, Teape, and Co. (1919)—agreement with Alex. Pirie and Sons for fusion of interests, MAR. 29, 19f
- WIGGLESWORTH, Mr. F.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 11, 11e
- WIGHT, Isle of—
Electoral, FEB. 17, 12f (e.e.)
Health resort—advertisement : results, JAN. 28, 8b
- WIGLEY, Mr. George—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- WIGNACOURT, Mme. de (France)—motor accident in Paris : chauffeur sentenced, JAN. 2, 9a
- WIGNALL, Mr. J.—in Parliament, on zinc concentrates : Australian war contract, FEB. 10, 15b ; 22, 16g ; 23, 16f
- WIGTOWNSHIRE — deputy lieutenant appointed, FEB. 1, 7d
- WILCOCK, John J.—appeal against conviction dismissed, FEB. 14, 4e
- WILCZEK, Count (Austria)—death, JAN. 30, 9g
- WILD, Sir Ernest—biographical ; appointed Recorder of London, MAR. 22, 12f ; photograph 22, 16d ; approved, 27, 12d ; sworn in : approval gazetted, 29, 9c ; takes seat, 30, 9c
Parliament—retention of seat : Lord Birkenhead (s.p.), MAR. 30, 17d ; our Parliamentary correspondent's comments, 30, 12f (l.e.)
at Central Criminal Court, on appointment as Recorder, MAR. 30, 9e
at Guildhall, on appointment as Recorder, MAR. 29, 9e
- WILD, Cdr. Frank—to carry on Shackleton-Rowett expedition, JAN. 30, 10a ; 31, 12e ; message, FEB. 1, 10d
- WILDE, Jimmy—hunting accident, FEB. 11, 5b
- WILHELMINA, Queen of Netherlands :—
International Justice, Permanent Court of—
to entertain members, FEB. 2, 9g ; to be present at formal installation, 8, 9g
- WILKIE, Mr. J. B.—at Exchange Station Hotel (Liverpool), on canals : railway control, FEB. 3, 7e (l.e.)
- WILKIE, James A.—defrauding revenue charge, JAN. 13, 15b ; 17, 7e
- WILKIE, Mrs. Kate L.—will, JAN. 27, 13e
- WILKINS, Lily—theft charge, JAN. 16, 15e
- WILKINS, Richard—conviction quashed, FEB. 14, 4e
- WILKINSON, Herbert—death, JAN. 4, 7g
- WILKINSON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 16, 15b
- WILKINSON, Maj. Sir Neville R.—"Yvette in Italy and Titania's Palace" reviewed, FEB. 28, 15f
- WILKINSON, Mr. Norman—picture of *Britannia* inspected by King and Queen, MAR. 25, 13b
- WILKINSON, Mr. S.—appointed chief architect, North-Eastern Railway, JAN. 4, 7g
- WILKINSON, Mr. Thomas L.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- WILKINSON and Riddell (Bristol), Ltd.—report, JAN. 20, 16e
- WILKS, Mr. Norman—pianoforte recital, FEB. 6, 8b
- WILLAN, Mr. Thomas H.—will, FEB. 24, 13d
- WILLESDEN—medical service : see under MEDICAL—local services
- WILLESDEN Hospital—maternity cases : reception : our medical correspondent's article ("Maternity cases in fever hospital"), JAN. 14, 7f ; West Willesden Ratepayers' Association protest, MAR. 28, 14g (l.e.)
- WILLETT, Harry—fraud charge, JAN. 26, 7e (l.e.) ; FEB. 9, 5f (l.e.)
- WILLETT, Rev. Wilmer M.—will, FEB. 13, 13c
- WILLEY, Mr. Francis : see BARNBY, Lord
- WILLIAM I., Emperor—monument erected at Strasbourg in 1911 demolished, MAR. 16, 11d
- WILLIAM II., ex-German Emperor—
•photograph hidden in note issued by Kaiserhof Hotel : article ("The hidden Kaiser"), FEB. 10, 6c
"Comparative Historical Tables from 1878 to the Outbreak of War, 1914"—reviewed, JAN. 12, 11f
"Erinnerungen an Korfu"—*Handelsblad* publishes details, MAR. 8, 11f
Flight from Germany to Netherlands—
account of last hours and sayings before : extract from book by former general, MAR. 21, 12f
Joachim, Princess—action against in Berlin Court, JAN. 6, 9c
Lutheran churches of Potsdam—
pastors to restore a petition for published liturgy, JAN. 5, 9g
Photograph, last military—
publication : *Das Interview* statement, JAN. 26, 10f
Trial—Sir G. Hewart (statement), MAR. 3, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Mr.—at Association of British Chambers of Commerce, on Post Office rates : reduction, FEB. 4, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Albert E.—promoted M.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Aneurin :—
in Parliament, on :—
Armenians—national home, MAR. 28, 18c
Navy—finance : accountancy, MAR. 25, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Bert—death, MAR. 7, 11g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Bransby—theatrical plans, JAN. 26, 8c
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. C. E.—compensation claim under *The Times* Free Travel Insurance offer admitted, MAR. 30, 12g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Charles—death, FEB. 27, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Cyril S.—theft charge, JAN. 31, 9g ; FEB. 7, 7g ; MAR. 21, 9c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—will, FEB. 18, 13a

- WILLIAMS, Mr. Evan—on coalminers' wages: South Wales: possible increase on reorganization of industry (statement), JAN. 4, 7c
- WILLIAMS, Capt. F. T.—death from aeroplane accident, JAN. 20, 12g
- WILLIAMS, Capt. Sir Frederick L.—will, MAR. 27, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Geoffrey:—
on cheap editions of books—trade conditions (l.), FEB. 10, 11e
- WILLIAMS, George C. (alias Hanbury-Williams)—fraud charge, JAN. 5, 7d; sentenced, 17, 7b (and l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, George W.—theft charge, FEB. 25, 4g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Gerrard—concert, MAR. 28, 10b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Gwilym E. (Canada)—sentenced for forging his own death certificate, FEB. 9, 9c (l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Harold—at London University, on foreign correspondence, JAN. 24, 12e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Haity S.—will, JAN. 19, 13c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. J. W.—on public schools dietary (l.), JAN. 20, 12a
- WILLIAMS, Capt. J. W.—appointed assistant marine superintendent of White Star Line, MAR. 17, 10d
- WILLIAMS, Rev. Dr. John—will, JAN. 14, 13f; 16, 14f
- WILLIAMS, John G.—examination in bankruptcy, JAN. 18, 7f
- WILLIAMS, Joseph—retirement from service of Cambrian Railway after 58 years, FEB. 6, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Llewelyn—health, MAR. 28, 15b
- WILLIAMS, Miss Luev B.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- WILLIAMS, Rev. N. P.—on religion: reply to Mr. F. Harrison (l.), JAN. 17, 6c
- WILLIAMS, Mr. P. H.—lectures on chess at Imperial Chess Club, JAN. 23, 7b
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Robert—adopted as prospective Labour candidate for Coventry, FEB. 27, 12e; to be delegate at Transport Workers' International Conference, MAR. 20, 11g
on dockers' wages—rejection of reduction claim (statement), FEB. 17, 7d
- WILLIAMS, Sir Robert—health, MAR. 9, 15a; 13, 15b; 15, 15e; 17, 12f; 18, 13c
on Jerusalem—Christian education (l.), MAR. 3, 8e
on National Assembly (l.), FEB. 28, 8d
- WILLIAMS, Miss Roberta—organizes after-theatre concert parties in aid of University College Hospital, MAR. 10, 9g
- WILLIAMS, Rev. T. C.—to be entertained at dinner by Cymmrodorion Society, JAN. 14, 7g
- WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col. T. S. B.—at Sylvan Club, on Labour Party's policy, FEB. 14, 7c (l.e.)
- WILLIAMS, Mr. W. E. A.—elected chairman of Institute of London Underwriters, JAN. 27, 15g
- WILLIAMS, Mr. Whiting—"Full Up and Fed Up" reviewed, JAN. 25, 13e
- WILLIAMS, Mr. William A.—suicide in Dublin, JAN. 25, 12d
- WILLIAMS-BULKELEY, Commodore Sir Richard H.—promoted K.C.B., JAN. 2, 14f
- WILLIAMS Deacon's Bank, Ltd.—dividend, JAN. 6, 17d;—meeting, JAN. 27, 18a;—report (F.N.), JAN. 6, 15c; 19, 15g
- WILLIAMSON, Miss—presentations to be made by students at Royal Botanic Gardening School: announcement, MAR. 15, 9g
- WILLIAMSON, Rt. Rev. A. W.—appointed deputy lieutenant for Edinburgh, MAR. 29, 15b
- WILLIAMSON, Sir Archibald—returns to London, FEB. 15, 13b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Edward—will, FEB. 16, 13b
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Horace—appointed C.I.E., JAN. 2, 14e
- WILLIAMSON, James: see under MURDER
- WILLIAMSON, Mr. Joshua R.—will, JAN. 16, 14f
- WILLIAMS-TAYLOR, Sir F.:—
at Bank of Montreal, on Canadian banking conditions, JAN. 4, 15e (e.c.)
on resources—article ("Canada and her resources: a record of progress"), JAN. 9, 15b
- WILLIES, Mrs. A. Acheson—information wanted, FEB. 3, 1c
- WILLINGDON, Lord—leaves Madras for Delhi, FEB. 24, 9a (l.e.); conference with Lord Reading at Delhi, MAR. 2, 12c
- WILLINGHAM, Charles—death, MAR. 18, 7g
- WILLIS, Mr. Addington—on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 2, 12b
- WILLIS, Dr. Edward E.—manslaughter charge, FEB. 5, 7b; MAR. 3, 9d; 4, 7e
- WILLIS, Sir F. J.—on insanity: early treatment (l.), JAN. 28, 6c; Board of Control (l.), FEB. 6, 6c; ex-service men in lunatic asylums (l.), 14, 6c
- WILLIS, Canon Frederic W.—on Christianity and modern views (l.), JAN. 18, 6c
- WILLMOT, Mr. George D.—will, JAN. 12, 13b
- WILLMOTT, Mr. Evelyn E.—law case, JAN. 18, 4f; 19, 4d; 20, 4d
- WILLOBY, Mr. Edward—death, FEB. 28, 9g
- WILLOUGHBY, Col. Claude H.—appointed C.V.O., JAN. 2, 14c
- WILLS—judges': unsatisfactory documents: particulars, FEB. 13, 13c
- WILLS, Capt. C. O.—presentation made by President of Portuguese Republic, FEB. 23, 9g
- WILLS, Mr. Charles J.—will, JAN. 10, 13b
- WILLS, Sir Edward C.—will, MAR. 8, 15f
- WILLS, Dame Janet S.—freedom of Ramage conferred, JAN. 20, 7g
- WILLYS Overland Crossley, Ltd.—report, FEB. 22, 20g
- WILSON, Dgr. Lady—death, MAR. 30, 15b
- WILSON, Mr. Alfred C.—law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
- WILSON, Sir Arnold—on Basra-Baghdad Railway (statement), FEB. 20, 9c
- WILSON, Ald. C. H.—on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12f
- WILSON, Miss Elfrida F.—will, MAR. 25, 12f
- WILSON, Mrs. Emily L. C.—will: law case, FEB. 8, 6c; 9, 4d; 10, 4c
- WILSON, Mr. H. H.—on destitution: British and Russian (l.), MAR. 10, 8c; 17, 8f
- WILSON, Mr. Havelock—on Australian Seamen's Union: refusal to transfer members of British Seamen's Union (message), MAR. 16, 11c
- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry—unveils statue of Gen. John Nicholson and war memorial tablet at Queen's University, Belfast, JAN. 20, 14d; awarded Order of Rising Sun: permission to wear granted, 25, 13b; retirement as Chief of Imperial General Staff: received by King George, FEB. 18, 12b, 13a; joins army committee on Geddes committee's recommendations, 24, 10b; takes seat in Commons, 24, 14e; to address 1900 Club, 25, 9a

- WILSON, Field-Marshal Sir Henry** (continued):—
 Career (art., "Sir Henry Wilson: Army career of nearly 40 years"), FEB. 18, 12*b*
Collins, Mr. M. (l. quoted), MAR. 24, 14*e*
Down, North—by-election: adopted as Unionist candidate, FEB. 13, 10*f*, 12*e*; returned unopposed, 22, 9*e*
France, services to—to receive presentation from French Government, FEB. 27, 10*d*; MAR. 9, 12*d*; receives, 11, 9*d*
Northern Ireland—begins task of advising, MAR. 18, 10*f*
in Parliament, on:—
 Army—strength: reduction: Geddes committee's report. MAR. 16, 6*e*; reductions, 23, 17*d*
 Royal Air Force—independence, MAR. 22, 7*d*
 on Ireland—restoration of law and order: letter to Sir J. Craig, MAR. 20, 12*e*
WILSON, Col. Henry S.—will, FEB. 28, 15*e*
WILSON, Canon J. M.—birthday, FEB. 7, 13*b*; health, MAR. 7, 14*b*
 on public schools—dietary (l.), FEB. 1, 11*c*
WILSON, Mr. J. W.—in Parliament, on Russian famine: relief, MAR. 18, 18*f*
WILSON, Ald. John F.—will, JAN. 31, 15*e*
WILSON, Mr. Joseph H.—appointed C.H., JAN. 2, 15*b*
WILSON, Col. Leslie—returns to London from Madeira, JAN. 10, 10*e*; announces intention not to seek re-election for Reading: probable new constituency, 28, 8*a*; explanatory letter sent to Reading Conservative and Unionist Association: to contest St. George's, Westminster, FEB. 1, 7*b*; unveils Reading School war memorial, 20, 7*b*
WILSON, Mr. Murrough J.—in Parliament, on agriculture: conditions, FEB. 11, 14*a*
WILSON, Mr. R. C.—on income-tax (l.), JAN. 20, 6*c*
WILSON, Sir Robert—appointed chairman of Scottish board of English Insurance Company, JAN. 20, 17*c*
WILSON, Col. Sir S. H.—Trinidad: drop in wages (statement), FEB. 28, 11*c*
WILSON, Mrs. Sarah R.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
WILSON, Dr. Selby—lectures: arrangements, JAN. 16, 7*d*
WILSON, Surg.-Gen. Sir William D.—will, JAN. 28, 13*d*
WILSON, Mr. Woodrow (U.S.A.)—Pacific quadruple treaty: attitude: our Washington correspondent's comments, JAN. 18, 9*a*
WILSON and Ellis, Messrs. (Basinghall-street)—disclaimer of connexion with Messrs. Ellis and Co., MAR. 25, 17*e*
WILSON-FOX, Mr. Henry—will, JAN. 17, 13*d*
WILTSHIRE—Devises Division: electoral, FEB. 17, 12*f* (c.e.)
WILTSHIRE County Council—election results, MAR. 7, 18*d*
WIMBLETON:—
 Engineer, chief electrical—dismissal: case taken up by Electrical Power Engineers' Association: statements, FEB. 6, 7*d*; proposed town's meeting to discuss, 8, 7*g*
WIMBLETON Hospital—extensions: opening arrangements, MAR. 11, 7*g*
WIMBRIDGE, William—death, MAR. 1, 7*a*
WINCH, Mrs.—appointed magistrate for Rochester, JAN. 14, 7*g*
WINCH, John—gipsy nuisance charge, MAR. 21, 9*c*
WINCH, Mr. Richard B.—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
WINCHESTER:—
 Diocese—sub-division: committee: recommendation, FEB. 2, 12*e*; ruredecanal voting: result, 27, 5*e*
WINCHESTER, Bp. of: see TALBOT, Rt. Rev. E. S.
WINCHESTER, Lord—resigns directorship of New Rhodesia Mines, Ltd., MAR. 10, 17*b* (c.e.)
WINCHESTER Cathedral—organ repairs: statement, JAN. 24, 18*f*
WINCHESTER College—register: appeal for return of forms: Mr. H. J. Hardy (l.), FEB. 9, 6*d*
WINCHILSEA, Lady—accident: health, FEB. 15, 13*b*
WINDSOR:—
 St. George's Chapel:—
 Baillie, Very Rev. A. (s.), JAN. 26, 12*a*
 Restoration work (photo.), JAN. 27, 5*c*
WINDSOR, Lord—returned unopposed for Ludlow Division, JAN. 5, 10*f*; takes seat in Commons, FEB. 8, 14*d*
 in Parliament, on Irish Free State Treaty Bill, MAR. 9, 17*f*
WINDSOR Castle:—
 State apartments—fund: grants made by King, FEB. 4, 13*c*; closing notice, MAR. 10, 14*d*
WINES:—
 Sales
 Privileges (Oxford and St. Albans)—Abolition Bill: first reading, MAR. 29, 17*c*
 by Messrs. Christie, Manson and Woods, MAR. 14, 10*d*
 Trade—week, proposed, MAR. 28, 18*c*; —year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31*f*
WINGFIELD-STRATFORD, Dr.—"Facing Reality" reviewed, FEB. 17, 13*d*
WINGATE, Sir Reginald—Egyptian administration: publication of correspondence with Government: questions in Parliament, FEB. 23, 16*c*; MAR. 1, 14*c*
WINGRAVE, Mr. Sydney—will, MAR. 30, 15*e*
WINNINGTON-INGRAM, Rt. Rev. A. F., Bp. of London—health, JAN. 3, 10*e*; 4, 31*b*; 5, 13*a*; 6, 13*a*; 7, 13*a*; 9, 13*b*; 11, 13*b*; 12, 10*f*; (l. quoted), 14, 8*c*; leaves London for South of England, 21, 10*e*; birthday, 26, 13*a*; health, FEB. 16, 13*a*; leaves Bournemouth for London, 28, 15*b*
 Arthur Pearson Memorial Fund—becomes vice-president, JAN. 10, 8*d*
 Photograph, MAR. 6, 16*a*
 at Mansion House, on East London Church Fund, MAR. 14, 9*b*
 on education—day continuation schools (and others, l.), FEB. 13, 5*c* (and 6*d*. e.e.)
WINSLOE, Mr. Louis S.—will, MAR. 1, 13*c*
WINTERBOTTOM, Mr. Roland—death from accident, JAN. 2, 7*c*
WINTERBURN, Reginald—dangerous driving charge, JAN. 18, 7*b*
WINTER Distress League: see under UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief
WINTER Garden Theatre, JAN. 16, 8*a*
WINTERTON, Lord—to relinquish mastership of Chiddingfold Hunt, FEB. 14, 14*a*; appointed Under-Secretary for India MAR. 21, 12*b*; photograph, 21, 16*e*; reception in Commons, 22, 6*d*; appoints private secretaries, 24, 12*f*

WINTERTON, Lord (continued):—

at India Office, on Indian cotton duties, MAR. 31, 9e, 14e

in Parliament, on:—

Egypt—administration: new Government policy, MAR. 15, 17e

India — administration: British Government policy; cotton duties; finance: Commission, MAR. 28, 18c; Bhagalpur exhibition: *Swaraj* flag incident, 29, 17b; Railway loan in Great Britain, 30, 18b; 31, 18a

Irish Free State—Treaty: Bill, FEB. 18, 14b; MAR. 7, 18a

Kenya Colony—Indians: status, MAR. 28, 18c

on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 7, 11e

WINTOUR, Mr.—appointment as general manager of British Empire Exhibition: Parliament: questions, MAR. 14, 17a; 17, 6c

WINTRINGHAM, Mrs.—entertained by Home Counties Liberal Federation, FEB. 23, 9a; congratulatory message sent by National Liberal Club, 23, 14b; entertained by National Union of Societies for Equal Citizenship, MAR. 10, 9e

Astor, Lady (s.), MAR. 10, 9e

Village Clubs Association—elected to council, FEB. 3, 7g

at Gatti's Restaurant, on women: political activity, FEB. 23, 9a

at Holborn Restaurant, on election for Louth, MAR. 10, 9e

at Morley Hall, on unemployment: women, JAN. 31, 5c

in Parliament, on disbandment of women police, MAR. 29, 17g

WIRELESS Dinner Club—formation: particulars, MAR. 17, 9c

WIRELESS Society of London—aims outlined, JAN. 30, 8d

WIRELESS telegraphy: see TELEGRAPHY, wireless

WIRELESS telephony: see TELEPHONY, wireless

WIRTH, Dr. (Germany)—returns to Berlin from Baden, MAR. 3, 11g

Labour—strike of railway officials: receives representatives at his official residence, FEB. 7, 9e

Ministry—demands vote of confidence, FEB. 14, 9e

at Centre Party's conference, on indemnities; financial problem, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.); 20, 9d

in Berlin on finance: Genoa conference, JAN. 19, 9a (l.e.); 20, 9d

in Reichstag, on finance: Bank of England refusal of credit; Dr. Rathenau's activities; proposed Genoa conference; new French cabinet; payment of indemnities, JAN. 27, 10d; on Leipzig trials of war-criminals; reconstruction of German devastated areas; plans and guarantees for Reparation Commission; increased taxation, 27, 10d (l.e.); on strike of railway officials, FEB. 10, 9c; on Ministerial policy: vote of confidence, 16, 10g (l.e.); on German reparations: Allied Powers' demands; attack on Reparations Commission, MAR. 29, 11d (and 11a, l.e.)

WIRTSCHAFTSSTELLE für Handel und Industrie in den Osten—formed; objects: Herr K. G. Müller (int.), JAN. 10, 10b

WIT, Miss Margarette—pianoforte recital, FEB. 3, 8a

WITBANK Colliery, Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 16, 17a

WITCHCRAFT:—

Article ("The courts and occult: witchcraft and its punishment"), FEB. 13, 4c

France—murder of M. Dellas: see under FRANCE—Crime—Murder

Leading article, JAN. 25, 11d

WITHERS, Mr. H. R.—retires after 50 years' service as postman (photo), MAR. 15, 16g

WITHERS, Mr. Ham—bell recital: arrangements, MAR. 1, 9g

WITHY, Mr. Vivian—found dead, JAN. 21, 7g

WITLEY Church—beautification: bequest of jewelry for sale in aid, JAN. 14, 7f

WITT, Sir Robert C.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c on British art treasures—exportation (l.), JAN. 24, 6c

WITTENHAM, Lord—on thrushes: nest building (l.), MAR. 24, 8c

WLASSAK, Prof. (Austria)—sued by Dr. Diwald for unseemly reference to, FEB. 11, 9d (l.e.)

WOBURN—fire engine given by Duke of Bedford, JAN. 23, 7g

WOELFEL, M. (France)—administrative irregularities in Togoland: recalled to Paris, JAN. 7, 9g

WOKING District Gas Company—report, MAR. 7, 22b

WOKING Water and Gas Company—report, FEB. 23, 19d

WOLF Brothers—law case, MAR. 11, 4c

WOLFE, Gladys T.—procuring heroin charge, MAR. 8, 9d

WOLFE, Mr. H.—on Trade Boards: administration (evid.), FEB. 23, 9a

WOLFE, Hugh A.—possession of heroin charge, MAR. 8, 9d

WOLFE, Gen. James:—

Birthday, 195th anniversary of—celebration arrangements, JAN. 2, 13e; dinner given by Westerham Society, 3, 12c

Article ("Wolfe and Westerham: model for the young officer"), JAN. 2, 13e

Leading article, JAN. 3, 11d

WÖLFING, Leopold: see LEOPOLD, ex-Archduke

WOLHUTER Gold Mines, Ltd.—report, FEB. 1, 15g

WOLLASTON, Mr. A. F. R.—lecture: arrangements, FEB. 22, 14d

WOLLASTON, Sir Arthur N.—death, FEB. 10, 12f

WOLMAR Railway Company — default (F.N.), JAN. 7, 15a; bondholders: negotiations with Latvian Government: meeting held; resolution passed, 25, 15b

WOLMER, Lord:—

at Central Hall, Westminster, on Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes: unfair trading, FEB. 15, 16f

in Parliament, on:—

Civil Service—pensions: calculation on bonus, FEB. 22, 16e; 23, 16d

Ireland — crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16b

Irish Free State—Treaty Bill, MAR. 3, 6e

Navy, Army, and Air Force Institutes, MAR. 23, 17e

Royal Irish Constabulary—sale of motor-cars to officers, FEB. 21, 14e

- WOLSELEY House—rooms to let: particulars, JAN. 24, 18*g*
- WOLSEY, Ltd.—meeting, MAR. 14, 22*a*;—report, MAR. 4, 16*d*; (F.N.), 4, 16*b*
- WOLVERHAMPTON :—
- Bilston Division—electoral, FEB. 13, 7*b*
- Boundaries—extension: provisional order to be prepared, JAN. 10, 6*b*
- WOMBWELL, Lady Julia S.—will, JAN. 31, 15*c*
- WOMEN :—
- American—contrasted: Mr. B. W. Currie (int.), MAR. 6, 14*b*
- Articles (“Needlework for the house”), JAN. 3, 13*d*; (“Winter on the Riviera”), 6, 13*c*; (“Food on a tray”), 7, 13*c*; (“Nurses in the sick room”), 10, 13*d*; (“Modern French novels”), 13, 13*d*; (“Dancing and supper”), 14, 13*c*; (“Electric heating”), 17, 13*f*; (“French country houses”), 20, 13*d*; (“Food for performers and speakers”), 21, 13*c*; (“Frenchwomen and newspapers”), 27, 13*a*; (“Winter in the wilds”), 31, 15*f*; (“Unmarried women in Paris”), FEB. 3, 13*f*; (“Food for the thin”), 4, 13*f*; (“Children’s school clothes”), 7, 13*f*; (“English dancing girls in Paris”), 10, 13*d*; (“Food for the fat”), 11, 13*d*; (“The wearing of jewels”), 14, 13*f*; (“Old furniture in Paris”), 17, 13*f*; (“Dress for the long sea route”), 21, 13*f*; (“Wedding presents”), 23, 15*f*; (“Wedding breakfasts”), 25, 15*c*; (“Flowers in the French house”), MAR. 3, 15*c*; (“Their first dinner party”), 4, 13*c*; (“Writing materials”), 7, 15*f*; (“In the Latin Quarter”), 10, 15*f*; (“Meatless meals”), 11, 13*f*; (“Electric heating”), 14, 15*f*; (“The spare bedroom”), 16, 15*f*; (“House decoration in France”), 17, 15*f*; (“On savouries”), 18, 13*f*; (“Old lace”), 23, 15*f*; (“Everyday French customs”), 24, 15*f*; (“Food for punctual and unpunctual”), 25, 13*c*; (“Running a small house”), 28, 15*f*; (“A plea for scrap books”), 30, 15*c*; (“Spring cleaning in France”), 31, 15*f*
- Business—articles (“Starting a business”): (“A decorator’s”), JAN. 5, 13*f*; (“Recovering”), 12, 13*c*; (“A small restaurant”), 19, 13*f*; (“A shorthand-typing office”), 26, 13*c*; (“Dressmaking”), FEB. 9, 13*f*; 16, 13*f*; (“Old furniture”), MAR. 2, 15*f*; (“Last words on starting a business”), 9, 15*d*
- Education, higher—leading article, JAN. 6, 11*d*
- Emigration: see under EMIGRATION
- London fashions, JAN. 4, 13*e*; 11, 13*d*; 18, 13*f*; 25, 13*d*; FEB. 1, 13*f*; 15, 13*d*; 22, 15*d*; MAR. 1, 13*d*; 8, 15*d*; 15, 15*f*; 22, 15*f*; 29, 15*f*
- Officials—resignation on marriage: resolution passed by National Union of Women Teachers, JAN. 6, 5*e*
- Paris fashions, JAN. 2, 13*f*; 9, 13*d*; 16, 13*d*; 23, 13*d*; 30, 13*c*; FEB. 6, 13*c*; 13, 13*d*; 20, 13*d*; 27, 13*f*; MAR. 6, 15*f*; 13, 15*f*; 20, 15*f*; 27, 15*e*
- Political responsibility—Mrs. Wintringham (s.), FEB. 23, 9*a*
- WOMEN’S Guild of Empire—president elected, FEB. 14, 7*g*
- WOMEN’S Holiday Fund—Queen Mary sends donation, JAN. 12, 13*d*
- WOMEN’S Local Government Society—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 13, 6*e*
- WOMEN’S Organizations Consultative Committee—conference: arrangements, JAN. 25, 7*c*
- WOMEN’S Unionist Organization—lectures: arrangements, MAR. 8, 9*g*;—meeting, MAR. 30, 9*c*
- WOOD, Mr. Alfred—on sugar (beet) industry (l.), MAR. 7, 8*c*
- WOOD, Rev. Charles—on careers for sons (l.), MAR. 28, 8*c*
- WOOD, Mr. E. F. L.:—
- West Indies, tour in—visit to Jamaica: our correspondent’s article (“Jamaica hopeful”), JAN. 10, 9*b*; arrives at Barbados, 16, 9*g*; arrives at Port of Spain, 26, 9*g*; visits to properties and leaseholds at Pointe-à-Pitre and Ryzabad, 28, 9*e*; attends meeting of Associated Chambers of Commerce, 30, 9*b*; Colonial Office report, FEB. 3, 9*c*; at Georgetown receives addresses, 6, 9*f*; tour: particulars, 16, 9*b*; leaves Trinidad for England, 16, 9*b*; arrives at Plymouth (int.), MAR. 1, 7*d*; received by King, 9, 15*a*
- in Parliament on:—
- Hong Kong—mui-tsai system, MAR. 29, 17*b*
- Mesopotamia—administration, MAR. 29, 17*c*
- Palestine—immigration, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- Transvaal—Rand strike: inquiry, MAR. 30, 17*f*
- WOOD, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 25, 12*f*
- WOOD, F. M. Sir Evelyn—memorial tablet in St. Paul’s Cathedral Crypt: unveiling arrangements, FEB. 21, 13*d*; unveiled and dedicated, MAR. 2, 14*c*; photographs, 2, 16*e*
- Grenfell, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*
- Midleton, Lord (s.), MAR. 2, 16*e*
- Portraits—to be hung in Shire Hall, Chelmsford, MAR. 2, 9*g*
- WOOD, Sir H. Kingsley—health, JAN. 3, 13*b*; 18, 13*b*; FEB. 4, 13*a*
- at Women’s Unionist Organization, on housing: prices: Government policy, MAR. 30, 9*e*
- on Allotments Bill (l. quoted), FEB. 27, 12*e* (l.e.)
- on Parliament—business of session (views), FEB. 3, 11*f*
- WOOD, Sir Henry—new portrait for Queen’s Hall programmes: suggested, JAN. 2, 8*e*
- WOOD, Miss Jane L.—adopted as Labour candidate for Mossley Division, MAR. 20, 12*b*
- WOOD, Lieut.-Col. John B.—unveils war memorial at Kingsknowe Golf Club, FEB. 14, 14*f*
- WOOD, Maj. M. McK.:—
- in Parliament, on:—
- Civil Service—pensions: calculation upon bonus, FEB. 16, 14*c*
- Ireland—crime: compensation, FEB. 25, 16*b*
- WOOD, Samuel—thrift charge, JAN. 31, 4*c*; FEB. 7, 7*b*
- WOOD, Miss Winifred E.—found, JAN. 24, 7*d*
- WOODASON, William—retires after 50 years’ service with London and South-Western Railway Company, JAN. 6, 7*g*

- WOODBIDGE, Mr. Thomas H.—will, MAR. 9, 15c
- WOODCOCK—shooting : article ("Close of the shooting season : a plea for woodcock and snipe"), FEB. 1, 5g
- WOODCOCK, Maj.-Gen. S. C.—death, MAR. 17, 20g
- WOODFIELD—law case, MAR. 23, 4a
- WOODHEAD, Mr. Edgar T.—will, MAR. 23, 15c
- WOODHEAD, Sir G. Sims—funeral : arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b ; funeral, 3, 13b ; memorial service : arrangements, 7, 13a ; will, FEB. 4, 13c
- Appreciation tributes, JAN. 12, 7d
- WOODHOUSE, Mrs. Gordon—recital, MAR. 24, 10a
- WOODROFFE, Dr. Richard P.—will, FEB. 25, 15d
- WOODROW, Mr. T. J.—death, FEB. 21, 14g ; memorial service, 25, 15b
- WOODRUFF, Joseph—funeral, FEB. 6, 7g
- WOODS, Albert E.—assault charge, FEB. 7, 7b
- WOODS, Rev. E. S.—on Life and Liberty Movement : National Assembly (with others, l.), FEB. 24, 6e
- WOODS, Frederick D. (or William)—fraud charge, JAN. 14, 4d ; 27, 7c ; FEB. 3, 7f ; 9, 5f ; 15, 5c ; 22, 9d
- WOODS, Herbert—death from injuries received in Belfast, MAR. 13, 14b
- WOODWARD, Prof. A. Smith :—
at London University, on fossil man and Rhodesian skull, JAN. 25, 12e
on Rhodesian skull—probable age (l.), JAN. 25, 6e
- WOODWARD, Alfred A.—fraud charge : acquitted, MAR. 9, 7e
- WOODWARD, Sir Lionel M.—knighted, JAN. 2, 14c
- WOODWARD, Mr. William :—
on housing—national scheme : attitude of architects (l.), JAN. 31, 8d
on unemployment relief—reddecorative and painting work : provision ; building trade : costs (l.), JAN. 6, 6a
- WOOL :—
British Research Association for the Woollen and Worsted Industries—report, MAR. 7, 10d
- Sales—Antwerp, JAN. 6, 15f ; 7, 17b ; FEB. 24, 16b ; 25, 17b ;—London, MAR. 31, 19g
- Supplies—British Australian Wool Realization Association, Ltd. : report for 1921, JAN. 30, 7e
- Trade :—
Financial assistance—scheme prepared, FEB. 6, 17e
- Position :—
Andrews, Mr. W. (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
Goldfinch, Sir A. (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
West Riding merchant's lost capital—scheme for temporary aid : Mr. H. Whitehead (s.), FEB. 3, 12c (l.e.)
Year (1921) reviewed, JAN. 31, 31b
- WOOLAVINGTON, Lord (Sir James Buchanan)—barony conferred, JAN. 2, 10d ; photograph, 2, 15d ; title of Baron Woolavington of Lavington gazetted, FEB. 4, 10a ; 7, 13b
- WOOLCOMBE, Mr. William J.—will, JAN. 25, 13f
- WOOLCOMBERS', Ltd.—dividend, FEB. 21, 18g ;—report, FEB. 25, 16g
- WOOLF Brothers—law case, MAR. 16, 4e
- WOOLLAM, Miss Mary M.—retiring from Knaresborough Board of Guardians, MAR. 13, 9f
- WOOLLAND'S, Messrs.—sale : particulars, JAN. 4, 7c
- WOOLLEY, late Mr. Hermann—bequest of £1,000 to Manchester University, JAN. 25, 4g
- WOOL Textile Finance Company—in progress of registration, MAR. 25, 16b
- WOOLWICH—British Hospital for Mothers and Babies : see that title
- WOOLWICH Arsenal :—
Canteen trading—Col. L. Ward (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6g
- Locomotives, manufacture of :—
Banbury, Sir F. (s.P.), MAR. 25, 15d
- Evans, Sir L. W. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6g ; 25, 15d
- Hayday, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
- Hopkinson, Mr. A. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
- Maclean, Sir D. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
- Stanley, Lieut.-Col. S. F. (s.P.), MAR. 24, 6f
- Vote—agreed in Committee of Supply, MAR. 24, 6f ; agreed on report, 25, 15d
- WOOLWICH Police Court—poor box : contributions, JAN. 12, 5c
- WOOTTON, Mr. James—death, JAN. 25, 12f ; will, MAR. 11, 13d
- WOOTTON, Mr. John—will, MAR. 20, 15c
- WOOTTON Lodge—to be let furnished, MAR. 7, 22f ; 23, 22a
- WORCESTER, Bp. of : see PEARCE, Rt. Rev. Ernest H.
- WORCESTER Cathedral—organ rebuilding : particulars ; meeting to discuss : arrangements, JAN. 10, 12a ; held, FEB. 6, 8c
- WORCESTER Christian Social Service Union—meeting : arrangements, JAN. 24, 18f
- WORCESTERSHIRE Regiment—3rd and 4th Battalions to be disbanded, MAR. 15, 12f
- WORDS :—
"Booboisie"—article ("Booboisie : the critic as gentleman"), FEB. 22, 10b
- Changes in meaning—Canon T. H. Bindley (l.), JAN. 3, 6c
- Compound—length of German : instance, MAR. 2, 12e
- WORFOLK, Frederick E.—forgery charge, MAR. 16, 9c ; 30, 7d
- WORGAN, Col.—shooting accident, FEB. 27, 9a
- "WORKER, A"—on Post Office services : administration (l.), JAN. 16, 15c
- WORKERS International Famine Relief Committee—bazaar in aid of Russian Famine Fund opened, MAR. 27, 9g
- WORKMEN'S compensation :—
Acts (War Addition, 1917 and 1919)—duration : Home Office announcement, FEB. 16, 4f
- Bill—introduced in Commons, FEB. 11, 14a
- Coalmining—Miners' Executive deputation received by Mr. Shortt ; particulars, FEB. 10, 7a
- Explosion on barge—law case, JAN. 18, 4f ; 19, 4d ; 20, 4d
- Meller, Judge F. H. (statement), MAR. 4, 7g
- Miners injured by explosion—law case, JAN. 21, 4a, b
- Motor-omnibus driver—claim for lost sight dismissed, JAN. 24, 7b
- 1920—statistics of litigation and compensation, JAN. 25, 5d
- Page boy—incident in claim at Clerkenwell County Court, JAN. 24, 7g

- WORKMEN'S compensation (continued):—
Parliament—notice of motions, MAR. 23, 17*b*; 29, 17*c*
Swallowing nut, death through—law case, FEB. 9, 4*c*
- WORLD'S Evangelical Alliance — prayer week observed, JAN. 3, 7*g*
- World's Rubber Position — supplement noticed, FEB. 4, 14*e* (e.e.)
- World's Work—April number delayed, MAR. 31, 9*g*
- WORRELL, Head Constable Robert—attacked in Lisnaskea area, FEB. 9, 10*b* (i.e.)
- WORSWICK, Maj. Thomas—appointed Director of Education at Regent-street Polytechnic, MAR. 4, 7*a*; photograph, 4, 14*d*
- WORSZOWSKI, M. Bronski (Russia)—presents letters of credence as plenipotentiary in Austria, FEB. 27, 9*g*
- WORTH, M. Jean (France)—on fashion: anarchy (int.), JAN. 13, 9*f*
- WORTHING—Corporation Bill: second reading, FEB. 18, 14*a*;—fire: see under FIRES;—recreation ground: land offered, JAN. 4, 7*g*
- WORTHINGTON, Clarence S.—theft charge, JAN. 23, 7*b*
- WORTHINGTON, Sir E. S. — appointed honorary physician to King, MAR. 30, 12*f*
- WORTON, Mr. Thomas—will, JAN. 24, 13*d*
- WRANGEL, Gen. (Russia)—leaves Constantinople for Belgrade, FEB. 27, 9*g*; in Belgrade, MAR. 3, 11*g*; Parliament: question, 24, 6*b*
- WRANGEL Island—British flag hoisted by Stefansson expedition, MAR. 21, 12*f*
- WRENCH, Mr. Evelyn—Overseas Club and Patriotic League: portrait in oils to be unveiled, JAN. 25, 8*c*; unveiled (s.), FEB. 3, 5*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. A. K.—at Institute of Bankers in Scotland, presidential address, MAR. 21, 19*c*
- WRIGHT, Rev. A. L.—leaving England for Sydney, MAR. 21, 22*d*
- WRIGHT, Miss Ada St. J.—pianoforte recital, MAR. 4, 8*d*
- WRIGHT, Sir Bernard — on forthcoming general election (views), JAN. 7, 12*f*
- WRIGHT, Dr. C. Hagberg—on Latvia: English books for: response to Lord Mayor of London's appeal, FEB. 25, 11*b*
- WRIGHT, Charles M.—embezzlement charge, MAR. 8, 9*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Clarke—will, FEB. 10, 13*c*
- WRIGHT, Dr. Claude R.—purchase of drugs on prescription made out to himself: prosecution, FEB. 11, 7*d*
- WRIGHT, Bandmaster E. F.—appointed bandmaster to Harrow School, MAR. 7, 9*g*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Edward T.—will, MAR. 15, 15*d*
- WRIGHT, Mr. F. W.—resigns position of Director-General of Agricultural Organization Society, MAR. 6, 23*b*
- WRIGHT, P. C. Frank M.—unlawful wounding charge, JAN. 13, 7*a*; FEB. 9, 7*d*; MAR. 3, 4*b*
- WRIGHT, Mr. Henry E.—will, MAR. 23, 15*c*
- WRIGHT, Sir John R.—at Birmingham, on Baldwin's, Ltd.; iron and steel industries: continental competition, JAN. 27, 18*c*; (F.N.), 27, 15*b*
- WRIGHT, Miss M. E.—at Insurance Institute, on women in insurance offices, JAN. 17, 8*b*
- WRIGHT, Stanley J.—theft charge: acquitted, FEB. 14, 14*g*
- WRIGHT-HENDERSON, Rev. P. A.—death, JAN. 10, 12*d*; funeral, 13, 13*c*
- "WRITER of the Articles, The"—on Mesopotamia; Arab Imperial aims: effect on French relations (I.), JAN. 16, 6*a*
- WRIGHT'S Detective Agency:—
Law case, FEB. 28, 4*f*
- WROUSKY, Herr (Germany)—on aeronautics: Hague International Conference; Luft Reederei; forthcoming extension of services (statement), FEB. 25, 11*d* (i.e.)
- WU Pei-fu (China)—preparing for civil war, MAR. 11, 10*b*
Ministry (Liang Shih-yi)—attitude towards, JAN. 14, 9*a*; threat to seize Peking, 16, 10*c*; demands retirement of, 25, 10*e*
- WU Yen, Dr. (China)—resigns as Foreign Minister and acting Premier, FEB. 14, 9*g*
- WYATT, Mr. Alexander—will, FEB. 2, 13*c*
- WYATT, Mr. Frank—law case, JAN. 12, 4*d*; 21, 4*e*
- WYATT, George F.—false pretences charge, FEB. 17, 7*b*; 18, 4*c*
- WYE Shipping Company, Ltd.—law case, JAN. 26, 4*d*
- WYFOLD, Lord—at Royal Agricultural Hall, on horses: King's Premium stallions: stoppage of Ministry of Agriculture grant, MAR. 1, 8*c*
- WYLES, Mr. William—will, MAR. 31, 15*e*
- WYLLIE, Rev. R.—on Post Office services: administration (I.), JAN. 16, 15*e*
- WYLLIE-TATE productions — future, FEB. 9, 8*a*
- WYLLIE, Lieut.-Col. Robert J.—will, MAR. 14, 15*d*
- WYNDHAM, Lady—to preside at Actors' Benevolent Fund dinner, FEB. 8, 7*a*, 8*c*
- WYNDHAM, Mr. Dennis—law case, FEB. 2, 7*d*
- WYNDHAM'S Theatre, MAR. 2, 10*b*; 8, 15*b*; 20, 10*b*
- WYNNE, Mr. R. J. (U.S.A.)—death, MAR. 17, 11*g*
- WYNN Reeves Quartette—concert, JAN. 6, 8*b*
- WYSE, Mr. A. N.—appointed assistant secretary in Northern Ireland Education Department, FEB. 1, 9*f*
- WYSMAN, Dr. (Netherlands)—murdered: see under NETHERLANDS—Crime—Murder

X

- "X."—on scientific literature: cost of publication (I.), FEB. 4, 6*f*
- "X."—on pigeon shooting at Monte Carlo (I.), FEB. 7, 6*d*
- X-RAYS:—
Cancer treatment: see under CANCER
Pullin, Dr. V. E. (lect.), MAR. 17, 10*d*
- XYDIAS, M. Jean (Russia)—intrigues against French banks' credit; expelled from France, FEB. 18, 9*e*
- XYDIS, Mr. George E.—will, JAN. 10, 13*b*

Y

- "Y. Y."—on railway rates: charges for mineral waters (l.), MAR. 2, 8e
- YACHTING** :—
 Fixtures, FEB. 16, 5e
 Flags, winning—Yacht Racing Association decision, FEB. 16, 5e
 Handicapping—Yacht Racing Association's decision, FEB. 16, 5e
 Measurement—Yacht Racing Association's decision, FEB. 16, 5e
 Preparations—photograph, MAR. 21, 16g
 Royal Norfolk and Suffolk Club—annual review, JAN. 16, 16g
Sunbeam—purchased by Sir W. Run-ciman, FEB. 3, 5d
Victoria and Albert—navigating officer appointed, FEB. 16, 18f
Yachting Monthly—editor appointed, MAR. 8, 9c (l.e.)
- YACHT RACING ASSOCIATION**—meeting: arrangements, JAN. 28, 4c; held, FEB. 16, 5e
- YAMAGATA**, Marshal Prince (Japan)—health, JAN. 9, 9c; 19, 9b; FEB. 1, 10c; death, 2, 10f; state funeral: arrangements, 6, 9c (l.e.); Labour resolution in Diet in opposition to grant of expenses, 7, 9e; full Shinto ceremonial, 13, 10e
 Memoir—article ("Prince Yamagata's death: a maker of new Japan: sixty years' service to Country"), FEB. 2, 12d
- YANG-TSE CORPORATION, Ltd.**—directors elected, MAR. 6, 20f
- YAP** :—
 Cables, former German :—
 United States and Japan—provisional agreement concluded, JAN. 2, 10e; treaty signed, FEB. 14, 5f; United States: Senate Foreign Relations Committee report favourably, 21, 9g; ratified by Senate, MAR. 2, 11c
- YARBOROUGH**, Lord—at Lincoln, on preservation of Cathedral, JAN. 14, 6f
- YARMOUTH** :—
 Timber—unloading: law case; decision given in 1877; case reported in *The Times* quoted in House of Lords, FEB. 3, 7e; 28, 4b
- YATE**, Sir C.—in Parliament, on India: British Government policy, MAR. 28, 18e
- YATES**, Mr. Frederick—will, MAR. 15, 15d
- YATES**, George—inquest, JAN. 24, 18e
- YATES**, Gertrude: see under MURDER—Young, Olive
- YEARSLEY**, Mr. C. B.—bankruptcy: public examination, MAR. 22, 9b
- YEARSLEY-DE-GROOT Productions, Ltd.**—winding up order made, JAN. 18, 4e
- YEATMAN-BIGGS**, Rt. Rev. Huyshe, Bp. of Coventry—birthday, FEB. 2, 13e; health, 7, 13b; on possible resignation (l. quoted), 10, 12f; announces resignation, 10, 14a; date of effect, 29, 18b
 Article ("Bishop and country gentleman: Dr. Yeatman-Biggs"), MAR. 11, 13e
 Photograph, MAR. 10, 16g
- YEATS**, Mr. John B.—death, FEB. 4, 12f
- YEATS**, Mr. William B.—to receive honorary degree of D.Litt. at Dublin University, MAR. 14, 18e
- YELD**, Mr. Edward—will, MAR. 28, 15e
- YELLOW fever** :—
 Honduras, British—last case reported, JAN. 11, 9a
 Statistics, JAN. 21, 9g
- YEO**, Albert E. H.—inquest, JAN. 4, 7g
- YEOVIL Milk Recording Society**—report, FEB. 6, 7d (e.e.)
- YORIHITO** of Higashi Fushimi, Adm. Prince—appointed chief of suite to be attached to Prince of Wales during his visit to Japan, MAR. 16, 11b
- YORK** :—
 Diocese :—
 Conference—held, FEB. 21, 14g; 22, 14d
 Finance—Most Rev. C. G. Lang (s.), FEB. 21, 14g
- YORK**, Duke of—leaves York Cottage, JAN. 11, 13b; attends performance at Prince of Wales's Theatre, 20, 8d; witnesses *Queen of Sheba* film at Royal Albert Hall, 26, 13a; at meet of Pytchley Hounds, 31, 15b; returns to London from Pitsford Hall, FEB. 14, 13b; in Highland dress (photo.), MAR. 23, 16a; leaves for Knowsley, 24, 15f; inspects Aintree Course (photo.), 25, 14a; at Manchester (photo.), 29, 16d
 Army—opens Aldershot Sports Ground, MAR. 16, 5c
 Australia, suggested visit to—Sir J. Cook (s.), JAN. 27, 5b
 Australia and New Zealand Luncheon Club—attends luncheon, JAN. 27, 5b, 13a
 British Cotton Industry Research Association—opens research laboratories at Shirley Institute, Didsbury (s.), MAR. 29, 9e
 British Empire Exhibition—turns first sod on site (photograph), JAN. 11, 7e
 Cambridge University—to receive honorary degree, MAR. 1, 10d
 Civil Service—guest at dinner, FEB. 25, 14c, 15a
 Civil Service Sports Council—becomes first president, JAN. 21, 5f
 Early Closing Association—message received from, MAR. 29, 7c
 Engagements, FEB. 1, 13b; 2, 13a; MAR. 7, 15c; 24, 15f
 Football (Assoc.)—Army v. Chelsea: attends match, MAR. 16, 5c; photograph, 16, 16b
 General Electric Company—visits Lamp Works at Hammersmith, FEB. 17, 7e
 Golf—becomes patron of Scottish Golf Union, JAN. 25, 14d
 Highland Society—attends dinner, MAR. 22, 15b (and 9e, l.e.)
 King George's Fund for Sailors—donation, JAN. 13, 13b
 National Institute of Agricultural Botany—elected fellow, FEB. 16, 18f
 Overseas Club and Patriotic League—opens new headquarters (s.), FEB. 3, 5a

YORK, Duke of (continued) :—

Pilgrims—guest at dinner, FEB. 21, 13*b*
 Royal Agricultural Society of England
 —attends meeting, FEB. 2, 13*a* ;
 MAR. 9, 15*a*

Royal Air Force Club—opens, FEB.
 25, 10*c*

Royal National Lifeboat Institution—
 attends dance carnival in aid,
 FEB. 25, 10*d*

Turf — attends Grand National
 Steeplechase, MAR. 25, 13*b*

at Australia and New Zealand Lun-
 cheon Club, on Australasia ;
 British breed, JAN. 27, 5*b*

at Connaught Rooms, on Civil Service,
 FEB. 25, 14*c*

at Hotel Cecil, on Highland Society,
 MAR. 22, 9*e* (l.e.)

at Hotel Victoria, on Mr. Balfour's
 mission to Washington conference,
 FEB. 21, 12*a*

at National Sporting Club, on Metro-
 politan police force, FEB. 11, 7*c*
 (l.e.)

at Wembley, on British Empire
 Exhibition, JAN. 11, 7*a*

YORK, Prof. Warrington—on malaria :
 Empire Bureau : Sir R. Ross's
 proposals (views), JAN. 6, 7*b* (c.e.)

YORKE, Algernon E. D.—theft charge,
 MAR. 22, 9*c*

YORKE, Capt. Thomas D.—celebrates 96th
 birthday, FEB. 27, 7*g*

YORK Minster—orchestral concerts :
 entertainment tax : article (" Tax
 on cathedral music : York oratorios
 as entertainments "), JAN. 16, 13*f* ;
 Sir A. Mackenzie (views), 16, 13*f* ;
 decision to discontinue, MAR. 4, 7*b* ;
 8, 10*c*

YORKSHIRE :—

Electricity Bill—in Lords : second
 reading, MAR. 10, 6*a*

Industries—leading article, FEB. 3, 11*d*

North Riding—electoral : divisional
 boundaries : notice of alteration,
 JAN. 25, 7*g*

West Riding—County Council :
 election campaign, MAR. 2, 14*c* ;
 —deputy-lieutenants : appointed,
 FEB. 1, 7*d* ; resign, 25, 15*c*

YORKSHIRE Electric Power Company—
 meeting, FEB. 22, 20*c* ;—report, FEB.
 13, 17*f* ;—shares : seeking powers to
 divide ordinary and preference, JAN.
 24, 15*d* ; new issue : approved, FEB.
 22, 17*f* ; prospectus, 23, 18*a*, 19*c*
 (F.N.), 24, 16*a* ; allotment, MAR. 3, 18*g*

YORKSHIRE Insurance Company—man-
 aging director appointed, JAN. 24, 15*g*

YORKSHIRE Railway Waggon Company,
 Ltd.—report, FEB. 13, 17*b*

YORK Street Flax Spinning, Ltd.—dividend,
 FEB. 1, 15*a*

YOUNG, Mr. Andrew—death, FEB. 6, 14*d*

YOUNG, Canon Arthur W.—memorial
 service held, FEB. 11, 13*b*

YOUNG, Dr. Daniel H. L.—will, JAN. 14, 13*f*

YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton :—

in Parliament, on :—

Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Pay-
 ment of Calls) Bill, MAR. 11,
 15*c* ; 15, 18*c*

Attorney-General—salary, MAR. 10, 6*c*

Austria—Allied loans, FEB. 16, 14*c*

Civil Service—pensions : assessment
 on bonus, FEB. 16, 14*e* ; 22, 16*e* ;
 23, 16*d* ; retirements, 23, 16*e*

Currency—policy, MAR. 29, 17*f*

Customs and Excise Department—
 staff, FEB. 24, 14*c*

YOUNG, Mr. E. Hilton :—

in Parliament, on (continued) :—

Finance—loans : outstanding, MAR.
 1, 14*c* ; War Loan interest :
 proposed reduction ; policy,
 29, 17*f*

Germany—American Army of
 Occupation : cost : United
 States request for re-imburse-
 ment, MAR. 16, 6*c*

Greece—finance : proposed British
 loan, FEB. 28, 16*c*

Ireland—railway undertakings :
 recoupment of interest under
 Act of 1883 : estimates, FEB.
 23, 16*f*

Law—Crown Officers : salaries and
 fees, MAR. 10, 6*c*

London underground railways—
 extension : loan, MAR. 14, 17*c*

Russia—debt to Great Britain,
 MAR. 1, 14*c*

Shipping—Germany : surrendered
 vessels, FEB. 14, 15*a*

Solicitor-General—salary, MAR. 10,
 6*c*

Trade Facilities Bill—applications
 for guarantees, FEB. 14, 15*b*

War—German indemnities : pay-
 ments and deliveries, FEB. 15,
 15*c* ; compensation payments,
 24, 14*f* ; claims for services :
 outstanding, 28, 17*c*

on German indemnities—payments
 and deliveries : statistics (state-
 ment), FEB. 14, 11*c*

YOUNG, Earl—stowing away charge, MAR.
 31, 9*c*

YOUNG, Mr. F. J.—funeral, MAR. 28, 19*c*

YOUNG, Mr. G. M.—appointed to supervise
 British loan to Austria, FEB. 14, 9*d*
 (l.e.) ; letter to Dr. Schober, 15, 9*e*
 (l.e.) ; arrives in Vienna ; our Vienna
 correspondent's comments, 20, 9*c* (l.e.)

YOUNG, James—thrift charge, MAR. 10, 9*g*

YOUNG, Miss Lucia—song recital, JAN. 21,
 8*b*

YOUNG, Mr. R. :—

in Parliament, on :—

Civil Service—pensions : calcula-
 tion on bonus, FEB. 22, 16*f*

Engineering trade—freedom of man-
 agement dispute, MAR. 21, 17*d*

YOUNG, Mr. Septimus—will, JAN. 20, 13*c*

YOUNG, Mr. William—decision not to seek
 re-election for Perth, MAR. 8, 14*d*

YOUNGER, Sir George—announces inten-
 tion to retire from politics at end of
 present Parliament, JAN. 11, 12*c*
 (l.e.) ; appointed vice-lieutenant of
 Clackmannan, FEB. 9, 13*b*

at Ardrossan, on forthcoming general
 election : Mr. D. Lloyd George's
 promise : Unionist Party atti-
 tude, JAN. 12, 10*c*

at Ayr, on forthcoming general election ;
 House of Lords : reform, JAN. 24,
 11*c* (l.e.)

at Cardiff, on forthcoming general
 election, FEB. 25, 12*d* (l.e.)

at Central Hall (Westminster), on
 election : Coalition procedure ;
 Coalition Ministry : Unionist
 Party's attitude, FEB. 23, 9*b*

at Glasgow, on Unionist Party : repre-
 sentation, JAN. 20, 14*d*

at Troon, on forthcoming general elec-
 tion, JAN. 11, 12*c* (l.e.)

on general election, forthcoming
 (statement), JAN. 6, 12*c* ; letter
 to Unionist chairmen of con-
 stituencies, 11, 10*c*

YOUNGER, Mrs. Harry—death, JAN. 5, 13e
 YOUNGER, Mr. James—appointed deputy-lieutenant of Fifeshire, FEB. 25, 15c
 YOUNG Farmers' Clubs :—
 Conference at Olympia—held, MAR. 8, 9d
 Daily Mail International Federation : see that title
 YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis :—
 at Æolian Hall, on Mount Everest expedition, JAN. 7, 7b (l.e.) FEB. 7, 12g
 at Royal Geographical Society, on late Sir E. Shackleton, FEB. 7, 7c ; on Mount Everest expedition : telegrams for *The Times*, MAR. 7, 12e
 at Royal Institution, on Mount Everest expedition, FEB. 4, 7c
 on foreign place-names—appeal on behalf of committee (l.), MAR. 30, 8b
 on Shackleton, late Sir E. (statement), JAN. 30, 12c
 YOUNG Men's Christian Association :—
 Boys' department—children's fancy dress dance in aid at 1, Carlton-gardens : arrangements, JAN. 2, 13b ; 12, 13a ; held (photo.), 13, 7c
 Collections—Goole : incident, MAR. 13, 9f
 YOUNG Women's Christian Association :—
 Concerts in aid—at 43, Upper Grosvenor-street : arrangements, JAN. 31, 15b ; FEB. 9, 13b ; at 27, Grosvenor-square, MAR. 17, 15b
 Fisher, Mr. H. A. L. (s.), MAR. 3, 10b
 London Division—meeting : arrangements, MAR. 1, 7g ; drill competition : arrangements, 27, 8c
 Meeting in aid (10, Downing-street), MAR. 3, 10b
 Moral Care Committee—meeting : held, FEB. 3, 7c (l.e.)

"YOUR Constantinople Correspondent"—
 on Greeks in Smyrna (l.), JAN. 6, 6e
 "YOUR Correspondent in the Near East"—
 on Mesopotamia : British policy ; Arab Bureau (l.), JAN. 10, 6c
 YOVANOVITCH, Dr. (Yugo-Slavia)—recalled from Switzerland to Belgrade, JAN. 27, 9d
 YPRES :—
 Horse fair—photograph, MAR. 10, 16c
 Memorial : see under WAR, The Great—Memorials
 Reconstruction—progress, MAR. 25, 9d
 YPRES League—matinée in aid of Hostelry : arrangements, MAR. 3, 15a
Ypres Times—noticed, MAR. 16, 8a
 YULE, Sir David—baronetcy conferred, JAN. 2, 10d
 YURGUTIS, M. (Lithuania)—appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs, JAN. 5, 9g
 YURIEVSKY, Catherine Princess (Russia)—death, FEB. 17, 9a
 YUSUF Kemal Bey (Turkey)—mission to Western Europe : arrangements, FEB. 4, 9g ; at Constantinople ; conversations with Allied High Commissioners ; audience of Sultan, 24, 9e ; leaving in French warship for Marseilles, 24, 9e ; sails from Constantinople, MAR. 3, 12d ; arrives at Marseilles (int.), 7, 11b ; leaving for London, 8, 11c ; in Paris, 10, 11b ; at Sofia, 31, 12b
 Genoa conference—to attend, MAR. 23, 11d
 Photograph, MAR. 15, 16b
 War, The Great—revision of Peace Treaty : in London (int.), MAR. 14, 11c (l.e.) ; interview with Lord Curzon, 20, 7c ; (int.), 20, 7c ; proposals (int.), 31, 12b
 on Armenians—deportations from Anatolia (statement), FEB. 23, 11g
 on Great Britain—relations : message to *The Times*, MAR. 31, 12b

Z

ZABOLOTNY (Ukraine)—captured, FEB. 18, 9g
 ZAGHULUL Pasha (Egypt)—career : details, MAR. 16, 11a ; to be removed from Aden to Seychelles, FEB. 2, 10f
 Independence movement : see under EGYPT—Administration—Independence
 ZAHAROFF, Sir Basil—question in Parliament, MAR. 22, 6c
 ZAMMIT, Prof.—discoveries of plans and construction of prehistoric buildings in Malta : article ("Temples of the Stone-age"), FEB. 20, 5a
 ZANELLA, Signor (Italy)—bomb thrown at in Fiume Parliament, FEB. 1, 9c (l.e.) ; renounces office as Governor, MAR. 4, 9c (l.e.) ; leaves Fiume, 6, 11a ; demand for recall to, 23, 11f
 ZAPPERT, Mr. W. B.—awarded Order of Nile, FEB. 4, 13d
 ZBOROWSKI, Count—in Essex Motor Club race (photo.), MAR. 27, 16g
 ZEEBRUGGE :—
 Harbour—submarine caught in nets during the war being raised, MAR. 1, 9g
 Port—tonnage entering : statistics for 1921, JAN. 13, 9g

ZEEMAN, Dr. — light discoveries : article ("Theory and experiment : history of the 'Zeeman effect'"), MAR. 7, 10a
 ZETLAND, Lord—freemasonry : family history, MAR. 15, 18c (e.e.)
 ZIEGLEX, Mr. Charles H.—will, MAR. 11, 13d
 ZIETZ, Frau Luise (Germany)—death, JAN. 28, 9c
 ZIGREA, M. (Rumania)—appointed Minister for Minorities, JAN. 20, 9c (l.e.)
 ZILKHA (Sion Ezra) and Co., Ltd.—registered, FEB. 1, 14c (e.e.)
 ZIMMERN, Mr. Alfred—"Europe in Convalescence" reviewed, MAR. 14, 13g
 ZINC concentrates :—
 Australian contract—Vote agreed in Committee of Supply, FEB. 22, 16f ; agreed on Report, 23, 16f
 Baldwin, Mr. S. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 16f 15b ; 22, 16g ; 23, 16f
 Banbury, Sir F. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 16f
 Kenworthy, Lieut.-Cdr. J. M. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 16f
 Lowther, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 16g
 Mitchell-Thomson, Sir W. (s.p.), FEB. 22, 16f
 Rae, Mr. H. N. (s.p.), FEB. 23, 16f
 Wignall, Mr. J. (s.p.), FEB. 10, 15b ; 22, 16g ; 23, 16f

ZINC Corporation, Ltd. — claim against Aron Hersch and Sons settled, FEB. 18, 7c (l.e.)

ZIONISM : see PALESTINE — Jews — National Home

ZIONIST Organization : see under JEWS

ZITA, ex-Empress—visit to Switzerland : arrangements, JAN. 3, 9g ; leaves Funchal for Switzerland, 5, 9g (l.e.) ; arrives in Lisbon, 9, 9g ; length of stay, 10, 9g ; arrives in Paris ; leaves for Switzerland, 11, 9g ; arrives at Zurich ; plot suspected, 13, 10d ; Swiss Government disclaims responsibility, 13, 10d ; present at operation on her son Archduke Robert at Vevey, 16, 10f ; expected at Paris on way to Madrid, 20, 9g (l.e.) ; return journey from Switzerland : passes through Geneva, 23, 9f ; passage across France : our Paris correspondent's comments, 23, 9f ; stops at Bordeaux ; Conference of Ambassadors refuse permission to allow to travel *via* Paris, 24, 9a ; arrives in Madrid : met by King Alfonso, 26, 9c ; embarks at Lisbon for Funchal, FEB. 2, 9g (l.e.) ; arrives, 6, 9c (l.e.)

Hungary—birth of expected child on soil of : alleged vow : our Vienna correspondent's message, JAN. 23, 9f

War, The Great — reminiscences : blunders of German leaders : interview with M. Sauerwein, JAN. 25, 9f

ZOAR-STREET, Bankside—insanitary condition : Church Council of St. Saviour's, Southwark protest to Health Ministry, JAN. 26, 7g

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—

Gardens :—

Additions—described, JAN. 28, 7e

Alterations—article ("Zoo improvements"), MAR. 27, 4c

ZOOLOGICAL Society :—

Gardens (continued) :—

Antelopes, Nhylghaie — calf born, FEB. 18, 12f

Badger—caught at Surbiton : presented, MAR. 4, 8b

Chameleon, lobed—sent from South Africa, MAR. 4, 8b

Dietary of animals — particulars, FEB. 11, 7c

Elephants—presented by Gaekwar of Baroda : arrive at Tilbury : journey to Regent's Park, FEB. 20, 5c ; article ("Indian elephant's toothache : the young visitors at the Zoo"), 25, 9f

Film studies : see under CINEMATOGRAPH—Animal studies

Grisson, South American—presented by Lieut.-Cdr. R. Collins, FEB. 18, 12f

Insect house—additions, MAR. 11, 7c (e.e.)

Lemurs — "bush-babies" described, MAR. 11 7c (e.e.)

Malaya-Bornean animals — to be presented to Prince of Wales ; possible acquisition : particulars, JAN. 7, 7c

Nepal, Maharajah of—gift of collection to Prince of Wales : arrival announced, JAN. 14, 8d

Ostrich eggs—brought from Baghdad by aeroplane, MAR. 4, 8b

Penguins—photograph, MAR. 18, 14g

Visitors—statistics for 1921, JAN. 20, 7b

Wales, Prince of—gifts from Indian princes : to be exhibited separately, MAR. 27, 4c

Wolf—presented by King Boris of Bulgaria, JAN. 28, 7e ; correction, FEB. 2, 8b (e.e.)

Meeting—held, JAN. 20, 7b

ADDENDA.

CWMTILLERY Valley—closure by movement of land : Mr. Jupp (report quoted), MAR. 30, 8a

II. E. H. The Nizam's Guaranteed State Railways Company, Ltd.—dividend, MAR. 23, 21e

